

# SHAKESPEARE-LEXICON

VOLLSTÄNDIGER ENGLISCHER SPRACHSCHATZ

MIT ALLEN WÖRTERN, WENDUNGEN UND SATZBILDUNGEN

IN DEN WERKEN DES DICHTERS

VON

ALEXANDER SCHMIDT

DRITTE AUFLAGE

DURCHGESEHEN UND ERWEITERT

VON

GREGOR SARRAZIN

BAND I

A-L



BERLIN 1902

DRUCK UND VERLAG VON GEORG REIMER

# SHAKESPEARE-LEXICON

A COMPLETE DICTIONARY

OF ALL THE ENGLISH WORDS, PHRASES AND CONSTRUCTIONS

IN THE WORKS OF THE POET

BY

ALEXANDER SCHMIDT, LL. D.

THIRD EDITION

REVISED AND ENLARGED

BY

GREGOR SARRAZIN

VOLUME I.

A-L



BERLIN 1902

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY GEORG REIMER





## Preface to the First Volume of the First Edition.

The present work, as differing from the existing Shakespearian glossaries, the object of which has been only to explain what has become obsolete and unintelligible in the writings of the poet, is to contain his whole vocabulary and subject the sense and use of every word of it to a careful examination.

As it was not intended to establish a critical standard, but only to furnish some of the necessary materials for criticism, it seemed convenient to lay aside, for the present, the question of the authenticity of the works generally ascribed to Shakespeare, and to consider as genuine all that has been commonly printed together as Shakespeare's, namely the thirty-six plays of the first and second Folios, together with Pericles, and the so called Poems; but to disregard the apocryphal pieces of the latest Folios as well as those which the criticism of still later times has brought into connection with the name of the poet. The stage-directions, too, even those of the earliest editions, have been left unnoticed, as it appeared more than doubtful whether they were written by Shakespeare himself.

In the present unsettled state of textual criticism it could not be decided, whether the Folios or the extant Quartos deserved greater credit. But fortunately the business of a lexicographer was, in this point at least, easier than that of an editor, who must make his choice between

different lections, whereas the former may fairly content himself with registering the occurring variations. These have indeed been collated with great care wherever some authority could be attributed to the ancient texts; excluding, of course, those Quartos which the editors of the first Folio meant when speaking of *stolen and surreptitious copies, maimed and deformed by the frauds and stealths of injurious impostors*, namely the Quartos of the *Merry Wives* and *Henry V*, the *First Part of the Contention*, the *True Tragedy*, and the earliest impressions of *Romeo and Juliet* (1597) and of *Hamlet* (1603). Their variations are, at the best, of the same weight as the conjectures of modern emendators.

The example and reasons of the Cambridge editors have been decisive for adopting the modern orthography, those cases excepted when the different spelling of the old editions was evidently caused by a difference of pronunciation.

As for etymology, which ought to be the groundwork of every general dictionary, its importance seemed subordinate and sometimes even doubtful in ascertaining the sense of words in a particular period, — a period especially in which the genius of the language broke new ways, now and then even with some violence, to supply its increasing wants. Therefore the derivation of words has been neglected on purpose, except when there was no other means of finding out their meaning. Accordingly, in arranging the different significations of one and the same word, a natural and rational rather than an historical order has been observed, as it always seemed the safest way to study and explain the language of Shakespeare by itself, calling in no other help as long as it could be done without. In the definitions themselves as well as in their arrangement there will undoubtedly much be found to object against, but let it at the same time be borne in mind that it is next to impossible to draw everywhere a strict line of demarcation, and that, at any rate, the means of finding the truth for himself have always been placed within the reach of the reader.

Originally a purpose was entertained of making the quotations absolutely complete, even with respect to the most common and constantly recurring parts and forms of speech. As, however, there arose some danger of impairing the utility of the book by hiding momentous

questions under cumbrous details, copious use has been made of the signs *f i* and *etc* by way of indicating that sufficient proof, if needed, was offered in every page of the poet.

On the other hand, it was not quite easy to resist the temptation to make this lexicon a general repertory and store-house of Shakespearian lore by collecting and garnering up in it all that the industry of two centuries had done in this branch of literature. But, for once, first thoughts were best. In pursuing too vast a project, the principal design of the work was too likely to have sometimes been lost sight of. Following, therefore, the old maxim that the half is more than the whole, and keeping within the proposed bounds, the task was limited; in whatever reached beyond them, to the smallest possible compass. Obscurities not originating in the peculiar use of words, but in the poet's train of thought, have been considered as quite out of the question and entirely left to the commentators.

Even thus the work would remain extensive enough to make any superfluity a fault. Erroneous opinions and wrong conjectures of modern editors were not admitted, unless they had become too popular to be altogether left unnoticed. Obvious and evident things, that stood in no need of authority, were left to speak for themselves; and only in doubtful cases, or if there had been some particular merit in finding the truth, it seemed unfair not to give every one his due. But after all, truth cannot fare better than to be received as a matter of course.

Foreign and dialectic words and phrases used by Shakespeare will be collected in an appendix to the second volume, for which are also reserved some grammatical remarks designed to prove the justness of several interpretations which would else, perhaps, appear arbitrary and hazardous. They are fewer in number than was at first anticipated, for the excellent Shakespearian Grammar of Mr. Abbott, published in the meantime, together with Sidney Walker's Critical Examination of the Text of Sh., reduced the task to that of a gleaner following in the footsteps of reapers and picking up a few neglected ears.

Of what use the work will be, the event is to prove; — planned it was with a view to make the poet better understood than before; —

to lay a firmer foundation for the criticism of his text, — to furnish reliable materials for English lexicography, which has, since the time of Samuel Johnson, increased in extent rather than in intrinsic value, — to set right, although only one, yet certainly the most prominent landmark in the history of the English language

While the general reader will look for assistance in the definitions and explanations, scholars and critics will be soonest pleased, if satisfied by the exactness of the quotations. Therefore communications concerning errata will be extremely welcome.

Merely practical considerations prevailed in choosing the English language for the interpretations. No doubt the English of a German will often be found exceptionable and try the indulgence and kindness of the reader. But the author had no greater ambition, — if a lexicographer may be allowed to be ambitious, — than to be useful also to born Englishmen.

Koenigsberg in Pr., Febr. 1874.

A. SCHMIDT

## Preface to the Second Volume of the First Edition.

The Appendix of this second volume will contain, besides what has been promised in the preface of the first, a list of the Shakespearian words forming the latter part in compositions, to meet a want not only felt by the author himself on many occasions, but intimated to him by some literary friends. In applying to it, it must always be borne in mind that it pretends to no higher claim than to be a supplement to this dictionary, and has no other object than to complete the quotations of the respective articles, by setting before the reader the whole range

of evidence to be found in the works of the poet. For in very many cases the sense of simple words could not be distinctly ascertained except from their compounds. Wherever the boundary line between English and Latin or French composition was hardly discernible, it was thought better to do too much than too little.

One advantage, at least, was gained by the new revision of the whole vocabulary thus instituted. It led to the detection of some words — indexed on the next following leaf — that had been overlooked by the compiler, — a fault which, if nobody else, those at least will be inclined to pardon who ever have been engaged in a similar labour.

The reception the first volume has met with has been, in some respects, beyond the most sanguine expectations. The kind judgments passed on it by the most competent critics were indeed the more gratifying, as they did not, and could not possibly, touch the general design and tendency of the work, but turned on details and the manner of treating particular questions. The justness and soundness of a method cannot be put to a better test than in its bearing on single points at issue. 'Assurance now is made double sure' that much that at first sight, and considered by itself, could not but seem objectionable, will be seen in another light, when in time the peculiar nature and the fundamental law of the whole will be fully perceived.

To make the poet his own interpreter, by discarding all preconceived opinions and subordinating all external means of information to those offered by himself, was throughout the leading principle of the work. What Aristarchus once did for Homer, and Galen for Hippocrates, was yet to be done for Shakespeare. We beg to refer the reader to an extract from Galen's *praef. voc. Hippocr.* quoted in Professor Lehrs' work *'De Aristarchi studiis Homericis'* p. 44. *Ὅσα τοίνυν τῶν ὀνομάτων ἐν μὲν τοῖς παλαιῶν χρόνοις ἦν συνήθη, νυνὶ δ' οὐκέτι ἐσσί, τὰ μὲν τοιαῦτα γλώσσας καλοῦσι καὶ ταῦτα ἐξηγησόμενος ἔρχομαι τὰ δὲ ἄλλα ὅσα ζητήσεως μὲν οὐχ ἥττονος προσδύεται, συνήθη δὲ ἐστὶν εἰς, τὰδε, κατὰ τὰς τῶν συγγραμμάτων αὐτῶν ἐξηγήσεις ἄμεινον ἐπισκοπεῖσθαι. Τίς γὰρ ἢ κρίσις, καὶ τί τό θεῖον καὶ τί τὸ ἀρίτως καὶ τίς ἡ ἐπ' ἀκρῶν εὐεξία καὶ πάντ' ὅσα τοιαῦτα λόγου παμμήκους εἰς ἐξηγήσιν δέεται, συνήθη δὲ ἐστὶν οὐδὲν ἥττον ἢ βίος καὶ βραχύς κοινὴ τέχνη καὶ μακρὰ καὶ καιρὸς καὶ ἀξίως καίτοι*

καὶ τούτων ἔτι δεῖται τις ἐξηγήσεως "Ὅθεν ἰμοιγε καὶ θαυμάζων ἱγλήθη  
 τῶν ἡτοσεν ἐξηγέσθαι τὴν Ἰταλολόγους λίσιν ἐπὶ γαλιμαίων. ἢ μὴ  
 ἀντίσταν ὅτι πλείον παραλίποιν ὅν διδόνοναι

To this Prof. Lehrs observes. Hæc omnia primis intellexit in  
 Homero et præstitit Aristarchus. Quare non scripsit glossas, sed in  
 continua poëtie interpretatione accuratissime versatus est, in consuetis  
 vocabulis, quorum et ad maiorem Homericorum locorum partem pleumique  
 pertinet utilitas et explicatio certior, plus etiam quam in rarioribus et  
 antiquitate obscuratis operæ ponens et ne quid prætermittatur verbum  
 verbo reddens. Abiecit, illis doctrinæ sarcinas, non tam existimans, ex  
 aliis scriptoribus multa ad Homerum illustrandum promi posse quam  
 cavendum esse, ne aliorum consuetudine tenere ad poetam translata im-  
 prudentes in vitia et errores mectamus.

Let us subjoin, for the use of Shakespearian text-emendators, a  
 few more citations from the same work:

Galen (præf. ad L. VI Epid.): πολλὰ βέλτιον ἔδοξε μοι φυλάττοντι  
 τὴν ἀρχαίαν γραφὴν ἀεὶ μὲν σπουδάζειν ἐκείνην ἐξηγέσθαι, μὴ δυνήθῃτι  
 δεῖ ποτε τοῦτο πράξειν πιθανὴν τὴν ἐπονόρωσιν αὐτῆς ποιέσθαι.

Quintilian (Instit. orat. IX, 4, 39): Quaedam in veteribus libris  
 reperta mutare imperiti solent et, dum librorum insectari volunt  
 inscientiam, suam confitentur.

Lehrs (p. 358): Ars critica primū elaborat ut scriptores, quos  
 pauci mss. corruptos exhibent, sine summa offensione legi possint; partim  
 imperfecta ars multa non intelligit inscientia, quæ tollit ne quid relin-  
 quat quod absurdum esse putat. Sed gliscentibus studiis, codicibus  
 pluribus paratis, rerum sermonisque scientia vulgata, arte interpretandi  
 exulta, multis obscurioribus locis per variorum tentamina tandem reclusis,  
 in arctiores se fines contrahit, et quo magis primi magistri peccaverunt,  
 eo magis jam ipso contradicendi studio ad fontes suos revertitur.

Koenigsberg Pr., Oct. 1875.

A. S.

## Preface to the Second Edition.

This new edition of the Shakespeare Lexicon should properly be called a mere reimpression. The work being stereotyped, there was no scope for comprehensive alterations and improvements. A complete reconstruction that would have answered the many valuable suggestions of other Shakespeare students or even the compiler's own advanced views — especially concerning the comparative authenticity of the Folios and Quartos — was quite out of the question. His task was confined to the correction of misprints and to some small additions for which room could be got by expunging what seemed less important.

But, after all, it is perhaps best as it is. Desirable as it may be to an author entirely to remodel a work of the shortcomings of which he has become painfully aware, there is no denying the fact that such new editions altered and improved into quite new books are, as a rule, an annoyance to the public. Nobody is so rich as not to repine at being obliged to buy the same book three or four times. Indeed, it ought to be a law in the republic of letters that essential changes in books should be separately published in the form of supplements and not worked into the whole, so as materially to change its form and character.

Besides, in such a kind of book as this lexicon it is not so much in the opinions of the author that its usefulness consists as in the accuracy with which the necessary materials are brought together to enable those who consult it to form an opinion of their own. And of this the reader may be assured that in the revision of the work no pains have been spared and that the correctness of the quotations will be found all but absolute.

Koenigsberg, Dec. 1885



## Preface to the Third Edition.

The text of the third edition, published after the Author's death, had to remain essentially unaltered, for reasons mentioned in the former preface. Only very few slight mistakes in the quotations have been found and corrected, and several short explanations added. Besides, some asterisks were inserted, which refer to the Supplement. A few additions to the Appendix (Quotations from foreign languages and Provincialisms) have been indicated by brackets.

The Supplement contains a compilation of new interpretations of difficult words and phrases, arranged in alphabetical order, selected from different modern annotated editions and other books. As a rule, the opinions of English scholars only have been reproduced, who are the most legitimate commentators of the great English poet. With such interpreters as Murray, Skeat, W. A. Wright, Furnivall, Dowden, Sidney Lee, Ellacombe, D. H. Madden, Wyndham, E. K. Chambers, Herford, Gollancz, Boas, among others, we need scarcely look anywhere else for help. In a few cases, however, some interpretations given by American, Dutch, or German scholars (Furness, Grant White, Hudson, Ch. Allen, Stoffel, Van Dajn, Brandl, Max Foerster, W. Franz, Kluge, Koppel, Schroeder, Wetz, and a few others), or some conjectures and explanations of my own have been added.

Sincere thanks are due to Professors Brandl, Foerster, Kluge, Wetz, and to Dr. Vordieck for kind advice and valuable suggestions.

Breslau, Dec. 1901.

Gregor Sarrazin.

## Abbreviations.

Ado	Much Ado about Nothing	Li	King Lear
All, or Alls	All's well that ends well	Luci	the Rape of Lucrece
Ant	Antony and Cleopatra	Macb	Macbeth
Arg	Argument	Meas	Measure for Measure
As	As you like it	M Ed	Modern Editions
Caes	Julius Caesar	Merch	the Merchant of Venice
Chor	Chorus	Mids	a Midsummer-night's Dream
Compl	A Lover's Complaint	O Ed	Old Editions (i.e. the Folios
Cor	Coriolanus		as well as the Quartos, or
Cymb	Cymbeline		the Folios or Quartos alone,
Ded	Dedication		if there are no other old
Epil	Epilogue		editions extant)
Est.	Comedy of Errors	Oth	Othello
F1	the Folio Edition of 1623	Per	Pericles
F2	the Folio Edition of 1632	Phoen	the Phoenix and the Turtle
F3	the Folio Edition of 1662	Pilgr	the Passionate Pilgrim
F4	the Folio Edition of 1685	Prol	Prologue
Ff	all the four Folios, as differing from the existing Quarto Editions	Qq	the old Quarto Editions, as differing from the Folios
Gent	the two Gentlemen of Verona	R2	Richard II
H4A	First Part of Henry IV	R3	Richard III.
II1B	Second Part of Henry IV	Rom.	Romeo and Juliet
H5	Henry V	Shu	the Taming of the Shrew
H4A	First Part of Henry VI	Sonn	Sonnets
II6B	Second Part of Henry VI	Tim	Timon of Athens
II6C	Third Part of Henry VI	Tit	Titus Andronicus
II8	Henry VIII	Tr	Tragedy
IIml	Hamlet	Triol	Titulus and Cressida
Ind	Induction	Tw	Twelfth Night
John	King John	Ven	Venus and Adonis
LLL	Love's Labour's Lost	Wint	the Winter's Tale
		Wiv	the Merry Wives of Windsor

The different Quarto editions are designated in the same manner as in the great Cambridge edition of Messrs Clark and Wright.

By the initials the unchanged forms and words are meant, as they stand in the respective headings, inflected forms are denoted by their terminations preceded by a dash, f i under the article Grow g means grow, —s grows, —ing growing, etc.

The quotations are from the Globe edition.

**Asterisks inserted behind some articles or quotations refer to the Supplement.**

Names of Authors quoted in the Supplement indicate, as a rule, editions of Shakespeare's Plays and Poems, or other well-known books connected with Shakespeare, f i Wyndham = Shakespeare's Poems by George Wyndham, D H. Madden = The Diary of Master William Silence by D. H. Madden, S Lee = A Life of Shakespeare by Sidney Lee.



# A.

A, the first letter of the alphabet LLL V, 1, 50 58 Tw II, 5, 118 sq

A, a note in music Shi III, 91, 71

A or An, indef. art., the two forms differing as at present An for a an hair, Tp I, 2, 80 an happy end, John III, 2, 10 an hasty-witted body, Shr V, 2, 40 an Hebrew, Gent II, 6, 67, an heretic, Wiv IV, 4, 9 Want II, 8, 114 John III, 1, 175 H8 III, 2, 102 an hospital, LLL V, 2, 881. an host, HGB III, 1, 842 Ant II, 5, 87 an hostess, Troil III, 3, 258 an household, H4B IV, 1, 95 an hundred, LLL IV, 2, 68 R2 IV, 16 H6B IV, 8, 59 H6C II, 5, 81 H8 V, 1, 172. Col IV, 5, 114 Cae8 II, 2, 77 IV, 3, 175. Hml II, 2, 483 (Q1 a hundred) La I, 1, 185 an hypocrite, Meas V, 41. H4B II, 2, 64. Per I, 1, 123 an church, T4 I, 2, 56 H6B IV, 2, 175 Col III, 2, 114 Tit II, 8, 128 Ant II, 5, 5 III, 7, 15 an humour, H5 II, 1, 68 an union, Mids III, 2, 210 (Et a union) an universal, Troil I, 3, 121 Cae8 I, 1, 49. an unal, Gent II, 1, 41 an usurer, II, 1, 196. an usurper, H6B I, 8, 188, of Oth I, 8, 346 Before one generally a, f 1. Wiv III, 8, 122 Meas III, 1, 71 Err III, 2, 91 IV, 2, 28 Col III, 1, 185 Mob IV, 3, 101; cf Such-a-one Twice such an one Mob IV, 8, 66 Aut I, 2, 118 An before w have an wish, Per IV, 4, 2 Of the original indiscriminate use of an before consonants as well as vowels a trace is left in the pun of Mis Quickly An fool's head, Wiv I, 4, 184

Superfluous repetition of the ind. art. before adjectives, a blasting and a scandalous breath, Meas V, 122. a present and a dangerous courtesy, IV, 2, 171 a virtuous and a reverend lady, Err V, 184 a dulcet and a heavenly sound, Shi Ind I, 51 a common and an outward man, Alls III, 1, 11 a maiden and an innocent hand, John IV, 2, 252 a mighty and a fearful head, H4A III, 2, 167 a slobbery and a dirty farm, H5 III, 5, 13 a peaceful and a sweet settee, IV, 8, 86 a puissant and a mighty power, HGB IV, 9, 25 a weighty and a serious brow, H8 Ptol 2 a dismal and a fatal end, Mob. III, 5, 21. a nipping and an eager ear, Hml I, 4, 2 a tyrannous and a damned light, II, 2, 482 (Ti end damned). a malignant and a turbaned Turk, Oth. V, 2, 352. No less before adjectives placed after their substantives a proper stripping and an amorous, Shi I, 2, 144 a goodly portly man and a corpulent, H4A II, 4, 464 a goodly dwelling and

a rich, H4B V, 2, 6 an honest gentleman, and a courteous, and a kind, Rom II, 5, 56 a very valiant Brach and a good, Cymb IV, 2, 369

As, before hundred and thousand (q v) the art is, though seldom, found before other numerals never a one of you, Tim. V, 1, 96 not a one of them, Mob III, 4, 181 a seven, Merch II, 2, 171 (Q1 eleven) a fourteen, H4R III, 2, 58 Similarly before many, q v

Its use after as, how, so, and such is in general conformable to the now prevailing rule (f 1 so far as house, Tp I, 2, 458 as good a thing, V, 169 how high a pitch, R2 I, 1, 109), and the passage in H6B IV, 9, 17 continues still in this so good a mine, cannot be called an exception, but there are a few instances of its omission in so profound abysses, Sonn. 119, 9. as good deed, H4A II, 1, 85 (Et as good a deed) with as big heart, Col III, 2, 126 It seems to have suffered from its place in the following expressions so rare a wondered father, Tp IV, 128 (= so rarely wondered a father, 1 o a father endowed with such a rare power of working miracles) so far an offered chain, Err. II, 2, 186 so new a fashioned robe, John IV, 2, 27 of such a coloured penwige, Gent IV, 4, 196, the phrases so rare a wonder, such a colour etc. being treated as simple words, from which adjectives in ad might be derived

Similarly placed between comparatives and well as substantives with more tame a tongue, Meas II, 2, 46, especially when preceded by no no better a musician, Merch V, 106 no worse a name, As I, 8, 126. with no greater a run, Shr IV, 1, 16. upon no better a ground, Col II, 2, 18. no worse a place, Oth I, 1, 11 no worse a husband, Ant II, 2, 181.

According to custom, the poet says once a day, a thousand pound a year (f 1 Tp I, 2, 490 Meas I, 2, 50 II, 1, 127 IV, 2, 158 Err IV, 1, 21), but also once in a month, Tp I, 2, 262 one day in a week, LLL I, 1, 89

The art. omitted after ever and never (f 1 Tp III, 2, 80 Wiv. III, 5, 94 Err II, 2, 117. Merch. II, 1, 41), even before the object who never yields us kind answer, Tp I, 2, 369 never to speak to lady, Merch II, 1, 41. I never gave you kingdom, Err III, 2, 17, cf. H4A II, 4, 287. HGA III, 2, 134 III, 4, 19 H6C I, 1, 217 Oth IV, 1, 411 (Q1 a woman) V, 2, 61 Cymb IV, 4, 89 etc. Keeping, however, its place, when never is but

emphatically used for *not* never a woman in *Windsor* knows more of Anne's mind, *Wiv* I, 4, 135 of *Mens* IV, 2, 5 *Ado* II, 1, 336 *March* II, 2, 166 *As* III, 3, 107 *Shu* I, 1, 240 I, 2, 80 *H4A* I, 2, 109 II, 1, 19 31 *IIIB* II, 2, 62 *R8* III, 4, 53 *H8* *Prot* 22 *Hml* I, 5, 128 Even in *there's ne'er a one of you*, *Tim* V, 1, 96

Its omission in the predicate of time occurrence if you be mad or no, *Tr* I, 2, 427\* which would be great impeachment to his ore, *Gent* I, 3, 15 I will return perfect counter, *Alls* I, 1, 221 as I am true knight, *Tw* II, 3, 54 he is knight, *III*, 4, 257 I am dog at a catch, *II*, 3, 62 I am counter cap-a-pe, *Wint* IV, 4, 761 *tw* a true man, *H4A* II, 2, 24 I must be good angel to thee, *III*, 3, 199 as thou art prince, 166 *Marcus* is chief enemy to the people, *Cor* I, 1, 7 *I'll* turn, *erwer*, *Per* II, 1, 92 to be beadle, *R2* I, 4, 178 *Er* I, 2, 79

Often omitted in comparative sentences, and whenever the respective noun expresses the whole class stone at rain relenteth, *You* 200 as falcon to the lure away she flies, 4037 wilt thou be glass wheresom it shall descend authority for you? *Lucr* 619 *leathorn* canker liver in sweetest bud, *Sonn* 45, 22, 12 55, 4, 85, 6 7 *Mo* *As* II, 1, 269 *Mds* I, 1, 184 *III*, 2, 101 *V*, 401 *As* II, 7, 52 149 *H4B* I, 8, 39 *Alls* IV, 3, 369 *Tw* I, 8, 66, *III*, 1, 131 *H4B* I, 4, 78 *III*, 2, 63 *H4A* I, 158 *III*, 2, 132 *Tr* I, 1, 59 *II*, 3, 204 *III*, 2, 200 *Tr* II, 3, 802 *IV*, 2, 172 *Caes* V, 2, 5 *Hml* I, 3, 76 *Li* II, 4, 270 *V8* 3, 10 *Ant* I, 1, 17 *Bar* also in a particular sense with coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers, *Mds* IV, 1, 57 by new act of parliament, *H8C* II, 2, 91 in posture that acts my words, *Cymb* III, 3, 95 in an opposition, *do's* this habit, shame to your estate, *Shu* III, 2, 102 *insisted* on the other hand, contrary to the common use would he not, a naughty man, let it sleep? *Tr* I, 2, 34

Used for one he should not have a Scot of them, *H4A* I, 3, 214 these fools have all a length, *Hml* V, 2, 276 *Of* *erwer* in prepositional phrases at a birth, *Oth* II, 3, 212, at a blow, *H6C* V, 1, 50, at a burden, *Eni* V, 343 *Wint* IV, 4, 267 at an instant, *Wiv* IV, 4, 4 *H4A* V, 151 at a shot, *Hml* V, 2, 377 at a survey, *March* II, 1, 116 at a time, *Tr* III, 3, 102, they are both in a tale, *Ado* IV, 2, 88 in a time, *As* V, 3, 15 in a word, *Gent* II, 4, 71 *March* I, 1, 35 *Tr* I, 10, 20 of an age, *Rom* I, 3, 20 of a signness, *H4B* II, 4, 265 an two men ride of a horse, *Ado* III, 5, 406 of a mind, *Alls* I, 3, 244 sip on a cup, *Wiv* II, 2, 77 on a horse, *As* V, 3, 16 on a stall, *R8* IV, 3, 12 with a breath, *H8* I, 4, 50 *romance* and *Romeo* begin with a letter, *Rom* II, 4, 220

Inserted before names serving for wa-cies a Talbot a Talbot! *H4A* I, 1, 128 a Clifford! a Clifford! *E6B* IV, 8, 55, a Helen, and a wool! *Tr* II, 3, 111 Before names peculiarly used as appellatives as I am an honest Luc, *Mds* V, 498 'tis a noble Lepidus, *Ant* III, 2, 6

A, a corruption of different particles and formative syllables; 1) being a prefix to many words, of *Abase*, *Abashed*, *Abed* etc.

2) preceding gerunds (most *M* *Edd* making use of the hyphen) go a bat-fowling, *Tr* II, 1, 185 sat a billyng, *Ven* 866 will a birding, *Wiv* III,

3, 247 goes a birding, *III*, 5, 46 131 he's a birding, *IV*, 2, 8 he a bleeding, *Rom* III, 1, 194 fell a bleeding, *March* II, 5, 25 as a bleeding, *LLL* I, 1, 97 a brewing, *March* II, 5, 17 falls a capering, *March* I, 2, 66 a coming, *LLL* V, 2, 589 fall a cursing, *Hml* II, 2, 645 at work a danc, *Cor* IV, 2, 5, cf us loth a danc, *R3* III, 6, 7 fell a dotting, *Sonn* 20, 10 go a ducking, *Ant* II, 3, 65 a dying, *R2* II, 1, 90 a fasting, *Wiv* II, 3, 92 a young, *H8* I, 3, 50 so long a grieving, *R3* II, 4, 19 was a hanging thee, *Li* V, 3, 274 fell a hooting, *LLL* IV, 2, 61 I would have him nine years a lilling, *Oth* IV, 1, 189 a making, *Mch* III, 4, 31 *Hml* I, 3, 119 a chase a mending, *Tr* I, 3, 151 fell a repairing, *LLL* III, 193 a ripening, *H8* III, 2, 357 a rolling, *V*, 3, 101 set a shaking, *Lucr* 452 fell a shouting, *Caes* I, 2, 223 seems a sleeping, *Tim* I, 2, 68 at gaming, a vicarage, *Hml* III, 3, 91 (*F* om) she has been too long a talking of, *Ado* III, 2, 107 fell a turning, *Pilgr* 100 214 set me a weeping, *H4B* II, 4, 301 comes a wooing, *Sju* II, 1, 35 *Oth* III, 3, 71

3) before substantives, frequently changed to o, of and on, by *M* *Edd* *Qg* and *Ff* have almost always *see* a clock etc. (*Q* i *Ado* III, 4, 52 *H4A* I, 2, 169 *II*, 1, 36) *M* *Edd* throughout o'clock (*F* *Cl* o'clock) The same liberty they have taken with most of the following passages, in which a is supported by all or at least by the most authentic old texts

a) a for of mornings, *Ado* III, 2, 42 a days, *H4B* II, 4, 251 *Tim* IV, 3, 294 a nights, *Tw* I, 8, 5 *Tim* IV, 3, 292 *Caes* I, 2, 193 *II*, 2, 116 fight a love, *Ado* III, 4, 47 cloth a gold, *III*, 4, 19 issue a my body, *Alls* I, 3, 27 out a friends, 42 a purifying a the song, 87 take leave a the lings, *II*, 4, 49 our Isbels a the country and our Isbels a the court, *III*, 2, 14, 15 out a the band, *IV*, 8, 227 no more a that, *IV*, 2, 13, a crow a the same nest, *IV*, 3, 319 a commoner a the camp, *V*, 3, 194 all the spots a the world, *V*, 3, 206 what dish a poison, *Tw* II, 5, 223 was a court, *H4B* III, 2, 14 (*Ff* of) *again* a Gaunt, *R2* I, 3, 76 *H4B* III, 2, 49, 344 (*Ff* of) the sweet a the night, *V*, 3, 53 (*Ff* of) be a good cheer, *H8* II, 3, 19 body a me, *H8* V, 2, 22 were a my mind, *Tr* I, 3, 295 (*Q* of) loads a gravel, *V*, 1, 22 the a the body, *Cor* I, 1, 126, cf I, 6, 47 *II*, 3, 79 *V*, 6, 88 91. 97. 150 yond coin a the Capitol, *V*, 4, 1 time out a mind, *Rom* I, 4, 69; cf out a doo and out a doos, *Eni* II, 1, 11 *H4B* II, 4, 229 *Cor* I, 3, 120 *Hml* II, 1, 99 the hand is fair, a the youngest for a bride, *Tim* I, 1, 126 what time a day is it? 265 the heels a the ass, 282 etc

b) for on. a Monday, *Hml* II, 2, 406, a Wednesday, *H4A* V, 1, 138. *Cor* I, 3, 64 a Thursday, *H4A* II, 4, 74 (*Ff* on) *H4B* II, 4, 298 (*Ff* on). *Rom* III, 4, 20, *III*, 5, 162 a Friday, *Tr* I, 1, 78 (*Ff* on) a Sunday, *Shu* II, 318, a Sundays, *Hml* IV, 5, 182 I love a ballad in print a life, *Wint* IV, 4, 264 a horseback, *H4A* II, 3, 104, *II*, 4, 378 387. a my word, *Shr* I, 2, 108. *H4B* II, 4, 190 (*Ff* on). *Cor* I, 3, 62. *Rom* I, 1, 1 (*Qg* on) stand a taploe, *H8* IV, 3, 42. heaved a high, *R3* IV, 4, 86, cf. look up a height, *Tr* IV, 6, 53 a my troth, *Cor* I, 3, 68, a plague a both your houses, *Rom* III, 1, 98, 111 a pox a drowning, *Oth* I, 3, 386. a conscience, *Per* IV, 2, 23.

cy for in a God's name, Sh I, 2, 195 IV, 5, 1  
R2 II, 1, 251 (Ef o') III, 3, 146 (Ef o') H6A I, 2,  
102 H6B II, 3, 54 IV, 7, 115 H8 II, 1, 78  
a this fashion, AII II, 3, 265 Hml V, 1, 218  
(Ef o') torn a piece, H8 V, 4, 80. I'll see the  
church a your back, Sh I, 1, 5 kept a coil, AII II,  
1, 27.

Even this a before vowels sometimes changed to  
an set an end, Wint IV, 3, 7 H4A III, 1, 193  
stand an end, Hml I, 5, 19 III, 4, 122 (in H6B III,  
2, 318 and R8 I, 3, 304 Ff an end, Qq on end) an  
hungry, Cor I, 1, 209 (a soleism formed in deivison  
by Coniolarus) an' = on', i c of it, Hml V, 1, 26  
(the gravedigger's speech)

A corrupted from have (cf God-a-mercy) she  
might a bern a grandam, LLL V, 2, 17 so would I a  
done, Hml IV, 5, 64 (Ff ha)

A, a mutilation of the pronoun he, not only in the  
language of common people (f i Ado III, 3, 28 62  
133 140 182 LLL IV, 1, 136 148 Meich II, 2,  
56 AII IV, 5, 41 H6B I, 3, 7 IV, 2, 68 125) but of  
well-bred persons a must keep peace, Ado II, 3, 201  
a bushes his hat, III, 2, 41 a wyls himself with evil,  
50 is not approved a villain, IV, 1, 303 a shall  
wear nothing handsome, V, 4, 104 whop' a was, a  
showed a mounting mind, LLL IV, 1, 4 a killed your  
sister, V, 2, 13 if a have no more a man's blood, 657  
a will make the man mad, Sh I, 5, 65 a means to  
cozen somebody, V, 1, 39 a will betray us, AII IV,  
1, 102 nothing of me, has a? IV, 3, 129 a was a  
botcher's pretence, 211 a pops me out, John I, 58  
a may catch your hide, II, 136 a were as good  
crack, a fusty nut, Troil II, 1, 111 a would have ten  
shares, II, 3, 280 brings a victory in his pocket? Cor  
II, 1, 195 a shall not tread on me, V, 3, 127 as a  
lies asleep, Rom I, 4, 80 a deas the thin d part, Ant  
II, 7, 96 etc Few M Edd retain the ancient spelling,  
most change it to he In many cases even O Edd  
differs, Qq having a, Ff he Ado I, 1, 90 II, 1, 17  
II, 8, 178 LLL V, 2, 323 528-721 H6B II, 2, 75  
Rom V, 1, 38 Hml II, 1, 58 IV, 5, 185 190 V, 1,  
74 etc In AII I, 3, 90 (on' in ten, quoth a) a segms,  
at first sight, to be used for she; but in fact there is  
no certain reference to any particular person, of ah?  
suah, quoth a, we shall do nothing but eat, H4B V,  
3, 17 ho' says a, who's my cap, Ant II, 7, 141

A, a remnant of Anglosaxon suffixes, serving as  
an expletive word of sense to fill up the metre and  
merrily hent the stile-a, Wint IV, 3, 133 your sad  
times in a mile-a, 135 my dainty duck, my dear-a, IV,  
4, 324 of the newest and finest wear-a, 827 that  
doth utter all men's ware-a, 890 and a merry heart  
lives long-a, H4B V, 3, 50 down, down, adown-a, Wiv  
I, 4, 44 you must sing adown, adown, an you call him  
adown-a, Hml IV, 5, 170 to contract, O the time,  
for-a my behove, O, methought, there-a was nothing-a  
meet, Hml V, 1, 71 (reading of Qq, Ff O me thought  
there was nothing meet) leave thy drink and thy whores,  
and keep in a door, R I, 4, 138 (M' Edd in-a-door)  
It is needless to speak of the gibberish of D: Caius,  
who likes to prolong the words by appending an a,  
f i Wiv I, 4, 47. 85 etc

Aaron, name of the Moor in Tit II, I, 12 etc

Abandon, 1) to leave a the society of this fe-  
male, As V, 1, 52 55 at your -ed cave, V, 4, 202  
I have -ed Troy, Troil III, 3, 5 -ed her holy groves,

Tit II, 3, 58 if thou wouldst not reside but whies one  
villain is, then him a Tim V, 1, 114

2) to desert, to forsake left and -ed of his  
velvet friends, As II, 1, 50 -ed from your bed, Sh  
Ind 2, 117 (forsaken and kept from your bed) -ed  
and despoiled, H6C I, 1, 188

3) to give up, to renounce he hath -ed his  
physicians, AII I, 1, 15 so -ed to her sorrow, Tw  
I, 4, 19 a ell remorse, Oth III, 3, 369

Abase, to lower, to degrade a own sight so  
low, H6B I, 2, 15 a her eyes on me, R8 I, 2, 247  
(Qq debase)

Abashed, made ashamed do you with cheeks  
a behold on woe! Troil I, 3, 18

Abate, (cf Bate) 1) to beat down, to  
overthrow, to humble most -d captives, Cor  
III, 3, 132

2) to diminish, to diminish an and waste do  
a the fire, Von 654 Tp IV, 56 Mids III, 2, 432  
(a thy hours, = shoyten) Meich V, 198 Shr Ind  
1, 187 H8 III, 2, 24 Tit I, 48 Rom IV, 1, 120  
Hml IV, 7, 116

3) to blunt, to take off the edge of a  
the edge of traitors, R8 V, 6, 35 from his metal was  
his party steeled, which once in him -d, all the rest  
twined on themselves, H4B I, 1, 117

4) to reduce in estimation I would a her  
nothing, Cymb I, 4, 73

5) to deduct, to except a throw at novum,  
J4L V, 2, 547

6) to curtail, with of she hath -d me of  
half my train, R II, 4, 161

7) into (used by none but Pistol), to decrease  
and fury shall a II5 II, 1, 70 IV, 4, 50

Abatement, 1) diminution, debilitation  
Hml IV, 7, 121 (cf 116) R I, 4, 64 Cymb V, 4, 21

2) lower estimation: falls into a and low  
price, Tw II, 1, 13

Abhess, the governor of a nunnery En  
V, 117 183 173 166 266

Abhey, a convent governed by an abbot  
or abhess, En V, 122 129 155 263 278  
304 John I, 48 V, 3, 8 H8 IV, 1, 57 (= West-  
minster A) IV, 2, 28

Abbey-gate, the gate of an abbey En V,  
165

Abbey-wall, a wall enclosing an abbey  
Gen V, 1, 9 En V, 265 Rom II, 4, 199

Abbot, the governor of a monastery  
John III, 3, 8 R2 V, 3, 137 V, 6, 19 H8 IV, 2, 18 20

Abbreviate, to abridge, to reduce to a  
smaller form (used only by Holophernes) neigh-  
bour vocatus nebour, neigh -d ne, HLL V, 1, 26

A B C, the alphabet, Gen II, 1, 28 (cf  
Absey-book)

A-bed, (O Edd not hyphenated) 1) in bed As  
II, 2, 6 AII V, 3, 228 Tw II, 3, 1 II5 IV, 3, 64  
Cor III, 1, 261 Rom III, 4, 7 Mob II, 1, 12 Oth  
III, 1, 33 IV, 1, 5 (Ff in bed) Cymb III, 3, 83

2) to bed brought a = delivered, Tit IV, 2, 62

Abel, the second son of Adam slain by Cain R2  
I, 1, 104 H6A I, 3, 40

Abergany, (O Edd Aburgany, M Edd Aber-  
gawenny), a name H8 I, 1, 21 I, 2, 137

Abet, to assist (in a bad sense), to insti-  
gate Ab II, 2, 172 R2 II, 3, 146

**Abettor**, instigator Lucr 586

**Abominable**, the correct spelling, in Holophernes' opinion, of abominable LLL V, 1, 26 (quasi inhuman) of Abominable

**Abhor**, 1) to detest to extremity, to loathe, with an accus Ven 138 Lucr 195 319 Sonn 150, 11 12 Pilgr 165 Gent IV, 3, 17 Wiv III, 5, 16 Mens II, 2, 29 Ado II, 3, 101 LLL V, 1, 20 As II, 8, 28 Tr II, 5, 219 III, 1, 176 John IV, 3, 111 H8 II, 4, 236 Cor I, 3, 3 Tim I, 1, 60 IV, 3, 398 V, 4, 75 Oth I, 1, 6 II, 1, 236 Cymb V, 5, 40 With an int what I a to awry, Mens III, 1, 102 my heart — to hear him named, Rom III, 5, 100 Cymb IV, 2, 357

Part —ed, adjective, = detested, abominable to act her —ed commands, Tp I, 2, 273 —ed slave, 351 Mens II, 4, 188 All IV, 3, 28 Wint II, 1, 43 John IV, 2, 224 Tit II, 1, 17 Cor I, 4, 32 V, 8, 148 Tit II, 3, 98 Rom V, 5, 101 Tim IV, 3, 20 188 V, 1, 63 Meb V, 7, 107 An I, 2, 81 V, 210 Cymb V, 5, 216

2) to protest against, to refuse as a judge I utterly a you for my judge, H8 II, 4, 84 Hence in comical imitation of the judicial language she that doth call me husband, even my soul doth for a wife a En III, 2, 164

3) to fill with horror and loathing, how —ed my imagination! Hml V, 1, 206 (C) and M Ed how —ed in my imagination it is! it doth a me now I speak the word, Oth IV, 2, 162

**Abhorring**, subst abomination flatter beneath a Cor I, 1, 172, blow me into a Ant V, 2, 60

**Abhorson**, name of the executioner in Mens IV, 2, 20 IV, 8, 41

**Abide**, (used only in the pres and inf) 1) int a) to stay for a time, from far where I a Sonn 27, 5 whenever I a 45, Coppel 83, Mens IV, 2, 26 V, 252 266 Mech III, 4, 42 R3 IV, 2, 49 Tim V, 1, 2 Meb III, 1, 730 IV, 2, 73 Ant II, 2, 250 Cymb IV, 2, 6 Poi III, 2, 14 Dönungshof from to stay, as indicating a transient residence, they cherish it to make it stay there, and yet it will no more but a Wint IV, 3, 99

b) to remain, not to depart sorrow —s and happiness takes his leave Ado I, 1, 162 our separation so —s and flies, Ant I, 3, 102 Shall I a in this dull world? IV, 15, 60

c) to continue in a state blood unstained still doth red a. Lucr 1749 the King, his brother and yours, a all the se dirt acted, Tp V, 12

d) to dwell, to be inherent, as a gift or quality, none (comfort) —s with me, HGB II, 4, 88 less spirit to cure —s in me, R3 IV, 4, 197

e) to stand one's ground, not to flinch or fly: small lights are soon blown out, huge fires a Lucr 647 will thou not a? Tit II, 6, 30

2) hanc a) to await (of Stay): a the change of time, Cymb II, 4, 4

b) to endure, to undergo, to suffer where thou with patience must my will a Lucr 480 to a thy knifly down, R2 V, 6, 38 HGC I, 4, 29 II, 6, 78 cIV, 8, 58. Cymb I, 1, 89 Oftens with a negative —s not to bear, not to endure a rotten case —s no handling, H4B IV, 1, 161, would not a looking on, HCV, 2, 388 Especially after cannot and could not, which good natures could not a to be with,

Tp I, 2, 360 I cannot a the smell of hot meat, Wiv I, 1, 297 311 IV, 2, 87 Mens III, 2, 36 Mids III, 1, 12 Mech IV, 1, 51 HIB II, 4, 117 III, 2, 215 H8 II, 3, 35

c) to meet in combat, to stand, to defy a me if thou dar'st, Mids III, 2, 122 to a a field, HIB III, 3, 16 will a it with a prince's courage, Cymb III, 1, 186

d) to answer for, to stand the consequences of best thou a it dost, Mids III, 2, 177 (Q) why let no man a this deed, but we the doers, Cws III, 1, 91 some will bear a it, III, 2, 119

**Ability**, 1) power to perform what you a is in me to do him good! Mens I, 4, 75 any thing that my a may undo, Wint II, 3, 164 V, 1, 143 Tit II, 3, 92 Hml V, 2, 381 I'm my endeavours filled with my —a, H8 III, 2, 171 you —es are two infant-like for doing much alone, Cor II, 1, 40 bids the —ies that Rhodri is dressed in, Oth I, 3, 25 (means of resistance) I will do all my —ies, III, 3, 26

2) capacity, skill all our —ies, gifts etc Tit I, 3, 179 he fills it up with great a Oth III, 4, 217

3) wealth, means, a state of being provided with something a in means, Ado IV, 1, 201 out of my —an and low a I'll find you something, Tw III, 4, 38 HIB I, 3, 45 Quibbling in Alls I, 3, 30

**Abject**, adj, mean, despicable En IV, 4, 106 Mech IV, 1, 92 Sh Ind 2, 34 H4B IV, 1, 33 H8 V, 5, 49 HGB II, 4, 71 IV, 1, 105 V, 1, 25 Tit II, 3, 128 162 his eye would me as his a object, H8 I, 1, 127, is the object of his contempt

**Abject**, subst, a castaway, we are the queen's —s must obey, R3 I, 1, 106

**Abjectly**, basely he that thinks of me so a. Tit II, 3, 4

**Abjure**, 1) to renounce upon oath, this rough magic I here a Tp V, 51. Mids I, 1, 65 Sh I, 1, 83 161, 2, 40 I, II, 4, 211

2) to recant upon oath I here a the taints and blames I laid upon myself Meb IV, 3, 123

**Ables**, adj 1) having the power of means, followed by an inf. expressed or understood, Gent II, 3, 58 Wiv I, 1, 54 IV, 5, 111 V, 5, 142 171 En I, 2, 5. Mids IV, 1, 218 IV, 2, 8 Mech I, 2, 88 IV, 1, 208 As II, 4, 77 Shr V, 1, 78 Alls II, 1, 76 II, 3, 49 Wint II, 3, 117 V, 2, 27 R2 III, 2, 52 H4A I, 2, 102 H4B I, 2, 9 I, 3, 51 H5 III, 7, 85 HGA III, 1, 12 IV, 1, 159, V, 5, 15 51 HGB I, 3, 220 II, 1, 145 II, 3, 78 IV, 2, 50 60 IV, 7, 47 V, 1, 101 H6C III, 3, 154 IV, 8, 36 H8 I, 1, 161 I, 2, 31 IV, 1, 62 V, 1, 66 Tit II, 2, 92 Cor I, 6, 79 V, 1, 20 Tit II, 1, 33 Rom I, 1, 33 V, 3, 223 Tim III, 2, 54 Poi IV, 6, 3 Comp —, Cws IV, 3, 31 Irreg expi what by sea and land I can be a to front the present time, Ant I, 4, 78

2) absol. a) vigorous, active of as a body as when he numbered thirty, Alls IV, 5, 86. hys a horse, HIB I, 1, 43 a weak mind and an a body, II, 4, 274 would it not grieve an a man to leave so sweet a bed-fellow? H8 II, 2, 142 a horses, Tim II, 1, 10 provided I be so a, as now, Hml V, 2, 211

b) skilful, clever, every hymn that a spirit affords, Sonn 85, 7.

c) competent, sufficient, equal as you  
worth is a Meas. I, 1, 9 be a for time enemy; i  
power than us, Alls I, 1, 74 a means, H8 IV,  
2, 163

**Able**, vb (cf Nares' Glossary) to warrant, to  
answer for none does offend, none, I say, none,  
I'll a them, La IV, 6, 172

**Aboard**, 1) absol a in a ship Tp I, 1, 21.  
Gent I, 1, 157 Eri IV, 4, 154 Shu III, 2, 173  
Wint IV, 4, 326 b) into a ship Gent II, 3, 36  
Eri I, 1, 62 IV, 1, 86 88 IV, 4, 162 Merch II, 6,  
65 Wint III, 8, 7 57 H5 II, 2, 12 71 Hml I, 3,  
55 IV, 3, 56 Oth V, 2, 370 Ant II, 6, 142 Cymb  
I, 1, 178 I, 6, 199 Poi IV, 1, 96 102 Poi V, 1, 5  
9 to lay knife a = to board, to grapple Rom II,  
4, 214 laying the prize a H6B IV, 1, 25 (= board-  
ing the conquered vessel)

2) with an accus, always replying to the question  
'whether' they hurried us a back, Tp I, 2, 144  
Wint IV, 4, 790 Ant II, 6, 82 Pot III, 1, 13 a  
a person = a his ship I will bring these two moles  
a him, Wint IV, 4, 868 I brought the old man and  
his son a the prince, V, 2, 124 Rei fortunes brought  
the maid a us, Poi V, 3, 21 (If a to us)

**Abode**, subst, stay, continuance, in a  
place RS I, 3, 169. Oth IV, 2, 231 Ant I, 2,  
182 your patience for my long a March II, 6, 21  
(for my being so late) deserve my man a where I  
did leave him, Cymb I, 6, 53 (desire him to stay,  
to remain where etc) to make a = to dwell, to live  
Gent IV, 3, 28 H6A V, 4, 88 La I, 1, 138. where  
is thy a? Shu IV, 5, 38 (πόσῳ χρόνῳ, etc.)

**Abode**, vb, to to foreshow, in a bad sense  
H6C V, 6, 45. H8 I, 1, 93

**Abodement**, omen, in a bad sense H6C IV,  
7, 13.

**Abominable**, (spelt throughout abhominable in  
Fi) detestable, execrable Tp II, 2, 163.  
Wh I, 2, 309 Meas III, 2, 25 LLL V, 1, 27 As  
IV, 1, 6 H4A II, 4, 508 H4B II, 4, 151 H6A I, 3,  
87. H6B IV, 7, 44 H6C I, 4, 133 Trist V, 1, 8 V,  
10, 23 Tit II, 3, 74 V, 1, 64 La I, 2, 23 Poi IV,  
6, 143

**Abominably**, detestably Hml III, 2, 39

**Abomination**, 1) detestableness drunken  
Desire must vomit his receipt, ere he can see his own  
a Lucr 704

2) any thing detestable, incest, that a  
Lucr 921. suffer these —s, 1892. meet large in his  
—s, Ant III, 6, 94. (Pl abominations)

**Abortive**, adj 1) born before the due time  
why should I joy in any a birth? LLL I, 1, 104.

2) monstrous, unnatural allay this thy a  
pride, H6B IV, 1, 60 y ever he have child, a do st,  
R8 I, 2, 21 I, 3, 228

**Abortive**, subst monstrous birth —s, pro-  
cesses and tongues of heaven, John III, 4, 158

**Abound**, 1) to live in wealth and plenty:  
never they shall a as formerly, H8 I, 1, 88

2) with m, to be copiously stored with  
a in tears, Wint II, 1, 120 —est in all, Rom III,  
3, 123 Mch IV, 8, 95

3) to be in great plenty diseases do a  
Mids II, 1, 105 H5 III, 2, 7 IV, 3, 104 (Qu abund-  
ant). H6B II, 4, 4. H8 III, 2, 195

**About**, prepos. 1) round: clouds a his golden

head, Lucr 777 that self chain a his neck, Eri V,  
10 258 wheel a the globe, Tr V, 2, 49 Tp III, 2,  
147 As III, 2, 191 Shu I, 2, 141 II, 302 H5 V, 2,  
190 H6C V, 1, 108 H8 V, 5, 55 Oth I, 2, 89, II,  
3, 89 etc. round a Lucr 1586 Wiv IV, 4, 81  
Meas III, 1, 125 Ado V, 3, 15 Mids II, 1, 176 Tris  
III, 1, 125

2) near to a person hang no more a me, Wiv  
II, 2, 17 he shall not come a her, Wint II, 1, 59 II,  
3, 43 they are all a his majesty, John V, 6, 36 she  
has nobody to do any thing a her, H4B III, 2, 246  
some a him have wrested his meaning, IV, 2, 57 H6A  
III, 1, 38 H6B III, 1, 26 IV, 7, 42 Ant IV, 15, 48  
Cymb III, 5, 68

3) carried by, or appendant to, a person  
you have not the book of juddes a you, Wiv I, 1, 209  
you cannot see a white spot a her, IV, 5, 116 his face  
is the world a him, Meas I, 1, 163 229 what  
privy matters I had a me, Eri III, 2, 246 have you  
the chair a you? IV, 2, 47 if they outward graces  
have been placed a thy thoughts, Ado IV, 1, 103 the  
old name is fresh a me, H8 IV, 1, 99 (is not yet ob-  
solete with me) perceive every sense a thee, La I, 4,  
323 Ado IV, 2, 89 V, 4, 106 Mids III, 1, 71 As  
III, 2, 400 Alls II, 3, 214 Wint IV, 4, 260 H4B  
I, 2, 306 H5 II, 1, 24 V, 2, 315 RS I, 3, 241 La  
II, 4, 42 Cymb II, 4, 119 etc

4) anywhere, here or there within a certain  
locality walk a the town, Eri I, 2, 22 where has  
thy pain? all a the beast, LLL IV, 3, 173 he is a  
the house, Tw II, 4, 13 (anywhere in the house)  
Mids III, 2, 5 94 H4A V, 4, 32 H4B III, 2, 329  
Cnes II, 2, 24. V, 3, 22 V, 4, 3 Hml III, 1, 19  
round a = throughout proclaim it round a the city,  
Meas V, 514 look round a the wicked streets of Rome,  
Tit V, 2, 98 she throws her eyes a the painting round,  
Lucr 1499 at I'll lead you a a round, Mids III, 1,  
108, i e through thick and thin

5) near in size, quantity, or time a my  
statue, Gent IV, 4, 163 169 a the very hour, V, 1,  
2. Wiv V, 1, 12 Eri III, 1, 96. LLL I, 1, 288 H4A  
II, 4, 60 H6C IV, 5, 10 RS V, 3, 70 77 H8 IV, 2,  
26 Cnes II, 4, 28 etc

6) in a state of being engaged in, or in-  
terfered on I will tell you what I am a Wiv I, 3, 43  
I am a no waste, 46 the price is about a piece of  
iniquity, Wint IV, 4, 603 it is unlawful business I  
am a V, 3, 97 I was employed in passing to and fro,  
a relieving of the sentinels, H6A II, 1, 70 look with  
care a the town, Oth II, 3, 255 (watch all the town  
carefully) he is a it = he is doing it, Mch II, 2, 4  
Oth II, 1, 126 I will a it, Wiv II, 2, 327 (= I will  
fall to work) Meas I, 4, 85 Alls III, 6, 79 let's a  
it, III, 7, 38 H6A I, 2, 149 H6C IV, 6, 102 shall  
we a it? H5 III, 7, 167 a thy business, Desy, H4B  
V, 1, 39 sound the trumpets, and a our task, H6C  
II, 1, 200 a your business straight, RS I, 3, 355 at  
gaming, swearing, or a some act that has no right of  
salvation, Hml III, 3, 91 a him, fastest! Wiv V, 6,  
95 (= at him! take him to task!) a it! Gent III,  
2, 96 98 Tw III, 2, 52 RS IV, 2, 59 Tr V, 5, 35  
Oth IV, 2, 250 to go a sth = to get one's self ready  
for, to be going to do Merch II, 4, 25 As I, 1, 180  
Alls III, 6, 85 H6A I, 1, 186 H8 I, 1, 131 Cor III,  
2, 98 III, 3, 24 IV, 6, 9. La IV, 4, 21 I'll roundly  
go a her, Shu IV, 4, 108 (I'll resolutely try, etc)



fortune with her) *he is very busy a it*, Ado I, 2, 3  
*Mortimer doth stir a his tale*, H4A II, 8, 85 *else*  
*shall you have any hand a his funeral*, Cues III,  
 1, 249 of Cor I, 1, 131 La I, 5, 37

to, concerning, relating to, with regard  
 to. *we have some secrets to confer a*, Gent III, 1, 2  
*we have lingered a match*, Wiv III, 2, 58 IV, 5,  
 35 47 LLL I, 1, 188 Merch II, 2, 88 V, 117 As  
 II, 7, 172 R2 II, 1, 168 H6A IV, 1, 95 H6C I, 2,  
 7 H8 III, 2, 406 Cui V, 2, 71 etc

8) on account of *he is mad a his throwing*  
*into the water*, Wiv IV, 1, 5 *I come a my brother*,  
 Meas. IV, 1, 48 *you have rated me a my money*,  
 Merch I, 3, 109 *an old lord rated me in the street a*  
*you*, H4A I, 2, 96 *striking him a* *Bardolph*, H1B I,  
 2, 63 *stop William's wages a* *the* *he lost* V, 1,  
 25 V, 4, 7 H6 II, 3, 88 H6A IV, 1, 95 H6B IV, 1,  
 31. R3 I, 1, 89 Cui II, 3, 17

Transposed *the house a* = *a the house*, P2 III,  
 Ptol 2 (Gower's speech)

**About**, adv 1) round, circularly *do not*  
*turn me a*, *my stomach's not constant*, Tp II, 2, 118  
*burn him, and turn him a* Wiv V, 5, 105 *he tug at*  
*me a with his finger*, Cui IV, 5, 160

2) round, on every side *compass theg a* Tp  
 V, 180 *encircle him a* Wiv IV, 4, 56 I, 3, 46 John  
 II, 217. H6C IV, 2, 15 R3 I, 4, 59 Hml I, 5, 71  
*round a the gentle day, before the wheels of Phoebus*,  
*round a dapples the dowsy cast with spots of gray*,  
 R2 V, 3, 26 Tioil V, 7, 5 Tit IV, 2, 18 Cues V,  
 8, 28 Oth III, 8, 464 *to look a* = *a*) to look on  
 all sides, or in different directions *how*  
*it looks a* Tp I, 2, 410 b) to be on the watch  
*look a*, Davy, H4B V, 1, 59 *be wary, look a*, Rom  
 III, 5, 40. *'as time to look a* La IV, 7, 98

3) by a circuitous way *to rebel three or*  
*four miles a* Cui I, 8, 20 *his horses go a* Mch III,  
 3, 11 *my purposes do'day me much a* Ant II, 4, 8  
 Metaphorically *go not a* Alls I, 3, 194 (do not  
 shuffle, use no quibbling) *something a*, a little from  
 the right, John I, 170. *why do you go a*, to recover the  
 wind of me? Hml III, 2, 861 of R3 IV, 4, 461

4) here and there, up and down *a he*  
*walks*, Lucr 387 Sonn I, 18, 2 Tp I, 2, 417 *But*  
*V*, 187 LLL V, 1, 72 Tioil V, 10, 56 etc *you*  
*might have heard it else proclaimed a* Shr IV, 2, 87,  
 i. e. here and there, in divers places

5) to a certain point, to an appointed  
 or desired place *I will bring the doctor a by the*  
*fields*, Wiv II, 3, 81 (i. e. to the appointed place)  
*brought a the annual reckoning*, LLL V, 2, 898 (ac-  
 complished) *the wind is come a* Merch II, 6, 64  
*(has become favourable) how a jest shall come a*  
*Rom I, 3, 45 (come to pass, be effected) how these*  
*things came a* Hml V, 2, 301

6) upon the point, ready, going *I was*  
*a to protest*, Ado IV, 1, 286 As II, 3, 21 Alls IV,  
 5, 78 *Wint II*, 1, 65 H4A I, 3, 22 H8 II, 4, 70  
 Hml I, 1, 147 II, 1, 50 etc. *what is a to be?* Cui  
 III, 2, 189 (= *what will become of this?*) *to go a*  
 = *to be going, to have in hand, to make it one's*  
*task* *the testy master goeth a to take him*, Ven 319  
*who went a from this fair thine to leave the owner*  
*out*, Lucr 412 *see how he goes a to abuse me!* Meas  
 III, 2, 215 *that thou goest a to apply a moral medi-*  
*cine to a mortifying mischief*, Ado I, 3, 12. *have gone*

*a to link my friend to a common stale*, IV, 1, 65.  
 Mids IV, 1, 212 Merch II, 3, 37 Wint IV, 1, 219  
 720 H6 IV, 1, 212 H6B II, 1, 116 *I will go a with*  
*him* (= *I will go to work with him, he shall find his*  
*match in me*) Ado IV, 2, 28 *to set a* = *to prepare,*  
*to arrange* *shall we set a some evils?* Tw I, 3, 115.  
*About* = *to work* *he not ill a*, a *search Wind-*  
*ward castle, elven, within and out*, Wiv IV, 5, 59 *re-*  
*venge a* *'seek' burn* Cues III, 2, 208 *a my brain*  
 Hml II, 2, 617 *and a would a and a* H1B III, 2,  
 302 (he would go on with a vengeance)

**Above**, adv 1) in a higher place, over-  
 head, a) in heaven *by all a, these benches gave*  
*my heart another youth*, Sonn 110, 6. Tp I, 1, 71  
 Wiv I, 4, 151 Meas V, 115 Ado V, 2, 27 As III,  
 2, 3 Alls II, 3, 24 Tw V, 140 H6A I, 2, 111 V,  
 4, 39 H6C II, 3, 29 R3 III, 7, 109 Tioil I, 2, 83  
 III, 2, 165 Tim IV, 3, 191 Hml III, 8, 60 La IV, 2, 78

b) upstairs. *my maid's aunt has a vision a*  
 IV, 2, 78 Err II, 2, 209 H4A II, 4, 550

2) besides (when joined to *up* and *over*) *and*  
*stand undebted, over and a, in love and service to you*,  
 Merch W, 1, 413 *this hath my daughter shown me*,  
*and more a, hath his sollicitings all given to mine ear*,  
 Hml II, 2, 126

**Above**, prep 1) in or to a higher place,  
 a) over. *hath not your worship a wait a your eye?*  
 Wiv I, 4, 157. *I'll be sure to keep him a deck*, II, 1,  
 94 *forty thousand fathom a water*, Wint IV, 4,  
 281 *I'll stay a the hull*, H1C III, 1, 5 *raise his ear*  
*a the border*, IV, 7, 81 *this foul deed shall smell a*  
*the earth*, Cues III, 1, 274 *though women all a (via*  
*the waist)* La IV, 6, 127 *all the hairs a thee*, Cymb.  
 II, 3, 140 (on thy head)

b) overhead *which like a chowden a them*  
*hovered*, Compl 819 *I hear it now a me*, Tp I, 2, 407  
*the sky that hangs a our heads*, John II, 397

c) comparatively higher, in a proper and  
 figurative sense *steepest a compare*, Ven. 8 *to write*  
*a a mortal speech*, Sonn 86, 6 *lest it should burn a*  
*the bounds of reason*, Gent II, 7, 23. *sour a the moir-*  
*ing lark*, Shi Ind 2, 46 *policy sits a conscience*,  
 Tim III, 2, 94 Tp I, 2, 168. LLL IV, 3, 332 V, 2,  
 259 446 Merch IV, 1, 193 284 Tw I, 3, 118. I,  
 5, 140. II, 5, 156 John V, 6, 38 H6A I, 1, 121  
 H6B I, 2, 46 II, 1, 6 12 15 H6C II, 5, 91. H8 III,  
 1, 128 Rom III, 5, 238. Cymb II, 4, 113. *a the*  
*rest* = *above all* (which expression is yet unknown  
 to Sh.) Sonn 91, 6 Gent IV, 1, 60 La IV, 1, 50

2) more than *which shall a that idle rank re-*  
*main beyond all date*, Sonn 122, 3. *one that, a all*  
*other staves, contended especially to know himself*,  
 Meas III, 2, 216 *much the I tortured a the felon*, H6B  
 III, 1, 132 *not a once*, Hml II, 3, 455. Merch III,  
 4, 76 Tioil I, 2, 111 (via Paris). Cymb II, 2, 29  
*over and a* = *besides over and a that you have*  
*suffered*, Wiv V, 5, 177.

**Abraham**, 1) the patriarch. R2 IV, 104 R3 IV,  
 3, 38 2) Christian name of Mr Slender. Wiv I, 1,  
 57 289 3) young A Cupid. Rom II, 1, 13, in de-  
 scription of the eternal boyhood of Cupid, though, in fact,  
 he was at least as old as father Abraham, cf. LLL  
 III, 182 and V, 2, 10. M. Edd., quite preposterously.  
 young Adam Cupid

**Abram**, = Abraham, in the language of Shylock:  
 Merch. I, 3, 78 162.

**Abreast**, in a line, equally advanced, side by side H5 IV, 6, 17 H6C I, 1, 7 Troil III, 3, 155

**Abridge**, 1) to shorten (used of time) Gent III, 1, 245 H4B II, 4, 211 Caes III, 1, 104  
2) *With from*, to cut off from, to curtail of *to be* — *a from such a noble rate*, Merch I, 1, 126

**Abjuration**, 1) a summary, short account; abstract: *this brief a of my will I make*, Lucr 1193 *then brook a H5 V, Chor 44 this fierce a hath to it circumstantial branches*, Cymb V, 5, 382  
2) that which makes time short, pastime *what a have you for this evening?* Mids V, 39 *look where my a comes*, Hml II, 2, 439 (that which is my pastime and makes me be brief *Ef — come*)

**Abroath**; *to set a* = to cause, in a bad sense H4B IV, 2, 14 R3 I, 3, 825 Rom I, 1, 111

**Abroad**, 1) at large, in all directions *the wind will blow these sands a* Tr IV, 1, 106

2) without a certain confine, which may be conceived very differently, a) opposed to one's person *like fools that in the imagination set the goodly objects which a they find*, Compl 187 (= in the world around them *all my offences that a you see*, 183 (committed against other people) *what hands a displayed*, H6B III, 2, 172 (not kept close to the body, but stretched out and displayed) *there's none (nor) a so wholesome as that you sent*, Cymb I, 2, 4 (none without you, out of the precincts of your body) *you means a, you have me*, Rich, III, 4, 180, (those besides the resources of your own mind)

b) opposed to any habitation *this cell is my court here have I few attendants, and subjects none a*, Tr V, 167 (without it, out of it) *how features are a III, 1, 52 (out of this island) to come a with him*, Merch, III, 3, 10 (to leave the prison-house) *I am glad to see your lordship a* H4B I, 2, 108 109 (not confined to your chamber by illness) *am within doors, and none a* IV, 5, 9 *if you stu a* H6C V, 1, 96 (without the fortress) *is he ready to come a?* H8 III, 2, 83 (to leave his closet) *but a the spot a*, Troil I, 1, 118 (out of the town) *thy spirit walks a*, Caes. V, 3, 93 (instead of keeping his confines) *no spirit dares stir a* Hml I, 1, 161 *no companies a?* Cymb. IV, 2, 101 (in the neighbourhood of our cell) *what company discover you a?* R30 *to go a* = *to go out* R2 III, 2, 39. H8 I, 4, 5. Rom. I, 1, 127 III, 1, 2. Caes III, 2, 256. Lr I, 2, 186

c) opposed to one's own country, = in or to foreign countries Gent I, 1, 6 Merch I, 1, 17 Shu I, 2, 58 Wmt. IV, 2, 6 H6 I, 2, 178 H6C III, 3, 70 Tim III, 5, 47 Mch V, 8, 66 Ant I, 4, 36

d) here and there, round about in the wide world *other ventures he has, squandered a*, Merch I, 3, 22 *so much feared a*, H5A II, 3, 16 *there are cosmers a* Wint. IV, 4, 257 (= in the world), cf. *as leaves be such a* Oth IV, 1, 25 *what news a?* (= what news in the world?) Meas III, 2, 87 284 John IV, 2, 160 V, 6, 16 H4A II, 4, 367 H6C II, 1, 95 R3 I, 1, 194 II, 3, 3 H8 III, 2, 391. Lr II, 1, 8 *all-telling fame doth noise a* LLL II, 22. H4B Ind 29 H6C V, 6, 86. R3 IV, 2, 51 Mch V, 1, 79 *why should I carry her a?* Wint IV, 4, 275 (spread them among the people), *it is thought a*, Oth. I, 3, 398. *what should it be that they so shrink*

*a?* Rom V, 3, 190 (so publicly, so within everybody's hearing, instead of "speaking within door", as *leggo* says in Oth IV, 2, 144) *and set a new business for you all*, Tit I, 132 (to trouble all the people with business that should be the care of one only or a few *F3 a abroad*) *there's villainy a* LLL I, 1, 189 (= on foot) *there's toys a* John I, 232

**Abrogate**, to abolish LLL IV, 2, 55 (Sh Nathaniel's speech)

**Abrook**, vb to brook, to endure H6B II, 4, 10

**Abrupt**, sudden, without notice to prepare the mind for the event H5A II, 3, 80

**Abruption**, b, speaking off (in speaking) Troil III, 2, 70

**Abruptly**, hastily, without the due forms of preparation As II, 4, 41

**Absence**, 1) the state of not being at a place *Compl* 245 Wiv III, 3, 117 Meas I, 1, 19 III, 2, 101 LLL V, 2, 225 Mids III, 2, 244 Merch. I, 2, 121 III, 4, 4. As II, 4, 85 Tw I, 5, 4 Wint I, 2, 12 194 III, 2, 79. IV, 4, 542 V, 2, 120 John I, 1, 102 R3 III, 4, 29 H4A IV, 1, 78 76 IV, 2, 4 H5 IV, 1, 302 R3 III, 4, 25. H8 II, 3, 106 Cor. I, 2, 4. 33 III, 2, 95 Tim IV, 3, 346 Ant I, 2, 178. IV, 15, 61. Cymb III, 6, 57 IV, 3, 2 V, 5, 57 Fel I, 2, 112 II, 4, 46 *an substitutes in a* H4B IV, 4, 6. in a of Capt. I, 1, 59 Merch V, 128 R2 II, 1, 219 H5 I, 2, 172 in the a of Meas. V, 381. Cor. IV, 1, 44

2) separation from one beloved, and in general the state of being far from a person *O a, what a torment wouldst thou prove*, Sonn 39, 9 *nor think the bitterness of a sow*, 57, 7 *the imprisoned a of your liberty*, 58, 6 *how like a winter hath my a been from thee*, 97, 1 *a seemed my flame to quaff*, 109, 2. En II, 1, 45 R2 I, 3, 258 Troil IV, 5, 289 Caes IV, 3, 152. Oth. I, 8, 260 III, 4, 179 182 Cymb III, 6, 44

3) *Euphemistically*, = death *whose a is no less material to me than is his father's*, Mch. III, 1, 185

4) Used by Sir Hugh and Mis Quickly. Wiv I, 278 II, 2, 86

**Absent**, adj. a) not present Meas III, 1, 209 III, 2, 123 129 IV, 2, 156 IV, 3, 150. Ado II, 2, 48 Merch V, 285 As II, 2, 18 III, 1, 3 Alls II, 3, 189 III, 7, 34. Tw. I, 5, 18 Wint II, 3, 199 John III, 4, 98 R2 I, 3, 259. H4A IV, 3, 86 V, 1, 49 H6C II, 2, 74 H8 II, 4, 231 Caes IV, 3, 156 Oth. III, 3, 17 Cymb. III, 4, 100 *the a time* = time of absence, R2 II, 8, 79, cf. Oth III, 4, 174 *With from*. Sonn 41, 2, 89 9, 98, 1 Alls I, 3, 240 *a hence*, Merch. V, 120

b) separated they have seemed to be together, though a. Wint. I, 1, 82 *lovers a hours*, Oth III, 4, 174.

**Absent**, vb inf to keep far, to abstain that I should yet a me from you bed, Shu Ind 2, 125. *a thee from felicity awhile*, Hml V, 2, 458

**Abshey-book**, a primer, which sometimes included a catechism John I, 196

**Absolute**, 1) unconditional, complete, perfect *no perfection is so a* Lucr 853 *he needs will be a Milan*, Tp. I, 2, 109 (not only in name, or partly, but perfectly) *I have deliver'd to Lond Angelo my a power and place here in Verona*, Meas I, 3, 12

(without restriction) *pardon a for your self*, H4A IV, 3, 50 *upon such large terms and so a* H4B IV, 1, 186 (unlimited, unconditional) *then the people had more a power*, Col III, 1, 116 *Thou V, 1, 165* La V, 3, 300 *on whom I built an a trust*, Mch I, 4, 14, *I speak not as in a fear of you*, IV, 3, 38 (in unqualified fear, unallayed by the hope that you may be honest) *my soul hath her content so a* Oth II, 1, 138 *I do love her, not out of a lust, but partly led to diet my revenge*, 301 *by sea he is an a master*, Ant II, 2, 166 *made her of low Syria a queen*, III, 6, 11 (no more a vassal, but a sovereign) *to you the tribunes he commands his a commission*, Cymb III, 7, 10 (with full authority) *not a madness could so far have raved*, IV, 2, 135

2) positive, certain, decided, not doubtful. a) of persons *be a for death*, Meas III, 1, 5 (expect it with certainty, because to receive no pardon) *you are too a* Col III, 2, 39 *How a the have is!* Hml V, 1, 148 *I am a 'twice very Cloten*, Cymb IV, 2, 106 *how a she's in it*, Per II, 5, 19 — b) of things *mark you his a, Shall?* Col III, 1, 90 *with an a*, 'Sp, not I', Mch III, 6, 40 *I have an a hope*, Ant IV, 3, 10

3) highly accomplished, faultless, perfect *thou wouldst make an a counter*, Wiv-III, 3, 66 *as grave, as just, as a as Angelo*, Meas V, 64 *a most a and excellent horse*, H5 III, 7, 27 *a gentleman*, Hml V, 2, 111 *the a soldier ship you have by land*, Ant III, 7, 43 *a Marina*, Per IV ProI 81. Preceded by *most*, it serves as an appellation expressing the highest veneration *most a Sir*, Col IV, 5, 142 *most a lord*, Ant IV, 14, 117 *Jestingly almost most a Alexas*, Ant I, 2, 2

**Absolutely**, completely, unconditionally, without restriction: *this shall a resolve you*, Meas IV, 2, 225 *to hear and a to determine of what conditions we shall stand upon*, H4B IV, 1, 164

**Absolution**, remission of sins. Luca 854. **Absolve**, to remit (a sin), to pardon (a sin); *the willingest sin I ever yet committed may be —d in English*, H5 III, 1, 50 *—d him with an etc.*, III, 2, 284 *to make confession and to be —d*, Rom. III, 6, 238.

**Absolver**, in Sin-absolver, q v  
**Abstain**, to refrain from indulgence. Luca 180 *With from* R2 II, 1, 76.

**Abstemious**, abstinent, temperate. Tp. IV, 53

**Abstinence**, the refraining from the gratification of desire. Meas I, 3, 12. IV, 2, 84. LLL IV, 3, 295. Hml III, 4, 167

**Abstract**, subst 1) a summary, epitome, abbreviation: *by an a of success*, Alls IV, 3, 99 (by a successful summary proceeding; cf. Qf) *this little a doth contain that lags which died in Geoffrey*, John II, 101 (Prince Arthur being, as it were, a copy of his father Geoffrey in miniature) *brief a and record of tedious days*, R3 IV, 4, 28, *they are the a and brief chronicles of the time*, Hml II, 2, 548 (cf. — a man whose the a of all faults, Ant I, 4, 9 (a microcosm of sinfulness) *I begged his pardon for return, which soon he granted, being an a 'twixt his lust and him*, III, 6, 61 (the shortest way for him and his desires, the readiest opportunity to encom-

pass his wishes, cf. *Between and 'Tween* M Eld ob-struct, an unheeded of substantive)

2) a short catalogue, an inventory: *he hath an a for the remembrance of such places*, Wiv IV, 2, 63

**Absurd**, (as for the accent, see App-I, 1) contrary to reason, unphilosophical. H6A V, 4, 137. Hml III, 2, 65. Ant V, 2, 226 *a fault to notice, to reason most a* Hml I, 2, 103

**Absyrus**, Medea's brother, killed and dismembered by her. H6B V, 2, 59

**Abundance**, great plenty. Sonn I, 7, 23, 4, 37, 11. Tp II, 1, 163. Alls I, 1, 12. John II, 114. H4A II, 1, 63. H4B I, 2, 52. IV, 4, 108. Col I, 1, 22. in a. Sonn 135, 10. Merch. I, 2, 1. Col II, 1, 19. Per I, 4, 36

**Abundant**, plentiful. Sonn 97, 9. R2 I, 3, 267. V, 3, 65. Adverbially. Troil II, 3, 16

**Abundantly**, plentifully. *though a they lack discretion*, Col I, 1, 206.

**Abuse**, vb 1) to put to a wrong use, misapply. *Why dost thou a the bounteous largess given thee to give?* Sonn 4, 5. *then grass painting might be better used where cheeks need blood, in thee it is —d*, 82, 14. LLL H, 237 *if you less interpretation should a*. Wint IV, 4, 364 (misinterpret your behaviour)

2) to put to a bad use who prevent a it (then inherited gold). Luca 864. 994. 1529. As III, 2, 373. H4B IV, 2, 13. H6B V, 1, 172. Cor V, 6, 86. Ant III, 6, 33

3) to use ill, to maltreat. *for my sake even so doth she a me*, Sonn 42, 7. *who cannot a a body dead?* Lucr 1267. *he shall not a Robert Shallow*, Wiv I, 1, 3. I, 4, 5. Meas III, 2, 215. Eni V, 189. Mids. II, 2, 134. Shu V, 1, 111. Tw IV, 2, 51. 95. R2 II, 3, 437. H5 III, 6, 117. IV, 8, 52. R3 I, 3, 52. H5 I, 8, 28. Lr. II, 2, 156. III, 7, 91. IV, 7, 15. 53. Oth. III, 3, 236. Ant III, 6, 86.

4) to deface, to disfigure. *thy face is much —d with tears*, Rom IV, 1, 29. Metaphorically *a him to the Moon in thy ank garb*, Oth II, 1, 815 (confront him with the Moon as ineffectual)

5) to offend, insult. *do not a my master's bounty by the undoing of you self*, Ant. V, 2, 48. *you have —d me* 'His meanest garments' Cymb II, 3, 154

6) to disgrace, dishonour. *my bed shall be —d*, Wiv II, 2, 206. *this lord, who hath —d me*, Alls V, 3, 299. *shall fight a your name?* H6A IV, 5, 41. Oth IV, 2, 14. Per I, 1, 126.

7) to revise. *hang him, he'll a us*, Tim II, 2, 40. *I am of life as honest as you that thus a me*, Oth. V, 1, 123

8) to corrupt, to pervert. *to draw forth your noble ancestry from the corruption of —ing time*, R3 III, 7, 199. *wicked dreams a the untaught sleep*, Mch II, 1, 50 (or = deceive) *claims by which the property of youth and maidenhood may be —d*, Oth I, 1, 174. I, 2, 74. *my sins a my divination*, Cymb. IV, 2, 331.

9) to deceive. *some exalted life to a me*, Tp V, 112. *the prince and Claudio have been mightily —d*, Ado V, 2, 100. As III, 5, 80. IV, 1, 218. Tw III, 1, 124. V, 22. Wint II, 1, 141. Col III, 1, 58. Tit II, 3, 87. Hml II, 2, 632. Lr. IV, 1, 24. IV, 77. V, 1, 11. Oth IV, 2, 139. Cymb. I, 6, 181. III, 4, 105. 128. *you are —d = you are mistaken*, Cymb I, 4, 124

Passages which may be assigned to the 1st as well as the 8th and 9th definitions. *I have heard you royal ear* —d. Meas V, 139 *she doth a our ears*, Alls V, 3, 295 *it came a the contained sleep*, Mob II, 1, 50 *the whole ear of Denmark is rankly* —d. Hml I, 5, 38 *apt to have his ear* —d. Li II, 2, 310 *to a Othello's ear*, Oth I, 3, 401 In all these cases the idea of deception is more or less predominant.

**Abuse**, subst. 1) application to a wrong or bad purpose *things growing to themselves as a growth's* a. Ven. 166 Rom II, 3, 20 Cues II, 1, 18 2) ill treatment *so him I lose through my unkind a* Sonn 134, 12 *voice at the a of Falstaff*, Wir V, 3, 8 *why hast thou broken faith with me, knowing how hardly I can brook a* ? HGB V, 1, 92 *I let pass the a done to my niece*, HGB III, 3, 188 *they'll take no offence at our a* IV, 1, 18.

3) deception *this is a stage as a* Meas V, 205 *is it some a, and no such thing?* Hml IV, 7, 51 *of my stage and wife a the instigate fear that wants hard use*, Mob III, 4, 142.

4) offence, insult, injury *to find out this a, whence 'tis devised*, Meas V, 247 *how the villain would close now after his reasonable a*, 347 *I shall drive you to confess the awful a* HGB II, 4, 339 340 343 *etc answers thy a* HGB II, 1, 41.

5) corrupt practice or custom *reason is the bawd to lust's a* Ven 792 *do nothing but use then — in common houses*, Meas II, 1, 23 *the poor — of the time want countenance*, HGB I, 2, 174 *cries out upon —*, IV, 8, 81 *the tune's a* Cues II, 1, 115 (the present state of things contrary to law and reason).

6) offence, crime *poor wretches have reasons in poor a* Ven 792 *this false night's a*, 1075 1259, 1814, 1655, *pardon my a* HGB II, 3, 67 *give him chastisement for this a* IV, 1, 40 *no tears nor prayers shall purchase out —*, Rom III, 1, 198.

7) fault *they that level at you — reckon up their own*, Sonn 121, 10 *turn their own perfection to a to seem like him*, HGB II, 3, 27 *it is his nature's plague to spy into —*, Oth III, 3, 147.

**Abuse**, corruptive, depraver *an a of the world*, Oth I, 2, 78, cf. 74.

**Abut**, to be contiguous, to meet *whose high upraised end — lay fronts the perilous narrow ocean parts asunder*, HGB Pol. 21 *the leafy skelter that — against the island's side*, Per. V, 1, 51 (doubtful passage).

**Abut**, to pay, to atone, to answer *lest thou a it dead*, Mide III, 2, 175 835 (Ff abide).

**Abysm**, abyss, depth without a visible bottom *Sonn. 112, 9 Tp 1, 2, 50 Ant III, 18, 147.*

**Academe**, (O. Edd. *Academe*) academy, school of philosophers: LLL I, 1, 13, IV, 3, 303, 352.

**Accent**, subst. 1) modulation of the voice in speaking, *you find not the apostrophes, and so miss the a* LLL IV, 2, 124 *action and a did they teach him*, V, 2, 99 *well spoken, with good a and good discretion*, Hml II, 2, 489.

2) sound of the voice *a terrible oath, with a swaggering a, sharply twanged off*, Tw. III, 4, 197 *the a, of his tongue affecteth him*, John I, 86 R3 V, 1, 47, R3 IV, 4, 158, Troil. I, 3, 53 Lr I, 4, 1 in second a. of his ordinance, HGB II, 4, 126 (echo).

3) a modification of the voice expressive of sentiments *till after many — and delays she utters this*, Lucr 1719 *prophesying with — terrible*, Mob II, 3, 62 *with twoous a and do yell*, Oth I, 1, 75.

4) pronunciation, *your accent is something finer*, As III, 2, 859 *speaking thick because the — of the valiant*, HGB II, 3, 25 *neither having the a of Christians nor the past of Christians*, Hml III, 2, 35.

5) word, expression *those same tongues that give thee so thing own in other — do this praise confound*, Sonn 62, 7 *any a breaking from thy tongue*, John V, 4, 14 *breathes short-winded — of new hoils*, HGB I, 1, 3 *do not take his rougher — for malicious sounds*, Cor. III, 3, 55 *these new tunes of —*, Rom II, 4, 10 (conceals of words).

6) speech *language midst the sentence so her a breath*, Lucr 558 *the bottle there practised a in them fast*; Mide V, 97 *in states unborn and — yet unknown*; Cues III, 1, 118 *beguiled you in a plain a* La 4, 2, 117.

**Accept**, vb. to receive of one's own accord, not to refuse, followed by an accus. March I, 2, 101 (cf. HGB III, 3, 249) IV, 2, 9, 197 Shr Ind I, 82 II, 88 102 Wint II, 1, 181 R3 II, 3, 102 R4A V, 1, 115 HGB III, 1, 149 III, 3, 82 IV, 1, 120 V, 4, 151 HGB I, 3, 216 V, 1, 15 HGB III, 8, 249 R3 III, 7, 214 221 IV, 4, 810 Troil V, 2, 189 Cor V, 3, 15 V, 4, 62 Tit I, 222 Tim I, 1, 156, I, 2, 177 190 IV, 2, 495 Per Pol. 12, 1, 107 — With of Shr II, 59 IV, 2, 111 HGB IV, 3, 112 HGB V, 3, 80 Tim I, 1, 135 — ed = agreeable, welcome in most — ed pain, Troil III, 3, 80.

**Accept**, subst. acceptance *pass on a HGB V, 2, 82 (decline on acceptance)*.

**Acceptable**, to be received with content and pleasure *what a. any canst thou leave?* Sonn 4, 12.

**Acceptance**, fig. and favourable reception, 1) not = accepting *I leave him to your gracious a* March IV, 1, 165 *powd it to her a* Wint IV, 4, 362 HGB I, 1, 88 Cor II, 3, 9 Oth III, 3, 470, 2) pass. being accepted, *shall will in others seem right gracious — and in my will no fair a shinet* Sonn 185, 8 *makes it assured of a* Lucr Ded 3 *then kind a weepingly beseeched*, Compl. 207 *for then sake let this a take*, HGB Epil 14.

**Access** (access in Hml II, 1, 110), admittance *Gent III, 2, 60 IV, 2, 4 Shr II, 93 Tw I, 4, 16 Wint V, 2, 119. Rom II Chor 9 Mob I, 5, 45. With pers. pron. Shr I, 2, 269 Cor V, 2, 85. Hml II, 1, 110. With of Shr I, 2, 261 Wint II, 2, 11 With to or unto: Gent III, 1, 109 Meas II, 2, 19 II, 4, 18 As I, 1, 98. Shr I, 1, 119, 1, 2, 127 Wint V, 1, 87. HGB IV, 1, 78, HGB III, 2, 17 Cor V, 2, 85 Hml II, 1, 110. Oth III, 1, 38. Per II, 5, 7.*

**Accessory**, adj. participating in guilt *unwinded to a yieldings*, Lucr. 1658 *to both their deaths thou shalt be a* R3 I, 2, 192.

**Accessory**, subst. accomplice *to a all sins*, Lucr 922 *I am a needs must be to that secret thief*, Sonn 85, 13 *I am your a* Alls II, 1, 85.

**Accessible**, to be arrived at, approachable *a is none but* *Milford way*, Cymb. III, 2, 84.

**Accidence**, a book containing the rudiments of grammar Wm IV, 1, 16

**Accident**, 1) casually, chance Sonu 145, 5 124, 5 Compl 247 Tp 1, 2, 175 Mens IV, 3, 81 Merch V, 278 Wint I, 4, 19 519 Troil III, 3, 83 IV, 5, 262 Rom V, 3, 251 Hml III, 1, 30 IV, 7, 69 122 Ant IV, 14, 81 V, 2, 6 Cymb V, 7, 76 278

2) incident, event *thus happened* —s, Tp V, 250 *the story of my life and the particular* —s gone by, 305 *this is an act of hourly proof*, Ado II, 1, 188 Mids IV, 1, 73 Tw IV, 3, 11 H4A I, 2, 231 H6A V, 3, 4 Rom V, 2, 27 Hml III, 2, 209 Oth IV, 2, 231 V, 3, 91

3) mischance, misfortune forced by need and a Wint V, 1, 92 *chance may not at this* a H6A III, 3, 1 *by some unlooked for a cut off*, R3 I, 3, 214 *this is not unlike my dream*, Oth 2, 1, 143 *moving* —s, I, 8, 135 *the shot of a no daring chance*, IV, 1, 278 *all solemn things should answer solemn* —s, Cymb IV, 2, 192 *with mortal* —s oppress, V, 1, 91

**Accidental**, 1) casual, fortuitous Cies IV, 3, 146 Hml V, 2, 338

2) incidental, occasional *the doors, the wind, the glove, that did delay him, he takes for a things of vital*, Luc 326 (not inherent to the like undertakings, but occasionally happening) *My sin is not a*, but a trade, Mens III, 1, 119

**Accidentally**, by accident, fortuitously En V, 361 LLL IV, 2, 113 Coi I, 3, 40

**Accite**, to cite, to summon *we will at our state*, H4B V, 2, 141 *he by the senate is* —d home, Tit I, 27 *Misprinted for excite*, H4B II, 2, 61

**Acclamation**, shouts of applause Luc Arg 25 Cor I, 8, 51

**Accommodate**, (of Unaccommodate), to supply with conveniences *a soldier is better —d (Que a) than with a wife*, H4B II, 2, 72 (Where Shallow's and Bardolph's remarks prove that the word was not yet in daily use, but rather affected) *the safer sense will never a first master thus*, Li IV, 6, 81 —d by this place, Cymb V, 3, 32 (favoured)

**Accommodation**, supply of conveniences, comfort *all the —s that thou bearest are nursed by baseness*, Mens III, 7, 14 *with such a and besort as levels with her breeding*, Oth I, 3, 239

**Accompany**, (the pass always followed by with, never by by), to keep company, to attend, not only on a walk or journey Luc Arg 4 18 Shu I, 2, 106 Wint IV, 2, 53 Tit I, 833 II, 3, 78 Tim I, 1, 89 Coi IV, 3, 41 But also in a state of rest: *joy and fresh days of love a your hearts*, Mids V, 80, *how thou art* —ed, H4A II, 4, 440 (in what company thou livest) III, 2, 16 H4B IV, 4, 15 52, R3 III, 5, 99, H8 IV, 1, 25, Cor. III, 8, 6 Tit I, 358 Mch. V, 3, 24

**Accomplish**, co-operator, fellow in aims *success unto our valiant general, and happiness to his —s*, H6A V, 2, 9 (cf. Completion)

**Accomplish**, 1) to make complete, to furnish with what is wanting —ed with that we lack, Merch III, 4, 61 —ed with the number of thy hours, R3 II, 1, 177 (of thy age) *the amours —ing the knights*, R6 IV Chor. 12, well —ed, quite —s accomplished, in the modern sense, Gent. IV, 3, 13, —ed, absol. = perfect: Compl. 116, Tw. III, 1, 95, Cymb. I, 4, 10, 103.

2) to perform, to fulfil *with honourable action, such as he hath observed in noble ladies unto their lords, by them* —ed, Shu III, 1, 112 *which holy undertaking she* —ed, Alls IV, 3, 60 *all the number of his fair demands shall be* —ed, R2 III, 3, 121 *to a his projects*, Cor V, 6, 31 *the vision is* —ed, Cymb V, 5, 170

3) to gain, to obtain (cf. Achieve) *to a twenty golden crowns*, H6C III, 2, 152 *what you cannot as you would achieve, you must performe as a you may*, Tit II, 1, 107

**Accomplishment**, performance, work *who thus so hotly chased*, Luc 716 *turning the a of many years into an hourglass*, H5 Prol 30

**Accompt**, see Account

**Accountant**, see Accountant

**Accord**, subst 1) harmony of sounds *gamut I am, the ground of all a* Shu III, 1, 73

2) concord, harmony of minds *be at a* As I, 1, 67 *neighbourhood and Christian-like a* H5 V, 2, 361

3) just correspondence of one thing with another *how can I give my talk, wanting a hand to give it that a* Tit I, 2, 18 (To give it actually)

4) consent *let you will attend on them* —s, En II, 1, 24 *do not desire but what they consent to* on me one a Wint II, 3, 63 *with full a to our demands*, H5 V, 2, 71 *this a of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart*, Hml 2, 2, 123

5) assent *they have galls, good arms, strong joints, two swords, and Jove's a*, nothing so full of heart, Troil I, 3, 238 (Jove's assent that nothing is so full of heart M Edd and, Jove's accord!)

**Accord**, vb. to agree my consent and favouring voice, Rom. I, 2, 19 Followed by to Gent I, 3, 90. As V, 4, 139 By with H6B III, 1, 269 H6C III, 2, 77 By an inf Compl 3 H5 II, 2, 86

**Accordant**, of the same mind, well inclined *if he found her a* Ado I, 2, 14

**Accordings**, 1) agreeably, in proportion, with to and was, a to his estate, royally entertained, Luc Arg 14 Gent I, 2, 8 Hml II, 2, 12 IV, 3, 8 Wm I, 1, 162 Mens IV, 3, 83 7, 510 En I, 2, 6 Mids I, 1, 41 I, 2, 3, H4I, 1, 78. Merch I, 2, 41 II, 2, 65 IV, 1, 235 As V, 4, 67 181 Shu IV, 8, 95 Tw IV, 3, 81 Wint III, 3, 30 John V, 2, 118 R2 I, 1, 2 H4A III, 1, 71 H4B V, 5, 73 H5 II, 2, 35 V, 2, 362 H6B II, 4, 95 99 H6C II, 2, 152 Coi II, 1, 4 Cies III, 1, 295 V, 5, 76 Mch III, 1, 97 V, 6, 6 Hml II, 1, 47 II, 2, 652 Cymb II, 3, 63 With as, a as marriage binds, As V, 4, 59, a as your ladyship deserved, H6A II, 3, 12 H6B III, 2, 12 Cies I, 2, 261

2) accordingly, conformably, and squarely *thy life a* Mens V, 487.

**Accordingly**, according to it, conformably. Mens II, 3, 8 Ado III, 2, 125. John II, 231 H4A I, 3, 3 H6A II, 2, 60 Ant I, 2, 78 III, 9, 4 Cymb. I, 4, 24 *he is very great in knowledge and a valiant*, Alls II, 5, 9 (= as valiant).

**Accost**, to board, to make up to, to address Tw I, 3, 59 (not understood by Su Andrew) III, 2, 23 As for Troil IV, 5, 59 see Coast, vb.

**Account**, subst (in Pl 13 times account, 17 times account) 1) reckoning *tell o'er the sad a of*

a dear R2 I, 1, 130 H4B I, 1, 167 H5 Prol 17 H6B IV, 2, 93 (to cast a) R3 V, 3, 11 Rom I, 5, 120 Tim I, 2, 142 a beggarly a of empty boxes, Rom V, 1, 45 (= store)

2) computation at your hand the a of how s to ease, Sonn 58, 3 (cf def 4) then in the number let me pass untold, though in thy stores' a I one must be, 136, 10 our compelled sins stand more for number than for a Meas II, 4, 58 (are rather numbered than put to our score, cf def 4) our duty is so rich, so infinite, that we may do it still without a LLL V, 2, 200 in virtues, beauties, livings, friends, created a Merch III, 2, 150 Wint III, 3, 198 H4A III, 2, 176 H6C III, 1, 35 H5 III, 2, 210 Tim II, 2, 3 Oth I, 3, 5

3) estimation no truth of such a Sonn 62, 6 to stand high in your a Merch III, 2, 187 when you were in place and in a nothing so strong and fortunate as I, H4A V, 1, 37 his achievements of no less a H6A II, 3, 8 make high a of you, R3 III, 2, 71 no dearer in my a L I, 1, 21

4) explanation given to a superior, answering for conduct (see above Sonn 58, 3 and Meas II, 4, 58), to make an a of her life to Ado II, 1, 65 (FF to make a) to render an a W, 1, 338 my a I well may give, Wint IV, 3, 21 when the last a twist heaven and earth is to be made, John IV, 2, 216 I will call him to so strict a H4A III, 2, 149 he shall come to his a Cor IV, 7, 18 whenever we come to our a 26 none epp call you power to a Mch V, 1, 43. sent to my a Hml I, 5, 78

**Account**, vb (never accomp), 1) to with a double accus., to esteem, to think I a myself highly praised, Ven Ded. 3 Lucr 1245 Meas III, 2, 203 LLL IV, 1, 25 Merch IV, 1, 417 Sh IV, 3, 183 Tw II, 1, 27 Wint I, 2, 347 John III, 4, 122 H4A V, 1, 95 H6A II, 4, 120 H6C III, 2, 169 R3 V, 3, 108 Cor I, 1, 15 43 Tim II, 2, 110 Mch I, 7, 39 IV, 2, 77 Hml III, 2, 105 they a his head upon the bridge, R3 III, 2, 72 (I e in then opinion his head is already set on London bridge, and consequently in a high position) Cymb. I, 6, 80 (read. account's).

2) into with of, a) to judge, to estimate I a of them as jewels purchased at an easy price, Wint III, 1, 198 he that otherwise —s of me, Per II, 5, 63 b) to make account, to esteem I a of her beauty, Gent II, 1, 66.

In Per Prol 30 the pass part. is dissyll., O Edd account'd, M. Edd account.

**Accountant**, (O Edd accountant and accomptant), adj liable to penalty, punishable, obnoxious to justice his offence is so, as it appears a to the law upon that pain, Meas II, 4, 86 I stand a for as great a sin, Oth II, 1, 302

**Accoutered**, fully dressed, fully equipped when we as both a hale young men, Merch III, 4, 63 (Q) appurpelled a as I was, I planned in, Cues I, 2, 105.

**Accoutrement**, dress, equipage not only in the simple office of love, but in all the a, complement and ceremony of it, Wint IV, 2, 5 point-de-vue in you —s, As III, 2, 402 I can change these poor —s, Shu III, 2, 121 in habit and device, exterior form, outward a. John I, 211.

**Accrue**, to grow, to be earned. profits will a. H5 II, 1, 117 (Pistol's speech)

**Accumulate**, to heap. on just proof surmise a

proved) what piles of wealth hath he —d! H5 III, 2, 107 on horrors head horrors a Oth III, 3, 370

**Accumulation**, amassing, plentiful acquisition quick a of renown, Ant III, 1, 19

**Accursed**, (trissyll), cursed, doomed to misery and destruction a tower, a fatal hand! H6A I, 4, 78, thou foul a minister of hell, V, 4, 93 the bat of this a duke, H6C I, 3, 4 thou a line, 32 a and unquiet an angling days, R3 II, 4, 55 O my a womb, IV, 1, 54 IV, 4, 138 my a sons, Tit II, 3, 290 III, 1, 66 this a devil, V, 3, 5 this a dead, 64 Tim I, 1, 268 stand aye a in the calendar, Mch IV, 1, 134 a be that tongue, V, 2, 17

**Accursed** (dissyll) or **Accurst** (cf Cursed and Curs'd), 1) cursed, doomed to misery O time most a Gent V, 4, 71 I be he that seeks to make them foes, H6C I, 2, 205 thou did the cause, and most a effect, R3 I, 2, 120 IV, 1, 72 Tit, IV, 2, 79 Rom IV, 5, 43 Tim IV, 3, 24 Mch III, 5, 49 IV, 3, 107 Cymb V, 5, 154

2) unhappy, miserable the more am I a Ven 1120 how a up being so blest, Wint II, 1, 38 most a am I to be enjoin'd to this, III, 3, 52 O thoughts of men a! past and to come seems best, changes present worst, H4B I, 3, 107 H5 IV, 3, 65 H6A V, 2, 18 Tim IV, 2, 42. Hml III, 2, 189

Only twice occurring in these security enough to make fellowships a Meas III, 2, 242 I am a to rob in that thief's company, H4A II, 2, 10 (it is my ill luck to etc)

**Accusation**, 1) the act of charging one with a crime: offence be you constant in the a Ado II, 2, 55 with public a IV, 1, 307 Wint III, 2, 32 H4A I, 4, 68 H5 III, 1, 54 Cor III, 1, 127

2) that which constitutes the charge to produce more a. Wint II, 3, 117 read these —s and these grievous crimes, R2 IV, 223, o'er these —s forth, H6A III, 1, 40 Cor I, 1, 46 III, 2, 140 his a == a) the charge brought by him Meas II, 4, 157 III, 1, 204 Ado IV, 2, 235 V, 1, 249 H6B I, 3, 206 Ant III, 6, 23 b) the charge brought against him which contradicts any a. Wint III, 2, 24. to his —s he pleaded still not guilty, H5 II, 1, 12

**Accusative**, the objective case in grammar what is you a case? Wint IV, 1, 45

**Accuse**, subst, accusation York by false a. doth level at my life, H6B III, 1, 160

**Accuse**, vb., to charge with a fault or crime, followed by a simple accus. Sonn 117, 1, Meas IV, 3, 148 IV, 6, 2 V, 140. 160 305 309 Ado IV, 1, 178. 217 234 IV, 2, 40 50. V, 2, 99 V, 4, 2 Merch IV, 1, 129 Alls I, 1, 149 V, 3, 289 Wint I, 1, 17 II, 3, 204. R2 I, 1, 47 V, 2, 13. H4B IV, 5, 166 H6A V, 4, 81 H6B I, 3, 192. III, 1, 103. R3 I, 2, 85 I, 3, 27. I, 4, 139. II, 2, 95 H5 II, 1, 24. II, 3, 122 V, 3, 50 56 Cor I, 1, 100 III, 2, 143 V, 6, 5. Tit V, 1, 130 Tim. IV, 3, 334 L I III, 7, 39 Ant III, 6, 23. Cymb II, 3, 115. V, 4, 95 Per. IV, 2, 76 the —ed == the —d person, R3 I, 1, 17 With of. Sonn 57, 8 152, 5 Meas V, 195 Wint III, 2, 13 H6B I, 3, 180 135, Cor I, 1, 92 Hml III, 1, 124 Ant III, 5, 10 IV, 6, 19 Cymb III, 4, 49 what man is he you are —d off! Ado IV, 1, 178, in the same sense as Polixenes with whom I am —d, Wint. III, 2, 63 Followed by in: a him in his intent towards our wives, Wint. II, 1, 180

—*d in fornication*, Meas II, 1, 82 *in this which you a her*, Wint II, 1, 133 (the prepos. belonging to both pronouns) Peculiar turns of expression *bring* —*d a wafly murder*, HGB III, 1, 251 *doth any one a York for a traitor?* I, 3, 182 (cf. *For*) Absol., at least in appearance *if thou count a*, or *ought intendest to lay unto my charge*, HGA III, 1, 3

**Accuser**, one who accuses. Ado IV, 2, 37 R2 I, 1, 17 HGB I, 3, 201 R3 I, 3, 26 HS II, 1, 104 V, 1, 120 V, 3, 16 Coi I, 1, 122 La IV, 6, 174 Cymb III, 2, 2 (O *Edd what monster's her accuser*, M *Edd what monster's her accuser*)

**Accustomed**, customary (used of things only) *her a crossness*, Ado II, 3, 284. *the a sight of death*, As III, 5, 4 *you a diligence*, HGA V, 3, 9 *his a health*, R3 I, 3, 2 *an old a feast* Rom I, 2, 20 *an a action with her*, Mob V, 1, 32

**Acco**, a single point on a dial. Mids V, 312 (quabbling with *acc*) Cymb II, 3, 8

**Acceh**, harsh to the taste *as a accohantida*, Oth I, 3, 355 (only in Q1, the other Q *Edd better*)

**Ache**, subat pain, especially, a rheumatic pain caused by inveterate ill. Meas III, 1, 130 Ado V, 1, 20 H4B V, 1, 93 Troil V, 3, 105 Pronounced like the name of the letter H, Ado III, 4, 56, and therefore H in the plural. T I, 2, 370 Tim I, 1, 257 H, 1, 203

**Ache**, vb (in O *Edd ache*, and rhyming to *brake and sake*, Ven 875 Bi III, 1, 58), to *prinf* to smart *whose swelling dugs do a* Ven 875. *doth make the wound a* Lucr 1116 T II, III, 2 Bi III, 1, 58 John IV, 1, 41 HS V, 4, 92 Troil V, 10, 35 51 Cor III, 1, 108 Rom II, 5, 26 49 65 Hml. V, 1, 101 Oth III, 4, 146 With *at my wounds a at you*, Tim III, 5, 96 *the sense a at thee*, Oth IV, 2, 69

**Acheron**, the infernal river, supposed by Sh. to be a burning lake. Mide III, 2, 357 Tit IV, 3, 44. Mob. III, 5, 15 (cf. H4B II, 4, 170, TIB I, 4, 42 Lr III, 6, 8)

**Achieve**, 1) absol. to make an end, to perform what is intended *and does a as soon as draw his sword*, Cor IV, 7, 25.

2) trans a) to perform, to execute *what they shall have no sooner — d but we'll set upon them*, H4A I, 2, 493

b) to kill, to finish *and then a me*, T5 IV, 3, 91

c) to gain, to obtain, 1) as the result of exertion: *experience is by industry — d*, Gent I, 3, 22 Sh I, 1, 20 161 184 224 I, 2, 268 Alls I, 1, 52 Tw. II, 5, 157. III, 4, 47. V, 378 R2 II, 1, 254 I, 217. H5 Epil 7 Coi I, 9, 33 Tit II, 1, 80 108 Ant III, 1, 20 Poi V, 1, 117 3) without the notion of exertion *that sin by him advantage should a* Sonn 87, 3, *your fortune — d her mistress*, Merch II, 2, 210. John IV, 2, 105 HGB V, 2, 46 Oth II, 1, 61

**Achievement**, 1) exploit and for a offer us his anson, H5 III, 5, 60 *has — of no less account*, HGA II, 2, 8 Troil I, 3, 181. Hml. I, 4, 21

2) acquisition *all the soil of the a (vis of the crown) got with me into the earth*, H4B IV, 5, 190. *a is commended, unnamed, beacch*, Troil I, 2, 319 (where we have obtained what we wished for, we play the masters, if not the humble suitors) *how my — a neck me*, IV, 2, 71

**Achieve**, gained. *a victory is twice itself when the a bruffs home full number*, Ado I, 1, 8.

**Achilles**, the Greek hero Lucr 1121 LLL V, 2, 635 Troil I, 2, 268 (and passim) *like to — spear*, HGB V, 1, 100 (alluding to Telemachus cured by the mist scraped from Achilles' spear, by which he had been wounded)

**Achitophel**, the counsellor of Absalom, caused by David HGB I, 2, 11

**Acknowledge**, to appropriate to one's knowledge, 1) to claim acquaintance of *I may not wear more a thee, but my bowed quilt should do thee shame*, Sonn 36, 9

2) to allow the sovereignty or superiority of: *will a you and Jersuo*, Merch III, 1, 38 *a the king*, John II, 269 *Chost*, H4B III, 2, 111 Ant III, 13, 97

3) to own, to avow, to confess to, the knowledge of a thing or person. Ant. V, 2, 180. En. V, 322 Wint I, 2, 101 IV, 4, 130 H5 IV, 1, 225 Rom III, 5, 195 La I, 1, 10 as a guilt on fault Wint III, 2, 62 H4B II, 2, 6 as a truth on right Ado I, 2, 13 *alls II, 4, 43 to own with gratitude* La. IV, 7, 4 — With a double ace *this thing of darkness I a mist*, Tp V, 270 Tim I, 2, 130 Lr I, 1, 216 With *an int a it to be the hand of heaven*, Alls III, 3, 35 Reflectively *if the encounter a itself*, Meas III, 1, 262, i. e. if the consequences of the meeting be such as to render denying impossible

**Acknowledgment**, owning of a benefitted. Received H5 IV, 3, 124

**Acknow**, knowing, acquainted *be not a on't*, Oth III, 3, 319 (do not confess to the knowledge of it)

**A-cold**, having the sensation of cold. Lr. III, 4, 59 85. 152.

**Aconitum**, the poisonous plant Aconitum or wolf's-bane H4B IV, 1, 48

**Acorn**, the fruit of the oak. T I, 2, 464 Mids II, 1, 31 III, 2, 330 As III, 2, 248.

**Acquaint**, to make to know, to impart knowledge, with *of a to a her of it*, Ado III, 1, 40 Wint II, 2, 48. IV, 4, 423 R3 I, 2, 106 (Qq with) Rom III, 4, 16 Cymb. I, 149 With *with Brutus — d the people with the deer*, Lucr. Ag 23 Tp II, 2, 41 Wiv IV, 6, 8 Meas I, 2, 184 Ado I, 2, 22 LLL I, 1, 122 Merch I, 2, 110 IV, 1, 154 As I, 1, 128 138 Alls I, 3, 124 H5, 304 Wint IV, 4, 696 John V, 2, 89. V, 6, 25 R3 III, 5, 65 IV, 4, 329 Tit II, 1, 122. Mob III, 1, 130 Hml. I, 1, 172. Lr I, 2, 110 I, 5, 2 Ant III, 6, 58. — *ed with* Sonn. 20, 3 88, 5 Gent IV, 4, 25. Wiv II, 1, 90. II, 2, 151 189. III, 1, 68 Meas II, 1, 214 IV, 1, 51 Bi III, 3, 91 Merch IV, 1, 171 As III, 2, 288 IV, 1, 2 Sh IV, 1, 155. IV, 4, 26 Alls III, 7, 6. IV, 1, 10 V, 3, 106 H4B II, 1, 120 III, 2, 363 R3 IV, 4, 269 HS V, 1, 170. Troil II, 3, 122. Tim III, 2, 38 Caes. II, 1, 256. Oth III, 3, 99 Pei. IV, 6, 210 Followed by a clause: — *ed each other how they loved me*, Wiv. II, 2, 114 *to acquaint his grace you are gone*, Alls III, 6, 84 *a you that I have served*, H4B IV, 1, 7 *shall be — ed for what you come*, HS II, 2, 108.

The partic. absol. *I am as well — ed here as I was in our house*, Meas IV, 2, 1 *what need she be — ed?* Bi III, 2, 15 (what need she know it?). *be better — ed*, Cymb. I, 4, 132 (i. e. with each other; cf. Kiss, Know, Love, See etc.) Once — well known. *that war, or peace, or both at once, may be as things — ed and familiar to us*, H4B V, 2, 139.

**Acquaintance**, 1) the state of being known to each other, of being acquainted with a thing or person: *Sonn* 89, 8 12 *TP* V, 186 *Wiv* I, 1, 255. II, 2, 168 279 *Ado* V, 1, 341 *Mids* III, 1, 185. 195 200 *As* V, 2, 1. 7 *Tw* I, 3, 56 *V*, 91 *John* V, 6, 13 *H4B* III, 2, 314 *H8* III, 1, 161 *Troil* II, 3, 9 *Cor.* V, 1, 10 *Rom* III, 3, 5 *Li* IV, 3, 56 *Oth* IV, 2, 192 (*Q*: *acquittance*) *Cymb* I, 4, 26 *Per* IV, 6, 206 *to have a with*, *As* I, 3, 50 *to hold my a with*, *Alls* II, 3, 240 *to hold a with the waves*, *Tw* I, 2, 16 *to take a thou shalt find those children nursed, delivered from thy brain, to take a new a of thy mind*, *Sonn* 77, 12, 1 *e thy mind will become anew acquainted with its own thoughts*, which had been quite lost from its memory and now seem new to it

2) a person well known *What, old a*! *H4A* V, 4, 102 *Offence* collectively, persons well known, or acquainted with each other *both stood like old a* *Lucr* 1695 *Merch* II, 2, 181 *Shu* I, 1, 34 *Tw* I, 3, 176 *H4A* I, 1, 16 *H4B-III*, 2, 38 *H8* I, 2, 47 *Oth* II, 1, 205

In the language of *Evans* = acquainted: *Wiv* I, 2, 8.

**Acquire**, to gain, either by exertion *Alls* IV, 3, 80. *Troil* II, 3, 201 *Hml* III, 2, 8 *Ant* I, 1, 15 *IV*, 15, 28 *O* without it *pomp*, *the which to leave more bitter than 'tis sweet at first to* *H8* II, 3, 9

**Acquisition**, that which is acquired: *TP* IV, 1, 13

**Aquit**, 1) to make full payment for *all life to death a my forced offence*, *Lucr* 1071, 1 *e till life make to death full payment for my offence*, till I atone for it by dying, or perhaps till life, done to death, killed, atone for my offence

2) to set free, to release from a debt, obligation, or penalty *I will a you*, *Tw* III, 4,

2) a certain quantity of land (160 square rods) *an a of barren ground*, *TP* I, 1, 70 *ere with spurs we heat an a* *Wint* I, 2, 96 *three millions of —s on us*, *Hml* V, 1, 304

**Across**, adv. 1) athwart, from side to side, in the phrase *to break one's head or pate a*; *Eu* II, 1, 78 *Tw* V, 178 *Hml* II, 2, 599 *In Alls* II, 1, 70 it must be remembered that in tilting it was thought disgraceful to break the spear across the body of the adversary, instead of by the push of the point, cf. *Cross* and *Traverse*

2) folded (of arms) *Lucr* 1662 *Caes* II, 1, 240 **Across**, prep. athwart *made her flight a. thy father's ground*, *Wiv* IV, 4, 15

**Act**, subst. 1) deed, action: *thy brother was a furtherer in the a*, *TP* V, 43 *the tyrannous and bloody a is done*, *R3 H8* I, 1 (Q: *deed*) *Meas* V, 456 *Merch* IV, 1, 19 *Alf* II, 1, 155 *Pl*, 3, 143 *III*, 7, 46 *Tw* IV, 3, 45 (cf. *Rom* II, 6, 1) *Wint* II, 1, 181 *III*, 2, 52 *John* III, 4, 149 *IV*, 2, 18 *IV*, 3, 135 *R3 IV*, 138 *H4B* *Chor* 5 II, 3, 21 *IV*, 2, 117 *H5* I, 2, 231 *H6A* II, 2, 55 *H6B* I, 1, 194 *III*, 2, 118 *R3 IV*, 4, 240, *H8* I, 2, 85 *Troil* I, 3, 348 *II*, 2, 119 *III*, 3, 131 *Cor* I, 2, 5, *V*, 2, 15, 334 *Caes* III, 1, 166 *Tit* V, 1, 64 *Rom* III, 3, 110 *McB* I, 7, 40 *IV*, 1, 149 *Hml* I, 5, 84 *II*, 3, 91 *III*, 4, 40 *VI*, 1, 11, *V*, 2, 392 *Li* II, 4, 114 *III*, 4, 90 *III*, 7, 87 *IV*, 2, 74 *Oth* II, 3, 134 *IV*, 2, 163 *Per*, 2, 190 203 211 *Ant* I, 2, 148 *III*, 1, 13 (*make*) *IV*, 8, 12 *V*, 1, 22 *V*, 2, 288 334 *Cymb* II, 1, 66, *III*, 2, 21, *III*, 3, 53 *III*, 4, 94 *Per* I, 1, 73 *I*, 2, 18 *V*, 1, 140 *Used* of cohabitation *the a of lust*, *Lucr* 1636 *the a of fornication*, *Meas* V, 70 *the a of sport*, *Oth* II, 1, 230 *And simply the a* *Lucr*, 189 350 1637 1704 1821 *Sonn* 152, 3 *Meas* II, 3, 26 *Troil* III, 2, 90

2) doing, performing, being, active *age now e us out of*, *Alls* I, 2, 50 *all you —s are queens*,

*Partic. a tor —ed* *H4 V*, 5, 3, in the sense of delivered, rid of, *I am glad I am so a of this tinder-box*, *Wiv* I, 3, 27

**Acquittance**, subst. 1) a writing which is evidence of a discharge *you can produce —s for such a sum*, *LLL* II, 161 *Cymb* V, 4, 174

2) acquittal, discharge, *now must your conscience my a seal*, *Hml* IV, 7, 1

3) payment, retribution *comforts of sudden respect and a* *Oth* IV, 2, 192 (only in *Q*); the rest of *O*, *Edd* *acquittance*

**Acquittance**, vb. to acquit, to clear a me from *all the impure blots*, *R3 III*, 7, 233

**Acre**, 1) a ploughed or sowed field within certain limits: *my bosky —s and my unshrubb'd down*, *TP* IV, 81. *between the —s of the rye*, *As* V, 2, 23. *over whose —s walked those blessed feet*, *H4A* I, 1, 26 *say ch every a. in the high-grown field*, *Tr. IV*, 4, 7.

*hand*, *Troil* I, 3, 193. *distilled almost to jelly with the* *of fear*, *Hml* I, 2, 205. *the native a. and figure of my heart*, *Oth* I, 1, 62 *poisons which with a little a upon the blood burn like*, *III*, 3, 328 *our conditions, so differing in their —s*, *Ant* II, 2, 116 *apply allayments to their a* *Cymb* I, 5, 22

4) execution *the better a of purposes mistook to be mistake again*, *John* III, 1, 274 *doing the execution and the a for which we have assembled them*, *H5* II, 2, 17 *give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any unproportioned thought his a* *Hml* I, 3, 60.

5) event: *to state this heavy a with heavy heart relate*, *Oth* V, 2, 371 *makest thou me a dallas'd in this a* *Cymb* V, 5, 265, but cf. *deu* 6

6) part of a play *this dumb play had his acts made plain with tears*, *Ven* 355 *As* II, 7, 143 *H8* I, 1, 156. *H8* *Epil* 3. *McB* I, 3, 128 *Hml* III, 2, 83. *V*, 2, 346 *A play on the word*, *TP* I, 1, 252 *Tw*.



V, 254 Wint V, 2, 86 John II, 376 R3 II, 2, 30  
Meb II, 4, 5

7) decree, law, edict Mens I, 2, 174 J, 4,  
64 R2 IV, 213 H6C I, 1, 215 249 II, 2, 91 Cor  
I, 1, 85 = the record containing a law or determina-  
tion *thyself shalt see the a* Merch IV, 1, 314

**Act**, vb 1) absol to perform the proper  
functions, to work, to be in action *we do not  
a that often jest*, Wiv IV, 2, 108 (in a facetious sense,  
cf *Do* and the subst *Act*) *the resolute —ing of your  
blood*, Mens II, 1, 12 *to a in safety*, Meb III, 1, 54  
Hml V, 1, 12

2) tr a) to perform, execute *I did but a,  
he's author of thy slander*, Voe, 1006 *to a her com-  
mands*, Tp I, 2, 273 Wiv II, 1, 101. Mens II, 2, 101  
Tw V, 348 John IV, 2, 240 Rom IV, 1, 120 Caes  
II, 1, 63 Meb III, 4, 140 IV, 3, 67 Hml III, 1, 129  
III, 4, 108 IV, 5, 125 Ea. II, 1, 206 Oth I, 1, 172  
Per I, 1, 62

b) to set to work, to put in action *here is  
a hand to hold a sceptre up and with the same to a con-  
trolling laws*, H6B V, 1, 703 *thill strange love, grown  
bold, think to us love —ad simple modesty*, Rom III, 2,  
16 *let the world see his nobleness well —ed*, Ant V,  
2, 45

c) to represent, to perform (as a player) c

141 Alls IV, 3, 28 Wint III, 2, 30 83 John IV,  
3, 58 V, 2, 67 H8 IV, 2, 70 Cor II, 2, 83 Meb  
IV, 2, 3 Oth I, 2, 98 II, 3, 146 etc

4) enterprise *what dangerous a would I not  
undergo!* Gent V, 4, 41 *in what particular a to try  
him*, Alls III, 6, 18 Especially a *waitlike enterprise  
when you went onward on this ended a* Ado I, 1, 299  
John II, 233 III, 4, 14 V, 2, 99 H4A II, 3, 23 36  
III, 3, 2 H1B I, 1, 177 IV, 1, 172 Troil II, 3, 140  
145 Cor. I, 1, 283 II, 1, 150 IV, 7, 5 Ant III, 7,  
63\* etc Jestingly used of a feat of drinking H4A  
II, 4, 23

5) a fight, in battle as well as in single combat  
*how many gentlemen have you lost in this a?* Ado I, 1,  
6 H6B V, 2, 26 Troil IV, 5, 113

6) theatrical representation *we will do it  
in a as we will do it before the duke*, Mids III, 1, 5  
*I will relate, a may the rest convey*, Per III Prol 55.  
V Prol 23 Similarly the sight offered to the specta-  
tor of a pageant, in contradistinction to a mere recit-  
al *the tract of every thing would by a good discourser  
lose some life, which —'s self waxes tongue to*, H8 I,  
1, 42

7) gesticulation, the motions of the body  
accompanying words spoken or the feelings of the  
mind *making such sober a with his hand*, Lucr 1403

#### Act a

#### Act a

be what it is, the a of my life is like thy Cymb V, 4,  
150 Particularly when activity is attested by exertion  
*divide the a of their bodies from their souls*, H4B  
I, 1, 195 *the man of a II, 4, 406* (the active, 'deed-  
achieving' man) *they have used their dearest a in the  
tented field*, Oth I, 3, 85. *to lock it (life) from a dead  
adventur a*, Cymb IV, 4, 3 Especially waitlike occupa-  
tion *in hand and hope of a* Mens I, 4, 52 *a, hence  
borne out, may waste the memory of the former days*,  
H4B IV, 5, 215 H6 I, 2, 114. IV, 2, 27 Cor. I, 3,  
28. IV, 3, 63. Cymb III, 7, 2 H4B I, 3, 37.

2) exertion, manifestation of vigour,  
strong exercise *beauty, whose a is no stronger  
than a flower*, Sonn, 66, 4 *motion and long-during a  
tires the traveller*, LLL IV, 3, 307 *do not fret yourself  
too much in the a* Mids. IV, 1, 14 *a man no mightier  
than thyself or me in personal a* Caes I, 3, 77 *the  
violence of a hath made you reek*, Cymb I, 2, 2. *why  
hast thou abused .a. mine a and thine own?* III, 4, 107.  
*they with continual a are as good as rotten*, Per. IV, 2, 9.

3) the thing done, deed. *his —s show much  
like to madness*, Mens. IV, 4, 4. As II, 4, 30. IV, 1,

146 Theyll in the middle of the verse in Oth II, 3,

**Action-taking**, resenting an injury by a  
law-suit, instead of fighting it out like a man of  
honour La II, 2, 18

**Action**, the promontory at which the decisive  
battle between Antony and Octavius was fought Ant  
III, 7, 52 (Pl Action)

**Active**, of an agile and vigorous body  
(Germ rustig): *a decrepit father takes delight to  
see his a child do deeds of youth*, Sonn. 37, 2 Ado  
V, 1, 76. H4B IV, 3, 24. H5 III, 7, 106. H6B IV, 7,  
68 In contradistinction to qualities of the mind  
*'twixt his mental and his a parts kingdomed Achilles  
in commotion rages*, Troil II, 3, 184 *my speculative  
and a instruments*, Oth. I, 3, 271 (Pl officed)

**Actively**, with youthful vigour, briskly  
(cf Activity) *since frost itself as a doth burn as  
flaming youth*, Hml III, 4, 87.

**Active-vallant**, strenuous and brave: H4A  
V, 1, 90 (in O. Edd not hyphenated).

**Actvity**, fitness for strenuous exertion;

always used in an obscene, or at least ambiguous sense *doing is a, and he will still be doing*, H6 III, 7, 107 (cf. *Do*) *if she call you a in question*, Troil III, 2, 60 *that you a may defeat and quell the source of all evil*, Tim IV, 3, 163

**Actor**, 1) *doct she revealed the a Luci Arg 20 no outrageous thing from vassal—s can be wiped away*, Luci 608 Mens II, 2, 37 41 Alls II, 3, 28 Ant II, 5, 9

2) *stage-player* Sonn 23, 1 Tp IV, 148 LLL V, 2, 501 Mib I, 2, 9 16 III, 1, 82 IV, 2, 43 V, 116 As III, 4, 62 R2 V, 2, 24 H6C II, 3, 28 Troil Troil 24 Cot V, 3, 40 Caes II, 1, 226 Hml II, 2, 410 411 414 415 III, 2, 106

**Actual**, consisting in doing something, in contradistinction to thoughts or words *her walling and other a performances*, Mib V, 9, 13 in discourse of thought on a deed, Oth IV, 2, 163

**Acture**, the performing of a respective act *with a they may be, when neither party is nor in his kind*, Compl 185 (i e such may do the works of love as are void of love, cf. *Acting*)

**Acute** highly refined, witty, used only by Aimado and Holophaenes, and, it should seem, with intended impudency *a most a wvenal*, LLL IV, 67 *the gift is good in those in whom it is a* IV, 2, 23

**Acutely**, wittily, used only by Faibiles *I cannot answer thee a* Alls I, 1, 221

**Adage**, proverb H6C I, 4, 128 Mib I, 7, 45

**Adallus**, name of a Thracian king Ant III, 6, 71

**Adam**, 1) the progenitor of the human race *Ado II, 1, 66 259. LLL IV, 2, 46 V, 2, 332 As II, 1, 5 R2 III, 4, 73 H4A II, 4, 106 H6, 3, 286 A was a gardener*, H6B IV, 2, 142, cf. R2 III, 4, 73 and Hml V, 1, 85 42 *the picture of old A* Eol IV, 3, 13 (meaning the buffoon, because of the commentaries will have it, the buff he was resembled the native buff of Adam) Used as the symbol of human frailty H5 I, 1, 29

2) *Adam Bell*, a famous archer, much celebrated in popular songs and grown proverbial for his skill *Ado I, 1, 261. Therefore substituted for Abraham*, q.v., by Ma Edd in Rom II, 1, 13

3) *name of a servant*, As I, 1, 22 etc Sh IV, 1, 139

**Adamant**, 1) a stone of impenetrable hardness *spurn in pieces poets of a* H6A I, 4, 52 2) the loadstone *you drive me, you hard-hearted a*, Mids II, 1, 195 Troil III, 2, 186

**Add**, 1) to join to that which was before, followed by a depending clause *they that a he's drunk nightly*, Tw I, 3, 38 II, 2, 7. John III, 1, 153 R2 IV, 13 Troil II, 3, 141 etc By an accus: *—ung one thing to my purpose nothing*, Sonn 20, 12 103, 4 LLL II, 252 III, 87 V, 1, 52 Troil IV, 5, 145 Ant III, 12, 28 etc By an acc and dat *rain—ed to a river*, Ven 71. *to your blessings a a curse*, Sonn 84, 13. 85, 10. 135, 11 Pilgr 206 Mens II, 4, 72 Ado IV, 1 174 Meich V, 186 Shr III, 2, 130 V, 2, 112 Alls III, 7, 35 Tw V, 83 John II, 347 IV, 2, 13 R2 I, 1, 24. III, 4, 16 H6 III, 6, 142 IV, 8, 88 H6C II, 1, 105 H8 II, 3, 65 Rom. I, 1, 139 Mib IV, 1, 33 etc. By a dat and a clause *—ing thereto that she would word me*, LLL V, 2, 446 Wint II, 1, 67

2) *With to, = to increase, to enrich the petty streams a. to his flow*, Lucr 651. *the sea —eth*

*to his store*, Sonn 135, 10 *death's a great disguiser, and you may a to it* Mens IV, 2, 187. *that eri which —s to nature*, Wint IV, 4, 91 H4B II, 1, 105 H6A I, 1, 103 Troil II, 2, 106 Tim III, 1, 54 Caes II, 1, 267 La I, 4, 292 Similarly *to a more of a thing to = to increase the force or quantity of a thing to a more; rejoicing to the prime*, Luci 332 (= to increase the rejoicing of the pinn) *which to her oratory —s more grace*, 564 *to our perjury to a more terror*, LLL V, 2, 470 *a more feathers to our wings*, H5 I, 2, 306 *to a more measure to your woes*, H6C II, 1, 105 *I need not a more fuel to your fire*, V, 4, 70 *a more coals to Canes*, Troil II, 3, 206 And without more *thine eyes have—ed feathers to the learned's wing*, Sonn 78, *all another Caesar have —ed slaughter to the sword of tutors*, Caes V, 1, 55 *a water to the sea* H4C V, 4, 8 Hence the following penitencies: *can a colon's to the chameleon*, H6C II, 2, 191 (i e Have more colours than the chameleon, cf. Ven 358) *the enemy come on refreshed, new—ed*, Caes IV, 3, 209 (strengthened, reinforced, some M Edd *disgust*)

3) *With to = to bestow on she —s honours to his hateful name*, Ven 994 *their thoughts to thy fair flower a the rank spell of weeds*, Sonn 69, 12 *it —s a precious seeing to the eye*, LLL IV, 3, 333 *a proof unto mine armour with thy prayers*, R2 I, 3, 73 and *to thy worth will a right worthy name*, V, 6, 12 *thou wilt but a increase unto my wealth*, H6B III, 2, 292 *you have—ed worth unto it and lustre*, Tim I, 2, 154 Cymb I, 1, 142 *to such proceeding who even but his approbation—ed*, Per IV, 3, 26 Without *to the words would a more anguish than the wounds*, H6C II, 1, 99 (cf. the German *angst*)

4) *to make out by arithmetic addition until the goose came out of dog and stayed the odds by —my foot*, LLL III, 93, cf. *multiply in Wint I, 2, 7*

**Adder**, a venomous snake Ven 878 Luci 877 Tp II, 2, 13 Mids III, 2, 71 72 73 Sh IV, 2, 79 Wint IV, 4, 268 R2 III, 2, 90 H6C I, 4, 112 R2 I, 2, 19 Troil II, 2, 35 Tim IV, 3, 331 Caes II, 1, 14 Mib IV, 1, 16 Hml III, 4, 203 La V, 1, 57 Cymb IV, 2, 90 Supposed to be deaf my —s sense to crying and to *flat—er stopped ear*, Sonn. 112, 10, H6B III, 2, 96 Troil II, 3, 172

**Addict**, vb *add* to devote, to dedicate one's self to a, *themselves to sack*, H4B IV, 3, 135. *Patric 1) —ed = inclined, devoted*, Tw II, 5, 222. Hml II, 1, 19. 2) *Addict*, a to vices, Pilgr 415.

**Addiction**, inclination: *his a was to courses vain*, H5 I, 1, 54 *to what sport and revels his a leads him*, Oth II, 2, 6 (Ff Q1 addition)

**Addition**, 1) the summing up of numbers *parcel the sum of my disgraces by a of his envy*, Ant V, 2, 164

2) the act of adding, opposed to diminution *to thy sweet will making a thus*, Sonn 135, 4

3) the thing added *and by a me of thee defeated*, Sonn 20, 11 *take unmingled thence that drop again, without a Bar II, 2, 130 and this a, more, full thirty thousand marks*, John II, 529 H4C II, 4, 29 Caes IV, 3, 178 La III, 6, 3. V, 3, 301

4) augmentation, enhancement *all aids came for —s*, Compl 118 *it is so a. to her wit*, Ado II, 3, 242 *titled goddess, and worth it with a*, Alls IV, 2, 3, *truly to speak, and with a*, Hml IV, 4, 17.

b) mark of distinction, denomination, title *devils* —s, the names of fiends, *Wiv* II, 2, 312 where *great* —s, *well*s, and *virtue* none, *Alls* II, 3, 134 *H5* V, 2, 367 *Troil* I, 2, 20 II, 3, 258 *Cor* I, 9, 66 *72* *Meb* I, 3, 106 *III*, 1, 100 *Hml* I, 4, 20 II, 1, 47 *La* II, 2, 26 *V*, 3, 68 (*Qd odorousment*) *Oth* IV, 1, 105 *IV*, 2, 103

c) outward honour: *We will not name descent before his birth, and being born, his a* "shall be humble", *Troil* III, 2, 102 *bear hence a great a* "and in thy death", *IV*, 5, 111 *the name and all the* —s *a* to a king, *Le* I, 1, 133 *think it no a* *nor my wish, to have him see me wounded*, *Oth* III, 4, 104

**Addle**, in a moribund state; originally applied to eggs, and then to a weak brain: *if you love on a egg as well as you love an idle head*, *Troil* I, 2, 145 *thy head hath been beaten as a* *as an egg*, *Rom* III, 1, 26

**Address**, vb 1) to direct: *though I that shade I might behold* —ed the king, *LLL* V, 3, 92 *a you love and might to honour Helen*, *Mids* II, 2, 143 *a thy guest into her*, *Tw* I, 4, 15 *into your grace I a* the substance of my speech, *H4B* IV, 1, 31

b) to prepare, to make ready: *Duke, Brilrick* —ed a mighty power, *As* V, 3, 162 *all unprepared that gods and men on their dangers in*, *Troil* II, 10, 14 *in your armors, as you are* —ed, *Per* II, 3, 94 (or = dress?) *Patric* —ed = ready —ed to answer his desire, *Lucr* 1606 *LLL* II, 83 *Mids* V, 107 *H4B* IV, 4, 5 *H5* III, 3, 58 *Cas* III, 1, 28 *Reflectively* = to make one's self ready: *I will then a not to my appointment*, *Wiv* III, 5, 135 *Match* II, 9, 19 *Alls* II, 6, 103 *Wint* IV, 4, 53 *HGB* V, 2, 27 *Meb* II, 2, 24 *Hml* I, 2, 216

2) intr a) to direct one's speech to, *we first a* towards you, *Le* I, 1, 133 b) to get ready: *let us a* to tend on *Hector's* heels, *Troil* IV, 4, 148

**Adhere**, to be in accordance: *they do no more a* and keep place together than . . . *Wiv* II, 1, 82 *every thing —s together*, *Tw* III, 4, 86 *nor time nor place did then a* *Meb* I, 7, 52 *With to a shepherd's daughter, and what to her* —s, *Wint* IV, 1, 28 (what is in accordance with her condition) *two men there are not living to whom he more a*, *H4B* II, 2, 21 (to whom his mind is more congenial, who, as v 12 expresses it, are more neighboured to his youth and humour).

**Adieu**, farewell, often used and in a more familiar way than at present *Ven* 537 *Gent* I, 1, 11 53 *III*, 1, 50 *Wiv* I, 3, 20 *IV*, 1, 139 *II*, 3, 84 *III*, 5, 139 *IV*, 1, 90 *V*, 3, 6 *Mens* I, 4, 90 *III*, 2, 50 *Ado* III, 1, 109 *III*, 3, 100 *LLL* I, 1, 110 1, 2, 187 *II*, 215 *III*, 135 *IV*, 2, 143 *V*, 2, 226 629 *Mids* I, 1, 224 1, 2, 112 *V*, 854 *Match* I, 3, 170 *II*, 3, 10, 11, 7, 76 *II*, 9, 77 *As* III, 2, 311 *Ado* IV, 1, 202 *V*, 4, 127 *Ehr* II, 323 *IV*, 4, 102 *Alls* IV, 2, 64 *Tw* III, 1, 180 *III*, 1, 326 *R2* I, 3, 206 *V*, 1, 102 *H4A* V, 4, 99 *H5* II, 3, 64 *IV*, 3, 10 *HGA* IV, 4, 45 *IV*, 7, 51 *R3* III, 5, 97 *IV*, 1, 88 91 *V*, 2, 102 *Troil* I, 2, 303 *Cor* II, 3, 87 *IV*, 1, 90 *Rom* II, 2, 136 *III*, 5, 65 *Meb* II, 4, 37 *III*, 1, 34 *Hml* I, 5, 91 *Oth* II, 3, 292 380 *Ant* V, 2, 189 190 *Cymb* I, 1, 108 etc *to bid a* *Sonn* 57, 8. *LLL* V, 2, 241 *HGB* IV, 8, 20 (cf *Bud*). Substantively: *twenty* —s, *LLL* V, 2, 265 *Alls* II, 1, 53 *IV*, 3, 101 *Troil* IV, 4, 43 *Anr* IV, 5, 147

**Adjacent**, contiguous. *Rom* II, 1, 20 *Ant* II, 2, 218

**Adjoin**, 1) to join, to tie to *to whose huge spokes, ten thousand lesser things are mortised and* —ed, *Hml* III, 3, 20

2) *min* to be contiguous the hills —ing to the city, *Ant* IV, 10, 5

**Adjourn**, to defer, to delay *III* II, 4, 202 *Cymb* V, 4, 78

**Adjudge**, 1) to adjudicate, to ordain to whom the heavens —d an olive branch, *HGB* IV, 6, 34 2) to condemn *he —d you brother*, *Mens* V, 408 *With to thou art —d to the death*, *Le* I, 1, 117 —d to death, *HGB* II, 3, 4 *To omitted to be* —d some dreadful death, *Tit* V, 3, 144

**Adjunct**, adj attending, consequent, though death be a *Lucr* 133 *every humour hath his a pleasure*, *Sonn* 91, 5 *though that my death were a* to my *act*, *John* III, 3, 57

**Adjuncts**, subst attendant: *to keep an a to remember thee*, *Sonn* 122, 13. *learning is but an a to yourself*, *LLL* IV, 3, 314

**Administer**, to cause to take *to keep the oath that is a* *R3* I, 2, 182

**Administration**, direction, management in the *g* of his law, *H4B* V, 2, 75

**Admirable**, 1) deserving the highest praise, wonderful, delightful of a discourse, *Wiv* II, 2, 234 *a pleasures*, *IV*, 4, 80 (*Evans*' speech), my a dexterity, *IV*, 5, 120 *have was, most a* *Alls* II, 1, 26, *the might's in a fooling*, *Tw* II, 3, 85, *'twill be a* 186 *an a concerted fellow*, *Wint* IV, 4, 203 (the clown's speech) *O a youth*, *Troil* I, 2, 255 258 *a* how this grace speaks his own standing, *Tim* I, 1, 90 *in form and moving how express and a* *Hml* II, 2, 518. *an a vision*, *La* I, 2, 137 *an a musician*, *Oth* IV, 1, 190 *with a rich words to u*, *Cymb* II, 3, 19 2) to be wondered at *strange and a* *Mids* V, 27

**Admiral**, 1) commander of a fleet: *H5* IV, 8, 98. *HGB* III, 3, 262 (*high a*) *R3* IV, 4, 437. 2) the ship which carries the commander: *H4A* III, 3, 28. *Ant* III, 10, 2

**Admiration**, 1) wonder mingled with veneration: *with more than a* *as admired her azure veins*, *Lucr* 418. *Tr* III, 1, 38 *H8* V, 5, 43. *Cymb* I, 4, 5 *IV*, 2, 222

2) wonder, astonishment, emotion excited by anything strange *the changes I perceived in the king* *dido Camillo* were very notes of a *Wint* V, 2, 12 *working so grossly in a natural cause, that a did not whoop at them*, *H5* II, 2, 108 *IV*, 1, 66 (*Fluellen*'s speech) *season your a for a while*, *Hml* I, 2, 102 *struck her into amazement and a* *III*, 2, 339, *that this a* *is much of the favour of other your new pranks*, *La* I, 4, 258 *what makes your a* *Cymb* I, 6, 38

The abstr. for the concrete *being in the a* *Alls* II, 1, 91

**Admire**, 1) to regard with wonder and delight; absol. *Sonn* 59, 14. *Wint* V, 3, 41 *H4A* III, 2, 80 *H5* I, 1, 39 *Cor* I, 9, 5 *With an accus:* *Lucr* 392 418 *Sonn* 84, 12 123, 5 *Pligl* 60 *Gent* IV, 2, 43 *LLL* I, 1, 141. *IV*, 2, 118 *Mids* I, 1, 231 *As* III, 2, 412. *Sh* I, 1, 99 *Wint* IV, 4, 625. *H4B* I, 3, 105 *H5* III, 6, 132 *HGA* II, 2, 30 *HGB* III, 1, 13 *HGB* I, 4, 180 *Rom* I, 2, 89. *Tim* V, 1, 54.

Ant I, 1, 51 III, 7, 24 Cymb I, 1, 32 Per. V  
Ptol 4

2) to wonder, to be surprised: wonder not,  
nor a not in thy mind, Tw III, 4, 165 (letter of Sir  
Andrew) With at these lords at this encounter do so  
much a Tp V, 154

Partic —d adjectively 1) admirable —d  
Miranda! Tp III, 1, 37 —d Octavia, Ant II, 2, 121  
2) to be wondered at, strange with most —d  
disorder, Mch. III, 4, 110

Admirer, one who admires. HS I, 1, 3

Admiringly, with admiration. Alls I, 1, 83  
V, 3, 44

Admission, in Self-admission, q v

Admit, 1) to suffer to enter his ear her  
prayer —, Lucr 558 and will is —ed there, Sonn  
136, 3 let her be —ed, Meas II, 2, 22 Mch IV, 1,  
146 Alls IV, 5, 94 Tw I, 1, 24 I, 4, 20 H5 II, 2,  
156 R3 I, 2, 343 IV, 4, 38 Tm I, 2, 127 Hml  
II, 2, 144 Ant II, 2, 75 III, 13, 40 With to —ed  
to his sight, Meas IV, 3, 125, to your counsel, H5B III,  
1, 27 Peculiar expressions the prince —s him, H4B  
II, 4, 274 (has intercourse, converses with him) not  
petty things —ed, Ant V, 2, 140 (registered)

2) to allow, to permit, with an accus., Tp II,  
1, 149 Meas I, 1, 63 Eri I, 1, 15 Tw I, 2, 45  
H4B I, 3, 24 IV, 1, 159 V, 1, 6 V, 2, 24 H5 III,  
3, 2 V Choi 3, Troil IV, 4, 9 V, 2, 254 Coi V, 6,  
6 V, 6, 20 G9 86 Hml III, 1, 108 With dat. and  
acc. a him entrance, HS IV, 2, 107 With an inf  
they will not a any good part is intermingle with them,  
Ado V, 2, 63

3) to be for, to declare for, to choose  
whose party do the townsmen yet a? John II, 361 the  
people do a you, Coi II, 3, 151 the people will accept  
whom he —s Tit I, 222

4) to allow, to acknowledge, to grant

in Hml II, 2, 369) let us follow, to see the end of this  
a Shu V, 1, 147 here's a, to look up honesty, Wint.  
II, 2, 9 here's such a 19 of the title of the comedy  
Much ado

3) more tumult and show of business than  
the affair is worth he makes me no more a but  
whips me out of the chamber, Gent IV, 4, 31 show the  
inside of your purse, and no more a Wint IV, 4, 834  
H4A II, 4, 273 H6A III, 2, 101 H6C IV, 5, 27. H8  
V, 3, 159 Tit II, 1, 98 (this a) IV, 3, 102 Rom  
III, 4, 23

4) pains, difficulty all they have singled with  
much a the cold fault cleanly out, Ven 694 what a  
have is to bring you together, Wiv IV, 5, 128 March  
I, 1, 7 Wint I, 2, 215 R2 V, 5, 74 Lr IV, 5, 2

Adon, abbreviation of Adonis Ven 769 1070  
Plgi 76 120

Adonis, a youth loved by Venus and killed by a  
boar, Ven. 3 G3 179 etc Sonn 53, 5 Plgi 41 74  
122 • 143 Shu Ind 2 52 thy promises are like  
— gardens that one day bloomed and fruitful were the  
next, H6A I, 6, 6 (perhaps confounded with the garden  
of King Alcinous, but see Pliny XIX, 10, 1) \*

Adoor, out a — out of doors Eri II, 1, 11 Coi  
I, 3, 120 As to enter an adoor, Lr I, 4, 138, see A

Adors; but a — out of doors: H4B II, 4, 229  
Hml II, 1, 99 Oth II, 1, 110 (only in Q1) M Edd  
out of door and doors

Adopt, 1) to receive to the place of a child  
Oth. I, 3, 191 Joined with heir, to be —ed heir to  
Frederick, As I, 2, 246 R2 IV, 109 H6C I, 1, 135  
I, 4, 98. II, 2, 88

2) to receive as one's own what is not so  
naturally a Roman now —ed, Tit I, 463 an —ed  
name, H4A V, 2, 18 which you a your policy, Coi III,  
2, 48 now —ed to our hands, Lr I, 1, 206

Adopted, one he reared of adoption

## Adoration

or great persons)

Adornish, 1) to exhort, to warn. —ing that  
we should dress us fairly for our end, H5 IV, 1, 9 —  
2) to instruct, to guide ye choice spirits that a  
me, H6A V, 3, 3 (cf Epistle to the Hebr VIII, 5)

Adornishment, 1) warning to stop his ears  
against a Troil V, 3, 2 — 2) instruction, in-  
structive communication, thy grave —s prevail  
with me, H6A II, 5, 98

Adornitoun, warning: Meas. III, 2, 205, R2  
II, 1, 117.

Ado, 1) to do, to deal no court, no father nor  
no more a with that simple nothing, Cymb III, 4, 134  
2) bustle, troublesome business (cf to do

adorn, Alls I, 1, 128

Adoration, worship, homage As V, 2, 102  
Tw I, 5, 274 H5 IV, 1, 262.

Adore, 1) to pay divine honours, to wor-  
ship. Lucr 1835 Tp II, 2, 143 Gent II, 6, 9. IV,  
2, 131 Alls I, 3, 211 Tit I, 42 II, 1, 61 V, 1, 83.  
Tm IV, 3, 35 Lr I, 4, 312 Cymb III, 3, 3 Per.  
II, 4, 11.

2) to love in the highest degree Lucr. 85  
Sonn 7, 7 Plgi 165 LLLV, 2, 673 Tw II, 1, 46  
II, 3, 196 197 II, 5, 115 R3 I, 2, 177 Ant III, 2,  
8 III, 13, 114 Gent. IV, 4, 204.

Adorer, worshipper Cymb I, 4, 74.

Adorn, 1) tr. to deck, to decorate Lucr. 399. c



to try the fun a of to-morrow, John V, 5, 22 at a = at random spoke at a H4B I, 1, 59 (Q at a venter, some M Edd at a venture) at all — = at all hazards, come what may Est II, 2, 218 H4B IV, 1, 121 by has d a = unfortunately As II, 4, 45 a of = risk of the a of her person, Wint V, 1, 156

2) hazardous and striking enterprise As I, 2, 187 H4A I, 1, 93 I, 2, 169 V, 2, 96 H6A IV, 4, 7 H6C IV, 2, 18 R3 V, 3, 319 (M Edd ventures) Cymb III, 1, 82 IV, 4, 3 Per I, 1, 22 II, 3, 83

**Adventure**, vb 1) to hazard, to risk. I will not a my discretion so weakly, Tit II, 1, 187 by —ing both I oft found both, March I, 1, 115

2) to run the hazard I will a to be banished myself, H6B III, 2, 350 I dare a to be sent to the Tower, R3 I, 3, 116

3) to date, with an ace Leander would a it, Gent III, 1, 120 I'll a the borrow of a week, Wint I, 2, 38 what will you a ? II, 3, 162 With an in — couldst a to mingle faith with lies, Wint IV, 4, 470 Rom V, 3, 11 Cymb I, 6, 72

4) into to try the chances, to run all hazards I would a for such merchandise, Rom II, 2, 84 though peril out, I would a Cymb III, 2, 156 With on, — to date then will they o on the exploit H4A I, 2, 192

**Adventurous**, daring, bold H4A I, 3, 191 Tit V, 3, 112 Hml II, 2, 393 Per I, 1, 35 II, 4, 51

**Adventurously**, daringly, boldly H6 IV, 4, 79

**Adversary**, 1) opponent, antagonist, in a suit at law, Merch IV, 1, 4 Shu I, 2, 278 In single combat R2 I, 3, 92 H6A V, 5, 35 L V, 3, 123 2) enemy Alls III, 6, 28 IV, 1, 17 R3 I, 1, 101 H4A III, 2, 88 V, 5, 31 R3 I, 1, 11 R3, 123 III, 1, 182 IV, 4, 4 (Ft enemies) V, 3, 112 166 Cor IV, 3, 45 Rom I, 1, 113

Misapplied by Mis Quickly, Wnt II, 3, 98. Fluellen pronounces *atheosary* H6 III, 2, 65 H6, 6, 98 103

**Adverse** (as for the accent, see Appendix 1, 1) 1) opposed, in a law-suit thy a party it thy advocate, Sonn 35, 10 on the d side, Mens IV, 6, 6 In single combat thy a pernicious enemy, R2 I, 3, 82

2) hostile to admit no traffic to our a towns, Err. I, 1, 15 though time seem so a Alls V, 1, 26 this a town, Tw V, 87 John II, 57. IV, 2, 179. H6A I, 1, 54. R3 IV, 4, 190 V, 3, 13

3) contrary to one's wishes grow this to what a issue it can, Ado II, 2, 59

**Adversely**, offensively if the drink you give me touch my palate a Cor II, 1, 61

**Adversity**, misfortune, calamity Gent IV, 1, 12 Err II, 1, 34 IV, 4, 21 As II, 1, 13 H6A IV, 4, 14 H6C III, 1, 24 Rom III, 3, 55 Oth I, 3, 274 (—res). Abst p conca well said, a Troil V, 1, 14, i e mischievous and offensive creature

**Advertise** (advise) 1) to inform please it your grace to be —d the duke of York is newly come from Ireland, H6B IV, 9, 23. H6C II, 1, 116 IV, 6, 9. V, 3, 18 R3 IV, 4, 501. Troil II, 2, 211

2) to instruct, to assist with counsel I do bend my speech to one that can my part in him a Mens. I, 1, 42 (who is able to instruct me about the

part I have to bear to him, or what I have to say to him) I was then —ing and holy to your business, V, 388 he might the king a whether our daughters were legitimate, H8 II, 4, 178

**Advertisement**, (advitisement) 1) intelligence, information this a is five days old, H4A III, 2, 172

2) instruction, advice my griefs are a louder than a Ado V, 1, 32 that is an a to a proper maid in Florence, to take heed, Alls IV, 3, 240 yet doth he give us hold a H4A IV, 1, 36

**Advice**, 1) counsel Luca 1409 Compl 160 Tp V, 191 Gent III, 2, 89 91 Mens I, 1, 6 IV, 1, 8 V, 113 (by whose a) Alls I, 1, 224 II, 1, 3 Wnt II, 1, 108 — IV, 4, 516 H6B I, 2, 72 R3 IV, 2, 3 Troil I, 3, 358 Tit I, 228 (by my a) IV, 2, 130 Meb III, 1, 24 IV, 2, 63 Hml II, 1, 67 II, 2, 145 Ia IK I, 123 Othell, 3, 513 Ant I, 3, 68 Per I, 1, 62 by thy a = if I may advise you, it you will be ruled by me by my a, oft humbled on your knees, you shall ask pardon of his majesty, Tit I, 472 by my a let us impart what we have seen to Hamlet, Hml I, 1, 168 Denoting medical advice and attendance — a is spouting while infection breeds, Luca 907 I hope your lordship goes abroad by a H4B I, 2, 109 III, 1, 46 Spiritual counsel he wants a Mens IV, 2, 154 — O Edd, contumacious advice and advice.

2) deliberate consideration so hot a speed with such a disposed, John III, 4, 11 that's not suddenly to be performed, but with a and silent secrecy, H6B II, 2, 68 — she will file our engines with a Tit II, 1, 123 Gent II, 4, 208 Alls III, 4, 19 Tit IV, 1, 92 Cymb I, 4, 156 on a, on more a = on reflection, on better consideration Gent III, 1, 73 Merch IV, 2, 6 Shu I, 1, 117 Tw I, 379 upon good a R2 I, 3, 235 after more a Mens V, 169 with more a Gent II, 4, 207 off his more a H5 II, 2, 43

**Advise**, 1) to counsel, counsel well hast thou —d, Gent I, 3, 34 Shu I, 1, 41 Per IV, 3, 51 to a one Mens II, 1, 259 III, 1, 260 IV, 6, 3 LLL V, 2, 300 Shu I, 2, 14 IV, 4, 11 Alls II, 3, 311 Tw II, 5, 165 Wnt I, 2, 339 350 H4B I, 2, 153 H8 I, 1, 102 135 II, 4, 55 Tim IV, 3, 457 La IV, 5, 29. Oth II, 3, 323 Cymb I, 2, 1 II, 3, 14. III, 2, 46 Per I, 1, 39 to a one to sth that well might a hurt to d caution, Meb III, 6, 44 I a you to the best, La I, 2, 188 a the dukes to a most fortunate preparation, III, 7, 9 With for a the emperor for his good, Tit I, 461 (f e concerning his good, his advantage), cf. you shall a me in all for Cleopatra, Ant V, 2, 137 (concerning the affairs of C) to a thing if you a it, Mens IV, 1, 67 that's ock that I a you skimming, H8 I, 1, 114 With a double ace this I will a you, Shu IV, 2, 92 Used of spiritual advice —d him for the entertainment of death, Mens III, 2, 226 a him for a better place, IV, 2, 223 I now come to a you, IV, 3, 55 find a him, V, 490

2) to prevail on by counsel, to persuade, to rule let the friar a you, Ado IV, 1, 246 he is —d by ought to change the course, La V, 1, 2 Particularly in the imperative of the pass: — take my advice, be ruled by me, take heed Ven C15 a LLL IV, 3, 368 Mids I, 1, 46 Merch II, 1, 42 V, 234 Wnt IV, 4, 492 H4A IV, 3, 5. H6B II, 4, 36 H8 I, 1, 139 145 Oth. I, 2, 55 cf R3 II, 4, 107

3) to inform, to instruct a me when a I

may have such a ladder, Gent III, 1, 122 a *lun*, Allot 1, 81 (he his teacher) Hml IV, 7, 54 *Ihapa I need not to a you faster*, III, 5, 27 H8 1, 2, 107 Coi V 3, 137 Mch III, 1, 129 La 1, 3, 23 *are you — d? Shi* 1, 1, 191 (did you hear? do you understand?) H6B II, 1, 47 *you were — d his flesh was capable of wounds*, H4B 1, 1, 172 (you know very well, were well aware) *inde you be — d there's nought in France that can be with a humble galliard won*, H5 1, 2, 251 With of, = to inform one — d by good intelligence of this proposition, H5 II Chlo 12

4) tell to consider a you what you say, Tw IV, 2, 102 *but thy master well a himself*, H5 III, 6, 168 Tit IV, 2, 129 La II, 1, 20

5) absol in the same sense. *lay hand on heart*, a Rom III, 5, 192

**Advised**, adj (cf *Advised*), Considerate, deliberate, used of persons as well as things the a head defense used, H5 1, 2, 179 *the silver livery of a age*, H6B V, 2, 47 *bado me be a R3 II, 1, 107 when they had sworn to this a dog*, Luci 1849 by a respects, Sonn 49, 4 *with more a watch*, Merch 1, 1, 142 *more upon humors than a respect*, John IV, 2, 214 *with a purpose*, R2 1, 3, 188 Sometimes = in one's sound senses, not mad *I am a what I say*, Est V, 214 Preceded by *well mad or well a* H5 II, 2, 215 LLL V, 2, 434 John III, 1, b. R3 1, 3, 316 IV, 4, 518 Tit IV, 2, 10

**Advisedly**, deliberately Ven 457 Luci 180 1527 1816 Merch V, 253 H4A V, 1, 114

**Advising**, subst advice, counsel *fasten your ear on my — s*, Mens II, 1, 203

**Advocate**, one who pleads the cause of another Sonn 35, 10 Tp 1, 2, 477 Est 1, 1, 146 Wint II, 2, 39 IV, 4, 766. 768. V, 1, 221 R3 1, 3, 87 Cymb 1, 1, 76

**Advocation**, pleading Oth III, 4, 123

**Aeneides**, descendant of Aeneas Shi III, 1, 52

cf H6B 1, 4, 65

**Aedile**, title of a high officer in ancient Rome, represented by Sh. as a police-officer Coi III, 1, 173 183 214 319

**Aegeon**, name in Est 1, 1, 341 458 V, 337. 341

**Aegle** (O Edd Eagles), a mistress of Theseus' Mids II, 1, 79

**Aemilia**, wife of Aegeon Est V, 343 345 346

**Aemilius** (O Edd. *Emilius* and *Emilius*), name in Tit IV, 4, 61 104 V, 1, 155

**Aeneas**, the Trojan hero Tp II, 1, 79 H6B V, 2, 62 Troil 1, 1, 111 Iv 1, 2 (and passim) Tit III, 2, 27 Caes 1, 2, 119 Hml II, 2, 468 Ant IV, 14, 53. Cymb III, 4, 60 Alluded to in Tit II, 3, 22 and V, 3, 80.

**Aemigna**, see *Enigma*.

**Aeolus**, the God of the winds H6B III, 2, 92.

**Aerial** (Est *airial*, Qq *ayre all*), ethereal the a blus, Oth II, 1, 39.

**Aery**, the brood of an eagle John V, 2, 149

R3 1, 3, 264 270. *there is an a. of children* Hml II, 2, 354 (alluding to a company of young actors, chiefly the children of Paul's and the children of the Rorici, who at that time were highly applauded)

**Aesculapian**, the God of physicians. Per III, 2, 111. Dr Caus called so in jest Wiv II, 3, 29

**Aeson**, father of Jason, restored to youth by Medea Merch V, 14.

**Aesop**, the fabulist, supposed to have been hunch-backed H6C V, 7, 25

**Aetna**, the volcano in Sicily Luci 1012 Wiv III, 5, 139 Tit III, 1, 242

**Afar**, at a great distance *may not the mot a Luer 830 chase thee a behind*, Sonn 111, 10 in *strands a mot*, H4A 1, 1, 1 a off = 1) at a great distance *saw a off in the orchard this amiable encounter*, Ado III, 3, 160 2) indirectly a kind of tender, *made a off by Su Lugh*, Wiv 1, 216 *he who shall speak for her is a off quality but that he speaks*, Wint II, 1, 104 (cf *Far-off*)

**Afraid**, (Est *afraid* in LLL V, 2, 582 Merch 1, 2, 17 Troil IV, 1, 84), afraid, being in fear

Tp II, 2, 106 III, 2, 112 114 Wiv III, 4, 28 Shi V, 2, 17 Wint IV, 4, 453 474 H4A II, 1, 402

Mch V, 1, 41 Cymb IV, 2, 91 to make a Mid-

III, 1, 116 H6A IV, 7, 93 An inf following a to

to *scratch her foe*, Luci 1035 John IV, 2, 135 Caes

II, 2, 67 Mch 1, 7, 39 Ant II, 5, 81 III, 3, 1 A

clause following a *she will do a desperate outrage*,

Ado II, 3, 158 Merch II, 9, 96 H5 V, 3, 15; H5

IV, 1, 148 Rom II, 2, 139 Hml V, 2, 310 With

out H6B II, 4, 89 With of, = 1) tearing a of

*your fow legs*, Tp II, 2, 62 118 Mids III, 1, 28

Shi V, 2, 19 Mch 1, 3, 96 2) anxious about

*to be a of my Regency*, Merch II, 7, 29

**Affability**, kindness *her a and bashful modesty*,

Shi II, 49 *you do not use me with that a H5 III, 2,*

*139 hule it in smiles and a Caus II, 1, 82*

**Affable**, kind that a familiar ghost, Sonn 86,

9 a and courteous gentleman, Shi 1, 2, 98 with

gentle conference, soft and 1, 253 *wonchous a and*

*as bountiful as mines of India*, H4A III, 1, 168 *he*

*was mild and a*, H6B III, 1, 9 a *wolves, wch. bears*,

Tim II, 6, 105

**Affair**, any thing that is to be done, or in

which a person or community is occupied

or concerned Sonn 57, 10 151, 12 Luci 45.

Gent II, 4, 119. 185. III, 1, 89. Wiv II, 1, 114.

Meas III, 1, 56 1, 4, 85. III, 1, 159 Ado II, 1, 185

Mids III, 2, 374. Merch II, 6, 22. As II, 7, 99. Iv

1, 47. Alls III, 2, 99 H4B II, 3, 2 H6A IV, 1, 181

H6B 1, 3, 157 III, 1, 224 320 H6C IV, 6, 58 f3

1, 3, 122 IV, 4, 398 (Qq attempt). H5 V, 1, 13 Troil

1, 3, 247 Coi V, 2, 88 Caes III, 1, 135 Mch III,

3, 21 Hml 1, 2, 16 174 III, 2, 321 V, 2, 379 Ant

III, 6, 63 IV, 6, 13 Cymb III, 2, 52 etc

**Affect**, subst inclination *every man with his*

*— s to born*, LLL 1, 1, 152 *to banish their — s with*

*him*, R2 1, 4, 30 *the young — Oth*, 1, 3, 264 (the

desires of youth)

**Affect**, vb. 1) to love a lady whom I a Gent.

III, 1, 82 Wiv II, 1, 115 IV, 4, 87. Meas 1, 1, 4.

73 Ado 1, 1, 298 LLL 1, 2, 92 172 Shi 1, 1, 40

II, 14 Tw II, 5, 28 H4B IV, 5, 145 H6A V, 5, 57

H6B III, 1, 375 H8 1, 1, 39 II, 3, 29 Troil II, 2,

59 60. 195 Tit II, 1, 28 Tim 1, 2, 30. 221 La

1, 1, 1. Cymb. V, 5, 88

2) to like, to be pleased with, absol *making*

*peace or war as thou — est*, Ant 1, 3, 71 (= as thou

pleasest) *trans I will something a the letter*, LLL IV,

3, 56 (delight in its iteration, by pronouncing alliteration).

*how dath your graces a their matron?* H6A V,

1, 7 *mock not that I a the untraded oath*, Troil IV,

5, 178. *not to a many proposed matches*, Oth. II, 3, 226.

3) to aim at — *cast a sheep-hook*, Wint IV, 4, 431 *have I — ed wealth or honour?* H6B IV, 7, 104 *to a the malice and displeasure of the people*, Cor II, 2, 24 — *s tyrannical power*, III, 3, 1 — *ing one sole throne*, IV, 6, 32 — *ed the fine strains of honour*, V, 3, 149 *stratagem must do that you a* Tit II, 1, 105

4) to imitate in a constrained manner *lest it be rather thought you a sorrow than have it*, Alls I, 1, 60 63 *thou dost a my manners*, Tim IV, 3, 199 *a a saucy roughness*, Li II, 2, 102 *Pastie — ing, absol.*, = full of affectation, given to false show *a drawing — ing rogue*, Wiv II, 1, 145 *lipping — ing fantasticos*, Rom II, 4, 29

5) to resemble the accent of his tongue — *eth him*, John I, 86

**Affectation**, artificial show of what is not natural Wiv I, 1, 152 (Evans' speech) LLL V, 1, 4 (Qq Ft affection) V, 2, 407 (O Edd affection, though it rhymes to ostentation) Hml II, 2, 264 (Qq affection)

**Affected**, adj (derived partly from the subst. partly from the verb affect) 1) absol a) disposed as *I find her, so am I a* Wiv III, 4, 95 *I age in all a as you self*, Shu I, 1, 26 *no marvel, then, though he were ill a* Li II, 1, 100 — b) assuming an artificial appearance *he is <sup>top</sup> picked, too spruce, too a* LLL V, 1, 15 — c) in love LLL II, 252

2) With to, = a) in love with *is thine own heart to thine own face a?* Ven 157 *I stand a to her*, Gent II, 1, 90 — b) inclined, disposed *how stand you a to his wish?* Gent I, 3, 60 *that most are a to these*, LLL III, 26 *how he doth stand a to our purpose*, H3 III, 1, 171

**Affectedly**, lovingly, with tender care *letters with steeled silk feat and a ensnawed*, Compl 48

**Affectation**, 1) bent of mind, disposition *what warmth is there in your a towards any of these sintos?* Merch I, 2, 37 *lest at my a* 41 *the a of nobleness which nature shows above her in eating*, Wint V, 2, 40 *there groves in my most ill-composed a such a stanchless avarice*, Mch IV, 3, 77 *Chiefly feeling or natural impulse acting upon, and swaying the mind, not one who my a put to the smallest test*, Compl 192 *by the a that now guides me most*, Mens II, 4, 168 *thou hast neither heat, a, limb, nor beauty*, III, 1, 37 *with a wondrous sensible he wrong Bassanio's hand*, Merch I, 3, 48, *a, master of passion*, IV, 1, 50 (natural instinct, on which the disposition of the mind depends) *a, thy intention stabs the centre*, Wint I, 2, 138 (natural propensity, thy power rules the inmost thoughts of men) *with the least a of a welcome*, H4B IV, 5, 173 *if this law of nature be corrupted through a* Troil II, 2, 177 *doth a breed it?* Oth IV, 3, 99. Plur — *s* = feelings, passions *threw my — s in his power*, Compl 146. *you — s would become tender*, Tpr V, 18, *in the working of your own — s*, Mens. II, 1, 10 *has he — s in hunt?* III, 1, 108 *war against your own — s*, LLL I, 1, 9 *Merch I, 1, 16 III, 1, 62 V, 1, 87 Shu IV, 4, 43 Wint V, 1, 220 John V, 2, 41 H4B IV, 4, 65 H5 IV, 1, 110. Rom I, 1, 153 II, 5, 13 Cacs II, 1, 20 Oth II, 1, 245 (Ft a) IV, 3, 101 Ant I, 5, 1, 2. 17*

2) love. *a is a coal that must be cooled*, Ven

387 569 650 Lucu 500 1060 Tp I, 2, 448 Gent I, 1, 3 II, 1, 91 Wiv II, 2, 248 IV, 6, 10 Mens. I, 4, 48 III, 1, 249 Ecu V, 51 Ado II, 1, 175 382 II, 3, 106 127 236 III, 1, 42 55 LLL I, 2, 63 IV, 3, 290 Mids I, 1, 197 II, 1, 212 215 Shu I, 1, 105 III, 1, 22 As I, 2, 22 IV, 1, 127 131 Shu I, 1, 105 III, 1, 76 Alls I, 3, 196 Tw II, 4, 38 Wint I, 1, 26 IV, 4, 390 432 V, 2, 111 H4B IV, 2, 2 V, 5, 17 H6A V, 1, 47 Troil IV, 4, 6 Cor V, 3, 24 Rom II Chai 2 III, 1, 183 Tim I, 2, 222 Cacs IV, 3, 205 Hml I, 3, 100 IV, 7, 19 Li I, 1, 223 I, 4, 63 Oth I, 1, 35 Ant II, 6, 139 III, 9, 67 III, 13, 7 Cymb I, 6, 138 With to *her a unto Benedick*, Ado V, 4, 90 Shu 17, 2, 23 H8 III, 2, 35 Lr I, 2, 94 Personified *— did mase a is my captain*, and he lendeth, Lucu 271 Plur *made old offences of — s new*, Sonn 110, 4 *all these trophies of — s he*, Compl 214 *fair encounter of two most rare — s*, Tpr III, 1, 45 Ecu II, 1, 94 Ado II, 3, 231 As I, 3, 21 H8 III, 1, 123 Oth I, 3, 112 Cymb I, 7, 82 Per II, 5, 77

3) inclination, tendency, wish *whatever comes athwart her a* Ado II, 2, 7 *it is the king's most sweet pleasure and a* LLL V, 1, 93 *not removes — s edge in me*, Shu I, 2, 73 *minister unto the appetite and a common of the whole body*, Cor I, 1, 107 *keep you in the rear of your a* Hml I, 3, 34 Plur *rice — s wavering stood in doubt if best were as it was*, Compl 97 *my — s are most humble*, Tpr I, 2, 481 *when the rack golden shaft hath killed the flock of all — s else*, Tpr I, 1, 36 *let me wonder at thy — s*, H4A III, 2, 80 *in speech, in gait, in diet, in — s of delight*, H4B II, 3, 29 *in his tomb he my — s*, V, 2, 124 H5 V, 1, 26 Cor I, 1, 181 II, 3, 239 Rom I, 1, 133. Hml III, 1, 170.

4) affectionation with without a LLL V, 1, 4 (Ft a affectionation) V, 2, 407 (where the rhyme demands affection) Hml 71, 2, 464 (Ft affection)

Used by Evans as a verb Wiv I, 1, 234

• **Affectionate**, loving, fond Li IV, 6, 276

• **Affectionately**, lovingly, Troil III, 1, 74

• **Affectional**, full of affectionation Tw II, 2, 160

• **Affected**, confirmed, sanctioned Mch IV, 3, 34

• **Affiance**, confidence H5 II, 2, 127 H6B III, 1, 74 Cymb I, 6, 163

• **Affiance**, betrothal *a to her by oath*, Mens. III, 1, 222 *I am a this man's wife*, V, 227

• **Affined**, 1) related, joined by affinity *then the bold and coward seem all a and kin*, Troil I, 3, 25

2) bound by any tie *be judge yourself whether I in any just term am a to love the Moor*, Oth I, 1, 39 *if partially a, or leagued in office, thou dost deliver more or less than truth*, II, 3, 215

• **Affinity**, relation, or, perhaps connexion of any kind *of great fame in Cyprus and great a* Oth III, 1, 49

• **Affirm**, to say Yes to, to maintain as true their own authors *a. that the land Salguis is in Germany*, H5 I, 2, 43 *I must not blush to d it*, V, 2, 117 *renega, a* Lr II, 2, 84. *I a it the woman's part*, Cymb II, 5, 21.

• **Affirmation**, the act of affirming upon warrant of bloody a Cymb I, 4, 63 (cf sealing the truth with his blood)



**Affirmative**, subst. the contrary to a negative  
*few negatives make two* —a, Tw V, 21

**Afflict**, to give bodily or mental pain, to distress, to grieve, to mortify Luca 975 Wiv IV, 2, 233 Meas III, 1, 11 As III, 5, 33 HGA III, 1, 106 HGB II, 1, 182 HGC I, 4, 38 R3 V, 3, 179 Cor I, 1, 20 Tr I, 441 IV, 3, 62 IV, 4, 11 Rom II, 4, 34 Tim IV, 3, 337 Hml II, 1, 106 II, 2, 17 La I, 4, 313 Ant III, 6, 78 Cymb IV, 2, 40 Wint V, 3, 75 —ed = distressed, unhappy, wretched *this —ed fancy*, Compl 61 *the —ed spirits in the prison here*, Meas II, 3, *the vile prison of —ed breath*, John III, 4, 19 *he looks —ed*, Hs II, 2, 63

**Affliction**, 1) any painful sensation *man's nature cannot carry the a. with the fear*, Lr III, 2, 49 (the horrors of the thunderstorm)

2) great suffering of the mind; misery: Tp V, 22 175 Wiv V, 5, 178 LLL I, 1, 319 Wint III, 2, 224 IV, 4, 586 V, 3, 76 HGB III, 2, 301 Hs III, 1, 88 Rom III, 2, 2 Tun III, 3, 62 IV, 2, 44 V, 1, 213 Meas III, 2, 18 Hml III, 1, 36 III, 3, 324 IV, 5, 188 La IV, 6, 36 75 Oth IV, 2, 48 Cymb III, 6, 10 V, 4, 108 Absa pro coner. O fair a John III, 4, 36 (= afflicted) lady

**Afford**, to yield, to grant, to offer, with an accus. *sometimes it (the gift) is mad and too much talk* —a, Luca 1106 *a some present speed*, 1305 *every hymn that able spirit* —a, Soun 85, 7 105, 12 Eri III, 1, 24 LLL V, 2, 223 Shi Ind 1, 104 V, 2, 13 14 R2 I, 1, 177 HGA III, 2, 78 HGA III, 1, 148 HGB I, 1, 30 HGC I, 3, 37 III, 2, 147 R3 I, 2, 246 III, 5, 109 IV, 4, 31 V, 3, 80 Hs I, 4, 18 Tr III, 1, 44 55 Rom III, 1, 63 III, 4, 8 IV, 1, 125 V, 1, 73 With a dat and acc. *he cast a. no praise to thee*, Soun 79, 11 *this commendation I can a. her*, Ado I, 1, 176 LLL IV, 1, 39 V, 2, 246 Wint IV, 4, 18 HGB III, 2, 165 R3 I, 4, 61 Tr V, 2, 86 Tim III, 2, 82 IV, 3, 293 Oth I, 3, 114. *we cannot a. you so* (= you shall not come off so cheap) Ails IV, 1, 63

**Affray**, to fighten Rom III, 5, 83 (rhyning).

**Affright**, to terrify, —a, Lucr. 971 1138 Mids 7, 142 Wint III, 3, 87 John IV, 2, 172 HGA I, 3, 104 Hs ProI. 14 HGA I, 4, 43 HGB III, 2, 47 IV, 1, 33 V, 1, 207 HGC IV, 7, 13 R3 I, 3, 227 I, 4, 64 V, 3, 308 Cor I, 1, 172 Rom V, 3, 61 Caes. III, 1, 82 Hml II, 1, 75 Oth II, 3, 276 V, 2, 100 Per I, 1, 29 Absol. *does death a.?* HGB IV, 1, 32

**Affront**, subst. to give the a. = to face the enemy Cymb. V, 3, 87

**Affront**, vb. to meet, to encounter. *a his eye*, Wint V, 1, 75 —ed *with the match and weight of such a wounded purring in love*, Troil III, 2, 174 *that he may here a. Ophelia*, Hml III, 1, 31 *your preparation can a. no less than what you hear of*, Cymb IV, 3, 29

**Affy**, 1) to confide I do a. in thy uprightness, Tit. I, 47

2) to betroth: *we be —ed*, Sur. IV, 4, 49 to a *mighty lord unto the daughter of a worthless king*, HGB IV, 1, 80

**A-field**, (O Edm. not hyphenated) in the field. *keep my lands a. HGA V, 8, 80* = in the field of battle. Troil I, 1, 108 III, 1, 147 V, 3, 87

**Afire**, on fire, burning Tp I, 2, 212 Co. V, 3, 181 Rom III, 3, 133 (of fire in Wint IV, 4, 60)

**Afloat**, borne by the water. *not sinking* Soun 80, 9 Caes IV, 3, 222

**Afoot**, 1) on foot *walked ten with a* Ado II, 3, 17 R2 I, 2, 63 HGA II, 2, 17 27 38 50 III, 3, 87 II, 4, 387 HGB V, 2, 8 HGC V, 7, 18 Troil V, 5, 21

2) concerning infantry *of what strength they are* Ails IV, 3, 181

3) in motion and action *the matter being a* Meas IV, 5, 3 *the game is a* HGA I, 3, 278 (hunted up, started), cf Hs III, 1, 32 *these rebels now a* HGB IV, 1, 9 Hs I, 2, 211 Coi I, 2, 25 Caes III, 2, 265 Meb IV, 3, 185 Hml III, 2, 83 La IV, 2, 51 *to keep bare life a* La II, 4, 218 (to sustain) well a = in good health Tit IV, 2, 29

**Afore**, prep 1) before, of place as well as time *drive all thy subjects a. thee*, HGA II, 4, 152 *with a muffle a. her eyes*, Hs III, 6, 32 *something a. a*, Cymb III, 3, 31 *a fortnight a. Michaelmas*, Wiv I, 4, 212 *I shall be there a. you*, La I, 5, 5 (Qq before)

2) in presence of, in the face of *here a. heaven*, I ratify this my rich gift, Tp IV, 1, 7 *she shakes off profession to stink a. the face of the gods*, Per IV, 6, 145 *a. God* = by God R2 II, 1, 200 238 Rom II, 4, 170 IV, 2, 31 *a. me!* = by my life, by my soul a. me, it is so late, Rom III, 4, 34 *a. me, a handsome fellow*, Per II, 1, 84 (cf Before and Fore)

**Afore**, adv before *of he have never drunk wine a* Tp II, 2, 78 (Stephano speaking)

**Afore**, conj before *I'll foreman keeping horses, a. I'll be in these terms*, HGB II, 1, 220 (Mis Quickly's speech)

**Aforehand**, beforehand, previously *knowing a. of our movement*, LLL V, 3, 461

**Aforesaid** (used only by Armado, Lamcelot and Theistius), mentioned before LLL I, 1, 277 *as a. as I said before* Merch. II, 2, 8 Troil II, 3, 64

**Afraid**, full of fear, in fear Ven 898 Pige 274 Wiv I, 1, 304 IV, 1, 20 Mids III, 1, 427 III, 2, 321 Tr III, 1, 142 John IV, 3, 5 HGA II, 4, 406 HGB II, 3, 69 R3 I, 2, 41 I, 4, 65 H11 Troil IV, 4, 84 (Qq afraid) Caes II, 2, 101 Oth V, 2, 266 With of Tp IV, 31 Eri IV, 4, 161 Ty II, 6, 156 III, 4, 42 John IV, 1, 21 HGA V, 4, 123 HGA I, 1, 26 R3 V, 3, 215 Meb V, 3, 59 Hml II, 2, 359 With an ind = fearing, not having the courage *we are less a. to be drowned than thou*, Tp I, 1, 47 *a. to speak*, LLL V, 2, 583 (Qq afraid) *not that I am a. to die*, Ails IV, 3, 271 HGB II, 3, 57 Rom V, 3, 10 Meb II, 2, 51 IV, 3, 165 V, 7, 6 Ant II, 3, 29 *to be a.*, followed by a depending clause, = to fear, to apprehend. *I am a. he will chastise me*, Tp V, 202 *I am a. he will have need of washing*, Wiv III, 3, 193 *I am much a. his mother played false*, Merch 1, 2, 47 (Qq afraid) *I am a. his thinkings are below the moon*, Hs III, 2, 133 Ado II, 3, 158 Shi V, 2, 88 Ails II, 3, 95 Tr IV, 1, 14 HGA III, 1, 145 V, 4, 128 Meb II, 2, 10

Peculiar expression. *be not of my holy vows a.* Compl 171, *be not anxious or distrustful about my vows of Eden and Aforesaid*

**Afresh**, anew. Sonn 30, 7 Shr I, 1, 143 Wint IV, 2, 28 V, 1, 149 R3 I, 2, 56

**Afric**, the continent to the south of the Mediterranean Tp II, 1, 69 Col I, 8, 3 Cymb I, 1, 167 Adjectively *parch* in *A sun*, Troil I, 3, 370 (of *Brutus court*, *Letha wharf*, *Rome gates*, *Tiber banks* etc.)

**Africa**, the same H4B V, 3, 104 (Pistol's speech)  
**African**, subst inhabitant of Africa Tp II, 1, 125

**A-front**, in front, directly opposed H4A II, 4, 222

**After**, prep 1) behind, following, in pursuit of *Venus' eye which a hum she darts*, Ven 817 *fly a summer*, Tp V, 92 *sent a thee*, Gent I, 3, 74 *send a the duke and appeal to him*, Meas I, 2, 178 *a hum* IV, 3, 69 *shut doors a you*, Merch II, 5, 53 IV, 1, 396 V, 216 Alls II, 1, 58 R3 V, 6, 52 etc Implying the notion of *deuine* *he a honour hute*, *A love*, Gent I, 1, 63 *wilt they yet look a thee?* Wiv II, 2, 146 *is loachy so looked a?* Meas I, 2, 148 *inquaine a one*, Eu I, 1, 127 *to hearken a the flesh*, LLL I, 1, 220 (Costard's speech) *hope not a*, As III, 5, 45 *look a hum*, Tw I, 5, 144 (take care of hum) HGB III, 1, 219 Mch V, 1, 83

2) under, next to *a God, thou set'st the free*, HGB IV, 6, 16

3) later, posterior to *a two days*, Tp I, 2, 298 III, 2, 93 148 Gent II, 1, 20 II, 7, 37 M I, 2, 82 96 Meas I, 2, 40 etc. *a all this fooling, I would not have it so*, Meas I, 2, 71 (i.e. though this fooling may have amused us) *a well entered soldier*, Alls II, 1, 6 (quite a Latinism after having well entered upon our soldiership)

4) according to, conformable to *united a you*, Sonn 53, 6 *down a you*, 98, 12 *he does not talk a the wisest*, Tp II, 2, 76 *thy complexion shifts to strange effects, a the moon*, Meas III, 1, 25 *not made a this downright way of creation*, III, 2, 112 Ado I, 1, 69. LLL III, 21 IV, 2, 17 Tw III, 4, 85 Wint IV, 4, 183. 547 H4B V, 2, 129 H3 I, 3, 14 Troil III, 2, 209 Col II, 3, 234 238 I, 1, 48. V, 6, 58 Tit IV, 1, 70 Rom I, 4, 8 Hml II, 2, 555 V, 2, 187 Lr I, 2, 107. Oth I, 3, 69 Cymb I, 1, 71 II, 3, 5 IV, 2, 334 etc Pompey says *I'll rent the fairest house a the peace a boy*, Meas II, 1, 255, i.e. according to, or at, the rate of three pence

**After**, adv 1) behind, following, in pursuit and *a bits me*, Tp II, 2, 10 *and a do our work*, III, 2, 158 *to post a Gent* II, 3, 37. *I must a II*, 4, 176. *I'll a II*, 1, 394 V, 2, 61 *follows a Wint* IV, 1, 28 H4A I, 3, 126 HGB II, 5, 136 Troil I, 1, 105 Hml I, 4, 89 IV, 4, 37 etc *a*, a R2 V, 2, 111 R3 III, 5, 72. Hml IV, 3, 33

2) in or at a later time *Luc 1522 Wiv III, 3, 246 Meas II, 2, 102 V, 168 513 Ado I, 1, 328 I, 2, 220 R2 III, 1, 44 H6A III, 4, 45 etc ever a Tp I, 2, 184 never a Veg. Deil 5 *shortly a Lucan*. Aig 14 *a great time a Tp III, 3, 105 straight a Eu IV, 4, 143 etc**

3) behind, *looking before and a Hml IV, 4, 37*  
**After**, conj subsequently to the time when *a they closed in earnest, they parted in jest*, Gent II, 5, 13 Wiv III, 5, 74 Eu V, 261 etc Followed by a present: *a my flame lacks out*, Alls I, 2, 59 *a he scores*, IV, 3, 253. *A that see That*

**After**, adj *an a fleet*, Oth I, 3, 35 (a fleet sent after)

**After-debts**, debts called in at a later time? *He ne'er pays a, take it before*, Alls IV, 3, 265 But probably the hyphen is but a misprint

**After-dinner**, the time just after dinner: *an —'s sleep*, Meas III, 1, 33 *an —'s breath*, Troil II, 3, 121

**After-engulry**, see *After-engury*

**After-eye**, vb to look after *to a hum*, Cymb I, 3, 16

**After-hours**, later times R3IV, 4, 238 Rom II, 6, 2

**After-inquiry**, investigation Cymo V, 4, 189

**After-loss**, a later loss, a future grief Sonn 90, 4

**After-love**, future love Gent III, 1, 95 R2 V, 3, 35

**After-meeting**, later or second meeting Col II, 2, 43

**Afternoon**, the time from the meridian to the evening Tp III, 2, 96 Meas IV, 2, 125 133 IV, 3, 37 Eu V, 47 LLL III, 156 163 IV, 3, 376 V, 1, 95 98 Merth I, 2, 93 II, 6, 27 Shu I, 2, 274 IV, 4, 100 Alls V, 3, 66 John V, 7, 94 H4A III, 3, 224 H4B I, 2, 211 H6A IV, 5, 53 Col I, 3, 76 IV, 5, 230 Rom I, 1, 107 II, 4, 192 197 Mch III, 1, 19 Hml I, 5, 60 Figuratively *in the a of her best days*, R3 III, 7, 186

**After-nourishment**, later food Per I, 2, 13

**After-supper**, the time after supper Mids. V, 34

**After-times**, succeeding times H4B IV, 2, 51

**Afterward**, in subsequent time Gent III, 2, 97 Meas V, 478 Eu I, 2, 28 Ado V, 4, 122 Merth II, 1, 41 Alls I, 3, 121. R3 III, 7, 181 Cymb I, 5, 39

**Afterwards**, the same. Sonn 115, 4 Wiv I, 1, 147 IV, 2, 61 Meas IV, 3, 35. Ado III, 2, 26. IV, 1, 3 R2 V, 3, 112 R3 III, 1, 109 Troil II, 1, 123 IV, 5, 272 Tit V, 3, 203 Cues II, 1, 164 Mch V, 1, 7 Hml II, 2, 364 Ant II, 7, 85 Cymb III, 1, 80

**After-waith** (not hyphenated in O Edd) angel breaking out at a later time. Ant V, 2, 290

**Again**, 1) once more, a second time *they have met a Tp I, 2, 233 it begins a 395 I ne'er a shall see her*, II, 1, 111 etc etc Absol. *yet a* Tp I, 1, 41. III, 2, 38 = tell it once more H4B I, 1, 48 = go once more. Cymb IV, 2, 1 *as long a = twice as long*. HGB IV, 3, 7 *once a = once more*. Ven. 499 Tp III, 2, 44 IV, 1, 4 Gent V, 4, 78 128 Wiv IV, 4, 14 Meas V, 270 Eu V, 130 Shu Ind 2, 77 John II, 389 IV, 2, 1 V, 4, 2 R2 III, 2, 5 H4A I, 3, 141 III, 1, 37 H5 III, 3, 7 V, 1, 13 H6A III, 2, 10 HGB IV, 4, 14 HGB I, 4, 44 II, 1, 183 185 IV, 8, 53 H3 I, 4, 107 II, 1, 1. Troil II, 2, 2 V, 2, 49 Hml I, 1, 31 etc

2) to the previous state, implying not so much repetition of an action as restitution to what was before: *a torment which Sycon could not a undo*, Tp I, 2, 291 *we all see a sea-swallowen, though some cast a II, 1, 251 etc* Hence = back: *pay a* Sonn 79, 8 Lr I, 2, 85. Merth I, 2, 87 *to give a*



Coming near the sense of *century* and *poor* nothing minute in an *Luci* 962 *some three* — *s* since, LLL 1, 2, 117 *this long a of the hours*, Mids V, 33 *how many* — *s* hence, Cues III, 1, 111

3) the period of life, at which a person is arrived *strong youth in his middle* a *Sonn* 7, 6 *as with a his body uglier grows*, Tp IV, 191 *to clothe mine* a *with angel-like perfection*, Gentl II, 4, 66 *all* — *s*, Mens II, 2, 5 *Wint* IV, 4, 740 *not be many hours of a more*, R2 V, 1, 67 *sixteen years of a Cymb* IV, 2, 199 etc

4) a stage of life *his acts being seven* — *s*, As II, 7, 143

5) the period when a person is enabled to do certain acts for himself *he being of a to govern* H6B I, 1, 166 *I am of age to keep mine own*, Tit IV, 2, 104 *to come to a* = to come to one's majority, H4A I, 3, 253 H6B IV, 2, 163 *Rom* I, 3, 56

6) an advanced period of life *'nor wrong mine a (as elder brother) with this indignity*, Tit I, thy prime of manhood *daring, thy a confirmed, proud, subtle*, R3 IV, 4, 171 *Mostly the latter part of life, oldness* Ven 941 1148 *Luci* 142 275 603 *Sgan* 3, 11 11, 6 C2, 14 63, 5 103, 10 133, 12 *Compl* 14 70 *Filg* 157 *Tr* 1, 2, 238 *Gentl* I, 3, 15 III, 1, 10 74 *Mens* III, 1, 22 130 *Bar* II, 2, 83 *V*, 329 *Ado* II, 3, 248 III, 5, 37 *LLL* IV, 3, 244 *Merch* IV, 1, 271 *Wint* IV, 4, 73 *(our — s)* H6A II, 5, 1 *H8* IV, 2, 67 *Tim* III, 5, 80 etc *Old* a *Luci* 1759 *H5* IV, 3, 44 *V*, 2, 248

*Absh* pro concu a, *thou hast lost thy labour* (= old man), *Wint* IV, 4, 787 *let me embrace thee* a *Tr* V, 121

Used as a mass — *Sonn*, 63, 10

**Aged**, old, of things as well as persons *Luci* 855 *Mens* III, 1, 35 *Wint* V, 3, 29 *R2* II, 1, 72 2, 71 *H6A* II, 5, 6 43 *H8* V, 5, 58 *Con* III, 1, 176 *Tit* III, 1, 23 59 *(Qu Et noble)* IV, 4, 96 *V*, 2, 130 *Tim* V, 1, 175 *V*, 3, 8 *Li* IV, 2, 41 *IV*, 4, 28 *Cymb* I, 1, 167 *our a* = our old men, *Tim* V, 1, 179 *a things*, *Luci* 941 *a case*, *LLL* II, 74 *arcusow*, *Con* II, 3, 176 *to be a in any kind of course* = to adhere to old customs, *Mens* III, 2, 233, cf *Tim* V, 3, 8

*a camps* = *camps* such as old people are wont to suffer, *Tr* IV, 261 (cf *Luci* 856, and *Old*), *my a eloquence* = the eloquence of my age, *Gentl* III, 1, 83 *a honour* = honour in age, *All's* I, 3, 216 *a contusions*, *H6B* V, 3, 3 *a night* = night of old age, *R3* IV, 4, 16 *a wrinkles*, *Tit* III, 1, 7 *a tyranny*, *Ir* I, 2, 52 *a patience*, *Pa* II, 4, 48.

**Agenor**, the father of Europa, *Shr* I, 1, 173.

**Agent**, 1) he by whom something is effected *this entertainment may well become the a*, *Wint* I, 2, 114 *night's black* — *s* to their prey do *ouse*, *Meib* III, 2, 53

**Aggravate**, 1) to make greater *to a thy store*, *Sonn* 146, 10 *I will a my voice*, *Mids* I, 2, 84 (Bottom speaking) 2) to make worse *I will a his style*, *Wiv* II, 2, 296 *the more to a the note*, *R2* I, 1, 43 *Used wrongly by* *Mis* *Quickly*, *H4B* II, 4, 175

**Aggrieved** (Fluellen pronounces *aggrieved*), pained, offended *H5* IV, 7, 170

**Agile**, nimble *has a arm*, *Rom* III, 1, 171

**Agincourt**, the battlefield of Henry V *H6* Pro 14 *IV* *Choi* 52 *IV*, 7, 32

**Agitation**, emotion, disturbance *as this slumbery a* *Meib* V, 1, 12 — *Launcelot* uses it for *cogitation*, *Meib* III, 5, 5

**Aglet**, tag of point or lace, pin, sometimes with a head formed into a small figure *marry him to a puppet on air* *aglet-baby*, *Shu* I, 2, 79, 1 *e* such a small figure on a pin

**Agnee**, to own with pride, to enjoy *I do a* *anatural and prompt slavery*, *Oth* I, 3, 232

**Age**, past, gone, reckoning time from the present *four days* a, *LLL* I, 1, 132 *As* II, 7, 34 *Shu* III, 1, 69 *IV*, 4, 4 *Tw* I, 2, 31 1, 5, 293 *V*, 322 (but *so late a*) 414 *Wint* I, 2, 451 *IV*, 4, 300 *John* V, 3, 11 *R2* V, 1, 42 *H4A* I, 1, 26 II, 3, 69 II, 4, 346 *H4B* II, 4, 93 *III*, 2, 224 *H6C* II, 1, 104 *R3* V, 3, 279 *H8* III, 1, 120 *Tit* IV, 2, 23 *Rom* I, 5, 42, III, 4, 7 *Tim* III, 2, 12 *Hml* III, 2, 138 *Ir* II, 2, 31 *Oth* IV, 1, 86 *Cymb* V, 4, 154 *how long is it a* *H4A* II, 4, 369 *Cymb* I, 1, 61

**Agone** = *ago* long a *Gentl* III, 1, 85 *an hour* a *Tr* V, 204

**Agony**, pangs of death *claw* *ack* *with air*, and *a* *with words*, *Ado* V, 1, 26 *LLL* V, 2, 867 *H6C* V, 5, 39 *R3* I, 4, 42 *IV*, 4, 163 *H8* II, 1, 83

**Agood**, heartily *I would her weep* a *Gentl* IV, 4, 170

**Agree**, 1) to be in concord if music and sweet poetry a, *Phil* 103 *LLL* II, 225 *March* II, 2, 107 *H4A* I, 2, 126 *H6B* IV, 2, 81 *Hence* to be consistent, to be of one mind, not to differ *our jarring notes* a *Shu* V, 2, 1 *how can these chits agree* a *H6A* II, 3, 69 *Con* II, 1, 228 *Cues* IV, 3, 178 *Followed by with* — *ing with the proclamation*, *Mens* I, 2, 80 *Bar* II, 2, 170 *Shu* V, 2, 168 *Wint* I, 1, 41 *H4B* V, 5, 139 *H6B* I, 1, 112 *Tit* I, 306 *V*, 3, 165 *Rom* III, 2, 10

2) to become of one mind, to come to one opinion *a whose hand shall go along*, *Tit* III, 1, 175 *Followed by upon* *ere we can* *a upon the first place*, *Tim* III, 6, 76 *heard* *u* — *d upon that the prince should woo* *Hero*, *Ado* I, 3, 64 *Transitively in the passive* (= to stipulate) *it is thus* — *d that peaceful truce shall be proclaimed*, *H6A* V, 4, 116 *H6B* I, 1, 43 57 *it stands* — *d by all voices*, *H8* V, 3, 87 *to be* — *d* = to have come to a compromise

4) to suit, to be appropriate it — *s well*,  
Wiv I, 1, 20 *drugs fit, and time —ing*, Hml  
III, 2, 266 *nothing else with his proud sight —*, Ven  
288 *his mood with thought —*, Luci 1005 *your  
appetites do not a with it*, H5 V, 1, 28

**Agreement**, 1) union of mind, consent  
*such assurance as shall with either part's a stand*  
Shu IV, 4, 50

2) compact, stipulation *upon a from us  
to his liking*, Shu I, 2, 183, 1 e it he is pleased with  
what we stipulate *upon some a* IV, 4, 33 *upon a*  
H4 I, 3, 103

**Agrippa**, 1) Menenius A Col I, 1, 52 2) M  
Vipsanius A Ant II, 2, 17 119 IV, 6, 1 and passim

**Aground**, on the ground, stranded *we  
run ourselves a* Tp I, 1, 4

**Ague**, cold fits of fever *braving fevers,  
— pale and faint*, Ver 730 Tp II, 2, 68 97 139  
Merch I, 1, 20 John III, 4, 85 R2 II, 1, 116 IIS  
I, 1, 4 Troil III, 3, 232 Cae II, 2, 212 The ar  
Meb V, 5, 4 Pluval Ven 739 HIA III, 1, 60 IV,  
1, 112 Tm IV, 3, 137

**Aguecheek**, name Sir Andrew A Tw I, 2, 18  
III, 4, 210 187

**Agued**, struck with an ague, chilly pale  
*with slight and a fear*, Cor I, 4, 38

**Agueface** for Aguecheek Tw I, 3, 46

**Ague-fit**, a paroxysm of cold shudders of  
fever, R2 III, 2, 190

**Ague-proof**, able to resist the causes  
which produce agues La IV, 6, 107

**Ah**, an interjection expressive of various af-  
fections, except that of unqualified joy and satisfac-  
tion Mostly an exclamation of mental suffering,  
of pity, of complaint, of painful surprise Sonn 9, 3  
34, 13 44, 9, 67, 1, 104, 9 139, 9 Compl. 155,  
Pilgr 391 Gent II, 4, 5 Eai II, 2, 126 IV, 2, 1  
LLL IV, 2, 110 All's III, 4, 18 John III, 3, 54  
H6B II, 4, 23 27 58 III, 1, 74 189 III, 3, 5 IV, 4,  
41. H6C I, 1, 167 I, 3, 1 v, 2, 5 R3 IV, 4, 5 etc  
etc Sometimes of enstasy and desire Sonn 90, 5,  
Pilgr 155. Mids I, 2, 55 etc Or, on the other hand,  
of contempt, anger and threat Pilgr. 56. Tr II, 5,  
41. H6A II, 4, 104 H6B IV, 5, 27 IV, 10, 28 Hml  
I, 2, 135 (ah fie!) Kat. III, 13, 89. In R3 I, 3, 11  
II, 2, 27. 34 72 Ff ah, Qq ah; in R2 II, 1, 163 Ff ah,  
Qq ah In Ado III, 5, 26 (all thy tediousness on me  
ah?) is the modern *Ek. Ah me!* Rom V, 1, 10 (as  
M Edd generally write for *Ay me!* which is the  
usual reading of O. Edd)

**Ah ha!** expresses triumph mixed with some con-  
tempt. Wiv II, 2, 158 Tw III, 4, 104 R3 III, 7, 71  
H3 I, 2, 186 Rom I, 5, 20 Hml I, 5, 150 Ant II,  
5, 18, In Troil IV, 2, 82 Qq have ah ah! Ff less  
ay ah ha! In Ado III, 3, 90 Dogberry ejaculates  
*Ah ha ha!*

**A-height**, to the height, up. *look up a* La  
IV, 6, 58.

**A-high**, the same one heaved a R3 IV, 4, 86.

**A-hold**, a nautical term *lay her a'* Tp I, 1, 52  
evidently purporting an order to keep clear of the  
hazard.

**A-hungry**, for hungry, used by Slender, Wiv  
II, 1, 280, and Sir Andrew, Tw II, 3, 136, Malcous  
even says *a hungry*, Cor I, 1, 209, in imitation of  
the populace But of St Mark II, 25.

**Aid**, subst., assistance of any kind, syn-  
coun Sonn 86, 8 Luci 1696 All's I, 2, 7 Wint  
IV, 4, 638 R2 II, 3, 150 H6A I, 1, 112 IV, 1, 21  
29. H6B IV, 5, 7 H6C III, 1, 43 III, 3, 118 220  
R3 V, 3, 171 IIS I, 2, 114 Ant II, 2, 88 (amb V,  
4, 43 for a = to seek assistance H6A IV, 1, 11  
H6C III, 1, 28 Tit IV, 3, 15 in a Ant V, 2, 27  
the good a All's III, 7, 11 raising of more a (=  
—assistant) Eai V, 155 with a of soldiers H6B II, 1,  
117 H6B IV, 5, 4 Hml IV, 1, 53

A of one on wh either = the assistance given by  
one on sth expecting the a of Buckingham R3 IV,  
1, 138 a lack of Timon's a Tim V, 1, 150 with the  
a of use, Meb I, 3, 146 by whose a Ven 1190 Tp  
V, 40 keep them from thy a Luci 912 Sonn 79,  
1 Tp V, 143 All's I, 3, 242 V, 3, 329 John II,  
584 HIA I, 4, 46 H6A I, 2, 82 IV, 3, 12 H6C  
III, 3, 32 R3 IV, 5, 5 Cor V, 1, 55 Cymb V, 4,  
43 Per. III, 2, 35 On the assistance given to one on  
sth in a chorof we will raise a mighty sun, H5 I,  
2, 123 in his poor heart's a Luci 1784 be my a  
Tw 5, 2, 53 they will be at her a H6A IV, 4, 41  
stock to thou a R3 IV, 1, 507 to our a Cor I, 7, 3  
upon his a Meb III, 6, 30

Plural summe of s uncertain, H4B I, 3, 24  
all —s, themselves made fair by their place, Compl  
117, 1 e things serving to set off his person \*

**Aid**, vb, to assist to a me with thy counsel  
Gent II, 4, 185 Wiv III, 5, 150 All's V, 1, 20  
Wint III, 2, 21 H6A IV, 3, 44 V, 3, 7 H6C II, 3,  
76 R3 II, 2, 63 V, 3, 93 Cor I, 6, 66

Absolutely heaven — up, All's IV, 4, 12 deny her  
—ing hand, R3 I, 3, 96 With an inf —ed to expose  
the child, Wint V, 2, 77

**Aidance**, assistance when it is ban'd the a  
of the tongue, Ven. 330 attracts the same for a 'gainst  
the enemy, H6B III, 2, 165

**Aidant**, helpful: be a and mediate in the  
good man's distress, Lr IV, 4, 17.

**Aidless**, unassisted, Cor II, 2, 116.

**Aidry**, v Aery  
**Aigne**, sour like a droppings into mill, Hml  
I, 5, 69 (Qq and M Edd eager)

**Ail**, to feel ill, to feel pain what does she  
a? All's II, 4, 6. what —est thou? Wint II, 3, 83.

**Aim**, subst 1) the direction of a missile  
or of any thing compared with it in the a  
and very flash of it, Cae I, 3, 52 I will watch the  
a Mech I, 1, 150 fly with false a All's III, 2, 119  
on safest way is to avoid the a Meb II, 3, 149

2) the point, to which the thing thrown  
is directed, the butt mistakes that a Ven 942.  
the a of all is but Luci 141 143. I mis'd a  
a H6A I, 4, 4 the Pathan darts lost a Ant. IV,  
14, 71 the —s and ends of burning youth, Meas I, 3,  
5 the a of every shot, R3 IV, 4, 90 Eai III, 2, 63.  
HIB I, 1, 123 H6 I, 2, 188 H5 V, 3, 118 ha that  
gave a. to all thy oaths, Gent V, 4, 101, 1 e. to whom  
all thy oaths were addressed. But, gentle people, give  
me a awhile, Tit V, 3, 149 (explained by the follow-  
ing stand all aloof) = give room and scope to my  
thoughts

To cry aim, an expression borrowed from archery,  
= to encourage the archer by crying out aim, when  
they were about to shoot, and then in a general sense  
to applaud, to encourage with cheers: all beseeches

this presence to cry aim to these ill-tuned repetitions, John II, 196 to these violent proceedings all my neighbours shall cry a Wiv III, 2, 15 Very dubious in Wiv II, 3, 93 cried I a ? said I well? (Qq Eff cried game and cride-game), cf. Game

3) the pointing of a missile and of what is similar to it and thy ill a. before thy shoot be ended, Lucr 579 the hail of his all-burting a Compl 310 a certain a he took at Mids II, 1, 157 that from the hunter's a had taken a hit, As II, 1, 34 HIB III, 2, 285 Troil I, 3, 15 Hence = intention we shall be shorten'd in our a Cor I, 2, 23 proclaim myself against the level of my a All's II, 1, 159

4) guess, conjecture a man may peradventure with a near a H4B III, 1, 83 what you would work me to, I have some a, Cues I, 2, 163 in these caves, where the a reports, Oth I, 3, 6 Gentl III, 1, 28 Ado IV, 1, 239

**Aim**, vb 1) to point or direct a weapon: a) absolutely here stand we both, with a we at the best, H6C III, 1, 8 I a a mile beyond the moor, Tit IV, 3, 65

b) trans not where I had —d them (my grooves) Hml IV, 7, 24 figuratively some apparent danger —ed at your highness, R2 I, 1, 14 it is exceedingly well —ed, H4A I, 3, 282

c) intr, followed by at this but you —ed at, Shu V, 2, 50 figuratively = to endeavour to obtain —ing at Silvia, Gentl II, 6, 30 Richmond —sat young Elisabeth, R3 IV, 3, 40 the riches of thyself I a at, Wiv III, 4, 18 Ven 400 H4B I, 1, 124 H6C III, 2, 68, IV, 1, 125 R3 III, 2, 45 H3 III, 1, 138 2, 448, Cor I, 1, 267 Oth III, 3, 223 Followed by the inf the head which prances a to hit, H4B I, 1, 149. I a to be with thee, H6C III, 2, 69

2) to guess thou —est all away, H6B II, 4, 58 if I a aught, H6C III, 2, 68 well —d of such a young one, Shu II, 237 I —d so near, Rom I, 1, 211 Followed by at = to suspect that my discovery be not —ed at, Gentl III, 1, 45 —ing at your interior hatred, R3 I, 3, 65 And = to make conjectures about sth they a at it, Hml IV, 5, 9 a better at me by that I now will manifest, Ado III, 2, 99, i e form a better opinion of me

Transitive and intransitive use of aim

**Aim** 1) to point or direct a weapon: a) absolutely here stand we both, with a we at the best, H6C III, 1, 8 I a a mile beyond the moor, Tit IV, 3, 65

2) to guess thou —est all away, H6B II, 4, 58 if I a aught, H6C III, 2, 68 well —d of such a young one, Shu II, 237 I —d so near, Rom I, 1, 211 Followed by at = to suspect that my discovery be not —ed at, Gentl III, 1, 45 —ing at your interior hatred, R3 I, 3, 65 And = to make conjectures about sth they a at it, Hml IV, 5, 9 a better at me by that I now will manifest, Ado III, 2, 99, i e form a better opinion of me

Proverbial build thee a carpenter, the a is sweet, Troil III, 2, 54; cf. H4B V, 3, 9 And figuratively, who builds his hopes in a of your good looks, R3 III, 4, 100.

Sometimes = the open and unconfined air being you music forth into the a March V, 53 bear him out of the air, Oth V, 1, 104 will you walk out of the a ? Hml II, 2, 209 (here within the palace) And then = the wide world as to be cast forth in the common a R2 I, 3, 157 let it forth to seek the empty, vast and wandering a R3 I, 4, 39 a dedicated beggar to the a Tm IV, 2, 13 we must all part into this sea of a 22 thou unsubstantial a that I embrace, L4 IV, 1, 7 Hence to take a = to get public lest the device take a and rant, Tw III, 4, 145

Used as the symbol of unsubstantiality melted into a Tpt IV, 150 how all the other passions fleet to a March III, 2, 108 she would mock me into a Ado III, 1, 75 Troil II, 3, 295 John II, 387 feed on the a Gentl II, 1, 179 eating the a on promise of supply, H4B I, 3, 28 I eat the a Hml II, 2, 99 chain ache with a 1 e with more words, Ado V, 1, 26

**Air**, subst, a piece of music, played or sung, and chiefly one adapted to words a wonderful sweet a, with admirable such words to it, Cymb II, 3, 19 this music with its sweet a, Tpt I, 2, 393, V, 58 Ado II, 3, 60 LLL III, 4 Mids I, 1, 183 (you tongue's sweet a) any a of music, March V, 76 Plutal Tpt I, 2, 422 III, 2, 145 Tw II, 4, 5.

**Air**, vb 1) to expose to the air, to draw forth I beg but leave to a this jewel, steel and now 'tis up again, Cymb II, 4, 96 died shortly after this would had —d them, H3 II, 1, 193 to a one's self = to take flesh in thy sea-mage, where thou thyself dost a Tpt IV, 70 to purge melancholy and a himself, Wint IV, 4, 790 rising forth to a yourself, Cymb I, 1, 150

2) to lend forth, to lead about though I have for the most part been —ed abroad, Wint IV, 2, 6

**Air-braving**, defying the influence of the air a towers, H6A IV, 2, 13

**Air-drawn**, drawn in air, visionary, the a dagger, Mch III, 4, 62

**Airless**, wanting fresh air, a dungeon,

**Air** 1) to point or direct a weapon: a) absolutely here stand we both, with a we at the best, H6C III, 1, 8 I a a mile beyond the moor, Tit IV, 3, 65

2) to guess thou —est all away, H6B II, 4, 58 if I a aught, H6C III, 2, 68 well —d of such a young one, Shu II, 237 I —d so near, Rom I, 1, 211 Followed by at = to suspect that my discovery be not —ed at, Gentl III, 1, 45 —ing at your interior hatred, R3 I, 3, 65 And = to make conjectures about sth they a at it, Hml IV, 5, 9 a better at me by that I now will manifest, Ado III, 2, 99, i e form a better opinion of me

**Ajax**, the Greek hero, son of Telamon Imer 1394 1398 LLL IV, 3, 7 (as mad as A) Ajaxides was A Shu III, 1, 53 like A Telamonius, on sheep or oxen could I spend my fury, IIGB V, 7, 26 the Greeks upon advice did bury A that slew himself, Tit I, 379 A is thou fool (i e a fool to them) L4 II, 2, 132 the seven-fold shield of A Ant IV, 1, 38 Cymb IV, 2, 252 Troil I, 2, 14 (and passim)

A quibble with a jakes you lion, thou holds his poll



**Ale-washed**, steeped in ale, dulled by drinking ale *a wife*, H5 III, 6, 82

**Alewife**, a woman who keeps an alehouse  
Shr Ind 2, 23 H4B II, 2, 89

**Alexander**, 1) the king of Macedon LLL V, 2, 539. 570 Wint V, 1, 47 H5 III, 1, 19 IV, 7, 14 20 Cor V, 4, 23 Hml V, 1, 218 225 231 — 2) *A den* H6B IV, 10, 46 V, 1, 74 — 3) Cressida's servant Troil 1, 2, 45. — 4) son of Antony Ant III, 6, 15

**Alexandria**, town in Egypt Ant I, 4, 3 II, 2, 72 III, 6, 2 III, 13, 168 IV, 8, 30

**Alexandrian**, pertaining to Alexandria an *A feast*, Ant II, 7, 102 our *A revels*, V, 2, 218

**Alexas**, attendant on Cleopatra Ant I, 2, 1 sq IV, 6, 12 etc

**Alias**, a Latin word = *otherwise*, else called the *black prince*, *alias the devil*, Alls IV, 5, 44 *testy magistrates*, a *fool*, Cor II, 1, 46

**Alice**, female name (cf. *Alice*) Wiv I, 1, 211 II, 1, 51 H5 III, 4, 1 sq

**Alien**, subst. *An angel if it be proved against an a that he seek the life of any citizen*, Merch IV, 1, 349 and *art almost an a to the hearts of all the court*, H4A III, 2, 34

**Alien**, adj., belonging to others *They a pen hath got my use*, Sonn 78, 3

**Alenna**, assumed name of Celia As I, 3, 130 II, 4, 8 IV, 1, 220 V, 2, 9 etc

**Alight**, 1) intr to descend from horse or carriage *'en at hand*, — *ed by this*, Shr IV, 1, 120 *there is — ed at your gate a young Venetian*, Merch II, 9, 86 *newly — ed*, Tim I, 2, 181 (in all these passages it seems almost = *arrived*) *bid her a*, and *her to th pligh*, La III, 4, 127

2) trans *a thy steed*, Ven 13

**Alike**, adv. in the same manner *since all a my praises be to one*, Sonn 105, 3 *Fortune had left to both of us a what to delighten*, Eni I, 1, 106 LLL IV, 3, 12f

331 H8 I, 2, 3 IV, 1, 54 Ro V, 1, 124 Me 51 III, 13, 34

**Alike**, ad looking or *male twins*, al Ado III, 5, 43 II, 331 H5 IV, Cor I, 3, 25 Tim III, 6, 7 5, 125

**Alexander**, for *Alexander*, in the language of Sir Nathaniel and Costard LLL V, 2, 567. 572 575 578 583 587.

**Alive**, in life, living Ven. 174 1009 1076 Lucr 1768 Tp II, 1, 122 236 II, 2, 25 Gentl III, 1, 184. V, 4, 66 Mens IV, 3, 90 V, 462 Merch II, 2, 75 John IV, 2, 251. H6B III, 2, 84 III, 3, 12 IV, 4, 41 IV, 7, 140 H6C I, 1, 161. I, 3, 33. R3 I, 2, 91 III, 7, 193 IV, 4, 472. Cues IV, 3, 196 (now to our work a) Lr V, 1, 59 62 Ant IV, 6, 2 Cymb III, 3, 81 IV, 2, 253 etc.

2) in existence, in the world *but were some child of yours a. that time*, Sonn. 17, 13 *none else to me, nor I to none a.* 112, 7. *none a will puty*

*me*, Pilgr 400 *there be fools a.* Merch II, 9, 68 *the cruellest she a* Tw. I, 5, 259 *there is scarce truth enough a to make societies secure*, Mens III, 2, 240 *I had not left a purse a in the whole army*, Wint IV, 4, 631 *the bricks are a at this day to testify*, H6B IV, 2, 157 Gentl II, 6, 27. Ado IV, 1, 180 Shu II, 10 H4A III, 1, 173 H6A I, 4, 85 H6B III, 1, 244 R3 II, 1, 69 Oph IV, 1, 63

**All**, 1) substantively, the whole, opposed to part, every thing *all lost*, Tp I, 1, 54 *all is but fortune*, V, 257 Tw II, 5, 27 *I leave myself, my friends, and a, for love*, Gentl I, 1, 65 *I have scantied a wheret I should you great deserts repay*, Sonn 117, 1 *I shall have gold for all*, H6B I, 2, 107 *my all*, Sonn 109, 12 *whose all not equals Edward's money*, R3 I, 2, 230 *believe not all*, Ant III, 4, 11 *have my thanks for all*, IV, 14, 140 and *all to all*, Mch III, 1, 11 *etc etc the one almost as infinite as all, the other black as nothing*, Tim I, 5, 80, 1 e as the *universe* *And thou, all they; hast all the all of me*, Sonn 31, 14 (being to me instead of all deceased friends) *The very all of all is*, LLL V, 1, 115

2) *In all = everything put down to account when but in all I was six thousand strong*, H6A IV, 1, 20 *All in all*, properly every thing in every respect, an expression of mere enforcement for all he that can do, *all in all with her*, H6B II, 4, 51 *he was a man, take hits for all in all*, Hml 2, 187 (i e consider him with respect to the whole of his qualities) *her love, for that is all in all*, Shu II, 130 *it hath been all in all his study*, H5 I, 1, 42 *he will do all in all as Hastings doth*, R3 III, 1, 168 *you are all in all in spleen*, Oth IV, 1, 89 *whom our full senate call all in all sufficient*, 276

For *all = a*) once for all *learn now, for all, I care not for you*, Cymb II, 2, 111 *for once, for all, and ever*, R2 II, 2, 143 *this is for all — in short* Hml I, 3, 131 b) though *for all you are my man*, Wiv. I, 1, 281 V, 6, 204 Ven 342 Cymb V, 4, 209

**All's** III, 6, 105 H6C V, 6, 93 Ant III, 2, 20 *none at all*, LLL IV, 3, 354 As III, 2, 319 H6B I, 4, 52 R3 II, 3, 24 *nothing at all* Gentl I, 1, 144 R3 I, 2, 236 *nought at all*: Ven 911 Eni IV, 1, 91 *this no more dishonors you at all than* Cor. III, 2, 58.

*All is one, of One*

*And all = and the rest, and every thing else* *Fridays and Saturdays and all*, As IV, 1, 117 *this wins him, loses and all*, Tw II, 5, 106 *capier, scabbar d and all*, III, 4, 303 and *lose it, life and all*, John III, 4, 144 *words, life and all*, R2 II, 3, 150 *are pluck'd up root and all*, III, 4, 52 *I have entered h. and all* H4B II, 1, 11 (Mis. Quickly) Cor. IV, 2, 27. *leap thou, alive and all, to my heart*, Ant IV, 3, 64 *bring you crown and all*, V, 2, 232. In the same sense *that you*



insult, exult, and all at once, over the wretched, As III, 5, 36 did lose his seat and all at once, H6 I, 1, 36

This is all — in short Wint I, 2, 347  
 all but, originally anything except, = scarcely, not even Henry's death, my lovely Edward's death, then kingdom's loss, could all but answer for that perish but? R3 I, 3, 194

All's not offence, La II, 1, 199, cf Ant V, 2, 326 all's not well

2) Adjectively and pronominally a) every, any, any imaginable capable of all, Tp I, 2, 353 all favour, all abundance, H1, 163 all happiness bechance to thee, Gent I, 1, 61 all good, III, 1, 243 'gainst all other voice, Merch IV, 1, 356 all bond and privilege of nature break, Cor V, 3, 25 whom with all praise I point at, II, 2, 91 all joy befall, Cymb III, 5, 9 cf all popular state, Tp I, 2, 92 with all pre-eminence, 105 all strange form, Compl 393 in all desired employment, LLL IV, 2, 140. Coe I, 3, 8-III, 1, 129 Cae III, 1, 246 Ia II, 4, 107 Mcb III, 1, 13 on all cause, Ant III, 11, 68 in all haste, Wiv III, 3, 14 I'll make all speed, Mens IV, 3, 109 with all swift speed, R2 V, 1, 54 And so even without all bail, Sonn 74, 2 without all doubt (for any doubt) H8 IV, 1, 113 without all remedy, Meh III, 2, 11 Alls II, 3, 173 Cor IV, 1, 144

b) the whole, without the article before names of towns and countries as well as the words day and night through all Athens, Mids I, 2, 5 in all Venice, Merch I, 1, 115 all Kent, John V, 1, 94 all France, H8A I, 1, 139 H8B IV, 8, 17 all Europe, H8A I, 1, 166 I, 6, 15 all day, Mens IV, 1, 20 Mids II, 1, 66 Merch I, 1, 117 H8A II, 1, 12 H8B III, 1, 186 all night, Mens IV, 3, 48 LLL I, 1, 44 Shu IV, 1, 208 John IV, 1, 30 H4A IV, 2, 63 Rom IV, 4, 10 Cae II, 1, 88 all night-long, Hml I, 1, 160

The article admissible before day and night all the day, Sonn 4, 2 Wint IV, 3, 134 all the night, Ia II, 4, 90, indispensable before other words all the world, Tp I, 2, 69 all the rest, I, 2, 226 Ia I, 287 all the same II, 2, 96 all the land of the Lowlands, Gent II, 3, 2 all the difference, IV, 4, 195 all the day, Wiv IV, 2, 109 all the fool LLL V, 2, 364 all the pack of you, R3 III, 3, 5 etc etc Of course, the demonstrative and possessive pronouns we as well all this day, John III, 1, 18 all my study, Tp I, 2, 74 all his quality, I, 2, 193 in all her trim, V, 236 all your part, Mids III, 1, 102 all my flowering youth, H8A II, 5, 56 like all your self, Cor V, 3, 70 all his arm, Hml II, 1, 88 95 etc all my every part, Sonn 62, 2 You are my all the world, Sonn 112, 5 John III, 4, 104

All the whole, cf whole

c) only, alone, nothing but thou art all my child = my only child, All's III, 2, 71 to find a face where all distress is still'd, many she sees where ears have carved some, but none where all distress and dolour dwell'd, Linc 1444 (nothing but, i.e. distress) why write I still all one, ever the same? Sonn 76, 5, i.e. always but one thing I do smell all horseflesh, Tp IV, 199 all to ment, trouble, wonder and amazement inhabits her, Tp V, 104 a gentleman of all temperance, Mens III, 2, 251 (a gentleman, the groundwork and sum of whose qualities was temperance), I was born to speak all mirth and no matter, Ado II, 1, 343 he is all mirth, Ado III, 2, 10, all to

make you sport, Mids I, 3, 114 rows so born, in their nativity all truth appears, III, 2, 125 and not all love to see you, but proudly, Tw III, 3, 6 gold, all gold! Wint III, 1, 126 why have my sisters husbands, if they say they love you all? La I, 1, 102 I shall never marry like my sisters, to love you all, 106 no seconds? all myself? IV, 1, 198 of H8B V, 3, 37

d) In the plural = every one, the whole number of particular, let's all sink, Tp I, 1, 67 all plunged in the joining time, I, 2, 210 the warriors all under hatches stowed, 230 they all have met, 233 are all II, 1, 231 etc etc

All of us = we all, Tp II, 1, 129 V, 212 Wiv II, 2, 58 R3 II, 2, 101 Cae II, 1, 212 all of you, R2 IV, 237 H8B III, 1, 165 R3 I, 3, 171 all of them Tp V, 132 Ado V, 1, 14 all three of them Tp III, 3, 104 all of yours R2 II, 4, 72

Joined to a substantive without an article all hearts in the state, Tp I, 2, 84 all comes else of the earth, I, 2, 194 etc The article gives it a restrictive sense through all the synonims, Tp I, 2, 71 far Milan with all the honours, 127 all the devils, 215 all the charms of Sycorax, 339 all the qualities of the isle, 337 I am all the subjects that you have, 341 all the infections that II, 2, 1 all the blessings of a glad father, V, 179 etc etc Seemingly in a general acceptation necessary the seas and shore, yet, all the evens (sc. that dwell in them) against your peace, Tp II, 3, 74 these are the villains that all the travellers (sc. who have passed through this forest) do fear so much, Gent IV, 1, 4 Cor IV, 6, 102.

With a possessive pronoun all our carous, R3 III, 1, 174 Tp I, 2, 370-437 H8 IV, 1, 5 etc etc

Used in addressing no more than two persons good morrow to you all, H4B III, 1, 35 as all you know, H8B I, 2, 26

To all our lamentation, Cor IV, 6, 34, = to the lamentation of us all to all our sorrows, John IV, 2, 102 (cf both)

Best of all H8C II, 5, 18 last night of all, Hml I, 1, 35 (=the very last night) Cae I, 1, 65.

From the all that are = from all them that are Wint V, 1, 14

3) Adverbially, a) quite, entirely, no tongue's all eyes! Tp IV, 1, 59 Toil I, 31 love is all truth, Ven 804 all tyrant, 149, 4 she's all grace, R3 III, 2, 97 all adoration, As V, 2, 102 sq all tears, Hml I, 2, 149 he's all the mother's, R3 III, 1, 156 all wet, Ven 83 all impossible, R2 II, 2, 126 all dedicated to closeness, Tp I, 2, 89 all roved with adders, II, 1, 13 all humbled, Gent I, 2, 59 all engaged II, 6, 38 all camed, Mids II, 1, 157 all with weary task fordone, V, 381 all unwarily, John V, 7, 63, dashed all to pieces, Tp I, 2, 8 Oth III, 3, 431 dispossession her all, Tum I, 1, 139 all afore with me, Tp I, 2, 212 all in buff, R3 IV, 2, 36 one all of luxury, Mens V, 506. all in post, H8C V, 5, 84 all at one side, Oth IV, 3, 32 of all one span (quite the same p.) R3 IV, 4, 303 all alone, Sonn 29, 2, 124, 11 As II, 7, 136 Hml I, 5, 102 Ant I, 1, 52 blazes you all o'er, Tp I, 2, 324 all as mad as he, R3 V, 141 all as soon as I, John II, 58 V, 2, 170 Cor I, 9, 44 L1 IV, 7, 42.

b) serving only to enhance the expression, all in was with time, Sonn 15, 13 all for want of pruning, R3 II, 2, 181 when all about the wind doth blow, LLL V, 2, 931 what occasion hath all so long detained

you, Shu III, 2, 105 *all at once*, H5 I, 1, 36 *not all so much for love*, R3 I, 1, 157 *all headlong*, Tit V, 3, 152 *lay thee all along*, Rom V, 3, 3 *stand all aloof*, V, 3, 26 *all but now*, Oth II, 3, 179 *all too timeless*, Lucr 44 *all too late*, 1686 *all too short*, Sonn 18, 4 *all too near*, 61, 14 *all too precious*, 86, 2 *all too much*, Gent II, 1, 162 *all too wanton*, John III, 3, 36 *all too base*, R2 IV, 1, 28 *all too heavy*, H4B V, 2, 24 *all too dear*, Oth II, 3, 94 *all too soon*, Cymb V, 5, 169

The following passages may be interpreted otherwise as the *marbled mansion* all above, Tim IV, 3, 191 (= all the marbled mansion above) *down from the wrist they are Centaurs*, though women all above, La IV, 6, 127 *things outward do draw the inward quality after them*, to suffer all alike, Ant III, 13, 34

c) = although *thy head, all indirectly, gave direction*, R3 IV, 4, 225 Perhaps also, *his horse is slain*, and *all on foot he fights* R3 V, 4, 2 But cf. *went all afoot in swimmers' scalding heat*, H6C V, 7, 18

d) It is with hesitation that we advance the opinion that, like the German *all* in popular language, it is sometimes used for already. *Me thinks I see this hurly all on foot*, John III, 4, 169 *but tell me not, for I have heard it all*, Rom I, 1, 181 *she could have run and waddled all about*, I, 3, 37

**All-abhorred**, H4A V, 1, 16, cf. *All* 3 a, of abhorred by all

**All-admiring**, H5 I, 1, 39, of *All* 3 a

**Allay**, vb, 1) trans a) to abate, mitigate, appease appetite, *which but to-day with feedings*, a, Sonn 56, 3 a them (the waters), Tp I, 2, 2 — *ing both their fury and my passion*, I, 2, 392 a thy ecstasy, Merch III, 2, 112 to a the gust he hath in quarrelling, Tw I, 3, 32 a this thy abominable pride, H6B IV, 1, 60 — *d their swelling griefs*, H6C V, 8, 42 a those tongues, H2 II, 1, 152 Chastely of fire and heat whose heat hath this condition, that nothing can a John III, 1, 342 V, 7, 8 H2 I, 1, 149 And ironically a with some cold drops of modesty thy skipping spirit, Merch II, 2, 195 a cup of hot wine with not a drop of — *ing Thersites*, Cor II, 1, 53 to a my rages with your colder reasons, V, 3, 85 b) to weaken, to detract from *I do not like 'Dul' fel, it dogs a the good precedence*, Ant II, 5, 50

2) intr to abate, decrease *when the rage —s, the rain begins*, H6C I, 4, 146 *the heat of his displeasure* would scarcely a La I, 2, 179

**Allay**, subst, that which abates to whose sorrows *I might be some* a Wint IV, 2, 9

**Allayment**, the same *the like a could I give my grief*, Troil IV, 4, 8 *apply —s to their act*, Cymb I, 5, 22

**All-building**, being the ground and foundation of all the manacles of the law, Meas II, 4, 94 (Rowe *all-holding*, Johnson *all-binding*)

**All-changing-word**, word or signal of a general change or defection from former opinions and affections *this commodity, this hawk, this broker, this a* John II, 592 (M Edd. *all-changing word*)

**All-cheering**, cheering, gladdening *all the a sun*, Rom I, 1, 141

**All-disgraced**, either completely disgraced, or disgraced with all, despised by all *her a friend*, Ant III, 12, 22.

**All-dreaded**, feared by all Cymb IV, 2, 271 **All-eating**, consuming all, destroying every advantage *as a shame* Sonn 2, 8

**Allegation**, assertion *reprove my a, if you can*, H6B III, 1, 40 *to swear false —s*, 181

**Allege**, to produce, to cite *I can a no cause*, Sonn 40, 14 — *d many reasons*, H2 II, 1, 13 *my —d reasons*, II, 4, 225 Troil II, 2, 168

**Allegiance**, fidelity of subjects, loyalty to follow with a *a fall a lord*, Ant III, 13, 44 *contingent to the faith and a of a true subject*, Wint III, 2, 20 *Ado III, 3, 5 John III, 1, 175 (to one)* R2 II, 3, 108 III, 3, 37 H5 II, 2, 1 H6A V, 5, 3 H6C III, 1, 70 IV, 7, 19 R3 I, 3, 171 H2 I, 2, 62 V, 3, 43 *Meo II, 1, 28 Hml IV, 5, 131 I charge thee on thy a* Ado I, 1, 210 213 Wint II, 3, 121 H6A III, 1, 86 (on a to oneself) La I, 1, 120 *to swear a to one* John V, 1, 10 H6A V, 4, 169 H6B V, 1, 20 179

**Devotion in general** *pluck a from men's hearts*, H4A III, 2, 62

**All-egiant**, loyal *I can nothing render but a thanks*, H2 III, 2, 176

**All-ending**, finishing all *even to the general a day*, R3 III, 1, 78

**Alley**: 1) a shady walk in a garden Ado I, 2, 10 H2 I, 1, 16 2) a narrow way in a city En IV, 2, 38 3) passage in general *the natural gate* and — *s of the body*, Hml I, 5, 67

**All-hail**, subst a term of salutation, expressing a wish of health and happiness *give the a to thee*, Cor V, 3, 139 *grates than both, by the a hereafter*, Meo I, 5, 56 Without the hyphen Tp I, 2, 189 LLL V, 2, 158 339 R2 IV, 169 etc of *Hail*

**All-hail**, vb to cry All hail to — *ed me*, Meo I, 5, 7

**All-hallowed eve**, the eve of All Saints' day Meo II, 1, 130

**All-hallowmas**, All Saints' day (1st Nov) Wint I, 2, 211

**All-hallown** (cf. *All-hollown*), falling into the time of All Saints' day a *summer*, H4A I, 2, 178

**All-halling**, entirely filled with hatred in this a world, R2 V, 5, 76

**All-hiding**, concealing all *thy black a cloak*, Lucr 801

**All-honoured**, honoured by all Ant II, 6, 16

**All-hurling**, never missing *his a aim*, Compl 310

**Alliance**, 1) relationship of any kind. Wint II, 3, 21, H6A II, 5, 53, IV, 1, 62

2) relationship by marriage H5 V, 2, 373 H6A V, 5, 42 H6C III, 3, 70 177 IV, 1, 36 136

3) marriage Ado II, 1, 330 Tw V, 326 H6C III, 3, 142 R3 IV, 4, 313 344 Rom II, 3, 91

4) league *let one a be combined*, Ques. IV, 1, 43

**Alligant** Mis Quickly says in such a terms, Wint II, 2, 69, as Intpp will have it, for *elegant*; but *elegant* is not a Shakspearian word Perhaps for *alligant* or *elegant*

**Alligator**, American crocodile Rom. V, 1, 43

**All-licensed**, privileged to do or say anything *this you a fool*, La I, 4, 220

**All-obeying**, obeyed by all *from his a breath I hear the doom of Egypt*, Ant III, 13, 77 Johnson *all-obeyed*, Anon *all-swaying* But *feeling sorrow*, a trembling contribution, etc

**All-oblivious**, forgetful of all *a enemy*, Sonn 55, 9 (= enemy of oblivion, he the oblivion)

**Allot**, 1) to grant by destiny *whom favourable stars a thee for his lovely bed-fellow*, Shu IV, 5, 41 *thou art —ed to be taken by me*, H6A V, 3, 55

2) to bestow on, to grant in general and undeserved reproach to him —ed, Lucr 834 *five days was a thee*, Lr I, 1, 176

**Allottery**, position granted *give me the poor a my father left me*, As I, 1, 77

**Allow**, 1) followed by an accus a) to grant, to yield, to give: *I would a him odds*, R2 I, 1, 62, *free speech and fearless I to thee a*, 123 H4A II, 1, 21 H4B V, 5, 70, H8 III, 1, 151 Rom II, 3, 86 Tim III, 3, 41 Hml I, 2, 38 V, 1, 255 *she is —ed her virgin sister*, V, 2, 47 Lr II, 4, 269 Cymb I, 4, 3 a *the wind*, All's V, 2, 10 = do not stop it, stand to the leeward of me *whose roughness —s itself to anything*, Lr III, 7, 105, 1 allows itself to be employed in anything

b) to grant, to permit: *if the law would a it*, Meas II, 1, 239 240 241 *the law —s it*, Meas IV, 1, 303 *the worse was —ed a furred gown*, Meas III, 2, 8 *being —ed his way*, H8 I, 1, 133 *solitaires —ed freely to argue for her*, H2, 2, 113 a *me with exercises*, As I, 1, 76 Tw I, 5, 210 V, 304 Wint I, 2, 263 IV, 1, 15 IV, 4, 479 H6C V, 4, 20 La III, 6, 106, V, 3, 233 Cymb II, 3, 121 —ing *him to monarchize*, R2 III, 2, 164. H4B II, 2, 115 Caes III, 2, 64 *him in thy course untainted do a* Sonn 19, 11

c) to grant, admit: *who did his words a*, Lucr 1845 *I will a the occasion of our arms*, H4B I, 3, 5. *I like them all and do a them well*, H4B IV, 2, 54

d) to license *she is —ed for the day-woman*, LLL I, 2, 136 an —ed fool, Tw I, 5, 101 *yes are —ed = ag —ed fool*, LLL V, 2, 478

e) to acknowledge *so you o'ergreen my bad, my good a* Sonn 112, 4 Wiv II, 2, 236 As I, 1, 49 R3 V, 2, 40 H8 I, 2, 83 H, 4 Troil III, 2, 98 Coi III, 3, 45 Oth I, 3, 274 Cymb III, 3, 17 *that will a me very worth his service*, Tw I, 2, 59 = make fine acknowledgment

f) to sanction *if your sweet away a obedience*, Lr II, 4, 194 —ed with *absolute power*, Tim V, 1, 165 (trusted, invested by public authority)

2) followed by of a) to permit of this a Wint IV, 1, 29, b) to admit *ere I will a of thy will*, Tw IV, 2, 63

3) Absolutely *her —ing husband*, Wint I, 2, 185, = conniving

**Allowance**, 1) authorisation, permission *without the king's will or the state's a* H8 III, 2, 322 *on such regards of safety and a* Hml II, 2, 79 *you protect this course, and put it on by your a* Lr I, 4, 228. *if this be known to you and your a* Oth I, 1, 128 *under the a. of your great aspect*, Lr II, 2, 112

2) acknowledgment: *which one must in your a for the better man*, Troil I, 3, 377, *a stirring dwarf we do a give before a sleeping giant*, II, 3, 146 *syllables of nova to your dooms's truth*, Cor III, 2, 57.

*his pilot of very expert and approved a* Oth II, 1, 49 (i.e. allowed approval, or of acknowledged experience)

**All-praised**, praised by all H4A III, 2, 110

**All-seeer**, he who sees all R3 V, 1, 40

**All-seeing**, seeing all a *new a* R3 II, 1, 82

**All-shaking**, shaking all a *third a* La III, 2, 6

**All-shunned**, avoided by all a *person*, Tim IV, 2, 11

**All-souls' day**, the day on which supplications are made for all souls by the Roman church, the 2d of November R3 V, 1, 10 12 18

**All-telling**, divulging everything a *name*, LLL II, 21

**All-the-world**, the whole world *you are my a* Sonn 112, 5 John III, 4, 104 O Edd without hyphen, cf All

**All-thing**, every way *it had been as a gap in our great feast, and a unbecoming*, Meb III, 1, 1: **All-to**, an *affair*, meaning 'entirely', received by some M Edd into the text of Sh, but not warranted by O Edd, which have not the hyphen *it was not she that call'd him all to naught*, Ven 99, 1, i.e. that call'd him good for nothing *The very principals did seem to rend, and all to topple*, Per III, 2, 17 (i.e. did all seem to topple)

**All-too-fameless**, Lucr 44, not hyphenated by O Edd, cf *timeless*

**Allure**, to entice to *his eye*, Pilg 48 Tim IV, 3, 141 Cymb I, 6, 46 II, 4, 34 Per V, 1, 46. Absol —ing *beauty*, Tw I, 1, 89

**Allurement**, enticement, temptation *take heed of the a of one Count Roussillon*, All's IV, 3, 241

**Allusion**, perhaps used by Holopheernes in its old Latin meaning of jesting: *the a holds in the exchange*, LLL IV, 2, 42. But it may have the modern sense of inference.

**All-watched**, watched throughout *the weary and a night*, H5 IV Chor 38

**All-worthy**, of the highest worth: *O my a lord! A villain!* Cymb III, 5, 95

**All's**, subst. relation, kinship As V, 4, 195 H4A I, 1, 16 R3 I, 3, 330 II, 1, 30 III, 2, 103 V, 1, 15. Rom III, 1, 114

**All's**, vb., used only in the partic *allied* = related Gentl IV, 1, 49 Meas III, 2, 109 Tw II, 3, 104 Wint I, 2, 339 Rom III, 5, 182 (Q1 and most M Edd *trained*) In a more general sense = joined, neither *allied to eminent assistants*, H8 I, 1, 61.

**Allycholly**, compounded from melancholy: Gentl IV, 2, 27 Wiv I, 4, 164. cf *Melicholly* LLL IV, 3, 14.

**Alman**, a German. Oth. II, 3, 86.

**Almanac**, calendar: Err I, 2, 41 (cf V, 404) Mids III, 1, 54. H4B II, 4, 287 Ant I, 2, 154

**Almighty**, omnipotent Lucr 568 LLL III, 205, V, 2, 660 (cf *lances the a*). Troil V, 2, 173 *God Almighty*. H5 II, 4, 77 IV, 1, 3 H6B II, 1, 95

**Almond**, fruit of Amygdalus communis: Troil V, 2, 194

**Almost**, for the greatest part, nearly Lucr. 282 1413 Sonn 29, 9 76, 7, 111, 6 Tp II, 1, 37 59 234 III, 2, 10 IV, 142 Gentl IV, 2, 139 4, 148. Wiv I, 3, 34. II, 1, 88. Meas. I, 2, 113, IV,

2, 100 290 etc etc you are a come to part a n fray,  
Ado V, 1, 113 (i.e. what was almost a fray) Follow-  
ing the word which it qualifies: *as like a to Claudio*  
of himself, Meas V, 494 I swoon a Mids II, 2, 154  
of not a Pa. V, 1, 181 R2 III, 2, 30 O Ed. III, 2, 20

= feibaa molesting, or meddling with  
Tp IV, 223 231 Gent II, 4, 167 Wv IV, 2, 145  
Ado III, 3, 48 Mids III, 2, 332 Merch III, 3, 19  
Tw IV, 1, 35 Wint V, 3, 73 R2 V, 3, 86 H4A II,  
2, 93 H4B III, 2, 193 H4A I, 2, 14 H4V, 2, 24

out of the empress' chest, Tit II, 3, 7 one bird of a  
Cymb II, 3, 110 — *received you at Fortune's a* La  
I, 1, 281, literally on occasion of Fortune's alms-  
giving, as an alms of Fortune *And shut myself up*  
*in some other course, to Fortune's a* Oth III, 4, 123,  
i.e. and shut myself to the charity of Fortune

**Alms-basket**, a basket to receive alms  
(Tit II, 3, 143) *they have lived long on the a of*  
*words, LLL V, 1, 41, i.e. on what they have gathered*  
*out of other people's mouths*

**Alms-deed**, act of charity *murder is thy a*  
H6C V, 5, 79

**Alms-drink**, according to Walburton, a phrase  
amongst good fellows, to signify that liquor of  
another's share which his companion drinks to ease  
him, but in the only passage in which it occurs (*they*  
*have made him drink a* Ant II, 7, 5) it evidently  
means the leavings

**Alms-house**, hospital for the poor H3 I,  
1, 17

**Alms-man**, a man who lives upon alms.  
R3 III, 3, 149

**Aloes**, the juice extracted from Aloe  
vulgaris, a symbol of bitterness and sorrows *the a*  
*of all forces, shocks, and fears, Compl 273*

**Aloft**, adv. 1) above, opposed to below *her*  
*chamber is a* Gent II, 1, 114 *that you be by her a*,  
*while we be busy below, H6B I, 4, 11 Tit II, 3, 244*  
2) on high Lucr. 605 Sonn 78, 6 H6B I, 1,  
254 II, 1, 11 V, 1, 204 Tit II, 1, 2 13 III, 1, 169  
Cymb. V, 5, 471 In Pa IV, 6, 95 O Edd aloft, M  
Edd aloft.

**Aloft**, prep. above *now I breathe again a the*  
*flood, John IV, 2, 139 of H6B V, 1, 204 (7)*

**Alone**, 1) solitary, without company  
*a*, *it was the subject of my theme, in company I*  
*glanced it, Rom V, 65 Ven 332 736 Lucr. 795 (a*  
*a) 1480 Sonn 4, 9 29, 2 36, 4 66, 14, 105, 13*  
*131, 8 141, 8 Pilg 130 297 Gent I, 2, 1 II, 1,*  
*21 III, 1, 99 III, 1, 127 IV, 3, 36 V, 4, 4 Wv*  
*III, 3, 38 Eu III, 1, 96 Ado II, 2, 34 III, 1, 13*  
*LLL IV, 3, 323 Mids II, 1, 225 2, 87 Merch III, 2,*  
*151 As I, 1, 167 (fewer he go a again, i.e. without*  
*help) III, 2, 270 etc*

*Let alone* (originally let be alone) = do not  
care for *let them a awhile, and then open the door,*  
H4A II, 4, 95 *let her a*, and *let to me*, III, 3, 110  
*let them a* = do not assist them, H4B II, 3, 41 Hence

2) only, without another *contenting but*  
*the eye a*, Ven 213 *light a upon his head*, Lucr 1480  
*thine a* Sonn 31, 12 *which thou deserve a*, 33, 8  
42, 14 45, 7 79, 1 84, 2 91, 13 Mens II, 1, 40  
Eu II, 1, 107 LLL IV, 1, 34 Coi I, 6, 76 Ant III,  
307 154 11, 88 (= only, but) etc *All alone* Sonn  
124, 11 As II, 7, 136 Eml I, 5, 102 III, 1, 190  
*Not alone* — but = not only — but John I, 210  
H3 III, 2, 157 Hml I, 2, 77 3, 11 La I, 1, 300

3) without a parallel *she is a* Gent II, 4,  
167 H3 II, 4, 136 (M Edd *thou art, alone*) *that*  
*much needs be sport a* Mids III, 2, 119 *that it a is*  
*high fantastical, Tw I, 1, 15 I am a the villain of*  
*the earth, Ant IV, 6, 30 (par excellence) Perhaps*  
*also in you all three, the senators a of this great*  
*world, Ant II, 6, 9 (cf only)*

**Along**, adv. 1) at one's length so soon was  
*she a as he was down*, Ven 45 *as he lay a under*  
*an oak, As II, 1, 30 stretched a* III, 2, 253 *hey thee*  
*all a* Rom V, 3, 3 *that now on Pompey's basis lies*  
*a* Caes III, 1, 115 *when he lies a*, Coi V, 6, 57

2) onward, on *to go, pass, march etc along*  
Ven 1033 Gent II, 3, 39 V, 4, 162, 168 LLL II,  
245 As II, 1, 55 R2 V, 2, 21 H6A IV, 3, 5 H6C V,  
1, 76 H3 V, 2, 11 etc *let's along* = let us go there,  
Coi I, 1, 283 Wint V, 2, 121 *speak the word a*  
Caes IV, 2, 23 *go a by him* = call at his house, Caes  
II, 1, 218 *of IV, 3, 207 (v by) I'll go a by your*  
*prescription* (proceed according to you p.) H3 I,  
1, 130

3) together, with one, *to go, come etc a*  
*with one* Gent II, 4, 88 176 IV, 3, 39 Wv II, 2,  
159 IV, 6, 47 V, 1, 25 Mens IV, 1, 43 3, 174 Eu  
V, 236 LLL V, 2, 5 Merch III, 2, 233 As I, 3, 107.  
Sh. IV, 5, 51 H4A V, 4, 131 H6B II, 2, 300 H6C  
II, 5, 134 etc *along with us to wait*, Hml I, 1, 26  
*Separated from us* *with him is Gratiano gone a*,  
Merch II, 8, 2 *also had she with her father ranged a*  
*As I, 3, 70* *Tronically your better weapons* *which*  
*have freely gone with this affair a* Hml I, 2, 16  
*Without* *with you a* = come with me, Eu IV, 4, 42.  
Mids I, 1, 123 Merch III, 2, 310 All's III, 2, 98 (*to*  
*be a* = to take with one) H6C II, 1, 115 III, 2,  
123 IV, 5, 25 R3 III, 1, 136 H3 I, 3, 61 Coi V, 2,  
96 II, 3, 157 Rom. I, 1, 201, Caes IV, 3, 295.  
Hml III, 3, 4 Ant V, 1, 69 Ven 1093 etc *Without*  
*a verb a with me* Gent III, 1, 256 Ty II, 3, 246

**Along**, prep. following the length of *tra-*

velling a this coast, LLL V, 2, 557 the brook that  
brawls a this wood, As II, 1, 32 Tril V, 8, 22

**Alonso**, name of the king in Tp III, 3, 75 V, 22  
**Alor**, at a distance from a person or action,  
but in close connection with them one a stand  
sentinel, Mids II, 2, 36 love's not love when it is  
mangled with regards that stand a. from the entire  
point, La I, 1, 143 Chiefly in speaking of persons  
who are not to be present at, or interfere with,  
something *Nerissa and the rest, stand all a* Merch  
III, 2, 42 Tw I, 4, 12 HGA IV, 4, 21 Tr V, 3, 151  
Rom V, 3, 1 26 282, or who are kept back by  
caution or fear *O appetite, from judgment stand a*  
Compl 166 *I stand for sacrifice, the rest a are the*  
*Dan danian wives, Merch III, 2, 58 keep a from street*  
*arbitrator, H4A IV, 1, 70, HGA IV, 2, 52 V, 4, 150*  
*HGB I, 1, 227 HGC II, 1, 17 Hnd III, 1, 8 V, 2, 258*  
*Per IV, 6, 85 (Qu Eff alof) It is, with one exception*  
*(Merch III, 2, 58) always joined with the verbs to*  
*stand and to keep*

**Aloud**, with a raised voice Ven 282 886  
Meas II, 4, 153 Adq II, 1, 108 Tw II, 5, 94 John  
III, 4, 70 H5 V, 2, 258 HGB III, 2, 378 R3 I, 4, 50  
54 Tril V, 3, 269 H, 2, 185 H, 3, 2 Rom II, 2,  
161 III, 1, 169 Meb V, 8, 758 Ia IV, 4, 2 Ant III,  
13, 101 Cymb I, 6, 26 V, 5, 130

Of the noise of winds LLL V, 2, 931 Oth II, 1,  
5 of bells HGA I, 6, 18 HGB V, 1, 3

**Alphabet**, the ABC Tr III, 2, 44

**Alphabetical**, concerning the letters of  
the alphabet *what should that a position portend*  
Tw II, 3, 130

**Alphonso**, name in Gen II, 3, 39

**Alps**, the mountains in Switzerland  
John I, 202 R2 4, 1, 64 Ant I, 4, 66 the valleys  
whose low vassal seat the Alps doth spit and void his  
heum upon, H5 III, 5, 52 (sing)

**Already**, opposed to not yet Lucr 1589  
Sonn 76, 12 Gent I, 1, 72 III, 1, 206 219 2, 58  
IV, 2, 1 Wiv II, 3, 9 III, 5, 154 IV, 1, 1. Meas I, 4,  
73 II, 2, 22 44 III, 1, 270 IV, 3, 134 177 Ado I,  
1, 20 II, 3, 5 III, 2, 47 IV, 2, 23 LLL I, 1, 34 IV,  
3, 16 V, 2, 683 Mids III, 2, 384 V, 254 328 Merch  
I, 2, 38 III, 4, 37 V, 146 etc etc

**Also**, likewise, Besides, a word of not so  
frequent occurrence as would be expected, but only  
in Gent III, 2, 25 Wiv I, 1, 43 III, 1, 9 IV, 4, 67  
V, 1, 24 5, 7 Ado V, 1, 316 III, 3, 35 As II, 2, 9  
Tw I, 2, 39 Wint IV, 4, 235 H4A II, 4, 440 459  
H4B II, 4, 171 V, 3, 145 H5 I, 2, 77 IV, 1, 80 6, 10 7,  
88 39 Tril III, 6, 2 Cues II, 1, 329. Hml V, 2, 402 (Ff  
away) La I, 4, 80

**Altar**, the place where sacrifices and  
prayers are offered Ven 103 Compl 224  
Gent II, 3, 73. Wiv IV, 2, 217 All's II, 3, 80 Mids  
I, 1. 89 Tw V, 118 Joh V, 4 18 H4A IV, 1 116  
H4A I, 1 45 H5 IV, 1, 53 F. 11 3, 71 V, 3, 8  
Cymb V, 5, 175 Per V, 1 942 3 17

**Alter**, 1) to change, 2) to change odd to his  
1) 2) but a 2) his to his, Lucr 651 915 Sonn 36 7  
23, 3 116 1) Gent II, 4, 124 Wiv II, 1, 52 Ta II,  
6, 112 Wint I, 1 27 2 35 4 IV, 4 186 H4A III, 1,  
116 H5 V, 2, 87 HGB III, 1, 5 HGC IV, 3 31 H8 I,  
1 189 IV, 1, 98 2, 38 112 Meb, 1, 5 73. Li IV, 6, 7  
Cymb IV, 2, 245 Per III, 1 76 Espena IV = to make  
of another mind or humo. Angers will not be used,

Meas III, 2, 220 there is no power in the tongue of men  
to a me, Merch IV, 1, 242 Eai II, 2, 7 Ado I, 3, 39  
Wint IV, 4, 475 Cor V, 4, 9 Oth III, 4, 125. Per  
IV, 6, 112 And = to reverse a law, a judgment no  
power in Venice can a a decree, Merch IV, 1, 219 but  
you, su., —ed that, Tw II, 1, 22 John III, 1, 31 R2  
II, 2, 214 Followed by from, or theme v. —ad from a  
serious thing, R2 V, 3, 79 Absol stupid with age and  
—ing humors, Wint IV, 4, 410

b) to exchange would a services with thee,  
Tw II, 5, 172

2) in, to change love is not love, which —,  
Sonn 116, 3 11 115, 8 Ado II, 3, 247 Mids II, 1,  
107 2, 61 H4B IV, 5, 12 (et H5 IV, 2, 96)

**Alteration**, change Sonn 116, 3 Wint I, 2,  
383 IV, 4, 536 H4B III, 1, 52 HGA IV, 1, 54 Cor  
IV, 5, 154 Tril IV, 3, 468 La V, 1, 3 Oth V, 2, 101

**Althaea**, the mother of Meleager H4B II, 2, 93  
HGB I, 1, 234

**Although**, notwithstanding, though,  
followed by the indic. as well as the subjunctive  
Sonn 87, 4 138, 4 John IV, 2, 83 HGB II, 4, 101 III,  
2, 57 R3 III, 2, 126, etc etc Sonn 40, 10 56, 5 116,  
3 As I, 7, 54 179 Tw II, 2, 50 Wint II, 3, 95  
R2 III, 2, 193 HGA V, 5, 38 HGB II, 1, 71 III, 2, 193  
HGC IV, 6, 23, etc etc no matter, then, a my foot did  
stand, Sonn 41, 5

**Altitude**, height, nearer to heaven by the a of  
a slope, Hml II, 2, 446 ten masts at each make not  
the a La IV, 6, 53 he is proud, even to the u of his  
virtues, Cor I, 1, 40

**Altogether**, entirely *that you request is a*  
*just, Wint III, 2, 118 Lucr 686 Wiv I, 2, 8 III, 2,*  
*64 As I, 1, 142 177 Tw I, 3, 121 R2 III, 4, 13 H4A*  
*II, 1, 237 3, 40 H5 III, 2, 70 R3 I, 3, 156 Hml III,*  
*2, 42 Oth I, 3, 25 Joined to the comparative = by*  
*far much more gentle, and a more tractable, Tril*  
*II, 3, 180. Preceded by not Wiv I, 1, 175. All's IV,*  
*3, 53. 319. Tim II, 2, 122 La I, 4, 165 II, 4, 234 III, 5,*  
*6 Cymb I, 4, 51 Sometimes miswritten for altogether*  
**Alton**, Lord Ferdinand of A, one of Talbot's titles,  
HGA IV, 2, 65

**Always**, for always H4B I, 2, 240 H6C V, 6, 64  
**Always**, at all times, erein Ven 601 Sonn  
76, 9 Pilgr 329 Tp II, 1, 175 IV, 174 Gent II, 4,  
31 II, 5, 4 IV, 2, 70 Tril V, 2, 58 V, 6, 122  
Meas I, 1, 26 1, 2, 53 III, 3, 39 IV, 1, 25 (I am  
a bound to you) Eai I, 1, 64 IV, 3, 32 Ado I, 1, 145  
III, 1, 93 III, 3, 64 V, 1, 311 V, 2, 10 LLL IV, 3,  
384 V, 2, 495 Merch III, 5, 4 As I, 2, 57 All's I, 2,  
52 IV, 5, 49. Wint III, 3, 148 R2 II, 1, 20 221  
H4A I, 3, 286 H4B III, 2, 214 294 H5 V, 2, 165  
HGA II, 3, 80 IV, 1, 38 V, 1, 11 HGB IV, 7, 72 HGC  
II, 2, 47 III, 1, 88 IV, 3, 45 V, 6, 11 R3 III, 1, 48  
H3 II, 2, 110 V, 3, 59 Cor I, 1, 53, III, 3, 8 IV, 5,  
193 V, 2, 30 Tim I, 2, 21 H, 2, 130 III, 1, 33 36  
V, 3, 237 Cues I, 2, 212 Meb III, 1, 37 Hml I,  
5, 60 La I, 1, 3 293 Cymb I, 1, 87 I, 2, 41

**Amamon** (O Ead Ammon and Ammon, a name  
of a god) Wiv II, 2, 311 H5 IV, 1, 370

**Amant**, with relation to a person, a lover  
H4A I, 1, 23 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

2) a lover, a person, a woman, Ven 5 Tp  
IV, 1, 74 La I, 1, 33 LLL V, 2, 319 HGB III, 1,  
252 V, 1, 114 HGC II, 1, 102 II, 3, 56 II, 5, 128  
133 IV, 2, 4 64 Tr IV, 1, 65

**Amaze**, subst extreme wonder and admiration *his face's own margin did quote such* —s. LLL II, 246

**Amaze**, vb 1) to bring into a maze, to make one lose the way *like a labyrinth to a his foes*, Ven 684 *I am —d, methinks, and lose my way among the thorns and dangers of this world*, John IV, 3, 140

2) to put in confusion, to put in a state where one does not know what to do or to say or to think *whereat —d in the dark she lay*, Ven 823 *her earnest eye did make him more —d*, Lucu 1356 *you are —d, but this shall absolutely resolve you*, Mens IV, 2, 221 LLL V, 2, 391 Mids III, 2, 220 244 Match V, 266 Asi I, 2, 115 Shu IV, 3, 51 Tw V, 271 John IV, 2, 137 H6A I, 2, 68 Cymb IV, 3, 28 to stand —d Wiv V, 5, 244 Shu II, 150 Tw III, 4, 371 John II, 356 Rom III, 1, 139 La III, 6, 35 Oth IV, 2, 246 This state may be caused by fear *Ven 469 925* Lucu 446 Wiv III, 5, 125 V, 3, 18 10 20 V, 5, 233 Bu III, 2, 140 Shu III, 2, 163 John II, 226 RM, 3, 81 V, 2, 85 H4A V, 2, 6 H6A V, 7, 81 R3 V, 3, 341 Cues III, 1, 96 Mob II, 3, 111 V, 1, 86 Hml I, 2, 235 II, 2, 591 Oth III, 3, 371 Per I, 4, 87 Oth by the highest admiration *shows full perfection all the world —s*, Ven 628 *steals men's eyes and women's souls —th*, Rom 20, 8 Oth by extreme surprise *Mens V, 355 Ado II, 2, 118 Alla II, 1, 87 John V, 2, 51 R2 II, 3, 72 H5 III, 2, 373 (—d at) Troil V, 3, 91 (—d at) Rom III, 3, 114 Cues I, 2, 128*

**Amazedly**, 1) confusedly *I shall reply a, half sleep, half waking*, Mids IV, 1, 161. *I speak a* Wint V, 1, 187

2) in a manner indicating fear or horror *a in her sad face he staves*, Lucu 1501 *why stands Macbeth thus a ?* Mob IV, 1, 126

**Amazedness**, state of being amazed, extreme surprise, terror *we too in great a will fly*, Wiv IV, 4, 55 *after a little a* Wint V, 2, 5

**Amazement**, 1) confusion, perplexity, bewilderment *put not your self into a how these things should be*, Mens IV, 2, 220 *and wild a hurries up and down the little number of your doubtful friends*, John V, 1, 35 *a shall drive courage from the state*, Per I, 2, 26

2) surprise, astonishment *all this a can I qualify*, Ado V, 4, 67 *resolve you for more a* Wint V, 3, 87 *they did so to the a of mine eyes*, Mob II, 4, 19 *stuck her into a and admiration*, Hml III, 2, 339

3) horror, terror *no more a* Tp I, 2, 14 *I flamed a 198. all torment, trouble, wonder and a. in-habits he is*, V, 104 *struck a to their drowsy spirits*, Troil II, 2, 210 *distraction, fiery and a*, V, 3, 85 *a on thy mother sits*, Hml III, 4, 112

**Amazon**, one of the fabulous race of female warriors *Mids II, 1, 70 John V, 2, 155 H6A I, 2, 104 H6C IV, 1, 106*

**Amazonian**, resembling an Amazon: *file an A trail*, H6C I, 4, 114 *his A chin*, Coa II, 2, 95 (beardless)

**Amembassador** (O Edd. frequently ambassador), 1) messenger from a sovereign power *Mens II, 1, 555 H5 I, 1, 91 2, 3, II, 4, 31 65 H1 Chor 28 H6A V, 1, 21 34 4, 144 H6B I, 1, 45 H1, 2, 276*

IV, 8, 7 H6C III, 3, 163 256 IV, 3, 36 H8 I, 1, 97, 4, 55 II, 4, 172 III, 2, 318 IV, 2, 109 Troil III, 2, 267 Tit IV, 4, 100 Hml I, 2, 40 51. IV, 6, 10 V, 2, 362 Ant I, 1, 48 Cymb II, 3, 59 III, 4, 144 2) any messenger: LLL III, 53 V, 2, 788 Match II, 9, 32

**Amber**, a fossil resin Compl 37 LLL IV, 3, 87 Resin in general *thick a and plum-tree gum*, Hml II, 2, 301

**Adverbially**, Plig. 366 LLL IV, 3, 87. Shu IV, 3, 58 Wint IV, 4, 234 (placed after the subst in a popular rhyme)

**Amber-coloured**: LLL IV, 3, 88

**Ambiguity**, uncertainty, obscurity *all we can clear these —ies*, Rom V, 3, 216 *out of doubt, and out of question too, ayd —ies*, H3 V, 1, 48

**Ambiguous**, et uncertain signification, obscurity *such a guess-out, to note that you know aught of me*, Hml I, 5, 178

**Ambition**, desire of superiority, of honour and power *Lucu 68 411 Tp I, 2, 105 II, 1, 212 V, 75 Wiv III, 3, 47 Asi I, 1, 149 II, 5, 40 All's I, 1, 101 165 R2 V, 5, 18 H6A II, 4, 112 5, 123 H6B I, 1, 180 II, 1, 32 2, 71 III, 1, 143 R3 II, 2, 145 Mob II, 4, 28 Hml II, 2, 258 etc etc Plutarch —s, *covetous*, Cymb II, 5, 25 H6B IV, 10, 1 (only F). Followed by the inf. *I have no a to see cowardly man*, Tp I, 2, 490 *Abstr po coner I am still possess'd of those effects for which I did the murder, my crown, mine own a and my queen* Hml III, 3, 55, 'desire' for 'what is desired,' 'my ambition' for 'the object of my ambition'*

**Ambitious**, desirous of superiority, of honour and power *Lucu 150 LLL V, 1, 12 Match II, 7, 44 III, 2, 152 As IV, 1, 13 All's III, 4, 5 John I, 32 R2 I, 3, 150 H6A I, 3, 29 II, 4, 114 III, 1, 29 H6B I, 2, 18 3, 112 II, 1, 182 IV, 1, 84 V, 1, 132 H6C II, 2, 19 III, 3, 27 V, 5, 17 Cues I, 377 Hml II, 2, 264 etc. Placed after its subst *love d, John II, 430* Followed by *for I am a for a motley coat*, As II, 7, 43 *you are a few poor knaves' gaps*, Coa II, 1, 76*

**Ambitiously**, with a desire of superiority H6B II, 3, 34 Tit I, 10

**Ambit**, 1) to move easily and without hard shocks *my —ing gelding*, Wiv II, 2, 319 *your wit —s well, it goes easily*, Ado V, 1, 159 As II, 2, 328 343 336.\*

2) to move affectionately, as in a dance *the Whipping Luy he —d up and down*, H4A III, 2, 60 *a wanton —ing nymph*, R3 I, 1, 17 *give me a touch I am not for this —ing*, Rom. I, 4, 11. *you jig, you a, and you hup*, Hml III, 1, 151

**Ambruscado**, ambush *Rom I, 4, 81*

**Ambrush**, 1) a covert to surprise the enemy *lain in a* Lucu 233 All's IV, 3, 335 R2 I, 1, 137 (lay an a). H6C IV, 6, 83. Metaphorically *pass'd by the a of young days*, Sonn 70, 9 *who may, in the a of my name, sit the home*, Mens I, 3, 41

2) the troops or persons posted in a concealed place *see the a of your friends be strong*, The V, 3, 9 *I fear some a*, Cymb IV, 2, 65

**Ameur**, term of devotion, = go be it. Tp I, 2, 98 Wiv III, 3, 290 Mens I, 2, 3 II, 2, 157 Ado I, 1, 523 LLL II, 127 IV, 3, 94 As III, 3, 48 Shu Ind 2, 100 H5 V, 2, 384 R3 II, 2, 109 H1, 7, 241

Thou II, 3, 37 Rom III, 5, 229 etc etc. *happily, a*  
 Ant II, 2, 155 *now, I pray God, a* H8 II, 3, 59  
 At the end of a prayer: Tum I, 2, 71 In divine ser-  
 vice it was the office of the clerk to say A. to what  
 the priest had spoken Sonn 87, 6 R3 IV, 173 Ado  
 II, 1, 114 *Amen, amen!* Gent V, 1, 8 Mids II, 2, 62  
 John II, 287 Rom II, 6, 3 *I cry a* Ado II, 1, 110  
 R3 I, 3, 102 *I say a* Tp V, 204 March II, 2, 203  
 III, 1, 22 Sha II, 322 *Amen to that!* Oth II, 1, 157  
*cry a* to sith Sonn 85, 6 John III, 1, 181 H5 V, 2,  
 21. *say a* to sith Ado II, 1, 315 R3 I, 3, 21 IV, 1,  
 197 V, 5, 8 *Amen, amen to that* *for prayer say I*,  
 Mids II, 2, 62 *Mary, amen!* Tw IV, 2, 109 H8  
 III, 2, 54 *Mary, and amen!* H4 II, 4, 128 Rom  
 IV, 5, 8 Substantively *my a. to it!* H8 III, 2, 45 *God*  
*speal this a* H5 V, 2, 396 *I could cry the a* H8 V,  
 1, 24

**Amend,** 1) wants to make better, what was  
 wrong, to improve: *weak sights there* *hockly*  
*advance do a* Compl 214 *God a us!* God II, 1, 114  
 IV, 3, 78 Mids II, 1, 118 V, 214 Tw I, 5, 48 II,  
 5, 81 Wint V, 2, 168 H4A III, 1, 180 III, 3, 27  
 H4B I, 2, 142 Cymb II, 3, 55 V, 5, 216 = to cure,  
*I am ill, but you being by me cannot a me*, Cymb II,  
 2, 12 of II, 3, 35 H4B I, 2, 112 = to repair,  
 to mend the case may be —ed, Rom IV, 5, 401. *I*  
*must excuse what cannot be —ed*, Cor IV, 7, 12 *it*  
*my shame to be so fond, that it is not in my virtue to a*  
*it*, Oth I, 3, 321 Luc 178 1611 All's III, 4, 7 R3  
 III, 7, 116 IV 4, 291

2) means to become better from a bad  
 state *sin that —s is but patched with virtue*, Tw I,  
 5, 54 Especially to recover the affliction of my  
 mind —s, Tp V, 115 *at his touch they presently a*  
 Mch. IV, 3, 145

**A-mending**, in repairing *when he speaks*,  
*'tis like a chime a* Troil 3, 159

**Amendment**, change for the better. *I see*  
*a good a of life in thee*, H4A I, 2, 114. Especially  
 recovery, what likelihood of his a? R3 I, 3, 35  
 Shr Ind. 2, 181. All's I, 1, 14

**Amends**, compensation, atonement: *what*  
*shall he thy a for thy neglect of trust* Sonn 101, 1  
*I'll kiss each several paper for a* Gent I, 2, 108.  
*for a to his poverty*, John II, 6 *Return shall restore a*  
*Mids V, 441 H6C V, 1, 100 R3 IV, 4, 295 Mch*  
*III, 5, 14 Cymb I, 6, 168 make a for sith* Gent  
 III, 1, 831 *To make a p a make thy love a* Gent?  
 IV, 2, 99 Wiv II, 3, 70 III, 1, 20 5, 49 Ear II, 2,  
 54 H6C IV, 7, 2 R3 I, 1, 155 Oth IV, 1, 256. *I*  
*cannot make you what a I would*, R3 IV, 4, 309  
 Wrongly for amendment = recovery Shr Ind  
 2, 99.

**Amoree**, to punish with a pecuniary  
 penalty *'Til a you with so strong a fine*, Rom III,  
 1, 195

*thy a cheeks do cry*, Mids IV, 1, 2 *and in no case is*  
*met on a* Shy V, 2, 141. *O a lovely death!* John III,  
 4, 25 *'t would make her a and subdue my father*  
*entirely to her love*, Oth III, 1, 59

**Amid**, in the midst of *furnish thee a their*  
*plenty*, Ven 20 *a this holy I intend that all is done*  
*in rece-ed chow of her*, Shy IV, 1, 206

**Amidst**, in the midst of *enthroned and*  
*sphered a the other*, Troil I, 3, 91

**Amiens** my Lord of A As II, 1, 29

**Amintas**, king of Lycoria, Ant III, 6, 74 (part  
 of M Edd Amintas)

**Amisse**, adv, originally = astay *what or so*  
*dures our eyes and ears a* Ear II, 2, 186 Usually  
 = improperly, wrongly, 111 *bear a the second*  
*burden of a former child*, Sonn 59, 3 *choose a* Merch  
 II, 9, 65 *nothing comes a*, so money comes without,  
 Sha I, 2, 82. *sped a* II, 255 *talk'd a of her*, 293  
*that which thou hast sworn to do a is not a* John III,  
 1, 270 *a employed*, R3 II, 3, 132 *if I have done a*  
*H6A IV, 1, 27. gold cannot come a* H6B I, 2, 92 *take*  
*is not a* = take a not ill) R3 III, 2, 206 *done might a*  
*Tw V, 3, 129 Cees I, 2, 273 a interpreted*, II,  
 89 *says or done a* Oth II, 3, 201 *such a sight here*  
*shows*, Much a Hml V, 2, 413

• **Amisse**, adv, only used in the predicate, = out  
 of time and order, wrong *all is a* Plgl 248  
*never anything can be a*, when simplicity and duty  
 tender it, Mids V, 89 *God may finish it when he will*,  
*'tis not a have a yet*, H4B I, 2, 27 Tum II, 2, 217  
 III, 6, 91 Cees III, 1, 31 Mch II, 3, 109. Ant II, 2,  
 19 Contrary to justice John III, 1, 271

Negatively *that shall not be much a* Mens III, 1,  
 200 *'tis not a* III, 2, 66 *it had not been a* Ado II, 1,  
 234 All's IV, 5, 72 Tw III, 2, 49 H6B IV, 10, 10  
 V, 1, 78 Trm V, 1, 14 Oth IV, 1, 92 Ant I, 4, 17.  
 Per IV, 2, 36

**Amisse**, subst 1) wrong, offence. *salving thy*  
*a* Sonn 35, 7 *wag not my a* 151, 3 2) mischief  
*to my neck* *sook each toy seems prologue to some great*  
*a* Hml IV, 5, 18

**Amity**, good understanding, friendship.  
 Mids IV, 1, 92 March III, 2, 30 III, 4, 3 All's II, 5,  
 15 Wint V, 1, 136 John II, 507 III, 1, 405 324.  
 Y, 4, 20 H4B III, 1, 79 IV, 2, 65 H6A III, 1, 68. IV,  
 1, 62 V, 1, 16 H6C III, 3, 63 64 R3 I, 3, 281 H8  
 I, 1, 181 Troil II, 3, 110 Lr. II, 4, 245 (hold a)  
 Ant II, 2, 127 II, 6, 150 Plml Hml V, 2, 42. La.  
 I, 2, 159

**Among** (cf *among*), in or into the midst of,  
 in or into the number of *sometime he runs a*  
*a flock of sheep*, Ven 685 Luc 1417 7 Sonn 12,  
 10 124, 4. 136, 8 Compl 130. Gent III, 1, 337  
 IV, 2, 37 Wiv III, 3, 14. 236 Ado V, 2, 76. LLL III,  
 197 V, 1, 104 V, 2, 684 Mids III, 1, 32 III, 2, 67  
 March I, 2, 120 II, 1, 46 III, 1, 25 III, 2, 182 All's  
 I, 3, 81 IV, 1, 6 Wint I, 2, 253. V, 2, 132 H4A I,  
 3, 105. H6A V, 5, 93 etc etc Preceded by its sub-

his confederates, En IV, 1, 17 (i.e. upon my wife as well as all her confederates) let his knights have colder looks at you, Lr 1, 3, 22 (i.e. from you whose company) you have a you many a purchased slave, Merch IV, 1, 90, i.e. you possess in common public slaves (cf. between)

3) between that such unmanly and bloody strife should reign a professors of one faith, HGA V, 1, 14

Adverbially and lusty lads room here and there so merrily, and even a so merrily, HGB V, 3, 23 (Nares "To and among was equivalent to here and there Overbury Shio travels to and among" Perhaps corrupted from even and anon cf. still an end to still and anon)

Amongst = among (HGB II, 4, 80 Q among, FF amongst, HGB V, 4, 19 and HGB II, 1, 55 Qq amongst, FF among) Lucr. Ag. 10 As IV, 3, 124 V, 4, 57 Shu 1, 1, 58 1, 2, 265 All's I, 2, 232 Wint II, 1, 21 R2 IV, 14 HGA I, 1, 62 3, 47 HGA I, 1, 70 II, 2, 24 III, 1, 182 IV, 1, 138 7, 83 V, 2, 6 HGB II, 1, 180 V, 6, 58 HGB II, 1, 53 Titul, 84 IV, 2, 95 Tim IV, 2, 32 (I'll share a you) etc. etc.

Amongst them = jointly and a them *fell'd him dead*, Lr IV, 2, 76 — Nature does require her times of preservation, which perforce I, her first son, a my brethren mortal, must give my tendency to, HGB III, 2, 148, i.e. as well as my brethren

Amerous, 1) pertaining to love, his a' spoil, Compl 154 my a' tale, Ado 1, 1, 327, you a' token, All's V, 3, 68 Jester d' in a chain, Tit II, 1, 15 a' rites, Rom III, 2, 8 their a' squire, La 1, 7, 48 his a' words, Oth V, 2, 214

2) fond, i.e. love one fine musician groweth a Shu II, 1, 63 Rom. V, 3, 103 Cymb V, 5, 195 a Philide, Mids II, 1, 68 March II, 6, 9 Shu 1, 2, 14 III, 2, 149 All's III, 5, 72 Troil V, 5, 4 Ant II, 1, 33 unless for a fold, Troil III, 3, 223, bent of a view, IV, 5, 282 Phoebe's a' pinches, Ant 1, 5, 28 to count on a looking-glass, R3 I, 1, 16, i.e. a looking-glass which reflects a face fond of itself

Followed by a' of the a' strokes, Ant II, 2, 202 by on a' on Hero, Ado II, 1, 161

Amerously, fondly with gilded metal a' *upbeach'd*, Compl 206

Amort, dejected, dispirited what, sweeting, all a' f Shu IV, 3, 30 what, all a' f HGA III, 2, 124

Amount, vb. (never subst.) to compose the whole, followed by to a to these decays, En IV, 1, 20 LLL I, 2, 49 Shu II, 375 All's IV, 2, 190 HGB II, 2, 33 HGB II, 1, 181 or by with En 1, 1, 25 Costard in LLL uses until for to whereunto it doth a V, 2, 494 501

Amphimachus, name of a Greek, Troil V, 5, 12

Ample, large, copious, liberal, unrestrained this a third of our fair kingdom, Lr 1, 1, 82 an ten, IV, 3, 14 with a and brim fullness of his face, HGB I, 2, 150 such a grace and honour, Mens 1, 1, 24 in large and a *empey*, HGB I, 2, 220 a power, Troil II, 2, 140 in very a virtue of his father, HGB IV, 1, 163 a satisfaction, En V, 252 my a' hope, John V, 2, 112 Troil I, 3, 3 an interchange of sweet discourse, R3 V, 3, 99 the great dignity shall at home be followed by a shame as a All's IV, 3, 88, at a view (= at full and open view) Tru 1, 1, 27, at a point (in full measure) Troil III, 3, 89 Compar' ampler — strength, Wint IV, 4, 414 Superl

amplest —st evidence, All's I, 2, 11 with —st entertainment, Tim 1, 1, 47

Adverbially I know you hostess as a myself, All's III, 5, 46 how a you're beloved, Tim 1, 2, 136

Amplify, to enlarge to a too much, Lr V, 3, 206 I did a my judgment Cymb I, 5, 17 to show in the most favourable light, to set off deep-drawn d' sonnets that did a each stone's dear nature, Compl 209 his fame haply —ed, Cor V, 2, 16

Amplify, without restriction, copiously can prate as a qnd unnecessarily, Tp II, 1, 264, than a to unburden their crooked titles, HGB I, 2, 94 (liberally, without reserve) as a titled as Achilles, Troil II, 3, 203

Amphill, place in England, HGB IV, 1, 28 Amnath, (FF Amnath), name of Turkish sultans HGB V, 2, 48

Amynatas, v. Amintas

Am, int. v. a

An, conj. in O Edd mostly written and, but sometimes also an, f LLL V, 2, 232 584 HGA II, 1, 1, HGB IV, 7, 3 HGB V, 1, 72 Cae I, 3, 268. M Edd have often been too rash in changing and to an, f a HGB IV, 1, 43 Mids III, 2, 78 HGA I, 3, 125 HGB II, 4, 120 Troil III, 2, 119 3, 256 Tit II, 1, 60 etc.

1) if; followed by the *inde* as well as the subj. mood Enr 1, 2, 94 II, 2, 36 III, 1, 39 Ado 1, 80, 137 109 HGB 3, 91 LLL II, 248 III, 103 IV, 1, 49 V, 1, 74, Mids I, 2, 53 76 IV, 2, 21 March V, 176 HGB I, 1, 13 etc. etc. Of very frequent occurrence in the phrase an it please you, Vir II, 2, 37 Mens II, 1, 205 March II, 2, 61 HGB I, 3, 18 an please you, HGA V, 4, 10 an't shall please you, LLL I, 1, 273 V, 2, 584 March II, 4, 10 (Q1 f) HGB I, 3, 190 an't like you, Tp IV, 230 Mens II, 1, 169 V, 74, etc. etc.

2) if but it, as best put finger in the eye, an she knew why, Shu 1, 1, 79, Tp II, 1, 181 John II, 136

3) though, an thou wert a lion, we would do so, LLL V, 2, 627, March 1, 2, 96 HGB IV, 7, 112

4) In vulgar language = whether to spy an I can hear my Thirby's face, Mids V, 195 an = as if I would roar you an *swore* any nightingale, Mids I, 2, 86 HGB IV, 3, 11 Troil 1, 2, 139 189.

An if = if Tp II, 2, 120 V, 117 Gent I, 1, 75 III, 1, 257 En IV, 3, 76 Ado V, 1, 178 LLL I, 1, 50 IV, 1, 137 V, 2, 32 232 Mids II, 2, 153 March IV, 1, 445 V, 159 As II, 5, 59 All's II, 1, 74 HGB III, 1, 153 IV, 6, 36 HGB II, 1, 124 3, 74 HGB I, 1, 137 Oth III, 4, 83 etc.

What an if = though what an if has sorrow have so overwhelmed his wits, Tit IV, 4, 6

Anatomize (O Edd anathomize, except Lr III, 6, 80), to dissect for the purpose of examining the interior structure let them a *Regan*, Lr III, 6, 80 Figuratively = to lay open, to show distinctly in her the painter had —d time's ruin, Lucr. 1450 should I a him to these, As I, 1, 162 the wise man's folly is —d, II, 7, 56 see his company —d, All's IV, 3, 37 my well-known body to a HGB Ind 2) Don Amado writes anathemas, and uses it in the sense of to explain which to a *in the vulgar*, LLL IV, 1, 69

Anatomy, 1) skeleton a mere a En V, 238.



that fall (a Death) John III, 1, 40. Mis: Quickly says atomy instead H4B V, 1, 33. 2) in contempt, = body. I'll eat the rest of the a Tw III, 2, 67. in what role part of this a does my name lodge? Rom III, 3, 106.

**Ancestor**, progenitor. Ado V, 1, 69. All-IV, 2, 43. V, 3, 196. R3 II, 1, 254. H4A III, 2, 31. V, 2, 11. H4D IV, 4, 61. H5 I, 2, 102. R3 II, 1, 92. R3 III, 7, 119. Cor II, 3, 253. Tit I, 84. V, 3, 80. Rom IV, 3, 41. Caes I, 2, 112. R3 I, 3, 81. III, 2, 55. Ant IV, 32, 44. Cymb III, 1, 17. IV, 2, 48. Pa V, 1, 81. Wrongly for descendant. Wiv I, 1, 15.

**Ancestry**, series of progenitors, lineage, noble descent by the honour of my a Gent V, 4, 120. draw forth your noble a from the corruption of abusing times, R3 IV, 3, 198. not prop'd by a H3 I, 1, 59. great nature, like Jus a, moulded the stuff, Cymb V, 4, 48.

**Anchises**, father of Aeneas. H6B V, 2, 62. Troil IV, 1, 21. Caes I, 2, 114.

**Anchor**, subst., anchorite, hermit. *our*—'s cheer in prison be my scope, Hml II, 2, 229.

**Anchor**, subst., iron instrument to hold a ship at rest. the a is deep, Wiv I, 3, 56 (it is cast out and holds) to make his a hold, Wint I, 2, 213. *it* came home, 214, i. e. it was dislodged from its bed nothing so certain as your —s, IV, 4, 581. H6C V, 4, 13. R3 I, 4, 26. Tit IV, 4, 38. at a Per V. Prolog 16.

**Anchor**, vb., 1) intr. to lie at anchor. H6B IV, 1, 9. La IV, 6, 18. To keep hold in general a pan of —ing hools, Gent III, 1, 118. Figuratively to keep hold of, with on my invention —s on Isabel, Meas II, 4, 4. Posthumus —s upon Imogen, Cymb V, 5, 393.

2) trans., to place at anchor, and figuratively to fix *if eyes be* —'d in the bay where all men ride, Sonn 137, 8. *till that my nails were* —'d in thine eyes, R3 IV, 4, 231. *there would he* a his aspect, Ant I, 5, 33.

**Ancorage**, the anchor and all the necessary tackle for anchoring. *she weigh'd her* a Tit I, 73.

**Anchovy**, a small sea-fish of the genus herring —s, H4A II, 4, 568. O. Edd anchored.

**Ancient**, adj., 1) having happened or existed in former times, and now no more in existence. the a Roman honour, Merch III, 2, 297. *do we find from the a Capulet*, All's V, 3, 159. *Knowledge in the a wars*, H5 III, 2, 83. a *writer*, H4A II, 4, 455. a *vaunt's name*, Lucr 949.

2) having come down from a time far remote, of long standing. the a privilege of Athens, Mids I, 1, 41. the a saying, Merch II, 9, 82. proverb, H6B III, 1, 170. *a tradition*, H5 V, 1, 74. a *feast*, Rom I, 2, 87 (cf 20 an old accustomed feast) *gentry*, H6A II, 4, 93. *gentlemen*, Hml V, 1, 83. *night*, R3 III, 1, 92. an a *watchman*, Ado III, 3, 41. *servant*, S I, 1, 17.

1, 2, 159. Superl. *the ancientst at order was*, Wint IV, 1, 10. — *The a of war*, Tr V, 1, 32 (con 1).

3) former. *call home thy a thoughts from banishment*, Shu Ind 2, 33. my a *incantations* are so weak, H6A V, 3, 27. *now lamenting a overawights*, H4B II, 3, 47. *recovered your a freedom*, H6B IV, 8, 27. *where is your a courage?* Cor IV, 1, 3.

4) advanced in years, old. *this a marshal*, Tr II, 1, 286. *a very a small*, II, 2, 27. *angel*, Shu IV, 2, 61. *gentleman*, V, 1, 75. *Wint IV*, 4, 79. 572. H4A III, 2, 101. H4B II, 1, 91. Tit III, 1, 17. Rom I, 1, 99. II, 3, 74. 4, 150. III, 5, 235. La II, 3, 67. Cymb V, 3, 15.

**Ancient**, subst., 1) the next in command under the lieutenant —s, corporals, lieutenants, H4A IV, 2, 26. a *Pistol* H4B II, 4, 74. 89. 120. 164. H5 II, 1, 3. V, 1, 16. (Fluellen pronounces *ancient*) Oth I, 1, 33. 2, 49. 3, 121. and passim. Fluellen says an *ancient lieutenant*, H5 III, 6, 13.

2) standard. an *old faced* a, H4A IV, 2, 34. an old standard mended with a different colour.

**Ancientry**, old age. *getting waxes with child, wronging the a*, i. e. the old people. Wint III, 3, 63. *the wedding mannerly-modest as a measure, full of state and* a Ado II, 1, 80. *the port and behaviour of old age*.

**Angle**, the joint which connects the foot with the leg. Hml II, 1, 80.

**Ancus Marcius**, name of the fourth king of Rome, Com II, 3, 247.

**And**, conj., 1) = an; v. *And*

2) the particle which serves\* to join clauses and words. Peculiarities of its use: the composed numerals have generally the form 'one and twenty' etc. Wint III, 3, 60. 65. IV, 3, 44. H4A I, 1, 68. II, 2, 17. 4, 206. III, 3, 64. 85. IV, 3, 56. H4B I, 2, 50. 3, 11. H5 I, 2, 57. IV, 8, 111. Troil I, 2, 171. 255. Tit I, 79. 195. III, 1, 10. Rom I, 5, 39. IV, 1, 105. Tim II, 1, 3. Caes V, 1, 63. Hml V, 1, 190. La II, 4, 251. 257. 262. III, 7, 18 etc etc. But sometimes also twenty one. Wint I, 2, 155. II, 3, 107. IV, 4, 464. V, 1, 126. H4B II, 4, 413. III, 2, 224. H5 I, 2, 61. IV, 8, 88. Cor II, 1, 170. 171. Tim III, 3, 43. Caes III, 2, 248. Merch IV, 1, 7. *Le I*, 4, 42 etc. Irregularly *thirty and six*, H3C III, 3, 96. Troil P. 5. *one hundred fifty*, All's IV, 3, 186. 188. (M. Edd. *and fifty*).

Two and two = by twos, H4A III, 3, 104.

**And** = and that you are abused and by some putter-on, Wint II, 1, 141.

Used as a mere expletive in popular songs. *when that I was and a tiny little boy*, Tw V, 397. *he that has and a little tiny wit*, La II, 2, 74. (Qq has a little) *King Stephen was and a worthy peer*, Oth II, 3, 92. (Q1 and M. Edd. *was a worthy peer*).

Very frequently notions, of which one is subordinate to the other, are joined by *and*, a rhetorical figure called *Et dicit* by grammarians: *sheltes*

spateful time) H4B I, 1, 151 *the charge and kingly government of this your land*, R3 III, 7, 131 *no more assurance of equal friendship and proceeding (of an impartial and friendly proceeding)* H8 II, 4, 18 *fool and feather*, I, 3, 25 *to keep her constancy in plight and youth (in youthful plight)* Troil III, 2, 168 *with all my force, pursuit and policy (with the pursuit of all my force and policy)* IV, 1, 18 *time, force and death = the force of time and death*, IV, 2, 107 *thou'gh the cranks and offices of man = the cranking offices*, Cor I, 1, 140 *by intreaties and conveying taste*, I, 6, 5 *thy fame and envy (envious, odious fame)* I, 8, 4 *applause and clamor*, I, 3, 64 *the horn and name of the monster's*, III, 1, 95 *with the same austerity and pride*, IV, 7, 41 *thy triumphs and return*, Tit I, 110 *the vigour and the picture of my youth*, IV, 2, 108 *on yoke and suffering*, Cae I, 3, 84 *for warnings and poisons and evils imminent*, II, 2, 80 *in a general honest thought and common good to all*, V, 5, 72 *on graves and clamour*, Mch I, 7, 78 *your leave and farewell*, Hml I, 2, 51 *in his particular act and place*, I, 3, 26 *by law and heraldry*, I, 1, 27 *reason and equity*, II, 2, 214 *a combination and a form*, III, 4, 60 *not bold enough and contented*, IV, 4, 64 *his smiles and his weeds*, IV, 7, 81 *respect and fortunes*, La I, 1, 251 (Qq) *aspects of fortune (the image and horror of it)*, I, 2, 192 *this milky gentleness and mouse of yours*, I, 3, 364 *with every gale and way*, II, 2, 85 *on the court and guard of safety*, Oth II, 3, 216 *out of her want love and pitying*, IV, 1, 138 *rather victorious life than death and honour*, Afr IV, 2, 44 *the first and lastness of my fault*, IV, 9, 16 *the heaviness and guilt within my bosom*, Cymb. V, 2, 1. Lr I, 2, 48. 4, 300. IV, 7, 87.

It is the same with adjectives *thy fair and outward character (outwardly fair)* Tw I, 2, 51 *with self and vain conceit*, R3 III, 2, 166 *my strange and self abuse*, Mch III, 4, 142 *by self and violent hands*, V, 8, 70 *this prostrate and exterior bending*, H4B IV, 5, 148 *the fatal and neglected English (= fatally neglected)* H5 II, 4, 13. *sick and green (= green-sick)*, Rom II, 2, 8 *by free and offer'd light (freely offered)* Tim V, 1, 48 *has slow and moving finger (slowly moving)* Oth IV, 2, 56 (Qq) *slow unmoving*.

• **Andimon**, ornamental iron at the side of the fireplace *he = a rose two winking Cupids of silver*, Cymb II, 4, 88.

**Andron**, place in France between Guisnes and Ais, probably Aiden, H8 I, 1, 7.

**Andrew**, 1) name of a ship. *my wealthy A* Mch. I, 1, 27 — 2) *Sir A Aguchet*, Tw. I, 3, 18 46 II, 3, 1 etc.

**Andromache**, wife of Hector. Troil. I, 2, 6 V, 3, 77.

**Ananéon**, plar of *Andronicus*. Tit II, 3, 189 V, 3, 131 (without article) 178.

**Andonious**, name in Tit I, 23 etc etc

**Anele**, in *unwinded*, q v

**An-end** = on end *each particular has to stand a* Hml I, 5, 19 III, 4, 122. cf *End*

**Anew**, 1) another time, afresh Ven 60. Sonn 119, 11 Pilgr 333 All's I, 1, 4 H4B I, 3, 46 H6B I, 3, 42 Tit I, 202. Oth IV, 1, 85.

2) newly, in a new and other manner *thou art enforced to seek a some fresher stamp*, Sonn 82, 7. *and taught it thus a to go out*, 145, 8.

**Angel**, 1) messenger of God: Tp I, 2, 481

Gentl III, 1, 103 Meas II, 2, 122 III, 2, 286 LLL V, 2, 103 297 Mids III, 1, 132 Mch II, 7, 36 V, 61 All's III, 2, 129 John IV, 1, 68 H5 I, 1, 28 R3 I, 2, 74 etc etc *God's a H4A III, 3, 40 — a of light*, Ev. I, 3, 56 *holy a Mch III, 6, 45* *heavenly a Cymb II, 2, 50* *good a Tp II, 1, 306* Meas II, 4, 16 H4A III, 3, 200 H4B II, 4, 362 R3 IV, 1, 93 V, 3, 138 156, 175 H8 II, 1, 75 H8 II, 2, 413 V, 1, 101 *the better a Sonn 144, 3* *evil a H4B I, 3, 20*, LLL I, 2, 178 *ill a H4B I, 2, 186* *black a* La III, 6, 31.

2) genius, demon *let the a whom thou still hast served, tell thee*, Mch V, 8, 11 *thy a* Ant. II, 3, 21 *reverence, that a of the world*, Cymb IV, 2, 248 *at last I sped an ancient a coming down*, Shu IV, 2, 61 (= one coming in good time? of John V, 2, 64).

3) darling *Is this was Caesar's a* Cae III, 2, 185.

**Ang**, a *spale*, John V, 2, 64 (Names, a common phrase of approval of a proposal made by another), it seems rather to mean an unexpected confirmation of what has been said. Perhaps also a quibble is intended, v the words *praise* and *nobles* v. 61 and 62.

• **Adjectively** in a *whiteness*, Ado IV, 1, 163 *that a knowledge*, LLL I, 1, 173 *my other a husband*, R3 IV, 1, 63 (which may also mean my other husband who is now made an angel of heaven).

• **Angel**, a gold coin worth ten shillings (described in Mch II, 7, 56 *they have in England a coin that bears the figure of an angel stamped in gold*) Wiv II, 2, 73 Ev. IV, 3, 41 John II, 590 III, 3, 8. H4A IV, 2, 6 Quibbles between the two significations Wiv I, 3, 60 Ado II, 3, 35 H4A I, 2, 187.

**Angelica**, christian name of Lady Capulet, Rom IV, 4, 5.

**Angelical**, resembling an angel *fieed a* Rom III, 2, 75.

**Angel-like**, resembling an angel. a *poet-fetition*, Gentl II, 4, 66 *Adverbially how a. he sings?* Cymb IV, 2, 48.

• **Angelo**, 1) name of the goldsmith in Ev. II, 1, 1 IV, 4, 135 2) of a Venetian commander in Oth I, 3, 26. 3) of the deputy in Meas I, 1, 16 25 2, 123 and passim.

**Anger**, subset, amojcten of the mind at an injury, cholera Ven 76 Loco 478 (for a.) Sonn 50, 10 Pilgr 68 Tp IV, 145. Gentl IV, 3, 57 Ado I, 1, 251 Mids II, 1, 101 As I, 3, 42 H5 I, 5, 67 Shu IV, 1, 175 IV, 3, 77 All's II, 3, 222 Tw. III, 1, 158 Wiv II, 2, 62 H4A I, 1, 107 H5 IV, 7, 40 H5A II, 4, 65. H6C I, 1, 60 (my heart for a burns) 211 H5 III, 2, 99 Cor. III, 2, 95. Ant. IV, 1, 9 etc etc.

**Anger**, vb, to make angry, to provoke Tp. IV, 169 Gentl I, 2, 101 103 Ado II, 1, 146. Tw II, 5, 11 H4A III, 1, 148 192 H4B II, 4, 9 III, 2, 216 Rom I, 4, 102 II, 1, 22 23. II, 4, 216 Tim I, 1, 208 Mch III, 6, 15 La IV, 1, 41 (=ing itself and others = giving offence) Oth II, 1, 163, 274 Ant II, 8, 21 Cymb II, 3, 145.

**Angerly**, adv. angrily *how a I taught my brow to frown*, Gentl I, 2, 62 John IV, 5, 82 Mch III, 5, 1.

**Angiers**, the town of Angers in France, John II, 1, 17 22 qv.

**Angle**, subst. 1) corner in *an odd a of the side*, Tp. I, 2, 223 — 2) the instrument to take

fish *give me mine a, we'll to the rice*, Ant II, 5, 10 *Figuratively, a that plucks ow son thither*, Wint IV, 2, 53 *thrown out his a for my proper life*, Hml V, 2, 66

**Angie**, vb, to fish with an angle the pleasant at — *ing us to see the fish*, Ado III, 1, 36 *I am — ing now*, Wint I, 2, 180 *Ant II, 5, 16 to a for sh. to a use for*, Beatrice, Ado III, 1, 20 *Figuratively, to bait, to try to gain she did a for me*, All's V, 2, 212 *the hawks of all that he did a for*, H4A IV, 3, 84 *to a for you thought*, Troil III, 2, 162 *one of the prettiest touches of all and that which — for some eyes, caught the water though not the fish*, Wint V, 2, 90

**Angler**, a person who angles: La III, 6, 8

**Angry**, feeling or showing anger, provoked, properly and typically: Ven 70 283 *Luci 388 481 1421 Sonn 146, 6 Tp II, 1, 486 Gentl II, 1, 164 4, 23 Wir III, 4, 97 V, 5, 213 Mens II, 2, 120 III, 1, 207 Ado V, 1, 131 141 Mids II, 1, 112 III, 2, 323 As IV, 3, 11 Shu I, 2, 203 II, 210 250 Wint III, 2, 147 V, 1, 173 Joh IV, 2, 268 H5 IV, 7, 58 H6A II, 4, 107 IV, 2, 163, 7, 9 H6B I, 2, 55 III, 1, 15 3, 425 IV, 2, 134 V, 1, 126 2, 8 H6C II, 2, 20 R3 I, 2, 74 242 III, 1, 144 IV, 2, 27. Caes I, 2, 183 Ant. V, 2, 309 etc etc Followed by at and with more frequently by the latter) indifferently *I am so at these object terms*, H6B V, 1, 25 *I'm a at him*, Tim III, 3, 13 *was he more a at it* (see the commonwealth) *Coi IV, 6, 14 — be not a with me*, Ado III, 1, 64 *I should be a with you*, H5 IV, 1, 217 *be not a with the child*, R3 II, 4, 36 *art thou a what with me?* Troil I, 1, 74 *he makes me a with him*, Ant III, 13, 141 *And on the other hand: the heavens with that we have in hand a* a Wint III, 3, 5 *who therewith a H4A I, 3, 40. a with my fancy*, Troil IV, 4, 27*

*Thyselfish in Tim III, 6, 57 but who is man that is not a?*

**Angry-chafing** (not hyphenated by O Edd) fretting with rage. Ven 692

**Anguish**, subst, excessive pain, either of body or of mind *I have stay'd for, thee in a, pain and agony*, R3 IV, 4, 163 (Et cetera) *one pain is lessened by another's a Róm-1, 2, 47 your other senses grow unper feet by your eyes' a* La IV, 6, 6 *more fell than a, hunger, or the sea*, Oth V, 2, 362 — *Is there no play to ease the a of a torturing hour?* Mids V, 37 *the words would add more a than the wounds*, H6C II, 1, 99 *to close the eye of a* La IV, 4, 15

**Angus**, name of a Scottish earl H4A I, 1, 73 \*

**An-helres**: *Will you go, An-helres?* Wir II, 1, 228 *Most M Edd. after Theobald mynhears, others on, here, on, hearts, on, helres, and hear us, cavaliers, eh, evr.*

**An-hungry**, *Coi I, 1, 209, v A*

**Aniguit**, at night: As II, 4, 48 of Night

**Aniguit**, subst, living creature Ado IV, 1, 61 As II, 3, 62 *Opposed to man LLL IV, 2, 28. Metch IV, 1, 132 As I, 1, 16 Including the species of man Hml II, 2, 320 Lr. II, 4, 118.*

**Anjou**, a French province John I, 11 II, 152 and 487 (Of Angers), 628 H6A I, 1, 94 V, 3, 95 187. 154. H6B I, 1, 50. 110, IV, 1, 86.

**Ankle**, v. ankle.

**Anna**, the confidant of Dido: Shu I, 1, 150.

**Annals**, relation of events in the order of years. *Coi V, 6, 114*

**Anno** 1) Saint A. Shu I, 1, 255 Tw II, 3, 126 — 2) daughter of Roger Earl of March H6B II, 2, 38 43 — 3) daughter of Warwick and wife of Prince Edward and King Richard III. R3 I, 2, 9 IV, 2, 53 3, 39 V, 2, 159 — 4) A Bullen, afterwards wife of Henry VIII H5 III, 2, 36 87 402 IV, 1, 3 — 5) Anne Page Wir I, 1, 45 4, 33 II, 1, 168 III, 4, 14 71 etc

**Anney**, to add, to unite to and to his robbery had — *d thy breath*, Sonn 99, 11 *which* (hcut) *whilst it was mine had — d unto a million more*, Ant IV, 14, 17 of Ill-annexed

**Annexion**, addition with the — *s of fair gems enriched*, Compl 208

**Annexment**, appendage each small a, petty consequence, attend the boisterous run, Hml III, 3, 21

**Annothize**, v anatomize

**Annoy**, subst, pain, suffering, grief *life was death's a* Ven 497 *worse than Tantalus's is her a* 599 *such dolle-seach the bottom of a* Luci 1109 *the teasing Iton with a* 1370 *recovert with pleasur thine a*, Sonn 8, 4 *farwell sows a* H6C V, 7, 45. *rape-sew root of thine a*. Tit IV, 1, 49

**Annoy**, 2) injury, harm *good angels guard thee from the bow's a*, H6 V, 3, 156

**Annoy**, vb, to molest, to harm, to hurt *she will not be — d with sutors*, Shu I, 1, 189 *one spark of evil that might a my finger*, H5 II, 2, 102 *thorns that would a our foot*, H6B III, 1, 87 *without — ing me*, Caes I, 3, 22 *so far as to a us all*, II, 1, 160 *what can from Italy a us*, Cymb IV, 3, 34

**Annoyance**, 1) injury, harm: *doing a to the treacherous feet*, R3 III, 2, 16 *the herd hath more a by the trees than by the tiger*, Troil I, 3, 48 *remove from her the means of all a* Mch V, 1, 84

*2) that which harms or hurts a grass, a dust, any a in that precious sense*, John IV, 1, 94 *to souse a that comes near his nest*, V, 2, 150

**Annoy**, happening every year, yearly a tribute, Tp I, 2, 113 LLL V, 2, 808 H5 II, 3, 64 Hml II, 2, 73 *Pei V Troil 17*

**Annoy** (cf' annoy), to overspread with a liquid substance a his eyes, Mids II, 1, 261 *I'll a my sword*, Hml IV, 7, 141 *Especially to conciliate by uncton LLL III, 184 V, 2, 523 Wint I, 2, 358 John III, 1, 136 R3 I, 2, 38 II, 1, 95 II, 1, 96 III, 2, 65 IV, 127 H6B IV, 3, 40 H6C Ind 32 H6A V, 6, 91 H6C III, 1, 17, 76, 329, R3 IV, 1, 62 4, 150 V, 3, 124 Mch II, 3, 78. Lr. III, 7, 58 (always in the partic annoy)*

**Anon**, soon, presently, immediately after a their loud alarms he doth hear, Ven 700 869 *Luci 433 Sonn 33, 5 Pilgr 79, 123 Tp II, 2, 83 147 Wir III, 2, 87, 3, 180 IV, 2, 41 146 Mens IV, 1, 28, 2, 162 212 5, 13 V, 364 Mids II, 1, 17 III, 2, 13 356 IV, 1, 183 V, 145 Metch II, 2, 125 9, 97 III, 5, 91. As II, 1, 52 Shu Ind I, 130 All's I, 3, 133. IV, 1, 68 H4B II, 4, 187 H5 IV, 1, 26 H6A IV, 7, 19 H6B V, 1, 159 H6C III, 1, 2 R3 I, 4, 168. II, 1, 39 Rom. I, 4, 85 Mch V, 8, 34. Hml V, 1, 809 etc used. Used as answer to a call. *Rom II, 2, 137 II, 4, 111 Mch II, 3, 22, especially by waiters, instead of the modern 'coming' H4A II, 1, 5, 4, 29. 36 41. 49 58. 63, 72. 97. H4B II, 4, 306**

Used instead of a repeated sometimes, now, or then: sometimes he trots, *anon* he rears upright, Ven 279 *sometimes* he vends fur off, *he starts*, 302 *sometimes* they do *ev'nd* then view right on, *theu* gazes lend to *ev'ry* place, Comyl 26 *now* proud as an enjoyer and a doubting the flitching age will steal his treasure, Sonn 75, 5 *who* now hangeth like a jewel in the ear of eacoe, and a fallett like a crab, LLL IV, 2, 6 *now* the ship boring the moon, and a swallowed, Wint III, 3, 94 *then* stops again, strikes his breast hard, and a he casts his eye against the moon, HS III, 2, 117

*Ever* and a = *every* now and then *ever* and a *they* made a doubt, LLL V, 2, 102 a pouncet-box which ever and a he gave his nose, H4A I, 3, 38 In the same sense still and a *take* the warful minutes to the hour still and a *cheer* d up the heavy time, John IV, 1, 47 (Conspired to still and end, Gent IV, 4, 67)

*Will a* = for a moment Ant II, 7, 41  
*Another*, 1) Some or any else *no hope* that way is a way so high a hope, Tp II, 3, 241 Gent I, 1, 86 En I, 1, 113 Wiv I, 1, 42 etc etc *Another* while = at other times, H6B IV, 10, 9 Remember this a day, R3 I, 2, 290 (= one day) LLL IV, 1, 109

2) somebody or anybody else to choose love by —, eyes, Mids I, 1, 140 Gent IV, 4, 23 Wiv I, 4, 179 etc

3) different 'tis one thing to be tempted, a thing to fall, Mens II, 1, 18 I will wed thee in a key, Mids I, 1, 13 HS I, 2, 388 Tw III, 1, 119 etc

4) a new, a second *they* sorrow to my sorrow lendeth a power, Lucr 1677 *these* Menches gave my heart a youth, Sonn 110, 7. to scale a Hero's tower, H6B III, 1, 119 a Hero, Ado V, 4, 62 I have received from her an embassy of meeting, Wiv III, 5, 131 HS I, 3, 58 V, 5, 10 *few* happy days bring in a moon, Mids I, 1, 3 enough to purchase such a wretch, H6B III, 3, 8 *you* would be a Penelope, Cor I, 3, 92 Ant V, 2, 77 etc

5) one more a storm brewing, Tp II, 1, 19 IV, 1, 244 Gent I, 2, 103 II, 1, 135 Wiv II, 2, 97 En I, 2, 64 Wint IV, 4, 290 etc *Another* time = once more, Tp III, 2, 85 such a trick, Tp II, 1, 37 Wiv III, 5, 7 As IV, 1, 40 such a proof, Gent I, 1, 97 'be choked with such a emphasis' Ant I, 5, 68

6) a second of the same sort or set my cousin's a fool, and thou art a (= wit so too), Ado III, 4, 11. *Leonatus*! a banishedascal, and he's a, whatsoever he be, Cymb II, 1, 43 I'll get me one of such a length, Gent I, 1, 183 one heat a. expels, II, 4, 91 one drunkard loves a LLL IV, 2, 50

*It is such a* Nan = an arch gill, a wicked little Anne (Germ such a cline) Wiv I, 4, 160 *Benedick* was such a Ado III, 4, 87 *this* prince himself is such a H6B II, 4, 275 *you* are such a woman (Q such a woman) Troil I, 2, 382 *you* are such a 296 'tis such a fletcher, Oth I, 1, 150

7) = the other as you have one eye upon my follies, turn a into the register of your own, Wiv II, 2, 193 a pair of boots, one buckled, a laced, Shr III, 2, 46. *sometimes* her head on one side, some a Wint III, 3, 30 *she* had one eye declined, a elevated, V, 2, 82 with one hand on his dagger, a spread on's breast, H8 I, 2, 205. Gent I, 2, 128 Sonn 144, 12 En V, 425 Ado II, 3, 224 Mids III, 2, 359 March 1, 2, 89. Wint IV, 4, 176 H6B II, 4, 63 H6C II, 5, 10 Troil III, 2, 206 Oth I, 3, 331. Lr III, 7, 71.

8) *One* another, either separated by other words (as in All's IV, 1, 20 H4B II, 4, 63 V, 1, 86 Troil III, 2, 206 etc) or placed together, may as well be used of several persons or things (I: John IV, 2, 189 HGA III, 1, 82 Oth I, 2, 42) as of two Wiv I, 1, 257 II, 2, 132 V, 2, 5 7 Ado III, 2, 80 As V, 2, 39 Tw III, 4, 214 Wint V, 2, 13 R2 IV, 185 H6B IV, 7, 139 R3 IV, 3, 10 — *One* with another = pell-mell *he* loves both young and old, one with a Wiv II, 1, 118

Peculiar repetition of the article *another* such a night, R3 I, 4, 5

*Answer*, name in Rom I, 2, 68

*Answer*, subst, 1) that which is said in return, reply Lucr 1364 Tp I, 2, 309 Gent I, 1, 81 Wiv I, 1, 261 En II, 2, 15 Li I, 3, 6 etc etc Followed by to John II, 11 March I, 3, 11 H6A V, 3, 150 H6B I, 2, 30 IV, 4, 7 etc Plu Mids II, 2, 247 LLL I, 2, 31 'His a' is obviously the answer which be gives, (I: Much I, 3, 11), but sometimes also the answer which he receives. March I, 7, 72 IV, 1, 52, Tw 4, 53, 982 Cymb II, 4, 30 *To* make a = Some 101, 5 Ado III, 4, 60 John II, 121 R2 IV, 20 (what a shall I make to this base man) HGA V, 3, 150 H6B I, 2, 80 IV, 4, 7, H6C IV, 1, 91 Ant I, 2, 215 Ant II, 7, 107

As an answer may imply a declaration of will and purpose (LLL V, 3, 449 March 1, 3, 8 etc.), to give a of sth is equivalent to to declare one's meaning about sth is not this the day that Helena should give a of her choice? Mids IV, 1, 141 I descend to give thee a of thy just demand, HGA V, 3, 144

2) account nothing of you a Mens II, 4, 73 to make your a before him III, 2, 165 *they* bound to you a Ado V, 1, 233 *let* me go no farther to mine a 237 *this* is not hard to thee, Wint III, 2, 200 for your days of a R2 IV, 157 he'll call you to so hot an a of it, H5 II, 4, 123 *call* these foul offenders to their —, H6B II, 1, 203 brought him to his a, H8 IV, 3, 11 follow to thine a Cor III, 1, 127 I know my answer must be made, Caes I, 3, 114

3) Very near to, and almost consistent with, this signification is that of atonement, reparation for an offence, punishment: arrest them to the a of the law, H5 II, 2, 143, render'd to your public laws at helioust a Tim V, 4, 63 whose a would be death, Cymb IV, 4, 13

3) return, retaliation Great the slaughter is here made by the Roman, great the a be Britons must take, Cymb V, 3, 79 in a of which claim, H5 I, 2, 240 Especially, as it is explained in Hml V, 2, 176, the "opposition of one's person in trial," in consequence of an offence or a challenge it may be his enemy is a gentleman of great sort, quite from the a of his degree, H5 IV, 7, 142 and wake him to the a. Troil I, 3, 332 if your lordship would vouchsafe the a Hml V, 2, 176 he'll not feel wrongs that tie him to an a Li IV, 2, 14

In fencing it is the coming in or striking in return after having parried or received a hit on the a he pays you as surely, Tw III, 4, 805 if Hamlet give the first or second hit, go quit in a. of the third exchange, Hml V, 2, 280

*Answer*, vb, 1) to reply, a) absolutely Gent I, 3, 91 II, 2, 13 7, 89 Mens 4, 2, 48 HS I, 1,

196 Eia II, 2, 195. V, 89 Ado II, 1, 111 Hs V, 3, 163 etc

b) to a one Luca 1459 Wir IV, 1, 30 Eia I, 2, 77 H, 2, 12 IV, 1, 60 Mids III, 2, 13 Hs V, 2, 719 HsG III, 3, 66 etc = to serve one well, to turn one off with a reply I am not able to a the Welsh flannel, Wir V, 3, 172 I am —ed, LLL 1, 2, 33 the clock is —ed, Ado II, 1, 115 are you —ed? Merch IV, 1, 62 how a beggar should be —ed, 440 an you will not be —ed with reason, As II, 7, 100 must she not then be —ed? (i.e. acquiesce in that answer) Tw II, 4, 95 to a one to sth a me unto this question, H4A II, 3, 88 to me to what I ask you, Mch IV, 1, 60

c) to a to a one = to reply to one what canst thou a to my majesty? H6B IV, 7, 29 a to us, Coi III, 3, 61

d) to a sth = to reply to sth which heavenly he —s with a groan, Sonn 50, 11, I will be it straight, Wir I, 1, 118 Mids III, 1, 12 Merch IV, 1, 42 V, 299 H4A I, 3, 66 H6A III, 1, 7 H6B IV, 10, 56 H6C III, 3, 259 Rom II, 4, 10 Ant III, 6, 30 a me, one doubt, H6C III, 3, 288 Metaphorically = to return she —ed my affection, Wir IV, 6, 10 they cannot a my distress, Tw III, 1, 38 —ed my steps too loud (resounded too loud) Cymb IV, 2, 215

e) to a sth = to say sth in answer what canst thou a? H6B IV, 7, 29 what —s Clarghce? H6C IV, 6, 45

f) to a to sth a to this, Mens II, 4, 60 Ado IV, 1, 86 All's II, 2, 57 IV, 3, 145 H6C IV, 6, 45 V, 5, 21 Rom II, 5, 35 = to yield answer on occasion of a peculiar address: they will not a to that epithet, LLL V, 2, 170 to make you a truly to your name, Ado IV, 1, 90 I a to that name, V, 4, 73. Coriolanus he would not a to, Coi V, 1, 12 Again, to yield answer on occasion of certain questions you have —ed to his reputation with the duke and to his valour what is his honesty? As IV, 3, 277 where we may lawfully each one demand and a to her part performed, Wint V, 3, 153.

g) to reply to one who calls or knocks at the door, to open I pray you, a him, Mens I, 4, 14 (cf v. 8) knock but at the gate, and he himself will a H4B I, 1, 6. Similarly a your summons, Tw IV, 131 tapsters —ing every call, Ven 819

h) to agree with, to correspond let it a every strain for strain, Ado V, 1, 13 since the heavens have shaped my body so, let hell make a look'd my mind to a st, H6C V, 6, 79 if seconds had —ed him (= had done like him) Cymb V, 3, 91 if thy sweet virtue a not thy show, Sonn 93, 14 to a his desire, Luca 1606 Ven Ded 7 Tp I, 2, 190 Mens III, 1, 243 2, 289 V, 415 Ado II, 1, 241 376 Eir III, 1, 20 Tirol I, 3, 15 Oth I, 3, 278 Cymb V, 5, 450 Followed by to that the place a to commence, Mens III, 1, 258 you bear it as —ing to the weight, Ant V, 2, 102 doublet, hat, hose, all that a to them, Cymb III, 4, 173 if this but a to my just belief, Pex V, 1, 238 Absolutely. I could not a in that course of honour, All's V, 3, 93, = not according to his invitation

i) to satisfy one's hopes are —ed, Caes V, 1, 1 a to-morrow, Mens II, 4, 167 As II, 7, 99 Hence = to perform to a other business, Tw I, 2, 367 to a matters of this consequence, H5 II, 4, 146 And = to pay his duty, though delay'd, —ed must be,

Sonn 126, 11 that praise which Collatine doth owe enchanted Targuin —s, Luca 83 Eia IV, 1, 82 Wint V, 3, 8 H4A I, 3, 185 HsB V, 1, 27 H6C II, 6, 55 Coi V, 6, 67 Ant III, 12, 35 And ntr to bring me down must a for you raising? All's II, 3, 120

j) To render account thou art come to a stony adversary, Merch IV, 1, 3 H4A II, 1, 565 Coi III, 1, 162. 325. And hence = to face, to match dice as well a a man, Ado V, 1, 89 how we shall a hue, John V, 7, 60 all these bold fears I have —ed, H4B IV, 5, 197 here I stand to a thee, H6C II, 2, 96 who shall a him? Tirol II, 1, 139 if Hector will to-morrow be —ed, Tirol III, 3, 35 (met in combat) ready to a us, Coi I, 2, 19 to a all the city, 4, 52 he will a the letter's master, Rom II, 4, 11 to a perils, Caes IV, 1, 47 to a this extremity of the skies, Li III, 4, 106 V, 3, 152. Ant III, 13, 27 irregular construction unless you undertake that with me which will as much satisfy you might a him, Tw III, 4, 273 Absolutely = to be ready for combat to a royally in our defenses, H5 II, 4, 3 coming to a in a night alarm, Tirol I, 3, 141 while you have thoats to a Tim V, 1, 182 —ing before we do demand of them, Caes V, 1, 6 (a quibble) we will a on their charges, 24

k) not to let slip, to profit by. a the time of request, All's I, 1, 168 a the vantage of his anger, Coi II, 3, 267

l) to render account of. I shall a that better to the commonwealth than you. Merch III, 5, 40 Mens II, 1, 39 IV, 2, 129 it would scarce be —ed, Tw III, 3, 28 Wint I, 2, 83 H4A III, 3, 198 H6B II, 1, 41 III, 1, 133 IV, 7, 47 Tw II, 3, 298 Hml III, 4, 176 Lr I, 3, 10 Cymb III, 5, 42 Followed by for we that have good vits have much to a for, As V, 1, 13 Absolutely = to be responsible only thus far you shall a Cymb I, 4, 170

m) to warrant, to be answerable for: I'll a the coinage, H4A IV, 2, 8. a my life my judgment, Lr I, 1, 163 3, 10. 71, 2 154

n) to atone for this shall be —ed, Wir I, 1, 117 —ing one foul wrong, Mens II, 2, 103 III, 2, 188 IV, 3, 172 Eia IV, 3, 31. Tw III, 8, 55 John IV, 2, 89 H6B I, 3, 52 R3 IV, 2, 96. Caes III, 2, 85. Ant V, 2, 178 Followed by for, if the first had —ed for his deed, Mens II, 2, 93. could all but a for that poevish trait? R3 I, 3, 194

Answerable, 1) correspondent it was a violent commencement, and thou shalt see an a sequestration, Ath I, 3, 351 all things a to this portion, Sir II, 361

2) responsible he shall be a H4A II, 4, 571 Answered, adj furnished with an answer be simple a Li III, 7, 43 (Qu answer)

Answers, one who answers be simple a, for we know the truth, Li III, 7, 43 (If answered) Ant, emmet H4A III, 1, 119 Li II, 4, 68.

Anteno, name of a Trojan. Tirol I, 2, 208. III, 1, 148 3, 18 etc

Antenorides, name of a gate of Troy Tirol Tirol 17 (Nt Antenorides)

Anthem, a song performed as part of divine service H4B I, 2, 213, and then in general a solemn and mournful song. Ven 839. Pheon 21 Gent III, 1, 240

Anthente, v Antonio

**Antonius**, v *Antonius*

**Anthony**, v *Antony*

**Anthropophagat**, man-eaters, cannibals. Oth I, 3, 144 (seemingly used as a noun proper, and defined by "Cannibals that each other eat")

**Anthropophagitan**, a word used, but, it should seem, not understood by the host in *Wiv* IV, 6, 10

**Antiate**, inhabitants of Antium *Cor* I, 6, 53 59 III, 3, 4. V, 6, 80

**Antic** (O Edd promiscuously *antick* and *antique*, but always accented on the first syllable), adj. 1) belonging to the times, or resembling the manners of antiquity *show me your image in some a book*, *Sonn* 59, 7 *in him those holy a hows are seen*, *Sonn* 68, 9 108, 7 *the constant service of a world*, *As II*, 3, 57 *the senators of the a Rome*, *H5 V Choi* 26 *an a Roman*, *Hml* V, 2, 352

2) ancient *in this the a and well noted face of plain old form is much disguised*, *John* IV, 2, 21 *the dust on a time would lie unwept*, *Cor* II, 3, 126 *a handkerchief, an a token*, *Oth* V, 2, 216

3) old and quaintly figured *stretched metre of an song*, *Sonn* 17, 12 *I never may believe these a fables*, *Mids* V, 3 *an oak whose a root peeps out*, *As II*, 1, 81 *that old and a song*, *Tw* II, 2, 8 *while you perform your a round*, *Mob* IV, 1, 130 *his a sword*, *Hml* II, 2, 491

4) odd, fantastic, foolish *draw no lines there with thine a pen*, *Sonn* 19, 10 *draw'd with an a face*, *Rom* I, 5, 58 *the por of such a fantastoes*, *II*, 4, 29 *to put on a disposition on*, *Hml* I, 5, 172

**Antic**, subst., 1) odd and fantastic appearance, there appears quick-shifting —s, *Lucr* 469 *LLL* V, 1, 119 (*Armado* mistakes the word) 154 *were ho the veriest a. in the world*, *Shr* Ind 1, 101

2) a buffoon, practising odd gesticulations *drawing of an a* *Ado* III, 1, 63 *and there the a suts*, *B2* III, 2, 102 *old father a the law*, *H4A* I, 2, 69 *these such —s*, *H5* III, 2, 32 *thou a death*, *H6A* IV, 7, 18 *like witless —s*, *Troil* V, 3, 86

**Antic**, vb., to make appear like a buffoon *the wild disguise hath almost antickeus all*, *Ant* II, 7, 132

**Anticipate**, to act or come before others *here art thou in appointment fresh and fur*, *Anting* time, *Troil* IV, 5, 2 *whose footing has —s our thoughts*, *Oth* II, 1, 76 *Hence — to prevent by acting before — to a. the ills that were not*, *Sonn* 118, 9 *time, thou —st my dread exploits*, *Mob* IV, 1, 144

**Anticipation**, the acting before another *so shall my a prevent your discovery*, *Hml* II, 2, 304

**Antick**, v. *antic*

**Anticly**, oddly, fantastically *Ado* V, 1, 96

**Antidote**, medicine trust not the physician, his —s are poison, *Tim* IV, 3, 435 *with some a cleanses the stuff'd bosom*, *Mob* V, 3, 43

**Antigonus**, name in *Wint* II, 3, 42 III, 3, 27. 98 V, 1, 42 etc

**Antioch**, the famous town in Syria *Per*. *Pro* 17 I, 1, 134, and *passim*

**Antiochus**, name of the king of Antioch *Per*. *Pro* 17 I, 1, 3, and *passim*

**Antiope**, an Amazon and daughter of Mars, in love with Theseus *Mids* II, 1, 80

**Antipathy**, natural aversion *no contraries hold more a* *Li* II, 2, 93

**Antipholus**, name of the twin brothers in *Err*. II, 2, 112 III, 2, 2 170 IV, 1, 8 3, 45 V, 13 etc *Plin* *Antipholuses* after the wiling of M Edd, O Edd *Antipholus*, as it is required by the metre V, 357

**Antipodes**, the people living on the opposite side of the globe *Ado* II, 1, 273 *Mids* III, 2, 55 *Meich* V, 127 *R2* III, 2, 49 *H6C* I, 4, 135

**Antiquary**, adj. full of old lore *instructed by the a times*, *Troil* II, 3, 262

**Antique and Antiquely**, v *antic* and *antiscy*

**Antiquity**, 1) old age *beated and chop'd with tan'd a* *Sonn* 32, 10 108, 12 *bold with dy a*. *As IV*, 3, 106 *hadst thou not the privilege of a All's* II, 3, 220 *every part about you blasted with a* *H4B* I, 2, 208

2) ancient date, long standing *bared is he doubtless, and of a too*, *Meas* III, 2, 72

3) ancient time *a forgot, custom not known*, *Hml* IV, 2, 104 *In the play — remains of ancient times to spoil —es of hammer'd steel*, *Lucr* 951

**Antium**, town in old Latium and capital of the Volsci *Cor* III, 1, 12 IV, 4, 1 etc

**Antionia**, name of the flag-ship of Antony *Ant* III, 10, 2

**Antiope** (in this and the two following names O Edd now *th*, now *t*, M Edd throughout without *an* *R*), 1) brother of Prospero *Tr* I, 2, 66 129 V, 264 2) father of Proteus in *Gent* II, 4, 54 3) brother of Leonato in *Ado* II, 1, 117 4) father of Petruccio in *Shr*. I, 2, 54 II, 68 5) son of the duke of Florence in *All's* III, 5, 79 6) the merchant of Venice, *passim* in *Meich* 7) the sea-captain in *Tw* II, 1, 16 35 III, 3, 13 etc

In O Edd the name of the Roman triumph is repeatedly spelt *Antono*, which M Edd have constantly changed to *Antonius* — *Caes* I, 2, 3. 4. 190 I, 3, 37 *Ant* II, 2, 7 II, 5, 86

**Antonius**, a form frequently introduced into the text by M Edd (cf *Antorio*), used by O Edd only in *Ant* I, 1, 56 II, 6, 119 (*Akavus Antonius*), III, 1, 25.

**Antony**, 1) the Roman triumph *H5* III, 6, 15 *McT* III, 1, 57 *Caes* I, 2, 29 204 etc *Ant* I, 1, 19 etc 2) A Woodville, brother of Queen Elizabeth in *R3* I, 1, 67 3) A duke of Brabant *H5* IV, 8, 101. 4) brother of Leonato, else called Antonio. *Ado* V, 1, 91 100 5) A Dull, the constable in *LLL* I, 1, 271 278 6) a servant in *Rom* I, 5, 11

**Antre**, cavern *Oth* I, 3, 140.

**Anvil**, iron block for the use of smiths *John* IV, 2, 194 *Cor* IV, 5, 118 (*the a of my sword*).

**Any**, pron. whoever, or whatever it may be, of the same sense and use as *non-a-days* by a *other house or person*, *Tr* I, 2, 42 *had I been a god of power*, *II*, 10, 1, 161 2, 19 72 108 177 (*without a more talking*) III, 3, 34 *Gent* III, 1, 30, etc In a negative sentence *Tr* I, 2, 31 452 III, 1, 55 etc *Passing into the sense of every tell the cloth to a business*, *Tr* II, 1, 239 2, 32 III, 2, 129 *Gent* III, 1, 11 134 II, 4, 53 *Wiv* IV, 2, 96. *Ado* III, 3, 169 *Mids* I, 2, 73 *H4A* II, 2, 16 (*a time — every moment*) *R3* I, 4, 145 *Ven* 354 etc.

*Any thing*, in O Edd always in two words *Tr* I, 1, 71. 2, 43 *Gent* IV, 1, 42 etc *— everything my horse, my ox, my a* *Shr* III, 2, 234 *Meich* III, 2, 33 *R3* I, 1, 89 *Err* V, 144 etc *shall y be so?*

*Any thing* (= whatever you please) *Wiv* III, 3, 249  
*Loe'd Alexas, sweet Alexas, most any thing Alexas,*  
*Ant* 1, 2, 1 *for any thing I know,* *H4B* V, 6, 146  
*Any body* also always in two words *Wiv* I, 4,  
 4 *III*, 3, 221 *Mids* IV, 1, 16 etc etc

*Any* for anybody is there a *longe* to see  
*As* 1, 2, 149 *whiles a speaks that fought with us,*  
*H4B* IV, 3, 66 *Mens* I, 1, 13 27 *Gentl* V, 4, 4 *II*, 4,  
 154 *Ent* 1, 1, 17 *II*, 2, 211 *La* 1, 4, 246.

*Any* for anything of these be a of him left,  
*I'll buy it,* *Wint* III, 3, 146 (the Clown speaks) *last*  
*a more* of this? *TP* II, 2, 147

Joined to the superlative *as* common as a the  
 most vulgar thing, *Hml* 1, 2, 89 *less attemptable* than  
 a the rest of our ladies, *Cymb* I, 4, 65

Joined to comparatives of adverbs if you doubt  
 him a more, *TP* III, 2, 51 *to slander* music a more,  
*Ado* II, 3, 17 *Wint* II, 2, 35 *IV*, 4, 306 *R2* III, 2,  
 208 *Titl* II, 1, 129 *You are not to get loose*  
*a longer,* *Wiv* IV, 2, 128 *Gentl* II, 3, 35 *Merch* II, 2,  
 120 *shall be a further afflicted,* *Wiv* IV, 2, 233  
*Co* 1, 1, 1 *Caes* 1, 2, 45 167

*Any* when (in two words) *Wint* III, 3, 68 *Rom*  
 II *Chor* 12 *Meb* II, 3, 93 *Oth* III, 4, 3

*Ap*, Welsh particle (of?) *Rise ap Thomas,* *R3*  
*IV*, 5, 12

*Apace*, at a quick pace, fast, quickly  
 and homeward runs *Ven* 313 *TP* V, 64 *Mids* I,  
 1, 2 *As* III, 3, 1 *Shu* IV, 3, 52 *Wint* II, 1, 16 *John*  
 V, 2, 65 *H4A* V, 2, 90 *H5* IV, 8, 3- *R3* II, 4, 13  
*Rom* II, 4, 203 *III*, 2, 1. *Caes* V, 3, 87 *Meb* III, 3,  
 6. *Er* IV, 7, 84 *Ant* 1, 3, 50 *IV*, 14, 41 *V*, 2, 325  
 In speaking of approaching time, almost = soon  
 our nuptial hour draws on a *Mids* I, 1, 2 *Sunday*  
*comes* a *Shu* II, 324 *that hour approaches* a *All's*  
*IV*, 3, 36 *the future comes* a *Tim* II, 2, 167  
 Of running blood and tears = fast *P* bleed a *La* III,  
 7, 37 *Ant* IV, 2, 6 *each cheek* a river downward  
*flow'd* a. *Compl.* 284 — *To speak* a = to speak  
 quickly, *As* III, 2, 208, but also = to speak at random  
*you are pleasant, and speak* a *Mens* II, 2,  
 120 *he is they stay'd an hour, and talk'd* a *LLV* V,  
 2, 369

*Apart*, 1) separately, by one's self stay,  
 stand a, *I know not which is which,* *Ent* V-364 *I*  
*keep it lonely,* a *Wint* V, 3, 18 *each man* a, all single  
 and alone, *Tim* V, 1, 110 *resolves you selves* a (= *without me*), *Meb* III, 1, 137 *Caesar's will?* hear it  
 a (not in the presence of others) *Ant* III, 13, 47  
*some nobler token I have kept* a (not put in the inventory,  
 kept back) *Ant* V, 2, 168

2) at or to a distance from the other  
 company, or from the place in question  
 off, back go a, *Adam, and thou shalt hear how*  
*he will shake me up,* *As* I, 1, 29 *to put* a *these your*  
*attendants* (= to send away) *Wint* II, 2, 14 *stand*  
*all* a (= stand back) *R2* III, 3, 137 *HGB* III, 2, 212  
*R3* IV, 2, 1 *Oth* IV, 1, 75 *draw myself* a *Tit* V, 1,  
 112 *In private will I talk with thee* a *HGA* I, 2, 69  
*get thee* a and weep, *Caes* III, 1, 282 *to draw* a the  
 body, *Hml* IV, 1, 24 *go but* a (withdraw with me),  
*Hml* IV, 5, 203, *to draw the Moon* a *Oth* II, 3, 391  
*go with me* a, *I will withdraw,* *III*, 3, 476 *a upon*  
*our knees* (= let us withdraw and fall on our knees)  
*Cymb* IV, 2, 288.

3) aside thy godhead laid a. *As* IV, 3, 44 all

*evenness set* a to him, *John* III, 1, 157 *lay* a the  
 borrowed glories, *H5* II, 4, 78 *to lay* a the particular  
 functions, *III*, 7, 41 *to lay* his gay comparisons a  
*Ant* 3, 13, 26 *Henry put* a (made away with) *HGB*  
 III, 1, 383

*Ape*, the animal Simia *TP* II, 2, 9 *IV*, 249  
*Mens* II, 2, 120 *Ent* II, 2, 200 *Ado* V, 1, 205 *LLL*  
 III, 85 90 96 *IV*, 2, 131 *H4B* II, 2, 77 *R3* III, 1,  
 130 *Co* 1, 1, 36 *Caes* V, 1, 11 *Hml* IV, 2, 19 (2Q  
 apes) *Apes* and *monkeys* are put together with no  
 discernible difference on meddling monkey, or on  
 busy a *Mids* II, 1, 181 *more non-fangled* than a *as*,  
*more giddy* in my desire *more a monkey,* *As* IV, 1, 153  
 — *and monkeys' twist* two such shes would  
*Cymb* I, 6, 39

Term of reproach boys, —, *biaggats*, *Ado* V,  
 1, 31 *out, you mad-headed* a *H4A* II, 3, 80 *this is*  
*the a of form,* *LLL* V, 2, 325 — *s of idleness,* *H4B*  
 IV, 5, 125 (= formal, idle apes) *Cymb* IV, 2, 184  
 Term of endearment poor a, *how thou sweetest!*  
*H4B* II, 4, 234. *the a is dead, and I must conjure*  
*him,* *Rom* II, 1, 16

Symbol of imitativeness *Julio Romano* would  
 beguile *Nature* of his custom, so perfectly he is her a  
*Wint* V, 2, 108 *O sleep, thou a of death,* *Cymb* II,  
 2, 31

*To lead ceps in hell* was the punishment of old  
 maidens *Ado* II, 1, 43 49 *Shr* II, 34

A fable now unknown alluded to: *unpeg the basket*  
 on the house's top, let the birds fly, and like the fasket  
 a, to try conclusions, in the basket creep, and  
 break your own neck down, *Hml* III, 4, 194 (we are  
 perhaps to think of a dove-cote on the top of a  
 house)

*Ape-beater*, one who leads about apes: *Wint*  
 IV, 3, 101

*Apemantus*, name of the Cycne in *Tim* I, 1,  
 62-181 etc etc

*Apennines*, the mountains of Italy. *John* I, 202.  
*A-piece*, to the part or share of each.  
*cost me two shilling* a *Wiv* I, 1, 100 *sixteen businesses,*  
*a month's length* a *All's* IV, 3, 99 *four bonds* of forty  
 pounds a *H4A* III, 3, 117 *an hundred ducats* a *Hml*  
 II, 2, 383

*Apish*, like an ape proud, fantastical, a,  
 shallow, *As* III, 2, 432 *this* a and unmanly approach,  
*John* V, 2, 131 *with French nods* and a courtesy,  
*R3* I, 3, 49 *their manners* are so a *La* I, 4, 184  
 Imitative like an ape *ow lady* a nation, *R2*  
 II, 1, 22

*Apollo*, the famous God of ancient Greece  
*Titl* I, 3, 328 *II*, 2, 79 *Tit* IV, 1, 67. 4, 15 *La* I,  
 1, 162 *God of music* and song *LLL* IV, 3, 343  
*V*, 2, 941 *Shu* Ind 2, 37 *Titl* III, 3, 305 *at* and  
 letters *Per* III, 2, 67 *of light* and the sun (cf.  
*Phoebus*) *Wint* IV, 4, 30 *of prophecy* (by the Del-  
 phian oracle) *Wint* II, 1, 183 3, 200 *III*, 1, 14 2,  
 117 sq *V*, 1, 37. In love with *Daphne*. *Mids* II, 1,  
 231 *Shu* Ind 2, 61 *Titl* I, 1, 101.

*Apollodorus*, name of the Greek who caused  
 Cleopatra to Caesar, *Ant* II, 6, 68

*Apology*, excuse, these needs no such a *R3*  
 II, 7, 104 *LLL* V, 1, 112 *V*, 2, 597 *All's* II, 4, 51  
*Rom* I, 4, 2 *In Luc* 31 it is evidently used in the  
 sense of encomium, high praise *what needeth*  
 then — *yes be made, to set forth that which is so singular?*

**Apoplected**, affected with apoplexy *but as well to hear as grant what he hath said*, Lucii 914

**Apoplexy**, sudden stop of sense and voluntary motion, from an affection of the brains H4B I, 2, 123 126 IV, 4, 130 Con IV, 6, 239

**Apostle**, disciple of Christ H6B I, 3, 60 R3 V, 2, 216

**Apostroph** (O. Edd *apostroph*) contraction of a word by omission of a letter: you find not the —s, and so miss the accent, LLL IV, 2, 123

**Apothecary**, one who sells drugs for medicinal uses H6B III, 3, 17 Rom V, 1, 37 57 V, 3, 119 Lr IV, 6, 133

**Appal**, 1) to strike with extreme fear —s her senses and her spirit confounds, Ven 882 Troil. IV, 5, 4 V, 5, 15 Mch II, 2, 58 III, 4, 60 Hml II, 2, 590

2) to abate, destroy (cf *poll*), properly was thus —ed, that the self was not the same, Phoen 37 methinks, you look as dead, your cheer —ed, H6A I, 2, 48

**Apparel** (cf *parel*), subst., dress Wir II, 3, 78 V, 5, 201 Mens IV, 2, 46 Ado II, 1, 37 263 III, 2, 127 149 Mids II, 2, 29 IV, 2, 36 Merch II, 5, 5 As II, 4, 5 III, 2, 243 IV, 1, 88 Shi Ind I, 60 I, 1, 234 II, 317 354 III, 2, 71 IV, 2, 64 All's IV, 3, 167 Wint IV, 3, 65 111 R2 III, 5, 49 V, 2, 66 H4B I, 2, 20 III, 2, 154 350 H6B IV, 7, 106 Caes I, 1, 88 Hml I, 3, 79 Cymb III, 5, 166 Ornaments of dress and puts a on my tatten'd loving, Sonn 96, 11.

**Apparel**, vb. to dress: I will a them all in one livery, H6B IV, 2, 80 a thy head, LLL V, 1, 104 (it is Alimado that speaks) and are —ed thus, like Muscovites, LLL V, 2, 120 En IV, 3, 14 Shi III, 2, 76 To put in a showy dress a vice like virtue's harbinger, En III, 2, 12 Ado IV, 1, 229 Shi III, 2, 91 H6A II, 4, 22 Pa I, 1, 12

**Apparent**, adj. 1) seeming thy strange a cruelty, Merch IV, 1, 21 it should be put to no a likelihood of breach, R3 II, 2, 126 and is no less a to the vulgar eye, Cor. IV, 7, 20 these a prodigies, Caes II, 1, 138

2) visible, by some a sign let us have knowledge, H6A II, 1, 3

3) evident, obvious one cannot climb it without a hazard of his life, Gentl III, 1, 116 is it now a Most manifest Mens IV, 2, 144 Wint I, 2, 270 John IV, 2, 93 R2 I, 1, 13 IV, 124 H4A I, 2, 65 II, 4, 293 H6A IV, 2, 26 5, 44 R2 II, 2, 130 III, 6, 30 Tit II, 3, 292 Cymb II, 4, 56 Caes II, 1, 198

4) certain (heer) H4A I, 2, 66 = presumptive H6B I, 1, 152 Per III Prolog. 37, cf. *Heer-apparent*

**Apparent**, subst., apparent heir: as a. to the crown, H6C II, 2, 64. Figuratively one who has a claim to sth next to thyself, he's a to my heart, Wint I, 2, 177

**Apparent**, evidently if he should scorn me so a Err IV, 1, 78

**Appartition**, significative appearance. amazed at —s, signs and prodigies, Ven 926, a thousand blushing —s to start into her face, Ado IV, 1, 161. Especially sight of a spirit or spectre. fine a Tp I, 2, 317. thus monstrous a Caes IV, 3, 277. Hml I, 1, 28. I, 2, 211

**Appay**, to pay, satisfy: thou art well appaid

as well to hear as grant what he hath said, Lucii 914

**Appeach**, to impeach, inform against I will a the villain, R2 V, 2, 79 102 Absolutely you passions lead to the fall —ed, All's I, 3, 197, 1 e informed against you

**Appeal**, vb. to refer to a superior judge, absolutely or vs. a and from thy justice fly, Cymb V, 4, 91 Followed by to to thee my heaved-up hands a Lucii 638 Mens I, 2, 179 Wint III, 2, 46 H3 I, 2, 290 II, 2, 78 H6B II, 1, 190 H3 II, 4, 119

2) to impeach if he a the duke on ancient malice, R2 I, 1, 9 27 I, 3, 21

Hence *appealed*, adjectively, = pertaining to an impeachment as for the rest *appealed*, R2 I, 1, 142

**Appeal**, subst., reference to a superior judge Lucii 293 Mens V, 303 Hml IV, 1, 88 Followed by to H3 II, 4, 234 V, 1, 152

3) a plea put in before the judge my a says I did strive to prove the constancy and virtue of your love, Sonn 117, 13

4) impeachment to make good the boisterous a R2 I, 1, 4 IV, 45 79 Ant III, 2, 12

**Appellant** (Qq ME *appellant*), impeacher, accuser: R2 I, 1, 34 3, 4 52 IV, 104 (Lords —s) H6B II, 3, 49 57

**Appear**, 1) to be or become visible in each cheek —s a pretty dimple, Ven 242 to make the truth of what seems hid, Mens V, 66 graces will a Ado II, 1, 129 Ven 1175 Lucii 116 458 1382 1434 Sonn 102, 2 103, 6 Compl 93 Wir III, 3, 170 Ado I, 2, 22 Mids I, 1, 185 II, 2, 32 V, 433 Merch I, 3, 115 III, 2, 297 4, 3 etc *Appearing* = visible, Hml IV, 1, 82 To a to one = to be seen by one, to show one's self: *men's faults do seldom to themselves a Lucii 633 a to him, as he to me —s, all melting*, Compl. 299 *God's mother deigned to a to me*, H6A I, 2, 78. Caes V, 5, 17 as it may a unto you —s as you may well perceive, Ado III, 5, 55 Coi I, 2, 22 Hml I, 1, 101 Ant III, 4, 33 a to your mind = call to mind, Troil III, 3, 3

Hence = to be conspicuous *Aufidius will a well in these years*, Coi IV, 3, 34, *thus she —ed indeed*, Ant II, 2, 103 (*peeping*) = she was an apparition, like a spirit or goddess.

2) to be or become evident it must a. that malice bears down truth, Merch IV, 1, 213. R2 I, 1, 26. H4A III, 3, 191 H6A II, 1, 36 H6C III, 3, 146 Hml IV, 7, 5 La I, 1, 4. With a following noun *vowes so born .. all truth —s*, Mids III, 2, 125 that my love may a plain and free, Gentl V, 4, 82 Mens II, 4, 78 III, 1, 93 Merch II, 9, 73 IV, 1, 249 H6A II, 4, 20 he shall a to the envious a scholar, Mens. III, 2, 154

3) to come in sight, to stand in the presence of another my saucy bark on your broad main doth wilfully a Sonn 80, 8 a and perily! Tp IV, 58 let her a Mens V, 517 Ado IV, 2, 1 Tw. II, 4, 40 H6A V, 3, 7 Ant III, 12, 1 What art thou that darest a to us = come before us, Apt V, 1, 5 and by and by I shall to thee a = come to thee, Mids III, 1, 89 (Bottom's speech) to a this morning to them = meet them, Troil. V, 3, 63, Coi I, 5, 21.

4) to seem Sonn 31, 7 53, 11 Tp I, 2, 497 Gentl II, 4, 45 Wir II, 2, 230 III, 1, 73 Mens II,



4, 30 III, 1, 213 V, 476. *Eti* III, 1, 16 IV, 3, 56  
Mids V, 257 H4B II, 1, 125 *Caes* III, 1, 165 etc  
etc *This youth* — *s he hath had good ancestors*,  
Cymb IV, 2, 47 *How* — *s the fight* — *how seems*  
*the light to go?* Ant III, 10, 8

*Appeared*, adjectively, = *apparent*, perceptible, discernible *your favour is well appeared by your tongue*, *Coi* IV, 3, 9 (*flammett* *affair'd*, *Walburton* *appear'd*, *Jackson* *appear'd*, *Collier* *approved*, *Singer* *appeared*)

*Appearance*, 1) visibleness *chased your blood out of a* H5 II, 2, 76 *bearing with frank a* *her purposes toward* *Cyrrus*, *Oth* I, 3, 38 *there is no a* *of fairy in him*, *Ado* III, 2, 31 *no man should possess him with any a* *of fear*, H5 IV, 1, 116

2) semblance *had three times slain the a* *of the king*, H4B I, 1, 138

3) personal presence *if she deny the a* *of a naked blind boy in her naked seeing self*, H5 V, 2, 324 H5A V, 3, 8 HS II, 4, 132 *Oth* II, 2, 37 (*cf not-appearance*)

4) presence, outside, *thy* *fit* *a* *Sonn* 46, 8 *you see what a ragged a* *it is*, H4B III, 2, 279 *thou hast a grin a* *Coi* IV, 5, 66

*Appearer*, one who has a certain appearance *revel and a* *Pei* V, 3, 13

*Appease*, to put in a state of peace, to calm, to reconcile *the Eternal's wrath's* — *7*, *Gent* V, 4, 81 H5B IV, 4, 42 H6C IV, 1, 34, R3 I, 4, 69, Tit I, 126 *Caes* III, 1, 179 *Meib* IV, 3, 17 *Cymb* V, 4, 12 5, 72

*Appellant*, writing of Qq for *appealant*, q v.

*Appendix*, something appended and concomitant: *with your a* (i. e. your bride) *Shr* IV, 4, 104

*Apperil*, peril, danger: *let me stay at thine a* *Tim* I, 2, 32

*Appertain*, to belong to, to become all rites that a *unto a* *divinal*, *Ado* IV, 1, 210 *a* *congruent epitheton* — *ing to thy young days*, LLL I, 2, 15 *the* — *ing rage to such a* *greeting*, *Rom* III, 1, 86 *Hence* to concern *I should know no secrets that a* *to you*, *Caes* II, 1, 282 *what most, nearly* — *s to us* *both*, *Lt* I, 2, 287.

*Absolutely* = to be incumbent *ere supper-time must I perform much business* — *ing*, *Tr* III, 1, 56

*Appertaining*, subst that which belongs to a person, external attribute: *the real habitude gave life and grace to* — *s and to ornament*, *Compl* 11b, *we lay by our* — *s*, *Troil* II, 3, 87 (*cf appertainments*)

*Appertainment*, the same *Troil* II, 3, 87 (*Q appertainings*).

*Appertinent*, adj. belonging, becoming as an *a* *title to your old time*, LLL I, 2, 17 *all the other gifts a* *to mign* *are not worth a* *gooseberry*, H4B I, 2, 194.

*Appertinent*, subst. = *appertainment* *to furnish him with all* — *s belonging to his honour*, H5 II, 2, 87.

*Appetite*, 1) desire of food *to make our* — *s more keen*, *Sonn* 118, 1 56, 2 147, 4 *Mees* I, 3, 52 *Ado* II, 3, 247 *Merch* II, 6, 9, *Tw* I, 5, 98 *Wint* II, 3, 16 *R2* I, 3, 296 H4B II, 2, 11, H5 V, 1, 27 H8 III, 2, 202 *Troil* III, 3, 238, *Cor* I, 1, 132 *Rom* II, 4, 23, *Caes* II, 2, 808, *Meib* III, 4, 38, *Lt* I, 1, 120

Ant II, 1, 25 *Cymb* III, 6, 37 *dry a* = *thirst*, *Tit* III, 1, 14 *This fundamental notion is in most cases retained, when the word indicates desire in general: that suffering the a.* (i. e. the desire of hearing music) *may sicken*, *Tw* I, 1, 3 II, 4, 100 *Sonn* 110, 10 *Troil* I, 3, 120 *Coi* I, 1, 107

2) Sensual desire *Luci* 546 *Wiv* I, 3, 73 *Mees* II, 4, 176 *Troil* II, 2, 181 *Oth* III, 3, 270 *Especially carnal lust* *Ven* 31 *Lucr* 9 *Compl* 166 *Mees* II, 4, 161 *R3* III, 5, 81 *Hml* I, 3, 144 *Lt* IV, 6, 125 *Oth* I, 3, 263, II, 1, 231 *Ant* II, 2, 242 *Cymb* I, 6, 43

3) Caprice *as her a* *shall play the god with his weak function*, *Oth* II, 3, 353 *Will dexterity vs obeying a* *Troil* V, 5, 37.

*Pituit* — *s*, *Sonn* 118, 1 H5 V, 1, 27 (*Fluellen*) *Troil* II, 3, 181 *Oth* III, 3, 270 *Ant* II, 2, 242

*Applaud*, 1) to receive with acclamations, to extol with shouts *a* *the name of Henry with your leader*, H6C IV, 2, 37 *till fields and blows and groans a* *our sport*, H4A I, 3, 302 *enter like great triumphs in their* — *ing flutes*, *Tim* V, 1, 200 *I would a* *these to the very echo, that should a* *again*, *Meib* V, 3, 53 *Caps*, *hands and tongues a* *to the clouds*, *Hml* IV, 3, 107 *that heaven and earth may strike their sounds together, — ing our approach*, *Ant* IV, 8, 39.

2) in a weaker sense = to praise, approve. *a* *our loves*, *Gent* I, 3, 48 V, 4, 140 H5A II, 2, 36, *Th* I, 164 321 IV, 2, 30 *Meib* III, 2, 46 *Per* II, 3, 68

*Applause*, acclamation, shout of approbation *their loud a* *and Aves vehement*, *Mees* I, 1, 71 *Merch* III, 2, 144 H4B I, 3, 91 *R3* III, 7, 39 *Troil* I, 3, 163 379, *Coi* I, 9, 64 *Tit* I, 230 *Caes* I, 2, 433 (—s)

*Praise*, approbation in general *high commendation, true a* *and love*, *As* I, 2, 275 *Troil* I, 3, 59, II, 3, 211 III, 3, 119, *Oth* II, 3, 293

*Apple*, 1) the fruit of the apple-tree. *Sonn* 33, 13 *Tr* II, 1, 91, *Merch* I, 3, 102, *Shn* I, 1, 129 IV, 2, 101, *Tw* I, 5, 167 V, 230 *H6* III, 7, 155 *H8* V, 4, 64 *Lt* I, 5, 16.

2) the *a* *of the eyes* = eye-ball. *sink* *in a* *of his eye*, *Mids* III, 2, 104 *and laugh upon the a* *of her eye*, LLL V, 2, 475 (i. e. perhaps always laugh upon her, though she perhaps look another way?)

*Apple-John*, a sort of apple which keeps long, but becomes very withered *I am withered like an old a* *MA* III, 3, 5 H4B II, 4, 2, and in what follows

*Apple-tart*, a tart made of apples. *carved like an a* *Sh* IV, 3, 80

*Appliance*, cure, medicament *to tender it and my a* *All's* II, 1, 116 *with all* — *s and means to boot*, H4B III, 1, 29 *that's the a* *only which your disease requires*, *H8* I, 1, 124 *diseases desperate grown by desperate a* *are relieved*, *Hml* IV, 3, 10, *who was by good a* *recovered*, *For* III, 2, 86 *figuratively thou art too noble to conserve a life in base* — *s*, *Mees* III, 1, 89, i. e. to preserve thy life by base remedies, by base means

*Application*, cure, medicament *the rest have won me out with sevenal* — *s*, *All's* I, 2, 74.

*Apply*, 1) trans. *a* *to make use of* *against vice I must a* *Mees* III, 2, 291 *Lucr* 531

LLL V, 2, 77 to sth Compl 303 Ven 713. Tw IV, 1, 13 Especially of medicaments to a moral medicine to a mortifying mischief, Ado I, 3, 13 I never did a hot liquor in my blood, As II, 3, 48 a to her some remedies, Wint III, 2, 153 HGB III, 2, 404 Cor I, 6, 64 Lr III, 7, 107 Cymb I, 5, 21 Figuratively — *ing fears to hopes, and hopes to fears*, Sonn 119, 3 there may be aught — *ed which may her suffering ecstasy assuage*, Compl 68 what comfort to this great decay may come shall be — *ed*, Lr V, 3, 298

b) to put one thing to another like usay, — *ing wet to wet*, Compl 40

c) reflectively, to employ or dedicate one's self if you a yourself to our intents, Ant V, 2, 126

d) to explain, moralize or Nestor shall a thy latest words, Troil I, 3, 32 how a you this? Cor I, 1, 151 and there does she a for warnings and portents, Caes II, 2, 80 of Ven 713.

2) into a) to dedicate, devote one's self let your remembrance a to Burgoyne, Mob III, 3, 30 of Shr I, 1, 19 b) to be convenient, to agree with would it a well to the vehemency of your affection, Wiv II, 2, 247

The proposition to omitted I'll a your eye remedy, Mids III, 2, 450 (M Edd to your eye) Future and that part of philosophy will I a Shr I, 1, 10, where Hamlet, against the metem, proposed to lead 'to virtue' Perhaps = ply, as appay = pay

**Appoint**, 1) to fix, to determine, to settle let's a him a meeting, Wiv II, 1, 97 — *ed them contrary places*, II, 1, 216 the hour she — *ed me*, III, 5, 66 III, 1, 95 IV, 4, 15. Meas III, 1, 223 Mids I, 1, 177 All's III, 7, 32 H4A I, 2, 190 Tit IV, 4, 102 I do a him store of provender, Caes IV, 1, 30 In the passive voice either the person may be subject as he was — *ed*, Ado III, 3, 171 shall I be — *ed* how's, Shr I, 1, 103, or the thing here is the place — *ed for the wrestling*, As I, 2, 154 let these have a day — *ed them*, HGB I, 3, 211 II, 3, 48 4, 6 as is — *ed us*, H4A III, 1, 86.

Things may be fixed by mutual agreement, and so the word convey the sense of to concert, as Anne and I had — *ed*, Wiv V, 5, 210 of III, 2, 55 IV, 6, 28 V, 1, 15

2) to establish by decree to a who should attend on him, H3I, 1, 74 he did a so, Mob II, 3, 58. Hence to choose, to designate, nominate for an office, being then — *ed master of this design*, Tp. I, 2, 163 to a some of your council to sit with us, H5 V, 2, 79 Wiv I, 4, 124. if I be — *ed for the place*, HGB I, 3, 170 Cymb III, 5, 10. And = to order, to direct: I'll a my men to carry the basket, Wiv IV, 2, 98 Ado II, 2, 17 Shr IV, 4, 102 R2 I, 3, 45 HGB II, 4, 77 IV, 7, 45. R3 I, 1, 44 I am — *ed him to murder you*, Wint I, 2, 412, where him is the datus commodi. To some retention and — *ed guard*, Lr V, 3, 47 (Fl. only to some retention), i e to a guard expressly ordered to keep him.

3) to furnish, to equip (cf at point s v point), at least in the patrician appointed to have you royally — *ed*, Wint IV, 4, 603, in all other instances preceded or followed by well you may be armed and — *ed well*, Tit IV, 2, 16 with well — *ed powers*, H4B I, 1, 190 IV, 1, 25 H5 III Chor. 4 H6A IV,

2, 21 H6C II, 1, 113 (cf Disappointed). Singular expression to appoint myself in this vexation, Wint I, 2, 324, = to dress myself in this vexation (cf at est in an opinion, attired in wonder, wrapped in fears etc)

**Appointment**, 1) designation, stipulation I shall be with her by her own a Wiv II, 2, 272 III, 1, 92 Hence = engagement I will then address me to my a Wiv II, 5, 135 to stand up your a Meas III, 1, 261 \* my — *as have in them a need*, All's II, 5, 72

2) direction that good fellow follows my a H8 II, 2, 134

3) equipment, furniture therefore your best a make with speed, Meas III, 1, 60 where we'll set forth in best a all our regiments, John II, 296 our fan — *as*, R2 III, 3, 53 by our habits and by every other a H4A I, 2, 198 here art thou in a fresh and fan, Troil IV, 5, 1 a put a of very warlike a Hml IV, 6, 16, where then a we may best discover? Ant IV, 10, 84

**Apprehend**, 1) to take, to seize which I — *ed with the disguised swain*, LLL I, 1, 276 in private I could did we a him, Tw V, 68 89 whom we have — *ed in the fact*, H6B II, 1, 173 Tum I, 1, 212 where we may a her, and the Moor, Oth I, 1, 178 Especially to arrest Er I, 2, 4. Wiv IV, 5, 119. H5 II, 2, 2 IV, 7, 165 8, 18 H6C III, 1, 71 Cor II, 2, 173 Rom V, 3, 58 56 Lr I, 2, 83 II, 1, 110 Oth I, 2, 77

2) to seize by the mind, to conceive, to form a conception, a) absolutely you a passing shrewdly, Ado II, 1, 84 (You have a shrewd way of thinking, of forming ideas) to a thus, draws us a profit from all things we see, Cymb III, 3, 17 b) followed by an ace a man that — *a death no more dreadfully but as a drunken sleep*, Meas IV, 2, 149 V, 486 fantasies that a more than cool reason ever comprehends, Mids V, 5 a some joy, 19 a nothing but filly, Wint IV, 4, 24 he — *a world of figures*, H4B I, 3, 209 H4B I, 1, 176 and — *ed here the unknown Ajax*, Troil III, 3, 124 a no fear, III, 2, 80

**Apprehension**, 1) seizure, arrestation to question of his a H6C III, 2, 122 that he may be ready for our a Lr II, 5, 20 (i e to be apprehended by us)

2) conception, imagination: the sense of death is most in a Meas III, 1, 78 LLL IV, 2, 69 H4A IV, 1, 66 H6A II, 4, 102 Tum I, 1, 211 Hml IV, 1, 11 Oth III, 3, 139. Followed by the a of the good gives but the greater feeling to the worse, R2 I, 3, 300 he had not a of roaring terrors, Cymb IV, 2, 110

3) perception, dark night the ear more quick of a snake, Mids III, 2, 178 took from you the a of his present portance, Cor II, 3, 232

4) the faculty of conception or perception his evasion cannot outfly our — *as*, Troil II, 3, 124. if the English had any a, they would run away, H5 III, 7, 145 in a how like a God? Hml II, 2, 319 Hence simply for wit how long have you apprehended a? Ado III, 4, 68

**Apprehensive**, imaginative makes it a quick, forgetive, H4B IV, 3, 107. Ruled by imaginations and caprices, fantastic whose a senses all but new things disdain, All's I, 2, 60. men are flesh and blood, and a Caes III, 1, 67.

**Apprentice, v. Penitence**

**Apprenticeship**, state of apprenticeship, of gaining instruction *until I not serve a long a for* *sign passages*, R21, 3, 271

**Approach**, vb, 1) to draw near in time or place Tw V, 80 Meas IV, 1, 58 Merch II, 9, 88 All's IV, 3, 36 Wint IV, 4, 52 V, 3, 99 H6A IV, 2, 17 V, 4, 101 Tit IV, 4, 72 Rom I, 1, 114 La IV, 7, 98 V, 3, 99 Ant III, 12, 6, 13, 89 Followed in in ruins *no woman may a his silent court*, LLL II, 21 As IV, 3, 110 120 Tit I, 13 *the remembrance of her father never — as her heart*, but All's I, 1, 57 *when thou dost hear I am as I have been*, a me, H4B V, 5, 65, i. e. seek my company, access to me Followed by to *when he — eth to your presence*, Gentl V, 4, 32 — *eth boldly to our presence*, H6C III, 3, 44 Joined to near a *not near*, Mids II, 2, 22 — *ing near these eyes*, John IV, 1, 62 *some danger does a you nearly*, Mch IV, 2, 67

2) to come, arrive *return'd so soon? rather — ed too late*, Bu I, 2, 43 *they a sadly and go away merry*, Tim II, 2, 106 *a fatter former fortune than that which us to a* Ant I, 2, 31 *he was expected then, but not — ed*, Cymb II, 1, 39 *of Ty I, 2, 188* IV, 49 75 Ado I, 1, 95 Meas V, 405 LLL V, 2, 63 900 Mids V, 289 Merch II, 6, 24 Tw II, 3, 3 Wint IV, 4, 213 H4B I, 1, 150 H6A II, 5, 62 Mch III, 4, 100 La II, 2, 170 Ant III, 11, 46, V, 2, 232 *Let him a = let him come, let him enter* Wiv II, 2, 81 LLL V, 2, 512 Mids V, 107 All's V, 3, 85 Tw I, 5, 172 John I, 47

3) to enter, arrive *if they do a the city, us shall lose all the sight*, All's III, 5, 1 *she did a my cabin where I lay*, Wint III, 2, 23 *like a shepherd, a the field and call the infected forth*, Tim V, 4, 43 (cf. v 39) *a the chamber, and destroy your sight with a new Gergon*, Mch II, 3, 76

**Approach**, substant 3) the act of drawing near *gives intelligence of Ford's a* Wiv III, 4, 86 Mids III, 2, 381 Wint 5, 2, 422 H5 IV, 3, 90 H6B III, 3, 6 Troil IV, 2, 43 Mch I, 4, 46, Ant III, 6, 45 = hostile advance, attack *this approach and unmanly a* John V, 2, 131 *England his — makes as fierce*, H5 II, 4, 9 IV, 2, 36 *should the a of this wild river break*, H8 II, 2, 138 Tim V, 1, 167 V, 2, 4 *makes his — es to the part of Rome*, Ant I, 3, 46 Figuratively *welcomes the wain a of sweet desire*, Ven 386

2) access *allowed you a*, Tw I, 5, 210 *at the first a you must kneel*, Tit IV, 3, 110

3) arrival, coming *did look for his a* Pilgr 78, *by thy a thou makest me most unhappy*, Gentl V, 4, 31 *Navar's had notice of your fav a* LLL II, 81 *I should be glad of his a* Merch I, 2, 142 As II, 7, 8 Wint V, 1, 89 John II, 218 R21, 3, 6 H6A II, 1, 9 Ant IV, 8, 39 *Mor's his first a before my lady* (= coming, appearing) Tw II, 5, 217

**Approacher**, a person who draws near, a comer *Ud welcome to knaves and all — s*, Tim IV, 3, 216

**Approbation**, 1) approval, assent *by learned a of the judges*, H8 I, 2, 71 *the applause and a the which I give to*, Troil I, 3, 69, the a of those, Cymb I, 4, 19, *to such proceeding who ever but his a added*, Per IV, 3, 28

2) ratification, attestation *gives manhood more a, than proof itself*, Tw III, 4, 198 *nought*

*for a but only seeing*, Wint II, 1, 177 *shall drop thou blood in a of*, H5 I, 2, 19 *upon you a* (to justify your election) Cor II, 3, 152 *scold you sudden a*, 259 *put my estate on the a of*, Cymb I, 1, 114

3) state of being approved *his worth and credit the's scaled in a* Meas V, 245 *coming home, and with most prosperous a* Cor II, 1, 111 *over them title, knee and a with senators on the bench*, Tim IV, 3, 86

4) probation, novitiate *and there receive her a* Meas I, 2, 183

**Approof**, 1) approval either of condemnation or a Meas II, 4, 174

2) state of being approved *of very valiant a* (= of approved valour) All's II, 5, 3 *in a lines not his epitaph in your royal speech*, I, 2, 50, i. e. his epitaph receives by nothing such confirmation and living truth as by your speech *Prove such a wife as my thoughts make thee, and us my farthest hand shall pass on thy a* Ant III, 2, 27, i. e. such as, when tried (a = proof), will prove to be beyond anything that I can promise (band obj. of pass)

**Appropriation**, probably = acquisition, excellence *acquired he doth nothing but talk of his house, and he makes it a great a to his own good parts, that he can shoe him himself*, Merch I, 2, 16

**Approve**, al) to like, to be pleased with, to admit the propriety of I *no way a his opinion*, Tw IV, 2, 60 *I nurse my mother does not a my father*, Cor II, 2, 8 *he soon I a* Oth IV, 3, 52 *I a your wisdom in the deed*, Ant V, 2, 149 In a stronger sense = to be fond of *suffering my friend for my love to a her*, Sonn 42, 8 *that so a the Moor*, Oth II, 1, 41, *my love doth so a him*, IV, 3, 14 And in a weaker sense = to assent to, to give credit: *but the man article I do a in fearful sense*, Oth I, 3, 11 (= believe)

2) to experience, to try *I desperate now a deserve to death*, Sonn. 147, 7 *his the curse in love, and still — d*, Gentl V, 4, 43 *on whose eyes I might a this flower's force*, Mids II, 2, 68 *when they have — d their virtues*, Wint IV, 2, 31 *must a the common saw*, La II, 2, 167 *I have well — d it*, Oth II, 3, 317 *a me, lord*, H4A IV, 1, 8 (= my me, put me to the proof) *Approved = tried, proved to be so by experiment of — d valour*, Ado II, 1, 394 IV, 1, 45 303 Bu I, 103 Shu I, 1, 7 2 3 All's I, 2, 10 3, 231 R2 II, 3, 44 H4A I, 1, 64 Tit V, 1, 1 Oth I, 3, 77 II, 1, 49

3) to prove, to justify *a it with a text*, Merch III, 2, 79 *my growth would a the truth*, H4B I, 2, 180 *of 214 which well — s you're great in fortune*, All's III, 7, 13 *that my sword upon thee shall a* Tit II, 1, 35 Mch I, 6, 4 La I, 1, 187 II, 4, 186 Oth II, 3, 64 With a double accus. *slanders doth but a thy worth the greater*, Sonn 70, 5 R2 I, 3, 113 H6A V, 6, 69 H6B III, 2, 22 La III, 5, 12 Cymb IV, 2, 380 V, 5, 245 *I shall not fail to a the fair conceit the king hath of you*, H8 II, 3, 74, i. e. to justify, to confirm it by showing it to be true *I am full sorry that he — a the common har*, Ant I, 1, 60, i. e. confirms the public slander by his behaviour. *That he may a our eyes*, Hml I, 1, 29, i. e. that he may affirm what we have seen. *He that is — d in this offence*, Oth II, 3, 211, i. e. proved to have com-



the suffragans John II, 1, 143 R2 II, 1, 282 H4A I, 3, 268 III, 2, 119. H4B I, 1, 189 II, 3, 42 IV, 1, 41 etc H6C IV, 3, 53 H8 III, 2, 74 402 IV, 1, 24 86 etc

**Archbishopric**, the province over which an archbishop has authority H8 II, 1, 164

**Arch-deacon**, ecclesiastical dignitary who in case of need supplies the bishop's place H4A III, 1, 72

**Arched**, 1) built with an arch *the gates of monarchs are a so high*, Cymb III, 3, 5

2) bent like an arch *the right a. beauty of the brow*, Wiv III, 3, 59 *has a brows*, All's I, 1, 105

**Archelaus**, king of Cappadocia Ant III, 6, 69

**Arch-enemy**, principal enemy, or wicked enemy? H6C II, 2, 2.

**Archer**, bowman Ado II, 1, 401. H8A I, 1, 116 R3 V, 3, 296 389 Tit IV, 3, 52 Ea I, 1, 164

**Archery**, skill of an archer *he with Cupid's a Mids III, 2, 103 let me see your a* Tit IV, 3, 2

**Arch-heretic**, *Arch*  
**Archibald**, christian name of Douglas H4A I, 1, 53.

**Architect**, figuratively, contriver. *chief a and plotter of these woes*, Tit V, 3, 123

**Arch-mock**, principal mock *the fiend's a* Oth IV, 1, 71

**Arch-villain**, a great and confirmed villain *an a Meas V, 57 Tim V, 1, 141*

**Arde**, place in France H8 I, 1, 7

**Arden**, town in Latium, besieged by Tarquin Luer Arg. 4 Luer 1. 1332

**Arden**, *the forest of A.* As I, 1, 121. 3, 109 II, 4, 15 16

**Ardent**, fiery. *under hot a. zeal*, Tim III, 3, 23

**Ardour**, heat *the a. of my liver*, Tp IV, 56 *when the compulsive a. gives the change*, Hml III, 4, 86

**Argal**, vulgar corruption of the Latin *ergo*, consequently: Hml V, 1, 13 21 55

**Argentine**, silvery, silver-hued *Celestial Dian, goddess a* Pea V, 1, 251

**Argier**, Algier Tp I, 2, 261 265

**Argo**, corruption of the Latin *ergo* H6B IV, 2, 31

**Argosy**, large merchantman. *Merch I, 1, 9 3, 18 III, 1, 105 V, 276 Shu II, 376 378 380 H6C II, 6, 36*

**Argue**, 1) to reason, to debate, discuss, a) absolutely, *a like a father*, R2 I, 3, 238 *well have you — d*, IV, 150 H8 II, 2, 113 Cor I 1 225 Cir V, 1, 48 b) followed by *upon* — *upon you that d*, Shu III, 1, 55. c) followed by *an* — *an are an open here to a*, H8 II, 1, 108 H8A IV, 1, 96

2) to prove, show *this bloody argument by beauty's red and virtue's white* (= shown) Luer 65 et — *s faculty*, LLL IV, 2 57 H8B IV 1 100 H6A II, 5, 7 V, 3, 8 V, 4, 15 H6B III, 3 50 H6C II, 2, 25 III, 2, 84. R3 III, 7, 16 171 Rom II, 3, 38. Tim V, 1, 30 Hml V, 1 11 Oth III, 1 58 In H6C with a double acc. active.

**Argument**, 1) reasoning, debate, discussion — *I force not a straw*, Luer 1021. *all kind of — s and question deep*, Compl. 121 *how did this a begin?* LLL II, 105 *I'll darkly end the a* V, 2, 23 V, 1, 19. 2, 84 As I, 2, 50. John I, 30. IV, 2, 54

H5 III, 2, 104 H6A II, 5, 45 (*in a upon a case*). Rom II, 4, 105. Cymb. I, 4, 60 *To hold a = to dispute* Pilgr 30 LLL IV, 3, 61. Ado II, 3, 55 H6A II, 4, 57 *For shape, for bearing, a and valour* (manner of reasoning or discoursing) Ado III, 1, 96 (O *Edd bearing argument, without a comma*)

2) the matter in question, the business in hand *how can they charitably dispose of anything, when blood is there a* H5 IV, 1, 150 *sheathed their swords for lack of a* H5 III, 1, 21 *I cannot fight upon this a* Troil I, 1, 95 (cf Hml IV, 4, 54) *all the a is a cuckold and a whore*, II, 3, 78 *that might may claim this a for ours*, Mch II, 3, 126 *in a of praise*, All's III, 5, 62, i e if praise is the thing required

3) the theme, the subject: *pour'st into my verse thine own sweet a* Sonn 38, 3 (i e thou art the theme of my verse) *you and love are still my a* 76, 10 79, 5 100, 8 103, 3 105, 9 LLL V, 3, 757 Tw II, 5, 163 Wint I, 1, 29 R2 I, 1, 12. H4B V, 2, 23 H5 III, 2, 85 Troil II, 3, 104 105. 106 Tim III, 3, 20 5, 23 Le I, 1, 218 II, 1, 9 *I should not seek an absent a of my revenge*, As III, 1, 3 (subject). *the rarest a of wonder*, All's II, 3, 7 *became the a of his own scorn*, Ado II, 3, 11, and absolutely *thou wilt prove a notable a* Ado I, 1, 258 (= wilt be spoken of, turned into ridicule) *you would not make me such an a* Mids III, 2, 242 *it would be a for a week*, H4A II, 2, 100

4) that of which a dramatic play treats: *the a shall be thy running away*, H4A II, 4, 310. H4B IV, 5, 199 Troil Prol 25 Hml III, 2, 149. 242 *there was no money but for a* (i e for a dramatic subject) Hml II, 2, 372

5) contents if I would breach the vessels of my love, and try the a of hearts by borrowing, Tim II, 2, 137 cf. the superer. of Luer Aug

6) cause, reason. *my deserves had instance and a to commend themselves*, Wiv II, 2, 256 *grounded upon no other a* As I, 2, 291 *by these — s of fear*, Tw III, 3, 12. *bloody a* = cause of bloodshed, 32 H5 IV, 5, 113 H6B III, 1, 241 H6C II, 2, 44 III, 1, 49 R3 I, 1, 148 H8 II, 4, 67 Troil IV, 5, 26 27 29 (*a quibble*) Hml IV, 4, 54

7) a reason offered in proof *no great a of her folly*, Ado II, 3, 243 LLL I, 2, 175 Tw III, 2, 12. H6A II, 4, 59 V, 1, 46 H6B I, 2, 32 Ant III, 12, 3

**Argus**, the keeper of Io, having a hundred eyes: LLL III, 201r Merch V, 230 Troil I, 2, 31

**Atachne**, (so O P 11. and so the verse requires, M 1 11 *Atachne*). In Atachne, the virgin who died with Minerva in the act of wearing Troil V, 2 172

**Ariadne**, the daughter of Minos, forsaken by Theseus Goid IV, 1, 172 Mch II, 1, 90

**Ariol**, generally put in the service of Prospero Tp 1, 2 182 103 917 237 117 111 194 III, 3 54 IV, 1 3 49 161 V, 95 etc

**Aries**, the Ram, the first of the twelve signs of the zodiac Lr IV, 3, 71

**Arise**, rightly, without mistake *conspires falsely what they see a* Sonn 148, 4 *newspaper a* LLL III, 184 *thou speak'st a* Mids II, 1, 42 H6C III, 2, 68 Tit V, 2, 89 Mch IV, 1, 74 Hml V, 2, 250 La I, 4, 260. IV, 3, 55



healthful, lusty, and *am-gaunt* may mean completely unadorned, harrassed, or rather lusty in aims, roll of life and martial spurs.

**Armigero**, Wiv I, 1, 10, v Latin appendix

**Armipotent**: mighty in arms the *a Mars*, LLL V, 2, 650 657 the *a soldier*, All's IV, 3, 265

**Armour**, 1) the habit worn to protect the body in battle *like unscow'd ideas* 2, 171, clad in a H6A I, 5, 3, II, 1, 24 H6C III, 3, 230 IV, 1, 105 a good a Ado II, 3, 17 a rich a H4B IV, 5, 30 Ant IV, 8, 27 Pet II, 1, 125 all the complete a R3 IV, 4, 189 the *very* a he had on, Hml I, 1, 60 my *Lord of York's* a H6B I, 3, 185 with burden of our a John II, 42 R2 I, 3, 73 H5 V, 2, 143 H6C II, 2, 130 R3 V, 3, 51 Cor III, 2, 34 Meb V, 3, 33 Ant IV, 4, 1 etc Plural their —, John II, 315 H6C V, 7, 17 Troil V, 3, 46 Figuratively: *his naked a of stink-slaughtered heat*, Lucr 188 if their *heads* had any intellectual a H5 Hl, 7, 148 I'll give thee a *to keep off that word*, Rom II, 3, 54 put a on *thine ears*, Tim IV, 3, 123 with all the strength and a of the mind, Hml III, 3, 12

2) the whole apparatus of war, offensive as well as defensive arms; bring away the a that is there, R2 II, 2, 107 on a all as strong, H4B IV, 1, 156 would have a *here out of the Tower*, H6A I, 3, 67 lands, goods, house, a H6B V, 1, 52

**Armourer**, 1) manufacturer of weapons, H5 Hl Chor 3 IV Chor 12 H6B II, 3, 50 58

2) he who has care of the arms and dresses his master in armour: Troil I, 2, 6 thou art the a of my heart, Ant IV, 4, 7

**Armoury**, place where instruments of war are deposited: the town a Shu III, 2, 47 mine a Tit IV, 1, 113 his a IV, 2, 11

**Arms**, 1) weapons: art with a contending, Pilgr 223 LLL II, 45 *obscured* a Lucr 110 197 my a LLL V, 2, 558 great in a H6A II, 5, 24, take up a H6A III, 2, 70 rising up in a H6B IV, 1, 293 servant in a to Henry, H6A IV, 2, 4 in a — armed, LLL V, 2, 536 John III, 1, 102 R2 III, 2, 402 H6A I, 1, 126 3, 75, to arms! John II, 287 III, 1, 255 H6C I, 2, 28 to follow a — to be a soldier, John II, 31 H6A II, 1, 43 a — a — an armed knight, H6C V, 4, 42, figuratively affection's meyn at a LLL IV, 3, 290 a man of a — a knight, H6A I, 4, 30 worthy of a — a hero of war, Troil IV, 5, 183 The law of a — the law of war, H5 IV, 7, 2, and — the statutes about the use of arms and the forms of duelling the law of a — is such that who draws a sword, its present death, H6A III, 4, 38, I cause the benefit of law of a H6A IV, 1, 100 (i.e. of fighting him in duel) Very frequently = war, combats: call'th the — of IFCB V 2, 7 *is my* is a general term: John III, 1, 108 *is a me* *for* when the *word* of bearing them is just, H4A V, 2, 88 I see the *arms* of the — R2 II, 3, 152 *arms* will be a day in battle a — a — H6B IV, 2, 118 H6B III, 1, 578 IV 9 37 V, 1 18 the *arms* of a — a — H6B I, 3 5 IV, 1 78, his a — a — from the — of So —, H6B IV, 9, 29 V, 1 39

2) Figurative armorial of a man: H6A I, 1, 1 H6B I, 1, 236 IV, 1, 12 our *arms* are a R2 I, 1, 291 a *man* at a R3 V, 3, 39 Quibbling Shu II 223 Hml V, 1 38 Ambig. Lucr 1893 John IV, 2, 47, H6A I, 2, 42.

**Army**, a body of men armed for war Lucr. Aug 5 Lucr 76 Tp I, 2, 128 Ado I, 1, 33 II, 1, 254 All's IV, 3, 261 Wint IV, 4, 631 H5 III, 5, 58 H6A I, 1, 101, 158 II, 5, 88 IV, 3, 2 V, 2, 11 4, 173 H6B IV, 2, 165 4, 82 6, 13 V, 1, 35 H6C I, 1, 6 2, 64 (vb in the plural), H3 IV, 3, 50 H8 V, 4, 81 Troil III, 3, 279 Ant III 7, 43 Cymb. IV, 4, 31 etc etc Figuratively for a great number: the *huge a of the world's desires*, LLL I, 1, 10 an a of good words, Mech III, 5, 72

**Aroint**, stand off, or be gone, a word of aversion a thee, witch! Meb I, 3, 6 a thee, witch, a thee! La III, 4, 129

**Arouse**, to awaken loud-howling wolves a the jades, H6B IV, 1, 3 —d vengeance sets him new to work, Hml II, 2, 510 (O Edd a roused vengeance)

**A-row**, in a row, one after another beaten the march a Eri V, 170.

**Arragon**, province of Spain Ado I, 1, 2. III, 2, 5 Meich II, 3, 2

**Arraign**, to summon before a court of justice: I'll teach you how you shall a you: conscience, Meas II, 3, 21 In general, to accuse: Wint II, 3, 202 Hml IV, 5, 93 La III, 6, 22 48. Oth. III, 4, 162 accused and —ed of high treason, Wint II, 2, 14 who can a me for? Lr V, 3, 159.

**Arrant**, arch a knave, Ado III, 5, 35 V, 1, 330 H4B V, 1, 35 45 V, 4, 1 Hml. I, 5, 124 II, 1, 181 that a mainsey-nose knave, H4B II, 1, 42 a counterfeit rascal, H5 III, 6, 64 a traitor, H5 IV, 8, 70 a thief, Tim IV, 3, 440. a whore, Lr II, 4, 52 a coward, H4A II, 3, 106 Fullen says even: as a piece of knavery, H5 IV, 7, 2 as a villain, 148 what an a, a scally, beggarly, lousy knave it is, IV, 8, 36 **Arras**, tapestry hangings of rooms, woven with figures: Cymb II, 2, 26 Serving as a place of concealment Wiv III, 3, 97 Ado I, 3, 63 John IV, 4, 2 H4A II, 4, 549 577 III, 3, 113. Hml II, 2, 163 III, 3, 23 IV, 1, 9 *Arras counterpoints* = counterpanes of tapestry, Shu II, 353

**Array**, v to clothe, dress these rebel powers (the body) that thee (the soul) array, Sonn 146, 2 I drink, I eat, a myself, and live, Meas III, 2, 26 **War**, —ed in flames like the prince of fiends, H3 III, 3, 16 is he —ed? La IV, 5, 20

**Array**, subst 1) dress, especially ornamental dress: the fair sun, when in his fresh a he cheers the morn, Ven 483 fresh a As IV, 3, 144 you best a V, 2, 79 fine a Shu II, 325 in all her best a Rom IV, 5, 81 proud a La III, 4, 85 As a vox media thou wolf in sheep's a H6A I, 3, 55 mean a Shr IV, 3, 182 Figuratively in which a (in blood), brave soldier, doth he live, H5 IV, 6, 7 hapnances *is his blood* *is his heart* a Rom III 3 149

2) order of a body of men in battle: when the *word* of bearing them is just, H4A V, 2, 88 I see the *arms* of the — R2 II, 3, 152 *arms* will be a day in battle a — a — H6B IV, 2, 118 H6B III, 1, 578 IV 9 37 V, 1 18 the *arms* of a — a — 14 13

**Arraignances**, commands of a court of law: Hml II 13

**Arrest**, vb (or *arrest*) 1) to seize, to apprehend a person by force or law: Meas I, 2, 103 Lr IV, 1, 63 75 106 V, 2 43 14 IV 4 85 V, 230 Lr, III 4 102 Troil II, 1, 9 15 H5 II 2 145 H6B III, 1, 126 V, 1, 102 H5 IV, 2 12 *the* *arrest* of the *name* sometimes expressed by the prep on *he —s him on it*, Meas I, 4, 66, —ed on a band, Eri.

IV, 2, 49, *I a thes on capital treason*, Lr V, 3, 82, move frequently by of *of capital treason we a you*, R2 IV, 151 H4B IV, 2, 107 H5 II, 2, 145 H6B III, 1, 97 V, 1, 106 H8 I, 1, 201.

2) to seize a thing for debt, *his horses are —ed for us*, Wiv V, 5, 119.

3) *I arrest your word* = I take you at your word Meas II, 4, 134 LLL II, 160.

**Arrest**, subst 1) the taking or apprehending of a person in the way of law H6B III, 1, 99 La V, 3, 83 (Qq *attant*) under an a = in prison, Meas I, 2, 136 Figuratively Hml V, 2, 348 (cf 3).

2) any restraint upon a person binding him to be responsible to the law *lords you that here are under ow* a R2 IV, 158, i e bound to appear in judgment *He sends out —s on Fignobias*, Hml II, 2, 67, i e countenmandates.

3) stop, stay that fell a *without all bail* (sc death) Sonn 74, 1 (cf Hml V, 2, 348) *saved a dumb a upon his tongue*, Lucr 1780.

**Arrival**, the act of coming to a place by their secret and sudden a Lucr Ag 8 *is apprehended for a here*, Er I, 2, 4 Shu IV, 5, 70 Wint V, 1, 167 R2 I, 3, 8 H6A III, 1, 2.

2) followed by of, the reaching, attaining *if life did ride upon a dial's point, still ending at the a of an hour*, H4A V, 2, 85.

**Arrivance**, company coming every minute is expectancy of more a Oth II, 1, 42 (ff *arrivance*).

**Arrive**, 1) intends to come to, to reach a place Tp I, 2, 292 Er I, 1, 49 Shu I, 2, 243 Alls II, 1, 82 Wint II, 2, 146 IV, 4, 633 John II, 61 IV, 2, 115, 160 H5 IV, 8, 131 H6A V, 5, 8, H6C IV, 7, 7 H8 II, 1, 160 Rom II, 6, 15 Caes IV, 2, 30 Meb V, 8, 35 Hml V, 2, 388 Oth II, 1, 50 R2 II, 2, 3 Per V Prol 14 With at Lwr 50 R2 II, 2, 50 With in Tp I, 2, 171 Shu IV, 4, 66 With to *I have —d at the last unto the wished haven*, Shr V, 1, 130 not —d to push and passance, H5 III Chor 21 *of I have since —d but hither*, Tw II, 2, 4 With for *—d for fruitful Lombardy*, Shu I, 1, 3 To a at = to obtain many so a second masters, Tim IV, 3, 512.

2) in general to arrive is to reach a place after a previous start, but sometimes simply = to come a saviour that may strike the dullest nostril where I a (= whenever I come) Wint I, 2, 422 where he —s he moves all hearts against us, La IV, 5, 10.

2) trans. to reach. *ere he a his weary noon-tide prick*, Lucr 781. *have —d on coast*, H6C V, 3, 8 —ing a place of potency, Cui II, 3, 189 a the point proposed, Caes I, 2, 110.

**Atroageance**, presumption All's II, 1, 198 R3 I, 3, 24 Titol II, 3, 195 III, 3, 49 Almost = impudence Shu IV, 3, 107 H8 III, 2, 278.

**Atroageance**, the same H8 II, 4, 110.

**Arrogant**, presumptuous H6A I, 3, 23. H6B III, 2, 205. Tim IV, 3, 180 Cymb IV, 2, 127.

**Arrow**, missile shot with a bow Ven 947 Tp IV, 99. Wiv V, 5, 248 Ado III, 1, 22 106 LLL V, 2, 261 Mids I, 1, 170 III, 2, 101 Meach I, 1, 148. As III, 5, 31 IV, 3, 4 H4B I, 1, 123 IV, 2, 36. H5 I, 2, 207 R3 V, 3, 339 Rom I, 1, 216. Hml III, 1, 58. IV, 7, 21 V, 2, 254 Pa I, 1, 163.

**Art**, 1) the power of doing something not taught by nature, skill, dexterity. Ven 201.

Sonn 53, 7 Mens I, 2, 189 Mids I, 1, 192 Shu III, 1, 66 Wint IV, 4, 90 V, 3, 68. Meb I, 2, 9 etc *your a of wooing*, Wiv II, 2, 244 *the a to love*, Shu IV, 2, 8 Opposed to nature Ven 291 Lucr 1374. Mens II, 2, 184 Mids I, 2, 104 As III, 2, 31 Wint IV, 4, 90 All's II, 1, 121 H6A V, 3, 192 Rom II, 4, 94 Caes IV, 3, 194 La IV, 6, 86.

Sometimes joined with, or synonymous to, practice so that the a and practice part of life must be the mistress to this theory, H5 I, 1, 51 as art and practice have enriched any, Mens I, 1, 13 a practice as full of labour as a wise man's a Tw III, 1, 73 by the a of known and feeling someone as pregnant to good pity, La IV, 6, 246 (= experience). I have as much of this in a as you, but yet my nature could not bear it so, Caes IV, 3, 194 (external skill acquired by labour? Malone explains it by theory, in which he may be right).

Sometimes = magic Tp I, 2, 1 25. 28 291 372 II, 1, 297 IV, 1, 41 120 V, 50 Ep 14 As V, 2, 67 Wint V, 3, 110 H4A III, 1, 48 H6A II, 1, 15 H8 III, 1, 12 Oth I, 2, 79 Perhaps magic may be meant in Sonn 139, 4 *use power with power and slay me not by a*.

Synonymous to cunning, artifice, craft *thought characters and words merely but a Compl 174 his passion, but an a of craft*, 295.

2) Letters, learning, study a with arms *contending*, i e a scholar with a soldier, Pilgr 223 *study his bias leaves and makes his book these eyes*, where all those pleasures live that a can comprehend, Pilgr 62 and LLL IV, 2, 113 a made tongue-tied by authority (science put to silence by power) Sonn 66, 9 in them (thy eyes) I read such a as truth and beauty shall together thrive, Sonn 14, 10 (= I gather this knowledge) the liberal —s, Tp I, 2, 73 well fitted in —s (full of instruction) LLL II, 45 *living a*, i, 1, 14 (immortal science) other, slow —s entirely keep the brain, IV, 3, 324 *days of a Wiv II, 1, 109 All's II, 1, 121 135 161 Padua, nursery of —s*, Shu I, 1, 2 had I but followed the —s / Tw I, 3, 39 the commission of thy years a and a Rom IV, 1, 64 those —s they have as I could put into them, Cymb V, 5, 338.

**Artemidorus**, the rhetorician in Caes II, 3, 10.

**Artery**, tube conveying the blood from the heart to all parts of the body *poisons up the nimble spirits in the —ies*, LLL IV, 3, 306 *each petey a*, in this body, Hml I, 4, 82 (ff Qq *artus* and *ature*).

**Arthur**, 1) the fabulous king of Britain when A first in court, H4B II, 4, 36 I was then Su Diagonet in —s shone, III, 2, 300 (an exhibition of archery by a toxophilite society in London, whose members assumed the names of the knights of the Round Table) he's in —s bosom (for Abraham's) H5 II, 3, 10 — 2) A Plantagenet, nephew to king John John I, 9 II, 2 153 156 (A of Brctagne) III, 4, 160 etc etc — 3) elder brother of Henry VIII H8 III, 2, 71.

**Article**, 1) single clause in a stipulation, particular item in a writing or discourse in that last a Gent III, 1, 366 *thine a yourself must beal*, LLL I, 1, 134 140 Meas IV, 2, 107 R2 IV, 25 243 H4B IV, 1, 74. 170 2, 53 H5 V, 2, 78. 94. 97 360 374 H6B I, 1, 40 217 H6C I, 1, 180 III, 3, 135 H8 I, 1, 165 III, 2, 203 209 304 Hml



I, 1, 94 2, 38 Oth I, 3, 11 V, 2, 51 Ant II, 2, 82 87 Cymb I, 4, 169 Pca I, 1, 88 *Endures not a trying kiss to aught* (= condition) Cor II, 3, 204 to every a Tp I, 2, 195 to the last a Oth III, 3, 22 to draw my answer from thy —s, John II, 111 (As from an inventory made by thee) thou shouldst not alter the a of thy gentry, Wiv II, 1, 53 (= the tenour of thy gentry, thy rank) I take him to be a soul of great a, Himl V, 2, 122, i.e. of a great item, one who, if virtues should be speech'd intentionally (cf v 118), would have many items in the list

2) the grammatical article, the word prefixed to substantives Wiv IV, 1, 40 41

**Articulate**, 1) *ut*. to enter into negotiations the best with whom we may a Cor I, 9, 77 — 2) *ut* to draw up in articles, to specify these things indeed you have a, HIA V, 1, 72 (Eff articulated)

**Artificer**, artisan another's lean imbowed a, John IV, 2, 201

**Artificial**, 1) produced by art, not natural makes himself an aught, Rom I, 1, 146 his a stone, Tim II, 2, 117 (the philosopher's stone) raise such a sprites, Mch III, 5, 27 In a bad sense = feigned a tears, HEC II, 2, 184

2) artful, a) of persons like two a gods, Mids III, 2, 203 b) of things thy prosperous and a fact, Pca V, 1, 72

3) a strife, Tim I, 1, 37 = the strife, the emulation of art, to vie with nature

**Artillery**, cannon, ordnance John II, 403 H4A I, 1, 67 H6A I, 1, 168. IV, 2, 29 heaven's a. Shr. I, 2, 205

**Artist**, scholar to be distinguished of the —s (i.e. the learned physicians) All's II, 3, 10. the a and unwead, Troil I, 3, 24 in framing an a, art hath thus decreed, to make some good, but others to exceed, and you are her labour'd scholar, Poi II, 3, 15

**Artless**, unskilful so full of a jealousy is a wit, it spills itself in fearing to be spite, Himl IV, 5, 19

**Artois** province of France H6A II, 1, 9

**Artis-man**, scholar LLL V, 1, 85

**Arundel**, R2 II, 1, 286 (not in O Edd, but inserted by M Edd)

**Arviragus**, son of Cymbeline Cymb III, 3, 96 V, 5, 359

**As**; = in the quality of, as a spy, Tp I, 2, 455 as my gift, IV, 1, 13 as one relying on your lordship's will, Gent I, 3, 61 whom she esteemeth as his friend, III, 2, 37. I will encounter darkness as a bride, Mess III, 1, 84 I speak not like a dotard nor a fool, as under privilege of age to brag, Ado V, 1, 60 if I affect it more than as you know, H4B IV, 5, 146 as loath to depose the child, R3 III, 7, 208 we shall acquaint him with it, as needful in our lover, Himl I, 1, 173, etc. etc

Sometime = like true grief is fond and testy as a child, Luer 1084. these means, as frets upon an instrument, shall tune our heart-strings, 1140 when I perceive that men are plants increase, Sonn 15, 5 my bosom as a bed shall lodge thee, Gent I, 2, 114 no marvel though Demetrius do as a novice fly my presence, Mids II, 2, 97. and nix as one new risen from a dream, Shr IV, 1, 180 which even as ravenous fishes do a vessel follow, H8 I, 2, 70. and hither make as great ambassadors from foreign princes, I, 4, 55 he

sits in his state as a thing made for Alexander, Cor V, 4, 22 your face is as a book where men may read Mch I, 5, 63 Cæs. I, 2, 128 the violence of action hath made you reek as a sacrifice, Cymb I, 2, 2

Saving to denote contumacy as thou say'st, Tp I, 2, 62 219 271 420 II, 1, 61 288, etc. etc as 'tis, I, 2, 110 as in a dream, I, 2, 486 all's hush'd as midnight, IV, 207 I know him as myself, Gent II, 4, 62 if he had been as you, and you as he, Meas II, 2, 64 mad as a hawk, Eri III, 1, 72 here shall he see grove fools as he, As II, 5, 54 dead almost as his life, All's IV, 1, 6 humble as the ripest mulberry, Cor III, 2, 79 the humble as the proudest sail, Sonn 80, 6 Cæs II, 2, 29 to have them recompensed as thought on, Wint IV, 4, 531 Frequently before y' as if it had hung, Tp II, 1, 47 Eri IV, 1, 2 Ia V, 3, 17 etc

oward as thou art, R3 I, 4, 286 = that thou art ungrateful lady as you are, La III, 7, 33 of Tp I, 2, 346 Gent III, 1, 7 LLL V, 2, 280 H6B I, 3, 86 H4, 2, 59 As you like this, give me the he another time, Tp III, 2, 95 (= according to, if), as you look to have my pardon, tunc it, V, 292 as thou lovest thy life, make speed from hence, Cor III, 1, 169 I conjure thee, as thou believest there is another comfort than this world, that thou. , Meas V, 48. as you love strokes, do jest with me again, Eri II, 2, 8 so befall my soul, as this is false, V, 209 as the winds blow benefit, let me hear from you, Himl I, 3, 2

Hence used in asseverations and observations as I am a man, Tp I, 2, 456. IV, 1, 23 Gent II, 7, 57 III, 1, 255 Wiv II, 2, 264 IV, 2, 151 Eri I, 2, 77 Ado IV, 1, 77 V, 1, 85 LLL I, 1, 236 Mids V, 438. As II, 7, 14. All's IV, 3, 154 V, 3, 113 R2 III, 3, 119 H5 II, 1, 69 R3 IV, 4, 397 H8 III, 2, 221 Lr IV, 7, 69

And = in as far as, in as much as as I am a man, my state is desperate for my master's love, as I am woman. Tw II, 2, 37 as thou art but man, I dare, but as thou art prince, I fear thee, H4A III, 3, 165 you do repent, as that the sin hath brought you to this shame, Meas II, 3, 31

In a temporal sense = when as mine eyes opened, I saw their weapons down, Tp II, 1, 379 Gent V, 2, 38 I pray you, jest, sir, as you sit at dinner, Eri I, 2, 62 peruse this as thou goest, Merch II, 4, 89 you fly them as you seeem them lordship, All's V, 3, 156 as I was banished, I was banished Hereford, R2 II, 3, 118 dogs bark at me as I halt by them, R3 I, 1, 23 his lady deceased as he was born, Cymb. I, 1, 40 as I slept, methought, V, 5, 426.

= to wit a quest of thoughts, — as thus mine eye's due is thy outward part, Sonn 46, 13 as thus Alexander died, Himl V, 1, 221 mad meachances and much misery, as burning fevers, agues pale and faint. , Ven 739 tired with all these, as, to behold desert a beggar born, Sonn. 68, 2. they say, this town is full of coynage, as nimble jugglers, devil-working sorcerers, Eri I, 2, 98 told me what pity marks I had about me, as the mark of my shoulder. , II, 2, 147 but there are other strict observances, as not to see a woman, LLL I, 1, 37 the seasons' difference, as the very fang of the winter's wind, As II, 1, 6. but when the parties were met themselves, one of them thought but of an if, as if you said so, then I said so, V, 4, 106 and of other notions, as promising her

marriage, All's V, 3, 264 *it is stopped with other flattering sounds, as praises of his state*, R2 II, 1, 18. *two Cliffs, as the father and the son*, H8C V, 7, 7 *she had all the royal makings of a queen, as holy oil*, H8IV, 1, 38 *together with the terror of the place, as in a vault*, Rom IV, 3, 39 *for some vicious mole of nature in them, as in their birth*, Hml I, 4, 25

Correlatively as, as, as, such as, the same as = in the same degree, of the same quality of which not so much pardon as an hair, Tp I, 2, 30. *so much as makes it light*, Merch IV, 1, 328 *such senses as we have*, Tp I, 2, 413 Gentl IV, 1, 55 Meas II, 2, 122 *as leaky as an unstanched wench*, Tp I, 1, 50, 2, 281 321 329 498 II, 1, 68 238 2, 63 III, 3, 62 V, 145 242 290 *recking as little what betideth me, as much I wish all good beforetime you*, Gentl IV, 3, 40, etc. *etc to whom as great a charge as little honour he meant to lay upon*, H8 I, 1, 77 *as hell at London bridge as at the Tower*, HGA II, 1, 23 *as well my undertakings as your counsels*, Troil II, 2, 131 *as low as to thy foot doth Cæsar fall*, Cæs II, 1, 86 (*v far, deep etc*) *as truly as he moves*, Cymb III, 4, 154 *Singular expression you that choose not by the view, chance as fate and choose as true*, Merch III, 2, 153 (*i e you chance is as full as your choice is true*)

As as joining even two adjectives correlatively as heavy to me as odious, Tp III, 1, 5. *as holy as sevens*, Meas III, 2, 276 *my as fair as noble ladies*, Cor II, 1, 107. Merch II, 7, 70 Shu II, 133 All's IV, 4, 93 Tw III, 4, 277. Wint II, 2, 37 R2 V, 3, 20 Troil IV, 4, 71 Hml II, 2, 465 Cymb I, 6, 144 III, 4, 121 Per II, 5, 66 *not so short as sweet*, R2 V, 3, 117

As as = though, however as like him as she is, Ado I, 1, 116 (= however she may be like him) as young as I am, I have observed these three swashers, H8 III, 2, 29 *as cold a night as 'tis*, IV, 1, 119 *honestly as honest as I am*, Oth II, 1, 203

The correlative sometimes wanting *this is a strange thing as e'er I looked on*, Tp V, 289. *a strange one as e'er I looked on*, Cor IV, 5, 21 *an eye of doubt as bid me tell*, John IV, 2, 234. *that's worthily as any ear can hear*, Cor IV, 1, 51, II, 48. Lr V, 3, 123 261 Per II, 2, 62.

A demonstrative pronoun serving as correlative: *those as sleep and think not on their sins*, Wiv V, 5, 57. *I could not answer in that course of honour as she had made the overture*, All's V, 3, 99 *do me thus courteous offices as to know of the knight*, Tw III, 4, 278 *that kind of fruit as maids call medlar*, Rom II, 1, 86. *these hand conditions as this time is like to lay upon us*, Cæs I, 2, 174. *I return those duties back as are right fit*, Lr I, 1, 99 *those arts they have as I could put into them*, Cymb V, 5, 338

As = in the same degree, correlatively being understood, not expressed of as little memory, Tp II, 1, 233 *a thousand times as much*, Gentl II, 1, 121 *three times as much more*, LLL III, 4, 8. *thence as much*, IV, 3, 132 *he's as good at any thing*, As V, 4, 110. Tp II, 1, 266 V, 23 169 Gentl I, 1, 62 III, 1, 142. IV, 2, 2 etc. *etc The indef art wanting as good deed*, H8A II, 1, 32 (Eff. as good a deed)

One as wanting, that's as much to say, Err IV,

3, 54 (= as much as to say, cf Gentl III, 1, 308 etc) *I have trusted thee with all the nearest things to my heart, as well my chamber-councils (= as wall as)* Wint I, 2, 236 *which he took just as 'twas ministered*, Cymb I, 1, 45 *will continue fast to your affection, still close as sure*, I, 6, 139

After so and such, as sometimes for that which the concealed painter drew so proud, as heaven, it seem'd, to kiss the turrets bold, Lucr 1372 *such signs of rage they bear as it seem'd they would debate with angry swords*, 1420 Sonn 14, 11 36, 14 78, 3 90, 14 Phoen 25 Gentl II, 4, 137 LLL II, 174 Mids. III, 2, 359 Shu Ind 2, 12 Shu I, 1, 39 III, 2, 111 IV, 3, 114 All's V, 1, 6 Tw I, 5, 2 John III, 1, 296 H8A IV, 1, 4 H8A III, 1, 16 V, 1, 43 V, 4, 115 5, 42 H8B IV, 9, 47 R3 III, 4, 40 (Eff that) III, 7, 161 (Eff that) Troil III, 2, 104 Tit II, 3, 103 Hml II, 1, 95 (Eff that) Oth I, 1, 73 Apr. V, 2, 20. *Even when the subordinate clause has the same subject the one so like the other as could not be distinguished*, Err I, 1, 53 *which harm within itself so harmless is as it makes harmful all*, John III, 1, 41 *I feel such sharp dissension in my breast as I am sick*, H8A V, 5, 56 *such a prince he was as he stood by*, H8B II, 4, 47 *hast given unto the house of York, such head as thou shalt reign but by their sufferance*, H8C I, 1, 234

As as = so that, the correlative adverb wanting *we will play our part, as he shall think*, Shu Ind I, 70. *and for myself mine own worth do define, as I all other in all worths surmount*, Sonn 62, 8 *the firmness of her eye has motion in't, as we are mock'd with art*, Wint V, 3, 68

As = as if, sometimes with inversion of the subject: *as had she studied to misuse me so*, Shu II, 160 *as were our England was*, R2 I, 4, 35 *as were a war in expectation*, H8 II, 4, 20 *as had he been incorporated*, Hml IV, 7, 83 *More frequently with the regular construction as they were wad, unto the wood they hie them*, Ven 325 357 473 Compl 23 Mids II, 1, 160 III, 2, 258. Shu I, 2, 157 V, 17. Wint I, 2, 369 415 IV, 1, 17 4, 185 V, 2, 16 3, 32 H8B V, 3, 123 H8B I, 1, 103 187 H8C III, 3, 169. R3 III, 5, 63 H8A I, 10 III, 1, 7 Troil III, 2, 187. IV, 5, 238 Rom II, 5, 16 Cæs. III, 1, 98 V, 1, 86. Merch II, 2, 28 V, 5, 13 Hml II, 1, 91 IV, 5, 103 Lr III, 4, 15 V, 3, 201 Ant I, 2, 103 IV, 1, 1. Cymb. IV, 2, 50 V, 5, 423 Per ProI 24 *Like as there was husbandry in war*, Troil I, 2, 7 *like as it would speak*, Hml I, 2, 217 *As it were = in a manner as 'twere encouraging the Greeks to fight*, Lucr. 1402 Gentl IV, 4, 14 Wiv I, 1, 215 4, 30 III, 5, 75 Meas I, 3, 44 II, 1, 94 III, 1, 33 Shu V, 244 LLL IV, 1, 145, 5, 14 26 V, 1, 15 121 Merch I, 1, 11 All's V, 3, 150 Wint I, 1, 83. IV, 4, 174. H8B V, 5, 21 H8B II, 3, 87 R3 I, 4, 31 III, 1, 77 170 4, 91 5, 93 H8B II, 2, 189. Troil I, 3, 150 Cor. IV, 4, 15. Cæs II, 1, 283 Tm I, 1, 10 Hml I, 2, 10. II, 1, 13 Per I, 3, 17

In the same manner before single parts of a sentence as fearful of him (= as if fearful), Ven 630. *as pitying me*, Sonn. 132, 1. *as stooping to relieve him*, Tp II, 1, 121 *as by consent*, 203, *as a church-stroke*, 204 of Ven 968 1031. Lucr. 437 1747 Shu Ind 2, 31 H8B II, 1, 141. IV, 5, 158 Troil I, 1, 35 III, 3, 12. Rom III, 3, 89. Merch II 4, 5

*I speak not as in absolute fear of you*, Mcb IV, 3, 38 Caes III, 2, 184.

*Superfluous as for* = *for*, concerning, as *for you, say what you can*, Mens II, 4, 169 R2 I, 1, 142 H6B I, 3, 40 100 158 IV, 1, 139 2, 136 H6C I, 3, 4 III, 3, 208 R3 I, 3, 313 H8 V, 1, 33 Tit III, 1, 198 (cf *for*).

*As yet* = *yet* (v *yet*) Similarly joined to other expressions of time *one Lucio as then the messenger*, Mens V, 74 as at that time it was the first, Tp I, 2, 70 *feels not what he owes, but by reflection*, as when his virtues shining upon others heat them, Troil III, 3, 100 that he should hither come as this day night, Rom V, 3, 247 as this very day was Cassius born, Caes V, 1, 72.

*As touching* = *touching* as *touching the hit it*, LLL IV, 1, 123 H5 I, 1, 79 R3 V, 3, 271. Costard even says *the contempts thereof are as touching me*, LLL I, 1, 391. cf. as concerning some entertainment, LLL V, 1, 125 *if you faint, as fearing to do so*, R2 II, 1, 297. *if you suppose as fearing you it shook*, H4A III, 1, 23 as *hating thee, are rising up in arms*, H6B IV, 1, 98 *pale they look with fear, as witnessing the truth on our side*, H6A II, 4, 63 *I told the pursuivant, as too triumphing*, R3 III, 4, 91 (Qq as *twere triumphing*) *if he be now returned, as checking at his voyage*, Hml IV, 7, 63 but *he, as loving his own pride and purposes, evades them* f Oth. I, 1, 12 *our countrymen are gone and fled, as well assured Richard is dead*, R2 II, 4, 17 *I do remain as neuter*, II, 2, 159 *I am as like to call thee so again*, Merch I, 3, 131 the tenderness of her nature became as a prey to her grief, All's IV, 3, 61 *made the days and nights as one*, V, 1, 3.

*Bedumdaunt before how our recountments as how I came into that desert place*, As IV, 3, 142. The case is different in Hml IV, 7, 59 *if it be so — as how should it be so? how otherwise?* The king was going to say, as it will prove to be, but altered his expression of *if ever*, as that ever may be near, As III, 5, 28 *when in your motion you are hot and dry, as make your bouts more violent* t, that end, Hml IV, 7, 159.

*As treated as a substantive — as many such-like* *Ases of great charge*, Hml V, 2, 43.

*Concerning like as, when as, where as, while as* v. *like*, *when*, *where*, *while*.

*Aescanius*, son of Aeneas H6B III, 2, 116 *Aescapius*, a grant vanquished by Bors of Southampton H6B II, 3, 93 (not in Ff, but inserted by M Edid from the spurious Qq).

*Ascendant*, across *there is a willow grows a a brook*, Hml IV, 7, 167 (Ff *aslant*).

*Ascend*, to mount, climb, 1) *tans a her chamber-window*, Gentl III, 1, 39 Rom III, 3, 147 *my chambers*, Wir. II, 2, 173 *they (cruises) a the sky*, R3 I, 3, 287 *a the brightest heaven of invention*, H5 Troil I a *the thyme*, R2 IV, 111 118 V, 1, 55 H4B III, 1, 71 Pantheon, Tit I, 333.

2) *into to rise peace a to heaven*, John II, 86 *it — us into the barm*, H4B IV, 3, 103 *a, to are* Talbot, HGA II, 1, 23 *the base degrees by which he att a Caes II, 1, 27*, the noble Brutus is —ed, III, 2, 11, the dust should have —ed to the roof of heaven, Ant III, 8, 49.

*Ascension*, the act of rising: *his (the holy*

*eagle's) a is more sweet than our blest fields*, Cymb V, 4, 116 (nearly the ecclesiastical sense of the word).

*Ascension-day*, holy Thursday John IV, 2, 151 V, 1, 22 25.

*Ascent*, act of rising *his a is not by such easy degrees*, Cor II, 2, 28.

*Ascribe*, to attribute as to a cause *which we a to heaven*, All's I, 1, 232 H5 IV, 3, 113 H6A III, 4, 11 to attribute as a quality *much attribute he hath, and much the reason why we a it to him*, Troil II, 3, 126.

*Ash*, the Linnaean *fraxinus excelsior*, used for the lance made of it *whereagainst my grained a an hundred times hath broke*, Cor IV, 5, 114.

*A-shaking*, to trembling *sets every joint a* Lucr 452.

*Ashamed* *To be a* = 1) to be abashed, to be put to the blush, absolutely *are you not a?* Wiv II, 3, 230 IV, 3, 144 197 Mens V, 278 Ado III, 4, 28 LLL IV, 3, 159 Wint V, 3, 37 H4A I, 3, 118. II, 3, 184 Troil III, 2, 146 Followed by of *the stage a of day*, Ven 1032 *I am much a of my exchange*, Merch II, 6, 35 Ado III, 4, 29 Shr V, 1, 150 H4A IV, 2, 12 H5 IV, 7, 118 *I am a on't*, Tim. III, 2, 19 Followed by an infinitive *art thou a to kiss?* Ven 121 Gentl IV, 2, 111 Merch II, 3, 17 All's I, 3, 179 John III, 3, 27 H4B II, 1, 88 II, 4, 152 H6A IV, 1, 125 Rom III, 3, 92 Hml II, 2, 155 Li I, 1, 215 II, 4, 196 Ant III, 1, 2 Cymb IV, 4, 40 Followed by a clause *be thou a that I have took upon me such an unmodest vaunt*, Gentl V, 4, 105 Shr V, 2, 161 Li I, 4, 318 *I am a I did yield to them*, Caes II, 2, 106.

2) = disgraced *you will be a for ever*, Oth II, 3, 162 (Qq and most M Edid shamed).

*Asher-house*, a farm-house near Hampton-Court, H8 III, 2, 231.

*Ashes*, 1) the remains of any thing burnt. Sonn 73, 10 John III, 1, 345 H5 III, 3, 0 H6A III, 1, 190 V, 4, 92 H6B II, 3, 7 Ant V, 2, 174 *repentant a John IV, 1, 11 mourn in a* R2 V, 1, 49 *repent in a and sackcloth*, H4B I, 2, 221 *pale as a* Rom III, 2, 55 *the roses in thy cheeks shall fade to pale a* (= to ashy paleness) Rom IV, 1, 400.

2) the remains of the human body H6A I, 6, 24 R3 I, 2, 6 H8 IV, 2, 75 Pei Troil 2 of *shame's a shall my fame be bid*, Lucr 1188 H6A IV, 7, 92 H6C I, 4, 35 H8 V, 5, 42.

*Ashford*, the butnplace of John Cade H6B III, 1, 357 IV, 3, 71.

*Ashore*, 1) on shore, on land. *here shall I die a* Tp II, 2, 45.

2) to the shore, to the land *how came we a?* Tp I, 2, 158 II, 2, 129. 133 Wiv II, 1, 66 Shr I, 1, 42 236 H5 III, 3, 27 R3 IV, 4, 439 Oth I, 1, 83 (reading of Q1) 292 Ant II, 7, 91 Pei V, 1, 261.

*Ash-Wednesday*, the first day of Lent Merch II, 5, 26.

*Ashy*, ash-coloured, pale *angry ashy-pale*, Ven 76 *dying eyes gleam'd forth than a light*, Lucr 1378 *a pale*, 1512 *a timely painted ghost, of a semblance*, H6B III, 2, 169.

*Asia*, the Continent east of Europe Err I, 1, 134 Ado II, 1, 275 H4B II, 4, 178 Ant I, 2, 105.

*Aside*, to the side *hedge a from the direct*

for thought, Troil III, 3, 158 glances a to new-found methods, Sonn 76, 3 forbear to glance thine eye a 139. 6 he threw his eye a As IV, 3, 103 he trod the water, whose enemy he flung a Tp II, 1, 116 throwing u a. Caes I, 2, 108 thy brothers beat a the point, R2 I, 2, 96 beats cold death a Rom III, 1, 166 turn a and weep for her, Ant I, 3, 76 duff'd the world a and bid it pass, H4A IV, 1, 96 who sees the lurking serpent steps a Lucr 362

Hence = out of the way stand a Gent I, 2, 81 Ado IV, 2, 32 LLL IV, 1, 55 V, 2, 591 Mids III, 2, 116 As III, 2, 132 Alls V, 3, 270 Shu V, 1, 63 H4A II, 4, 428 H4B III, 2, 213 249 H6C III, 3, 110 Caes II, 1, 312 step a H4A II, 4, 36 (i e into a by-room, cf v 32) Rom I, 1, 162 Absolutely a, a I Wint IV, 4, 700 Tim II, 2, 127 Hml V, 1, 240

And then = away will't please you walk a? Meas IV, 1, 69 Ado III, 2, 73. LLL IV, 3, 212 stand a = go away, Shu II, 24 take him a Tw V, 103 draw a the curtains, Merch II, 7, 1

To lay a, in speaking of garments, = to take off my womanly weeds are laid a H6C III, 5, 229 Similarly of other things about a person lay a you stretchy, Cor I, 3, 75 lay a the sword, John 12, 12 Figuratively lay a the thoughts of Scythia, Wint IV, 2, 58 and I aside my blood's royalty, R2 I, 1, 71 to lay a life-hanmy heavenness, H2 3 I lay a that which grows to me! H4B I, 2, 100 stay must be laid a H6C II, 2, 10 In the same sense to cast a casting then savageness a What II, 3, 188 which would be worn now, not cast a so soon, Mch 1, 7, 35

To set a = to give up, desist from our purposed hunting shall be set a Mids IV, 1, 188 setting all this chat a Shu II, 270 set this unaccustomed fight a H6A III, 1, 93 all dissembling set a H6C III, 3, 119 Setting aside = abstractedly from setting the attraction of my good parts a Wiv II, 2, 110 setting a his high blood's royalty, R2 I, 1, 58 H4A III, 3, 137 H4B I, 2, 93 95 H6C IV, 1, 22 Tim III, 5, 14

Aside as a preposition hath rushed a the law, Rom. III, 3, 26 (cf have a sin by the hideous lap, Meas I, 4, 63) = has openly evaded the law

Assinice, (M Edd usinigo), ass., stupid fellow: an a may tutor thee, Troil II, 1, 49

Ask, 1) to inquire, abs: that it pleases your good worship to a Wiv I, 4, 145 let me a Meas I, 4, 21 why dost thou a again? II, 2, 0 etc A clause following thou shouldst rather a if it were possible, Ado III, 3, 119 Shu III, 2, 161 Alls II, 5, 70 John IV, 2, 43 etc to a for = to enquire after, the gentleman that you —ad for, Gent IV, 2, 32 Err II, 2, 211 Ado I, 1, 34 LLL III, 168 As III, 2, 235 III, 5, 109 Tw II, 5, 61 H6A IV, 7, 58 Troil III, 3, 244 Rom I, 3, 101 I, 5, 13 III, 1, 101 etc to a of = to put a question to dost not a of her why. Lucr 1223 let me a of these if they H6B V, 1, 109 and a 'what news' of me, Cymb V, 3, 65. In the language of Evans to a of = to a. for Wiv 2, 1

Trans; the accus indicating the person questioned to a the spotted princess how she fares, Lucr 721. 1594 Sonn 2, 5 Gent I, 1, 121 II, 5, 36 Wiv III, 4, 69 III, 5, 103 IV, 4, 68 Meas II, 1, 148. II, 2, 137 Ado III, 4, 37 V, 1, 225 etc to a one for = to put a question to one in order

to be informed about —s the weary captivity for his master, Ven 914 As IV, 1, 138 H4B II, 4, 389 etc to a one of, in the same sense why does he a him of me? Alls IV, 3, 317 With a double accus, in the same sense a me no reason, Wiv II, 1, 4 As V, 2, 38 R2 I, 3, 9 La V, 3, 118 etc a him some questions, Wiv IV, 1, 16 Alls I, 1, 128 H6A I, 2, 87 etc to a the question, LLL II, 117 (cf Question)

The accus indicating the thing inquired after the how that fools should a LLL II, 123 a my opinion, Merch III, 5, 90 he —ed the way to Chester, H4B I, 1, 39 answers that I shall a H6B I, 4, 29 why a I that? H6C V, 2, 7

2) to request, to petition, to beg, absol yet a R2 IV, 310 did not a, but mock, Cor II, 3, 215 V, 3, 79 89 upon —ing, Tw III, 4, 232 at his —ing, H8 II, 1, 103 yet dare I never deny you —ing, Cor I, 6, 65, my offer, not thy —ing, Hml I, 2, 16 to a for = to request bade me a for it to-day, H6B II, 2, 63 and never —ed for resolution, H6C III, 1, 118 to a of = to play he —s of you that never used to beg, Per II, 1, 65

Trans, to a a thing = a) to beg, to express a desire of having, to demand a remission for my folly, Gent I, 2, 65 a forgiveness, Meas IV, 2, 54 Tw IV, 3, 72 Merch IV, 1, 369 Shu II, 181 Tw II, 5, 201 John IV, 2, 63 64 H6B II, 4, 72 H6C II, 6, 69 90 III, 1, 44 H8 I, 1, 137 II, 2, 112 Tit I, 201 etc b) to require that will a some tears, Mids I, 2, 27 my business —eth haste, Shu II, 115 these great affairs do a some charge, R2 II, 1, 169 the business —eth silent secrecy, H6B I, 2, 90 To a a thing of a person one boon that I shall a of you, Gent V, 4, 150 Mids IV, 1, 64 Tw III, 4, 231 Tit I, 473 Tim III, 4, 45 La V, 3, 11 Cymb V, 5, 97 Per I, 1, 62 (not a advice of any other thought) etc Double accus must a my child for goodness, Tp V, 198. Meas III, 1, 173 As IV, 1, 113 Shu III, 2, 178 Wint V, 2, 56 John IV, 1, 44 V, 41 La V, 3, 10 etc To a a person for a thing which I could not a my father for his advice, Tp V, 190 he —ed me for a thousand marks in gold, Err II, 1, 64 a you for my purse, Tw III, 4, 369 H4A I, 3, 91 H8 I, 1, 424 (R2 II, 3, 305 etc

Askance, adv with a sidelong glance, with a look of indifference or disdain taking no notice that she is so nigh, for all a he holds her in his eye, Ven 342 I have looked on truth a and strangely, Sonn 110, 6 thou canst not frown, thou canst not look a Shu II, 249

Askance, vb to turn aside, to make to look with indifference O, how are they wrapped in with infames, that from their own misdeeds a their eyes! Lucr 637, i e who, in consequence of their own misdeeds, look with indifference on the offences of others

Askant, v ascant

Asker, petitioner have you ere now doned the a? Cor II, 3, 214.

Aslant, across a a brook, Hml IV, 7, 167 (Qq ascent)

Asleep, 1) in sleep, sleeping lying once a Sonn 154, 1 Tp I, 2, 232 II, 1, 191 213 215 155 III, 2, 68 122 V, 93 Gent III, 1, 25 IV, 2, 136 Ado III, 3, 71 Mids II, 1, 177 2, 101 IV, 1, 139. 209 V, 331 Tw I, 5, 151 H4A I, 3, 221 II,

4, 577 HGA III, 2, 122 HGB I, 1, 249 R3 I, 1, 96 H3 IV, 2, 81 Cor IV, 5, 2 Hml III, 3, 89 (when he is drunk =) Oth IV, 2, 97, etc. *got 'tween g and wale* (= between a and awake) La I, 2, 15. Figuratively *though credit be* = Wint V, 2, 67 *their pride and mettle is* = H4A IV, 3, 22

2) into sleep: *fall a*. Sonn 153, 1. H4A III, 3, 112 *laugh me* = Tp II, 1, 189 *sing me* = Mids II, 2, 7 Tit V, 3, 163 *rock me* = H4B II, 4, 211 *lull a* Cor III, 2, 115 to bring his babe = Tit II, 3, 29 *sucks the nurse* = Ant V, 2, 313 etc

**Asmath**, name of a spirit, HGB I, 4, 27 \*

**Asmet**, subst 1) look, glance *some other mistress hath thy sweet* — g, Eri II, 2, 113 *render'd such* = as cloudly men use to their adversaries, H4A III, 2, 82 *there would he anchor his* = Ant I, 5, 33

2) look, all, countenance *whose grim a sets every joint a shaking* Lucr 452 *if you will just with me* — know my = Eri II, 2, 32 *deceiving their rich a to the hot-breath of Spain*, Eri III, 2, 139 *of such vinegar* = Meib I, 1, 54 *this a of mine hath feared the valiant*, II, 1, 8. *what stratage effect would they work in mild* = As IV, 1, 13 *a nuncio of mine* = gave a Tw I, 4, 28 *that close a of his does show the mood of a much to chide beast*, John IV, 2, 72 *taking note of thy abhorred* = 224 *thy end a*, R3 I, 3, 209 *lend the eye a terrible* = H5 III, 1, 9 *with an a of son*, V, 2, 244 *his grim a* HGA I, 3, 207 *whose ugly and unnatural a* = R3 I, 2, 23 *shamed them a with store of childish diops*, 155 *'tis his a of terror*, H8 V, 1, 89 *that smile we would aspire to*, that sweet a of princes, III, 2, 389 *my young boy hath an a of intercession*, Cor V, 3, 32 *put on a most impetunate a* = Tum II, 1, 28. *tears in his eyes, distraction in's* = Hml II, 2, 581.

3) view, sight *avishish doters with a false a* LLL IV, 3, 260. *our arms, save in a*, hath all offence sealed up, John II, 250 *this dare a of civil wounds*, R2 I, 3, 127

4) the peculiar position and influence of a planet. *where mortal stars, as bright as heaven's beauties, with pure — s did him peculiar duties*, Lucr 14 *till whatsoever star that guries my moving points on me graciously with fair* = Sonn 26, 10 *some ill planet reigns. I must be patient, till the heavens look with an more favourable*, Wint II, 1, 107. *malevolent to you in all — s*, H4A I, 1, 37 *corrects the ill — s of planets evil*, Trol I, 3, 92 (Q my influence). *under the allowance of your great a* = La II, 2, 112.

**Aspen**, pertaining to the asp tree *shakes, an 'twere an a leaf*, H4B II, 4, 117 *to smile like a leaves*, Tit II, 4, 45

**Asperion**, a sprinkling of dew or rain *no sweet a. shall the heavens let fall to make this contract grow*, Tp IV, 3, 18

**Aspicious**, in suspicious, in the language of Dogberry, Ado III, 5, 60

**Aspick**, a venomous snake: *swell, bosom, with thy flight, for 'tis of — s' tongues*, Oth III, 3, 150. *have I the a in my lips?* = Ant V, 2, 296 334 355

**Aspiration**, high desire: *that spirit of his in lifts him from the earth*, Trol IV, 5, 16

**Aspire**, 1) followed by to = to desire ambitiously: *as to guide the heavenly car*, Gent III, 1, 154. *to a unto the crown*, HGC I, 1, 53 *that smile*

*we would a to*, H8 III, 2, 368 — *d to Solon's happiness*, Tit I, 177

2) absolutely, = to rise, to tower, of flames *love is a spirit all compact of fire, not goes to smelt, but light, and will a* Ven 150 *the lightless fire which, in pale embers hid, looks to a* Lucr 5 *whom flames a as thoughts do blow them*, Wiv V, 5, 101 *the — ing flame of golden sovereignty*, R3 IV, 4, 328 *Of mountains a cloud in his dim mist the — ing mountain hiding*, Lucr 548 *ships hills because they do a* = Fei 1, 4, 5 *Aspiring* = ambitious *the — ing Fench*, H6A V, 4, 90 *Eleanor's — ing humour*, HGB I, 2, 97 *John V*, 1, 56 *R3 V*, 2, 9 *H6C V*, 6, 61

3) transitively = to ascend, to mount to *that gallant spu it hath — d the clouds*, Rom III, 1, 122

**Aspray**, see Osprey

**A-squint**, not in the straight line of vision, perverted *look'd a* = La V, 3, 72

**Ass**, the animal *Assinus* Mens III, 1, 26 *Eir IV*, 4, 28 26 *Mids III*, 2, 17 34 *IV*, 1, 82 212 *Meib IV*, 1, 01 *Sir II*, 200 *Wiv V*, 20 etc etc *I will fly, like a dog, the heels of a* = Tum I, 1, 283 *thou hast thy ass on thy back o'er the dirt*, Lr I, 4, 177 (allusions to well-known fables of Aesop) *As* = term of reproach, = stupid fellow, dolt to make an a of me, Mids III, 1, 124 *Wiv V*, 5, 125 *Tw V*, 20 *I find the a in compound with the major part of your syllables*, Cor II, 1, 64 \* *Tp V*, 225 *Gentl. II*, 3, 39 5, 25 49 *V*, 2, 28 *Wiv I*, 1, 176 *Mens II*, 2, 315 *V*, 506 *Eri II*, 1, 14 2, 201 *III*, 1, 15 *Mids IV*, 1, 27 *V*, 317 (quibble with ace) *Ado IV*, 2, 75 *V*, 1, 315 *LLL V*, 2, 628 etc etc

**Assail**, 1) trans to attack. — *ed by night*, Lucr 1262 *when violence — s us*, Oth. II, 3, 204 *John III*, 2, 6 *H5 IV*, 1, 159 *H6A IV*, 7, 10 *HGB IV*, 2, 185 *HGC I*, 1, 65 *Figuratively let us a your ears that are so fortified against our story*, Hml I, 1, 31. *Lucr. 1562. that fell poison which — ath him*, John V, 7, 9 — *ed with fortune fierce and Leon*, Fei V, 3, 88 *Especially used of what the poet calls 'an amorous rage' 'beauteous thou art, therefore to be — ed*, Sonn 41, 6 *either not — ed or victor being charged*, Sonn 70, 10 *woo her, a her*, Tw I, 3, 60 *what lady would you choose to a* = Cymb I, 4, 136 *I have — ed her with music*, II, 3, 44

2) absolutely = to make an attack to beat — *ing death from his weak legions*, H6A IV, 4, 16 *when shame — ed, the red should fence the white*, Lucr 63 *To attempt to seduce when they to a begun*, Compl 262 *but he — s*, All's I, 1, 126 *the encounters of — ing eyes*, Rom I, 1, 219

**Assailable**, liable to an attack *they are a*. Meib III, 2, 39

**Assailant**, attacker *thy a is quick*, Tw III, 1, 245 *One who attempts to debauch a woman and never sto — s*, Ad I, 3, 116

**Assassination**, murder *if a could trammel up the consequence*, Meib I, 7, 2

**Assault**, vb to attack; absol *where will you a = John II*, 408 *trans to a thy country*, Cor V, 3, 123. *Lr II*, 2, 156. *Oth. 7. 2. 585*. Metaphorically: *prayer which punces so that it — s mercy itself*, Tp. Epil 17.

**Assault**, subst attack, onset, storm *what means death in this rude a?* = R3 V, 5, 100 *they may vex us with shot or with a* = H6A I, 4, 13. *the enemy*

doth make a II, 1, 38 in which a we lost twelve hundred men, IV, 1, 24 Cor IV, 5, 180 Mch I, 2, 33 Figuratively I will make a complimental a upon him, Trol III, 1, 42 a savageness in unclaimed blood, of general a Hml II, 1, 35 (= incident to all men) Especially an attempt on the chastity of a woman if, Collatine, thus know lay me, from me by strong a in my best, Lucr 535 Duan no queen of virgins, that would suffer her poor knight surprised, without rescue in the first a or ransom afterwards, All's I, 3, 121 A mere proposal of that kind termed so, the a that Angelo hath made to you, Mens III, 1, 188 the a you have made to her chastity, Cymb I, 4, 175 All's IV, 2, 51 Cymb I, 6, 150 III, 2, 8 Used of honourable love invincible against all —s of affection, Ado II, 3, 120

**Assay**, vb to try, attempt the hath —ed as much as may be proved, Von 608 who ever shunned by precedent the destined ill she must herself a Compl 156 a the power you have, Mens I, 4, 76 or lose my labour in —ing it, Est V, 97 If you —ed to seal the clownish fool, As 3, 131 to-night let us a our plots All's III, 7, 41 the rebels have —ed to win the Tower, H6B IV, 5, 9 I would a to make thee blush, H6C I, 4, 118 'twere better not —ed, Hml IV, 7, 53 come on, a Oth II, 1, 121 passion —s to lead the way, II, 3, 207 To a one, properly to probe, to put one to the proof, is either — to apply — to, to accost one with a particular purpose that he does in this manner a me, Wiv II, 1, 26, but he self a him, Mens I, 2, 186, or to measure swords with one, seeing thou fallest on me so luckily, I will a thee, H4A V, 4, 34, or to tempt one (followed by to) did you a him to any pastime? Hml III, 1, 14

**Assay**, subst (in Sonn 110, 8 and La I, 2, 47 essay) 1) examination, probation, trial only he hath made an a of her virtue, Mens III, 1, 164 and worse —s proved thee my best of love, Sonn 110, 8 with windlasses and with —s of bias, Hml II, 1, 66 he wrote this but as an a or taste of my virtue, La I, 2, 47 this cannot be, by way of reason, Oth I, 3, 18

2) attempt, trial after many accidents and delays, untimely breathings, sick and shy —s, Lucr 1790 let us make the a upon him, Tim IV, 3, 406 Their malady convinces the great a of art, Mch IV, 3, 148. make a Hml III, 3, 69 Hostile attempt, attack, galling the gleaned land with hot —s, H6 I, 2, 151 never more to give the a of arms against your majesty, Hml II, 2, 71

**Assemblance**, semblance, external aspect case I for the hmb, the thowes, the statue, bulk, and big a of a man? H4B III, 2, 277 (on can it possibly be — the conglomerate? Arivance is — all that arrives, so assemblance perhaps all that is assembled in a body)

**Assemble**, 1) trans to bring or call together all that are —d in this place, Est V, 396 H4B IV, 2, 6 for which we have —d them, H6 II, 2, 18. II, 4, 19 V, 2, 64 H6A I, 1, 159 I, 3, 74 R3 III, 7, 84 H6 II, 4, 60 Cor III, 3, 12 Cues. I, 1, 62 Ant I, 4, 75 III, 6, 68.

2) intr. (mostly followed by to) to come together: as fast as objects to his dreams a Sonn 114, 8 to me and to the state of my great grief let kings a John III, 1, 71. and to the English court a now, H4B IV, 5, 122 let them a Cor II, 3, 225

**Assembly** (twice quadrasyllable Ado V, 4, 34 and Cor I, 1, 159), a company met together in the same place, whether for amusement or to transact business Maus I, 3, 9 Er V, 60 As V, 4, 159 H4B V, 5, 141 H5 V, 2, 6 H6 I, 4, 67 Cor I, 1, 159 II, 2, 61 Rom I, 2, 75 Tim III, 6, 86 Cues III, 2, 19 Ir III, 6, 49 Sometimes = congregation we have no temple but the wood, no a but horn-beats, As III, 3, 50 Ado IV, 2, 57 V, 4, 94 A meeting in arms, for the purpose of rebellion Is the proceeding just and honourable? Is your a so? H4B IV, 2, 111 of Cor I, 1, 159

**Assent**, subst, agreement without the King's or knowledge you ought to be a legate, H6 II, 2, 310 by the main a of all these learned men she was divorced, IV, 1, 31

**Ass-head**, head of an ass you see an a of your own, Mds III, 1, 119, Tw V, 213

**Assure**, vb 1) to allot the fools that in th' imagination set the goodly objects which abound they find of lands and mansions, thus in thought —ed, Compl 138 in thys —ed and again dwelling-place, As II, 1, 63 England from Trent and Severn hitherto is to my part —ed, H4A III, 1, 75 to his conveyance I a my wife, Oth I, 3, 286\* to Ptolemy he —ed Syntus, Ant III, 4, 15

2) to appoint I pray your highness to a our first day, R2 I, 1, 151 And with a common invention till we a you to your days of trial, IV, 106 (= till we a to you your days of trial)

3) to destine —ed am I to be the English scourge, H6A I, 2, 129 whether I in any just time am —ed to love the Moor, Oth I, 1, 39 (so Q); all the other O Edd affined)

**Assure**, subst appendage (affected expression) six French rapiers and poniards, with their —s, as girdle, hangers, and so, Hml V, 2, 157 169

**Assure**, v Assume **Assist**, vb trans, 1) to help how can they then a his in the act? Lucr 950 Tp I, 1, 15 Genrl II, 7, 1 Wiv IV, 5, 92. IV, 5, 3 V, 5, 3 Mens IV, 2, 11 Ado I, 3, 71 LLL I, 2, 101 189 Sh Ind I, 92 Sh Ind I, 163 I, 2, 196. Wint V, 3, 90 H6C I, 1, 28. 30 Cor I, 2, 36\* Mch I, 2, 52 Oth I, 3, 247 Ant II, 1, 1 Per III, 1, 19 Absolutely a, good friends, Ant IV, 15, 31

2) to attend, to join the king and prince at prayers! let us a them, Tp I, 1, 57 midnight, a our moon, Ado V, 3, 16 yourself, —ed with your honour ed friends, bring them to our embacement, Wint V, 1, 113 Absolutely Cor V, 6, 156

**Assistance**, 1) help. Sonn 78, 2 Ado II, 1, 385 LLL V, 1, 123 127. John III, 1, 158 V, 4, 39. R2 II, 1, 160 H4A IV, 3, 65 H4B I, 3, 21 IV, 5, 194 (by their —s) H6C V, 4, 68 R3 IV, 2, 4 Tim III, 1, 21 Mch III, 1, 124

2) assistants, associates, affecting one sola throne, without a Cor IV, 6, 83 (Hannot assistants, cf LLL V, 1, 127, where O Edd inversely have assistants for assistance).

**Assistant**, subst, helper, associate: he a or go-between, Wiv II, 2, 273 to ask those on the banks of they were his —s, R3 IV, 4, 326 allied —ment —s, H6 I, 1, 62 I'll thy a be, Rom II, 3, 90 let me be no a for a state, but keep a farm and carsters, Hml II, 2, 166 (i. e. no public functionary)

**Assistant**, adj., helpful *as the winds give benefit and convoy is a* Hml I, 3, 3

**Associate**, vb trans, to accompany, to join, attend *friends should a friends in grief and woe*, Tit V, 3, 169 *to be me*, Rom V, 2, 6 *a fearful as my led by* *Marcus*, —d with (= by) *Aufidius*, Cor IV, 6, 76

**Associate**, subst., companion *the bull is ready, and the wind at help, the —s tend*, Hml IV, 3, 47

**Assuage**, to allay, appease *his fury was —d*, Ven 318 334 *Luci* 790 *Compl* 69 *Cor* V, 2, 83

**Assubjugate**, to bring into subjection, to debas e *nor a his merit, as amply titled as Achilles is, by going to Achilles*, Troil II, 3, 202

**Assume**, 1) to take, to put on *my very vision began to a life*, Ado II, 1, 249 *ow project's life this shape of sense —s*, Troil I, 3, 325, —ing men's infirmities, Per Pol 3 *Especially to take form, an appearance I will a thy part in some disguise*, Ado I, 1, 323 *there is no vice so simple but —s some mark of virtue on his outward parts*, Merch III, 2, 81 *and these a but villain's excellent*, 87 *if spirits can a both form and suit*, Tw V, 242 *a the part of Mars*, H5 Pol 6 *do not a my likeness*, Tim IV, 3, 218 *if it a my noble father's person*, Hml I, 2, 241 *a some other horrible form*, I, 4, 72 II, 2, 629 *to a a semblance that very dogs disdain*, La. V, 3, 137 —to

d) a legal evidence *let your father make her the a, she is your own*, Shu II, 389 398 *and make a here of greater sums*, III, 2, 136 *to pass a of a dowry*, IV, 2, 117 *where then do you know best we be affed and such a taken*, IV, 4, 49 *they are busted about a counterfeit a* IV, 4, 92

c) society, warrant *you should procure him better a than Basilolph*, HIB I, 2, 36 *having here no judge indifferent, nor no more a of equal friendship and proceeding*, HIB II, 4, 17

**Assure**, 1) to make sure a) to convince, to persuade *I know not how I shall a you further*, All's III, 7, 2 *thy civilities doth me a thou art unproused by some distemperature*, Rom II, 3, 39 *a thyself = be persuaded in his grace a thyself my love is buried*, Gentl IV, 2, 115 *Tw* I, 2, 9 *III*, 2, 33 *H5B* IV, 9, 19 *Tit* V, 1, 61 *La* II, 1, 108 *Oth* III, 3, 20 *IV*, 2, 402 *Assured or well assured = sure*, persuaded *Merch* I, 1, 137 *I*, 3, 29 *IV*, 1, 315 *John* II, 531 *R2* II, 4, 17 *H5B* III, 1, 348 *III*, 2, 349 *H5C* V, 3, 46 *R3* I, 3, 23 *II*, 1, 37 *V*, 3, 36 *Cor* V, 2, 79 *Cymb* I, 5, 81 etc *stand you so —d*, Shu. I, 2, 156 *remain —d*, Tim V, 1, 100 *rest —d*, Cor III, 1, 121 *Caes* V, 3, 17 *with —d trust*, Pilgr. 329 *her —d credit* (firm belief) *Cymb* I, 6, 159 *—d of = sure of —d of acceptance*, Lucr. Ded 3 *Sonn* 45, 11 *Meas* II, 2, 119 *All's* II, 3, 19 *H4B* IV, 5, 106 *La* IV, 7, 56 *Irregularly this I am —d*, H5A V, 5,

**Astray**, out of the right way you are a Gentl I, 1, 109 *lead these wivels so* a Mids III, 2, 358

**Astronomer**, astiologer, one who professes to foretell future events by the situation of the stars when he performs, — a foreteller st, Troil V, 1, 100 *learned indeed wens that a that knew the stars as I his characters, he'd lay the future open*, Cymb III, 2, 27

**Astronomical**, pertaining to astrology how long have you been a sectary a? Li I, 2, 165

**Astronomy**, astiology, science teaching to foretell future events by the situation of the stars not from the stars do I my judgment pluck, and yet methinks I have a Sonn 14, 2

**Asunder**, 1) parted, not together *hearts remote, yet not a Phoen 29 could not live a HGA II, 2, 31 that we two are a Cymb III, 2, 32 villain and he be many miles a Rom III, 5, 82 they who'll and a dismember me*, John III, 1, 330 *my chaff and corn shall fly a* H8 V, 1, 112 *keep them a* Wiv III, 1, 74 HGB I, 4, 65 *part a* H5 Pict 22 *pluck them a* Hml V, 1, 287 *will you vent our ancient love a?* Mids III, 2, 215 *from my shoulders crack my gums a* HGA I, 5, 11

2) in two, to pieces *his woven gowns he breaks a* Ven 266 *cut my lace a* R3 IV, 1, 34 (Qq in sunder) *cracking ten thousand cuts of more strong link a* Cor I, 1, 73 *hack their bones a* HGA IV, 7, 47, to rend his limbs a HGB I, 3, 15

**At**, prepos serving to mark a point of place or time. 1) of place *at Ardea to my lord*, Lucr 1332 (cf going back to school in Wittenberg, Hml I, 2, 113, but *deparit to Paris to the king*, HGA II, 2, 128) *at Thesus*, Tp II, 1, 97 *at Windsor*, Wiv II, 1, 66 *at Ephesus*, Eai I, 1, 17 *at Benwick*, HGA II, 1, 83 *at London*, 179 *at the Tower*, R3 III, 1, 65 *at Erete*, IV, 2, 106 etc etc Even a country treated as a local point when at Bohemia you take my lord, Wint I, 2, 39 — *At the Phoenix*, Eai I, 2, 88 *at your shop*, III, 1, 3 *does he be at the Garter?* Wiv II, 1, 187 *at Master Page's*, III, 2, 86 *at Master Ford's*, IV, 1, 1 *at the Duke Alençon's*, LLL II, 61 *at the father's of a certain pypil of mine*, IV, 2, 159 *at the notary's*, Merch I, 3, 173 *at the governor's*, HGA I, 4, 20 *at my cousin Cressida's*, Troil III, 2, 1 *at the duke's*, Oth I, 2, 44 *at her father's*, I, 3, 241 *meet me at the North-gate*, Gentl III, 1, 268 *porter at the gate*, Eai II, 2, 219 *at the road*, Gentl I, 1, 53, *at the other hall*, John II, 298, *at that oak*, Wiv IV, 4, 42, *at Honn's oak*, IV, 6, 19 *at the duke's oak*, Mids I, 2, 113 *whose throats had hanging at them wallets of flesh*, Tp III, 3, 45 *at which end of the beam*, II, 1, 130 *at my mistress's eyes love's brand new fixed*, Sonn 153, 9 *light them at the glow-worm's eyes*, Mids III, 1, 173, *at her father's chivalish feet*, Gentl III, 1, 225 (cf foot) *close at the heels*, Gentl III, 1, 325, *out at elbow*, Mens II, 1, 61 *out at heels*, Wiv I, 3, 34 *at*, Lr II, 2, 164 *I am pale at my heart*, Mens, IV, 3, 157 *breathes at's nostrils*, Tp II, 2, 65 *foams at mouth*, Troil V, 5, 36 *overlustly at legs*, Lr II, 4, 10 *glad at soul*, Oth I, 3, 198, *at her window*, Gentl III, 1, 113 *Mids I, 1, 30 in at the window*, John I, 171 *Caes I, 2, 320, shine in at the casement*, Mids III, 1, 59 *thrown in at the casement*, Lr I, 2, 64 *my master is come in at your back-door*, Wiv III, 3, 24, *soft pity enters at an*

*iron gate*, Lucr 595 *saw'st thou him enter at the abbey here?* Eai V, 278 *true prayers that shall be up at heaven and enter there*, Mens II, 2, 152 *enter at a lady's ear*, H5 V, 2, 100 *flame, late entering at his heedful ears*, HGC III, 3, 63 *to look out at her lady's window*, Ado II, 2, 17 *leans me out at her mistress's window*, Ado III, 3, 156 *talked with you out at your window*, IV, 1, 85 *talk with a man out at a window*, IV, 1, 311 *look out at window*, Merch II, 6, 41, *Shu V, 1, 32 it will out at the casement*, As IV, 1, 163 *out at the keyhole*, 164 *out at the chimney*, 165 *out at the postern*, Gentl V, 1, 9 *it would not out at window nor at doors*, John V, 7, 29 *see him out at gates*, Cor III, 3, 138 *goes out at the postern*, Hml III, 4, 136 *I must be brief, lest resolution drop out at mine eyes*, John IV, 1, 86 *I will fetch thy rim out at thy throat*, H5 IV, 4, 15 *forth thy eyes your spirits wildly peep*, Hml III, 4, 119 — Sometimes other prepositions, as *in or on*, would be expected, *feet-like ozen at a still*, HGA V, 2, 14 *five justices' hands at*, Wint IV, 4, 288, but the irregularity may be easily accounted for *At land, at sea, at freedom, at liberty, v Land, sea etc*

Serving to point out a mark aimed at *love's golden arrow at him should have fled*, Ven 947 *shoot their foam at Smoot's banks*, Lucr 1442 *shoot not at me*, Sonn 117, 12 *a stone to throw at his dog*, Wiv I, 4, 119, *aiming at Silence*, Gentl II, 6, 30 *a certain aim he took at a fair Vestal*, Mids II, 1, 158 *to strike at me*, Wiv V, 5, 248, *she strikes at the brow*, LLL IV, 1, 119 *don't thy skill at me*, V, 2, 396 *bore at men's eyes*, Tim IV, 3, 116 *back at a crow*, Ado I, 1, 133 *beat at thy rocky heart*, Lucr 590 *sput at me and spurn at me*, Eai II, 2, 136 *I shoot thee at the swan*, LLL III, 66 *each at the glorious gold*, HGB I, 2, 11 (cf *each and snatch*) *fling it at thy face*, HGC V, 1, 51 *blow them at the moon*, Hml III, 4, 209 *throw my sceptre at the ungracious gods*, Ant 14, 15, 78, *blow at fire*, Per I, 4, 4 *ungrapple at the hare*, Ven 674 (to chase the hare) *that which we run at*, H8 I, 1, 142 *none should come at him*, Wint II, 3, 36 *now and chaster at me*, Tp II, 2, 9 *what his teeth at him*, Ven 113 *And thus even I am at him upon my knees*, Ado II, 1, 30 (— towards him, anxious to be heard by him) — *To guess at sth. v guess*

Serving to mark a point reached *are you at the farthest?* Shu IV, 2, 73 *at farthest* (= at the latest) *Tr. IV, 114 gape at widest*, Tp I, 1, 63 *thou hast me at the worst*, H5 V, 2, 250, *I am at the worst*, Lr IV, 1, 27 *almost at fainting under the pleasing punishment*, Eai I, 1, 46 *at least* *at last* *at last, last, etc* Especially in estimations of price and value *valued at the highest rate*, Eai I, 1, 24 (cf *price, rate*) *I sit at ten pence a week*, Wiv I, 3, 8 *at a few drops of womens' heum he sold the blood and labour of my great action*, Cor V, 6, 46 *do prize it at my love before the reverend'st thou art in Athens* (= worth my love) *Tim V, 1, 184 if my love thou hold'st at aught*, Hml IV, 3, 60 *what you esteem it at?* Cymb I, 4, 85 *buy ladies' flesh at a miltion a do my 147 thy speaking of my tongue, and I thine, must be granted to be much at one* (= of the same value), H5 V, 2, 204 *nothing is at a like goodness still*, Hml IV, 7, 117.

2) Serving to mark a point of time: *at that time*, Tp I, 2, 70 *at which time*, V, 4, *at midnight*, I, 2, 228.



at this hour, IV, 263 at *Hullo* comes, Gentl II, 1, 27 at *Panteost*, IV, 4, 163 at the day of judgment, Wiv III, 3, 226 at *eighteen years*, Eri I, 1, 126 at *three years old*, Cymb I, 1, 58 at *Cass's birth*, LLL IV, 2, 36 at *after supper*, R3 IV, 3, 31 (Et and after supper) at the first sight, Tp I, 2, 410 at first dash, H6A I, 2, 71 at his departure, Gentl IV, 4, 140 at my depart for France, H6B I, 1, 2, etc etc then at some time as we masters of their fates, Caes I, 2, 139 (= there is a time when )

Hence = on occasion of at the marriage of the king's daughter, Tp II, 1, 69 97 to sing at a man's funeral, II, 2, 46 either at flesh or fish, Eri III, 1, 22 lost at a game of tick-tack, Ideas I, 2, 196 win a lady at leap-frog, H5 V, 2, 142 at fast and loose, Ant IV, 12, 28, at an earthquake, All's I, 3, 91 at regaining, Tp II, 2, 186 at pick'd leisure, V, 247 at thy request, III, 2, 128 Gentl II, 1, 137 at thy best, Tp IV, 65 at my command, V, 48, interest him at my suit, Eri IV, 1, 69 at your important letters, V, 138 cf pleasures of leisure, cont'd etc. See also at a burden, Eri V, 343 Wint IV, 4, 267 at a bubble, Oth II, 3, 212 at a mouthful, Pei II, 1, 35

Again = occupied with at prayers, Tp I, 1, 57 at play, V, 185 at supper, Gentl II, 1, 46, etc etc had at study, Tp III, 1, 20 he thinks he still is at his instrument, Caes IV, 3, 203 at blow and thrust, Oth II, 3, 238 he's at it now, Wint III, 3, 109 they are at it (= fighting), Troil V, 3, 95 he is gamed and at it, V, 36 7, 10 O, they are at it, Coi I, 4, 21 a certain convocation of polite words are even at him, Hml IV, 3, 22 (At ebb, at gaze, at a guard, at rest, v ebb etc) Rom thus use the following proceeded a dog at all things, Gentl IV, 4, 14 I am ill at reckoning, LLL I, 2, 42 good at such raptures, V, 1, 120 the very best of a beast (i e to represent a beast), Mids V, 232 as good at any thing, As V, 4, 110 I am dog-eat a cat, Tw II, 3, 64 the cyp is excellent at faults, II, 5, 140 you're powerful at it, Wint II, 1, 28 you are the better at proverbs, H6 III, 7, 131 you were ever good at sudden commendations, H8 V, 3, 122 I am ill at these numbers, Hml II, 2, 190 more right at this than thou, Ant IV, 4, 13

The coincidence of time naturally suggests the idea of causality, at pieces that which causes any affection at his look she flatly falleth down, Ven 463 she trembles at his tale, 591 hang their heads at this disdain, Lucr 521 at his own shadow let the thief run mad, 997 why quiverest thou at this decree? 1030 spread then leaves at the sun's eye, Sonn 25, 6 all a frozen then in their glory die, 25, 8 they moans seem at such as , 127, 10 tremble at thy din, Tp I, 2, 371 mount then prick at my footfall, II, 2, 12 do not smile at me, IV, 9 to weep at what 1, 74 my rejoicing at nothing can at which they prick'd their ears, IV, nose is in great indignation, IV, 1, encounter, V, 154 (cf to wonder) none, Gentl I, 2, 10 'tis love you when you chide at Sir Proteus, II, 1 blind at my parting, II, 3, 14. rare takes exceptions at your person, V, II, Wiv, I, 1, 308 make sport at me at any thing, Mens. III, 2, 250 I am, 143 better to weep at joy than to go, I, 1, 28 grew civil at her song, Mids

and caving at the gun's report, III, 2, 22 at his sight away his fellows fly, 24 I should be mad at it, Meich V, 170 laugh at me, make them pastime at my sorrow, Wint II, 3, 24 hanging the head at Ceres' plentiful lord, H6B I, 2, 2 the sense aches at these, Oth IV, 2, 69 which boasts would cough at, Ant I, 4, 63 at whose burden the ocean foams, II, 6, 20 courtesy at the census, Cymb III, 3, 55 took some displeasure at him, Pei I, 3, 21 (cf glad, angry etc etc.)

**Atalanta**, the daughter of Jasion, swift in running and to be won only by one who excelled her —'s better part, As III, 2, 155 (i e her beauty and chastity, without her cunely) made of —'s heels, 294

**Ate**, the goddess of mischief you shall find her the infernal A in good apparel, Ado II, 1, 263 more —s, more —s' stir them on! LLL V, 2, 694 an A, stirring him to blood and strife, John II, 63 A by his side come hot from hell, Caes III, 1, 271

**Athenian**, subst a native of Athens. Mids II, 2, 67 III, 2, 36 41 Tim I, 1, 183 192 2, 35 etc La III, 4, 185

**Athenian**, adj pertaining to Athens. Mids I, 1, 12 183 II, 1, 260 284 2, 73 III, 2, 10 39 IV, 1, 70 etc Troil Prol 6. Tim passim

**Athena**, town of Greece. Mids I, 1, 41. 119 159 205 2, 5 II, 2, 71 III, 2, 26 315 IV, 1, 72 etc Troil Prol 3 Tim I, 1, 39 II, 2, 17 III, 1, 11 5, 101, etc Ant III, 1, 85 12, 15

**Athol**, a Scotch county. Eri I, 4, 44 A, I, 1 72

**Athwart**, prep, across, from side to side: lay his wreathed arms a his loving bosom, LLL IV, 3, 135 leave him a the sea, H5 V Chori 9 a men's noses, Rom I, 4, 58 (only in the episcopus Q; other O Edd over). a the lane, Cymb V, 3, 18. — A the heart of his love, As III, 4, 46, cf across. Figuratively whatsoever comes a his affection (= crosses his affection) Ado II, 2, 6

**Athwart**, adv, crossly, wrongly quite a. goes all decorum, Meas I, 3, 30 all a there came a post from Wales, H4A I, 1, 36

**Atlas**, (cf Dem-Atlas), the giant supporting the heavens: thou put no A for so great a weight, H6CV, 1, 30

**Atomy**, atom, smallest particle of matter it is as easy to count —'s, As III, 2, 245 eyes who shall their gates on —'s, III, 5, 13 a team of little —'s, Rom I, 4, 57 Mids Quickly uses it instead of anatomy H4B V, 4, 33

**Atone**, f, tians to reconcile since we cannot a you, R2 I, 1, 202 I would do much to a them, Oth IV, 1, 241 the present need speaks to a you, Ant II, 2, 102 did a my countryman and you, Cymb I, 4, 42

**Atone**, v, to reconcile since we cannot a you, R2 I, 1, 202 I would do much to a them, Oth IV, 1, 241 the present need speaks to a you, Ant II, 2, 102 did a my countryman and you, Cymb I, 4, 42

**Atone**, v, to reconcile since we cannot a you, R2 I, 1, 202 I would do much to a them, Oth IV, 1, 241 the present need speaks to a you, Ant II, 2, 102 did a my countryman and you, Cymb I, 4, 42

**Atone**, v, to reconcile since we cannot a you, R2 I, 1, 202 I would do much to a them, Oth IV, 1, 241 the present need speaks to a you, Ant II, 2, 102 did a my countryman and you, Cymb I, 4, 42

merchants' goods at *Dowdewar*, H1B I, 1, 95 *am* myself — *ed* with weariness, Tp III, 3, 5 *weariness* *doest* not have — *ed* one of so high blood, H1B II, 2, 3 *may* worthy *Troilus* be half — *ed* with that which *here* his passion *doth* express? Troil V, 2, 161 (i.e. has he a touch, a feeling of that etc.) — Especially = to arrest I'll a you by this officer, Eri IV, 1, 6 73 that I should be — *ed* in *Ephesus*, IV, 4, 6 Wint V, 1, 182 R2 II, 3, 156. H6A II, 4, 96 H8 I, 1, 217 1, 2, 210 Cor III, 1, 175 Rom V, 3, 173 Oth I, 2, 77 The cause of the arrest adjoined with the prep. of *of* capital reason I a you both, H4B IV, 2, 109 (cf. arrest)

**Attachment**, arrest, stop sleep Lill those pretty eyes and give as soft a to thy senses as infants', Troil IV, 2, 5 (cf. arrest, Sonn 74, 1 Luci 1780 Hml V, 2, 348)

**Attain**, to reach, compass, gain, 1) trans *as* he a his easeful western bed, H6C V, 3, 6 *but* when he once — *s* the upmost round, Caes II, 1, 24 to a this hour, V, 5, 42 *if* opportunity and humblest suit cannot a it, Wiv III, 4, 21. *could* have, — *ed* the effect of your own purpose, Meas II, 1, 13 *as* he youth — *ed* a beard, Mids II, 1, 95 Mench II, 1, 37 R2 II, 3, 64 H4B IV, 4, 71 H6B I, 4, 74\* Cor I, 1, 269 Cymb V, 5, 184

2) followed by to till they a to their abhorred ends, All's IV, 3, 27 which the gods grant thee to a, Tim IV, 3, 380 more glory than Octavius shall a unto, Caes V, 5, 38

**Attainder**, a staining, soil stands in a of eternal shame, LLL I, 1, 158 *have* mine honour soiled with the a of his slanderous lips, R3 IV, 24 *he* lived from all a of suspect, R3 III, 5, 32 Hence = disgrace Kidane's a H8 II, 1, 41

**Attaint**, vb, to taint, disgrace a story of faults concealed, when I can — *ed*, Sonn 88, 7 *when* time with age doth them a Pilgr 344 stand'st not thou — *ed*, corrupted, and exempt from ancient youth? H6A II, 4, 92 Patic *attaint* instead of *attainted* you are a with faults and perjury, LLL V, 2, 829

**Attempt**, vb, 1) absolutely = to make an effort on doubts as traitors and make us lose the good ye oft might win by feasting to a Mens I, 4, 79

2) trans, a) followed by an accus, a) = to tempt, to try to win or subdue he will never a us again, Wiv IV, 2, 226 that neither my coat, integrity, nor persuasion can with ease a you, Meas, IV, 2, 205 of force I must a you further, Mench IV, 1, 421 for him — *ing* who was self-subdued, Lr II, 2, 129 this man of thine — *s* her love, Tim I, 1, 126 of how can that be true love which is falsely — *ed*? LLL I, 2, 177

b) to undertake, to endeavour to perform I'll venge thy death, or die renowned by — *ing* it, H6C II, 1, 58 never a any thing on him, H8 III, 2, 17 I have — *ed* and led you near, Cor V, 6, 75 Rom II, 2, 68 Caes V, 3, 40 Oth III, 4, 22 V, 2, 255 Cymb I, 4, 128 Pui V, 1, 155

b) followed by *an* inf. and either not to choose, Mench II, 1, 39

**Attempt**, 1) enterprise, undertaking I see what I crossed my a, will bring, Luci. 491 *give* over this a, As I, 2, 190 *a* man may stagger in this a III, 3, 49 impossible be so change — *s* to those that weigh their pains in sense, All's I, 1, 239 I, 3, 260 III, 6, 71 Mench IV, 1, 350 Tw III, 2, 31 R3 III, 5, 49 Cor V, 3, 116 Tit III, 1, 50 Oth IV, 2, 245 Opposed to a performed deed the a and not the deed conf. to us, Mch II, 2, 11 Especially a walkie enterprise I will not return till my a so much be glorified, John V, 2, 111 H4A IV, 1, 61 H4B IV, 1, 15 IV, 2, 45 H6A II, 5, 79. H6C IV, 2, 26 R3 IV, 4, 236 (Erf success) 398 (Erf affairs) V, 3, 265 Mch III, 6, 39 Oth I, 3, 29 Figuratively this a I am soldier to, Cymb III, 4, 186 An attack on the chastity of a woman the maid will I flame and make fit for his a Meas III, 1, 26\* Cymb I, 4, 126 128 See also Luci 491

2) pursuit such low desires, such poor, such base, such lewd, such mean — *s*, H4A III, 2, 13 one

or any man on a but he carries some stain of it, Troil I, 2, 36

2) infection, impairment the man, one-eating sickness whose a disorder breeds, Ven 741 *but* freshly looks and overbeats a with cheerful semblance, H5 IV Choc 39.

3) conviction, impeachment I arrest thee on capital treason, and in thine a this gilded serpent, Lr V, 3, 83 (Erf arrest)

**Attainture**, disgrace here a will be Humphrey's fall, H6B I, 2, 106

**Attack**, to reprove, to blame (cf. task) you are much more — *ed* for want of wisdom than praised for harmful mildness, Lr I, 4, 366 (Erf at task)

— *ing* star, LLL IV, 3, 231 (i.e. bound to service, subservient to her) this life is nobler than — *ing* for a check (i.e. doing service) Cymb III, 3, 22 we will fear no poison, which — *s* in place of greater state, Cymb III, 3, 77 (i.e. which is present to do service).

b) = to be attentive, to listen thou — *est* not, Tp I, 2, 87 shall I tell you a thing? We a. LLL V, 1, 153 a and muck, Mids. IV, 1, 98 H4A I, 3, 235 III, 1, 228 H8 I, 1, 168 Cor I, 9, 4 Rom II, 2, 167

2) followed by to = to listen to mine ears that to your wanton talk. — *ed*, Ven 309. we will a to neither, John V, 2, 163 your grace — *ed* a their sugared words, R3 III, 1, 13

3) followed by *on* upon. a) = to wait on, to serve the goddess on whom these uns a Tp. 1, 2, 422 we'll both a upon you ladyship, Gent. II, 4, 121 let you will a on their accords, Ent. II, 1, 25 Mids III, 1, 160 March 1, 1, 68 As III, 4, 36 Shu Ind 2, 35 III, 2, 225 John II, 3, 72, cf R21, 3, 169 H6B V, 1, 80 R31, 3, 294 Oth I, 1, 51 Per V, 3, 101, tarry I have, I but a on death, Gent. III, 1, 186 (e) I pay my count to death, instead of paying it to Silvia)

b) to wait on, to show respect and duty mortal looks adore *his* beauty still, —ing on his golden pilgrimages, Sonn 7, 8 upon a wooden coffin we a H6A I, 1, 19 will a on her, II, 2, 52 I will a upon your lordship's leisure, V, 1, 55 the solemn feast shall more a upon the coming space, All's II, 3, 188 (shall grace the future time)

c) to wait on, to accompany sorrow on love herself shall a Ven 1136 fair thoughts and happy hours a on you! Merch III, 4, 416 to appoint who should a on her, II, 1, 75 all fears —ing on so dire a project, Troil II, 2, 134 a upon Cominius to these wars, Cor. I, 1, 241 let thy wife a on her, Oth I, 3, 297 I must a on Cassio, Ant V, 2, 206 —ed on by many a lord and knight, Per IV, 4, 11

4) transitively, a) to regard with attention, to take notice of, to witness could not with graceful eyes a those wars, Ant II, 2, 60 Especially to listen to will the heavens to a each line, Lucr 818, which speechless woe of his poor she —eth, 1674 now a me, 1682 to a this double voice, Compl 3 too early I —ed a youthful suit, 78 dost thou a me? Tp I, 2, 78 453 March V, 103 Tw. I, 4, 27 H4A I, 3, 210, H6C II, 1, 168 Tit V, 3, 70 Rom Procl. 13 Rom v, 3, 77. Cymb I, 6, 142 Per I, 2, 70

b) to guard, to watch. I fear I am —ed by some spies, Gent V, 1, 10 to a the emperor's person carefully, Tit. II, 2, 8 they are a in a trunk, —ed by my men, Cymb I, 6, 197 a my talking (= are watching to take me, are in for me), La II, 3, 5

c) to take care of a young office, Wir X, 5, 44. Ant IV, 6, 27 I must a his majesty's commands, All's I, 1, 4 a his further pleasure, H4, 54 each hath his place and function to a H6C I, 1, 175

d) to be about, to wait on to a my sons, Ent. I, 1, 58 I will a my husband, be the nurse, V, 95, to a the emperor in his royal court, Gent I, 3, 27 and then I'll presently a you, II, 4, 189 Mens II, 2, 160 III, 1, 160 As I, 2, 177 IV, 1, 184 Lr I, 1, 35 I would a his leisure for a few words, Mch III, 2, 3 e) to do homage he cannot want the best that shall a his love, All's I, 1, 82 a you here the door of our siren daughter? Cymb II, 3, 42

f) to serve let one a him with a silver basin, Shr Ind 1, 55 it is the curse of kings to be —ed by slaves, Jolin IV, 2, 208 I am most dreadfully —ed, Hml II, 2, 276 who —s us here? Per I, 1, 150

g) to accompany if Venus or her son do now a the queen, Tp IV, 88 I will most willingly a your ladyship, Tit. IV, 1, 28 Merch III, 4, 29 H6C IV, 2, 16 5, 7. Hml III, 3, 22. Ant V, 2, 367. Figuratively these late a the time, Lucr 330 lingering perdition what a you and your woe, Tp III, 3, 77. grace and good disposition a your ladyship, Tw III, 1, 147 John III, 2, 56. IV, 2, 56. H6B II, 4, 29 H6B II, 3, 38 R3

III, 7, 232 IV, 4, 195. H5 V, 5, 28. Rom III, 3, 48. Mch I, 5, 21.

h) to wait for. I must a time's leisure, Sonn 44, 12 one that —s you ladyship's command, Gent IV, 3, 5 the dinner —s you, Wir I, 1, 279 Mens IV, 1, 57 Ado V, 4, 36 LLL II, 33 V, 2, 849 Shr II, 169 All's II, 3, 57 Tw III, 4, 243 Wmt I, 2, 178 R21, 3, 116 H4A IV, 3, 70 H4B I, 1, 3 H6C IV, 6, 82 R31, 2, 227 Cor. I, 1, 78 249 I, 10, 30 Tim I, 2, 160 III, 4, 37 Mch III, 1, 45 V, 4, 15 Hml V, 2, 205 Lr II, 1, 127 Oth III, 3, 281 Ant III, 10, 32 Cymb IV, 2, 334. Cor. II, 2, 164 III, 1, 332 2, 133. i) to expect a our weighty judgment, Tim III, 5, 102

Attendance, 1) waiting, service what, no a? no regard? no duty? Shu IV, 1, 120 on you a, my lord, here Tw I, 4, 11

2) presence, act of waiting on one wait a till you hear further from me, Tim I, 1, 161 (i e. do not go away) To dance a — to wait on one without being admitted I danced a here, R3 III, 7, 56. Followed by on I danced a on his will, H6B I, 3, 173 to dance a on their lordships' pleasures, H5 V, 3, 31.

Attendant, servant he's have I few —s, Tp V, 166 Ent I, 1, 128 V, 150 Mids II, 1, 21 As II, 2, 5 (the ladies, her —s of her chamber). Shr Ind 1, 40. All's I, 3, 258 Wmt II, 2, 14 H6A IV, 2, 10 Cymb IV, 3, 156 Oth IV, 3, 8 Cymb II, 4, 124 IV, 2, 132 Followed by on. lately a on the Duke of Norfolk, R3 II, 1, 101 — In Mids II, 1, 21, Oth IV, 3, 8, Cymb IV, 2, 132, it may be also = companion.

Attent, attentive, heedful. with an a eoa, Hml I, 2, 193 Per III Procl II

Attention, application of the mind to an object Lucr 1404 1610 LLL I, 1, 217 R3 II, 1, 6 H6B I, 2, 142. H5 II, 4, 168, Cymb V, 5, 117 (and lend my best a).

Attentive, heedful be a Tp I, 2, 38 Merch V, 70 H6C I, 1, 122. Troil I, 3, 252 Ant I, 2, 20

Attentiveness, attention how a wounded his daughter, Wmt V, 2, 94

Attest, vb 1) to certify, testify: a contract of eternal love, —ed by the holy close of lips, Tp V, 161 a crooked figure may a in little place a million, H5 Procl 16 (i e. may serve as a certificate for a million) now a that those whom you called fathers I did beget you, H5 III, 1, 22 (i e. certify it by your deeds)

2) to call to witness I a the Gods, Troil II, 2, 132

Attest, subst, testimony an assurance so obstinately strong, that doth sweet the a. of eyes and ears, Troil V, 2, 122 (Eff test).

Attire, vb, to dress —d in mourning habit, Lucr Aig II finely —d in a robe of white, Wir IV, 4, 72 I should blush to see you so —d (so meanly) Wmt IV, 4, 13 to a you for you now, H6B II, 4, 106 109 —d in grave weeds, Tit III, 1, 43 why a't thou thus —d? V, 3, 30 Figuratively: why art thou thus —d in discontent? Lucr 1601 I am so —d in wonder, Ado IV, 1, 146 (cf wrap and enwrap)

Attire, subst, dress, in poor and mean a. As I, 3, 113 he hath some meaning in his mad a Shu III, 2, 126 Tw V, 237. H5 V, 2, 61 H6B I, 3, 133.

Caes I, 1, 53 Meb I, 3, 40. L. III, 6, 85 Ant IV, 8, 14 Plural *I'll show thee some* —s, Ado III, 1, 102 those —s are best, Rom IV, 3, 1 *fetch my best* —s, Ant V, 2, 238

**Attorney**, substitute, proxy and will have no a but myself, Ea V, 100 *die by a* As IV, 1, 94 *I, by a, bless thee from thy mother*, J3 V, 3, 83 Especially one who is appointed to transact business for another, advocate, pleader *the heart's a* (sc the tongue) Ven 335 *as fit as ten goats is for the hand of an a* All II, 2, 23 R2 II, 3, 134 HGA V, 3, 156 R3 IV, 4, 127 413 *his —s general* = those who are appointed by general authority for all his affairs and suits, R2 II, 1, 203 *the king's a* = what is now called attorney-general H2 II, 1, 15

**Attorneyed**, 1) performed by proxy their encounters, though not personal, have been royally a with interchange of gifts, Wint I, 1, 34

2) employed as an attorney *I am still a*, at your service, Mens V, 390

**Attorneyship**, the office of a substitute, proxyship *marriage is a matter of more worth than to be dealt in by a* HGA V, 5, 56

**Attract**, to draw to, to cause to approach who (sc the heart) in the conflict that it holds with death, —s the same (sc the blood), H2B III, 2, 165 In a mortal sense = to allure, invite —s my soul, Tw II, 4, 89 a. more eyes, H2 I, 2, 238.

**Attraction**, the power of attracting the sun's a thief, and with his great a robs the vast sea, Tim IV, 3, 439 *the a of my godd parts*, Wiv IK 2, 109 *her sweet harmony and other chosen* —s, Per V, 1, 46

**Attractive**, having the power of attracting a eyes, Mids II, 2, 91 *her's metal more a* Hml III, 2, 117

**Attribute**, subst 1) essential quality his sceptre shows the force of temporal power, the a to awe and majesty, Merch IV, 1, 191 *it is an a to God himself*, 195 *swear by God's great* —s, All's IV, 2, 25 *could you not find out that by her* —s Toil III, 1, 38 (i e by the epithets given to her)

2) reputation much a he hath, and much the reason why we ascribe it to him, Toil II, 3, 125. it takes from our achievements the pith and marrow of our a Hml I, 4, 22 *unless you play the pious innocent and for an honest a cry out* she died by foul play, Per IV, 3, 18.

**Attribute**, vb, to ascribe the merit of service is seldom —d to the true and exact performer, All's III, 6, 64.

**Attribution**, praise such a should the Douglas have, H4A IV, 1, 3

**Attributive**, ascribing excellent qualities, devoted, and the will does that is a. to what reflectively itself affects, without some image of the affected merit, Toil II, 2, 58 (ff ineluctable)

**A-twain**, in two breaking rings a Compl 6 *bits the holy cords a*, Lr II, 2, 80 (Qq in twain) *shore his old the ead a* Oth V, 2, 206 (only in Q; the other O Edd in twain)

**Aubrey**: Lond A. Vers, H2C III, 3, 102

**Auburn**, probably = whitish, flaxen: heads some brown, some black, some a. Cor. II, 3, 21 (Fl Abram) *her hair is a*, mine is perfect yellow, Genth IV, 4, 184 (Florid, Ed 1611: Alburno, a fish called a Blane

or Bleake Also the white, the sappe or softest part of any timber subject to worm-eating Also that whitish colour of women's hair which we call an Alburne or Alburne colour)

**Audacious**, overbold, impudent. saucy and a eloquence, Mids V, 103 Wint II, 3, 42 H4A IV, 3, 45 H2A III, 1, 14 IV, 1, 124 H2B V, 1, 108 Taken not exactly in a bad sense your reasons have been a without impudence, LLL V, 1, 5 (the learned Sen Nathaniel's speech)

**Audaciously**, boldly *durst not ask of his a* Luca 1293 *fear not thou, but speak a* LLL V, 2, 104

**Audacity**, boldness it was defect of spirit, life and bold a Luca 1346 *who would e'er suppose they had such courage and a* H2A I, 2, 36 *a in me, a, from head to foot*, Cymb I, 6, 19

**Audible**, 1) so as to be easily heard, loud, adverbially the very mercy of the law cries out most a Mens V, 413

2) Capable of hearing, attentive, opposed to deaf *let me have war, it's spitefully walking a*, and full of vent *Pectus is a vey apt complex, milled, deaf, sleepy, insensible*, Cbs IV, 5, 238

**Audience** 1) hearing *their copious stores oftentimes begun end without a* (= without being listened to) Ven 846 *list to your tribunes, a peace, I say!* Cor III, 3, 40 *you yourself have of you a been most free and bounteous*, Hml I, 3, 93 *call the noblest to the a* V, 2, 398 *did give my massive out of a* Ant II, 2, 74 *the queen of a* *nor deuce shall fail*, III, 12, 21 *to have a* = to be heard LLL V, 1, 140 As V, 4, 157. Tw I, 4, 18 John V, 2, 119 *to give one a* = to hear one As III, 2, 251 John III, 3, 37 IV, 2, 189 H4A I, 3, 211 Caes III, 2, 2 IV, 2, 47 *leading soft a to my sweet design*, Compl 278 *vouchsafe me a* LLL V, 2, 313 *Admittance to a sovereign* H2 I, 1, 92 II, 1, 67 Ant I, 4, 7 III, 6, 18 (in these two passages absolutely to give a) *Was a* = our being heard or admitted, H2B IV, 1, 76 (cf *you a* = you hearing, Hml I, 3, 58) *A second day of a* = a second court-day Cor II, 1, 81

2) Persons present, witnesses, dismiss this a LLL IV, 3, 209 *'tis meet that some more a than a mother should o'erhear the speech*, Hml III, 3, 31 *in this a* = before these witnesses V, 2, 251 Especially the spectators in a playhouse *if any of the a hiss*, LLL V, 1, 145 *let the a look to their eyes*, Mids I, 2, 28 *no a are able to endure* . . . H2 V, 4, 65. Figuratively: the dignity of this act was worth the a of kings and princes (= spectatorship) Wint V, 2, 87 *muse or a to this act*, Hml V, 2, 346

**Audit**, final account when nature calls thee to be gone, what acceptable a canst thou leave? Sonn 4, 12 *when as thy love hath cast his utmost sum, call'd to that a by advised respects*, 49, 4 126, 11 *and how his a stands who knows save heaven?* Hml III, 3, 82 *if you will take this a, take this life*, Cymb V, 4, 27 Account in general. to steal from spiritual leisure a brief span to keep your earthly a H2 III, 2, 141. *I can make my a up, that all from me do back-scene the flow of all, and leave me but the ban*, Cor I, 1, 148 *to make their a at your highest pleasure still to return your own*, Meb I, 6, 27. *to you a comes their distant parcels in combined sums*, Compl 230

**Auditor**, 1) hearer, spectator of a play: a play toward! I'll be an a Mids III, 1, 81

2) a person appointed to examine accounts *if you suspect my husbandry or falsehood, call me before the exactest* —s, Tim II, 2, 165. An office of the exchequer IIIA II, 1, 63, cf II, 2, 57

**Auditory**, assembly of hearers *then, noble as, be it known to you*, Tit V, 3, 96

**Audaces**, diminutive of Etheldreda A III, 3, 1  
2 98 V, 1, 1 V, 3, 1 etc

**Audatus**, the general of the Volser Cor I, 1, 293 etc etc Plural *av-es*, V, 6, 130

**Auger**, a carpenter's tool to bore holes *your franchises confined into an —'s bore*, Cor IV, 6, 87

**Augur-hole**, hole made by an auger *love, where our fate, laid in an a, may rush and seize us*, Mch II, 3, 138

**Aught**, any thing Lucr 546 Sonn 38, 5, 125, 1 Compl 68. Tp 1, 2, 51. Gentl II, 2, 47 V, 4, 20 En. II, 2, 179 201 Ado V, 1, 292. LLL IV, 3, 554 V, 2, 803; March II, 2, 128 7, 21 III, 2, 105 V, 183. Tw V, 111 Wint I, 2, 395 John II, 511 R2 II, 3, 73 V, 1, 35 H4 IV, 1, 263 IIG A, 1, 5, 37 II, 3, 46 III, 1, 4 H6B IV, 7, 74 R3 I, 2, 100 II, 2, 57 III, 1, 166 Cor I, 1, 280 II, 3, 265 Toil II, 2, 52, III, 3, 57 Rom II, 3, 59 V, 3, 268 Mch I, 3, 43. Hml I, 5, 86 IV, 3, 60 La IV, 6, 49 etc etc *I know but of a single part, in a petavus to the state*, H8 I, 2, 41 *For a I know—* to my knowledge All V, 3, 281. R2 V, 2, 53 Oth III, 3, 104 Pci II, 5, 78 *for a thou knowest* Tit II 1 98 *for a before John* V, 1 43 *for a I know* I 2 5 58a I 2 53 III A 1 4 15 *for a I know* I 2 53 III A 1 4 15 *for a I know* I 2 53 III A 1 4 15 *for a I know* I 2 53 III A 1 4 15

**Augment**, v, to increase *the case more with augmenting* —s, Lucr 151 Ad II, 1, 43 III V, 4, 57 H6B III, 1, 105 H6V 3, 22 H8 I, 1, 15 Rom I, 1, 138 Cas II, 1, 30 Mch II, 1, 27 Ant III, 6, 35

**Augmentation**, addition *some have done to the law* —s, Tit II, 2, 53

**Augur**, subst, prophet *the sad —s mock their own passage*, Sonn 107, 6 *shrieking harbinger, a — of the fever's end*, Phoen. 7

**Augur**, vb, to prophesy *my —ing hops says it will come to the full*, Ant II, 1, 10

**Augure** (most M Edd *augures*), augur or augury —s and understood relations have by magotry and charms and looks brought forth the secret of men of blood, Mch III, 4, 124

**Augurer**, soothsayer in ancient Rome *the a tells me*, Cor II, 1, 1 *the persuasion of his —s*, Cacs II, 1, 200 *the —s, plucking the entrails of an offering forth*, II, 2, 37 *scabbies have built in Cleopatra's sails their nests* —s say they know not, Ant IV, 12, 4 (O Edd. *augures*) you are too sure an V, 2, 337

**Augury**, art of prophesying *if my a deceive me not* Gent IV, 4, 73 *we defy a* Hml V, 2, 230 *the —s say*, Ant IV, 12, 4 (M Edd *augures*)

**August**, the eighth month of the year Tp IV, 184 IIG A, 1, 110

**Augustus**, the first Roman emperor. Cymb II, 4, 11. III, 1, 1 (A. Caesar) 63 V, 5, 82

**Auld**, vulgar form for old *take thine a cloak about thee*, Oth. II, 3, 99

**Aunerie**, son to the Duke of York in R2 I, 3, 1. 84. 4, 1. II, 3, 125 etc

**Aunt**, a father or mother's sister. Wiv IV, 2, 77 178 Mids I, 1, 157 R2 V, 3, 76 92 111. 129 H4A III, 1, 196 H6B I, 3, 146 H6C II, 1, 146 R3 II, 2, 62 IV, 1, 283 IIS I, 1, 176 Toil II, 2, 77. 80 IV, 5, 134 Tit III, 2, 47 IV, 1, 1, 4 5 *thou a I am in law* (i e by marriage) R3 IV, 1, 24 The name adjoined *wah* of her kind a of *Gloster*, R3 IV, 1, 2

**Aunt** for an old gossip, the wisest a, *telling the saddest tale*, Mids. II, 1, 51 *for a loose woman summer songs for me and my —s, while we lie tumbling in the hay*, Wint IV, 3, 11

**Aunt-mother**, uncertain whether to be called aunt or mother, being both Hml II, 2, 394

**Auricular**, got by hearing and by an a *assurance have your satisfaction*, La. I, 2, 99

**Aurora**, the Goddess of the morning Mids III, 2, 380 Rom I, 1, 142

**Auspicious**, 1) favourable, propitious, always applied to higher powers *stand a to the hour*, Lucr 847 *my zenith doth depend upon a most a star*, Tp I, 8, 182 *a gales, V, 314 fortune play upon thy prosperous helm as thy a mistress* All's III, 3, 8. *O lady Fortune, stand you a* Wint IV, 4, 52. *conjuring the moon to stand a mistress*, Tr II, 1, 42

2) showing joy, happy with an a and a *drooping eye*, Hml I, 2, 11

**Austere**, severe, rigid, stern *this a unsociable life*, LLL V, 2, 809 *with most a sanctimony*, All's IV, 3, 59 *for a regard of control*, Tw II, 5, 73 *of grace and a quality*, Tim I, 1, 54

**Austerels**, severe, stern *the a is punished* —s, Pci IV, 1, 1 *the a is punished* —s, Pci IV, 1, 1 *the a is punished* —s, Pci IV, 1, 1 *the a is punished* —s, Pci IV, 1, 1

**Austere**, sternness —s, Tw II, 5, 73

**Austere**, the same as *and a* —s, Mids I, 1, 90 *the a is punished* —s, Pci IV, 1, 1 *the a is punished* —s, Pci IV, 1, 1

**Austria** = the duke of Austria *our cousin A* All's I, 2, 5 *brode A* John II, 1 414 III, 1, 14 III, 2, 3

**Authentic**, of acknowledged authority *a in your place and person*, Wiv II, 2, 235 *all the learned and a fellows*, All's II, 3, 14 *how could crowns, sceptres, laurels, but by degrees, stand in a place?* Toil I, 3, 108 *yet after all comparisons of truth, as truth's a author to be cited*, *'As true as Troilus' shall crown up the verses*, III, 2, 189

**Author**, 1) he or she who first causes or creates any thing *he's a of thy slander*, Ven. 1006 *thou (so I mean)*, the a of their obloquy, Lucr 523 1241 Ado V, 2, 101 LLL IV, 3, 359 Tw V, 361 R2 I, 3, 69 H6C IV, 6, 18 IIS II, 1, 130 Cor V, 3, 36 Hml IV, 5, 80 *the Gods of Rome for thy I should be a to dishonour you*, Tit I, 435 *truth's authentic a* Toil III, 2, 189 (he that is the source and prototype of fidelity)

Applied to things, —s cause. *you may call the business of the master the a of the servant's domination*, H5 IV, 1, 162 *that which is the strength of their amity shall prove the immediate a. of their variance*, Ant II, 6, 138.

2) writer. *where is any a in the world*, LLL IV,

3, 312 *politic* —s, Tw II, 5, 175 *our humble a* H4B V, 5, 143 *their own* —s *affirm*, H5 I, 2, 43 *our bending a hath pursued the story*, H5 Epil 2 *not in confidence of —s pen*, Troil Ptol 24 *at the —s dyft*, Troil III, 3, 113 Hml II, 2, 464 Per Ptol 20.

**Authority**, 1) legal and official power *art made tongue-tied by a* Sonn 66, 9 *use your a* Tp I, 1, 26 *thus can the dem-god A make us pay*, Meas I, 2, 124 I, 4, 56 II, 2, 118 134. IV, 2, 114 IV, 4, 29 Meich III, 2, 291 IV, 1, 215 Wint I, 2, 463 II, 1, 53 John II, 113 III, 1, 160 V, 1, 4 HIB IV, 2, 58 V, 2, 82 V, 3, 116 H6A V, 1, 59 V, 4, 135 H6C I, 2, 24 (followed by *over*) H8 II, 4, 4 V, 3, 35 Coi III, 1, 23 208 Tim V, 1, 166 La I, 1, 308 IV, 6, 163 Ant II, 2, 49 II, 6, 100 III, 8, 83 III, 13, 90 Per IV, 6, 96 In the plural a) = legal powers, lodged in different persons *when two —ses are up, neither supreme*, Coi III, 1, 109 b) the several attributes of power *reddes our —ses their* Meas IV, 4, 6 *so it must fall out to him or our —ses*, Coi II, 1, 260 *seeks up the key's countenance, his rescues, his —ses*, Tim IV, 2, 17 *would mantle those —ses that he hath given away*, La I, 3, 17

Abstractum pro concreto *what a surfeit on would relieve us*, Coi I, 1, 16 (i.e. those in office and power)

2) Power in general *there is no fettering of a* Alls II, 3, 252 *he seems to be of great a*, and *though a be a stubborn bear*, Wint IV, 4, 830 *the power, and corrigible a of this lies in our wills*, Oph I, 3, 329 cf John IV, 2, 211 H6A V, 1, 18 5, 41 HGB III, 1, 816

3) Justification, countenance, warrant *thieves for their robbery have a when judges steal themselves*, Meas II, 2, 176 *wilt thou be glave when can it shall discern a for sin?* Luca 620 *words cannot carry a so weighty*, H8 III, 2, 234 *yea, 'gainst the a of manners, pryed you to hold your hand more close*, Tim II, 2, 147 *by his a* Alls IV, 4, 68 La II, 1, 62

4) that which is claimed in support of opinions or measures *small have continual plodders ever won save base a from others' books*, LLL I, 1, 87. *more a, name more*, I, 2, 70 *O, some a how to proceed*, IV, 3, 287 *my hope, what a thy speech serves for a* Tw I, 2, 20 *fold a*, Troil V, 2, 144 *have studied physic, through which art, by turning o's —ses*, Per. III, 2, 33.

5) dignity, nobleness, majesty: *O, what a. and show of truth can cunning in cover itself withal!* Ado IV, 1, 36, *that which I would fain call master What's that? Authority* Lr I, 4, 82 *one that, in the a of her merit, did justly put on the vouch of very malice itself*, Oth. II, 1, 147

**Authorize**, 1) to justify —ing thy trespass with compare, Sonn 35, 6 *his rudeness so with his —d youth did livery falseness in a pride of truth*, Compl 101

2) to accredit *a woman's story at a winter's fire*, —d by her grandma, Meb III, 4, 66

**Autolycus**, name of the vagabond in Wint IV, 3, 24 107 (cf Hom. Od XIX, 394).

**Autumn**, the season between summer and winter. Sonn. 97, 6. 104, 5 Mids II, 1, 113 March I, 3, 82. Shi I, 2, 96 H6C V, 7, 3 Troil I, 2, 139 Lr IV, 6, 201 (*laying —s dust*). Ant. V, 2, 87 (O Edd Anthony).

**Auveigne**, Countess of A H6A II, 2, 38 (O Edd Ouergne and Auvergne)

**Avail**, vb, 1) absolutely, = to be of use and advantage *which to deny concerns more than —s*, Wint III, 2, 87. *since came a not now that Henry's dead*, H6A I, 1, 47

2) followed by *out of*, = to profit by. *but how out of this can she a?* Meas III, 1, 243.

3) transitively, = to benefit, to be profitable to *it small —s my mood*, Lucr 1273 *will it best a your majesty to cross the seas*, H6A III, 1, 179

**Avail**, subst, interest, profit *as heaven shall work in me for thine a* Alls I, 3, 150 *when better fall for you —s they fall*, III, 1, 22

**Avarice**, covetousness Meb IV, 3, 78 64

**Avacious**, covetous Meb IV, 3, 58

**Avant**, exclamation of contempt or of abhorrence, uttered to drive one away *childish fear, a!* Lucr 254 *joyous*, hence, a! Wiv I, 3, 90 *a, thou witch!* Eai IV, 3, 80 LLL V, 2, 298 John IV, 3, 77 H4B I, 2, 103 H54 II, 2, 21 H6A V, 4, 21 R3 I, 2, 40 Eai I, 283 Mts III, 4, 93 La II, 6, 63 Oth III, 3, 335 IV, 1, 271 Ant. IX, 12, 30 Per IV, 6, 126

Substantively *to give her the a* = to send her packing, H8 II, 3, 10

**Awes**, subst, reverential salutation *their loud applings and —s vehement*, Meas I, 1, 71

**Ave-Mary**, a pious prayer with the Roman Catholics, whose chaplets are divided into a certain number of Ave-Maries and Pater-nosters *to number —ses on his beads*, H6B I, 3, 59 *number our —ses with our beads*, H6C II, 1, 162

**Avenger**, to revenge *remember to a me on the French*, H6A I, 4, 94 *shall I not live to be —d on her?* H6B I, 3, 35 *and he —d on cursed Tamora*, Tit V, 1, 16 *till Caesar's three and thirty wounds be well —d*, Caes V, 1, 54 *Use of divine retribution O God! if thou wilt be —d on my murtherers*, R3 I, 4, 70 *if God will be —d for this deed* 221 (Qq *revenge*)

**Awes**, to-allege —ing notes of chamber-lauging, pictures, Cymb. V, 6, 203

**Avoidups**, v *Avoidups*

**Avert**, to turn to a your liking a more worthier way than on a wretch, Lr I, 1, 214

**Advised** = advised (q. v.). *be a and pass good humours*, Wiv I, 1, 169 (i.e. yield to reason) *Are you a o' that?* = how came you by that wisdom? Wiv I, 4, 106 *at a o' that?* Meas II, 2, 132

**Avoid**, 1) trans, a) to shun, to endeavour not to meet *that you might a him, if you saw him*, Wiv II, 2, 289 *the fashion of the world is to a cost*, Ado I, 1, 38 II, 3, 198. V, 1, 270 LLL IV, 3, 264 A5 II, 5, 35 Tw III, 4, 338 Wint I, 2, 433. John I, 215 R2 I, 3, 241 II, 1, 264 H4A V, 5, 15 H4B IV, 5, 209 H5 III, 3, 42 H6C II, 2, 137 II, 6, 66 IV, 6, 28 V, 4, 37 R3 III, 5, 68. III, 7, 151 IV, 4, 218 410 411 Cues I, 2, 260 II, 2, 28 Meb II, 3, 149 V, 8, 4 Hml I, 1, 134 III, 2, 16 Jlf, 4, 150 La I, 1, 126 Cymb I, 1, 140

b) to leave, quit *a the gallery*, H8 V, 1, 86 *a. the house*, Coi IV, 5, 25

c) to get rid of *what I am I cannot a* Wiv III, 5, 152. *I will no longer endure it, though get I*

know no wise remedy how to a it, As I, 1, 27 how may I a the wife I chose? Tioll II, 2, 65

1) in pleading, to evade the allegation of the other party by setting up some new matter as the matter now stands, he will a your accusation he made trial of you only, Mens III, 1, 201 all there you may a but the Lie Direct, and you may a that too with an If, As V, 4, 102

2) int to withdraw, depart let us a Wint I, 2, 462 here's no place for you, pray you, a Cor IV, 5, 34 Imperatively, = be gone, avout a ' no more! Tp IV, 142 Satan, a ' Erri IV, 3, 48 66 H6B I, 4, 43 Ant V, 2, 242 Cymb I, 1, 125

**Avordupois** (Q Ff higher-de-pois), weight the weight of a hair will turn the scales between them a H4B II, 4, 277

**Avouch**, vb., 1) to assert, maintain to make trial of that whereby every one had before —ed, Lucr Aug 9 I speak and I a ' Wiv II, 2, 188 this —as the shepherd's son, Wint V, 2, 69 if this which he —s does appear, Meb V, 5, 47, will prove what is —ed there, Lr V, 1, 44

2) opposed to disown = to own, to acknowledge, to answer for, to make good you will think you have made no offence, if the duke a the justice of your dealing? Mens IV, 2, 206 then my account I will may give, and in the stocks a it, Wint IV, 3, 32 I'll a it to his head, Mids I, 1, 106 'dare not a in your deeds any of your words, H5 V, 1, 77 a the thoughts of your heart with the books of an empress, H5 V, 2, 258 what I have said I will a in presence of the king, R3 I, 3, 115 if you'll a 'twas wisdom Paris went, Tioll II, 2, 84 though I could with barefaced power sweep him from my sight and bid my will a it, Meb III, 1, 120 is this well spoken? I dare a it, Lr II, 4, 240

**Avouch**, subst, avowal, acknowledgment I might not this believe without the sensible and true a of mine own eyes, Hml I, 1, 57

**Avouchment**, used by Ellien instead of the verb to avouch, H5 IV, 8, 38

**Avow**, 1) to maintain, to assert of which there is no one, I dare a, but will deserve H8 IV, 2, 143

2) to maintain, to make good and dare a her beauty and her worth in other arms than hers, Tioll I, 3, 271

**Avant**, 1) thus, to wait for, to bein store for what fates a the duke of Suffolk? H6B I, 4, 35, 67

2) followed by for, = to expect, to look forward to. Posterity, a for wretched years, H6A I, 1, 48

**Awake**, vb (impf and partic awakened) 1) trans to rouse from sleep Tp II, 1, 318 V, 235 Mens IV, 2, 169 Merch V, 110 R3 IV, 1, 85 Hml I, 1, 152 etc Metaphorically, to rouse from what resembles sleep, to put to action —d an evil nature, Tp I, 2, 93 and his untimely frenzy thus —ed, Lucr. 1875 —a the enfolded penulles, Mens I, 2, 170 Ado IV, 2, 120 Mids I, 1, 13 As I, 1, 2, 38 Tw III, 2, 30 V, 47 Wint III, 2, 114 John V, 4, 43 Tioll I, 2, 281 Ant I, 2, 61, it is required you do a your faith, Wint V, 3, 96, we must a endeavour for defence, John II, 612 my master is —d by great occasion to call upon his own, Tim II, 2, 21 a you dangerous lenity,

1) e begin to be awake, Cor III, 1, 98 a God's gentle-sleeping peace, R3 I, 3, 288, 1) e stu was and strife (cf to wake our peace, R2 I, 3, 132, we will not wake your patience, Ado V, 1, 102) To awake one to sth. —s my heart to heart's and eye's delight, Sonn 47, 11

2) intans a, to cease to sleep, to break from sleep a, thou Roman dame, Lucr 1628 Tp I, 2, 305 II, 1, 305 308 IV, 232 Wiv III, 5, 142 Mens IV, 3, 32 34 Mids II, 2, 82 III, 2, 117 IV, 1, 71 As IV, 3, 133 Shm I, 1, 183 R2 V, 1, 19 H4B III, 1, 25 H6A I, 1, 78. R3 I, 4, 42 V, 3, 144 Tioll IV, 5, 115 (a thee = a thou, not = a thyself) Rom IV, 1, 106 V, 3, 258 (Q awaken) Ant IV, 9, 28 they have —d, Meb II, 2, 10 de —d, Mids III, 2, 1 H4B V, 5, 55

b) to be awake, to watch, not to sleep such as you nourish the cause of his —ing (i.e. hindering him from sleeping) Wint II, 3, 36

**Awake**, adv, not sleeping, in a state of vigilance it is my love that keeps mine eye a Sonn 61, 10 Tp V, 100 228 Mens II, 2, 93 Ado II, 3, 18 Mids III, 2, 69 IV, 1, 198 203 Wint I, 4, 480 H4B V, 5, 55 (Q awakened) Tioll I, 3, 255 Tit II, 2, 17 Cae II, 1, 88 Cymb III, 4, 46 V, 4, 127

**Awaken**, the same as to awake, 1) trans Angelo, helike thinking me seems in mine office, —s me with this unwelcome putting on, Mens IV, 2, 119 ay, mistress bride, hath that —ed you? Shr V, 2, 42 I offered to a his regard for's private friends, Cor V, 1, 23

2) into some minute ere the time of her —ing, Rom V, 3, 258 (only in Q2, other O add awaking)

**Award**, to adjudge, to decree, the court —s it, Merch IV, 1, 300 303 lest the supreme king of things a either of you to be the other end, R3 II, 1, 14 to a one sth : she that makes me sin, —s me pain, Sonn 141, 14

**Away**, 1) absent, far, thyself a art present still with me, Sonn 47, 10 or gluttoning on all, or all a 75, 14 thou a, the very birds are a mate, 97, 12 98, 13 if the shepherd be a while a Gent I, 1, 75 to discover islands far a I, 3, 9 far from her nest the lapping eyes a Eri IV, 2, 27 etc

2) from a place the sound is going a Tp III, 2, 157 blow not a word a Gent I, 2, 116 to steal a your daughter, III, 1, 11 get thee a Eri I, 3, 16 be all ways a Mids IV, 1, 46 stand a All's V, 2, 17, etc etc that I'll tear a = tear off, Gent I, 2, 125 do not tear a thyself from me, Eri II, 2, 126

Joined to different verbs, it implies the idea of spending or destroying by the action till thou hast how'd a twelve winters, Tp I, 2, 296 I'll weep what is left a Eri II, 1, 115 kissed his hand a H4B V, 2, 321 dream a the time, Mids I, 1, 8 cure a a winter's night, H6B III, 2, 335 see a their shilling, H8 Tioll 12 Make a (cf. make) = to make away with, to destroy. so in thyself thyself a made a Ven 763 three score year would make the world a Sonn 11, 8 To go a = to pass which shall make it (the night) go quickly a Tp V, 304

**Awake** = begone. Tp V, 298 Gent II, 3, 36 III, 1, 101 IV, 4, 66 etc etc Away with the rest! Tp IV, 247 (i.e. take the rest, elsewhere the expression has another sense, cf. with) a with us to Athens, Mids IV, 1, 189 a. From me? H6B I, 2, 50 a. thy hand? Hml V, 1, 286 (Q hold off).

*She could never a wuhme*, H4B III, 2, 213 (= she could not bear me, of Ben Jonson's Poetaster A III, Sc 1).

Redundantly after *whither*: *whither a ?* Mids I, 1, 180, = where are you going? Shr IV, 5, 38 R3 IV, 1, 7 *whither a so fast?* Gentl. III, 1, 51 LLL IV, 3, 187 R3 II, 3, 1 H3 II, 1, 1

3) *Come a* = come here, come to me Tp I, 2, 187 Tw II, 4, 52 Wint V, 3, 101 H4A II, 1, 24 Mch III, 6, 33 Per II, 1, 17 *To bring a* = to bring here Meas II, 1, 41 R2 II, 3, 107 Tim V, 4, 68 Ls II, 2, 146 Per II, 1, 13 *you must come a to your father* (= go with me) As I, 2, 60 *to have taken it a* (= with you) Tw II, 2, 7 *bring a thy pack after me*, Wint IV, 4, 518

**Awe**, subst., reverential fear *lorensch a from fools*, Meas II, 4, 11 *the attribute to a and majesty*, Merch IV, 1, 191 H4B IV, 5, 177 H5 IV, 1, 264 Tim IV, 1, 17 *to hold one in a* HGA I, 1, 39 *to keep in a* Lucr 245 HGB I, 1, 92 R3 V, 2, 310 Cor I, 1, 101 Hml V, 1, 238 Per Prolog 36 • With an objective genitive *to be in a of, such a thing*, Caes I, 2, 98 *by my spee's a* R2 I, 1, 118 *stand under one man's a* Cues II, 1, 62 *The possessive pronoun objectively we'll bend it to on a* H5 I, 2, 224 *subjectively thy free a pays homage to us*, Hml IV, 3, 63

**Awe**, vb., to strike with fear and reverence, and hence to keep in complete subjection, to intimidate so as to quell any resistance *thou (the house) created to be —d by man*, R2 V, 2, 91 *that same eye whose bend doth a the world*, Caes I, 2, 123 *pure shame and —d resistance made him flet*, Ven 69 *I will a him with my cudgel*, Wiv II, 2, 291 *shall quips and sentences a a man from the caecis of his humour?* Ado II, 3, 250

**Aweary**, weary, tired, fatigued *I am a, give me leave a while*, Rom II, 5, 25 *Followed by of*, = tired of *I am a of this moon*, Mids V, 255 Merch I, 2, 2 All's I, 3, 47 IV, 5, 59 H4A III, 2, 88 Tw III IV, 2, 7 Caes IV, 3, 95 Mch V, 5, 49

**Aweless**, 1) wanting reverence and fear *against whose fury and unmatched force the a hon could not wage the fight*, John I, 266 — 2) inspiring no reverence and fear *the innocent and a the one*, R3 II, 4, 52

**Awful**, 1) filled with awe *to pay then a duty to our presence*, R2 III, 3, 76 *we come within our a banks again*, H4B IV, 1, 176 Hence = filled with reverence for all that deserves it, conscientious: *thrust from the company of a men*, Gentl IV, 1, 16 *a both in deed and word*, Per II Prolog 4

2) inspiring awe: *and a rule and right supremacy*, Shu V, 2, 109 *to pluck down justice from you a bench*, H4B V, 3, 86 *an a princely sceptre*, HGB V, 1, 98 HGB U, 1, 154

3) adverse *by a wind from England's bank* *drove back again*, HGB III, 2, 83 *and to the world and a casualties bound me in servitude*, Per V, 1, 94

**Awl**, an iron instrument of shoemakers Caes I, 1, 25

**Awless**, v. *aveless*

**A-work**, to work, into action (always joined to set) *So Lucresse, set a, sad tales doth tell*, Lucr 1496 *that sets it a* H4B IV, 3, 124 Troil V, 10, 38 Hml II, 2, 510 Lr III, 5, 8.

**Awry**, obliquely *you pick my foot a* Shr IV, 1, 150 *perspectives eyed a distinguish form*, R2 II, 2, 19 *looking a upon your lord's departure*, 21 enterprises *their currents turn a* Hml III, 1, 87 (Pi away) *you crown's a* Ant V, 2, 321 Hence = perversely *thou amest all a* HGB II, 4, 58 merely a Cor III, 1, 305

**Axe**, instrument to hew timber, to chop wood, or to kill cattle *a butcher with an a* HGB III, 2, 180 *many strokes, though with a hilt a, hew down the oak*, HGB II, 1, 54 II, 2, 165, 17, 2, 11 Tr III, 1, 153 186 Tim IV, 1, 214 *Metaphorically, is hacked down and his summer leaves all faded by murder's bloody a* R2 I, 2, 21 *hew my way out with a bloody a* HGB III, 2, 181

Especially the executioner's axe Meas IV, 2, 56 Tr, 2, 39 Merch IV, 1, 125 A III, 5, 5 HGB II, 4, 49 H3 II, 1, 61 III, 2, 264 Rom III, 3, 22 Hml IV, 5, 218 V, 2, 21 Per I, 2, 58

**Axle-tree**, piece of timber on which the wheel turns *hear a dry wheel grate on the a*, H4A III, 1, 132 *strong as the a on which heaven rides*, Troil I, 3, 66

**Ay** (O Edd always I) yes is not this true? *Ay, su* Tp I, 2, 268 H, 1, 4, 67 94 101 III, 1, 88 2, 112 122 IV, 4, 167 208 V, 294 etc etc

Used to enforce the sense *every inch of woman in the world, ay, every dram of woman's flesh is false, if she be*, Wint II, 1, 138 *how you may hurt yourself, ay, utterly grow from the long's acquaintance*, H3 III, 1, 160 etc

Sometimes = why. *But, for your conscience? Ay, sir, where lies that?* Tp II, 1, 276. *I would resort to her by night Ay, but the doors be locked*, Gentl III, 1, 111 *Ay, but she'll think that it is spoke in hate*, Tr, 2, 34. *you Bandwry cheese! Ay, it is no matter* How now, Mephistophilus! *Ay, it is no matter* Wiv I, 1, 131 *I understand not what you mean by this Ay, do, persevere, counterfeit sad looks*, Mids III, 2, 237 *Ay, mistress bride, hath that awakened you?* Shr V, 2, 42. *Ay, are you then abouts?* Ant III, 10, 29 etc etc

**Ay**, interj. (M Edd *ÄA*) *Ay, alack, how new*



Meb IV, 1, 134 *I am come to bid my king and master a good night*, La V, 3, 235 *a hopeless to have the courtesy you chadla promised*, Cymb IV, 1, 27 *the worth that leamed chmty a wears*, Per V, 3, 94 *In Per III, 1, 63 some M Edd eye-emaining lamps* (O Edd eye)

Preceded by *for*, in the same sense *males antiquity for a his page*, Sonn 108, 12 *whiles you to the perpetual wail for a might put this ancient moral*, Tp II, 1, 285 *and I for a thy foolishness*, IV, 218 *this world is not for a* Hml III, 2, 210 *Mids I, 1,*

71 90 III, 2, 387 R2 V, 2, 40 Troil III, 2, 167, Tim V, 1, 85 V, 4, 78

**Byword**: *gull him into an a* Tw II, 3, 146 (M Edd a sayword)

**Azure**, sky-blue, used of the colour of the veins *her a veins*, Lucr 119 *these windows* (ac eyelids) *white and a laced with blue of heaven's own tinct*, Cymb II, 2, 92

**Azured**, sky-blue *'twat the green sea and the a vault*, Tp V, 43 *the a havebell, like thy veins*, Cymb IV, 2, 222

## B.

**B**, 1) the second letter in the alphabet LLL V, 1, 24 50 *few as a text B in a copy-book*, V, 2, 42, 1 e not inn, but black

2) note in music Sh. III, 1, 75

**Ba**, to cry like a sheep *will not hear her lamb when it baes*, Ado II, 3, 75 *ba, most silly sheep*, LLL V, 1, 53 *a lamb that baes like a bee*, Cor II, 1, 13

**Baa**, the cry of a sheep *will make me cry*, baa, Gent I, 1, 98

**Babble**, subst, prattle *this b shall not henceforth trouble me*, Gent I, 2, 98 *leave thy vain bubble babble*, Tw IV, 2, 105 *there is no tiddle tiddle nor pibble pabble in Pompey's camp*, H5 IV, 1, 71 (Fluellen)

**Babbie**, vb, to prate, to twaddle *for the watch to b. and to talk*, Ado III, 3, 36 *for school fool, a —ing rhyme*, V, 2, 39, *the —ing gossip of the air*, Tw I, 5, 292 *varnness, —ing, drunkenness*, III, 4, 389 *our —ing dreams*, R3 V, 3, 308, i e. blabbing, telling tales *the —ing ccolo*, Tit II, 3, 17 *—ing gossip*, IV, 2, 150 (In H5 II, 3, 17 many M Edd *a babbled of greenfields*)

**Babe**, generally a little child still at the breast *a nurse's song ne'er pleased her b so well*, Ven. 974 *Lucr 814 1161 Sonn. 22, 12 143, 3* Gent I, 2, 68 *Eti I, 1, 73 LLL V, 2, 594* Sh. II, 138 *IV, 3, 74* Wint II, 2, 26 *III, 2, 136* John III, 4, 68 *H5A I, 1, 49* II, 3, 17 *III, 1, 197* *III, 3, 47* H5B V, 2, 52 *IIQ II, 1, 86* V, 7, 29 *Tit II, 3, 29* IV, 2, 67 *V, 1, 26* Rom I, 3, 60 *Tim I, 2, 116 117* IV, 3, 118 *Meb I, 7, 21 55* IV, 1, 30 *Hml III, 3, 71* La I, 3, 19 *Ant V, 2, 48* Cymb I, 1, 40 *Per I, 4, 42* *III Prol II, 11, 1, 28 etc.*

But sometimes children of some growth are called so. *Love is a b.*, Sonn 115, 13 *holy wit in — hath judgment shown, when judges have been —* All'p II, 1, 141 (of St Matthew XI, 25) *those that do teach young —s*, Oth IV, 2, 111 *at three and two years old, I stole there —s*, Cymb III, 3, 101 *It is used of young Rutland R3 I, 3, 183, of the sons of Edward IV R3 II, 2, 84 IV, 1, 99 IV, 3, 9 IV, 4, 9, of the children of Macduff Meb IV, 1, 152 IV, 2, 6*

**Baboon** (*baboon* in Tim I, 1, 260, *baboon* in Meb IV, 1, 87 and perhaps Per IV, 6, 180), the animal Cynocephalus Viv II, 2, 9 *IIAB II, 4, 261* Tim I, 1, 260. Meb. IV, 1, 37. Oth I, 3, 318 Per IV, 6, 189

**Baby**, 1) the same as babe Meas I, 3, 30 *Ado V, 2, 37* Shr IV, 3, 67 *Wint II, 1, 6* John V, 2, 56 *HGB I, 3, 148* Troil I, 3, 345 *III, 2, 43* *Cor II, 1, 223* *III, 2, 115* *Tit V, 3, 185* *Hml I, 3, 105* *II, 2, 400* *Ant V, 2, 312* = child in general H5 III Chor 20 R3 IV, 1, 103

2) a doll *protest me the b of a gull*, Meb III, 4, 108 \*

**Baby-brow**: Meb IV, 1, 88

**Baby-daughter**: Wint III, 2, 192.

**Babylon**, the famous ancient town *when as I sat in Babylon*, Viv III, 1, 24 (Evans' song) *there dwell a man in B*, Tw II, 3, 84 *the whose of B.* H5 II, 3, 41

**Baccare**: *baccare!* you are marvellous forward, Sh. II, 73 (Nares: "a cant word, meaning, go back, used in allusion to a proverbial saying, 'Backe, quoth Mortimer to his sow,' probably made in ridicule of some man who affected a knowledge of Latin without having it." of Notes and Queries II, 8, p 527)

**Bacchicals**, 1) the revels of Bacchus *shall we dance now the Egyptian B*, Ant II, 7, 110. 2) Bacchant's *the riot of the tipsy B*, *tearing the Thracian singer*, Mids V, 48.

**Bacchus**, the god of wine LLL IV, 3, 339. Ant II, 7, 121

**Bachelor**, a man unmarried Meas IV, 2, 3 *Ado I, 1, 201 248* II, 1, 51 *II, 3, 253* *Mids II, 2, 59* *Meach III, 1, 127* *As III, 3, 62* *All's II, 3, 59* *Tw I, 2, 29* *H4A IV, 2, 17* *H4B I, 2, 31* *H5 V, 2, 230* *H6C III, 2, 103* *R3 I, 3, 101* *Tit I, 488* *Caes III, 3, 9 18* *In Tp IV, 67* (*whose shadow the dismissed b loves*) it signifies a young man looking out for a wife of H4A IV, 2, 17 *In Rom I, 5, 114* the nurse addresses Romeo with the word, so that it should seem to mean a young man in general, but it may mean there a very young knight, a knight bachelor

**Bachelorship**, state of a bachelor H6A V, 4, 18

**Back**, subst, 1) the upper, resp hinder part of the body Ven 300 396 591 *Tp II, 1, 115* *III, 1, 26* *V, 91* *Wiv V, 5, 68* *Meas III, 1, 26* *LLL I, 2, 75* *V, 2, 476* *Mids II, 1, 150* *Shr Ind 2, 9* *R2 I, 2, 51* *H6A I, 1, 138* *II, 5, 43* *H6C Ind 2, 157* etc etc *making the beast with two —s*, Oth. I, 1,

118 *but the —s of Britons seen*, Cymb V, 3, 6 *as at our —s* (= *as pursuing us*) H6C II, 5, 133. *these people at our b* (= *behind us*) Caes IV, 3, 212 *you knew I was at your b* (= *at your elbow, near you*) H4B II, 4, 334 *no glory lives behind the b of such*, Ado III, 1, 110 (they are not praised in their absence) *'tis well you offer it behind her b*, March IV, 1, 293 *being spoke behind your b*, Rom IV, 1, 23 *that ever turned then —s to mortal views*, LLL V, 2, 161 *when I turn my b*, Mids III, 2, 238 *As IV*, 3, 128 *H4B I*, 1, 130 *Cor II*, 3, 131 *Caes II*, 1, 25 *Meib III*, 6, 41 *turn b* = *fly* H4A I, 2, 206 *Caes V*, 3, 3

Properly and figuratively, the part of the body which bears burdens *more than our —s can bear*, Tit IV, 3, 48 *his losses that have of late so huddled on his back*, March IV, 1, 28. *a pack of blessings lights upon thy b*, Rom III, 2, 141 *bearing their own misfortunes on the b of such as have before endured the like*, R2 V, 5, 29 *I have years on my b forty eight*, La I, 4, 42 *crack my snaws, break my b*, Ty III, 1, 20 *H6B IV*, 8, 30 *H6C V*, 7, 24 *H8 I*, 1, 81 *Tim II*, 1, 24 *b and some gallows' b*, H4B IV, 3, 39

Used for the whole body, in speaking of clothes. *clothe a b*, Meas III, 2, 27 *bearing their b'fthighs proudly on their —s*, John II, 70 *it lies as lightly on the b of him*, II, 143 *the cloak of night being pluck'd from off their —s*, R2 III, 2, 45 *I bought you a dozen of shirts to your b*, H4A III, 3, 78 *As apparel is built upon his b*, H4B III, 2, 155 *with my armour on my b*, H5 V, 2, 143 *she tears a duke's revenues on her b*, H6B I, 3, 63. *since you will buckle fortune on my b*, R3 III, 1, 228 *have broke their —s with laying manors on them*, H8 I, 1, 84 *contentment and beggary hangs upon thy b*, Rom V, 1, 71 *we'll die with kindness on our b*, Meib V, 5, 52 *who hath had three suits to his b*, La III, 4, 141 *with that sent upon my b*, Cymb III, 5, 141 *Pecunia expressions when Gods have not —s*, Wiv V, 5, 13, *s e have carnal desires*, *Steel to the way b*, Tit IV, 3, 47, *s e not only in the edge, but also in*

*mount: a colt that's —ed and b'fthighen*, Ven 419 *I will b him straight*, H4A II, 3, 74 *Jupiter, upon his eagle —ed*, Cymb V, 5, 427 *Figuratively: my will is —ed with resolution*, Lucio 352

2) to support; to second; *thou —est reproach against long-living Iau*, Lucio 622 *call you that —ing of you friends? a plague upon such —ing*, H4A II, 4, 106 *—ed by the power of Warwick*, H6C I, 1, 52 *I*, 4, 78 *II*, 2, 69 *IV*, 1, 41 *43 R3 I*, 2, 236 *IV*, 3, 47 *Tit II*, 3, 54 *Rom I*, 1, 40

3) to adjoin behind *a garden whose western side is with a vineyard —ed*, Meas IV, 1, 29

**Backbite**, to slander one absent *they are absent leaves and will b* No worse than they are backbitten, *for they have marvellous foul linen*, H4B V, 1, 36 (cf bitten for backbitten)

**Back-door**, door on the hind part of a house *Wiv III*, 3, 25 *Figuratively having found the b open of the unparaded hearts*, Cymb V, 3, 45

**Back'd**, having a back: *b like a vessel*, Hmi III, 2, 397

**Back-friend**, So in Par IV, 2, 37 the bum-half is called, because it comes from behind to assist one, and in As III, 2, 167 Rosalind and Touchstone, because they clandestinely withheld Celia's reading of *vengeance* *M Edd have now! back, friends!*

**Back-return**, return till Harry's *b again to France* H5 V Choi 41 (*b again* = repeated return)

**Backside**, the ground behind *his steel was in debt, it went o' the b town*, Cymb I, 2, 14 (= round the town As for the omitted prep *of*, *v of* and *side*)

**Backward man**, fenced at single-sticks *I know him a good b*, H4B III, 2, 70

**Back-trick**, a caper backwards in dancing *I have the b simply as strong as any man in Illyria*, Tw I, 2, 121 (perhaps a quibble the trick of going back in a fight)

**Backward**, adv toward the back, back

## Backward

### Back.

Lucio 543 965 1383 1670 *Sonn* 126, 6. *Ep II*, 3, 259 *V*, 56 *Gentl IV*, 4, 67 *Wiv V*, 5, 89. *Meas I*, 1, 75 *II*, 2, 143 (nan b) *En IV*, 2, 55 *Mids III*, 2, 315 etc. *back again* *Sonn* 45, 11 *Ep I*, 2, 150 *Gentl I*, 2, 61 *Meas II*, 2, 58 *En II*, 1, 75 *Mids I*, 1, 251. *March I*, 1, 151. *II*, 7, 14 *Er IV*, 2, 91 etc. *urgher to a present answer* *Al's II*, 2, 67 *goes to and b* *Ant I*, 4, 46. *b my ring!* *Cymb II*, 4, 118 *give b* = *yield*, *Gentl V*, 4, 126 (cf. *give*) *to go b* = *to give way*, to succumb, get the worst *goest thou b? thou shalt go b*, *I warrant thee*, *Ant V*, 2, 155 *make her go b*, even to the yielding, *Cymb I*, 4, 115.

2) not coming forward. cf. to keep, to stand etc

**Back**, vb, 1) to get upon the back of, to

d) unwilling, void of zeal *perish the man whose mind is b now!* H5 IV, 3, 72

**Backward**, subst, what lies behind *what seest thou else in the dark b and abyss of time?* *Ep I*, 2, 50

**Backwardly**, perversely, ill *does he think so b of me now, that I'll requite it last?* *Tim III*, 3, 18 (cf *backward*, Ado III, 1, 61)

**Backwards**, adv, = *backward*: *fly b* *Cymb V*, 3, 25

**Back-wounding**, wounding in the back or from behind *b calumny*, *Meas III*, 2, 197.

**Bacon**, hog's flesh pickled *hang-hog* is Latin for *b* *Wiv IV*, 1, 60. *a gammon of b* H4A II, 1, 26. *Tem for a fat person: on —s*, on H4A II, 2, 95.

**Bacon-fed:** *b* *luaves*, H4A II, 2, 88  
**Bad**, opposed to good Sonn 67, 14 121, 8  
 140, 11 144, 14 Tp I, 2, 120 Gent III, 1, 206  
 Meas V, 446 156 Era I, 1, 39 V, 67 Merch III, 1,  
 46 H6B I, 4, 50 II, 1, 28 etc etc

**Substantively** *O* Time, thou tutor both to good and  
*b* Lucr 995 so you o'ercreep my *b*, my good allow,  
 Sonn 112, 4 creating every *b* a perfect bent, 114, 7  
 to exchange the *b* for better, Gent II, 6, 13 to make  
*b* good, Meas IV, 1, 15 and good from *b* find no  
 partition, H4B IV, 1, 196 renders good for *b* R2 I, 2,  
 69 make good of *b* Meb II, 4, 41 Thus *b* begins  
 and worse remains behind, Hml III, 4, 179 let the  
 time run on to good on *b* Cymb V, 5, 129

**Badge**, subst, mark, cognizance to clear  
 this spot by death, at least I give a *b* of fame to slan-  
 derer's livery, Lucr 1054 (in allusion to the silver bad-  
 ges worn by servants and engraved with the arms of  
 their masters) heavy *b*ew s, —s of *father's* *badges*, Sonn  
 44, 14 Tp V, 267 Ado I, 1, 33 LLL IV, 3, 354 V,  
 2, 764 (here, as in Tp V, 267, the strange disguise  
 of the *resp* person is meant) Mids III, 2, 127, Merch  
 I, 3, 111 R2 V, 2, 33 H4B IV, 3, 113 H5 IV, 7, 106  
 H6A IV, 1, 105 177, H6B III, 2, 200 V, 1, 201. 202  
 Tit I, 119 II, 1, 89

**Badged**, marked as with a badge *their*  
*hands and faces were all b with blood*, Meb II, 3, 167

**Badly**, ill John V, 3, 2 (how goes the day with  
 us? *b*, I fear)

**Badness**, viciousness *all men are bad*, and in  
 their *b* reign, Sonn. 121, 11 Meas V, 59 Li III, 5,  
 9 IV, 6, 259

**Baffle**, "originally a punishment of infamy, in-  
 flicted on recreant knights, one part of which was  
 hanging them up by the heels" (Nares) *an I do not*,  
*call me villain and b me* H4A I, 2, 118; hence ==  
 to use contemptuously in any manner *I will b*  
*Str Toby*, Tw. II, 5, 175 *also, poor fool, how have they*  
*—d thee?* V, 3, 177 *I am disgraced, unpeached and —d*  
*here*, R2 I, 1, 170. and shall good news be —d? H4B  
 V, 3, 109

**Bag**, sack, pouch a *b* of *flax*, Wiv V, 5, 159  
*put your pipes in your b* Oth III, 1, 20 *balmer* and  
*entreasured with full —s of spices*, Per III, 2, 66 a  
*b* of money, Wiv II, 2, 177 *sums in sealed —s*, III,  
 4, 16 *the b of gold*, Err IV, 4, 99 Merch II, 8, 18  
 Shr I, 2, 178 John III, 3, 7 H6B I, 3, 131 Tit II, 3,  
 280 Li II, 4, 50 Oth I, 1, 80 Per III, 2, 41 *With*  
*b and baggage* As III, 2, 170 Wint I, 2, 206

**Baggage**, 1) the necessaries of an army,  
 only in the phrase "with bag and b" As III, 2, 170  
 Wint I, 2, 206.

coming suit for his appearance in court *you*  
*good worship will be my b* Meas III, 2, 77 *fetch my*  
*b* All's V, 3, 296 *call in my sons to be my b* H6B  
 V, 1, 111 120 Tit II, 3, 295

2) the security given *that fell arrest without*  
*all b* Sonn 74, 2 *I cry b* Meas III, 2, 44 *till I give*  
*these b* Era IV, 1, 80 *I sent you money to be your b*  
 V, 382 *I'll put in b* All's V, 3, 286 *to deny them b*  
 H6B V, 1, 123

**Bail**, vb, to set free from arrest by giving  
 security for appearance in court. *Prison my heart*  
*in thy steel bosom's ward, but then my friend's heart*  
*let my poor heart b* Sonn 133, 10 *you will not b me?*  
 Meas III, 2, 85 *let me b these gentle thee*, V, 362  
*that (purse of gold) shall b me*, Era IV, 1, 107 *thou*  
*shalt not b them*, Tit II, 3, 299 Followed by *from*  
*that blow did b it* (her soul) *from the deep wound of*  
*that polluted prison*, Lucr 1725

**Bailiff**, subordinate officer of justice  
 then a process-server, a *b* Wint IV, 3, 102

**Bait**, subst, meat, to allure fish *she touched*  
*no unknown —s, nor feared no hooks*, Lucr 103 a  
*swallowed b on purpose laid to make the taker mad*,  
 Sonn, 129, 7 *Pilgr 53* Ado III, 1, 28 33 *(to lay a*  
*b)* Merch I, 1, 101 H4B III, 2, 356 *Thou V*, 8, 20  
*(F1 bait the other F2 bit, which is probably the true*  
*reading)* Cor IV, 1, 33 Tit IV, 4, 91 92 Rom II  
 Chor 8 Hml II, 1, 63 Cymb III, 4, 59

**Bait**, vb, 1) to allure by a bait to *b* fish,  
 Merch III, 1, 55 Metaphorically *do their gay vest-*  
*ments his affections b* Era II, 1, 94

2) to make alluring by putting on a bait *O*  
*cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint, with saint dost*  
*b thy hook*, Meas II, 2, 181 *b the hook well, this fish*  
*will bite*, Ado II, 3, 114 cf *fine-baited*, Wiv II, 1, 99

**Bait**, vb, 1) to attack with dogs, to set  
 dogs upon *we'll b thy bears to death*, H6B V, 1,  
 148, *have you not set mine honour at the stake and*  
*—ed it with all the unmuzzled thoughts that tyrannous*  
*heart can think?* Tw III, 1, 130

2) to *flaunt* in a manner like that of dogs  
*Alas, poor Macbeth, how hath he been —d!* LLL  
 V, 2, 63+ *to b me with this foul derision*, Mids III, 2,  
 197 *who late hath beat his husband and now —s me*,  
 Wint II, 3, 92 *my wretchedness doth b myself*, R2 IV,  
 238 —ed with one that wants her wits, Cor IV, 2, 43  
 —ed with the rabble's curse, Meb V, 8, 29 *Cael IV*, 3,  
 28. In 27 some M Edd. with *F2 bait*, others with *F1*,  
 which is undoubtedly in the right, *bay* In R3 I, 3,  
 109 Qq *to be so taunted, scorned and baited at*, Ff,  
 so baited, scorned and stormed at

**Bait**, vb, of uncertain signification *ye are lazy*

together when the earth is — *d with frost*, Tp I, 2, 256 *if melancholy had — d thy blood*, John III, 3, 43 — *s the elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs*, Rom I, 4, 90 — *d and impasted with the paching streets*, Hml II, 2, 481

2) *ma*, a) to make bread in an oven *I wash, wing, brew*, b) *Wiv* I, 4, 101 *the heating of the oven, and the —ing*, Trol I, 1, 24

b) to be hardened in heat *fillet of a fenny snake, in the cauldron boil and b*, Mch IV, 1, 13

c) to be produced by hardening, like the crust of a paste *a most instant tetter — d about, with vile and loathsome crust, all my smooth body*, Hml I, 5, 71 (Qq) and *M Edd bankeled*)

**Baked-meats**, partly look to the *b* Rom IV, 4, 5 *the fumes at b did coldly fow nish forth the marriage tables*, Hml I, 2, 180

**Baker**, one whose trade is baking H4A III, 3, 80 *they say the owl was a —'s daughter*, Hml IV, 5, 42, in allusion to a legend, according to which a baker's daughter, who grudged bread to our Saviour, was transformed into an owl

**Balance**, subst. a pair of scales to weigh things *a more will turn the b* Mids V, 324 Not inflected in the plural *As there be here to weigh the flesh?* *I have them ready* March IV, 1, 255 (cf. *sense*, Mch V, 1, 29 Oth I, 3, 95 *Antipholus*, Err V, 357) Metaphorically many likelihoods which hang so tottering in the *b* All's I, 3, 130 *to whom I promise a counterpoise, if not to thy estate a b more replete*, II, 3, 183 in the *b* of great *Boltingbroke* are all the English peers, R2 III, 4, 87 H4B IV, 1, 67 Tit I, 55 Oth I, 3, 330 — *Attribute of justice* Ado V, 1, 212 H4B V, 2, 103

**Balance**, vb., to keep in a state of just proportion except a sword or sceptre *b u* (my action), H6B V, 1, 9

**Bald**, 1) destitute of hair or of natural covering in general Tp IV, 238 Err II, 2, 71 73 108 109 As IV, 3, 100 John III, 1, 324 H4A II, 4, 420 H4B III, 2, 294 H5 V, 2, 169 Cor II, 3, 21 III, 1, 161\* Tim IV, 3, 160 Lr I, 4, 178 *No question asked him by any of the senators, but they stand b before him*, Cor IV, 5, 206, i e uncovering their heads, they stand in then natural baldness before him

2) void of reason, unfounded 't would be a *b* conclusion, Err II, 2, 110 *th b unyorned chat*, H4A I, 3, 65

**Baldpate**, a person with a bald head. Mens V, 329.

**Baldpated**, destitute of hair Mens V, 357

**Baldrick**, belt *hang my bugle in an invincible b* Ado I, 1, 244

**Bale**, evil, mischief *Rome and her rats are at the point of battle, the one side must have b* Cor I, 1, 166 (Ff *bale*, Hammer *bane*)

**Baleful**, pernicious *b sonnets*, H4A II, 1, 15 *our b enemies*, V, 4, 122 *thou b messenger*, H6B III, 2, 48 *our b news*, H6C II, 1, 97 *b mattocks*, Tit II, 3, 95 *that b burning night*, V, 2, 83 *b weeds*, Rom II, 3, 8

**Balk**, to neglect, not to care for, to throw to the winds *make slow pursuit, or altogether b the prey*, Lucr 696 (O Edd *bauk*), \* *b. logic with acquaintance that you have*, Shr I, 1, 34 *this was looked for at your hand, and this was —ed*, Tw III, 2, 26

**Balk**, to heap, to pile up *ten thousand bold Scots —ed in their own blood did Su Walter see*, H4A I, 1, 69 (bathed?)

**Ball**, any round body — *s of quenchless fire*, Lucr 1554 *two pitch — s for eyes*, LLL III, 199 *a b of wildfire*, H4A III, 3, 45 Particular significations: 1) the round elastic thing to play with H5 I, 2, 261. 282 II, 4, 131 Per II, 1, 64 *as swift in motion as a b* Rom II, 5, 13 *I'll spin thine eyes like — s before me*, Ant II, 5, 64 (quibble) *these — s bound, there's noise in it*, All's II, 3, 314 (= that is well said, that is as it should be) 2) the apple of the eye Compl 24 Merch III, 2, 117, and quibbling in Lucr 1554 LLL III, 199 H5 V, 2, 17 Ant II, 5, 64 3) the globe thus terrestrial *b* R2 III, 2, 11 *this b of earth*, H4B Ind 5 4) a bullet the fatal — *s of murdering barrels*, H5 V, 2, 17 5) the ensign of sovereignty, the apple or globe the sceptre and the *b* H5 IV, 1, 277 Mch IV, 1, 421

**Ballad**, subst., popular song *Is there not a b of the king and the beggar?* LLL I, 2, 114 117 All's I, 3, 64 II, 1, 125 Wint IV, 1, 186 188 262 263 310 etc H4A II, 2, 48 H4B IV, 3, 52 H5 V, 2, 167 (mentioned with contempt *as rhyme is but a b*) Song, poem in general *I will get Peter Quince to write a b of this dream*, Mids IV, 1, 221 *a woeful b made to his mistress' eyebrow*, As II, 7, 148

**Ballad**, vb., to make ballads on *scald rhymers b'g out o' tune*, Ant V, 2, 216

**Ballad-maker**, maker of ballads *pick out mine eyes with a —'s pen*, Ado I, 1, 254 Wint V, 2, 27 Cor IV, 5, 235

**Ballad-monger**, term of contempt for a ballad-maker *I had rather be a letter and cry mew than one of these same metre — s*, H4A III, 1, 130

**Ballast**, to load *who sett whole armados of caracks to be ballast*, Err III, 2, 141 (ballast for ballasted) *then had my prize been less, and so more equal —ing to thee*, Posthumus, Cymb III, 6, 78, i e my freight would have been more equal in value to thine, I should not have been so much above thee in rank

**Ballow**, provincialism for cudgel *whether your costard or my b be the harder*, Lr IV, 6, 247 (Qq *bat*)

**Ballow**, an unentellable word in the jargon of Dr. Caus *Wiv I, 4, 92 (M. Edd *baillie* or *baillaz*)*

**Balm**, subst., medicinal ointment Von 27 Lucr 1466 Wiv V, 5, 66 R2 I, 1, 172 H6C IV, 8, 41 R3 I, 2, 13 Trol I, 1, 61 Cor I, 6, 64 (—s) Tim V, 4, 16 Mch II, 2, 39 Lr I, 1, 218 Ant V, 2, 314 *Saving to anoint kings* R2 III, 2, 55 IV, 207 H4B IV, 5, 115 H5 IV, 1, 277 H6C III, 1, 17

**Balm**, vb., 1) to anoint with some thing odoriferous *b his foul head in warm distilled waters*, Shr Ind 1, 48 — *ed and entreaused with full bags of spices*, Per III, 2, 65

2) to anoint with any thing medicinal, to heal *this east might yet have —ed thy broken sinews*, Lr III, 6, 105

**Balm**, 1) full of medicinal power *with the drops of this most b time my love looks fresh*, Sonn 107, 9 *b slumbers*, Oth II, 3, 258

2) fragrant. *b breath*, Oth V, 2, 10

**Balsam** = *balm* is thus the *b* that the usurer sends pours into captains' wounds? Tim III, 5, 110.

**Balsamum**, the same Err IV, 1, 89

**Balthazar**, name of the merchant in Err III, 1,

19 22 V, 223, of Don Pedro's attendant in Ado II, 3, 45 86, of servants in Merch III, 4, 45 IV, 1, 154 Rom V, 1, 12

**Ban**, subst. 1) curse *take thou that too, with multiplying* —s, Tim IV, 1, 34 with Herate's b. *thrice blessed*, Hml III, 2, 269 *sometime with lunatic* —, *sometime with prayers, enforce their charity*, La II, 3, 19

2) only in the plural, *bans* (O Edd *banes*) = notice of a matrimonial contract proclaimed in the church *when I shall ask the — and when be married*, Shu II, 151 *make feasts, invite friends, and proclaim the —*, III, 2, 16 contracted *bachelors*, such as had been asked twice on the —s, H4A IV, 2, 18 *I, her husband, contradict you* —s, La V, 3, 87

**Ban**, vb, to curse, 1) *trans* —ing his *boisterous and unruly beast*, Ven 226 Lucr 146Q H6B II, 4, 25

2) absolutely, *though she strive to try her strength, and b and b*, Pilgr 318 *fell* —ing day, H6A V, 3, 42 H6B III, 2, 313 (*curse and b*) 333 upon the —ing shore, Oth II, 1, 41 (only in Q), the rest of O Edd *foesuing*

**Ban**, abbreviation for *Caldan* Tp II, 2, 188

**Banbury**, name of an English town, you B *cheese*, Wiv I, 1, 130 (in allusion to the thinness of Slender, B *cheese* being proverbially thin)

**Band**, subst, 1) tie, *bandage her arms in fold him take a b* Ven 225 *woy in an alabaster* b 363 *in infant* —s crowned *ling* (i e in swaddling clothes) H6 Epil 9 the b that seems to tie their friendship, Ant II, 6, 129 Hence = fetters *release me from my —s*, Tp Epil 9 *dissolve the —s of life*, R2 II, 2, 71 *disin* —s, H6C I, 1, 186 And = conjugal ties: *to bind one loves up in a holy b* Ado III, 1, 114 As V, 4, 136. H6C III, 3, 243. Hml III, 2, 170

2) bond, any moral obligation, *now will I charge you in the b of truth*, All's IV, 2, 56 *according to thy oath and b*, R2 I, 1, 2 the end of b *cancel all* —s, H4A III, 2, 157 *those lands lost by his father, wash all —s of law*, Hml I, 2, 24 (Ft *bonds*) *such a wife as my father b shall pass on thy approval*, Ant III, 2, 26 (v *approval*) Especially a written obligation to pay a sum, a promissory note *was he arrested on a b ? not on a b, but on a chain*, Eri IV, 2, 49 The same pun in IV, 3, 32 *'tis nothing but some b that he is entered into*, R2 V, 2, 65 (Ft *bond*, v 67 Qq also *bond*) *he would not take his b and yours*, H4B I, 2, 37 (Ft *bond*)

3) a company of persons joined in a common design *the sergeant of the b* Eri IV, 3, 30 *our fancy b* Mids III, 2, 110 *the goss b of the unfaithful*, As IV, 1, 199 *we b of brothers*, H6 IV, 3, 60 *his threatening b of Typhon's blood*, Tit IV, 2, 94 Especially a troop of soldiers, an army *the warlike b where her beloved Collatinus lies*, Lucr 255 All's I, 1, 16 IV, 3, 297 H6 IV Choi 29. H6B III, 1, 312 348 H6C II, 2, 68 Tit V, 2, 113 Tim IV, 3, 92. Cymb. V, 5, 301 *Bands* = troops H6A IV, 1, 165. H6C III, 3, 204 Cor I, 2, 26 I, 6, 53 Ant III, 12:25. Cymb IV, 4, 11

**Band**, vb, to unite in troops and —ing themselves in *captivity parts*, H6A III, 1, 81

**Bandito** (O Edd *banditto*), outlaw, robber; a Roman *rearder* and b. *slave murdered sweet Tully*, H6B IV, 1, 135

**Bandog**, a fierce dog kept chained the time when *screech-owls cry and —s howl*, H6B I, 4, 21

**Bandy**, 1) to beat to and fro, as a bull *my words would b her to my sweet love, and his to me* (viz, if she were a bull) Rom II, 5, 14 Figuratively of words, looks, etc *well —ed both a set of wit well played*, LLL V, 2, 29 to b *word for word and frown for frown*, Shu V, 2, 173 *I will not b with thee word for word*, H6C I, 4, 49 *do you b looks with me?* La I, 4, 92 to b *hasty words*, II, 1, 178

2) mutans to contend, to strive, a) in emulation *one fit to b with thy lawless sons, to wif be in the commonwealth of Rome*, Tit I, 312 b) in enmity *I will b with thee in faction*, As V, 1, 61 *this factious —ing of their favours*, H6A IV, 1, 190 *the prince expressly hath forbidden —ing in Verona streets*, Rom III, 1, 93

**Bane**, subst, 1) poison *rats that ruin down their proper b* Mens I, 2, 133

2) destruction, ruin *though nothing but my body's b would cure thee*, Ven 372 b to those that for my safety will refuse the boys! H6B V, 1, 120 *twill be his death, 'twill be his b*, Troil. IV, 2, 98 *lest Rome herself be b unto herself*, Tit V, 3, 73 *I will not be afraid of death and b* Mch V, 3, 59 *two boys was the Romans' b* Cymb V, 3, 58

**Bane**, vb, to poison to give ten thousand ducats to have it (the rat) —ed, Mch IV, 1, 46

**Bang**, subst, blow *you'll bear me a b for that*, Cae III, 3, 30

**Bang**, vb, to beat, to thump, the desperate tempest hath so —ed the *Tyule*, Oth II, 1, 21 Figuratively = to strike with some excellent jest, *fi new from the mint, you should have —ed the youth into dumbness*, Tw III, 2, 24

**Banish**, 1) to condemn to leave the country Gent II, 3, 38 III, 1, 217 V, 4, 124 As I, 1, 104 111 I, 2, 6 285 II, 1, 28 V, 2, 6 R2 I, 3, 179. H6A IV, 1, 47. H6B III, 3, 42 H6C III, 3, 25 R3 I, 3, 167 Cor II, 3, 123 Rom. III, 2, 112 Tim. III, 5, 98 112 etc etc

2) to drive away in general the plague is —ed by thy death, Ven 510 b *moan*, Pilgr 379 Mens II, 4, 763 V, 61 All's II, 3, 54 John III, 1, 321 H4A I, 3, 181 H6A III, 4, 123 V, 5, 96 H6B I, 2, 18 Oth V, 2, 78 etc etc

In both significations followed by from Tp I, 2, 266 Gent IV, 1, 47 H4A II, 3, 42 H6B III, 2, 354 Tp II, 1, 126 Gent II, 1, 171 172 III, 2, 2 Tw V, 289 H6B V, 1, 167 etc etc O by hence or thence Gent IV, 1, 23 Shu Ind 2, 31 Rom III, 3, 15 19, etc

Followed by a double accus *we b you our territories*, R2 I, 3, 139 *one of our souls* —ed this *fiat sepulchre of our flesh*, 196 b *not him thy Harry's company*, H4A II, 4, 625 *I b her my bed and company*, H6B II, 1, 197 —ed *four England's territories*, III, 2, 245 *has —ed me his bed*, H6 III, 1, 119 and my poor name —ed the kingdom, IV, 3, 127 b *him our city*, Cor III, 3, 101.

*The banished years* = the years of his banishment, R2 I, 3, 210

**Banisher**, he who condemns another to leave his country to be full quit of those my —s, Cor. IV, 5, 89

**Banishment**, exile. Lucr. 1836 Gent II, 1,





*copper crowns, with truth and plainness I do wear mine*  
b Tit. II, 4, 108 With of b of her branches, Tit  
II, 4, 17

2) Hence *lean, poor duty so great, which we as poor as mine may make seem b*, in wanting words to show it, Son. 20, 6 *b* and *rotten policy*, H4B I, 3, 108 (Fr and M Edd base) \**such poor*, such *b*, *such* *lean*, *such* *mean* *attempts*, III, 2, 13 *exceeding poor* and *b* IV, 2, 75 *lean*, *steile* and *b* *land*, H4B IV, 3, 129 *this* *b* *withered* *in* *wink*, H4B IV, 5, 230 *at thou so* *b* and *full* of *wretchedness*, Rom v, 1, 68 *they* (*flatnesses*) *are too thin* and *b* *to hide offences*, III v, 3, 125 *Corr. v, 1, 20* the *b* *for* *time* of *that beggar Posthumus*, Cymb III, 5, 119 = *lean*, enaciated *unless you call thee* *finger* *s on the ribs* *b*. H4A IV, 2, 80

3) mere uttering b truth, Sonu 69, 4 they live  
by you b words, Gentl II, 4, 46 which is much in  
a b Christian, III, 1, 272 (quibble) by b imagination  
of a feast, R2 I, 3, 287 Rom III, 2, 46. Tim III, 1,  
45. Hml III, 1. 76

Used substantively *that timeless skin whose b  
outbragged the web it seemed to wear*, Compl 95

**Bare**, vb 1) to strip, to make naked *have*  
—*d my bosom to the thunder-stone; Caes I, 3, 49 that*  
*dawning may b the raven's eye, Cymb II, 2, 49- (i e*  
*open, O Edd bear) \**

2) to shave *shave the head, and tie the beard,*  
and say it was the desire of the penitent to be so — a  
before his death, Mons IV, 2, 189 the —ing of my  
beard. All's IV, 1, 54.

**Barebone**, skeleton *here comes lean Jack,*  
*here comes*  $\delta$  II-4A II, 4, 358

**Bareboned**, consisting only of bones  
*shows me a b death by time outworn*, Luci 1761

**Barefaced,** 1) with the face uncovered  
some of your French crowns have no hair at all, and  
then you will play b Mids I, 2, 100 (quibble) they  
bores him b on the bier, Hml IV, 5, 164

2) undisguised: *though I could with b power sweep him from my sight*, *McB III, 1, 119*.

**Barefoot**, with naked feet. *I must dance b*  
Shu II, 33 All's III, 4, 6 Toil I, 2, 80 Hml II,  
2, 52. Odr IV, 3, 39

Adjectively *his tumbling in my b way*, Tr II, 2,  
11 *a b. brother*, Rom V, 2. 4

Bibliography 67

$$\|u\|_{L^2(\mathbb{R}^n)} = \|g\|_{L^2(\mathbb{R}^n)}$$

### Results added

## Index

2) merely, only *shall I not have b my principal?* Mech. IV, 1, 342 R2 II, 1, 226 Cymb II, 4, 7.

**Bareness**, 1) nakedness. *beauty o'ersnowed*  
and *b. everywhere*, Sonn. 5, 8 *old December's b* 97,  
4 *All's IV. 2. 20*

2) loanness. *for their b, I am sure they never learned that of me.* H4A IV. 3. 77.

**Bare-picked**, picked to the bone *for the bone of majesty*. John IV. 3. 148

Bare-ribbed, with bare ribs, like a skeleton, in his forehead sits a b death, John V, 2, 177.

**Barful**, full of impediments *a b strife*,  
Tw I, 4, 41

**Bargain**, subst., 1) agreement, contract so in the *As V*, 4, 15 *take hands*, a *V* *Wint* IV, 4, 394 *no — a break that are not this day made*, John III, 1, 93 *to clasp this royal b up of penance*, 235 *I b should wear it myself*, H5 IV, 1, 182 *clap hands*, and a *V*, *V*, 2, 134 *there's a b made*, Cues 1, 3, 120 *lest the b should catch cold and starve*, Cymb 1, 4, 179 *A mercantile transaction upon what b do you give it me?* Euf 11, 2, 25 *he rails on me, my — and my well-worn coat*, Mech 1, 3, 51 III, 1, 59 HIA III, 1, 139 *Figuratively*, a contract of love *pure lips*, sweet seals *on my soft lips imprinted*, *what — money I made, still to be safting?* Ev 512 Gent II, 2, 7 LLL *V*, 2, 789 *March* III, 2, 195 Troil III, 2, 204 *Rom* V, 3, 115

2) the thing stipulated, or purchased  
*the devil shall have his b* П4Δ1, 2, 131 *she was too*  
*fond of her most filthy b* Oth. V, 2, 157

To sell one a b = to make one ridiculous, to embarrass one by an unexpected reply the boy hath sold him a b LLLIII, 102 to sell a b well is as cunning as fast and loose. 104

**Re<sup>d</sup> gain**, vb, 1) to stipulate 'tis —ed 'twixt us  
twain, that she shall still be curst in company, Sh  
II. 307

2) followed by *for* = to make an agreement about the transfer of sth *so worthless peasants b for their wives*, ПГА V, 5, 53 *while his own lands are —ed for and sold*, ИГБ I, 1, 231 *I have —ed for the joint*, ПеI IV, 2, 141

Barge, a boat for pleasure H8 I, 3, 63 I,  
I, 54 II, 1, 98 Ant II, 2, 196 246 Per V Ptol  
20 1, 1, 3

**Bargulus**, name of an Illyrian pirate HGB IV, 1, 138 (Cic de off II, 11)\*

**Bark**, subst, ship Sonn 80, 7 116, 7 Tp  
1, 2, 14<sup>1</sup> Err 1, 1, 117. III, 2, 155 IV, 1, 85 99 IV, 3,  
38 Mech. II, 6, 15 Wint III, 3, 8 V, 2, 73 H6B411,  
2, 411. H6C V, 4, 28 R3 III, 7, 162 IV, 4, 238.  
Trell Prod 12 1.3. 40. Tit 1.71. Rom III. 6. 132.

## What Is

## Work

III, 1, 72 this pine is —ed, that over topped them all,  
Ant IV, 12, 23

2) to grow like the bark of a tree — a most instant teller — ed about, Hml I, 5, 71 (Ff baked)

**Bark**, vb, to cry with the voice of a dog. Ven 240 Tp. 1, 2, 383 Wiv I, 1, 298 Mids III 1, 113 Meach I, 1, 94 HS II, 4, 160 Cor II, 3 224 Used of a wolf. Ven. 459. of a fox: H6B III



1, 55 Followed by at Ado I, 1, 132 H6C II, 1, 17 R3 I, 1, 23 La III, 6, 66 IV, 6, 158 Figuratively the envious — my of your sassy tongue against my lord, H6A III, 4, 33 that thou — eat at him, Troil II, 1, 38

**Barkley**, M Edd *DeLeley*, q v  
**Barkloughly**, name of a castle in Wales R2 III, 2, 1 \*

**Barky**, covered with a bark the female wy so enings the b fingers of the elm, Mids IV, 1, 49

**Barley**, a grain of which malt is made Tp IV, 61

**Barley-broth**, term of contempt for beer can sodden wates, a drench for sw-ined jades, their b, decoct their cold blood to such valiant heat? H5 III, 5, 19

**Barm**, yeast and sometime make the drink to bear no b Mids II, 1, 38

**Barn**, subst, a building for securing the productions of the earth Tp IV, 111 Ado III, 4, 49 (quibble) Sh III, 2, 233 H4A II, 3, 6 Tit. V, 1, 133

**Barn**, subst, a little child Ado III, 4, 49 (quibble) All's I, 3, 28 Wint. III, 3, 70

**Barn**, vb, to lay up in a barn but like still-growing Tartarus he sits, and useless — the harvest of his vices, Lucii 859

**Barnacle**, a kind of goose Tp IV, 249 \*

**Barnardine**, name in Means IV, 2, 8 63. 68 125, 3, 22 etc V, 472

**Bernaide** (M. Edd *Bernas do*) name in Hml I, 1, 4 etc

**Barnes**, name in H4B III, 2, 22 (Ff *Bare*)  
**Barnet**, name of an English town H6C V, 1, 110 V, 3, 20.

**Baron**, a nobleman next under the viscount. Earl of Southampton, and B of Tichfield, Ven Dedio Lucr Dedio Merch 1, 2, 72 H6B I, 1, 8 A powerful nobleman in general H4A IV, 3, 68 H5 III, 5, 48. IV, 8, 94. fow — of the Cinque-ports, H8 IV, 1, 48

**Barony**, the lordship of a baron for a fallen point I'll sue my b. H4B I, 1, 54

**Barabbas**, the robber set free by Pilate at the request of the Jews would any of the stock of B had down her husband, Merch IV, 1, 296

**Barrel**, cask, tun — of pitch, H6A V, 4, 57 a beer-barrel, Hml V, 1, 235

**Barren**, 1) sterile so b a land, Ven Dedio 6 Tp I, 1, 70 I, 2, 338 R2 III, 2, 153 (the b earth, i e the earth which serves for a grave) H4B V, 3, 8 Tit II, 3, 93 mountains, Wint III, 2, 213 H4A I, 3, 89, 159 winter, H6B II, 4, 3 metal, Merch I, 3, 135 women, Ven 136 Mids I, 1, 72 Caes I, 2, 8

2) dearth of daughters and of sons, Ven 754 Figuratively b skull, Lucr 81 b sago of death's eternal cold, Sonn 12, 12 rhyme, 16, 4. hate, Tp IV, 19

3) b pictures, scarce show a harvest of their heavy toil, LLL IV, 3, 325 wit, Bar II, 1, 91 I am not b to bring forth complaints, R3 II, 2, 67 brain, Troil I, 3, 327 sceptre, Mob III, 1, 62 Followed by of trees b of leaves, Sonn. 12, 5 why is my verse so b of new-prints? 76, 1 of that kind our rustic garden is b Wint IV, 4, 84 b and bereft of friends, R2 III, 3, 84 b of accusations, Cor I, 1, 45 Mine ears,

that long time have been b, Ant II, 5, 25, i. e my ears which have long been, as it were, unploughed, having heard nothing

2) dull the b tender of a poet's debt, Sonn 83, 4 b tasks, LLLI, 1, 47 such b plants as e set before us, IV, 2, 29 (quibble) the shallowest thickskin of that b sort, Mids III, 2, 13 now I let go your hand, I am b, Tw I, 3, 84 (quibble) such a b assent, I, 5, 90 V, 383 b ignorance, R2 I, 3, 168 such b pleasures H4A III, 2, 14 some quantity of b spectators, Hml III, 2, 46 made b, the swelled boast of him that best could speak, Cymb V, 5, 162

**Barrenly**, without fruit let those whom Nature hath not made for store, b perish, Sonn III, 10

**Barrenness**, sterility Where Scotland? I found it by the b Err III, 2, 123

**Barren-spirited**, dull a b fellow, Caes IV, 1, 36

**Barricade**, subst, a fortification made in haste, an obstruction windows transparent as — es, Tw IV, 2, 41 no b for a belly, Wint I, 2, 204.

**Barricado**, vb, to fortify man is enemy to virginity, hole may we b it against him? All's I, 1, 124

**Barrow**, a small carriage either borne by two men, or supported by one wheel and rolled by a single man to be carried in a basket, like a b of butcher's offal, Wiv III, 5, 5

**Barson**, a place in England H4B V, 3, 94 \*

**Barter**, to exchange with a baser man of arms they would have — ed me, H6A I, 4, 31

**Bartholmew**, name of a page Sh Ind I, 105.

**Bartholomew**, the festival of St B, the 24th of August little tidy B bear-pig, H4B II, 4, 250 (roasted pigs being among the chief attractions of Bartholomew fair) like flies at B tide, H5 V, 2, 336

**Basan**, O, that I were upon the hill of B, to out-oe the horned herd! Ant III, 13, 127 (cf Psalms 22, 12)

**Base**, subst, 1) the part of a thing on which it stands, the foundation laid great — s for eternity, Sonn 135, 3. as doth a galled ock e'er hang and juttly his confounded b H5 III, 1, 13 Troil IV, 2, 109 5, 212 Tim I, 1, 64 Caes III, 2, 192 Hml I, 4, 71. II, 2, 498

2) ground, reason on b and ground enough Orsino's enemy, Tw V, 78

**Base**, subst 1) (most M Edd *base*) the lowest part in the harmony of a musical composition the mean is drowned with your unruly b Gent I, 2, 96 'tis now in time All but the b Sh III, 1, 46 means and — s, Wint IV, 3, 46 the very b string of humility, H4A II, 4, 6 b viol, Err IV, 3, 23.

2) **Bases**, plur, a kind of embroidered mantle which hung down from the middle to about the knees or lower, worn by knights on horseback (Nases)

It must have consisted of two parts Only, my friend, I yet am unprovided of a pair of bases We'll sue provide thou shalt have my best gown to make thee a pair, Per II, 1, 167

**Base**, subst, a rustic game won by the swiftest runner — to bid the wind a b he now prepares, Ven 303, i e to challenge the wind to a race \* I bid the b for Proteus, Gent I, 2, 97 (quibble) lade more like to run the country b. than to commit such slaughter, Cymb V, 3, 20

**Base**, vb (M Edd *base*), to sound with a deep voice the thunder did b. my trespass, Tp III, 3, 89



lock if my dear love were but the child of state, it might for Fontaine's b be unfathered, Sonn 124, 2 —s of his foul adulterate heart, Compl 175 getting a hundred —, Meas III, 2, 12 Ado IV, 1, 190 V, 1, 193 LLLV, 1, 79 As IV, 1, 215 All's II, 3, 100 (—s to the English) Wint II, 3, 73 139 IV, 1, 83 John I, 207 (a b to the time) H6A I, 1, 93 2, 47 III, 1, 12 2, 123 IV, 5, 13 V, 1, 70 R3 IV, 2, 18 Troil V, 5, 7 Cor II, 2, 56 (—s and syllables of no allowance to your bosom's truth) Cae V, 4, 2 Lr I, 2, 6 etc. etc.

**Bastard**, adj., 1) illegitimately begotten thus b graft shall never come to growth, Lucr 1062 this demurder, — for he's a b one, Tp V, 273 a b son of the King's, H4B II, 4, 307 H6A IV, 6, 20 H6B IV, 1, 136 V, 1, 115 R3 V, 3, 333 Cor IV, 5, 240 2) spurious, adulterate these b signs of

fav, Sonn 63, 3 benignly standered with a b shame, 127, 4 (i e with the shame of spurioussness) b virtues, Gentl II, 1, 321. shame hath a b fame, well managed, Enr. III, 2, 19 a kind of b hope, Merch III, 5, 8

**Bastardize**, to beget out of wedlock, had the maidenmost star twinkled on my —ing, La I, 2, 144 (Qq bastardy)

**Bastardly**, adj., = bastard thou b,ogue, H4B II, 1, 55 (Mis Quickly's speech)

**Bastardy**, illegitimate birth Lucr 522 John I, 74 H6B III, 2, 223 (born in b) R3 II, 5, 75 7, 4 9 Tit V, 1, 48 (his fruit of b = his bastard fruit) Cae II, 1, 138 La I, 2, 10 144 (Ff bastardizing).

**Baste**, 1) to sew slightly the guards are but slightly —d on neither, Ado I, 1, 289 the proud lord that —s his arrogance with his own seam, Troil II, 3, 195 (perhaps to be taken in the second signification)

2) to drip fat upon meat on the spit. the meat wants —ing, Err II, 2, 59 the proud lord that —s his arrogance with his own seam, Troil II, 3, 195 (if not to be taken in the first signification)

3) to beat with a stick: another dry —ing, Err II, 2, 64 (gabble)

**Bastinado**, a sound beating I will deal in person with thee, or in b, or in steel, As V, 1, 60 he gives the b with his tongue, John II, 463 gave Amazon the b, H4A II, 4, 370

**Bat**, 1) the animal Vespertilio Tp I, 2, 340 V, 81 Meb III, 2, 40 IV, 1, 15 Hml III, 4, 190 (who, that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise, would from a paddock, from a bat, a gib, such dear conceivings hide?)

2) a heavy stick so slides he down upon his grained b Compl 64 whose go you with —s and clubs? Cor I, 1, 67 165 whether your costard or my b be the harder, La IV, 6, 247 (Ff ballow)

**Batch**, baked bread, metaphorically. thou crusty b of nature, Troil V, 1, 5

**Bate**, subst., quarrel breeds no b with telling of discreet stories, H4B II, 4, 271.

**Bate**, vb. (cf abate) 1) to beat down, to weaken these griefs and losses have so —d me, Merch III, 3, 32, those —d that inherit but the fall of the last monarchy, All's II, 1, 13

2) to weaken, diminish. with —d breath, Merch I, 3, 126. did the main flood b his usual height, IV, 1, 72 like a —d and stured flood, John V, 4, 53

b thy rage, H5 III, 2, 26 who —s mine honour shall not know my coin, Tim III, 3, 26 Hence = to blunt b his scythe's keen edge, LLL I, 1, 6 (cf unabated and baseless)

c) to deduct, to remit, to except: thou didst promise to b me a full year, Tp I, 2, 250 b, I beseech you, widow Dido, II, 1, 100 of my institution hast thou nothing —d, III, 3, 85 rather than she will b one breath of her accustomed o'ersweers, Ado II, 3, 183 were this world mine, Demetrius being —d, Mids I, 1, 190 I will not b thee a scruple, All's II, 3, 231 b me some and I will pay you some, H4B V, 5, 130 neither will they b one jot of ceremony, Cor. II, 2, 144 you b too much of your own merits, Tim I, 2, 212 no leisure —d, Hml V, 2, 23 I cannot be —d one dot of a thousand pence, Per IV, 2, 65 Absolutely O let me b Cymb III, 2, 56

2) into, a) to fall off do I not b? do I not chivdle? H4A III, 3, 2 'tis a hooded valow, and when it appears, it will b H5 III, 7, 122 (quibble)

b) to flap the wings, to flutter (a term in falconry) these lutes that b and beat and will not be obedient, Shu IV, 1, 199 like estridges that with the wind —d, H4A IV, 1, 99 (O Edd bated). a hooded valow, and when it appears, it will b H5 III, 7, 122 (quibble) hood my unmanned blood, —ing in my cheeks, Rom III, 2, 14

**Bate-brodding**, occasioning quarrels thus b spy (jealousy) Ven 855 of breed-batte

**Bateless**, not to be blunted haply that name of chaste unhappily set this b edge on his keen appetites, Lucr 9

**Bates**, name of a soldier in H5 IV, 1, 87

**Bat-fowling**, a mode of catching birds at night by means of torches, poles, and sometimes of nets. you would lift the moon out of her sphere... We would so, and then go a b Tp II, 1, 185

**Bath**, 1) ablution Cor. I, 6, 63. season the slaves for tube and —s, Tim IV, 3, 86 (as a cure of syphilis) Metaphorically sleep, sore labour's b Meb II, 2, 38

2) heat like that in a bath and in the height of this b to be thrown into the Thames, Wiv III, 5, 129

3) watering-place grew a seething b, which yet men prove against strange maladies a sovereign cure, Sonn 163, 7 11 154, 11

**Bathe**, 1) to immerse, to wash as in a bath the crow may b his coal-black wings in mure, Lucr 1002 in Lucrèce bleeding stream he falls and —s the pale fœv in his face, 1775 these often —d she in her furrow eyes, Compl 50 when tears & our recountments had most kindly —d, As IV, 3, 141 —d thy growing with our heated bloods, H6C II, 2, 160 —d in maiden blood, Tit II, 3, 232 b their hands in it, Cae II, 2, 79 b our hands in Caesar's blood, III, 1, 106 b my dying honour in the blood, Ant IV, 2, 8. had I this cheek to b my lips upon, Cymb I, 3, 100

2) into, to be in a bath, to be immersed in a fluid as in a bath she —s in water, yet her fire must burn, Ven 94 to b in fiery floods, Meas III, 1, 122 eagles having lately —d, H4A IV, 1, 89, in which so many smiling Romans —d, Cae II, 2, 86, to be in seeking wounds, Meb I, 2, 39. chaste Dian —ing, Cymb II, 4, 82

**Batlet**, a small bat to bat heat when taken

out of the buck *I remember the kissing of her b* As II, 4, 49

**Battalia** (thus ff, Qq *battalion*), host, army  
ow *b* troubles that account, R3 V, 3, 11 *when sorrows*  
come, they come not single spies, but in —s, Hml. IV,  
5, 70

**Battalion**, v *Battalia*

**Batten**, to grow fat. *b* on cold bits, Cor IV,  
5, 35 *could you on this fair mountain leave to feed,*  
and *b* on this moon? Hml III, 4, 67

**Batter**, to beat with successive blows,  
and hence to bruise, to shake, to demolish *his —ed*  
*shield*, Ven 104 *rude iam, to b such an ivory wall*,  
Luci 464 723 1171 *with a log b his skull*, Tp III,  
2, 98 *these haughty words of hers have —ed me like*  
*cannon-shot*, H6A III, 3, 79 *the —ing that —s down*  
*the wall*, Troil I, 3, 206 *Achilles in commotion: ages*  
*and —s down himself*, II, 3, 186 *has —ed shield*,  
Tit IV, 1, 128 *the —am to b the fortress of it*, Ant  
III, 2, 36 *the thunderer whose bolt —s all rebelling*  
*coasts*, Cymb V, 4, 96 Absol, *to make attacks*  
*in the manner of a ram the wreckful siege of*  
*—ing days*, Sonn 65, 6 *so you would leave —ing*,  
Err II, 2, 36 (i e beating) *their —ing cannon*, John  
II, 382 *Followed by at the tyrant has not —ed, at*  
*their peace?* Mch IV, 3, 178

**Battery**, 1) the act of battering, assault  
*where a heart is hard they make no b* Ven 426 *as*  
*they did b to the spheres intend*, Compl 23 *to leave*  
*the b that you make 'gainst mine*, 277 *this union shall*  
*do more than b. can to our gates*, John II, 446 *if I*  
*begin the b once again*, H5 III, 3, 7 *where is best*  
*place to make our b next*, H6A I, 4, 65 *her sighs will*  
*make a b. in his breast*, H6C III, 1, 37 *talks like a*  
*knell, and his hum is a b* Cor V, 4, 22 *make b to*  
*our ears with the loud music*, Ant II, 7, 115 *cannot*  
*keep the b from my heart*, IV, 14, 39 *her judgment,*  
*which else an easy b might lay flat*, Cymb I, 4, 22  
*make raving b upon shoes of flint*, Per IV, 4, 43  
*make a b though his deafened parts*, V, 1, 47

15 II, 1, 121 II, 2, 72 V, 4, 66. R3 I, 3, 130 V,  
3, 24 88 138 292 Troil III, 2, 29 Ant III, 3, 2  
*squares of b* H5 IV, 2, 28

4) division of an army *ow main —s front*,  
H6C I, 1, 8 *the French are bravely in their —s set*,  
H5 IV, 3, 69 *their —s are at hand*, Cæs V, 1, 4  
*set our —s on*, V, 3, 108 *lead our first b* Mch V, 3, 4

5) an array similar to an army drawn up *on*  
*his bow-back he hath a b set of bristly pikes*, Ven 619

**Battle**, vb into to contend in fight *lions*  
*war and b for their dens*, H6C II, 5, 74

**Battle-axe**, a v used in fight. *reared aloft*  
*the bloody b* Tit. III, 1, 169

**Battlement**, a wall raised on a building  
with embrasures, only used in the plural John  
II, 374 R3 III, 3, 52 Rom IV, 1, 78 Cæs I, 1, 43.  
Mch I, 2, 23 I, 5, 41 Hml V, 2, 281 Oth II, 1, 6

**Batty**, like a bat *till o'er their brows death-*  
*counterfeiting sleep with leaden legs and b wings doth*  
*creep*, Mch III, 2, 365

**Baubie**, a trifle, a useless plaything a  
*paltry cap, a custard-coffin, a b, a silken pie*, Shr  
IV, 3, 82 *off with that b* V, 2, 122 *an idiot holds his*  
*b for a god*, Tit V, 1, 79 *his shipping, poor ignorant*  
*—s*, Cymb III, 1, 27 Cassio calls Bianca so *thither*  
*comes the b and falls me about my neck*, Oth IV, 1,  
139, and Pisano the letter of Legnato *senseless b*,  
*art thou a feodary for this act?* Cymb III, 2, 20

\* In a restricted sense, = the fool's club *I*  
*would give his wife my b, to do her service*, All's IV,  
5, 32. *like a great natural that runs lolling up*  
*and down to hide his b in a hole*, Rom II, 4, 97, (in both  
passages with a hidden obscenity)

Used adjectively = insignificant, contemptible  
*the sea being smooth, how many shallow b*  
*boats dare sail upon her patient breast*, Troil I, 3, 35.

**Bawling**, insignificant, contemptible  
*a b vessel was he captain of*, Tw V, 57

**Bavin**, brushwood, light and combustible  
*mat: shallow jests and rash b wits, soon kindled*



en men's smiles, Mch II, 3, 146 *there's letters sealed*, Hml III, 4, 202 *there's tricks in the world*, IV, 5, 5 *there is no no such Caesars*, Cymb III, 1, 30 *there is no more such wastes*, IV, 2, 371 *where is the thousand man's thou hadst of me?* Est I, 2, 81 II, 1, 65 *where's the Bastard's waves?* HGA III, 2, 123

2) be instead of = *Good night, good rest* Ah! neither be my share! Plgnr 181 *I hope it be not so*, Wiv II, 1, 113 *Especially after to think* *That is the chain which you had of me* *I think it be* Est V, 379 *I think he be angry indeed*, Ado IV, 2, 141 *I think he be transfused into a beast*, As II, 7, 1 *I think this Talbot be a fiend of hell*, HGA II, 1, 46 *that, I think, be young Petruso*, Rom I, 5, 139 *I think it be no other*, Hml I, 1, 103 *I think the king be touched at very heart*, Cymb I, 1, 10 *of Cues*, I, 1, 66

3) be instead of are by our ears on hearts oft tainted be, Luca 38 *thy love is of more delight than hawks or horses be*, Sonn 91, 11 *since all alike my songs and praises be to one*, 105, 3 *thine eyes have put on black and loving mourning be*, 132, 3 *and in our faults by lies be flattered be*, 136, 14 *when their deails be near*, 140, 7 *mad slanderers by mad ears believed be*, 140, 12 *there be that can rule Naples as well as he*, Tp II, 1, 262 *these be fine things*, U, 2, 121 *there be some spots*, III, 1, 1 *these be brave spirits*, V, 261 *any if they be true*, V, 268 *be they of much import?* Gent III, 1, 55 *but the doors be locked*, 111 *be there beacons in the tower?* Wiv I, 1, 298 *very rogues, now they be out of service*, II, 1, 182 *here, be my keys*, III, 3, 179 *hence shall we see what our seemers be*, Mch I, 3, 51 *here be many of her old customers*, IV, 3, 3 *Interjections?* Why, some be of laughing. Ado IV, 1, 23 *these be the steps that hinder study quite*, LLL I, 1, 70 *the cowslips tell her pensioners be*, Mch II, 1, 10 *those be rubies*, 12 *what fools these mortals be!* III, 2, 115 *the ground whereon these sleepers be*, IV, 1, 91 *these be land-ark and water-rats*, Merch I, 3, 23 *there be fools alive*, II, 9, 68 *these be the Christian husbands*, IV, 1, 255 *there be some women*, As III, 5, 124 *impossible be strange attempts to those*, All's I, 1, 239 *be these sad signs confirmers of thy woes?* Join III, 1, 24 *where be you powers?* V, 7, 75 *mind true things by what their moieties be*, Hs IV Chor 53 *his fears be of the sameish as ours are*, IV, 1, 114 *be these the witches that we played at dice for?* IV, 5, 8 *where be these wailers?* HGA I, 3, 3 *wala where be avicep*, HGB I, 1, 249 *here they be that dare and will disturb thee*, IV, 3, 6. *where be thy brothers?* R3 IV, 4, 52 *help you that be noble*, Con III, 1, 228 *such men as he be never at heart's ease*, Cacs I, 2, 208 *where be the sacred viols?* Ant I, 3, 63

4) thou beest (or be'st) = thou be, after if. if thou beest Stephanos touch me, Tp II, 2, 104 107 *speak once in thy life, if thou beest a good moon-calf*, III, 2, 25 *if thou beest a man, show thyself in thy likeness*, 137 *if thou beest Prospero, give us particulars*, V, 134 *speak, if thou beest the man*, Est V, 341 344 *if thou beest rated by thy estimation, thou dost deserve enough*, Mch II, 7, 26 *if that thou beest found thou dost for it*, As I, 3, 45 *if thou beest not damned for this, the devil himself will have no shepherds*, III, 2, 88 *if thou beest not an ass, I am a youth of fourteen*, All's II, 3, 106. *if thou beest yet a fresh uncropped flower, choose thou thy husband*, V, 3, 327 *if thou beest*

*capable of things serious, thou must know*, Wint IV, 4, 791 *if even thou beest mine, I get thee with scrambling*, Hs V, 2, 216 *if thou beest found, the world shall not be ransom for thy life*, HGB III, 2, 295 *if thou beest death, I'll give thee England's treasure*, III, 3, 2 *if thou beest not immortal, look about you*, Cacs II, 3, 7 *if that thou beest a Roman, take it forth*, IV, 3, 103 *if thou beest as poor as he, thou art poor enough*, L, 1, 4, 22 (Qq be) *if thou beest valiant, list me*, Oth II, 1, 216 *disprove this villain, if thou beest a man*, V, 2, 172

After whether whether thou beest he or no, I not know, Tp V, 111 *Beginning the sentence, the conjunction being omitted* *beest thou sad or merry, the violence of either thee betimes*, Ant I, 5, 59

5) Being often a dissyllable, Est Ven 18 Luca 200 Tp I, 2, 79 91 IV, 1, 68 Gent II, 4, 93 III, 1, 57 249 2, 45 etc etc But as often, at least, monosyllable Ven 24 29 103 1068 Tp I, 2, 72 74 76 97 121 353 438 III, 3, 58 V, 28 Gent I, 1, 158 II, 7, 26, V, 3, 7 etc etc (of carrying, Hml I, 4, 31 borrowing, I, 8, 77 doing, Mch I, 4, 23 giving, Con V, 6, 54 growing, HGB I, 2, 116 laying, Lr IV, 6, 201 Ant II, 2, 55 lying, Cacs IV, 3, 201 playing, Ant II, 5, 11 seeing, Shu Ind 2, 134 Shu III, 2, 182 HGB I, 1, 218 247 Hml III, 1, 33 Oth I, 3, 203 throwing, I, 1, 52 tying, Con II, 3, 205)

6) I were = I was, but only in conditional and subordinate clauses if ever I were a nator, my name be blotted from the book of life, R2 I, 3, 201. *I am a rogue, if I were not at half-awake with a dozen of them*, HGA II, 4, 183 *if I did think, so, I were well woken*, Tp V, 220 *shouldst thou out how I were incensious*, Est II, 2, 133

7) thou wert = thou wast for a woman wert thou first created, Sonn 20, 9 *I grant thou wert not married to my Mum*, 82, 1 *thou truly fair wert truly sympathized*, 82, 11 *thou wert unmarried*, LLL III, 125 *believe me, what wert thou till this madman showed thee*, V, 2, 337 *thou wert dost a fool*, Wint II, 1, 174 *hearing thou wert dead*, R2 III, 2, 38 *I heard they say that thou wert cause of Gloucester's death*, IV, 37 *I was a poor groom when thou wert king*, V, 5, 73 *thou hast lost much honour that thou wert not with me in this action*, HGA II, 4, 22 *thou wert taken with the manner*, 348. *why didst thou tell me that thou wert a king?* V, 3, 24 *how wert thou handled, being prisoner?* HGA I, 4, 24 *yet tellst thou not how thou wert entertained*, 38 *why didst thou say, of late thou wert despoiled?* II, 5, 42 *when thou wert agent for our sovereign*, HGB I, 1, 197. *since thou wert king, the commonwealth hath run to wreck*, I, 3, 126 *where wert thou born?* II, 1, 82. *no less beloved than when thou wert protector to thy king*, II, 3, 27 *whom thou wert sworn to cherish and defend*, R3 I, 4, 213 (Rf wast) *she was dead ere thou wert born*, II, 4, 33 (Rf wast) *thou wert not wont to be so dull*, IV, 2, 17 (Rf wast) *a dream of what thou wert*, IV, 4, 88 (Rf wast) *having no more but thought of what thou wert*, 107 *when wert thou wont to walk alone?* Tit I, 339 *went thou thus surprised?* IV, 1, 51. *Othello, that wert once so good*, Oth V, 2, 201.

8) he were = he was his giving-out were of an infinite distance from. . . Mch I, 4, 54 (M Ed. giving-out) *so great fear of my name amongst them were spread*, HGA I, 4, 50 (M Ed. was). . . Adams'

garden that one day dreamt and fruitful were the next, 1, 6, 7 (M Edd gardens) and they it were that ravished our sister, Tit V, 3, 99 this most constant wife, who even now were clipped about with this most tender air, Cymb V, 5, 451 After if ne'er repent us, if it were done so, Genll IV, 1, 30 if there were a sympathy in choice, was death And lay siege to it, Mids I, 1, 141 most true, if ever truth were pregnant by circumstance, Wint V, 2, 33 if the deed were ill, be you contented to have a son, H4B V, 2, 83 if ever any grudge were lodged between us, R3 II, 1, 65 if ever Bassianus were gracious in the eyes of royal Rome, Tit I, 11 if to fight for king and commonwealth were pretty in time, it is in these, 116 Cues III, 2, 84 Again one would think if were Mistress Overdone's own house, Meas IV, 3, 3 I could say she was a worse, Ado II, 2, 113 if we did think his contemplation were above the earth, H8 III, 2, 131 I should think here were a fairy, Cymb III, 6, 42

9) they was = they were which of the two was daughter of the duke, that here was at the wedding? As I, 2, 282 their states was sure, R3 III, 2, 86 (Ff and M Edd were) thy temples should be planted with horns as was Actaeon's, Tit II, 3, 63 there was more than one, ay, more there was, IV, 1, 38 used to say extremities was the trial of spirits, Cor IV, 1, 4 (Ff, 1, 4 and M Edd content) All these seeming irregularities, which have been regarded by the ignorant as so many blemishes, must be considered in connexion with the original forms of English conjugation, which, indeed, in Shakespeare's time began to become obsolete

10) been = are he, doing so, put forth to seas, where, when men been, there's seldom ease, Per II, 28. In Per II, 3, 82 been may be taken as the participle In Cymb II, 3, 27 the O Edd have with every thing that pretty is, whith some M Edd have, for the sake of the rhyme, changed to pretty bin

II) Remarkable use 1) as a principal verb, a) = to exist thou nursest all and murderest all that are, Lucr 429 that which is has been before, Sonn 59, 1 tongues to be (= to come, future) 81, 11 eyes yet to be, 101, 12. truth may seem, but cannot be, Phoen 62 an if this be at all, Tp V, 117 such names and men as these which never were, Shr Ind 2, 98 that that is is, Tw IV, 2, 17 from the all that are, Wint V, 1, 14 for those that we are, it is not square to take on those that are, revenges, Tim V, 4, 36 the purposes I bear, which are or cease, as you shall give the advice, Ant I, 3, 67 the most precious diamond that is, Cymb I, 4, 81 which must not yet be but by self-danger, III, 4, 148 Mib I, 3, 141

Being = life, existence tongues to be you being shall release, Sonn 81, 11 my health and happy being at your court, Genll III, 1, 57 Pisa gave me my being, Shr 4, 1, 11 if the cause were not in b Wint II, 3, 8 would I had no being, H8 II, 3, 102 best state, contentless, hath a distracted and most wretched being, Tim IV, 3, 246 whose star-like nobleness gave life and influence to their whole being, V, 1, 67 there's none but he whose being I do fear, Mib III, 1, 56 (But of. and that thy being some say of breeding breathe, Lr V, 3, 143, Ff and M Edd tongue). every minute of his being thrusts against my nearest of life, 117 and his being, Hml II, 1, 96 I fetch my life and being from men of royal siege, Oth

1, 2, 21 my being in Egypt (= my kind of life in E) Ant II, 2, 35 he quit being, Cymb I, 1, 35 to shift his being, 1, 5, 54 all the villains past, in being, to come, V, 5, 212 the womb that their first being bled, Per I, 1, 107 from whence we had our being and our birth, 1, 2, 114

b) to be to one = to belong to one. I was then advertising and holy to your business, Meas V, 387 your hand and heart should be more to me than any, H8 III, 2, 189 half all Commus' honours are to Marcus, Cor I, 1, 277 whilst this machine is to him, Hml II, 2, 124 to thine and Albany's issue be this perpetual, Lr I, 1, 68

c) to be = to be the case it is not that I bear these love, As III, 5, 93 O absence, what a torment wouldst thou prove, were it not thy sour leisu'e gave sweet leave to entertain the time with thoughts of love, Sonn 39, 10 were it not that my fellow-school-masters doth watch Bianca's steps, Shi III, 2, 140 were it not that I have had dreams, Hml II, 2, 262 were it not that we stand up against them all, Ant II, 1, 44 of Cor III, 2, 48. Lr IV, 6, 144

Being that = while being that I flow in grief, Ado IV, 1, 251 you loiter here too long, being you are to make soldiers up, H4B II, 1, 139.

d) = to happen, to come to pass where was this? Hml I, 2, 212. (what is, my lord? III, 2, 127, is an elliptical question, viz = what is a fault thought?) an answer to me, I should be mad at it, Mch V, 176 If it will not be, Ado II, 1, 208, and Will't not be? John III, 1, 298, are expressions of impatience, like the German *wird's bald?*

e) Let be = no matter no longer shall you gaze on it, lest your fancy may think anon it moves Let be, let be Wint V, 3, 61 since no man has aught of what he leaves, what is't to leave betimes? Let be. Hml V, 2, 235 (Ff om) 'twill be naught but let it be bring me to Antony, Ant III, 5, 24 what's this for? Ah, let be, IV, 4, 6 Cues I, 3, 80 let it be so, thy truth then be thy dower, Lr I, 1, 110 let it be so, yet have I left a daughter, 4, 327 Hence the following passages receives its proper light they were satisfied as he cried 'Thy let be', H8 I, 1, 171 (the expression being characteristic of the carelessness with which Wolsey hurried his business) — Quite different is the sense of Ado V, 1, 207 but soft you let me be; i e let me alone, no more joking! — Be it so = no matter Ant III, 12, 10 of Cor V, 2, 12

f) As with, shall etc. are used instead of will go, shall go etc. so is for is or has gone towards Florence is he? All's III, 2, 71

g) Followed by an infinitive, = to be busied. he hath been all this day to look you, As II, 5, 34 I have been to seek you, Oth V, 1, 81 comes to seek which I will be ever to pay and yet pay still, Cymb I, 4, 39. I'll fit you, and not be all day neither, All's II, 1, 94.

h) = to be written if you have writ your annals true, 'tis there, that Cor V, 6, 111

2) Peculiarities of its use as an auxiliary verb a) Such phrases as 'that is brave, that is well' are common enough, but the following expressions this was well counterfeited, As IV, 3, 187; 'tis well blown, lade, Ant IV, 4, 25, and this is fought indeed! IV, 7, 4, well moused, Lion, Mids V, 274, well flown, bnd, Lr IV, 6, 92, may deserve notice

b) be at his pleasure, All's III, 1, 16, = let him

do at his pleasure, I care not be 't so declare thine office, Ant III, 12, 10, = what of that?

c) be it possible, Shu III, 2, 127 = if it be possible (cf. 1<sup>st</sup>), and thus also be it so = if it be so, if be it so she will not marry with Demetrius, I beg the ancient privilege of Athens, Mids I, 1, 39, be it that she survive me, Shu II, 125

d) how is it with you? either = how do you do? Tw III, 4, 97 Coi I, 6, 33 V, 6, 10 Oth III, 4, 33, or = how stands the case with you? How is it with her? doth she not think me an old murderer? Rom III, 3, 93 cf. so is it not with me as with that Muse stirred by a painted beauty, Sonn 21, 1 'tis so with me, Mens I, 1, 82 were he my kinsman, it should be thus with him he must die to-morrow, Mens II, 2, 52 it is not so with him that all things knows, All's II, 1, 152 it had been so with us, had we been there, Hml IV, 1, 13

e) am I but three inches? (sc. high) Shu IV, 1, 29 cf. if she say I am not fourteen pence on the goose, Shu Ind 2, 24 to outlive the age I am, Per V, 1, 15

f) Verbs neuter often conjugated with *to be*, instead of *to have* this gentleman is happily arrived, my mind presumes, for his own good and ours, Shu I, 2, 213 Cardinal Campeus is arrived, and lately, Hs II, 1, 160 miracles are ceased, Hs I, 1, 67 what he feared is chanced, HsB I, 1, 87 how every thing is chanced, Cae V, 4, 32 the deep of night is crept upon our talk, IV, 3, 226 the Volces are entered in the Roman territories, Coi IV, 6, 40 with I am entered in this cause so far, Oth. III, 3, 411 that fallen am I in dark uneven way, Mids III, 2, 417 his highness is fallen into this captivity, HsB I, 2, 122 they are gone a contrary way, All's II, 5, 8 though he be grown so desperate to be honest, Hs III, 1, 86 our sister's man is certainly miscarried, La V, 1, 5 they were stolen into this wood, Mids II, 1, 191 If our sister is stolen away to-night, HsA II, 4, 392 Campeus is stolen away to Rome, Hs III, 2, 57 whether are they vanished? Mob I, 3, 80 his lordship is walked forth into the orchard, HsB I, 1, 4 etc etc

But the use of *is* instead of *has* in transitive verbs must be considered as an inadvertence in writing, the rather as the other forms of the two verbs, in which there is no consonance, are never thus confounded the king by this is set him down to sleep, HsC IV, 3, 2 what late misfortune is befallen king Henry, IV, 4, 3 my life is run his compass, Cae V, 3, 25 he is entered his radiant roof, Cymb V, 4, 126

**Beach**, strand; Merch IV, 1, 71. Hs V Chor. 9 Coi V, 3, 58 Lr IV, 6, 17. Cymb I, 6, 36

**Beached**, formed by a flat strand in the b margin of the sea, Mids II, 1, 85 upon the b verge of the salt shore, Tim V, 1, 219

**Beachy** = beached the b girdle of the ocean, HsB III, 1, 50

**Beacon**, 1) a signal by a lighted fire HsB IV, 3, 117. HsA II, 2, 29 Per I, 4, 87. Figuratively Troil II, 2, 16

2) lighthouse approach, thou b to this under globe, Lr II, 2, 170

**Bead**, 1) any small globular body, with amber b acacia, — (= pearls) and all this knavery, Shu IV, 3, 55 these crystal — (i e tears) John II, 171. — of sweat, HsA II, 3, 61 — of sorrow (tears) Cae. III, 1, 284.

2) any thing extremely small. you b, you acorn, Mids III, 2, 330 Hence name of a fairy Wiv IV, 5, 53 (Ff. *Bede*)

3) **Beads** = rosary Est II, 2, 190 R2 III, 3, 147 HsB I, 1, 27 I, 3, 59 HsC II, 1, 162 R3 III, 7, 93

**Beaded**, of the form of a bead b jet, Compl 37 (O Edd. *bedded*)

**Beadle**, public whipper HsB II, 1, 136 140. 143 Hs V, 4, 69 La IV, 6, 164 Per II, 1, 97 Figuratively LLL III, 177 John II, 188 Hs IV, 1, 178

**Beademan**, a man hired by another to play for him (cf. Hs IV, 1, 315) I will be thy b Gent I, 1, 18 thy very beadmen learn to bend their bows against thy state, R2 III, 2, 116

**Beagle**, a small sort of dog, used of persons who follow another as dogs do their master she's a b, true-bred, Tw II, 3, 195 get these away and take thy — 3 with thee, Tim IV, 3, 174

• **Beak**, 1) the sharp and crooked bill of a bird of prey Ven 56 Lucr 608 HsB III, 2, 193 Cymb V, 4, 118

• 2) bill in general turn their halcyon — s with every gate, La II, 2, 84

3) the forecastle of a ship now on the b, now in the breast, the deck, in every canal, 2 flamed amazement, Tp I, 2, 196

**Be-all**: that but this blow might be the b and the end-all here, Mob I, 7, 5, i e that with this blow all was done and finished, no consequences ensuing of it

**Beam**, subst., 1) a long piece of timber the king join moth did see, but I a b do find in each of these, LLL IV, 3, 162 a rust will be a b to hang thee on, John IV, 3, 199

2) that part of a beam on which weaves wind the wary I fear not Goliath with a weaver's b Wiv IV, 1, 24

3) anything of great length and weight, as f i a heavy lance stands colossus-like, waving his b Troj V, 4, 9

• 4) the part of the balance at the ends of which the scales are suspended which end of the b should bow, Tp II, 1, 131 we shall weigh thee to the b All's II, 3, 162 in justies equal scales, whose b stands even, HsB II, 1, 205 till our scale turn the b Hml IV, 5, 157

• 5) ray of light; emitted from the sun Est II, 2, 31 III, 2, 56 Mids III, 2, 392 All's V, 3, 34 R2 I, 3, 146 HsA V, 3, 63 V, 4, 87. HsB III, 1, 223. 353 HsC V, 3, 12 R3 I, 3, 268 Rom II, 5, 5 Tim V, 1, 226 Lr II, 2, 171 Cymb IV, 4, 42 V, 5, 472 or from the moon. Mids II, 1, 162 V, 277 Rom I, 4, 62 or from the eye Ven 487 Lucr 1090 Sonn 114, 8 Wiv I, 3, 68 Hs IV, 2, 39 Coi III, 2, 5 from a candle Merch V, 90 from a bright sword HsA I, 1, 10 cloudy death o' shades his — s of life, HsC II, 6, 62 (cf. R3 I, 3, 268)

**Bean**, a kind of pulse, faba vulgaris. HsA II, 1, 9

**Bean-fed**, nourished with beans a fat and b horse, Mids II, 1, 45

**Beard**, vb.: Impf bore (f. i. Sonn 127, 2 Compl 300 Tp. I, 2, 141 145 II, 1, 266 Mens I, 4, 51. Gent II, 1, 167 Est V, 343 LLL IV, 3, 17 As IV,



2, 17 Tw II, 1, 30 etc.), sometimes *bore* Ear II, 1, 73 HGA I, 2, 139, HGB IV, 10, 83 V, 2, 61 Rom V, 2, 13 In H4A I, 3, 42 and R3 II, 1, 89 Ff *bore*, Qq *bore*, in Wint I, 2, 309 O Edd *bear*, M Edd *bare* *Patric bore* (M Edd *bore* in the sense of natus), f i Ven 202 Lucr 2 Sonn 12, 8 3G, 4 68, 3 Wiv II, 1, 134 Meas IV, 1, 18 IV 2, 111 1 t7 183 etc etc, once *bore* Hml V, 1, 203, but only in Qq, not in Ff

I *hans* 1) to support or carry (a load), to convey *bore* by the *useless wings of false desire*, Lucr 2 no bearing *yoke they knew*, 400 *bore* on the *beast*, Sonn 12, 8 the *beast* that — me, Sonn 50, 5 Tp II, 2, 180 III, 1, 24 IV, 251 Gent I, 2, 120 II, 4, 159 III, 1, 129 Ear II, 1, 73 V, 143 Mids III, 2, 315 As III, 2, 176 179 All's III, 3, 5 H4A I, 3, 42 H6A I, 2, 139 HGB V, 2, 64 R3 III, 1, 128 Hml V, 5, 164 V, 1, 203, Ant III, 7, 9 etc. To *b* up = to support, sustain *my sinews*, *b* me *stiffly up*, Hml I, 5, 95 As we say to bear the expense of sth, so Sh *what penny hath Rome borne*, to *underprop* this *action* John V, 2, 97

2) to carry, to bring, to deliver I'll *b* him no more *services*, Tp I, 2, 167 *b* it (the money) to the *Centaur*, Ear I, 2, 9 *b* it with you, IV, 1, 41 and his *head bore* to Angelo, Mens IV, 2, 183 *news to England shall he b* his life, H6A IV, 4, 38 Figuratively *he — s his thoughts above his falcon's pitch* HGB II, 1, 12 *b* his *hopes' above wisdom*, Mch. III, 5, 30 Especially — to convey, to deliver, in speaking of letters and what is like them *for — ing the letter*, Gent I, 1, 125 III, 1, 53 Wiv I, 3, 80 II, 1, 134. Meas IV, 3, 98 As III, 5, 135 Tw IV, 2, 190 Rom. V, 2, 13. then *e's the money*, *b* it *straight*, Ear IV, 2, 63 *at sonnet*, LLL IV, 3, 17 *b* true intelligence *between the armies*, H4A V, 4, 9 *b* her this *jewel*, HGA V, 1, 47. an *order*, R3 II, 1, 88 89 — *ing the king's will from his mouth expressly*, H3 III, 2, 235.

3) to conduct, to bring, in speaking of persons *they bore* us some *leagues* to sea, Tp I, 2, 145 *b* me to prison, Meas I, 2, 121 that we may *b* him hence, Ear. V, 158 160 *b* me unto *Kie's* *condition*, IV, 4, 123 *go b* him hence, 133 *b* them to my house, V, 35. let *Diomedes b* him and bring us *Cressid* *hither*, Troil III, 3, 30 Wint I, 2, 436 H4A V, 5, 14 H5 II, 2, 181 HGB III, 1, 212 213 IV, 7, 64 HGB II, 1, 115, IV, 8, 53 V, 5, 4 68 69 Cor III, 1, 213 Passively *he is borne about* *invisible*, = he moves about, Ear V, 187

4) to endure, to suffer. *b* an *everdying blame*, Lucr 224 *they that lose half with greater patience b* it, 1168 *so shall those dots by me be borne alone*, Sonn 36, 4 *will b* all *wrong*, 88, 14 Mens II, 3, 20. *hence hath offence his quick celerity*, when it is borne in *high authority*, IV, 2, 114 Wiv IV, 5, 112 Ear I, 1, 47 142 I, 2, 86 III, 1, 16 V, 89 Ado III, 2, 132 LLL V, 2, 813 *b* this, *b* all, As IV, 3, 14 it is but *weakness to b* the matter thus, Wint II, 3, 2 V, 1, 137 H5 III, 6, 131 (the *latter we have borne*) HGB IV, 1, 130 R3 I, 3, 103 *news — ing like labour*, Cor. I, 1, 103.

To *bear off* = to go through, to stand sth. *here's neither biter nor shrub, to b off any weather at all*, Tp II, 2, 18\*

To *b* sth *hard or hardly* = to be vexed at who — s *hard his brother's death*. H4A I. 3. 270 *homo*

*aught committed that is hardly borne by any*, R3 II, 1, 57

To *b* a *p hard* = to owe one a grudge. *Caesar doth b me hard*, but *he loves Brutus*, Caes I, 2, 317 *Ligarius doth b Caesar hard*, II, 1, 215 *if you b me hard*, III, 1, 157\*

5) to be pregnant with *b* *amiss the second burden of a former child*, Sonn 59, 3 the *autumn — ing the wanton burden of the pine*, *like woaded wombs after their lord's decease*, 97, 7 Hence = to produce (as a fruit), to bring forth (as a child) to *b* their *fruits of duty*, R3 III, 4, 62 *good wombs have borne bad sons*, Tp I, 2, 120 *that bore these two sons*, Ear. V, 343 *your father's wife did after wedlock b* him, John I, 217 the *curse of her that bore thee*, HGB IV, 10, 83 *would I had never borne thee son*, HGB I, 1, 217 *she infant that is borne to-night*, R3 II, 1, 71 *the queen that bore thee*, Mch IV, 3, 109 *it were better my mother had not borne me*, Hml III, 1, 128 *she that bore you*, Cymb I, 8, 127

*Patric borne* (O Edd always *borne*) Sonn 123, 7 Tp I, 1, 35 I, 2, 260 IV, 188 Wiv II, 2, 40 Mens II, 1, 202, II, 2, 27 III, 1, 198 III, 2, 100 Ear I, 1, 17 37 LLL IV, 3, 217 Mids II, 2, 123 HGA IV, 7, 40 Hml I, 4, 15 etc etc *a beggar born*, Sonn 66, 2 *an gentleman born*, Wiv I, 1, 9 287 Wint V, 2, 141 — 150 *a Bohemian born*, Meas. IV, 2, 134 *any Syacusan born*, Ear I, 1, 19 *being younger born*, John I, 71 *Geffrey was thy elder brother born*, II, 104. *our youngest born*, Li II, 4, 216 Figuratively *vows so born*, Mids III, 2, 124 *I can tell thee where that saying was born*, Wiv I, 5, 10 *temptations have since then been born to us*, Wint I, 2, 77 *this act so evilly born*, John III, 4, 149 (perhaps = carried on, executed) Followed by *of* *born of thee*, Sonn 78, 10 *conscience is born of love*, 151, 2 *what stuff 'tis made of, whereof it is born*, Mch I, 2, 4 *conceiv'd of spleen and born of madness*, As IV, 1, 217 *this man 'tis born of woman*, Tim IV, 3, 501 *On instead-of of 'tis a monster begot upon itself, born on itself*, Oth III, 4, 162 Used substantively that is *honour's scorn, which challenges itself as honour's born*, All's II, 3, 141

6) to be charged with, to administer, to manage *she — s the purse*, Wiv I, 3, 75 *he who the sword of heaven will b* Mens III, 2, 275 *you would b some sway*, Ear II, 1, 28 to *b* a *charge*, All's III, 3, 5 *all the scepters and those that b* them, Wint V, 1, 147 *thank you I b* the *shears of destiny*? John IV, 2, 91 to *b* the *inventory of thy shirts*, HIB II, 2, 19 *b* the *balance and the sword*, V, 2, 103 114 *when a every horse — s his commanding rein*, R3 II, 2, 128 *of the hard rein which both of them have borne against the old kind king*, Tr. III, 1, 27 *the part of business which I b* the *state*, H3 III, 2, 146. *b* the *great sway of his affairs*, Troil II, 2, 35 O, *if he had borne the business!* Cor I, 1, 274 *the rest shall b* the *business in some other fight*, I, 6, 82. *I wish you had borne the action of yourself*, IV, 7, 15 *a forsworn*, which — s *that office*, Tim I, 2, 125 *not b* the *lms's myself*, Mch. I, 7, 16 *hath borne his faculties so much*, 17 to *b* a *part in this injury*, Li V, 1, 86 (Ff to be a party) *bore* the *commission of my place and person*, Li. V, 3, 61 *a charge we b* in the *war*, Ant III, 7, 17

7) to carry on. to administer. to ex-

cu'e the conferece was sadly borne, Ado II, 3, 229 we'll direct her how 'tis best to b it, All's III, 7, 20 the manner how this action hath been borne, H4B IV, 4, 88 the act so evilly borne, John III, 4, 119 (some M Edd born) so may a thousand actions be all well borne without defeat, H5 I, 2, 212 he —s all things fairly, Cor IV, 7, 21 how plainly I have borne this business, V, 3, 4 b it as our Roman actors do, Cae's II, 1, 226 things have been at angelly borne, Mch III, 6, 3 he hath borne all things well, 17 being in, b it (a quatlet) that the opposed may beware of thee, Him I, 3, 67 to b all smooth and even, IV, 3, 7 To bear up = to aliance, to devise 'tis well borne up, Meas IV, 1, 48

To b a part, Luca 1135 1327 Shi I, 1, 199 Wint IV, 4, 298 670 etc (cf part) • And with deep groans the diaphanous b, Luca 1182 and, sweet sprites, the burden b Tp I, 2, 381 the holding every man shall b Ant II, 7, 117 (O Edd bear)

Under this head the following phrases, too, may be registered to bear one company, Gentl IV, 3, 34 Shi IV, 3, 49 H4A II, 2, 53 H6C I, 3, 6 H5 II, 3, 47 H8 I, 1, 212 etc (cf company) to b witness, Tp III, 1, 68 Eiv IV, 4, 80 Ado II, 3, 240 Ant IV, 9, 5 etc (cf witness) to b evidence, R3 I, 4, 67 (Ft gwe)

8) to manage, to wield, to direct b thine eyes straight, Sonn 140, 14 thus must thou thy body b LLL V, 2, 100 b yours body more seeming, As V, 4, 72 thus I bore my point, H4A II, 4, 216 mark how he —s his course, H4A III, 1, 108 you b too stubborn and too strange a hand over your friend, Cae's I, 2, 35 (cf to b a hand) can, Lr III, 1, 27)

9) to be marked with, to show which like a wizen maye 'gainst the fire, —s no impression of the thing it was, Gentl II, 4, 202 the expression that it —s, given let it be, Wiv V, 5, 71 —ing the body of faith, Mids III, 2, 127 who this inscription —s, Merch II, 7, 4 nor was not stone nor parchment —s not one (example) Wint I, 2, 360 he doth b some signs of me, II, 1, 57 —s so showed a man, H6B II, 3, 41 the wounds his body —s, Cor III, 3, 50 IV, 2, 28 must b my beating to his grave, Y, 6, 100 Cf such signs of rage they b Luca 1419 b a fair appearance (i e. observe a decent carriage) Eiv III, 2, 13 with the same haviour that your passion —s, Tw III, 4, 226 the quarrel will b no colour for the thing it is, Cae's II, 1, 29, b welcome in your eye, your hand, your tongue, Mch I, 5, 65 Cor II, 3, 134

Hence, to b a shape, a face etc when you sweet issue your sweet form should b Sonn 13, 3 would bark you honour from that it wink you b Meas III, 1, 73 what signs of us think you he will bear? I, 1, 17 b the shape of man, Merch III, 2, 277 my man Triano, —ing my port, Shi III, 1, 76 he did b my countenance, V, 1, 129 thou —est thy father's face, All's I, 2, 19 whose form thou —est, John I, 160 b the name and port of gentlemen, H6B IV, 1, 19 a woman's face, H6C I, 4, 140 his image, V, 5, 51 a woman's face, Tit II, 3, 136

10) = to wear before these bastard signs of fair were borne, Sonn 68, 3 if he have wit enough to keep himself warm, let him b it for a difference . Ado I, 1, 69. the city-woman —s the cost of princes on unworthy shoulders, As II, 7, 75 thy father's father wore it, and thy father bore it, IV, 2, 17 b arms,

John II, 346 himself had borne the crown, R2 III, 4, 65 you b a many (status) superfluously, H5 III, 7, 79 she —s a duke's revenues on her back, H6A I, 3, 83 this monument of the victory will I b, H6B IV, 3, 12 I will b upon my target three suns, H6C II, 1, 39 Cymb V, 2, 6 Ant IV, 6, 7 (b the olive)

11) to carry, to win His word might b my wealth at any time, Eiv V, 8 I'll b it all myself, Shi V, 2, 79 let me but b your love, I'll b you cares, H4B V, 2, 58 as you hoise —s you passions, H5 III, 7, 82 his honesty rewards him in itself, it must not b my daughter, Tim I, 1, 131 b the palm alone, Cae's I, 2, 131 you'll b me a bang for that, III, 3, 20 so may he with more facile question b it (= conquer), Oth I, 3, 23 To b it = to carry the prize he ne'er had borne it out of Coventry, H4B IV, 1, 175 a should not b it so, a should cut swords first shall pride carry it? Tit II, 3, 227 To b away = to win did b the maid wily, Pilgr. 224 (But they have borne life away, H5 IV, 1, 181, = they came safely off)

12) to contain often a reading what contents it —s, Compl 19 more feet than the verses would b As H5, 2, 175 what else more serious importeth thee to know, this (letter) —s, Ant I, 2, 125 his letters b his made, not I, H4A IV, 1, 20

13) to have inherently, to have within, to harbour his tender heart might b his memory, Sonn 1, 4, in the suffering pangs it (love) bears, Compl 272 that's a brave god and —s celestial liquor, Tp II, 2, 122 all the accommodations that thou —est are misred by baseness, Meas III, 1, 14

To bear love Sonn 10, 1 152, 4 Tp I, 2, 141 Gentl III, 1, 167 Wiv IV, 6, 9. As III, 5, 93 Rpt 13 Shr I, 1, 111 Eiv, 4, 29 Wint II, 2, 229 IV, 4, 528 H4A II, 3, 7 H6C II, 1, 158 R3 III, 4, 65 Oth V, 2, 40 To bear good will, Gentl IV, 3, 15 the reverent case I b my my lord, H6B III, 1, 34 the great respect they b to beauty, H5 I, 4, 29 seal and obedience he still bore your grace, III, 1, 63 b some charity to my wit, Oth IV, 1, 124 To bear hate Mids III, 2, 190 Merch IV, 1, 61 Tit V, 1, 3 bated, Rom II, 3, 53 the ancient grudge I b him, Merch 7, 3, 48 for no ill will I b you, As III, 5, 71 the law I b no malice, H8 II, 1, 62 To b a purpose to know the purposes I b Ant I, 3, 67, so mortal a purpose as then each bore, Cymb I, 4, 44 you b a graver purpose, I hope, 151 To b a mind = to be of a disposition had thy mother borne so had a mind, Ven 202 beasts b gentle minds, Luca 1148 1540 Tp II, 1, 266, Gentl V, 3, 13 Tw II, 1, 30 H4B III, 2, 251 257. H6B I, 2, 62 III, 1, 24. H8 II, 3, 57 — These nobles should such stomach b H6A I, 2, 90 with such dispositions as he —s, Lr I, 1, 309 b free and patient thoughts, IV, 6, 80 To b a hard opinion of his tith, Gentl II, 7, 81 b a good opinion of my knowledge, As V, 2, 60 that opinion which every noble Roman —s of you, Cae's II, 1, 93 to clear her from that suspicion which she would might b her, Lucr 1321 — To b in mind = to remember. Ant III, 3, 32.

14) to be endowed with, to own, to have: our drops this difference bore, Compl. 300 she —s some breadth, Eiv III, 2, 114 instances which shall b no less likelihood, Ado II, 2, 42 a heavy heart —s not an humble tongue, LLL V, 2, 747 make the chin to b no bane, Mids, II, 1, 38 no metal can b

half the keenness, Merch IV, 1, 125 when what is  
 comes evenens him that — *at*, As II, 3, 15 *at* —  
 an angry tenor, IV, 3, 11 true servants that *b* eyes  
 to see, Wint I, 2, 309 the common praise it — *s*, III,  
 1, 3 where they should *b* their faces, IV, 1, 246 will  
*b* no credit, V, 1, 179 that those veins did verily *b*  
 blood, V, 3, 65 some sins do *b* then privilege on  
 earth, John I, 261 *b* possession of our person, II,  
 366 that — *s* a fiery sword, H4A IV, 1, 128 the  
 speech of peace that — *s* such grace, H4B IV, 1, 48  
 between two blades, which — *s* the better temper, H6A  
 II, 4, 13 *b* that proportion to my flesh and blood,  
 H6B I, 1, 233 to *b* so low a sail, H6C V, 1, 52  
 with the dearest blood your bodies *b* V, 1, 69 *b* a  
 weighty and a serious brow, H8 Plol 2 then practices  
 must *b* the same proportion, V, 1, 130 through the  
 sight I *b*, in things, Troil III, 3, 4 the beauty that is  
 borne here in the face, the dew knows not, 103 your  
 liberties and the charities that you *b* Cor. II, 3, 188  
 thy face — *s* a command in it, IV, 5, 67 there's the  
 privilege your beauty — *s*, Tit IV, 2, 116 I *b* a brow,  
 Rom I, 3, 29 *b* fire enough to kindle cowards, Caes  
 II, 1, 120 every drop of blood that every Roman — *s*,  
 and nobly — *s*, 127 I think that Caesar — *s* such  
 rebel blood, III, 1, 40 that every nice offence should  
*b* his command, IV, 3, 8 under heavy judgment — *s*  
 that life, Mch I, 110 the heart I *b* V, 3, 9 *b* a  
 charmed life, V, 8, 12 that it is befitting to *b* our  
 hearts in grief, Hml I, 2, 3 whose grief — *s* such  
 an emphasis, V, 1, 278 *b* a wary eye, V, 2, 290  
 doth *b* an excellency, Oth II, 1, 65 (reading of the  
 Q) that the probation *b* no hinge nor loop, III, 3,  
 365 *b* no life, IV, 2, 58. *b* hateful memory, Ant IV,  
 9, 8. I'll show the virtue I have borne in arms, Per.  
 II, 1, 151. Concerning Meas. IV, 4, 29 (bears of a  
 credit bulk) *v* Of

Particularly to *b* names, Sonn 127, 2. Meas  
 III, 1, 37 John I, 160 H6B IV, 1, 19 Tit II, 1,  
 249. to *b* the name = to have the first name, to be  
 the first in estimation H6A IV, 4, 9 he — *s* the title  
 of a king, H6B II, 2, 140. *b* the addition nobly ever,  
 Cor I, 9, 65

\*15) to *b* one in hand = to abuse one with false  
 pretences or appearances, the duke bore many gentle-  
 men in hand and hope of action, Meas I, 4, 51 *b* her  
 in hand until they come to take hands, Ad3 IV, 1, 305  
 she — *s* me fair in hand, Shu IV, 2, 3 to *b* a gentle-  
 man in hand, and then stand upon security, H4B I, 2,  
 42. how you were borne in hand, how crossed, Mch  
 III, 1, 81 that so his age and impotence was falsely  
 borne in hand, Hml II, 2, 67 whom she bore in hand  
 to love with such integrity, Cymb V, 5, 43

16) to *b* down = to overturn, to overwhelm,  
 to crush (cf. III, 5): malice — *s* down truth, Merch IV,  
 1, 214 — *s* down all before him, H4B I, 1, 11 to *b*  
 me down with braves, Tit II, 1, 30 a woman that —  
 all down with her brain, Cymb II, 1, 69

17) to *b* out = a) to stand, to get the bet-  
 ter of, love alter not with his (time's) brief hours  
 and weeks, but — *s* it out even to the edge of doom,  
 Sonn 116, 12. it is impossible they (the Turkish fleet)  
*b* it out, Oth. II, 1, 19 let summer *b* it out, 1. a. get  
 the better of it, make it supportable, Tw I, 5, 21  
 b) to support or defend to the last, to  
 countenance I hope your warrant will *b* out the

deed, John IV, 1, 6 if I cannot *b* out a knave against  
 an honest man, H4B V, 1, 53

II Reflectively to bear one's self = to behave  
 old woes, not infant sorrows, *b* them mild, Lucu 1096  
 how I may *b* me here, Tp I, 3, 425 Meas I, 3, 47  
 (O Edd only bear, not bear me) IV, 2, 147 Ado I,  
 1, 13 II, 3, 233 III, 1, 13 LLL V, 2, 744 Shu  
 Ind I, 110 R2 V, 2, 60 H4A I, 3, 285 V, 4, 36  
 H4B V, 1, 74 H5 II, 2, 3 H6B I, 1, 184 III, 1, 6  
 H6C II, 1, 13 IV, 3, 45 H8 II, 1, 30 Cor IV, 7,  
 8 Rom I, 5, 68 Tim III, 5, 65 Hml I, 5, 170 he  
 — *s* him on the place's privilege, i. e. he shapes his  
 conduct to the liberty the place affords him, he pre-  
 sumes on the privilege of the place, H6A II, 4, 86  
 The original signification may be perceived in H6A  
 II, 4, 14 between two horses, which doth *b* him best,  
 i. e. which has the best cause (cf. I, 8) — Hence  
 the subst bearing, q. v., and a striking instance  
 of the use of the participle *bore* if he were proud, or  
 covetous of praise, or slyly borne, Troil II, 3, 249,  
 i. e. of a sly behaviour

III Intims and absolutely 1) to support  
 loads I had my load before, now press'd with — *ing*,  
 Ven 430 your mistress — *s* well, H5 III, 7, 48

2) to endure, to suffer, to be patient:  
 tempt us not to *b* above our power, John V, 6, 38  
 — *ing* fellowship (i. e. fellowship in suffering) H4  
 II, 6, 114 you must *b* (= have patience, be indul-  
 gent) H4B V, 3, 31 O God, seest thou this, and  
 — *est* so long? H6B II, 1, 154 we'll *b*, with your  
 lordship, Tim I, 1, 177

Especially to bear with one or *sth* = to be indul-  
 gent towards one with foul offenders thou performs  
 must *b* Lucu 612. Tp IV, 159 Gentl I, 1, 127  
 LLL V, 3, 417. As II, 4, 9. John IV, 2, 137. H4B  
 II, 4, 63 H6A IV, 1, 129 R2 I, 3, 28 III, 1, 127.  
 128 IV, 4, 61 Cor II, 1, 65 Caes III, 2, 110 IV,  
 3, 119 135 266 Hml III, 4, 2 La IV, 7, 83.

3) to be fruitful happy plants are made to  
*b* Ven 165. to grow there and to *b* All's I, 2, 55.  
 the — *ing* earth, Ven 367. — *ing* boughs, R2 III, 4, 64

4) to behave instruct me how I may formally  
 in person bear like a true friar, Meas I, 3, 47 (M  
 Edd bear me).

5) to take one's course, to sail, to drive  
 which (lock) being violently borne upon, En I, 1, 103  
 and then she — *s* away, IV, 1, 87 a Turkish fleet,  
 and — *ing* up to Cyprus, Oth I, 3, 8. therefore *b* up,  
 and board 'em, Tp III, 2, 3\*

To bear back = to press back in a throng here  
 one being thronged — *s* back, Lucu 1417 stand back,  
 room, *b* back, Caes III, 2, 172 (hence the trans use  
 of *b* to bear down)

6) to be situated with respect to an-  
 other place my father's house — *s* more toward the  
 market-place, Shu V, 1, 10.

7) to bear up = to stand firm. an under-  
 going stomach, to *b* up against what should ensue, Tp I, 2,  
 168 so long as nature will *b* up with this exercise,  
 Wint II, 2, 241

Bear, subst., 1) a beast of prey, of the genus  
 Ursus Ven 884 Pilgr. 394 (M Edd beasts). Tp  
 I, 2, 269 Wiv I, 1, 298. 304 Ba III, 2, 159 Ado  
 III, 2, 80. Mids II, 1, 180 II, 2, 30 94 III, 1, 112.  
 IV, 1, 118 V, 22 Tw II, 5, 11 H4A I, 2, 83 (as  
 melancholy as a lugged *b*). H6B V, 1, 144 (my two

*bave*—s, i e, the Nevils, who had a bear for their cognizance, cf v 203) H6C II, 1, 15 Troil V, 7, 19 Cacs II, 1, 205 (betrayed with glasses) Ant IV, 14, 3 etc etc.

2) a constellation seems to cast water on the burning *b* and quench the guards of the ever-fixed pole, Oth II, 1, 14.

**Bear-baiting**, the sport of baiting bears with dogs Tw I, 3, 98 II, 5, 9 Wint IV, 3, 109

**Bear-d**, the hair that grows in the face Lucr 1405 Tp V, 16 Gentl IV, 1, 9 a great round *b* Wiv I, 4, 20 a little yellow *b*, a *Cain-coloured b* 23 Meas IV, 2, 188 3, 76 Eu V, 171 Ado II, 1, 32 277 III, 2, 49 V, 1, 15 LLL V, 2, 834 Mids I, 2, 50 92 your straw-colour *b*, your orange-tawny *b*, your purple-in-grain *b*, or your French-crown-colour *b*, your perfect yellow, 95 IV, 2, 36 Merch I, 3, 118 II, 2, 99 III, 2, 85 As I, 2, 76 II, 7, 155 (*b* of formal cut) III, 2, 218 394 396 Shu III, 2, 177 Wint IV, 4, 728 (will make him scratch his *b*) H4B V, 3, 37 H4C III, 2, 75 H6A I, 3, 47 H6B III, 2, 175 etc etc heard to beard, Coi I, 10, 21 and Meb V, 5, 6 Witches head beards Wiv IV, 2, 201 Meb I, 3, 46

Figuratively the pickles on the ears of coin with white and bristly *b* Sory 12, 8 the green coin hath dotted ere his youth attained a *b* Mids II, 1, 95.

**Beard**, vb, to face, to set at defiance no man so potent breathes upon the ground but I will *b* him, H4A IV, 1, 12 do what thou darest, I *b* thee to the face What I am I darest and—*b* to my face? H6A I, 3, 44. 45 brave thee ay, and *b* thee too, H6B IV, 10, 40 Used in jest by Hamlet thy face is valiant since I saw thee last comest thou to *b* me in Denmark? Hml II, 2, 443

**Bearded**, adj, having a beard *b* like the paurd, As II, 7, 160 H4B V, 1, 71 Oth IV, 1, 67

**Beardless**, wanting a beard John V, 1, 69 H4A III, 2, 67

**Bearer**, 1) one who carries a burden my dull *b* (i e, the horse) Sonn 51, 2

2) one who convey, and delivers a letter or a message. LLL IV, 1, 55 Hml I, 2, 35 (Ef. for bearing) V, 2, 46

3) sufferer when crouching narrow in the *b* strong cries of itself No more, Tim. V, 4, 9.

4) wearer, owner. O majesty, when thou dost pinch thy *b*, thou dost sit like a rich armour, H4B IV, 5, 29 thou (the crown) hast eat thy *b*. up, 165. though it (pomp) be temporal, yet if fortune divorces it from the *b* H8 II, 3, 15 the beauty that is borne here in the face the *b*. knows not, Troil III, 3, 104

**Bear-herd**, (this is the Shakespearian form of the word, cf Shu Ind 2, 21 and II4B I, 2, 192, the other passages have *beri* or *d*, *beard* and *beard*), but never *beard-ward*, as some M. Edd. choose to write), bear-leader, Ado II, 1, 43 Shu Ind. 2, 21. H4B I, 2, 192. H6B V, 1, 149 210

**Bearing**, subst, 1) manner of moving, poet. quick *b* and dexterity, Lucr 1389 I know him by his *b*. Ado II, 1, 166. II, 1, 96.

2) behaviour a man of good repute, carriage, *b* and estimation, LLL I, 1, 272 we shall see your

*b* Merch II, 2, 207 Tw IV, 3, 19 Wint IV, 1, 569 H4B V, 1, 84 H5 IV, 7, 185 H6B V, 2, 20 Cor II, 3, 257.

**Bearing-cloth**, the mantle or cloth in which a child was carried to the font Wint III, 3, 119 H6A I, 3, 42

**Bear-like**, like a bear Mob V, 7, 2

**Bearn**, spelling of some M. Edd. for *ban* (= little child) q v

**Bear-ward**, see *Beard-herd*

**Bear-whelp**, whelp of a bear an unlucked *b* H6C III, 2, 161 Tit IV, 1, 96

**Beast**, animal in a restrictive sense, land-animal, quadruped (though Evans calls the louse so, Wiv I, 1, 21), opposed to fishes and birds the—*s*, the fishes and the winged fowls, Ear II, 1, 18, to birds —*s* did leap, and birds did sing, Folz 377 a fault done first in the form of a *b*, and then in the semblance of a fowl, Wiv V, 5, 10 a bird of my tongue is better than a *b* of yours, Ado I, 1, 141 when —*s* most graze, birds best peck, LLL I, 1, 238. throw her forth to —*s* and birds of prey, Tit V, 3, 194 scaly birds and —*s* from quality and kind, Cacs I, 3, 64 Opposed to man that in some respects makes a *b* a man, in some other a man a *b* Wiv V, 5, 5 Meas III, 2, 3 Eu II, 2, 81 III, 2, 87 V, 84 Merch I, 2, 96 As II, 7, 1 IV, 3, 49 Shu IV, 1, 25 Wint IV, 4, 27 Tim IV, 3, 323 Meb I, 7, 47. Lr. II, 4, 270 etc A play on the word any strange *b* the *s* makes a man, Tp. II, 2, 32

In general it is only large and powerful animals that are called so, as the lion Gentl V, 4, 34 Mids V, 140 230 As IV 3, 118 H5 IV, 3, 94 the tiger Hml II, 2, 472 the boar Ven 999 the griffin (grape) Lucr 545 the lion, bear and elephant Troil I, 2, 20 the bull Wiv V, 5, 5 Ado V, 4, 47, cf Cacs II, 2, 40 the horse Ven 326 Sonn 50, 5 H5 III, 7, 21 H6B V, 2, 12 thou dost set the worm no silk, the *b* hide, the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume, Lr III, 4, 109 vast confusion waits, as doth a raven on a sickfallen *b* John IV, 3, 153. It is but indirectly that it refers to a sheep LLL II, 222 Hence often = *savage* animal since men prove —*s*, let —*s* bear gentle minds, Lucr 1148 —*s* shall tremble at thy din, Tp I, 2, 371 he awens keep him from these —*s* II, 1, 324 leave thee to the mercy of wild —*s*, Mids II, 1, 228 2, 95 H6C II, 2, 12 no *b* so fierce but knows some touch of pity, R3 I, 3, 71

As, in contradistinction to man (see above, and Cymb. V, 3, 27) and even to horse (H5 III, 7, 28) it is a term of contempt, it, of course, serves as such when applied to men, which is done even in the noblest language the *b* Cakhan, Tp IV, 140 what a *b* am I to stake it! Wiv III, 4, 116 O you *b*! O faithless coward, Meas III, 1, 136 ere this rude *b* will profit, III, 2, 34 O monstrous *b*! how like a swine he lies! Shu Ind I, 34 a king of —*s*, R3 V, 1, 35 thou art a *b* to say otherwise, H4A III, 3, 140 wilt thou not, *b*, abide? Troil V, 6, 30 what a *b* was I to chide at him! Rom III, 2, 95 what a wicked *b* was I to disfigure myself against such a good time, Tim II, 2, 49 that incestuous, that adulterate *b* Hml I, 5, 42 To make the *b* with two backs, Oth I, 1, 117, the French *faire la bête à deux dos*

**Beast-like**, brutal, savage her life was *b*. and devoid of pity, Tit. V, 3, 120 (Qq *beastly*)

**Beastliness**, brutality, coarseness that  
*rolling-hatch of b* H4A II, 1, 136

**Beastly**, adj., like a beast we have seen  
 nothing, we are b, subtle as the fox for prey etc.  
 Cymb III, 3, 10 of Wiv V, 5, 10 Tim IV, 3, 329  
 Hence = brutal, inhuman not to relent, is b,  
 savage, devilish, R3 I, 4, 265 at the murderer's house's  
 tail, in b *soit*, dragged through the field, Troil V, 10,  
 5 O barbarous, b. villanous? Tit V, 1, 97 her life  
 was b and devoid of pity, V, 3, 199 (F beast-like)

Oftenest = coarse, bestial so that in the  
 —fast sense you are a Pompey the Great, Meas II, 1,  
 229 then abominable and b touches III, 2, 25 Eri  
 III, 2, 88 H4A I, 1, 41 H4B I, 3, 95 Cor II, 1, 105  
 Tit II, 3, 182 Tim III, 3, 91 V, 1, 177 La II, 2, 75  
 Cymb I, 6, 153

Adverbially how b she doth court him, Shu IV,  
 2, 34 he stabbed me in mine own house, and that most  
 b H4B II, 1, 16 what I would have spoke, was b  
 dumbled by him, Ant I, 5, 50 will give you that like  
 beasts which you shut b Cymb V, 3, 27

**Beat**, vb, impf *beate* Luca 489 Tp III, 2, 118  
 IV, 175 Wiv IV, 2, 212 V, 1, 21 Eri III, 1, 7 Shu  
 IV, 1, 79 H4B I, 1, 109 HGA IV, 6, 14 HGB III, 2,  
 102 R3 I, 2, 96 Troil III, 3, 213 Patience beaten  
 Luca 175 1563 Wiv I, 1, 114 IV, 5, 96 115 Eri  
 II, 1, 76 II, 2, 40 45 V, 1, 170 Ado V, 1, 124, V,  
 4, 104 111. Merch II, 1, 35 Shu Ind 2, 87 Shu IV,  
 1, 3 John III, 4, 6 V, 2, 166 H4B Ind 25 HGB III,  
 1, 191 III, 2, 317 R3 V, 3, 334 H84, 3, 11 V, 5,  
 32 Troil II, 1, 105. Rom III, 1, 25 Cies I, 3, 93  
 Meb. V, 6, 8 Hml II, 2, 277 La I, 5, 46 IV, 6, 292  
 Oth II, 3, 380. Ant I, 4, 57 II, 2, 197 III, 1, 33 IV,  
 7, 11. Cymb III, 1, 26 V, 5, 344 etc Partic. *beat*  
 Wint. I, 2, 33 II, 3, 91 Troil II, 1, 76. V, 5, 7 Cor  
 I, 6, 40 I, 10, 8 II, 3, 294 IV, 5, 127 Tit IV, 4, 71  
 Cies V, 5, 23. Ant IV, 8, 119 Parme *beated* Sonn.  
 62, 10 (Malone *bated*, Stevens *blasted*, Collier *bea-*  
*ten*)

I. trans. 1) to treat or punish with blows,  
 to inflict blows upon. *I could find in my heart to*  
*b him*, Tp II, 2, 160 III, 2, 93 119. Wiv I, 1, 111  
 IV, 2, 89 212 IV, 5, 96 115 (b black and blue) V,  
 1, 21. Meas I, 3, 30 Eri II, 1, 74 II, 2, 40 48 III,  
 1, 7 IV, 4, 33 V, 1, 170 Ado II, 1, 147 207 V, 4,  
 111. Mids II, 1, 204 Wint II, 3, 91 R2 III, 3, 141  
 HGB III, 1, 171. R3 V, 3, 334 Troil II, 1, 105 Cor  
 II, 3, 224 Rom III, 1, 25 La I, 5, 46 Oth II, 3,  
 380 etc I saw him b the surges under him, Tp II, 1,  
 114 (cf Cies I, 2, 107) —ing his kind embraces  
 with her heels, Ven 312 (cf heel and scorn) *beaten*  
*with brains*, Ado V, 4, 104 (i e mocked) *I have*  
*bobbed his brain* (i e mocked him) more than he has  
*beaten my bones*, Troil II, 1, 76 b *not the bones of*  
*the buried*, LLL V, 2, 667

2) to conquer, to play off in flight as we not  
*beaten?* John III, 4, 6 V, 2, 167 so is Alcides *beaten*  
*by his page*, Merch II, 1, 35 *beaten a long time out*  
*of play*, H8 I, 2, 44 five times *I have fought with thee*,  
*so often hast thou beat me*, Cor I, 10, 8 IV, 5, 127  
 Meb V, 3, 8 (oi = treat with blows)? Ant II, 3, 27  
 38 III, 1, 38 IV, 7, 11 Cymb III, 1, 26

3) to turn some way, to drive, either by  
 blows, or by other means, a) by blows and he now  
*beaten home*, Eri II, 1, 76 *I will b this method in your*  
*accuses*, II, 2, 34. *beated out of door*, Shu Ind. 2, 87

*I'll beat thee out of thy kingdom with a dagger of lath*,  
 H4A II, 4, 150 b) to drive by aims or else by superior  
 force —ing *scaron back*, Ven 557 honest few doth  
 too too oft betake him to retire, *beaten away by him* —  
*such rude device*, Luca 175 278 patience is quite  
*beaten from her breast*, 1563 Pompey, I shall b you  
 to your tent, Meas II, 1, 262 self-hammy jealousy?  
 fie, b it hence, Eri II, 1, 102 b *away those blades*,  
 Ado IV, 1, 163 (F *beat*) we are high-proof melin-  
 choly and would fain have it beaten away, V, 1, 124  
 your kind ed slurs you induce, as beaten hence by you  
 strange lunacy, Shu Ind. 2, 31 he's beat from his best  
 word, Wint I, 2, 33 — his penar to heaven, John  
 II, 88 b them hence? HGA I, 3, 51 to b assailing  
 death from his weak legions, IV, 4, 16 thus is the  
 shepherd beaten from this side, HGB III, 1, 131 when  
 from thy shore the tempest b us back, III, 2, 102 b  
 away the busy meddling fiend, III, 3, 21 unresolved to  
 b them back, R3 IV, 4, 436 to b thus from his brains,  
 H8 III, 2, 217 we'll b them to their voices, Cor I, 4,  
 41 they had beat you to your trenches, I, 6, 40 have  
 beat us to the pit, Cies V, 5, 23 when thou wast beaten  
 from Modena, Ant I, 6, 57 from Actium b the ap-  
 preaching Caesar, III, 7, 53 to b me out of Egypt,  
 IV, 1, 2 we'll b 'em into bench-holes, IV, 7, 9 we have  
 beat him to his camp, IV, 8, 1. we have beat them to  
 their beds, IV, 8, 19

4) to strike, in different forms of expression  
 as reproof and reason b it (my will) dead, Luca 489  
 thy brother b aside the point? R3 I, 2, 96 the bell  
 then —ing one, Hml I, 1, 39 b you breast, R3 II,  
 2, 3 and —s her heart, Hml IV, 5, 5 sparkle like  
 the beaten flint, HGB III, 2, 317 Very often to beat  
 down = to stuke down to b, usurping down, John  
 II, 119 hath beaten down young Holoferne and his  
 troops, H4B Ind 25 whose swift wrath b down the  
 never-daunted Percy, I, 1, 109 b. down Alençon, HGA  
 IV, 3, 14. b. down Edward's guard, H6C IV, 2, 532.  
 to b down these rebels here at home, R3 IV, 4, 223.  
 b down our foes, Troil II, 2, 201. Ajax bravely b  
 him down, III, 3, 213 O Polydamas hath beat down  
 Alençon, V, 5, 7.

5) to knock, to batter: *I'll b the door* Wiv  
 I, 1, 73 (Evans' speech) if I b the door down, Eri  
 III, 1, 59 as he would b. down the gate, Shu V, 1, 17.  
 will you b down the door? Troil IV, 3, 44 the golden  
 bullet —s it (the castle) down, Pilgr 328 shall we  
 b the stones about thine ears? HCC V, 1, 108 — they  
 shall b out my brains with bullets, Meas IV, 3, 58. on  
 the ragged stones b forth our brains, Tit V, 3, 139.  
 b out his brains, Tim IV, 1, 15 — What means b.  
 Out's saddle, H4A II, 1, 6 (clean it by knocking?)

6) to drive to and fro, to shake, to lash  
 (in speaking of the wind and what is like it) an idle  
 plume, which the air —s for vain, Meas II, 4, 12 when  
 we shall hear the rain and wind b. dark December,  
 Cymb III, 3, 37 shakes like a field of beaten corn, H8  
 V, 5, 32 grass beat down with stones, Tit IV, 4, 71.  
 — with what loud applause didst thou b heaven, H4B  
 I, 3, 92 the lark whose notes do b the raucy heaven,  
 Rom III, 5, 21

7) to hammer, to forge walls of beaten brass,  
 Cies I, 3, 93 the poop was beaten gold, Ant II, 2, 197  
 A technical word of tawels. *beated and chopped with*  
*tarned antiquity*, Sonn 62, 10 \*



106, Gentl I, 2, 24 II, 1, 61 76 II, 4, 173 II, 5, 60 III, 1, 147 156 345 III, 2, 57 IV, 1, 59 IV, 2, 28 IV, 4, 84 100 132 Wiv IV, 1, 25 V, 1, 24 etc etc

4) preceded by *for*, in the same sense *not for b you brows are blacker*, Wint II, 1, 7 and *why rail I on this comamody? but for b he hath not woo'd me yet*, John II, 588 and *for b the world is populous*, I cannot do it, R2 V, 5, 3

**Beechance**, to befall, to happen to; without and with to let there b him pitiful mischances, Lucr 976 *what hath —d them*, H6C I, 4, 6 *all happiness b to thee in Milan!* Gentl I, 1, 61 Absolutely *such a thing —d would make me sad*, Merch I, 1, 38.

**Beck**, subst., significant nod, as a sign of command *thy b might from the bidding of the gods command me*, Ant III, 11, 60 *servng of —s and jutting-out of brows*, Tim I, 2, 237 (i e servile attention to becks) *At a person's b* = at command *being at your b* Sonn. 58, 5, *ready at thy b* Shi Id 2, 36 *they have troops of soldiers at their b* HCC 1, 168 *with more affections at my b than I have thoughts to put them in*, Hml III, 1, 127

**Beck**, vb, to beckon, to call by arndd, to command *when gold and silver —s me to come on*, John III, 3, 13 *whose eye —d for th my reins and called them home*, Ant IV, 12, 26

**Beckon**, to make a sign he —s with his hand and smiles on me, H6A I, 4, 92 *this hill, with one man —d from the rest below*, Tim I, 1, 74 (i e called forth with a wink) *st —s you to go away with it*, Hml I, 4, 58. *Iago —s me*, Oth IV, 1, 134 *To b sth = to command sth by a sign* *Meas*, —*ing with fiery truncheon my reins*, Troil V, 3, 53

**Become**, vb, to come to be, to grow, to get (impf became, *patric become*, conjugated with the auxiliary verb to be) *make the young old, the old b a child*, Ven 1152 *Lucr 1479* Sonn 120, 13. *TP v, 226* Gentl II, 1, 144 II, 5, 43 Wiv I, 3, 83 Meas III, 1, 120 136 Err I, 1, 50 *Ado II, 3, 11* Mids II, 2, 120 Merch I, 2, 88 II, 2, 156 II, 3, 21 IV, 1, 387\* H6A IV, 1, 65 v, 4, 128 etc The predicate an adjective *your affections would b tendery* *Troil V, 19* Gentl IV, 4, 161 Meas III, 1, 35 Eri I, 1, 126 Merch V, 226 H6B III, 1, 7. R3 I, 2, 221 etc The pred a participle *the old —s more mocked than feared*, Meas 3, 3, 27 *for the which Antonio shall be bound* *Antonio shall b bound*, Merch I, 3, 6

Followed by *as* the tenderness of her nature became as a prey to her grief, All's IV, 3, 61 *thy blessed youth —s as aged*, Meas III, 1, 35 *Troil III, 3, 11*, cf *As*

Followed by *of* *is of a king b a banished man*, H6C III, 3, 25 *what shall b of those in the city?* Meas I, 2, 100. *what then became of them I cannot tell*, Err V, 354 *Ado IV, 1, 211* *Tw II, 2, 37* John III, 1, 35 R2 II, 1, 251 H6B I, 4, 32 II8 II, 1, 2 *Troil V, 4, 25* Ant IV, 4, 29

Seemingly = to come, to get, in the following passages. *I cannot joy, until I be resolved where our right valiant father is become*, H6C II, 1, 10 *where is Warwick then become?* IV, 4, 25, which cannot be as much as: *what has become of Warwick* Cf *and here, to do you service, am become as new unto the world*, *Troil III, 3, 11* (unless into be = unto)

**Become**, vb; impf. become. Compl 111 Gentl III, 1, 227 II4A V, 2, 61 II4B II, 3, 25 *Patric be-*

*comed* Rom IV, 2, 26 Ant III, 7, 26 Cymb V, 5, 406 *cf misbecomed* LLL V, 2, 778

1) to be suitable, to accord with *to shun this blot, she would not blot the letter with words, till action might b them better*, Lucr 1323 *yet so they mourn*, —*ing of their woe* (cf *Of*), that every tongue says beauty should look so, Sonn 127, 13 *the dozen white houses do b an old coat well*, Wiv I, 1, 19 *your falsehood shall b you well to worship shadows*, Gentl IV, 2, 130 (= if you worship shadows) *her hands whose whiteness so became them as if but now they waxed pale for woe*, Gentl III, 1, 227 *the night's dead silence will well b such sweet-complaining grievance*, III, 2, 86, cf *soft stillness and the night b the touches of sweet harmony*, Merch V, 57 *the right arched beauty of the brow that —s the shipture A plain ke chief, my brows b nothing else*, Wiv III, 3, 60—63 *do not these fair yokes b the forest better than the town?* V, 5, 112 *the night is dark, light and spirits will b it well*, V, 2, 14 *beauty's crest —s the heavens well*, LLL IV, 3, 256 *I am not tall enough to b the function well*, Tw IV, 2, 8 *I speak amazedly, and u —s my marvel and my message*, Wint V, 1, 187 *speaking thick because the accents of the valiant*, H6B II, 3, 25 *enter thou bodas as —s their births*, R3 V, 5, 15 *how the wheel —s it!* Hml IV, 5, 172 *observe how Antony —s his flaw*, Ant III, 12, 34, i e accommodates himself to his misfortune

2) to fit, to suit *it would b me as well*, *TP III, 1, 28* *not the morning sun better —s the grey cheeks of the east*, Sonn 132, 6 *Meas II, 2, 62* Ven 968. *to be marry best —s you*, *Ado II, 1, 346* *doth not my wit b me rascally?* III, 4, 70 *nothing —s him ill*, LLL II, 46 *it would ill b me*, IV, 2, 31 *if his own life answer the straitness of his proceeding, it shall b him well*, Meas III, 2, 270 *parts that b thee happily enough*, *March II, 2, 191* *such fair ostents of love as shall conveniently b you there*, II, 8, 45 *mercy —s the throned monarch better than his crown*, IV, 1, 188 *it —s me well enough*, Tw I, 3, 106 *no more than well —s so good a quarrel*, H6B II, 1, 27 *a good rebuke, which might have well —d the best of men*, Ant III, 7, 27

3) without a determinative adverb, = to set off, to grace, to be delect that cap of yours —s you not, Shi V, 2, 121 *as those two eyes b that heavenly face*, IV, 5, 32 *O thou, whose wounds b hard-favoured death*, H6A IV, 7, 23 *the wounds b him*, Cor II, 1, 135 *rulest things b themselves in her*, Ant II, 2, 244 *(lend themselves a grace, as graceful of)* Gentl II, 7, 47 Wiv I, 1, 241 Mids II, 2, 59 *As I, 1, 76* 84 III, 4, 3 II, 5, 114 *Epil II* H4A V, 2, 61 H6A III, 2, 51 V, 3, 177 H6C II, 2, 85

Very frequently used of persons, in the sense of to adorn, to grace *she will b thy bed*, *TP III, 2, 112* *b disloyalty* Err III, 2, 11 (= give disloyalty a grace) *though it be pity to see such a right, it well —s the ground*, As III, 2, 256 *did ever Dian to b a grove as Kate this chamber?* Shi II, 260 *gibber like the god of war, when he intendeth to b the field*, John V, 1, 55 *if I b not a cart as well as another man*, II4A II, 4, 545 *God and his angels guard your sacred throne, and may you long b it*, II5 I, 2, 8 *you island carions ill-favourably b the morning field*, IV, 3, 40. *royal fruit, which will well b the seat of majesty*, R3 II, 7, 169 *how bravely thou —st thy bed, fresh lily,*

Cymb II, 2, 15 *he would have well — d this place*, V, 5, 406

Sometimes the subject and object ought to change places and controversy hence a question takes, whether the horse by him became his dead, or he has manage by the well-donny steed, Compl 111 *well did he b that lion's robe*, John II, 141 *that head of thine cloth not b a crown*, H6B V, 1, 96 *youth no less — s the light and careless livery that it wears*, Hmi IV, 7, 79 *sorrow would be a rarity most beloved, if all could so b it*, Li IV, 3, 26 *how this Herculean Roman does b the carriage of his chafe*, Ant I, 3, 84

4) without an object, — to be proper, to be decorous *set this diamond safe in golden palaces*, as it —, H6A V, 3, 170 *let us give him burial*, as —, Tit I, 347 *Becoming* = decent, graceful within the limit of b merit, LLL II, 67 *I never saw a vessel of like sorrow so filled, and so becoming*, Wint III, 3, 22 (made unimpeachable by M. Edd setting a comma after *sorrow*) *Becoming*, in the same sense gave him what b love I might, Rom IV, 2, 24

**Becoming**, subst., grace *whence hast thou this b of things ill, that, in my mind, thy worst all best exceeds* Sonn 150, 5 *my — s' kill me, when they do not eyes well to you*, Ant I, 3, 96

**Bed**, subst., 1) an article of furniture to sleep on. Ven 108 397 Lucr 975 *'Tp III, 2, 112* Genul I, 2, 114. II, 1, 87 Mens I, 2, 150 II, 4, 102 III, 1, 375 etc etc the b of Wac (an enormous bed, still preserved) Tw III, 2, 51 *to make the b* Wiv I, 4, 102 Shr IV, 1, 203 *to keep one's b* H4A IV, 1, 21. *on his b of death*, All's II, 1, 107 *upon his death's b* Wiv I, 1, 63 *go to thy cold b and warm thee*, Shr Ind I, 10 *Le III, 4, 48. when I came unto my beds*,

*b of death* R3 IV, 1, 54, 1 e the birth-place of death.

2) bank of earth — *s of oces*, Wiv III, 1, 19 *primrose* —, Mids I, 1, 215 *this flower y b IV, 1, 1* — *s of flowers*, Tw I, 1, 40 *lily* —, Troil III, 2, 13 **Bed**, vb, 1) to take to bed, to cohabit with woo her, wed her and b her, Shr I, 1, 149 *I will not b her*, All's II, 3, 287 290 *I have wedded her*, not — *ed her*, III, 2, 23

2) to lay as in a bed *therefore my son in the ooze is —ed*, Tp III, 3, 100 *a thousand favours of amber, crystal, and of —ed jet*, Compl 37 (1 e put in a setting, most M. Edd beaded)

3) to lay flat *you —ed hair starts up*, Hmi III, 4, 121

**Bedabble**, to sprinkle — *d with the dew*, Mids III, 2, 143 (of *Dawn-beddabbled*)

**Bedach**, to bespatter, to wet *had not thy cheeks, his tees —ed with rain*, R3 I, 2, 164

**Bedash**, to besmear, to soil<sup>1</sup> all — *ed in blood*, Rom III, 2, 55

**Bedazzle**, to dazzle, to make dim by too much light — *d with the sun*, Shu IV, 5, 46

**Bedchamber**, sleeping apartment. Ven 784 R3 I, 2, 111 H3 III, 2, 77 *'Tit IV, 1, 108* Cymb I, 76, 196 II, 4, 66 *makes him of his b* I, 1, 42 (1 e his page)

**Bedclothes**, blankets and coverlets for beds. All's IV, 3, 287

**Bed**, name of a fairy Wiv V, 5, 53 (cf. *Bead*)

**Bedeck**, to adorn, to grace *such —ing ornaments of praise*, LLL II, 79 *in that true use which should b thy shape, thy love, thy wit*, Rom III, 3, 125

**Bedew**, to moisten as with dew b her tears that should

laments, where —, H6A I, 1, 101 as in the same 11 Meach V 233 IV, 5, 22 H5 II, 2, 143 H5 II, 2, 143 (1 e wild b.). Cymb

**Bedford**, d. d. brother, to 3 H6A I, 1, 99 I, H6B I, 1, 83 etc.

**Bed-hangings**, curtains H4B II, 1, 153.

**Bedim**, to darken — *ed the noontide sun*, Tp V, 41

**Bedlam**, 1) a hospital for lunatics to B. with him<sup>1</sup> H6B V, 1, 131 *Tam o' B* (the usual name of a sort of vagabond beggars), Lr I, 2, 148 Adjectively *B. beggars*, Lr II, 3, 14 (q v)

2) a lunatic *B. have done!* John II, 183 *get the B. to lead him*, La III, 7, 103 Adjectively *as thou b ?* H5 V, 1, 20 (Pistol's speech) *the b brainsick duchess*, H6B III, 1, 51 *a b and ambitious humour*, H6B V, 1, 132

**Bedmate**, bedfellow. Troil IV, 1, 5 (fem)

**Bed-presser** *this b, this horseback, bed-eater* H4A II, 4, 268, 1 e this heavy, lumpy and dissolute fellow.

**Bedrench**, to moisten. *such crimson tempests should b the green lap of King Richd's land*, R: III, 3, 46

**Bedrid**, confined to the bed LLL I, 1, 139

*beds' revenues of their rents*, Sonn. 142, 8 *'Tp IV, 1, 21* Wiv II, 2, 303 En II, 1, 108 II, 2, 147 III, 2, 17 43 V, 163 Ado III, 1, 45 (as for *lunatic a b*) Mids II, 1, 79. All's II, 3, 97 H6C II, 2, 154 etc my b and company, Mids II, 1, 63 H6B II, 1, 197 board and b Mids V, 31 As V, 4, 148 *table and b*. H6C I, 1, 248.

Couch in general find you out a b Mids II, 2, 39, 64 III, 2, 439 Symbol of a settled lodging: raiment, b and food, La II, 4, 153

Figuratively any place in which something is couched *those sleeping stones* by this time from *there fixed* — *s of time had been disublated*, John II, 219 *from their dark — s once more leap her eyes*, Ven 1050 *thunder shall not so awake the — s of eels*, Per IV, 2, 155 Frequently = death-bed, grave, sepulchre in that easy b where my son lies, Tp V, 151 *his paved b*, Mens V, 440. *wormy* —, Mids. III, 2, 384 *they died in honour's lofty b*, Tit III, 1, 11 *this b of death*, Rom. V, 3, 28 — *O my accursed womb, the*



Wint IV, 4, 412 Hml I, 2, 20 *afflict him in his bed with b groans*, Luca 975

**Bed-right**, that which married people may claim from each other, matrimonial duty *no b shall be paid till Hymen's torch be lighted*, Tp IV, 96 (some M Edd *bed-ite*)

**Bed-room**, room for lying *then by your side no b me deny*, Mids II, 2, 51

**Bed-sucker**, one who is false to the marriage-bed *she's a b* Wint II, 1, 83

**Bed-time**, the usual hour of going to rest *But I, 2, 28* Mids V, 34 H4A V, 1, 125

**Bed-vow**, marriage-vow Sonn. 152, 3.

**Bedward**, toward bed *tapers burned to b* Cor I, 6, 32 (the two parts of the word toward denoting, instead of proceeding, the substantive, cf *Pursward*).

**Bedwork**, work done in bed, that is without toil *they call this b, moppies, closet-work*, Troil I, 3, 205

**Bee**, the insect *Apis mellifica* Luca 836 840 1769 Tp I, 2, 330 V, 88 Gentl I, 2, 107 H4B IV, 5, 75 78 H5 I, 2, 187 H4A I, 5, 23 H6B III, 2, 125 (*bees that went then leader*) IV, 2, 89 Tit V, 1, 14 (*led by their master*) Cacs V, 1, 34 (*Hylia* —) Cymb III, 2, 36 Of feminine gender *when the b doth leave her comb in the dead carrion*, H4B IV, 4, 79 *rob the b of her honey*, Pen II, 1, 51 Quibble between *be* and *bee*, Shr II, 207

**Beef**, 1) the animal *Bos taurus*, only in the plural. *flesh of muttons, beefs* on goats, Merch I, 3, 168 *now has he land and beeves*, H4B III, 2, 353

2) the flesh of oxen prepared for food *Meas III, 2, 59* Shr Ind 2, 8 IV, 3, 23 26 28 30 Tw I, 3, 90. H5 III, 7, 161 H6B IV, 10, 61 of *bull-beeves*, H4A I, 2, 9 An obscene meaning seems hidden in *Meas III, 2, 59* and Shr IV, 3, 28 Prince Henry calls Falstaff *his sweet b*, H4A III, 3, 139

**Beef-witted**, with no more wit than an ox. Troil II, 1, 14 (cf also Tw I, 3, 90)

**Beetive**, case in which bees are kept H6B IV, 1, 109

**Beer**, liquor made of malt and hops; *double b* H6B II, 3, 65 *small b* H4B II, 2, 8. 13 H6B IV, 2, 73 Oth II, 2, 161

**Beer-barrel**, barrel for holding beer Hml V, 1, 235

**Beesom**, *v. besoon*

**Beetle**, subst., 1) insect of the genus *Coleoptera* Tp I, 2, 340 Meas III, 1, 79 Mids II, 2, 22 Mob III, 2, 42 La IV, 6, 14 Ant III, 2, 20 Cymb III, 3, 20

2) rammer. *if I do, fillip me with a three-man b* H4B I, 2, 255 (a rammer so heavy that it requires three men to manage it)

**Beetle**, *ib.*, *to put*, to hang over *the summit of the cliff that — o'er his base into the sea*, Hml I, 4, 71

**Beetle-brows**, prominent brows *here are the b (as a mask) shall blush for me*, Rom I, 4, 32

**Beetle-headed**, having a head like a rammer, stupid *a whorson b. flap-eared knave!* Shr IV, 1, 166

**Befall**, *Impf befall* Meas III, 1, 327 As IV, 3, 103. H6C III, 1, 10 *Patic befallen* Luca 1599 Ear I, 1, 124 H4B I, 1, 177 H6C II, 1, 106. IV, 4,

3 R3 I, 4, 16 Hml IV, 3, 11 Oth II, 4, 304 V, 2, 307

1) trans to happen to *what uncouth ill event hath thee befallen*, Luca 1599 *more blessed had I ne'er b our state*, H4A I, 6, 10 Meas I, 1, 59 Mids I, 1, 63 Tw III, 3, 8 III, 4, 371 H6B I, 4, 37 H6C III, 1, 10 IV, 1, 76 IV, 4, 3 (*is befallen* instead of *has befallen*, cf *Be*) IV, 6, 95 R3 I, 4, 16 Ant II, 2, 42

Frequently used optatively. *so b my soul as this is full-e* Ear V, 208 *many years of happy days b my gracious sovereign!* R3 I, 1, 20 H4A II, 5, 115 Cymb III, 5, 9 *now fav b your mask!* LLL II, 124 *whom fav b in heaven*, R3 II, 1, 129 *now fav b thee and thy noble house*, R3 I, 3, 282 This latter phrase serving also as a congratulation *now fav b thee, good Petruchio! the wager thou hast won*, Shr V, 2, 111 *now fav b you! he deserves his death*, R3 III, 5, 47

2) intrans to happen *those things do best please me that b propiously*, Mids III, 2, 121 V, 156 As IV, 3, 103 H4B I, 1, 177 H6C II, 1, 106 Caes V, 1, 97 Hml IV, 3, 11 Oth II, 3, 304 V, 2, 307 *b what fortunes will*, Tit V, 3, 3 *what will b* LLL V, 2, 880 *b what may b* H6B III, 2, 402 Tit V, 1, 57 Followed by *to*. *mark how heavily this befall to the poor gentlewoman*, Meas III, 1, 237 and *more such days as these to us b* H6B V, 3, 33 Followed by *of* *dilate at full what hath befallen of them and thee till now*, Ear I, 1, 124

**Beft**, 1) to suit any business that we say — *the hour*, Tp II, 1, 290 V, 165 *how that name — is my composition!* R2 II, 1, 73 H6C V, 7, 44 *blind is his love and best — the dark*, Rom II, 1, 32 Absolutely *it well — a you should be of the peace*, H4B III, 2, 98

2) to become; *those petty wrongs thy beauty and thy youth full well — a*, Sonn 41, 3 *you may conceal her, as best — a her wounded reputation*, Ado IV, 1, 243 H6C III, 3, 2 Hml I, 2, 2 Ant II, 2, 97. Pen I, 1, 120 II, 3, 66

**Before**, *i* Preposition, opposed to behind and after, locally and temporally *I drink the ag b me*, Tyt V, 102 *I had rather go b you*, Wiv 3, 2, 5 *other bars he lays b me*, Wiv III, 4, 7 *was carried with more speed b the wind*, Ear I, 1, 110 *let's go hand in hand, not one b another*, V, 425 *b the palace gate*, Tit IV, 2, 35 *I see b me*, Cymb III, 2, 80 (not what is behind *ex* to the right and left) *are you crept b us?* Gentl IV, 2, 18 *b their time*, V, 1, 15 *b his death*, Meas IV, 2, 189 *an how b his entering*, IV, 4, 10 *if thou seest her b me*, Wiv I, 4, 168 *thy vices bud b thy spring*, Luca 604 *b the judgment*, Ear IV, 2, 40. *go b me*, March I, 5, 38 etc etc

In the same sense in some cases where modern usage would prefer other prepositions *knelt down b him*, Meas II, 3, 44. *thrice bowed b me*, Wint III, 3, 24 *fall b his feet*, John V, 4, 13 *bow my knee b his majesty*, R3 I, 3, 47 Caes. II, 1, 320 Ant II, 3, 3. *lets fall his sword b your highness' feet*, H4A III, 4, 9

*Thou runnest b me* (= in front of me), Mids III, 2, 423 *who quickly fell b him* (= by his hands), As IV, 3, 182 *better to fall b the lion than the wolf*, Tw III, 1, 140 *our enemies shall fall b us*, H6B IV, 2, 37 *the king b the Douglas' rage stooped his anointed heart*

IIIB Ind 31 *down goes all b him*, II5 III Chet 34 *to now 'em down b me*, II8 V, 4, 23 *the ground sh'ndls b his treading*, Cor V, 4, 20 cf II, 2, 100

Frequently = in presence of *I'll speak it b the best lord*, Wir III, 3, 53 *know you b whom you are?* As I, 1, 45 *what colour for my visitation shall I hold up b him?* Wint IV, 4, 567 *stepped forth b the king*, H4A V, 2, 46 *let's beat him b his who'er*, H4B II, 4, 280 *b this royal view*, H5 V, 2, 32 *what easy'st thou, man, b dead Henry's conse?* H6A I, 1, 62 *thus bold b thy sowne eign*, H6C II, 2, 86 *dally not b your king*, R3 II, 1, 12 *you appeal to us then make b them*, H8 V, 1, 153 *males vow b his uncle*, IIml II, 2, 70 *before you ladyship she puts her tongue a little in her heart*, Oth II, 1, 106 *we're cast away b us*, Per II, 1, 10 — Sometimes noting power and authority *take her hand b this first*, Ado V, 4, 57 *b this holy first*, *I am your husband*, 58 *she will not lose b your grace consent*, Mids I, 1, 39 *I was b Master Tisick the deputy*, IIAB II, 4, 92 *thou wilt answer this b the pope*, H6A I, 3, 52 *we'll hear you b of your mother b the king*, H6B I, 3, 99 — In like manner = to the presence of *had come b us Angelo*, Meas I, 1, 16 *he must b the deputy*, II, 2, 35 38 *he shall bring you b the duke*, IV, 3, 117 *Er II, 1, 23*

*Before heaven* = in the face or sight of heaven *whom I detect b heaven and your honour*, Mens II, 1, 69 *plays such fantastic tricks b heaven*, II, 2, 121. *I confess b high heaven and you*, All's I, 3, 138

Hence, *before God* = by God b God! and in my mind, *very wise*, Ado II, 3, 192 (cf *foie*) b *God*, *Hal*, if *Percy be alive*, *thou get at not my pistol*, H4A V, 3, 51 *b be God*, *I am exceeding weary*, IIIB II, 2, 1 b *God*, *Kate*, *I cannot look greenly*, H5 V, 2, 148 *b the gods*, *I am ashamed on't*, Tim III, 2, 19 54 *b my god*, *I might not thus believe*, IIml I, 1, 56 — And in consequence of this use, *before me* = by my soul b me, *she's a good wench*, Tw II, 3, 194 *b me! look where she comes*, Oth IV, 1, 140 (cf *foie* and *foie*)

*Before* = pretentively to b you *I love you son*, All's I, 3, 149 *to wear out mortal state to come with her b the primest creature*, H8 II, 4, 229 *whose false oaths prevailed b my perfect honour*, Cymb III, 3, 67 *love b me*, IV, 2, 29 — *To go b one* = to be better than, to excel one *if she went b others I have seen*, Cymb I, 4, 78. *if that thy gentry go b that lout*, V, 2, 3 (cf the quibble in Wir III, 2, 5) — Used after the verb to prefer *thus b all the world do I prefer*, Tit IV, 2, 109 *prefer a noble life b a long*, Cor III, 1, 153 (cf *prefer*)

Placed after its substantive, *submissive fall his princely feet b LLL IV, 1, 92*

II Adverb, 1) in a local sense, a) in front, on the *foie* part: *near-legg'd b* Shu III, 2, 57 *had he his huts b?* Meb V, 8, 46

b) in advance *go b Luca* 1302 *Gentl II, 4, 166 Wir II, 2, 175 V, 4, 3* *Er I, 1, 96* *Ado IV, 2, 68* *Meach I, 2, 146 II, 5, 40 etc* *I come b to tell you*, Wir III, 3, 122 *Merch II, 9, 87 V, 117* *get thee b to Coventry*, H4A IV, 2, 1 *haste b*, John III, 3, 6. *I am sent with b oom b*, Mids V, 396 *whose love to you, though words come hundred, holds his rank b* Sonn. 85, 12 *thou art so far b that swiftest wing of recompense is slow to overtake thee*, Mob I, 4, 16 *I'll away b*, H6C II, 5, 136. *away b*, John V, 6, 43 *b*, and greet his grace, H4B IV, 1, 228 *b*, and apace,

Rom II, 4, 232 (Q1 and some M. Edd. go b) *God before* = God being our leader *H5 I, 2, 307 III, 6, 166* *the better foot b* = with the utmost speed *John IV, 2, 170 Tit II, 3, 192*

2) in a temporal sense = a) in time preceding, previously that which every one had b *drouched*, Luca Apr 9 *the night b Luca* 15 *poore than b* 693 *Sonn 30, 12 40, 2 115, 1 123, 8* *Tr I, 2, 219 II, 1, 74 273 II, 2, 23 III, 2, 48 V, 194* *Gentl IV, 2, 55 IV, 4, 25* *Wir III, 3, 9 IV, 5, 62* *Meas IV, 2, 121 Mids II, 1, 167* *H6A I, 2, 67* *H6B II, 4, 72* *Tim III, 2, 50* *IIml II, 2, 75* *Cymb IV, 2, 191 V, 3, 47 etc* *the days b* = former times, IIAB IV, 1, 100 *Sometimes* = already before *I had my load b*, now *pressed with heavy*, Ven 430 *that is stronger made which was b* *barred up with ribs of iron*, Ado IV, 1, 153 *we were Christians enow b* *Merch III, 5, 24* *many likelihoods informed me of this b* *All's I, 3, 129* *you said so much b*, and yet you fled, H6C II, 2, 100 — *Once b* = ere this *once b* *he won u of me*, Ado II, 1, 289

b) in advance, beforehand, *weeping b what she saw must come*, *Er I, 1, 72* *told our intents b* *LLL V, 2, 467* *he that made us with such large discourse, looking b and after*, IIml IV, 4, 37 (= toward and back, originally in a local sense, but figuratively applied to time, cf *before a joy proposed, behind a dream*, Sonn 129, 12)

c) earlier when the but is out, *we will drink water, not a drop b* *Tr III, 2, 2* *you might have come b* *Er III, 1, 63*

III Conjunction, 1) earlier than, ere *the wind is hushed b it ranneth*, Ven 458 *b Noah was a sailor*, Tw III, 2, 18 *b we met* *that that a stroke was given*, H6A IV, 1, 22 *Ven 416* *Sonn 40, 4 68, 3* *Tr I, 2, 39 IV, 15 44* *Meas II, 1, 177* *Er I, 1, 64* *II, 2, 67 etc* etc *my absence was not six months old, b herself had made provision for her following me*, *Er I, 1, 46* *I'll not go long b I call upon thee*, Wint III, 3, 8

In speaking of future things, it is followed by the subjunctive mood *and thy ill aim b thy shoot be ended*, Luca 549 *let there be some more test made of my metal, b so noble and so great a figure be stamped upon it*, Meas I, 1, 50 *b the time be out*, *Tr I, 2, 246* *lied to the duke, b he pass the abbey*, *Er V, 129*. *I pardon thee thy life b thou ask it*, *Merch IV, 1, 369* *I must away to-day, b night come*, *Shu III, 2, 192* *assured loss b the watch be played*, *John III, 1, 336* *will needs use thee with mine honours, b thy hour be ripe*, *H4B IV, 5, 97* *which I could with a ready guess declare, b the Frenchmen speak a word of it*, *H5 I, 1, 97* *how canst thou tell she will deny thy suit, b thou make a trial of her love?* *H6A V, 3, 76* *I must offend b I be attained*, *H6B II, 4, 59* *we shall have none wars b it be long*, *H6C IV, 6, 91* *will you hence, b the tag return?* *Cor III, 1, 248*. *cf b the time that Romeo come*, *Rom. IV, 3, 31*

Followed by *shall* *Tr III, 1, 92* *Merch III, 2, 303* *Ant. IV, 8, 3*. Followed by *will*, *John II, 315* *H6A III, 2, 43* *R3 III, 2, 44* *Cor V, 2, 7*

2) rather than *he'll yield them up, b his sister should her body stoop to such abhorred pollution*, Meas II, 4, 182 *trouble that, b a friend shall lose a hair*, *Merch III, 2, 303* *take my body, soul and all, b that England give the French the foil*, *H6A V, 3, 23* *France*

should have torn and rent my very heart, b I would have yielded to this league, H4B I, 1, 127 I'll see this crown of mine cut from my shoulders, b I'll see the crown so foul misplaced, R3 III, 2, 41 (Q) ere I will see)

Before that = before a little time b that Edward sick'd and died, H4B IV, 4, 127 b that England give the French the fee, H6A V, 3, 23

Before-breach, a breach committed in former times punished for b of the king's laws, H5 IV, 1, 179

Beforehand, in anticipation. I see what crosses my attempt will bring, all this b counsel comprehends, Lucr 484 O let us pay the time but needful woe, since it hath been b with our griefs, John V, 7, 111, 1 e since the state of things has anticipated our griefs, has, forestalling them, engrossed all our care and attention of. Forehand

Before-time, before this, formerly I have, b seen him this, Cor I, 6, 24

Beforetime, to betide all good b you, Gentl IV, 3, 41

Best friend, to be kind to, to favour, in speaking of persons (if thou please, thou mayst b me so much as to think I come one way of the Plantagenets, John V, 6, 10. cf Tim III, 2, 64 God b us, as our cause is just, H4A V, 1, 120 if in his death the Gods have us — ed, great Troy is ours, Troil V, 9, 9 O happy man, they have — ed thee (in banishing thee), Tit III, 1, 52 I shall beseech him to b himself, Cæs II, 4, 30 — In speaking of things, = to benefit, to be fortunate for that you were once unkind, — s me now, Sonn 120, 1. my rest and negligence — s thee now, Troil V, 6, 17 O earth, I will b thee more with rain (of tears) than youthful April, Tit III, 1, 16

Beg, 1) trans. to ask with humility, to seek by petition (the object never indicating the person applied to, but Only the thing requested) 'as but a kiss I b Ven 96 I'll b her love, Lucr 241 Compl 42 Gentl V, 4, 24 Meas II, 4, 69 V, 379 LLL V, 2, 207 Mids I, 1, 41 II, 1, 120 208 III, 2, 375 IV, 1, 63. 160 Merch V, 164 180 As III, 5, 6 John V, 7, 42 R2 I, 1, 140 IV, 302 V, 2, 113 H4A IV, 3, 62 H6A IV, 5, 32 H6B II, 4, 92 H6C III, 2, 63 R3 I, 2, 179 Troil III, 2, 145 Cæs III, 1, 57 201 Hml IV, 7, 106 Ant II, 1, 6 etc to ask something in the quality of a mendicant beg my food, As II, 3, 31 — a race or two of genies, but that I may b Wint IV, 3, 51 (probably = that they may give me into the bargain) you cannot b us, sh, I can assure you, LLLV, 2, 490 (e cannot prove us to be idiots, and apply, as the writ de idiotia inquisendo prescribed, to be our guardian) of fool-begged

To beg sth of one that love I begged for you he — ed of me, En IV, 2, 12 b the alms of pained old, Meas III, 1, 35 Merch IV, 1, 383 V, 221 H6C III, 2, 27 R3 II, 1, 39 Troil IV, 5, 47 Cor II, 3, 123 Rom III, 3, 152 Hml III, 4, 172 La I, 4, 121 Pea II, 1, 142 etc Similarly I begged the empire at thy hands, Tit I, 307

2) sth, a) to b of one bound to b of my lord general, Cor I, 9, 80 to b of thee, it is my more dishonour than (how of them, III, 2, 124 I b of you to know me, Tim. IV, 3, 494. he — ed of me to steal it, Oth V, 2, 229

b) to b for sth — ed for that which thou wantedst have, Ven 102 b for grace in vain, Tit I, 455 V, 2, 180 I b for justice, Rom III, 1, 185 would now be glad of bread, and b for it, Pea I, 1, 41

c) to b of one for sth b of her for remedy, Mids III, 2, 109

d) followed by a clause b that thou mayst have leave to hang thyself, Merch IV, 1, 361 see b that you do change this purpose, Wint II, 3, 149 I b that you'll vouchsafe La II, 4, 157 I should have — ed I might have been employed, H6A IV, 1, 72 Cæs II, 2, 82.

e) absolutely how I would make him fawn and b LLL V, 2, 62 being so great, I have no need to b. R2 IV, 309 as you would b, were you in my distress, R3 I, 4, 273 274 thou keepest the stroke between thy — ing and my meditation, IV, 2, 118 why, b then, Troil IV, 5, 48 he asks of you, that never used to b Per II, 1, 68 = to gather alms b thou or borrow, En I, 1, 154 I shall b with it from door to door, IV, 4, 40. As I, 1, 80 As Epil II H4A V, 3, 39 H4B I, 2, 84 Rom III, 5, 144. La IV, 1, 33.

Begot. Impf begot Gentl III, 1, 294 Meas V, 517 As I, 1, 61 Tit V, 1, 87 Partic ordinarily begot, 1 Ven 168 Meas III, 2, 116 LLL IV, 2, 70. V, 2, 869 Merch III, 2, 65 As IV, 1, 216 V, 4, 177 John I, 75 175 etc sometimes begotten All's III, 2, 61 Wint III, 2, 135 H6A II, 5, 73 V, 4, 37 (cf. misbegotten, first-begotten)

1) to procreate, as a father: thou wast begot, Ven 168 who begot thee? Gentl III, 1, 294 I did b her, H6A V, 4, 11 Meas III, 2, 116 LLL IV, 2, 70. Merch III, 2, 65 As I, 1, 61 Wint III, 2, 135 John I, 75 175 H4A II, 4, 250 H5 III, 1, 23 H6A V, 5, 74 R3 V, 3, 157 Tit V, 1, 32 La I, 1, 98 Cymb. V, 5, 331 etc the issue was not his begot, R3 III, 5, 90. Followed by of, my trust, like a good parent, did b of him a falsehood, Tp. I, 2, 94 whose influence is begot of that loose grace, LLL V, 2, 869. that was begot of thought, As IV, 1, 216 a child begotten of thy body, All's III, 2, 61 'no heir begotten of his body, H6A II, 5, 72 begotten of a shepherd swain, V, 4, 37 begot mine issue of your blood, R3 IV, 4, 297 begot of nothing but vain fantasy, Rom I, 4, 98 Followed by on I begot him on the empress, Tit V, 1, 87 begot upon itself, Oth III, 4, 162 cf I will b mine issue of your blood upon your daughter, R3 IV, 4, 297

2) to produce gold that's put to use more gold — s, Ven 768 — s him hate, Lucr 1005 Gentl III, 1, 97 LLL II, 69 As V, 4, 177 Shu I, 1, 45 (friends) Wint V, 1, 133 R2 II, 2, 36 V, 3, 56 H6A III, 3, 87 H6C II, 5, 63 91 R3 IV, 3, 26 La II, 1, 35

3) to get whom he begot with child, Meas V, 517 you must acquire and b temperance, Hml III, 2, 8.

Beggar, subst. 1) mendicant, mase and tem Tp II, 2, 31 Gentl II, 1, 26 Meas III, 2, 113 104. En IV, 4, 39 Ado III, 4, 30 IV, 1, 134 LLL I, 2, 115 V, 1, 67 Merch IV, 1, 440 As III, 3, 55 As Epil 10. All's V, 3, 335 R3 I, 4, 274 etc etc some she beggar, Tim IV, 3, 273 — s mounted un their horse to death, H6C I, 4, 127. a ballad of the king and the b LLL I, 2, 115 cf IV, 1, 67 and R2 V, 3, 80 (v Cephetus) Followed by of a b, brother of my kind uncle, R3 III, 1, 112

2) a person extremely poor and mean. Lucr 216 711 985 Sonn 66, 2 Meas IV, 3, 13 Merch III, 1, 48 H6C II, 2, 154 R3 I, 2, 42 etc etc.

**Beggar**, vb 1) to reduce to beggary *lean, rent and —ed by the strumpet wind*, Meach II, 6, 19 *big Mors seems bankrupt in then —ed host*, H5 IV, 2, 43 it (consequence) — *any man that keeps it*, R3 I, 4, 145 *bowed you to the grave and —ed yours forever*, Mch III, 1, 91. Metaphorically. *b the estimation which you prized richer than sea and land*, Tioil II, 2, 91 it — *ed all desorption*, Ant II, 2, 203

2) followed by *of*, to be to deprive, to make destitute of *new nature bankrupt is, —ed of blood*, Sonn 67, 10 *necessity, of matter —ed, will nothing stick our person to arraign*, Hml IV, 5, 92

**Beggar-fear**, fear becoming a beggar with pale b *empath my knight*, R3 I, 1, 189

**Beggarly**, adj 1) becoming a beggar: *b thanks*, Asl I, 5, 29 a *b denier*, R3 I, 2, 252

2) extremely poor and mean *Shu IV, 1, 140 H4A IV, 2, 75 H5 IV, 8, 36 V, 1, 5 H5 II, 3, 83 Rom V, 1, 45 Lr II, 2, 16 Oth IV, 2, 158*

**Beggar-maid**: Rom II, 1, 14

**Beggar-man**: La IV, 1, 31

**Beggar-woman**: HCB IV, 2, 151

**Beggary**, state of extreme indigence *Meas III, 2, 99 Mids V, 53 Wolm II, 596 HCB IV, 1, 35 HCB IV, 1, 101 IV, 2, 58, (b is valiant) R3 IV, 3, 53 Rom V, 1, 71 Ant I, 1, 15 Cymb I, 6, 115 (the b of his change, = contemptible earnestness) II, 3, 124 V, 5, 10*

**Begin**, impf *began*, f. *1. Ven 175 367 Lucr. 1439 1471 1696 Plg 144 etc etc etc begun only when sequed by the thyme Veb 462 Lucr 374 Compl 12 262 Tw V, 414 R3 I, 1, 158 Rom I, 2, 98 Hml III, 2, 220 (in Cues V, 1, 114 that work the idea of March begun, the idea of March is = on the idea of March) — *Partic begun* Ven 845 Lucr 26 Tp 1, 2, 34 Meas II, 4, 159 etc etc. (in H5 V, 1, 75 O Edl begun, M Edl begun)*

1) trans to commence, followed by an accus. their copies stories of fortunes begun and without riches, Ven 845 Lucr 26 the strumpet that began this sto, Lucr 1471 1612 Meach III, 2, 71 As V, 3, 27 4, 177 H5 III, 3, 7 John III, 1, 94 HGA III, 1, 75 Cues V, 1, 114 Mch I, 2, 33 Hml, 2, 55 Oth II, 3, 178 Ant IV, 14, 106 etc etc *I will out of thine*

2) absol., a) opposed to end, = to make a commencement: *where she ends she doth undo b*, Ven. 60. once more the engine of her thoughts began,

3) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

4) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

5) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

6) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

7) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

8) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

9) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

10) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

11) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

12) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

13) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

14) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

15) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

16) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

17) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

18) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

19) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

20) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

21) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

22) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

23) absol., v) to begin, to start, to commence

24) absol., w) to begin, to start, to commence

25) absol., x) to begin, to start, to commence

26) absol., y) to begin, to start, to commence

27) absol., z) to begin, to start, to commence

28) absol., a) to begin, to start, to commence

29) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

30) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

31) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

32) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

33) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

34) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

35) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

36) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

37) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

38) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

39) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

40) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

41) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

42) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

43) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

44) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

45) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

46) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

47) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

48) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

49) absol., v) to begin, to start, to commence

50) absol., w) to begin, to start, to commence

51) absol., x) to begin, to start, to commence

52) absol., y) to begin, to start, to commence

53) absol., z) to begin, to start, to commence

54) absol., a) to begin, to start, to commence

55) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

56) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

57) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

58) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

59) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

60) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

61) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

62) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

63) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

64) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

65) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

66) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

67) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

68) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

69) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

70) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

71) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

72) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

73) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

74) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

75) absol., v) to begin, to start, to commence

76) absol., w) to begin, to start, to commence

77) absol., x) to begin, to start, to commence

78) absol., y) to begin, to start, to commence

79) absol., z) to begin, to start, to commence

80) absol., a) to begin, to start, to commence

81) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

82) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

83) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

84) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

85) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

86) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

87) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

88) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

89) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

90) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

91) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

92) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

93) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

94) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

95) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

96) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

97) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

98) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

99) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

100) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

101) absol., v) to begin, to start, to commence

102) absol., w) to begin, to start, to commence

103) absol., x) to begin, to start, to commence

104) absol., y) to begin, to start, to commence

105) absol., z) to begin, to start, to commence

106) absol., a) to begin, to start, to commence

107) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

108) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

109) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

110) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

111) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

112) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

113) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

114) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

115) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

116) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

117) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

118) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

119) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

120) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

121) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

122) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

123) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

124) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

125) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

126) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

127) absol., v) to begin, to start, to commence

128) absol., w) to begin, to start, to commence

129) absol., x) to begin, to start, to commence

130) absol., y) to begin, to start, to commence

131) absol., z) to begin, to start, to commence

132) absol., a) to begin, to start, to commence

133) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

134) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

135) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

136) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

137) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

138) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

139) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

140) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

141) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

142) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

143) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

144) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

145) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

146) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

147) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

148) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

149) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

150) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

151) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

152) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

153) absol., v) to begin, to start, to commence

154) absol., w) to begin, to start, to commence

155) absol., x) to begin, to start, to commence

156) absol., y) to begin, to start, to commence

157) absol., z) to begin, to start, to commence

158) absol., a) to begin, to start, to commence

159) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

160) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

161) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

162) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

163) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

164) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

165) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

166) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

167) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

168) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

169) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

170) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

171) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

172) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

173) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

174) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

175) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

176) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

177) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

178) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

179) absol., v) to begin, to start, to commence

180) absol., w) to begin, to start, to commence

181) absol., x) to begin, to start, to commence

182) absol., y) to begin, to start, to commence

183) absol., z) to begin, to start, to commence

184) absol., a) to begin, to start, to commence

185) absol., b) to begin, to start, to commence

186) absol., c) to begin, to start, to commence

187) absol., d) to begin, to start, to commence

188) absol., e) to begin, to start, to commence

189) absol., f) to begin, to start, to commence

190) absol., g) to begin, to start, to commence

191) absol., h) to begin, to start, to commence

192) absol., i) to begin, to start, to commence

193) absol., j) to begin, to start, to commence

194) absol., k) to begin, to start, to commence

195) absol., l) to begin, to start, to commence

196) absol., m) to begin, to start, to commence

197) absol., n) to begin, to start, to commence

198) absol., o) to begin, to start, to commence

199) absol., p) to begin, to start, to commence

200) absol., q) to begin, to start, to commence

201) absol., r) to begin, to start, to commence

202) absol., s) to begin, to start, to commence

203) absol., t) to begin, to start, to commence

204) absol., u) to begin, to start, to commence

205



the neck, Caes V, 1, 43. *upped me* b. Lu II, 2, 126 as we take *haves*, b. Ant IV, 7, 13 *look* b. = *look back*, Oth II, 1, 158. Applied to time *before*, a joy proposed, b. a dream (= when past) Sonn 129, 12 my grief lies onward, and my joy b. 50, 14

2) following another, preceded or outstripped by another. *I thy babe clame thee after* b. Sonn 143, 10 so shall I no what be b. in duty, Shu I, 2, 175

3) remaining after the departure of another. *thou shalt live in this fair world* b. Hml III, 2, 185 to leave b. Luci 731 Sonn 9, 6 Tp III, 3, 41. IV, 156 Mids III, 2, 319 R2 II, 3, 97. H6C II, 2, 49 R3 IV, 4, 496 to stay b. John V, 7, 70 Ant. III, 7, 20

4) not yet happened, or not yet produced to view, future *there's more* b. that is more grateful, Meas V, 535 *when we'll show what's yet* b. 545 *two leads that thought there was no more* b. but such a day to *marry* as to day, Wint I, 2, 66 *Glamis, and thence of Cawdor, the greatest is* b. Mcb I, 3, 117 *bad begins and worse remains* b. Hml III, 4, 179

II Proposition, 1) on the back part, at the back of the lion walked along b. some hedge, Ven 1094 b. the arms, Wiv III, 3, 97 they show me off from b. one of them, IV, 3, 60 Eri IV, 2, 19 V, 122 Ado I, 3, 63 Mids IV, 1, 53 V, 397 Merch II, 8, 47 As II, 1, 30 H4A III, 3, 112 H4B V, 5, 10 R3 I, 4, 275 to come b. folks, H6B IV, 7, 89 (= to attack them from behind) *no glory lives b. the back of such*, Ado III, 1, 110 (i.e. they are ill spoken of in their absence) *it will be of more price, being spoke b. you back, than to your face*, Rom IV, 1, 28

2) left at a distance, coming after *she will outstrip all praise and make it halt b. her*, Ty IV, 11 Gentl II, 4, 71 Merch III, 2, 130 *or come one minute b. your hour*, As IV, 1, 195 *a month b. the guest prefired for his parting*, Wint I, 2, 11

3) remaining after the departure of and left b. Ann Richard, H6B II, 2, 19 and leave me here in wretchedness, h. ye, H8 IV, 2, 84 *she would have chid to stay b. her* (= not to accompany her) As I, 1, 115 Troil I, 1, 83 *I'll leave you on one watch and fight with't other, or stay b. this business*, Cot I, 1, 247

**Behind-door-work**, what is made behind the door. Wint III, 3, 76

**Behindhand**, being in arrear *these thy officers as as interpreters of my b. slackness*, Wint V, 1, 151

**Behold**, *impf and partic behold*, 1) trans. a) to see *two Adams dead!* Ven 1070 *when he beheld his shadow*, 1099 1129 Luca. 416 447 451. 746. 800 1115 Sonn 106, 13 Tp I, 2, 491 V, 18 106 236 Gentl II, 4, 209 V, 4, 101. Wiv IV, 2, 125 Meas I, 2, 45. Eri IV, 4, 108 V, 330 LLL I, 1, 247 IV, 3, 36. Mids I, 1, 209 Merch II, 7, 68 H5 IV Choi 42 46 H6A II, 2, 10 42 R3 II, 4, 56 Cot III, 1, 21 Ant III, 3, 8, etc etc behold the king my father wrecked, Tp I, 2, 435. to b. desert a beggar born, Sonn 66, 2 *I might b. address the king and his companions*, LLL V, 2, 92. — *her blood*, Lam 1739 *can the son's eye b. his father bloody?* Tit V, 3, 85 Tp 3 and to see joined *you saw the mist ere, I beheld the maid*, Merch III, 2, 200 *pricks, see there! behold, look, lo!* Mcb. III, 4, 69. b. and see, Ant. I, 1, 13

b) to regard, to look on *who* (viz the sun) *doth the world so gloriously b. that cedar-tops and hills seem furnished gold*, Ven 857 *that eye which looks on her confounds his wits, that eye which him —*

Luca 291 *will you go with us to b. it* (= to be spectators of it) Wiv II, 1, 214 of Eri V, 128 Meas I, 3, 43 Mids I, 1, 10 H4A I, 4, 96 Troil III, 3, 91 IV, 5, 236 V, 2, 69 Oth V, 1, 108 *all his virtues, not virtuously of his own part beheld, do in our eyes begin to lose their gloss*, Troil II, 3, 127, i.e. his virtues, not regarded by himself as it becomes a virtuous man, but with pride and arrogance

2) absol. to see *what dost thou to mine eyes, that they b., and see not what they see?* Sonn 137, 2. *come down, b. no more*, Eri V, 3, 33 *I can b. no longer*, Ant III, 10, 1 *a mother should not sell him an hour from her* — *ing*, Cot I, 3, 10 (= from her sight) Very remarkable, though unnoticed by the commentators, is the following passage *I can wail in my beholding* — *I look wail*, Per V, 1, 224 of Luc. 1590

**Beholden**, *v. Beholding*  
**Beholder**, spectator, witness. As I, 2, 130 Wiv V, 2, 18 H6A I, 4, 46 R3 IV, 4, 68 Troil Prol 26 = he who looks on, *th was this the face that like the sun did make —* *s wail?* R2 IV, 284

**Beholding** (most M. Edd beholden) obliged *she is b. to you*, Gentl IV, 4, 178 *a justice of peace sometimes may be b. to his friend for a man*, Wiv I, 1, 283 Meas IV, 3, 166 Merch I, 3, 106 As I, 1, 60 Shu I, 2, 374 II, 78 John I, 239 R3 IV, 160 H4A II, 1, 98. R3 II, 1, 129 III, 1, 107 H8 I, 4, 41 IV, 1, 21 V, 3, 157 V, 5, 71 Tit I, 396 V, 3, 33 Caes III, 2, 70 72 Per II, 5, 25

**Behove**, advantage, benefit to be for the sweets that seem so good, for fear of hams that preach in our b. Compl 165 *this tongue hath parleyed unto for eign kings for your b.* H6B IV, 7, 83

**Behoveful**, *v. behooveful*

**Behove or Behove**, subst = behoof, in an old song, Hml V, 1, 71

**Behove or Behove**, vb, 1) to be advantageous to *if you know aught which does b. my knowledge, thereof to be informed*, Wint I, 2, 395 *these are cozeners abroad, therefore it —* *s men to be wary*, IV, 4, 257 — 2) to become: *while these do labour for their own preferment, —* *it us to labour for the realm*, H6B I, 1, 182 *you do not understand yourself so clearly as it —* *s my daughter and your honour*, Hml I, 3, 97 *which —* *s me keep at utterance*, Cymb III, 1, 73. In Tim III, 5, 22 *with such sober and unnoted passion he did b. his anger*, etc *was spent, as if he had but proved an argument*, M. Edd have changed the word to behave, but cf. to become Ir IV, 3, 26 and Ant I, 3, 84

**Behoveful or Behoveful** (Qq behooveful) fitting, becoming. Rom IV, 3, 8

**Behowl**, to howl at the wolf — *s the moon*, Mids V, 379 (O Edd beholds)

**Being**, subst *v. Be*

**Bel**, the God of the Chaldeans like god — *s priests in the old church-window*, Ado III, 3, 44

**Belarius**, name in Cymb. III, 3, 106 V, 5, 317 333 455

**Belch**, name in Tw I, 3, 47

**Belch**, vb, 1) absol. to vomit the — *ing whole*, Troil V, 5, 23. Per III, 1, 63 *'tis a good constraint*

of fortune it (the sea) — *es upon us*, Pet III, 2, 55  
thy food is such as hath been — *ed on by infected lungs*,  
IV, 6, 179

2) *tans* to vomit forth my panting bull  
which almost burst to b it in the sea, R3 I, 4, 41 when  
they are full, they b us, Oth III, 4, 106 the bitterness  
of I now b from my heart, Cymb III, 5, 137 —  
to belch up, in the same sense, Tp III, 3, 56

**Beldam** or **Beldame**, 1) grandmother: to  
show the b daughters of her daughter, Lucr 953  
shapes her sorrow to the — (Hebe's) woes, 1458  
the old b earth, H4A III, 1, 32

2) term of contempt for an old woman old  
men and — *s in the streets do prophesy upon it*, John  
IV, 2, 185 b, I think we watched you at an inch,  
H6B I, 4, 45 — *s as you are*, Mch III, 5, 2

**Belée**, to place on the lee, or in a position  
unfavorable to the wind — *d and calmed by debitor*  
and creditor, Oth I, 1, 30

**Belfry**, that part of the steeple where  
the bell is hung Per II, 1, 41

**Belgia**, Belgium H4I III, 2, 142 H6C IV,  
3, 1

**Belle**, to tell lies about, to misrep-  
resent I think my love as rare as any she — *d with*  
false compare, Sonn 130, 14 that I may not be so,  
nor thou — *d*, 140, 13 my cousin to — *d*, Ado IV, 1,  
148 V, 1, 42 67 222 274 All's IV, 3, 200 Tw I,  
4, 30 John III, 4, 44 H2 II, 2, 77 H4A I, 3, 113  
H4B I, 1, 98 Oth IV, 1, 36 V, 2, 138 Cymb III,  
4, 38 V, 2, 2

**Belled**, adj, full of lies. she concludes the  
plot as was b, Lucr. 1538

**Belief**, 1) credit given Wiv V, 5, 132 As  
V, 2, 63, John III, 1, 31 Mch I, 3, 74 IV, 3, 184  
Hml I, 1, 24 Aut II, 7, 76 Per IV, 4, 23 to be  
in the b Tw III, 4, 149 b of it, Oth I, 1, 144 his  
b in her tongue, Cymb V, 5, 202

2) opinion holds b that, being brought into the  
open air, it would allay, John V, 7, 6 she's in a  
wrong b H4A II, 3, 31 if this but answer to my just  
b Per V, 1, 239.

**Believe**, 1) absol to have faith how strange  
it seems, not to b, and yet too credulous, Ven 960  
— *ing souls*, H6B II, 1, 65 give them money out of  
hope they may b H8 Prol 8 so I b (= I b it),  
Gentl III, 2, 16 et Mens IV, 1, 12 Followed by  
in his blessings and his cure's touch me alive, they's  
breath I not b in, H8 II, 2, 54

2) *tans*, a) to give credit to, the object  
either denoting the person or thing on whose autho-  
rity one relies, or the thing taken to be true a) I do  
well b your highness, Tp II, 1, 172 would they b  
me? III, 3, 28 Sonn 17, 1, 138, 2 Compl 262  
Wiv II, 1, 148 Mens 1, 2, 19 II, 4, 173 IV, 1, 12  
Err, V, 306 Mids III, 2, 347 H6B IV, 8, 22 etc etc  
he — *s himself*, Tw II, 4, 108 (thinks to be true what  
he says). To be — *d* Sonn. 140, 12 Mens II, 4,  
149 V, 31 R3 IV, 4, 372. Mch V, 8, 19 Believe  
me, sometimes = truly, indeed. b me, it carries  
a brave form, Tp I, 2, 410. do you not perceive the  
jest? No, b me, Gentl II, 1, 161. Shr III, 2, 116.  
Tw I, 4, 8. Wiv IV, 4, 208. H6C IV, 5, 22 H8  
IV, 1, 37.

3) I'll b both, Tp III, 3, 24. I do b it, IV, 11  
will not let you b things certain, V, 125 Wiv II, 1,

129 Mch II, 2, 58 II, 1, 55 III, 2, 162. Ado III,  
1, 116 Mids V, 2, R3 I, 3, 25 Tit V, 1, 71 Davis  
was — *d*, H8 I, 1, 38 b so much in him that he is  
young, Hml I, 3, 124 etc etc b this of me, All's II,  
5, 47 = to b in with thou — *at no good*, Tit V, 1,  
71 let pity not be — *d*, Li IV, 3, 31 Followed by  
a clause now I shall b that there are unknowns, Tp  
III, 3, 21 44 Mids III, 2, 52 E4 III, 2, 21 A. V,  
2, 64. R3 III, 5, 35 etc do not b but I shall do thee  
mischief, = b that I shall do etc, Mids II, 1, 236  
I'll not b but they ascend the sky, R3 I, 3, 287 could  
not b but that I was in hell, I, 4, 62

b) to think, to be of opinion the silly boy,  
believing she is dead, claps her pale cheek, Ven 467  
never b that it could so preposterously be stained,  
Sonn 109, 9 he did b he was indeed the duke, Tp  
I, 2, 102 b not that the dribbling dart of love can  
pierce a complete bosom, Mens I, 3, 2, 1, 4, 39 II, 1,  
3 III, 2, 27 139 LLL I, 1, 160 Mids III, 1, 15  
As II, 2, 15 Tw I, 2, 91 R3 II, 2, 39 Caes I, 3,  
31 Oth III, 2, 40 etc. I do make myself b that you  
may do, Mens III, 1, 205

**Belike**, as it seems, it should seem, I  
suppose b u hath some burden then, Gentl I, 2, 85  
b then you are in love, II, 1, 85 she is dead b? IV,  
4, 80 b she thinks that Potens hath forsook her, IV,  
4, 151 Wiv II, 1, 53 Mens IV, 2, 118 V, 126  
121 Err IV, 1, 25 IV, 3, 91 LLL II, 62 IV, 1,  
137 Mids I, 1, 130. Shr Ind 1, 75 Shi I, 1, 104.  
H4B IV, 3, 103 All's IV, 5, 106 Tw III, 4, 39  
III, 4, 268 R2 III, 3, 30. H4B II, 2, 11 H5 III, 7,  
55 H6A III, 2, 62 H6B III, 2, 186 H6C I, 1, 151  
II, 1, 148 IV, 1, 96 106 118 IV, 3, 7 V, 1, 14  
R3 I, 1, 49 I, 3, 65 Tit IV, 2, 50 Caes III, 2, 275.  
Hml III, 2, 149. 305 Lr IV, 5, 20 Oth V, 2, 317.  
Aut I, 2, 35 IV, 3, 5

Followed by that b that now she hath enfranchised  
them, Gentl II, 4, 90

**Bell**, a hollow body of metal for making  
sounds, used on the steeples of churches for different  
kinds of service bells set on ringing, Lucr 1493 Err  
IV, 2, 53 Ado V, 2, 81 John II, 312 HGA I, 6, 11  
H6C V, 1, 3 Tit V, 3, 197 the clock hath strucken  
twelve upon the b Err I, 2, 45 the Windst — *hath*  
struck twelve, Wiv V, 5, 1 the b then beating one,  
Hml I, 1, 38 till the b have toll'd eleven, Oth II, 2,  
11 the midnight b John III, 3, 37 Aut III, 13, 185  
awake the citizens with the b Oth I, 1, 90 when — *s*  
have knoll'd to church, As II, 7, 114 121 the saving  
b H8 III, 2, 295 the — *s of Saint Bennet*, Tw. V,  
42 b and burial, Hml V, 1, 257 a heavy-hanging b  
Lucr 1493 the suly sullen b Sonn 71, 2 H4B I,  
1, 102 Rom IV, 5, 86 curfew b Rom IV, 4, 4.  
funeral b H6C II, 5, 117 Rom V, 3, 206. a warning  
b. H6A IV, 2, 39 the alarm b Mch II, 3, 79.  
H4B III, 1, 17 See besides R2 V, 5, 67 H4B IV, 2,  
5 Per II, 1, 38 45 b, book and candle shall not  
drive me back, John III, 3, 12 ("in the solemn form  
of excommunication the bell was toll'd, the book of  
offices for the purpose used, and three candles ex-  
tinguished with certain ceremonies" Nares) Used  
in houses Mch II, 1, 32 62 II, 3, 79 85 Oth II, 3,  
175. The chiming of — *s a delightful music*:  
matched in mouth like — *s*, Mids IV, 1, 128 you are  
— *s in your parlour*, Oth II, 1, 111 like sweet — *s*,  
jangled, Hml III, 1, 166 — *Dung dong bell the bur-*

den of a song Tp I, 2, 404 Merch III, 2, 71 *he hath a hen's as sound as a b* Ado III, 2, 13 (in allusion to the proverb *as the fool thinks, the bell clinks*) Put on the necks of some animals *folow's* —s, Lucr 511 As III, 3, 81 HGC I, 1, 47 *my sweth's b* Pilgr 272 Worn by Moiscoo dancers, HGB III, 1, 366

2) the cup of a flower *a cowslip's b* Tp V, 89

**Bellario**, name in Merch III, 4, 50 IV, 1, 105 119 143 167 V, 268

**Bell-man**, a kind of watchman, part of whose office was to bless the sleepers *the owl, the fatal b*, which gives the sternest good-night, Mob II, 2, 3

**Bellona**, the Goddess of war Mob I, 2, 54 not named, but alluded to in H4A IV, 1, 114

**Bellow**, vb, to roar, used of bulls Merch V, 73 Wint IV, 4, 28 of bulls, and lions Tp II, 1, 311 of men Hml III, 2, 36 Lu V, 2, 212 (—ed out) *the wailing raven doth b for revenge*, Hml III, 2, 265

**Bellows**, instrument used to blow the fire Ant I, 1, 100 Per I, 2, 30

**Bellows-mender** Mids I, 2, 44 IV, 1, 207

**Bell-wether**, a wether which leads the flock, with a bell on his neck *a jealous rother b* Wir III, 5, 111 *to be bowed to a b* As III, 2, 45

**Belly**, the part of the body from the breast to the thighs Ven 564 Wir I, 3, 63 H, 1, 65 Hml II, 2, 27 V, 5, 140 Mens IV, 2, 100 LLL V, 2, 685 698 Merch III, 5, 42 As II, 7, 151 Hml II, 2, 215 Sml IV, 1, 2 Wint I, 2, 204 H4A II, 4, 499 Hml II, 3, 57 IV, 2, 23 H4B I, 2, 165, IV, 2, 23 HGC II, 3, 20 Cor I, 1, 100 Tim I, 1, 210 Lu III, 6, 33 etc

**Belly**, vb, to make like a round belly, to swell *your breath of full consent —ed his sails*, Troil II, 2, 74 cf *Big-bellied*, *Great-bellied*

**Belly-doublet**, the doublet covering the belly, jestingly used for the belly itself with *you are crossed on your back b* LLL III, 1, 19 (O Edd *thinketh doublet and thinketh doublet*) turned away the feet *Amight with the great b*, H5 IV, 7, 61

**Bellyful**, as much as satisfies the appetite, *round thy b* La III, 2, 14 *hath his b of fighting*, Cymb II, 1, 23

**Belly-pinched**, pinched with hunger, starved the b wolf, Lu III, 1, 13.

**Belman**, name of a dog Shu Ind I, 22

**Belmont**, name of the country-seat of Portia in Merch I, 1, 161 171 II, 2, 188. IV, 1, 457 V, 17

**Belock**, to enclose *this is the hand which, with a sweet contact, was fast —ed in thine*, Mens. V, 210 (cf *Lock*)

**Belongs**, 1) to be the property of. *to thee I se b* Sonn 88, 12 *a better state to me —s than that which on thy honour doth depend*, 92 *the broken bosoms that to me b* Compl 254 LLL II, 294 V, 2, 281 Tw V, 9 R2 III, 4, 93 H4B IV, 5, 233 H4A V, 5, 20 HGA III, 1, 165 HGB III, 2, 140 Hml I, 1, 39. Rom III, 2, 103 Tim I, 2, 95 Ant I, 3, 78

2) to be the quality or business of. *hears with eyes —s to love's fine wit*, Sonn 23, 14 *to you it doth b you self to pardon*, 58, 11 *we know what —s to a watch*, Ado III, 3, 10 *there is no need of any such redress, or if there were, it not —s to you*, H4B IV, 1, 68. *and know the office that —s to such*, HGA III, 1, 55

3) to be due *to things of sale a seller's praise —s*, LLL IV, 3, 340 *thy beauty sounded, yet not so deeply as to thee —s*, Shu II, 131 *all appertinements —ing to his honour*, H5 II, 2, 88 *deducting duty that to us —s*, HGB III, 1, 17 *here is more —s to her*, Tit II, 3, 122 *the duty which to a mother's part —s*, Cor V, 3, 168 *no blame —s to thee*, Tim II, 2, 231 *flowers what —s to reason*, Hml I, 38, *a villain an kindness, more than indeed —ed to such a trifle*, Oth V, 2, 228

4) to make part of *we know what —s to a fippery*, Tp IV, 224 *all things that b to house and house-keeping*, Shu II, 357 *this thou doth to our case of youth rightly b* All's I, 3, 136 *I b. to the ladies*, H5 V, 4, 4 *my noble steed with all his trim —ing*, Cor I, 1, 62 *any other part —ing to a man*, Rom II, 2, 42

5) to be appendant to, connected with *such danger to existence did b* Lucr 1265 *have it, and all that —s to it*, All's II, 3, 38 *I am up against that titl' and what shame else —s to it*, Wint IV, 4, 873 *an if there be no great offence —s to it, give your friend some touch of your late business*, H5 V, 1, 12 *and showed what necessarily —ed to it*, Tim III, 2, 16 *wilt thou hear more? all that —s to this*, Cymb V, 3, 147

**Belonging**, subst, that which belongs to one *thyself and thy —s as not mine own so proper as to waste thyself upon thy virtues*, Mens I, 1, 30, *it's whatever is in thee, thy endowments*, Cor I, 8, 92

**Beloved**, loved *her b* Coddarius, Lucr 256 *happy I that love and am b* Sonn 255 189, 10 *my b* 105, 2 *Gentl I, 3, 57*, V, 4, 44 45 *Erv V, 6* Merch III, 2, 181 *As IV, 1, 83* Shu I, 2, 3, V, 1, 26 Tw II, 4, 20 II, 5, 101 (the unknown b) Wint IV, 4, 503 (the my sun b) H4A I, 3, 267 HGB II, 3, 26 HGC III, 2, 163 IV, 8, 17 V, 1, 103 H5 II, 1, 02 Troil I, 2, 314 (that she b) IV, 5, 292 Cor III, 1, 315 V, 2, 99 (this man was my b, — my friend) Tim IV, 2, 47 Rom II Chac 5 12 Tim I, 1, 85 (the late b) I, 2, 136 Hml II, 6, 85 Hml III, 2, 186 Lu I, 1, 140 I, 2, 57 (the b of your broken) II, 4, 135, IV, 3, 25 V, 2, 230 Oth I, 2, 13 Ant I, 1, 16 1, 2, 2 Cymb IV, 2, 384 Per V, 1, 30.

Followed by (of never by) *than art b of many*, Sonn 10, 3, 150, 14 *Mide I, 1, 104* As I, 1, 116 174 Shu I, 2, 176 Wint III, 2, 4 HGB I, 2, 44 Cor III, 2, 133 Caes II, 1, 156. Ant I, 4, 37

**Beloving**, loving *you shall be more b. than beloved*, Ant I, 2, 22.

**Below**, adv, in a lower place, relatively to something higher. *clapping their proud tails to the ground b* Ven 523 *conceal the fowl b with his wings' shade*, Lucr 507 *keep b* (in the cabin) Tp I, 1, 19 *might have claimed b* (in hell) IV, 31 *there's one master Brook b* (downstairs) Wir II, 2, 151 H4B II, 4, 74 HGB I, 4, 11 R3 IV, 4, 86 301 Troil I, 3, 4, 130 Tit II, 3, 244 IV, 3, 43, V, 2, 3 Rom III, 5, 55 (reading of the spurious Q1 and M Edd. The other O Edd so low) Tim I, 1, 74 IV, 3, 17 Caes. V, 1, 108. Hml II, 2, 507 III, 3, 97. Lu II, 4, 28. IV, 6, 69 Ant IV, 15, 13

**Below**, prepos, beneath, lower than *his thinkings are b the moon*, H5 III, 2, 134 *b thy sister's orb* (the moon), Tim IV, 3, 2 *all the aboriginal b's this b. on heaven*, 183 *b the beam of light*, Cor III, 2, 6, *fell b his stem*, II, 2, 111 *b. their, cobbled*





H6A V, 1, 61 H6B I, 1, 10 V, 1, 173 (*b thy knee to me*) H6CII, 3, 33 V, 1, 22 *must b his body*, Cae I, 2, 117 *b the dakedom to most ignoble stooping*, Tp I, 2, 114 *we'll b it to our awe*, H5 I, 2, 224 *—ing down his cringible neck*, Ant. IV, 14, 73 *except she b her humours*, Cymb I, 5, 81

II intians I) to be crooked *his —ing crest* (of a house) Ven 395 *his —ing sickle*, Sonn 116, 10 *has crest that prouder than blue Iris* —s, Troil I, 5, 880

tered there, H4 IV, 4, 95 *our —ing author*, H4 Epil 2 (or — bowed down by his too heavy load)

3) to take one's course, to turn *thither we b*, again, All's III, 2, 57 *who for Bohemia b* Wint V, 1, 165 *Figuretively, = to tend my thoughts and wishes b* Agn toward France, Hml I, 2, 65. *always —ing towards their project*, Tp. IV, 174. *or —s with the remover to remove*, Sonn 116, 4

**Beneath.** 1) Adv. below *it droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven upon the place b* Merch IV, 1, 186 *that next (is disdained) by him b* Troil I, 3, 131 *hears it out b* Hml I, 4, 78 *b is all the friends*, La IV, 6, 129 *Adjectively thus b would*, Tim I, 1, 44 (cf Under)

2) Places lower than, below, under *b the sky*, Wint I, 2, 180 *b the moon*, La IV, 6, 26 *the dust b thy foot*, Y, 3, 137 (cf below) *whose heads grow b their shoulders*, Oth I, 3, 145 *sinks b the yoke*, Mch IV, 3, 30 *from below you duke to b your constable*, All's II, 2, 32 *dann'd b all depth in hell*, Oth V, 2, 137 *so far b you breeding*, Tw. V, 331 *flatter b abhorring*, Cor. I, 1, 172. *it smites me b the fall I have*, Ant V, 2, 172 *not b him in fortunes*, Cymb. IV, 1, 11

**Benedicite**, ecclesiastical salutation Mens II, 3, 39 Rom. II, 3, 81 (v. Appendix)

**Benedict**, name in Ado I, 1, 86 and passim O Edd once *Benedict* I, 1, 89.

**Benediction**, blessing: Wint IV, 4, 614 Mch IV, 3, 156 La IV, 3, 45 IV, 7, 58 Cymb. V, 5, 350 *thou out of heaven's b comest to the warm sun*, La II, 2, 168 (modification of the proverb *out of God's blessing into the warm sun*)

**Benedictus**, *Curdus B*, the blessed thistle, a medicinal herb Ado III, 4, 74 77

**Benefactor**, he who confers benefits Tim. II, 6, 79 *Used blaudelingly by Elbow in Mens* II, 1, 50.

**Benefice**, an ecclesiastical living: *then draws he of another b* Rom. I, 4, 81.

**Beneficial**, 1) *beneficent to seek thy life by b. help*, Err. I, 1, 162 (the help given thee by some

benefactors among thy friends) *take up the rays of the b sun*, H8 I, 1, 56 — 2) advantageous, profitable *these b news*, Oth II, 2, 7.

**Benefit**, subst., 1) something good done to one, an act of kindness. *throwing him into the water will do him a b* Wiv III, 3, 195 *do a poor wronged lady a merited b* Mens III, 1, 207 268 As I, 2, 36 II, 7, 180. *give me now a little b*, out of those many registered in promise, Troil III, 3, 14 *we are born to do —s*, Tim I, 2, 106 *then is death a b* Cae

usurper, of b proceeding from our king, H6A V, 4, 152 *take to your royal self this proffered b of dignity*, R3 III, 7, 196

\* 3) advantage, profit *is likewise your own b* Mens III, 1, 157 *of whom I hope to make much b* Err I, 2, 25 *that would have done the time more b* Wint V, 1, 22 V, 2, 119 R2 II, 3, 14 *for their country's b* H6A V, 4, 106 *I'll lop a member off and give it you in earnest of a further b* V, 3, 16 H6B I, 3, 101 R3 IV, 4, 36 Cor IV, 5, 96 V, 3, 142 V, 6, 67 Tim IV, 3, 536 *excuse the b of his dying*, Cae III, 2, 47 Ant V, 2, 128 — *for the b of silence* — for the sake of silence, Mens V, 190

4) *benefits* = natural advantages, endowments, accomplishments *divine alms —s of your own country*, A. C. IV, 1, 34 *when these so noble —s shall prove not well disposed*, H8 I, 2, 115

**Benefit**, vb., 1) trans a) to do good to a man, a prince, by him so —ed, La IV, 2, 45 b) to advantage, to be of use to *what course I mean to hold shall nothing b you*, knowledge, Wint IV, 4, 514.

2) *intr* \*to profit, but b no further than vainly longing, H8 I, 2, 80

**Benet**, to snare *benetted round with villanies*, Err V, 2, 20.

**Benivolence**, a tax, nominally a gratuity blanks, —s, R3 II, 1, 250 \* — Evans uses the word in a rather vague sense: *to do my b to make atonements*, Wiv I, 1, 33, i e. to do a good and pious work

**Benign**, kind, a better prince and b lord, Per II ProI 3 (accent on the first syll)

**Benison**, blessing *God's b go with you*, Mch II, 4, 40. *Le I, 1, 208 IV, 6, 229 Per II ProI 10.*

**Bennet**, = Benedick 1) *the bells of Saint B may put you in mind one, two, three*, Tw. V, 42. \* — 2) *Sir B Seely*, R3 V, 6, 14.

**Bent**, subst., 1) tension, straining properly an expression of acher, but used tropically of natural dispositions) *her affections have their full b* Ado II, 3, 322 *thy affection cannot hold the b* Tw. II, 2, 88. *and here give up ourselves, in the full b to lay our*

services freely at your feet, Hml II, 2, 30 they fool me to the top of my b III, 2, 401 and every thing at b for England, IV, 3, 47 (Qq and M Edd is bent)

2) tendency, a leaning or bias of the mind, inclination, disposition two of them have the very b of honour, Ado IV, 1, 188 to your own — dispose you, Wint I, 2, 179 to set his sense on the attentive b Troil I, 3, 252 if that thy b of love be honourable, Rom II, 2, 143 I can give his humour the true b Cues II, 1, 210

3) cast of the eye, look (cf Bend) that met them in their (the eyes) b H5 V, 2, 16 gives all gaze and b of amorous view on the fair Cressid, Troil IV, 5, 282 they wear their faces to the b of the king's look, Cymb I, 1, 13 — Similarly of the forehead eternity was in our lips and eyes, bliss in our brows' b, Ant I, 3, 36

**Bentill**, name in All's IV, 3, 188

**Bentivoli**, name in Shu I, 1, 13

**Bentum**, to make to limp, to deprive of sensation and action of partial indulgence to them — ed wills, Troil II, 2, 179

**Benvenuto**, name in Rom I, 1, 74 II, 4, 71 etc

**Bepaint**, to dye whose filthy mouth, — ed all with red, Ven 301 else would a maiden blush b my cheek, Rom II, 2, 88

**Bepay** = play LLL V, 2, 702 (FF Qj pray)

**Bereave**, to leave by will Lucr 534 118f 1184. Plur. 142. As I, 1, 2 All's I, 1, 44 I, 3, 105 IV, 2, 43 (— ed down from many ancestors). John I, 109 R2 III, 2, 149 Troil V, 10, 57 Cues III, 2, 141 Per. I, 1, 50 II, 1, 130

2) in a wider sense, = to leave, to yield, to bestow upon, her contrite sighs unto the clouds — ed her winged spirit, Lear 1727 my horns I b your husbands, Wivv V, 6, 30 and yours of Helena to me b. Mids III, 2, 186 his crown — ing to his dearest brother, As V, 4, 169 you to your former honour I b. 192 to dash your numbness, Wint V, 3, 102 b thy land to him and follow me, John I, 149 to whom I do b my faithful services, V, 7, 104 a sister I b you, Ant II, 2, 152

**Bereave**, legacy: Nature's b gives nothing but dole land, Sonn 4, 3

**Berattle**, to cry down and so b the common stages, Hml II, 2, 357

**Bereave**, impf bereft HGB III, 2, 61 R3 I, 2, 138 partic bereaved HGB II, 5, 68 and L. IV, 4, 9, bereft Ven 381 139 Lucr 835 Sonn 5, 11 Tp. III, 3, 76 etc etc

1) to b one of sth = to deprive, to strip one of. those of thy son they have bereft, Tp III, 3, 76. March III, 2, 177 Shu V, 2, 143 R2 II, 1, 237 III, 3, 84 HGB V, 3, 195 HGB III, 2, 269 HGB II, 5, 68 93. R3 I, 2, 138 Troil III, 2, 57 59 Cor III, 1, 158 Tit II, 2, 282 Tim V, 1, 70 Ant V, 2, 130 Per II, 1, 2 IV, 1, 32

2) to b one sth, in the same sense, used only in the passive form, the subject being either the person deprived of the thing taken away 'tis your fault I am bereft him so, Ven. 381 say that the sense of feeling were bereft me, 439 all your interest in those territories is utterly bereft you, HGB III, 1, 85 the rites for which I love him are bereft me, Oth. I, 3, 258

3) to b sth. from one: from me by strong assault it is bereft, Lucr. 835.

4) to b sth = to take from, to impair, to spoil the sun — s our sight, Lucr 373 beauty's effect with beauty were bereft, Sonn 5, 11 which (beauty) the hot tyrant (lust) stains and soon —, Ven 797 if thou live to see life's right bereft, Per II, 1, 40 whose dismal tune bereft my vital powers, HGB III, 2, 41 I think his understanding is bereft, HGB II, 5, 69 in the restoring his bereaved sense, L. IV, 4, 9

**Bergamo**, town in Italy Shu V, 1, 81

**Bergomash**: a B dances, Mids V, 360 368 Nares "A rustic dance, named in imitation of the people of Bergamasco, a province in the state of Venice, who are ridiculed as being more clownish in their manners and dialect than any other people in Italy All the Italian buffoons imitate them"

**Berhyme**, to make rhymes upon As III, 2, 186 Rom II, 4, 43

**Berkeley** (O Edd now *Barkley*, now *Beikley*), 1) name of a place: R2 II, 2, 119 II, 3, 1 33 H4A I, 3, 249 2) names of persons, a) *Lord B.* R2 II, 3, 55 68 b) attendant of Lady Anne in R3 I, 2, 222

**Berlady**, v Lady

**Bermoothes**, the *Bermudas* to fetch dew from the still vexed B, Tp I, 2, 229

**Bernardo**, name in Hml I, 1, 484 O. E. *Barnardo*.

**Berown** (the later FF and M Edd *Buon*, but the name has always the accent on the last syllable, and rhymes to moon, IV, 3, 232), name in LLL I, 1, 65 53 100 110 II, 98 215, IV, 1, 53 106 IV, 3, 123 145 284 V, 2, 34 60. 133 272 283. 457 851 etc of *Melion*

**Berrord**, v *Bea herd*

**Berry**, small fruit Ven 460 604 1104 Tp. I, 2, 334 II, 2, 164 Mids III, 2, 211. H5 I, 1, 61. Tit IV, 2, 177. Tim IV, 3, 425 Ant I, 4, 61 Per. V. Prolog.

**Berry**, French name H5 II, 4, 4 III, 5, 41

**Berran**, name in All's I, 1, 83 and passim

**Berwick** (O Edd *Burwick*), town in England HGB II, 1, 83 159 HGB II, 5, 128

**Beseechen**, to shelter, to conceal those that thus — ed in night so stumble on my counsel, Rom. II, 2, 62

**Beseech** (impf beseeched, Hml III, 1, 22 partic beseeched, Compl 207), to entreat, to ask, 1) with an accus denoting the person applied to, I heartily b thee, Ven 404 Tp II, 1, 106 III, 1, 34 III, 2, 72 III, 3, 108. Gent II, 4, 100 V, 4, 149 Wiv I, 1, 72 I, 4, 79 III, 2, 80 Meas II, 1, 126 II, 2, 35 II, 4, 39 IV, 3, 60 IV, 4, 17 V, 520 Err. V, 251 Ado III, 3, 100 V, 1, 315 LLL I, 1, 232 IV, 2, 94 IV, 3, 193 V, 1, 103 155 Mids III, 1, 194 Merch IV, 1, 243 HGB I, 3, 198 HGB II, 3, 38 R3 I, 1, 84 I, 2, 218, I, 3, 25 HGB IV, 2, 135 Cues II, 4, 30 Hml III, 1, 92 etc etc I shall b you highness, All's II, 3, 113 I b you grace that I may know the worst, Mids I, 1, 62 I b you a word, LLL II, 197 Very often without the pronoun I b you, Tp I, 2, 473 II, 1, 1 Wint I, 1, 11 II, 1, 112 116 Cor III, 1, 149 Cymb I, 1, 153 III, 5, 38 etc etc I

2) to b one of sth I humbly do b you of your pardon, Oth III, 3, 212

3) to b something their kind acceptance weepingly beseeched, Compl 207 I b you worship's pardon, Mids III, 1, 183. I b you society, LLL IV, 2, 168. b.



1 John II, 489 H5 III, 2, 115 (Macmorris pronounced desecrated) H6A I, 1, 157 I, 4, 1 HGB I, 3, 175 H6C I, 2, 50 = to make an assault upon the furnished English family *b* us one hour in a month, H6A I, 2, 8 Metaphorically when forty winters shall *b* thy brow and dig deep trenches in thy beauty's field, Sonn. 2, 1 and long upon these terms I held my city, till thus he gan *b* me, Compl 177 he rather means to lodge you in the field, like one that comes here to *b* his count, LLL II, 86

2) to beset, to harass all frailties that *b* all kinds of blood, Sonn 109, 10 the fire and cracks of sulphurous rowing the most mighty Neptune seem to *b* Tp 1, 2, 205 — *d* with melancholy, LLL I, 1, 233 the malady that doth my life *b* All's II, 1, 10 the women so *b* us, H8 V, 4, 35.

**Beslobber**, to daub, to smear to make them (our noses) bleed, and then to *b*. our garments with it, H4A II, 4, 341

**Besmar**, to daub, to soil Sonn 55, 4 Merch V, 219 Tw V, 55 John III, 1, 236 H8 I, 2, 124 Caes III, 1, 107 (= to dye)

**Besmirch**, to soil H5 IV 3, 110 Hml I, 3, 15

**Besoon**, bloom H8D IV, 7, 34

**Besonian**, *v* Besman

**Besort**, *vb*, to suit, to be in accord *b*ance with such men as may *b* your age, Lr I, 4, 272

**Besort**

**Besotted**

countrymen, H2 V, 2, 20 H6A IV, 6, 21 Hml II, 2, 140, then fairly *I* bespoke the officer to go in person with me to my house, Br. V, 235

2) to order or engage against a future time *I* bespoke it not, Eni III, 2, 176 IV, 3, 62 IV, 4, 139 Merch III, 1, 131 Shu IV, 3, 63 Tw III, 3, 40 H4A I, 2, 144. my lady is bespoken, Lr V, 3, 89 (= engaged)

**Bespect**, to season with spices might *b* a cup, Wint I, 2, 316 (= poison)

**Bespot**, in blood-besotted

**Bess**, diminutive of Elizabeth H6C V, 7, 15

**Bessy**, the same come o'er the down, B, to me, Lr III, 6, 27 (mad Tom and mad Bess being usually companions)

**Best**, adj., superl of good *I* am the *b* of them that speak this speech, Tp 1, 2, 429 430 my *b*. way is, II, 2, 39 164 V, 58 221 Gentl I, 2, 21 III, 2, 31. Mens IV, 2, 76. Mids I, 1, 170 etc etc make you *b* haste, Wint III, 3, 10 let your *b* love draw to that point (= greatest), Ant III, 4, 21 full many a lady *I* have eyed with *b* regard, Tp III, 1, 40

Sometimes = good how is't with you, *b* brother? Wint I, 2, 148. my *b* Camillo, IV, 2, 61. see, our *b* elders, Cor. I, 1, 230.

Sometimes added in courtesy, without a distinct sense: *I* come to answer thy *b* pleasure, Tp 1, 2, 190 at your *b*. command, John I, 197. therefore to our *b*. mercy give yourselves, H5 III, 3, 3 which for your *b*

ends you adopt, Cor III, 2, 47 dignities which vacant he for thy *b*. use and wearing, Tim V, 1, 146 at your *b*. leisure, Caes III, 1, 5.

It is best, followed by a clause 'as *b* we stand upon our guard, Tp II, 1, 391 Mens III, 1, 151 Rom III, 5, 219 counting *b*. to be with you alone, Sonn 75, 7 Elliptically *b* you stop your ears, Shu IV, 3, 76 Followed by the infinitive without to it is *b* put finger in the eye, Shu I, 1, 78 Elliptically *b* sing it to the tune of Light o' love, Gentl I, 2, 63 *b* beware my stings, Shu II, 211 *b* first go see your lodging, Tw III, 3, 20. *b* not wake him, H3 I, 1, 121 *b* play with Marston, Ant II, 5, 4 *b* draw my sword, Cymb III, 6, 25 To before the infinitive *b* to take them up, Gentl I, 2, 134 — Cf 'were *b* pound you, Gentl I, 1, 109, 'were *b* he speak, Caes III, 2, 73

Often personally be quick, thou'st *b* Tp 1, 2, 366 you're best consider, Cymb III, 2, 79 Especially, when joined with were, either without or with to before the infinitive you were best stick her, Gentl I, 1, 106. Wiv III, 3, 165 LLL V, 2, 171 As I, 1, 154. Shu V, 1, 15. 106. All's II, 3, 286 Wint V, 2, 143 Lr I, 4, 109 Oth. I, 2, 30 Cymb. III, 6, 15 whether were *I* *b* to send him Gentl I, 3, 24 Mids I, 2, 2 93 Merch. II, 8, 33 V, 177 Tw III, 4, 12 H6A V, 3, 83. H6B V, 1, 196 R3 I, 1, 100 (Qq he do it) IV, 4, 337. With the clause preceding make your *b*. ex-

**be better** what is *b*. that *b*. *I* wish in thee, Sonn. 37, 13 all my *b* is dressing old words new, 76, 11 all these *I* better in one general *b* 91, 3 *b*. is *b*. if never intermixed, 101, 5 in the blazon of sweet beauty's *b* 108, 6 creating every had a perfect *b* 114, 7 all my *b* doth wrapship thy defect, 145, 11 the *b* worst all *b* exceeds, 160, 8 you are created of every creature's *b* Tp III, 1, 48 invert what *b* is bodied me to mischief, 71 the *b* is past, III, 3, 51 thou, *b* of dearest, Sonn 48, 7 *b* of my flesh, Cor V, 3, 43 Best of = best thy *b* of rest is sleep, Mens. III, 1, 17 worse essays proved thee my *b* of love, Sonn 110, 8 *b* of comfort, Ant III, 6, 89 Inversely *I* have bred her in qualities of the *b*, Tim I, 1, 125 (= in the best qualities).

One's best = what is in one's power; do thy *b* to pluck this scrap from my breast, Mids II, 2, 145 Tw I, 4, 40 Wint II, 1, 27 H4A V, 2, 93 H5 II, 2, 19 Troil I, 3, 274 All one's *b*. in the same sense *I* have spoken for you all my *b*. Oth III, 4, 127 *I* shall in all my *b* obey you, Hml I, 2, 120 — Let us make the *b* of it, Cor V, 6, 148 = let us not take it too generously, put a good face on it *I*'ll none of it hence! make your *b* of it, Shu IV, 3, 100, probably = do with it as you please

To have the *b* = to carry the day, H6C V, 3, 20 — *I* advise you to the *b* Lr I, 2, 188 = to what is best for you. — *I* hope all's for the *b* (= all is well) H6C III, 3, 170 *I* thought all for the *b* = I

meant well, Rom III, 1, 109 *we did for the b* = we meant well, Cor IV, 6, 144 — *Am we at the b* H6C III, 1, 8 (= to the best of our powers) *the sport is at the b* (= at the most advantageous turn of fortune) Rom I, 6, 121 *you take us even at the b* Tim I, 2, 167 (= at best advantage) *how fare you? Ever at the b*, *hearing well of you* lordship, III, 6, 29 (= as well as possible) *take up this mangled matter at the b* Oth. I, 3, 173 — *In the best* = in any case *was this a lover, or a lecher whether? bad in the b*, *but excellent in neither*, Pilgr. 102 *murder most foul, as in the b it is, but this most foul*, Ham I, 3, 27 — *The best* = best, the *b* persuaded of himself, Tw II, 3, 162 *how likest thou this picture? the b*, for the innocence, Tim I, 1, 190

**Best**, adv. Lxx 1111 Sonn 43, 1, Tp I, 2, 286 Gent I, 2, 102 Hl I, 93 128 Men II, 2, 74 etc etc to love b Ven 77 Sonn 115, 10 Gent I, 2, 28 Wiv. IV, 4, 87 etc b alarmed, La II, 1, 56

**Best**, a name HGB IV, 2, 23

**Bestain**, to spot *we will no more have him than —ed cloak with our pure honours*, John IV, 3, 24

**Best-conditioned**, of the best cast of mind

**Bested** (O Edd bestead) *I never saw a fellow worse b*, HGB II, 3, 56, 1 e in a worse plight, of Stead

**Best-esteemed**, most respected my *b* acquaintance, Meich II, 2, 181

**Bestial**, becoming a beast; his *b* appetite, R3 III, 5, 81 Hml I, 4, 40 Oth II, 3, 264

**Bestilled**, rousing of Ff in Hml I, 2, 204; Qq and M Edd distilled, but cf *bestaught* = dunaught, and *distain* = bestain

**Bestir**, to stir, 1) turns to put in motion, to agitate *thy spirit hath so —ed thee in thy sleep*, H4A II, 3, 60, *you have so —ed your valour*, La II, 2, 58 — 2) intr Tp I, 1, 4 (the ship-master's speech)

**Best-moving**, best persuading *we single you as our b fair solicitor*, LLL II, 29

**Bestow**, 1) to stow, to lodge, to place *some good conceit of thine in thy soul's thought will b it*, Sonn 26, 8 (= will transmit it up in thy heart) *b* your *beings* where you found it, Tp V, 299 *how should I b. him? Wiv. IV, 2, 48 the devil take one party and his dam the other! and so they shall be both —ed*, IV, 5, 109 *in what place you have —ed my money*, Err I, 2, 78 Meich II, 2, 179 HGA III, 2, 88. Cass. I, 3, 151. Mob III, 1, 30. Hml II, 2, 547 Hl, 4, 176 IV, 3, 19 Lr II, 4, 392. IV, 6, 299. *I will b you where you shall have time to speak your bosom freely*, Oth III, 1, 57 (i. e. conduct you to a place) Reflectively *can you tell where he —s himself?* Mech III, 6, 24 (= where he lives at present), *her father and myself will so b ourselves*, Hml III, 1, 33, 44 (= place, hide ourselves) *b* you *self* with speed, H5 IV, 3, 68 (= repay to your post). — In speaking of a marriageable girl, it passes into the sense of to marry *not to b* your youngest daughter before I have a husband for the elder, Shu I, 1, 50 *to have her so —ed*, IV, 4, 35

2) to employ *that (i.e.) will I b among my wife and her confederates*, Err IV, 1, 16 *'tis labour well —ed*, Wiv II, 1, 248 *labour ill —ed*, Ado III, 2, 103. *in headfullest reservation to b them*, Alls I, 3, 231. *what pains I have —ed*, H4B IV, 2, 74 *whose*

*life were ill —ed* where *Helen is the subject?* Troil II, 2, 159 *good deeds evilly —ed*, Tim IV, 3, 467. Absolutely *all my powers do thee —ing lose*, Troil, III, 2, 39, 1 e then *function*

Hence = to spend, to lay out: *labouring in moe pleasures to b them* (the estates of others) *than the true gentry landhold which doth owe them*, Compl 130 *how little is the cost I have —ed in purchasing the semblance of my soul*, Meich III, 4, 10 *I would I had —ed that time in the tongues*, Tw I, 3, 97 *I would have —ed the thousand pound*, H4B V, 6, 12 *I will b a breakfast to make you friends*, H3 H, 1, 12 *b it at your pleasure*, Ant V, 2, 182 *will thou b thy time with me?* Caus V, 5, 61

Reflectively, = to devote one's self *how and which way I may b myself to be repaid in her eye*, Gent III, 1, 87 *tho' I —s myself like a vane*, vater, As IV, 3, 87 *tell me how you would b yourself*, John III, 1, 225 *see Falstaff b himself in his true colours*, H4B II, 2, 186

3) to grant, to give, to afford, a) absolutely *this young parcel of bachelors stand at my —ing*, All's II, 3, 59 *though he were unacquainted in getting, yet in —ing he was most princely*, H5 IV, 2, 66. — b) followed by an accus. the *has I gave you is —ed in vain*, Ven. 771 *that flesh blood which youngly thou —est*, Sonn 11, 3 *that sad breath has spongy lungs —ed* Compl 320 *favours which they did b*, LLL V, 2, 125 Gent II, 4, 73 Ast, 2, 35 Shu II, 100. All's II, 1, 203 III, 7, 12 Tw I, 5, 200 Cor I, 1, 129 Tim I, 1, 145 — c) followed by a dative and an accus. *b her funeral*, Trt IV, 2, 163 *b you needful counsel to our business*, La II, 1, 128 — d) mostly followed by *on* *I must b upon the eyes of this young couple some vanity of mine at*, Trt IV, 40 *b thy smiles on equal mates*, Gent III, 1, 158 *to b her on Thairo*, III, 1, 13 162 Wiv II, 2, 202 (*—ed much on her*, = spent much to win her) Err II, 2, 80 Hl, 1, 117 Ado I, 1, 10 H, 1, 237 H, 3, 175 Hl, 5, 26 LLL V, 2, 670 Meich II, 2, 145 V, 101 As V, 4, 7 Tw II, 4, 86 Hl, 2, 8 H5 IV, 1, 313 HGB IV, 7, 70. H6C IV, 1, 56. H6 H, 1, 163 Hl, 4, 14 Hl, 1, 182 Hl, 2, 159 Trill V, 2, 25 Tit I, 219. Hml IV, 1, 4 (*b this place on us a little while*). Lr I, 1, 166. Oth II, 1, 102. 145. IV, 1, 13 Ant III, 13, 34 Per. II, 5, 77. IV, 4, 41 — *ed her* on her own lamentation, Meas III, 1, 237, 1 e left her to her lamentation — e) followed by *of* (as of and on are throughout confounded by the old writers), *to b it all of your worship*, Ado III, 5, 24 (Dogberry's speech) *I will b some excerpts of this virgin, All's III, 5, 103 what b of him? Tw III, 4, 2 of him b your sweet-for tongues*, Cor II, 3, 215.

**Bestraught**, distracted *I am not b*, Shu Ind 2, 26 (Sly's speech)

**Best-regarded**, of highest rank and estimation Meich II, 1, 10

**Bestrew**, to scatter over, to stow. Tp IV, 1, 20. Shu Ind I, 56 (part *bestrewed*) 2, 42

**Bestride**, (impf and partic *bestid*) 1) to step on or over *b the rock, the tide will wash you off*, H6C V, 4, 31 *when I first my wedded mistress saw b my threshold*, Cor IV, 5, 124

2) to stride over with the legs extended across, like the Colossus of Rhodes *b the narrow world like a Colossus*, Caus I, 2, 135 *his legs bestrid the ocean*, Ant V, 2, 82 cf H4A V, 1, 123.

3) to mount as a rider *that horse that thou so often hast bested*, R2 V, 6, 79 *when I b. him. I soar*, H5 III, 7, 15 H6C II, 1, 183 Cymb IV, 4, 38 *when he —s the large-pacing colts*, Rom II, 2, 31. *a lover may b. the goddesses*, II, 6, 18

4) to defend one fallen in battle *when I bested thee in the wars*, H4 V, 192 H4A V, 1, 132 (a quibble) H6B V, 3, 9 Cor II, 2, 98 *figuratively he doth b. a bleeding land*, H4B I, 1, 207 *like good men b. our down-fallen brethren*, Mch IV, 3, 4

**Betrow**, see **Betreat**

**Best-tempered**, of hardest metal *the b. courage*, H4B I, 1, 115.

**Bet**, vb., to lay a wager. *I won of you at —ing*, H5 II, 1, 99 114. Transitive. — *ed much money on his head*, H4B III, 2, 50

**Bet**, subst., wager. Hml V, 2, 170

**Betake** (impf. and partic *betook*: LLL I, 1, 237 *Per* I, 3, 35), *refl* vb., to compose one's self, to prepare, to think of, to enter on; always followed by *to* *every one to rest themselves* b. *Luci* 125 174 *Per* II, 3, 115 *whenever himself to singing he —s*, *Pilgr* 114 *betook myself to walk*, LLL I, 1, 237 *b. thee to thy faith*, All's IV, 1, 83 *that defence thou hast, b. thee to it*, Tw. III, 4, 240 252. *b. thee to nothing but despair*, Wint III, 2, 210. *b. me to my heels*, H6B IV, 3, 67 *every man b. him to his legs*, Rom I, 4, 31. *hath betook himself to travels*, *Per* I, 3, 35

**Betease**, to grant, to allow *rain, which I could well b. them from the tempest of my eyes*, *Mids* I, 1, 131. *so loving to my mother that he might not b. the winds of heaven visit her face too roughly*, *Hml* I, 2, 141 (Qq *betease*, Rf *betease*)

**Bethink** (impf. and partic *bethought*) I *to think, to consider* *trifler unwitnessed with eye or ear thy coward heart with false —ing grieves*, *Ven* 1024 *bade him b. his own the quarrel was*, *Rom* III, 1, 158. — Followed by *an accus.* = *to think of* *while was b. a means*, H6C III, 3, 39 *well bethought*, *Hml* I, 2, 90 *Per* V, 1, 44

II *used reflectively*, 1) = *to think*, usually followed by *of*, and once by *on* *b. you of some conveyance*, *Wiv* III, 3, 135 *and not b. me straight of dangerous rocks*, *Merch* I, 1, 31 *b. thee of thy birth*, *Shr Ind* 2, 39 *b. you of the young prince your son*, *R2 II*, 2, 96 *b. thee on her virtues*, H6A V, 3, 191. — Followed by *a clause* *I b. me what a weary way* *R2 II*, 3, 38 — *It may be I shall otherwise b. me*, *Cues* IV, 3, 251

2) *to consider* *good my lord, b. you*, *Meas* II, 2, 87 144 *that I may be assured, I will b. me*, *Merch* I, 3, 31 *John* III, 1, 204 *Rom* III, 5, 197 *Per* I, 2, 82. Followed by *of*: *'twas bravely done, if you b. you of it*, *Ado* V, 1, 278 *he hath better bethought him of his quarrel*, *Tw. III*, 4, 327.

3) *to recollect* *and now do I b. me*, *Mids* IV, 1, 155 *Tw. V*, 356 *b. thee once again, and in thy thought of our my former time*, H6C I, 1, 11 *as I b. me*, 101. *b. yourself when you may have offended him*, *Tr. I*, 2, 171. Followed by *of* *I have bethought me of another fault*, *Meas* V, 161 *if you b. yourself of any crime*, *Oth. V*, 2, 25

**Bethought**, adj., having a thought, meaning, and am b. *to take the basest and most poorest shapes*, *Tr. II*, 3, 6

**Bethump**, to cuff *I was never so —ed with words*, *John* II, 466

**Betide**, partic *betid* *Tw* I, 2, 31. *R2 V*, 1, 42. *Cymb* IV, 3, 40 1) *into to happen, to come to pass what news else —th here*, *Gentl* I, 1, 59 *tales of woeful ages long ago betid*, *R2 V*, 1, 42 *a salve for any sore that may b. H6C* IV, 6, 88 Followed by *to* *there is not so much passion as an han betid to any*, *Tw* I, 2, 31 *and so b. to me as well I tender you*, *R2 II*, 4, 71 *what is betid to Cloten*, *Cymb* IV, 3, 40 Followed by *of* (= to become) *if he were dead, what would b. of me?* *R3 I*, 3, 6

2) *trans*, to happen to, to befall *what —th me*, *Gentl* IV, 3, 40 *was b. thee*, *Tit* IV, 2, 56 *more health and happiness b. my hege*, *R2 III*, 2, 91 *H6B* I, 4, 69 *R3 I*, 2, 17 112.

**Betime**, vb., to betide, to chance, *no time shall be omitted that will b. and may by us be fitted*, *LLL* IV, 3, 382 (O *Edd* and many M *Edd*, *be time*)

**Betime**, adv., 1) soon, before it is too late *put up thy sword*, *John* IV, 3, 98 *H6B* III, 1, 285. 2) *early* *all in the morning b.* *Hml* IV, 6, 49 *Ant* IV, 4, 20

**Betimes**, the same, 1) soon, before it becomes too late *let me say amen b. lest the devil cross my prayer*, *Merch* III, 1, 22 *Wint* I, 2, 237 *H6B* III, 1, 297 *H6C* IV, 6, 82 *V*, 4, 45 *Toil* II, 2, 106 *Caes* II, 1, 116. IV, 3, 303 *Mch* IV, 3, 162 *Cymb* V, 2, 17. 2) *early*, at an early hour *is hanged b. in the morning*, *Meas* IV, 3, 49 *IV*, 4, 18 *V*, 101. *Tw* II, 3, 2 *R2 II*, 1, 36 *H4A* II, 4, 600 *R3 III*, 1, 199 *Mch* III, 4, 132 *Hml* V, 2, 205 *Oth* I, 3, 383 *II*, 3, 335. *Ant* IV, 4, 27

**Betoken**, to foreshow, to signify *a red morn, that ever yet —ed woe to the seaman*, *Ven* 453 *this doth b. the course they follow did with desperate hand for do its own life*, *Hml* V, 1, 242

**Betoss**, to toss, to agitate *my —ed soul did not attend him*, *Rom* V, 3, 76

**Betray**, 1) to deceive. *would yet again b. the for a betrayed*, *Compl* 328 *do not b. me, sir, I fear you love Mistress Page*, *Wiv* III, 3, 82 *we'll b. him finely*, *V*, 3, 22 24 *not you to me, but I —ed by you*, *LLL* IV, 3, 176 *by oppressing and —ing me*, *Tim* IV, 3, 510 *win us with honest tales, to b. us in deepest consequence*, *Mch* I, 3, 125 *she must die, else she'll b. more men*, *Oth* V, 2, 6 *never was there queen so mightily —ed*, *Ant* I, 3, 25 — *Absolutely*, *rears them, b. with them* (false haire) *Tim* IV, 3, 146. *Per* IV, 3, 47

Especially = *to entrap, to ensnare* *lain in ambush to b. my life*, *Luci* 233 *why hath thy servant Opportunity, —ed the hours thou gavest me to repose?* 933 *how many lambs might the stern wolf b. if he a lamb he could his looks translate*, *Sonn* 96, 9 *the letter that I do opped to b. him*, *Tw* III, 2, 83 *that thou —edst Polixenes*, *Wint* III, 2, 186 *have all lined bushes to b. thy wings*, *H6B* II, 4, 54 *wouldst thou b. me?* *R3 I*, 1, 102 *to lay a complot to b. thy foes*, *Tit* V, 2, 147 *unicorns may be —ed with trees*, *Caes* II, 1, 204. *I will b. tawny-finned fishes*, *Ant* II, 6, 11. *who are in this relieved, but not —ed*, *V*, 2, 41 *the seas of Italy should not b. mine interest and his honour*, *Cymb* I, 3, 29

Sometimes almost = *to seduce*. *can it be that modesty may more b. our sense than woman's lightness?*





**Beftumble**, to disorder by tossing. from *her —ed couch she starteth*, Lucr 1037

**Between**, prep., 1) in the intermediate space (locally as well as temporally) *I lie b that sun and thee*, Ven 194 *b ten and eleven*, Wiv II, 2, 86 Lucr 390 *Pisg 92 Wiv I, 4, 27 III, 5, 47 Mens I, 2, 29 III, 1, 223 Eui III, 2, 132 Mids II, 1, 166 V, 34 176 208 speak b the change of man and boy*, Merch III, 4, 66 etc etc Implying hindrance *the locks b her chamber and his will*, Lucr 302 *to have no screen b this part he played and him he played it for*, Tp I, 2, 107 (*I e wishing to play it for himself*) *b my soul's desire* and *me* *Clarence*, H6C III, 2, 126 *come b us*, Rom II, 4, 71 (= assist me) *stood b much heat and him*, Hml III, 4, 3 *step b her and her fighting soul*, 113 *come not b the dragon and his wrath*, Lr I, 1, 124 *to come b our sentence and our power*, 173 (= to cross)

2) noting comparison or distinction *ressed b desire and dread*, Lucr 171 *weighed b loathness and obedience*, Tp II, 1, 130 *made compare b our stature*, Mids III, 2, 291, H6A II, 4, 10 *Ant I, 2, 143 etc.*

3) noting intercourse *what a way of looks was then b them*, Ven 355 *heaven rain grace on that with breads b them*, Tp III, 1, 76, Lucr 405, *Phoenix 33 Gent III, 2, 23 Wiv I, 1, 34 67 102 II, 1, 208 III, 2, 25 Mens III, 1, 162 IV, 1, 42 Ado I, 1, 64 LLL II, 41 V, 1, 102 Merch I, 3, 84 II, 2, 159 III, 2, 321 All's III, 2, 56 *what is b you?* Hml I, 3, 98 I, 5, 139 *he may come and go b you?* Wiv II, 2, 130*

*b then love and me*, R3 IV, 1, 21 *thou sleepest the stole b thy begging and my meditation*, IV, 2, 119.

2) *just the difference b the constant ed and mingled damask*, As III, 5, 123 All's I, 3, 116 Wint I, 1, 4 II, 1, 87 H6A III, 1, 220 R3 I, 4, 82 etc

3) *b mine eye and heart a league is took*, Sonn. 47, 1 *Mens V, 218 Ado I, 1, 62 Mids I, 1, 84 As IV, 3, 141 Wint I, 1, 25 R3 I, 1, 50 III, 1, 12 V, 1, 73 H4A V, 6, 10 H6A I, 1, 106 III, 1, 139 189 IV, 1, 96 131 V, 4, 99 R3 I, 1, 73 I, 2, 37 H8 I, 1, 180 etc*

4) *share the advice b you*, All's II, 1, 3 *things known b us three*, Wint IV, 4, 571 *b ourselves let us decide it then*, H6A IV, 1, 119

**Bevel**, crooked *I may be straight, though they themselves be b*, Sonn 121, 11

**Beverage**, drink: wholesome *b Wint I, 2, 346*

**Bevis**, a fabulous knight in the time of William the Conqueror *H8 I, 1, 38 (In H6B II, 3, 93 the spurious Qq add as B of Southampton fell upon Ascanor)*

**Bevy**, troop, flock *none here in all this noble b has brought with her one care abroad*, H8 I, 4, 4. *he and many more of the same b that I know the essay age dotes on*, Hml V, 2, 197 (Qq *breed*)

**Bewail**, to lament *Mids IV, 1, 61 H6B III, 1, 217 H8 II, 2, 255 Cor V, 6, 154. Bewailed*, adjectively, = lamentable *lost my —ed guilt should do thee shame*, Sonn 36, 10

**Beware**, vb. to use in the imperative and

2, 77 *he shall fall b us*, Oth IV, 2, 245. *I crave our composition may be written and sealed b us*, Ant II, 6, 60 *the unlawful issue that then lust hath made b them*, III, 6, 5

**Between**, adv. in the same sense *these shuys, when you have said 'she's goodly' come b, ere you can say 'she's honest'*, Wint II, 1, 75 *as you had slept b IV, 1, 17 the river hath thrice flowed, no ebb b H4B IV, 4, 125 no impediment b Cor II, 3, 236 a more unhappy lady ne'er stood b Ant III, 4, 13 come you b, and save poor me*, Pto I, 1, 90 *else he never would compare b R2 II, 1, 185. gone b and b Troil I, 1, 72. of Good-betwixen, Broker-between*

**Between**, subst. interval *there is nothing in the b. but getting venches with child*, Wint III, 3, 62 (the shepherd's speech)

**Between**, prep., of the same use as between (in R3 Qq usually *betwixt*, cf *between*)

1) *b twelve and one*, Ado IV, 1, 85 *each soil b that Holmedon and this seat of ours*, H4A I, 1, 65 *As I, 1, 52. H4A I, 3, 45 III, 3, 40 IV, 2, 44 R3 III, 7, 48. Ant. III, 2, 20 etc.* Idea of hindrance: *I will stand b you and danger*, Wint. II, 2, 66 *set bounds*

*Cor IV, 6, 54 Hml I, 3, 67*

4) followed by a clause *b you lose it not*, H8 III, 1, 172

In one passage it has the sense to take care of, to guard *priest, b your beard; I mean to tug it*, H6A I, 3, 47

**Bewaste**, in time-lawasted, q v

**Beweepe**, 1) to weep over *Sonn 29, 2 R3 I, 3, 328 I, 4, 251 (Ff he bewept my fortune, Qq when I parted with him) II, 2, 49 Tim. V, 1, 161. Lr. I, 4, 324*

2) to bedew with tears: *sweet flowers, which bewept to the grave did go with true-love showers*, Hml IV, 5, 38.

**Bewet**, to wet, to moisten. *Partur bewet his napkin, with his true tears all bewet*, Tit III, 1, 146

**Bowhore**, to call whores. *my lord hath so —d her*, Oth IV, 2, 115.

**Bewitch**, to charm by witchcraft: *Ven 777. Lucr 173 Compl 131 Mids I, 1, 27 Tw. III, 4, 113 H4A II, 2, 18 H6A III, 3, 53 H6B I, 1, 157. H6C III, 3, 112 R3 III, 4, 70. Rom II Choc. 6 Tit. V, 3, 85 Per. II, 5, 49.*

**Beutishment**, power of charming *I will counter-ferst the b. of some popular man*, Cor II, 3, 108

**Bewray**, to discover: *longing to hear the hateful foe* — ed, Luer 1698 *to hear her secrets so* — ed, Pilgr. 352 H6A IV, 1, 107 H6C I, 1, 211 III, 3, 97 Tr II, 4, 3, V, 1, 28 Cor V, 3, 95 Lr II, 1, 109 III, 6, 113

**Beyond**, prepos., 1) on the other side of in the pool *to your cell*, Tp IV, 182 as *I came b. Eden*, Wiv IV, 6, 68 H4A III, 1, 76 H5I, 2, 63 III, 6, 180 H6B I, 3, 128 R3 IV, 2, 48

2) farther than *b. all date*, Sonn 122, 4 *she that dwells ten leagues b. man's life*, Tp II, 1, 247 is *quite b. mine arm*, Wint II, 3, 5 *my grief stretches itself b. the horn of death*, H4B IV, 4, 37 *I am a mile b. the moon*, Tr II, 3, 65 *far b. my depth* (to swim) H5 III, 2, 361

Various metaphorical use as earnest meeting, which many my near occasions *did urge me to put off*, but he hath conspired me *b. them*, Tim III, 6, 13 (just then, out of them) *you look b. him* = you construe him amiss, H4B IV, 4, 67 of to cast *b. ourselves* in our opinions, Hml II, 1, 115 *the king hath gone b. me* as has disappointed, overreached me, H5 III, 2, 409 *if it be so far b. his health* = if he be so ill, Tim III, 4, 75 *that wound, b. then feeling, to the quick*, Tr IV, 2, 23, i. e. though then rude insensibility may not feel it

Mostly = surpassing, above *extremes b. extremity*, Lucr. 969 *our escape is much b. our loss*, Tp II, 1, 3 *b. all edit*, II, 1, 59 III, 1, 72 V, 207 Wiv IV, 2, 186 En V, 201. Ado I, 1, 14 Shr I, 2, 90 Wint I, 2, 144 II, 3, 193 IV, 2, 45 John IV, 3, 117 H4A I, 3, 200 H4B I, 3, 59 H6C II, 5, 51 HS III, 1, 135 Troil II, 3, 254 Cor II, 2, 33 III, 1, 245 Cae II, 2, 25 Mch V, 1, 65 Hml I, 4, 56 Lr I, 1, 58 Ant III, 6, 87 III, 7, 76 Cymb III, 3, 86 4, 8 IV, 1, 12 V, 5, 165 I, 6, 80

**Beyond**, adv. *ulation cannot pass a wint b. (= farther)*, Tp II, 1, 242 *mine is beyond beyond*, Cymb III, 2, 68, i. e. surpasses all that is surpassing

**Becoulau**, base fellow H4B V, 3, 113 HGB IV, 1, 131

**Becow**, female name Shi I, 1, 73 and passim Oth III, 4, 170 and passim.

**Bias**, subst. which draws to a particular direction, preponderant tendency *study his b. leaves and makes his book these eyes*, Pilgr. 61 and LLL IV, 2, 113 *nature to her b. drew in that*, Tw. V, 267, commodity, the b. of the world, John II, 574 *this view-drawing b.*, this way of motion, 577 581. *the father falls from b. of nature*, Lr I, 2, 120 — A weight on one side of a bowl which turns it a certain way *thus the bowl should run, and not un- luckily against the b.*, Shr IV, 5, 25 *my fortune runs against the b.* R2 III, 4, 5\* — In a bad sense, that which is from the straight line, indirect ways, shifts and *thus do we with windlasses and with assays of b.*, by indirect means find directions out, Hml II, 1, 65

Adjectively: *thy sphere b. cheek*, Troil IV, 5, 8 (intpp. swelled as the bowl on the biased side).

**Bias**, adv., out of a straight line, away every action *when so we have record, trial did draw b. and thwart*, Troil I, 3, 15

**Bias-drawing**, subst., a turn away: *faith and*

*truth, strained purely from all hollow b.* Troil IV, 5, 169

**Bibble-babble**, idle talk Tw. IV, 2, 105 H5 IV, 1, 71 (Fluellen says *pibble pabble*)

**Bickering**, quarrel *we shall begin our ancient* — s, HGB I, 1, 144

**Bid** (Impf *bid* and *bade*, *bid* Ven 946 Luer 1268 Meas I, 3, 37 En IV, 3, 120 Mids IV, 1, 200. As IV, 3, 7. Shi I, 2, 30 II, 179 IV, 3, 94, etc. etc. *bade* Pilgr 182 204 Tp I, 2, 194 219 Gentl. II, 1, 9 II, 6, 6 IV, 4, 50 Wiv II, 2, 104 Shi I, 2, 37 All's II, 1, 111 V, 3, 84 etc. etc. — *Patric* once *bid- den* Ado III, 3, 32 (Vaug's speech), everywhere else *bid* Ven 943 Sonn 57, 8 Meas V, 78 Ado V, 1, 155 Mch II, 5, 11 Aul I, 2, 63 All's IV, 2, 53 John IV, 2, 63 R2 I, 3, 238 HGB II, 4, 85 R3 IV, 3, 59 Tr I, 355. V, 2, 194 Cae IV, 1, 35 Hml II, 2, 372 Oth I, 3, 15 Iu I, 5, 6)

1) to invite to *b. you come in to dinner*, Ado II, 3, 256 *b. the Jew to sup to-night with*, Mch II, 4, 17 *I am got bid to wait upon this bride*, Tr I, 338 — Followed by a simple accus. *b. your friends*, As V, 2, 79 *prouds the feast and b. the guests*, Shr II, 313 *b. all my friends again*, Tim III, 4, 111 Followed by to before a noun *his hath bid me to a calf's head*, Ado V, 1, 155 *my eye to the painted banquet* — s *my heart*, Sonn 17, 6 *I am bid forth to supper*, Mch II, 5, 11 *b. the duke to the nuptial*, As V, 2, 47 *they b. us to the English dancing-schools*, H5 III, 5, 32 *the feast that I have bid her to*, Tit V, 2, 193 *call them and b. me to them*, Tim I, 2, 85 *thou — est me to my loss*, Cymb III, 5, 165

2) to offer *there was no money bid for argument*, Hml II, 2, 372 *I b. for you as I'd buy*, Cymb III, 6, 71 — *b. them battle*, H4A V, 2, 31 H6C I, 2, 71 III, 3, 235 V, 1, 63 77 *to b. the wind a base*, Ven 303 *I b. the base for Proteus*, Gentl I, 2, 57 (cf. Banns)

3) to wish to *b. adieu* Sonn. 57, 8 LLL V, 2, 241 H6C IV, 5, 20 *farewell* Wiv III, 3, 127 R2 II, 2, 8 HGB II, 4, 65 R3 I, 2, 223 Mf, 5, 71 Rom II, 3, 34 Mch I, 2, 21 *good night* Son 534 Trigi 182 Ado III, 3, 156 John V, 5, 6 R3 IV, 3, 39 *wel- come* Tp V, 110 Wiv I, 1, 201 En III, 1, 68 Ado I, 1, 155 Mch I, 2, 140 III, 2, 225 As V, 4, 40. H6A IV, 3, 40 Cymb I, 6, 30 etc. *b. God speed him well*, R2 I, 4, 32

4) to order, to command, a) followed by a simple accus. *I'll b. bid by thee*, All's IV, 2, 53. *if honour b. me on*, H4A IV, 3, 10 *b. them all home*, Cor IV, 2, 1 5. —

b) followed by a simple infinitive *hadst thou but bid beware*, Ven. 943 *the messenger who — s beware*, Cor. IV, 6, 54 *the lady bade take away the fool*, Tw. I, 6, 57 *time — s be gone*, H4B I, 3, 110 *wisdom — s fear*, Lr II, 4, 310 *Hector bade ask*, Troil IV, 5, 71 with to R2 II, 2, 115 — Hence passively *we b. this be done*, Meas I, 3, 37. *what he — s be done*, Cor V, 4, 23.

c) followed by an accus and infinit. *without to they b. these crop a weed*, Ven 948. Lucr. 434 1268 1292 Compl 46 Tp I, 2, 37 IV, 72 Gentl II, 1, 9 II, 6, 6 III, 1, 258 IV, 2, 10 IV, 4, 39 Wiv II, 2, 104 III, 2, 47. III, 5, 51 IV, 2, 112 Meas I, 1, 16. 188 I, 3, 37 IV, 5, 9 V, 29. En. II, 1, 35. II, 2,

189 III, 1, 30 IV, 1, 37 IV, 3, 20 V, 166 etc etc. Passively, *he must be bid go forth*, *Caes IV, 1, 35 so was I bid report*, *Oth I, 3, 15* — Sometimes the infinitive follows, *he bid thee follow*, *he bid thee perform the temper that I bade thee*, *Tr I, 2, 191 as thou bade me*, in *troops I have chosen and them*, *212 III, 2, 7 III, 3, 9 Gent IV, 4, 50 Ado III, 3, 32 March II, 5, 53 HS V, 1, 157 Ant IV, 14, 82* followed by an accusative and an infinitive preceded by *to* (that which I would discover the law of friendship — *me to conceal*, *Gent III, 1, 5* Mostly in the passive *you were not bid to speak*, *Mens V, 78 I was bid to come*, *As I, 2, 63 being bid to ask*, *Per I, 3, 5* followed by a clause *obedience — I should not be again*, *R2 I, 1, 163* *b him a should not think of God*, *HS II, 3, 21* *b thy mistress*, when my drink is ready, *she strikes upon the bell*, *McB II, 1, 31* The passage in *All's V, 3, 84* is an unaccolution.

**Bidding**, subst., command *to thy strong b task*, *Ant I, 1, 2, 192 March II, 5, 54 All's II, 5, 93 Wint II, 1, 125 II, 3, 168 2QT HS III, 7, 50 Coi IV, 4, 24 Tr IV, 4, 107 Caes V, 3, 87 Oth IV, 3, 15 Ant I, 4, 34 (plur.) II, 11, 60 III, 13, 87 Cymb III, 4, 67 473 Per V, 1, 248 at a person's b All's II, 1, 18 67 Tim I, 1, 278 La IV, 6, 104 at our great b. *McB III, 4, 129**

**Biddy**, a call to allude chickens *ay, b, come with me*, *Tr III, 4, 128*

**Bide** (the same as *abide*, q v), *unpf bid*, *R3 IV, 4, 304 I* *unb to stay, to remain, to dwell some (hust) in her threaten fillet still did b* *Compl 33* that to close prison he commanded her, with many bitter threats of — *ing thee*, *Gent III, 1, 236* of Tit II, 3, 284 *Mids III, 2, 186 Tr V, 2, 137 McB III, 4, 26 Ant IV, 1, 131 Cymb III, 4, 131* *138 the gold — gold that others touch*, *Err II, 1, 110 in whose cold blood no spark of honour — HGC I, 1, 184* to b, *upou't, thou art not honest*, *Wint I, 2, 242* (= to say it once more)

2) trans., a) to endure, to bear and patience *b each cheek*, *Sonn 58, 7, 139, 8 LLL I, 1, 115 Tr II, 4, 97 127 R3 IV, 4, 304 La III, 4, 29*

b) to under go, to meet *I'll b you proof*, *Tr I, 5, 71* *b the touch*, *H4A IV, 4, 10* *b the mortal fortune of the field*, *HGC II, 2, 83* *b the encounter of assailing eyes*, *Rom I, 1, 219*

**Biding**, subst *abode* *Wops these pichy vapours from thee b*, *Luer: 550 I'll lend you to some b*, *La IV, 6, 228*

**Bier**, a frame of wood to convey dead bodies to the grave. *Sonn 12, 8 R3 V, 6, 52 Rom III, 2, 60 IV, 1, 110 Hml IV, 5, 164 Cymb IV, 2, 22*

**Bifold**, twofold, double *Tril V, 2, 144* (ambiguous, O Ed. *by-fould and by foul*)

**Big**, 1) large, used of any dimension *how to name the — er light, and how the less*, *Tr I, 2, 335 the more it seeks to hide itself, the — er bull it shows*, *III, 1, 81 a dog as b as ten of yours*, *Gent IV, 4, 62 there is no woman's gown b enough for him*, *Wiv IV, 2, 72 this — er key*, *Mens IV, 1, 31 if it (the apparition) be too't for your thief*, *IV, 2, 48 he is not so b as the end of his club*, *LLL V, 1, 138 let me have a — er* (cap) *Shi. IV, 3, 68* *b round tears*, *As II, 1, 38* no woman's heart so b to sound so much, *Tr II, 4, 39 the husband is the — er* (fool), *III, 1, 40* although the sheet were b enough for the bed of *Wans*, *III, 2, 50*

(where the crown s) *compass it me — er*, *then thy head*, *R2 II, 1, 101 the spoon will be the — er*, *HS V, 4, 40* *as a buckle enters, as b as thou art*, *Coi I, 4, 55 I'll run away till I am — er*, *V, 3, 128* *he seems no — er than his head*, *La IV, 6, 10* *a bump as b as a young coxcomb's stone*, *Rom I, 2, 53* no — er than an agate-stone, *I, 4, 55* another *stern*, as b as hell can hold, *Cymb II, 4, 140* *a count no — er than this cave*, *III, 6, 83* with — *est tears o'shadowed*, *Per IV, 4, 26*

2) bulky, thick *he is too b to go in there*, *Wiv III, 3, 142 IV, 2, 80* *she is too b for me to compass*, *Err IV, 1, 111 nay, — er*, *women grow by men*, *Rom I, 3, 95* With the idea of corresponding strength *his leg is too b for Hector's*, *LLL V, 3, 644* the centre is not b enough to bear a schoolboy's top, *Wint II, 1, 102* with hearts in their bellies no — er than puns' heads, *H4A IV, 2, 23* *cave I for the limb, the thews, the stature, bulk, and b assemblance of a man?* *H4I III, 2, 277* *an arm as b as thine*, *Cymb IV, 2, 77*

3) pregnant *let her sport herself with that she's b with*, *Wiv II, 4, 31* *b of this gentleman*, *Cymb I, 1, 29* *autumn, b with rich increase*, *Sonn 97, 6 the b year, swells with some other grief, is thought with child*, *H4I Ind 13* *Typically his eye being b with tears*, *March II, 8, 46* *how b imagination moves in this lip*, *Trno I, 1, 32* (which may be also a mighty, powerful imagination) *thy heart is b, get thee open and weep*, *Caes III, 1, 282*, *a full, fraught with grief of b discontent*, *Compl 56*

4) swelled, inflated, haughty *my mind hath been as b as one of yours*, *Shu V, 2, 170* wear the surplice of humility over the black gown of a b heart, *All's I, 3, 99* *then rhymes, full of protest, of oath and b compare*, *Tril III, 2, 182* *thy words are — er*, *Cymb IV, 2, 78* *A b look is an angry and threatening look shall lessen this b look*, *H8 I, 1, 119* *Ottieno to look big look not b, nor stamp*, *Shu III, 2, 250* *if you had not looked b and spit at him, he'd have run*, *Wint IV, 3, 113* *if that the devil and mischief look b upon our affairs*, *H4A IV, 1, 68* *of to look with forehead cold and b enough upon the power of the king*, *H4B I, 3, 8* — *A b heart* = a stout heart *I mock at death with as b heart*, *Coi III, 2, 138* *a heart as b*, *Cymb IV, 2, 77* Hence in general = stout, manly, powerfully active *b Mars seems bankrupt in their beggaried host*, *HS IV, 2, 43* the b wars, that make ambition virtuous, *Oth III, 3, 349* *A b voice* = a loud and manly voice *his b manly voice, turning again to a childish trifle*, *As II, 7, 161* boys with women's voices strive to speak b *R3 III, 2, 114* Hence in general = loud whilst I was b in clamour, *La V, 3, 208*

Costard and Fluellen use the word instead of Great Pompey the B and Alexander the B. *LLL V, 2, 553 HS IV, 7, 14*

**Bigamy**, the marrying a widow *R3 III, 7, 189* (which was prohibited by a canon of the council of Lyons, A D 1274)

**Big-bellied**, big as i with child. *to see the sails conceive and grow b with the wanton wind*, *Mids II, 1, 129* cf *Belly*, v

**Big-boned**, having large bones. *no b man framed of the Cyclops' size*, *Tit IV, 3, 48*

**Biggen**, nightcap as he whose brow with homely b bound snore out the watch of night, *H4B IV, 5, 27*

**Bigness**, thickness *their legs are both of a b* II4B II, 4, 265 (= of the same b; cf. A)

**Biget**, a name, *Lord B* John IV, 2, 162 3, 103\*

**Big-swoll**, greatly swelled, *the sea, threatening the wellin with his b face*, Tit III, 1, 224 ready to burst my b *heari*, H6C II, 2, 111

**Bilberry**, whortleberry *pinch the maids at blue as b* Wiv V, 5, 49

**Billo**, 1) a Spanish blade, a blade in general *to be compassed, like a good b, in the circumference of a peck*, Wiv III, 5, 112 *I count challenge of this latten b* I, 1, 165

2) **Billoes**, a kind of fetters annexed to bars of iron, used at sea for mutinous sailors *I lay worse than the mutines in the b* Hml V, 2, 6

**Bile** (M. Edd. *bill*), inflamed tumor Trol II, 1, 2 Cor I, 4, 51 La II, 4, 226

**Bill**, subst., the mouth of a bird Ven 1102 Mids III, 1, 129 Cymb IV, 2, 225 Used for the mouth, with allusion to the sense of the verb *to bill* Wint I, 2, 183

**Bill**, subst., a kind of pike or halbert, formerly carried by the English infantry, and afterwards the usual weapon of watchmen (Names) Ado II, 3, 44 R2 III, 2, 118 Rom I, 1, 80 Tim III, 4, 90 (a quibble) Play upon the word, *a goodly commodity, being taken up of these men's —s*, Ado III, 3, 181 when shall we go to *Chempade* and take up commodities upon us? H6B IV, 7, 135 *Brown bill*, a particular sort of halbert for the use of war. H6B IV, 10, 13. La IV, 6, 42

**Bill**, subst., 1) any written paper, note, billet with —s on their necks *'Be it known etc.'* As I, 2, 131 (erroneously taken by some commentators in the sense of halbert) *give us 't' the bill*, Shr IV, 3, 146. 152 (what v 130 had been 'note') *give these —s unto the legions on the other side*, Caes V, 2, 1

2) an order drawn on a person, directing him to pay money to another person in any b, warrant, quitance, or obligation, Wiv I, 1, 10 I have —s for money by exchange from *Florence*, Shr IV, 2, 89

3) a reckoning (cf. *tavern-bill*), why then preferred you not your *sums* and —s, Tim III, 4, 49 90

4) a receipt, specification *I'll draw a b of properties*, Mids I, 2, 168 receives particular additions, from the b that writes them all alike, Mch III, 1, 100

5) a public advertisement, placard *he set up his —s here in Messina* and challenged Cupid at the flight, Ado I, 1, 39\* by proclamation and —s of outlawry, Caes. IV, 3, 173

6) a draft of a law, presented to the parliament, but not yet enacted *I'll exhibit a bill in the parliament for the putting down of men*, Wiv II, 1, 29 that self b is urged, H6 I, 1, 1 cf. 18 70

**Bill**, vb., to join bills two silver doves that sit a —ing, Ven 366 as pigeons b As III, 3, 82 Trol III, 2, 60 (where a quibble seems to be intended).

**Billet**, subst., a small log of wood, they shall heat out my brains with —s, Mch IV, 3, 58

**Billet**, vb., to direct by a ticket where to lodge, to quarter the convicts and their charges, distinctly —ed, already in the entertainment, Cor IV, 3, 48 *who's a show art —ed*, Oth II, 3, 180

**Billiards**, game played on a table with balls Ant II, 5, 3

**Billingsgate**, place in England II4B II, 1, 182 (Ff and M Edd. *Basingsgate*)

**Biſtow**, great wave. Tp III, 3, 96 H4B II, 1, 22 H5 III Choc. 15 R3 I, 4, 20 H6B II, 1, 10 Caes V, 1, 67. Oth II, 1, 12 Per III Prol 45 H4 I, 46 III, 2, 58

**Bind** (impr and partic. bound, but bounden in As 1, 2, 298 and John III, 3, 29), 1) to fasten or restrain by a tie *he will not in his arms be bound*, Ven 228 Lucio 1501 they must be bound, Bar IV, 4, 97 109 V, 145 Ado IV, 2, 67 V, 1, 233 LLL III, 126 Rom I, 2, 55 etc. Absolutely *fast b, fast find*, Mch II, 5, 54 Followed by *to* those few arms which bound him to her breast, Ven 812 Bar I, 1, 82 John IV, 1, 4 H6A I, 1, 22 Tit II, 1, 16 etc. To b in = to confine *cribbed, confind, bound us to doubts and fears*, Mch III, 4, 24 to b up = to paralyze, to restrain my spirits are all bound up, Tp 1, 2, 46 when poisoned hours had bound me up *from mine own knowledge*, Ant II, 2, 90

2) to tie, to confine with any ligature *they that scap must sleep and b* As III, 2, 113 *the packet is not come where that and other specialties are bound*, LLL II, 165 *I'll b it* (the wounded leg) with my shirt, Oth V, 1, 73 *let me but b it* (your forehead) hard, III, 3, 286 bound with victorious wreaths, R3 I, 4, 6 bound with triumphant garlands, IV, 4, 333 *his brows bound with oak*, Cor I, 3, 10 bound with laurel boughs, Tit I, 74 Used of books (= to put in a cover) *I'll have them fairly bound*, Shr I, 2, 147. Rom III, 2, 84

To bind up, in the same sense, having bound up the threatening tongs, Meas I, 3, 24 to b him up a rod, Ado II, 1, 226 (Ff to b him a rod) to b our loves up in a holy band, III, 1, 114 b up those tresses, John III, 4, 61 GS b up your dangling apricocks, R2 III, 4, 29 — bound up his wound, As IV, 3, 151 R3 V, 3, 177 And figuratively b up the petty differences, Ant II, 1, 42 — to see his work so noble wilely bound up, Wint IV, 4, 22

To b in = to enclose, surround bound in with the triumphant seg, R2 II, 1, 61 GS a hoop of gold to b thy brother in, H4B IV, 4, 43 a costly jewel bound in with diamonds, H6B II, 2, 107

3) to knit b this knot of amity, H6A V, 1, 16

4) to oblige, to engage; a) to engage by a legal tie, to pawn, to pledge, to mortgage, he learned but surety-like to write for me under that bond that him as fast doth b. Son 134, 8 in surety of the which one part of Aquitaine is bound to us, LLL II, 136 for the which Antonio shall be bound, Merch I, 3, 5 6 10 V, 137 bound to himself what doth he with a bond that he is bound to? R2 V, 2, 67 Montague is bound as well as I, Rom I, 2, 1

To b. to one = to engage in the service of one my duty is bound to you lordship, Lucio Ded 5 bound to his disposition, Lucio 1697 how much in duty I am bound to both, H6A II, 1, 37 so shall you b me to your highness's service, H6C III, 2, 43 the fragments of her faith are bound to Dromio, Trol V, 2, 169 waiters, to thy law my services are bound, La I, 2, 2 he's bound unto Octavia, Ant II, 3, 58 time hath rooted out my payentage and to the world and awkward casualties bound me in servitude, Per V, 1, 95 The patient without to bound servants, steal? Tim IV, 1, 10 with all bound humbleness, All's II, 1, 117

b) to engage, to tie by any other obligation, especially a moral one to *b* him to remember my good will, Gentl IV, 4, 103 to *b* me, or undo me, Ado IV, 4, 20 to most of all these reasons — *eth* us, in our opinions she should be preferred, HGA V, 5, 60 your lordship ever binds him, Tim I, 1, 104 in which I *b*, on pain of punishment, the word to sweet we stand up penitent, Act I, 1, 38 Absolutely the marriage — *a*, As V, 4, 59 Very frequent is the patric bound = obliged bound by my charity and best order, I come, Meas II, 3, 3, I am bound by oath, R3 IV, 1, 28 mostly followed by to and an infinitive by law of nature thou art bound to be good, Ven. 171 Sonn 58, 4 Meas IV, 3, 100 Err. V, 305 LLL IV, 1, 56. Merch IV, 1, 65 Shi. V, 2, 164 John III, 1, 65 Li III, 7, 8 Ant II, 6, 124 Cymb I, 6, 1 etc I will be bound to pay it, Merch IV, 1, 211 I dare be bound again, that you lord will never more break faith, V, 251 I dare be bound to *b* true, Cymb IV, 3, 18 how can we for our country pay, when etc (viz to pay) for our country we are bound, together with thy victory, when etc we are bound? Col. V, 3, 108 — Followed by to and a noun to plainness honour is bound, La I, 1, 150 — Followed by against, how much I could despise this man, but that I am bound in charity against it, H3 III, 2, 295.

**Bound to one** = obliged to one, owing him gratitude: so shall I ever more be bound to thee, Wiv IV, 6, 54 Meas IV, 1, 25 LLL I, 2, 156 Merch IV, 1, 407 V, 135 Wint IV, 4, 575 H4B II, 2, 181 HGA II, 4, 128 H3 I, 2, 112 III, 2, 165 V, 3, 114 (bound to heaven in daily thanks) Cor V, 3, 159 Rom IV, 2, 32 etc Bound to one for sth: As I, 1, 16 Tw III, 4, 297. Oth I, 3, 182 — **Bounden**: As I, 2, 298 and John III, 3, 29 For bound = prepared, ready (as perhaps also in Meas III, 2, 167 John II, 522 H6C II, 4, 3 Hml I, 5, 6, Lr III, 7, 11. Cymb I, 6, 81) see the article **Bound**.

**Blondell**, name in Shu. I, 1, 42 213-4.

**Birch**, the tree betula the threatening twigs of *b*. Meas I, 3, 24.

**Bird**, 1) a feathered flying animal: Ven. 87 455 532 1101 Luca 88 457 871 1157 1221 Sonn 73, 1 97, 12 113, 6 Pilg: 282 377, Wiv III, 1, 18 Ado II, 1, 260 LLL I, 1, 103 V, 2, 933 Mids III, 1, 138, V, 401 Merch III, 1, 32 As II, 5, 4 HGB II, 1, 3 etc etc birds of prey, Meas II, 1, 2 enticing — *a* = decoy-birds, HGB I, 3, 92 *b* of night = owl, Caes I, 3, 26 the Arabian *b* (Phoenix) Cymb I, 6, 17 the red and *b* of peace (i.e. the dove) H3 IV, 1, 89 I heard a *b* so sing, H4B V, 5, 113 Allusion to the proverb 'tis a bad *b* that fouls its own nest', As IV, 1, 208; to the proverb 'birds of a feather flock together' HGB II, 1, 170 III, 3, 167

2) the young of any fowl as that ungentele quill, the cuckoo's *b*, with the sparrow, H4A V, 1, 60 if thou be that princely eagle's *b* H6C II, 1, 91. I avens foster forlorn children, the whilst their own — *a* famish in their nests, Tit II, 3, 154.

3) used as a term of endearment this was well done my *b* Tp IV, 184 am I your *b*? I mean to shift my bias, Shu. V, 2, 46 I would I were thy *b* Rom. II, 2, 183. come, *b*, come, Hml I, 5, 116 the *b* te deed that we have made so much on, Cymb IV, 2, 197.

**Bird-bolt**, a short arrow with a broad flat

end, used to kill birds without piercing Ado I, 1, 42 LLL IV, 3, 25 Tw I, 5, 100

**Birding**, bird-shooting we'll *a* *b* together, Wiv III, 3, 247 III, 5, 46 131 IV, 2, 8

**Birding-piece**, a gun to shoot birds with, fowling-piece Wiv IV, 2, 59

**Birdtime**, a glutinous substance to catch birds my invention comes from my pate as *b* does from his, Oth II, 1, 127

**Binnam**, name of a forest in Scotland Mob IV, 1, 93 V, 2, 5 V, 3, 60 etc.

**Biron**, name, see *Berowne*

**Birch**, 1) the act of coming into life true: stars did govern Proteus *b*, Gentl II, 7, 74 Wiv V, 5, 87 LLL IV, 2, 36 V, 2, 521 Wint IV, 4, 80 HGB V, 6, 44 Troil. IV, 4, 40 etc Plur. birches Wint V, 1, 118 R3 IV, 4, 215 (FF both)

2) the act of bringing forth two children at one *b* HGB IV, 2, 147 both at a *b* Oth II, 3, 212 a grievous burden was thy *b* to me, R3 IV, 4, 167 am I a mother to the *b* of these? Cymb V, 5, 369

3) that which is born, a deceiver *b* than this has we had brought, Sonn 32, 11 Tp. II, 1, 230. Ado IV, 1, 215 LLL I, 1, 104 etc Plur. birches H4B IV, 4, 122 H5 V, 2, 36

4) extraction, descent: some glory in their *b* Sonn 31, 1 37, 5 76, 8 Gentl I, 3, 33 V, 2, 22 Wiv III, 4, 4 Ado II, 1, 172 Merch II, 7, 32, As I, 1, 10 Shu Ind. 2, 20 HGA I, 2, 72 II, 4, 28 II, 5, 73 III, 1, 95 III, 3, 61 V, 5, 59 HGB IV, 2, 152 V, 1, 119 R3 III, 7, 120 V, 5, 15 (—) etc a match of *b* = a high-born match, John II, 430

**Birch-child**, a child adopted on account of its being born within a certain domain Thais *b*. Pci IV, 4, 41

**Birch-day**, the day on which a person was born Caes V, 1, 71 Ant III, 13, 185. Pci II, 1, 114

**Birtherdom**, that which belongs to one by birth, especially the mother-country let us rather hold fast the mortal sword and like good men bestide our down-fallen *b* Mob IV, 3, 4

**Birch-hour**, the hour in which one is born, worse than a slavish wife or — *a* blot, Lucr 537

**Birch-place**, the place where one is born Col IV, 4, 23

**Birchright**, a privilege to which one is entitled by birth his *b* to the crown, HGB II, 2, 82 to loss his *b* H6C I, 1, 219 II, 2, 25 bearing them — *a* on their backs, John II, 70 (i.e. their patrimony) thy goodness share with thy *b* All's I, 1, 73, i.e. thy goodness may partake of thy inheritance, may be as great as the nobleness of thy birth

**Birch-strangled**, strangled in being born: Mob. IV, 1, 30

**Biscuit**, hard dry bread baked for seavoyages: as dry as the remainder *b* after a voyage, As II, 7, 39. as a sailor biscuit *a* *b* Troil II, 1, 43.

**Bishop**, spiritual governor of a diocese H3 IV, 101 H4A III, 2, 104 HGA III, 1, 53 76 78 131 IV, 1, 1 (Lord *B*) V, 1, 60 HGB I, 1, 8 IV, 4, 9 R3 III, 6, 100 IV, 4, 503 H3 II, 4, 172 III, 2, 312 etc = archbishop: H4B I, 1, 200. III, 1, 95 IV, 2, 15 (Lord *b*) H6C IV, 4, 11 IV, 5, 5

**Bisson**, purblind: your *b*, conspectuities, Col II, 1, 70 (O Rdd. beesom) threatening the flames with *b* rheum, Hml. II, 2, 529 (i.e. blinding tears). Lu Cor.

III, 1, 131 O Edd *bosom multiplied*, some M Edd *bosom multitude*

**Bit**, 1) the non part of a bird: which is bit in the mouth of the hoise the non *b* he crusheth *twen his teeth*, Ven 269 Mens 1, 3, 20 Shi III, 2, 57 H5 IV, 2, 49 H5 V, 3, 23

2) moisel LLL I, 1, 26 As II, 7, 133 Troil V, 2, 159 V, 1, 8, 20 (q. bat, F. led) Col IV, 5, 36 Tim II, 2, 174

**Bitche**, female dog Viv III, 6, 11 the son and hev of a mongel *b* La II, 2, 24

**Bitche-wolf**, female wolf thou —'s son, Troil II, 1, 11

**Bite**, vb (nautic but H4A II, 1, 19 Rom I, 1, 157 Li I, 4, 236 IV, 7, 37 bitten HS V, 4, 61, and in fly-bitten and weathen-bitten, q v Of the impf no instance)

1) to seize or crush with the teeth, a) absolutely she hath no teeth to *b* Gentl III, 1, 319 this fish will *b* Ado II, 3, 114 I, 3, 37 H2 I, 3, 303 H5 V, 1, 46 H6B V, 1, 152 H6C V, 6, 77 R3 I, 3, 290 La III, 6, 10 Ant V, 2, 247

b) trans he stamps and —s the poor flies, Ven 316 Tp II, 2, 10 III, 2, 38 Ado III, 2, 80 H4A II, 1, 19 Troil V, 7, 19 Li III, 6, 18 IV, 7, 37 Ant II, 5, 80 whereof the ewe not —s, Tp V, 38 to *b* off, La I, 4, 236 atwain, II, 2, 50 But and bitten = injured by biting, gnawed the bud bit with an envious worm, Rom I, 1, 157 bitten apples, H5 V, 4, 64 — I will *b* one's tongue = to *b* off one's tongue shall we *b* our tongues, Tit III, 1, 131, and then = to be silent, so You must sit and fret and *b* his tongue, H6B I, 1, 230 view this face, and *b* thy tongue, that slanders him with cowardice, H6C I, 4, 47 — To *b* the lip, a sign of commotion —s his lip with a polite regard, Troil III, 3, 254 he —s his lip and starts, HS III, 2, 113 Particularly of anger thou canst not frown, nor *b* the lip, as angry wenchers will, Shi II, 250 R3 IV, 2, 27 (Ff grace) Col V, 1, 48 — I will *b* my thumb at them, Rom I, 1, 48 — 58 (i. e. "defy them by putting the thumb-nail into the mouth, and with a jerk from the upper teeth make it to knock." Cotgrave) — To *b* one by the ear, an expression of endurance Rom. II, 4, 81 — To *b* the law by the nose = to mock the law Mens III, 1, 109.

2) figuratively used, a) absol., of the weather the winter's wind, when it —s and blows upon my body, As II, 1, 8 II, 7, 185 H6B III, 2, 837 H6C IV, 8, 61 Hml. I, 4, 1 of a cutting sword I —s a sword and it shall *b* Viv II, 1, 136 R2 I, 3, 303 Li V, 3, 276 Biting = bitter, a —ing jest, R3 II, 4, 30 = sharp, severe most —ing laws, Mens. I, 3, 19 —ing attitudes, H6B IV, 7, 19 = grieving, mortifying, a —ing affliction, Viv V, 5, 178 a —ing error, Ado IV, 1, 173 to *b* at sh = to inveigh against sh Troil. II, 2, 33 (quibble)

b) trans, = to nip a frost that —s the first-born infants of the spring, LLL I, 1, 101 Shi V, 2, 139 H4B I, 3, 41. = to cut my dagger muzzled, lest it should *b* its master, Wint I, 2, 157. Troil V, 2, 171 = to grieve, to pain, their guilt now 'gins to *b* the spirits, Tp III, 3, 106 R2 I, 3, 299. = to hurt, to injure thou comest to *b* the world, H6C V, 6, 54. exceeding mad, in love too, but he would *b* none, H8 I, 4, 29. dare *b* the best, V, 3, 15

(the image in most of the last passages being taken from a dog) cf Fly-bitten

**Bitter**, having an acid taste, like worm-wood \* *b* wormwood, Luca 883 snaces, Sonn 118, 6 pill, Gentl II, 4, 149 physis, Mens IV, 6, 3 gall, LLL V, 2, 237 Rom I, 5, 94 taste, H4B IV, 5, 79 sweeting, Rom II, 3, 83 Metaphorically used of any thing disagreeable, painful, mortifying on injurious a *b* deputy, Mens IV, 2, 81 a *b* fool, La I, 4, 150 your *b* foe, Mids III, 2, 44 the base, though *b* disposition of Beatrice, Ado II, 1, 215 no bitterness that I will *b* thine, Sonn 111, 11 consecrate commotion's *b* edge, H4D IV, 1, 93 thou *b* sly, As II, 7, 184 sweet and *b* fancy, IV, 3, 102 read in the *b* letter, Oth I, 3, 68 *b* business, Hml II, 2, 109 *b* words, Luca 1460 As III, 5, 69 Shi II, 28 trims, H5 IV, 8, 44 Tit II, 3, 110 names, H3 I, 7, 236 loath, Mids III, 2, 44 insects, H6C II, 6, 66 soffen, R2 I, 3, 104 throats, Gentl III, 1, 236 unweave, Luca Aig 24 wrong, Mids III, 2, 361 jest, ALL IV, 3, 174 un-rires, H6A II, 5, 121 a *b* thing, As IV, 2, 18 *b* shame, John III, 4, 110 the *b* broad of baseness, R2 III, 1, 91 *b* facts, Gentl II, 4, 131 the *b* sentence, R3 I, 4, 191 consequence, IV, 2, 15 *b* black and cognal, IV, 4, 7 —est enemy, Col IV, 4, 18 etc etc. Followed by to: you are too *b* to your country-woman, Troil IV, 1, 67 makes the world *b* to the best of our times, Li I, 2, 49 to male this *b* to thee, Oth I, 1, 164 Followed by with do not be so *b* with me, Mids III, 2, 306 As II, 5, 138

Adverbially 'tis *b* cold, Hml I, 1, 8 Substantively to talk thou —est, Wint III, 2, 217 **Bitterly**, adv, 1) in a manner expressing poignant grief wept *b* Gentl IV, 4, 176 cried *b* Rom I, 3, 54 — 2) with acrimony speak *b* Mens V, 36 R3 III, 7, 142. 193 *b* IV, 1, 180 HS I, 2, 24 — 3) sharply the north-east wind blew *b* against our face, R2 I, 4, 7 — 4) calamitously some consequence yet hanging in the stars shall *b* begin his fearful tale, Rom I, 4, 108

**Bitterness**, 1) vexation, grief she *b* of absence, Sonn 57, 7 no *b* that I will bite thine, 111, 11, you could not show itself mad enough without a badge of *b* Ado I, 1, 23 John III, 4, 111 Oth I, 1, 168

2) acrimony: say not so in *b*, As II, 5, 3 contempt nor *b* we are in his pride or shame, All's I, 2, 36 you do measure the heat of our loves with the *b* of your galls, H4B I, 2, 198 R3 I, 3, 179. Tit IV, 4, 12 Cymb. III, 5, 137

**Bitter-sneaking**, thilling: *b* terms, H6B III, 2, 311 (Ff without the hyphen).

**Bittened**, pitched with bitumen Pa III, 1, 72 III, 2, 56 (O Edd bitomed)

**Blab**, 1) absol to tell what ought to be kept secret these blue-vened violets whereon we lean never can *b* Ven 126 when my tongue —s, then let mine eyes not see, Tw 1, 2, 63. H6B IV, 1, 1 Troil. III, 2, 132 Oth IV, 1, 29

2) trans. *Beaufort's* red sparkling eyes *b* his heart's malice, H6B III, 1, 154 Tit II, 1, 83

**Black**, adj (Compai blacker As IV, 3, 32 Wint II, 1, 8 III, 2, 173 Oth V, 2, 131 Per I, 1, 135 Superl blackest Luca 354 Gentl III, 1, 285 Hml IV, 5, 121 Oth II, 3, 357) 1) of the colour of night: Lucr 1454. Sonn 127, 9 Gentl. II, 1, 287.

Wiv V, 5, 20 11 Meas II, 4, 79 LLL V, 2, 266 844  
Mids II, 2, 22 III, 1, 128 III, 2, 357 V, 171 Wint  
II, 1, 8 R2 IV, 95 H6C II, 1, 161 Rom I, 1, 237  
etc etc *The D Prince*, All's IV, 5, 41 (a quibble)  
R2 II, 3, 101 H5 I, 2, 105 II, 4, 56 IV, 7, 97 HGB  
II, 2, 11 *b chaos*, Ven 1020 *b cloud*, Tp II, 2, 20  
*b storm*, HGB III, 1, 349 *b vesper's pageants*, Ant  
IV, 14, 8 *b beaten b and blue*, Wiv IV, 5, 115 *pink  
w b and blue*, H5 II, 2, 194 *we will fool him b and  
blue*, Tw II, 5, 12

2) of a dark complexion, often opposed to  
*fair* *I have sworn thee fair and thought thee bright,  
who art as b as hell*, Sonn 147, 14 cf 127, 1 131,  
12 Gend V, 2, 10 Ado III, 1, 63 LLL IV, 3, 255  
261 Rom I, 1, 237 Oth I, 5, 293 II, 1, 130 etc  
*Flower b men are pearls in beauteous ladies' eyes*,  
Gend V, 2, 12 Synonymous to *ugly* *though he's  
so b*, *say they have angels' faces*, Gend III, 1, 103  
*the air hath staid the roses in her cheeks and pinched  
the blushing of her face, that now she is become as  
b as I*, IV, 4, 161 of Ant I, 5, 28, *all the preties  
fairest lined as b but b to Roglund*, As III, 2, 98  
LLL IV, 3, 247 HGA I, 2, 81

3) Figuratively, = evil, wicked, horrible,  
damned to *b a deed*, Lucu 226 Wint IV, 2, 173  
R2 IV, 131 — *est am*, Lucu 354 Oth II, 3, 357 *b  
lust*, Lucu 654 *words — w in their effect than in their  
countenance*, As IV, 3, 35 *actions — w than the night*,  
Per I, 1, 135 *thoughts b Hml III, 2, 266 b scandal*,  
R2 III, 7, 231 *b envy*, H5 II, 3, 85 *my b and deep  
debts*, Mch I, 4, 51 *b vengeance*, Oth III 3, 447  
*b Nemesis*, HGA IV, 7, 78. the — *est devil*, Hml IV  
5, 131 Oth V, 2, 131 *b Macbeth*, Mch IV, 3, 52  
*you vooet, b and midnight hags*, IV, 1, 48 *hell's b  
intelligence*, R2 IV, 4, 71 *b magician*, I, 2, 34 *holy  
seems the quarrel upon your grace's part, b and fearful  
on the opposer*, All's III, 1, 5 *thou'rt damned as  
b — nay, nothing is b b*, John IV, 3, 121 *it will be  
a b matter for the king that led them to it*, H5 W, 1,  
151 *he had a b mouth that said other of him*, H5 I,  
3, 58 *the b style*, Rom II, 1, 183 *as b defiance  
as heart can think*, Troil IV, 1, 12 *in our b sequence  
and prosoption*, Cues IV, 1, 17 *award not hospita-  
lity with such b payment*, Lucu 576 the — *est news*,  
Gend III, 1, 285 *b tidings*, R2 III, 4, 71 *that b  
name*, Edward black prince of Wales, H5 II 4 56  
*that b word death*, Rom III, 3, 27 *b despair*, HGB  
III, 2, 23 R2 II, 3, 36 *n b day*, R5 V, 5 280 Rom  
IV, 5, 63 *b funeral*, H, 5, 85 *b sleep for tragedy*,  
Lucu 798 *bitter, b and tragicol*, R2 IV, 4 7 *b and  
periculous must they humour you*, Rom I, 1, 147 *the  
under their my causes' b wrong*, John III, 1, 162

Adverbially *looked b upon*, Lu II, 4, 162  
**Black**, subst., black colour *clad in mourning  
b*, Lucu 1585 *in the old age b was not counted fair*,  
Sonn 127, 1 *thy b is, fair, cast in my judgment's place*,  
Sonn 131, 12 *he's a put on b 139, 3 in b mourn I*  
Pilgr 263 *b is the badge of hell* LLL IV, 3, 254 *in  
b my lady's brow + me dooked*, H5 261 *put on sullen  
b R2 V, 4, 48 hang be the heat sees with b HGA I, 1,  
1 we mourn in b 17 all b in Rom III, 2, 11 *cuts  
of splendor b Hml I, 2, 78 that the devil wear b III, 2,  
137. — which is not under white and b (= not without  
down) Ado V, 1, 314. though the t with of it stands off  
as gross as b and white*, H5 II, 2, 101 — *Pin black*,  
= black stuff or clothes. *were they false as o' cloudy**

*black*, Wint I, 2, 132, 1 *c black things dyed over  
with another colour*

**Blackamoer**, negress *I care not an she were  
a b* Troil I, 1, 80

**Blackberry**, the berry of the bramble  
*shall the blessed sun of heaven prove a miche and eat  
— us?* H2A II, 4, 450 Used to denote a thing of little  
worth *if reasons were as plentiful as — us*, H2A II,  
4, 265 *is not proved worth a b* Troil V, 4, 13

**Blackbrowed**, black-faced *b night*, Mids III,  
2, 387 Rom. III, 2, 20

**Black-cornered**, hiding things in dark  
corners *when the day serves, before b night, find  
what thou wastest by fire and offered at night*, Trm V, 1, 17.

**Blackface**, having a black face, gloomy *b  
night*, Ven 773 *cloud*, Lucu 547 *storms*, 1518 *b  
Clifford*, R2 I, 2, 159

**Blackfriars**, name of a quarter of London H5  
II, 2, 139

**Blackheath**, a heath near London H5 V  
Chor 16

**Blackmere** *Lord Strange of B* (one of Tal-  
bot's Jetties), HGA IV, 7, 63

**Black-monday**, Easter-Monday Merch II,  
5, 25

**Blackness**, 1) black colour *the seven chiefties  
b Troil II, 3, 221 a white that shall her b fit*, Oth.  
II, 1, 134 *night's b* Ant I, 4, 13

2) wickedness *to keep his bed of b unclad open*,  
Per I, 2, 89

**Black-oppressing**, harassing with dark  
thoughts LLL I, 1, 234 (O Edd without the  
hyphen)

**Bladder**, the bag in the body which serves as  
the receptacle of the urine. — *s full of imposthume*,  
Troil V, 1, 24 Taken out and inflated with air, it  
serves for several purposes *blows a man up like a b*  
HGA II, 4, 366 *swim on — s*, H5 III, 2, 359. — *s and  
musty seeds*, Rom V, 1, 46

**Blade**, 1) the green shoot of corn before  
it grows to seed, used as an emblem of youth *done  
in the b of youth*, All's V, 3, 6 (M Edd *blaze*, on ac-  
count of the following simile)

2) the cutting part of a weapon — *you brook  
jests as braggarts do their — s* Ado V, 1, 190 HGA  
II, 4, 13 HGC I, 3 50 Rom I, 4 81 Mch II, 1, 46  
V, 8, 11 Used for the hollow sword *he shall s aloft  
his Roman b* Lucu 503 Mids V, 147 551 R2 I, 4,  
211 Rom I, 1, 85

3) a fencer *a very good b 'a very tall man'*  
Rom II, 1, 31 (expensive-swords indicated by Menenius)

**Bladed**, having blades *decking with liquid  
pearl the b grass*, Mids I, 1, 211 *though b corn be  
lodged and trees blown down*, Mch IV, 1, 55

**Blain**, a blemish, *there's —, now all the Athenian  
bosoms*, Trm IV, 1, 28

**Blame**, subst., 1) reprehension, disappoi-  
nation *whose crimes will bear as ere-daring b* Lucu  
221 *not that doved out, but that which doth down*,  
*is worthy b* Lucu 1237 Pilgr 301 Est III, 1, 45  
HGC V, 5, 54 R2 IV, 1, 25 Cor V, 3, 50 V, 5, 147  
Hml IV, 7, 67 Ir II, 4, 147 Oth I, 3, 177 Cymb  
V, 3 3 *shall render you no b* All's V, 1, 32 *he hath  
much worthy b laid upon him*, All's IV, 3, 7 *his ub  
sence lays b upon his promise*, Mch III, 4, 41 *lay  
not your b on me*, Oth IV, 2, 16

2) that which deserves disapprobation, crime, sin blotting it with b Ven 796 *authority for sin, warrant for b* Luc 620 *vast sin-concealing chaos, mass of b* 767 1343 Sonn 129, 3 HGA IV, 5, 47 R3 V, 1, 29 Plural *my high-spenited* —s, All's V, 3, 36 *the taste and —s I laid upon myself*, Mch IV, 3, 124. — fault *his eyes b* Tr II, 4, 293. *to lay the b upon her own despair*, V, 3, 254.

**Blame**, vb, to censure, to find fault with Ven 53 Sonn 40, 6 58, 14 70, 1 103, 5 Tp III, 3, 4 Wiv V, 5, 16 Mids V, 364 As V, 2, 109 All's II, 1, 88 HGA II, 1, 57 IV, 1, 178 HGB I, 1, 220 HGB II, 1, 157 IV, 1, 101 IV, 6, 30 R3 I, 5, 44 Cymb IV, 2, 197 etc *but yet be —d*, Sonn 10, 7 *this was not to be —d*, All's III, 6, 54 Bnt usually to blame in the passive sense, = blamable *those proud lords to b* make weak-made women tenants to their shame, Lucr 1259 *death is not to b* Ven 992 Lucr 1278 Eu IV, 1, 47 LLL I, 2, 108 Merch III, 6, 23 V, 166 Shi IV, 3, 48 All's V, 3, 129 H4B II, 4, 390 R3 II, 2, 13 H5 IV, 2, 101 Rom III, 5, 170 Cues II, 2, 119 Hml III, 1, 10 Oth III, 3, 211. Cymb III, 5, 51 (*made me to b in memory*). Always of persons, except La 1, 2, 11 *the contents are to b* Hml V, 2, 331 *the king is to b*, = the king is in fault (O Edd sometimes *too blame*, L Ven. 992 Eu IV, 1, 47 Merch V, 166 La 1, 2, 44 Cues II, 2, 119 Cymb III, 5, 51 cf. *wilful-blame*).

**Blameful**, reprehensible, guilty *wilful bloody b blade*, Mids V, 147 *her b bed*, HGB III, 2, 212. as *b* as —, R3 I, 2, 119.

**Blameless**, not meriting censure, guiltless. *so far b proves my enterprise*, Mids III, 2, 350 *Hemione is chaste, Politeness b* Wint III, 2, 131 **Blame**: *Port to B*, a bay in Butany, R2 II, 1, 277

**Blanch**, 1) *Lady B*, niece to king John John II, 64. 423 III, 4, 112 etc — 2) name of a dog Et III, 6, 66

**Blanch**, vb, to make pale *when mine (check) is —ed with fear*, Mch III, 4, 116

**Blank**, subst, 1) a paper unwritten *what thy memory cannot contain commit to these waste —s*, Sonn. 77, 10 *what's her history?* a b Tr II, 4, 113 *his thoughts, would they were —s*, rather than filled with me, III, 1, 115.

2) a lot by which nothing is gained. *it is lots to —s* (= it is very probable) Cor V, 2, 10

3) a white paper given to the agents of the crown, which they were to fill up as they pleased, to authorize their demands: new *eractions*, as —s, *benevolence*, R2 II, 1, 250

4) the white mark in the centre of a butt, the aim out of the b and level of my brain, Wint II, 3, 5 a b of danger, Troil III, 3, 231 *as level as cannon to his b* Hml IV, 1, 12 *let me still remain the true b of these eyes*, La I, 1, 161 *stood within the b of his displeasure*, Oth III, 4, 128

**Blank**, adj, 1) white, unwritten with b space for different names, Wiv II, 1, 77 *our substitutes shall have b characters*, R2 I, 1, 18

2) void of anything, empty, of no contents in the extremity of great and little, valour and pride excel themselves in Hector, the one almost as infinite as all, the other b as nothing, Troil IV, 3, 81

3) without rhyme in the even roar of a b

verse, Ado V, 2, 31 *an you talk in b. verse*, As IV, 1, 32 *the b verse shall halt for it*, Hml II, 2, 339

**Blank**, vb, = to blanch, to make pale, *ach opposite that —s the face of joy*, Hml III, 2, 230

**Blanket**, subst, 1) cover for the bed H4B II, 4, 211 Hml II, 2, 552 La III, 4, 67 Cymb III, 1, 41

2) curtain *now heaven peep through the b of the day*, Mch I, 6, 54 of Cymb III, 1, 44

**Blanket**, vb, to cover with a blanket *b my lours*, La II, 3, 10

**Blasphemy**, 1) nouns to speak with impious irreverence of you do b the good in mocking me, Mens I, 4, 38 — *ing God*, HGB III, 2, 372 *does b* has heed, Mch IV, 3, 108.

2) nouns to utter *blasphemy you b in this*, John III, 1, 161 *aven of —ing Jew*, Mch IV, 1, 26

**Blasphemous**, impiously irreverent you *haveling, b*, *inhabitable dog*, Tp I, 1, 43

**Blasphemy**, impious and irreverent language about what ought to be held sacred *that in the captain's, but a choleric word, which in the soldier is flat b* Mens II, 2, 131 *I would speak b ere bid you fly*, HGB V, 2, 85 — *Altho' pur concubine*, *now, b*, *that sweetest grace o'erboard, not an oath on shore?* Tp V, 218 (= *blasphemous fellow*)

**Blas**, subst, 1) cold and violent gust of wind *unwind —s went on the tender spring*, Lucr 869 1265 Wint IV, 4, 111 376 R3 I, 3, 250. Mch I, 7, 22 La III, 1, 8 IV, 1, 9 Oth II, 1, 6 symbol of destruction *airs from heaven or —s from hell*, Hml I, 4, 41 —s and *sops upon thee* La I, 4, 321 *virtue preserved from fell destruction's b* Per V, 3, 89

2) the blowing of a wind instrument when the b of wind blows in our ears, H5 III, 1, 5 (let the general trumpet blow his b HGB V, 2, 43 Cor I, 1, 12 *for one b of thy mingling mouth*, La III, 6, 15)

**Blast**, vb, 1) trans, a) to blight, to make to wither *bud and abe —ed in a breathing while*, Ven 1142 *he —s the tree*, Wiv IV, 4, 32 HGB III, 1, 89 HGB IV, 4, 23 V, 7, 21 R3 III, 4, 71 Tim IV, 3, 538 Mch I, 3, 77 Hml III, 1, 168 III, 1, 65 La II, 4, 170 (Et *blaster*). = to strike with any pernicious influence the injury of many a —ing blow, Compl 72 *—ing and a scandalous b each*, Mens V, 122. *every part about you —ed with antipathy*, H4B I, 2, 208. *Till now it, though it b me*, Hml I, 1, 127 *with Hecate's ban thine —ed*, III, 2, 269. *to see it mine eyes are —ed*, Act III, 10, 4 *you were half —ed ere I knew you*, III, 13, 105 (half withered) *when he shall find our paragon to all reports thus —ed*, Per IV, 1, 36.

b) to split, to burst *with barren din b you the city's ear*, Act IV, 8, 36

2) intrans, a) to be blighted, to wither *thy hasty spring still —s*, and *ne'er grows old*, Lucr 43 —ing in the bud, Gend I, 1, 48

b) to burst *this project should have a back or second, that might hold, if this should b in proof*, Hml IV, 7, 155

**Blasphemous**, blasphemous influence of the wind and weather in the sun and liquid dew of youth contagious —s are most unclean, Hml I, 3, 42

**Blaze**, subst, flaming flame, always used figuratively in the b of youth. All's V, 3, 6 (1) *Rid (blade) his rash face b of no remembrance*, R2 II, 1,



33 in his b of wrath, Troil IV, 5, 105 *then b shall darken him for ever*, Cor II, 1, 274 *the man b of u is past*, IV, 3, 20 *these —, giving more light than heat, you must not take for fire*, Hml I, 3, 117

**Blaze**, vb, 1) *to burn with a bright flame two red fires in both their faces — d*, Lucr 1553 *as if —, they throw on him great pairs of*, Est V, 172 *one every —ing star*, All's I, 2, 91 (*e e every comet*, at Cues II, 2, 30) HEC II, 1, 36 V, 4, 71 Tim II, 2, 170. Hml IV, 7, 191 The following passages lead over to the second signification *red cheeks and fiery eyes b forth her wrong*, Ven 219 *the heavens themselves b forth the death of princes*, Cues II, 2, 31

2) *to trans to make public till we can find a time to b your marriage*, Rom III, 3, 151 (cf *Enblaze*)

**Blazon**, subst, 1) coat of arms *each fav fastenest, coat and several coat, with loyal b*, evermore *be blest* Wiv V, 5, 68 *thy tongue; thy face give thee five-fold b*, Tw I, 5, 312

2) interpretation, explanation *I think your b to be true*, Ado II, 1, 307

3) publication, proclamation *but this eternal b (i e publication of eternal things) must not be to ears of flesh and blood*, Hml I, 5, 21. Originally *—* trumpeting forth in the b of sweet beauty's best, Sonn 106, 5

**Blazon**, vb, 1) *to trumpet forth, to praise if the measure of thy joy be heaped like mine and that thy skill be more to b it*, Rom II, 6, 26 *exceeds the quills of —ing pens*, Oth II, 1, 63 *to proclaim in general: libelling against the senate, and —ing our injustice every where*, Tit IV, 4, 18 *O thou goddess, thou divine Nature, how thyself thou —est in these two princely boys*, Cymb IV, 2, 170

2) *to interpret, to explain each several stone, with wit well —ed, smiled or made some mean*, Compl' 217

**Blanch**, to whiten (used of linen), *Trans maidens b their summer smocks*, LLL V, 2, 916 — 2) *into what honest clothes you send forth to —ing*, Wiv IV, 2, 126 *the white sheet —ing on the hedge*, Wint IV, 3, 5

**Blank**, 1) cold, chill *thou hast in the b air*, As II, 6, 16 *to make his b words kiss my parched lips*, John V, 7, 40 Tim IV, 3, 222 *Lr Is 4, 303 (Fl high)*

2) *exposed to the cold, open to the cold wind: open lodgings, standing b upon the sea*, Per III, 2, 14

3) *pale with frost, chilled look b in the cold wind*, All's I, 1, 115

**Blear**, vb, 1) *to make (the eyes) watery the Desdemonian wives, with —ed visages, come forth*, Mech III, 2, 59. Hence *—* to dim, while counterfeited supposes —ed thine eye, Shr V, 1, 120 *the —ed sights are expectacled to see him*, Cor II, 1, 221

**Blent**, subst, cry of a calf. Ado V, 4, 51

**Blent**, vb, to cry as a sheep Mech IV, 1, 74 Wint I, 2, 68 IV, 1, 20 *as a calf* Ado III, 3, 76. LLL V, 2, 255

**Bleed** (impf *bled*, Cor I, 9, 18 *pathe bled*, As IV, 3, 149. *Comp V, 1, 11*) 1) *to lose blood, to run with blood* Ven 924 1058 Lucr 1449 1561. 1732. 1824 Mech III, 1, 67. As IV, 3, 149 Shr Ind. 2, 60. John II, 86. R3 I, 1, 194. II4A II,

4, 341 IV, 1, 115 V, 4, 2 137 H1B IV, 4, 2 HGA II, 4, 50 52 HGB III, 2, 188 R3 I, 2, 50 231 IV, 4, 272 Troil V, 3, 82 Tit I, 34 V, 3, 65. Rom III, 1, 194 (*he a —ing*) V, 3, 175 Tim I, 2, 80 Cues II, 1, 171 Mech II, 2, 55 IV, 3, 31 Hml V, 2, 315 Ant V, 2, 211 etc. *to b to death*, Mech IV, 1, 258 Troil II, 3, 80 Oth V, 1, 45 *to b away*, John V, 4, 21 *my nose fell a —ing* (a sign that something of consequence was to happen) Mech II, 5, 25 *bleeding stream* = *stream of blood*, Lucr 1774 *bleeding frequently* = *bloody on the —ing ground*, John II, 304 *—ing was*, R3 III, 3, 94 *that never was advance his —ing sword*, H5 V, 2, 385 *unsparred of —ing slaughter*, R3 IV, 1, 201 *the —ing business they have done*, Cues III, 1, 168 *their dead causes would to the —ing and the grim claim evade the mortified man*, Mech V, 2, 1 *Dismiss the conb overy —ing*, Cor II, 1, 86, 1 *e without having, as it were, dressed and cured it*.

Figuratively *the heart —*, to denote a pain or sorrow touching the core of the heart *the thought of 'd' make my faint heart b* Ven 669 *will not my tongue be mute, my fawn joints shake, my false heart b* Lucr 228 Pilg 267 Tp 1, 2, 63 Wint III, 2, 52 HGB IV, 1, 85 *now all these hearts — with —ing groans they pine*, Compl 275 *my heart — inwardly that my father 's so sick*, H4B II, 2, 51 *cf I b inwardly for my lord*, Tim I, 2, 211 *the testimonies whereof the —ing in me*, Cymb III, 4, 23

*To b* = *to be let blood*, figuratively *this is no month to b* R2 I, 1, 157 *have brought our selves into a burning fever, and we must b for it*, H4B IV, 1, 57

2) *to trans, to shed like blood she did, I would fain say, b tears*, Wint V, 2, 96 *the shops that we have bled together*, Cor V, 1, 11.

**Blemish**, subst, anything that disfigures, spot, stain *on their garments not a b* Tp 1, 2, 218. *speaking thick, which nature made his b* H4B II, 3, 24 *Mostly in a moral sense the b that will never be forgot*, Lucr 536 *he spied in her some b* 1358 Meas V, 108 Tw III, 4, 401. Wint I, 2, 341 Plural Wint V, 1, 8 Ant II, 3, 6 III, 13, 69.

**Blemish**, vb, to injure or impair the beauty of, to disfigure *beauty —ad grace 's for ever lost*, Pilg 179 *you should not b it (your beauty)* R3 I, 2, 128 *I shall give thee thy deserving, and b Caesar's triumph*, Ant IV, 12, 35 *In a moral sense, —* to stain, to dishonour *in this —ed fort*, Lucr 1175. *a gross and foolish sue —ed his gracious dam*, Wint III, 2, 199 R2 II, 1, 293 R3 III, 7, 122 IV, 4, 370 Ant I, 4, 23

**Blench**, subst, inconstancy, aberration *these —as gave my heart another youth*, Sonn 110, 7.

**Blench**, vb, to start if he but b, *I know my course*, Hml II, 2, 626 *patience herself doth lesser b at suffrance than I do*, Troil I, 1, 28 (*v less and lesser*) Hence *—* to fly off, to be inconstant *hold you ever to our special drift, though sometimes you do b from this to that*, Meas IV, 5, 5 *could man so b* Wint I, 2, 333 *there can be no evasion to b from this and to stand firm by honour*, Troil II, 2, 68 **Blend** (*pathe blended*, Troil IV, 5, 86 and Cor III, 1, 103, *blend*, Mech III, 2, 188 and Tw I, 5, 257) 1) *to mix* Mech III, 2, 183. Tw I, 5, 257 Troil IV, 5, 86 Cor III, 1, 103.

2) *intr to mingle the heaven-hued sapphires*

and the *opal* *b* with objects *manifold*, Compl 215 (according to Walker, *blend* is here a punterpiece, = *blend*)

**Bless** (impf and partic monosyllabic and dissyllabic without any difference). 1) to wish happiness to, to pronounce a benediction upon Tp IV, 104. Gend III, 1, 146. Wiv V, 5, 68. Mens V, 137. Mids V, 407. 411. IV, 1, 95. HGA I, 1, 28. HGB II, 1, 35. R3 I, 4, 242 etc. God *b* you house, Wiv I, 1, 74. II, 2, 68. God *b* the King, LLL IV, 3, 130. O Lord *b* me, HGB II, 3, 77 (= stand by me!) *Saint Denis b this happy stratagem*, HGA III, 2, 18. *Jesus b him*, HGB I, 3, 6. *Jesus b us* (= preserve us) H4A II, 2, 86. HGB V, 6, 75. *a paragon to, God b us, a thing of naught*, Mids IV, 2, 14. *she for a woman, God b us*, V, 327. God *b my ladies' are they all in love?* LLL II, 77. God *b me from a challenge* (= preserve me from) Ado V, 1, 145. God *b the prince from all the pack of you*, R3 III, 3, 5. (Q keep) *heaven b thee from a tutor*, Tyn II, 3, 32. *heaven b my lord from fell Aufidius*, Cor 4, 3, 18. And without the world *God or heaven b our poor wretchedness from under mine*, All's I, 1, 131. *b. me from murthering a usurer*, Wint IV, 4, 271. *b. thee from whoredoms*, La III, 4, 60. *b. thee from the foul fland*, IV, 1, 60.

Similarly God *b* the mark (cf God save the *mark*, v *mark*), an exclamation used in the sense of 'saving you reverence' *the Jew my master, who, God b the man*, is a kind of devil, Meich II, 2, 25. and *I, God b the mark, his Moorish's ancient*, Oth I, 1, 33. God omitted *he had not then there — b the mark — a pressing white*, Gend IV, 4, 20.

God likewise omitted in other cases *b you*, 3ur, Wiv II, 2, 160. II, 3, 18. III, 5, 61. Mens III, 2, 12. 81. Mids III, 1, 121. All's II, 4, 14. *b you with such grace as*. Shr IV, 2, 44. *b my soul*, Wiv II, 1, 11. 16. Lr III, 4, 60. (Pl *bless*)

2) to praise, to glorify. *God be blest*, Shu IV, 3, 18. — *ed be the great Apollo*, Wint III, 2, 135.

3) to consecrate, to make happy in consequence, to turn to advantage the dedicated words which writes use of this fair subject, — *my every book*, Sonn 82, 4. *naming thy name — as an ul report*, 95, 8. *it (mercy) — eth him that gives and him that takes*, Meich IV, 1, 237. *what damned error, but some sober brow will b it and approve it with a text*, III, 2, 79. *likely in time to b a regal throne*, HGB IV, 6, 74. *if not to b us and the land*, R3 III, 7, 192. some

this — *ed league to kill*, Lncr 383. *means more — ed than my barren rhyme*, Sonn 16, 4. 43, 9. 52, 1. 56, 12. *it (my heart) hath thought itself so — ed never*, 119, 6. *that — ed wood*, 128, 2. *what foul play had we that we came from thence? or — ed was 't we did?* Tp I, 2, 61. IV, 86. V, 202. Gend V, 4, 117. Wiv II, 2, 279. III, 3, 48. Mens III, 1, 34. Mids II, 2, 81. IV, 1, 79. Meich I, 3, 90. II, 1, 46. As III, 3, 59. Shu IV, 2, 45. Wint II, 1, 36. IV, 4, 858. John III, 1, 251. HGA I, 6, 10. Cor II, 2, 62. Ant II, 2, 243. Cymb I, 6, 159. V, 4, 121. *with a — ed and uncovered retic*, John II, 253. *barred him from the — ed thing he sought*, Lncr 340, 1. *e blest with beauty, cf and you in every — ed shape we know*, Sonn 53, 12.

b) full of blessings, bestowing health and prosperity with *you* — *ed beams*, Mids III, 2, 392. *such force and — ed power*, IV, 1, 70. *it is twice blest, it blesseth him that gives and him that takes*, Meich IV, 1, 150. *the blest infusions that dwell in vegetables*, Tyn III, 2, 35. *the blessed sun*, Shu IV, 6, 18. H4A I, 2, 10. II, 4, 149. Tim IV, 3, 1 moon, Rom II, 2, 107. Ant IV, 3, 7.

c) blissful, happy. *I'll rest, as after much turmoil a — ed soul doth in Elysium*, Gend II, 7, 38. *God's — ed will*, Wiv I, 1, 279. *bound by my charity and my blessed order*, Mens II, 3, 3. *O you — ed unmaster above*, V, 115. *some — ed power deliver us*, Lr IV, 3, 44. Meich V, 220. HGA III, 5, 15. R3 III, 1, 42. H3 IV, 2, 30. Rom II, 3, 53. *she's full of most — ed condition*, Oth II, 1, 255. *so free, so kind, so apt, so — ed a disposition*, II, 3, 326. *when you are desirous to be blest, I'll blessing beg of you*, Hunt III, 4, 171, 1. *e when you return to virtue*.

**Blessed-fair**, happy as well as beautiful. *what's so b that fears no blot?* Sonn 92, 13. (O *Eda* without the hyphen)

**Blessedly**, 1) fortunately *b help hither*, Tp I, 2, 63. 2) holily *the two was b lost*, H5 IV, 1, 191.

**Blessedness**, 1) happiness and found the b of *bevy little*, H3 IV, 2, 66. — 2) the favor of God, the state of being blessed by God *so shall she leave her b to one*, H3 V, 5, 44. — 3) holiness, sanctity *lives and benediction*, Tp V, 179. Gend II, 3, 27. Wiv I, 1, 76. Meich I, 3, 91. II, 2, 63. 89. All's I, 3, 24. HGA V, 4, 25. R3 I, 2, 60. II, 2, 106 etc etc *b on one*, Tp IV, 109. 117. Wiv II, 2, 112.

**Blessing**, 1) benediction. Tp V, 179. Gend II, 3, 27. Wiv I, 1, 76. Meich I, 3, 91. II, 2, 63. 89. All's I, 3, 24. HGA V, 4, 25. R3 I, 2, 60. II, 2, 106 etc etc *b on one*, Tp IV, 109. 117. Wiv II, 2, 112.

*I can cross him any way, I b myself every way*, Ado I, 3, 70. *now b thyself: thou mettest with things dying, I with things new-born*, Wint III, 3, 116. *you would b. you to hear what he said*, H4B II, 4, 103.

The partic *blest* or *blessed* n) = happy, fortunate *that love-sick love by pleading may be blest*, Ven. 328. — *ed bankrupt that by love so thiveth*, 466

3) means of happiness, gift, benefit. *you to your beauties — s add a curse*, Sonn 84, 13. *a b that he bestows on beasts*, Lr II, 2, 80. *what a b to us*, Ado I, 3, 8. II, 1, 30. Meich III, 2, 114. III, 5, 80. All's I, 3, 28. Wint III, 2, 108. HGB I, 1, 29. H3 II, 3, 30. Rom III, 4, 141. Cymb. III, 5, 167. and stent immortal b from her lips, Rom. III, 3, 37.

**Blind**, adj., 1) destitute of the sense of seeing, properly and figuratively Lucr 378 758 Sonn 27, 8 113, 3, 136, 2 148, 13 Tp IV, 90 101 Gentl II, 1, 76 II, 3, 14 II, 4, 93 219 IV, 4, 4 Wiv III, 5, 11 Ado II, 1, 205 LLL IV, 3, 224 334 Mids I, 1, 235 Merch II, 1, 36 II, 6, 36 Tw V, 236 (*the b waves, i e the regardless v*) H6B III, 2, 112 (*b and dusky spectacles*) R3 I, 4, 259 (*to thy own soul so b* = so regardless of) Cor V, 6, 118 (*his b fortune*) H5 III, 3, 34 etc

2) dark, obscure folded up in b concealing night, Lucr 675 *b forgetfulness*, R3 III, 7, 129 (Ff dark) *the b cave of eternal night*, V, 3, 62

**Blind**, vb to deprive of sight, to dazzle *his eyes began to wink, being —ed with a greater light*, Lucr 375 —ing tears, R4 II, 2, 16 *such a sight will b a father's eye*, Tit II, 4, 53 LLL I, 1, 76 R3 IV, 3, 228 R3 IV, 245. H6A I, 1, 10 H6B III, 3, 14 Lr II, 4, 167 *a blinded god* = a blindfolded god, Gentl IV, 4, 201

**Blindfold**, adj., = blind. *b fury*, Ven 554 death, R2 I, 3, 324

**Blindly**, regardlessly: *the brother b shed the brother's blood*, R3 V, 3, 24

**Blindman**: *now you strike like the b*, Ado II, 1, 205 *it will glimmer though a —'s eye*, H6A II, 4, 24 (M Edd in two words In March V, 112 and R II, 4, 71 O Edd also in two words)

**Blindness**, want of sight Gentl IV, 2, 47 H5 V, 2, 344 Cymb. V, 4, 107 *muffle your false love with some show of b*, Ear III, 2, 8, 1 e with some blinding show

**Blindworm**, slow-worm Mids II, 2, 11 —'s sting, Mob IV, 1, 16

**Blink**, to twinkle with the eye *the portait of a —ing idiot*, Merch II, 9, 54. *Adoptious christendoms, that —ing Cupid's gossips*, All's I, 1, 139 *to steal an amorous look show me thy chink, to b through with mine eye*, Mids V, 178

**Bliss**, subst., the highest degree of happiness, absolute felicity Lucr 389 Sonn 129, 11 Ear I, 1, 119 Mids III, 2, 144 V, 181 Merch II, 9, 54 III, 2, 137 Shu V, 1, 131 H6A V, 5, 64 H6B III, 3, 27 H6C I, 2, 31 III, 3, 192 IV, 6, 70 Tit III, 1, 149 273 Rom I, 1, 228 V, 3, 124 Lr IV, 2, 46. Oth III, 3, 167 V, 2, 250 Ant I, 3, 36. *Bliss be upon you*, an ecclesiastical salutation Mens III, 2, 228 Rom V, 3, 124

**Blister**, subst., a pustule, an ulcer: *a b on his sweet tongue* LLL V, 2, 335 *which oft the angry Mab with —s plagues*, Rom I, 4, 76 *for each true word a b* Tim. V, 1, 135 *takes off the rose from the fair forehead of an innocent love and sets a b there*, Hml III, 4, 44

**Blister**, vb, 1) trans to cover with blisters: *a south-west blow on ye and b you all o'er*, Tp I, 2, 324. *a gentleman who, falling in the flames of his own youth, hath —ed her's spot*, Mens II, 3, 12 —ed *thy tongue for such a wish*, Rom III, 2, 90 *thus great shore sole name —s our tongues*, Mob IV, 3, 12 in Lr II, 4, 170 Ff to fall and b, Qq to fall and blast her pride

2) intrans to rise in blisters: *if I prove honey-mouthed, let my tongue b* Wint II, 2, 33.

**Blistered**: *the faith they have in tennis, and tall stockings, short b breeches, and those types of it* Lucr HS I, 3, 31, probably = garnished with puff

**Blithe**, gay, mirthful *be you b and bonny*, Ado II, 3, 69 H5 II, 3, 4 Tit IV, 4, 111 *so buzom, b and full of face*, Per Prolog 23 *crickets sing at the ocean's mouth, o'er the —s for their drouth*, Per III Prolog 8

**Birthild**: descended of B, which was daughter to king Clothan, H5 I, 2, 67

**Blat** = bloated, swollen, introduced into the text but by conjecture *let the b ling tempt you again to bed*, Hml III, 4, 182, Qq blot, Ff blat

**Block**, a piece of timber, rather thick than long; 1) the wood on which criminals are behanded Mens II, 4, 181 IV, 2, 55 IV, 3, 39 69 V, 419 H4B IV, 2, 122 H6B IV, 1, 125. R3 III, 4, 108 V, 1, 28

2) the wood on which hats are formed. *he wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat, it ever changes with the next* b Ado I, 1, 77 Hence the form and fashion of a hat thus a good b, Lr IV, 6, 187.

3) a stupid or insensible fellow *what a b art thou that thou canst not (understand me)?* Gentl II, 3, 27 *thy conceit will draw in moe than the common —s*, Wint I, 2, 226 *how thou sturtest, thou b* Per III, 2, 90 — Transitional *past the endurance of a b* Ado II, 1, 247. *if silent, why, a b moved with none (wind)* III, 1, 67 *that which has a stands up, is but a quintain, a mere lifeless b* As I, 2, 263. *what tongueless —s we see they!* R3 III, 7, 42 *you —s, you stonies, you worse than senseless dungs*, Caes I, 1, 40

4) something to obstruct the passage *who like a b hath denied my access to thee*, Cor V, 2, 85

**Blockhead**, a head like a wooden block. *your wit will not so soon out as another man's will; 'tis too deeply wedged up in a b*, Cor II, 3, 31

**Blockish**, clumsy, stupid; b Ayac, Troil. I, 3, 375

**Blois**, French town H6A IV, 3, 45

**Blotter**: Sir William B H5 I, 2, 190 (O. Edd. Blumer)

**Blood**, the fluid which circulates through the arteries and veins Gentl II, 4, 28 Wiv IV, 4, 33 Mens I, 3, 52 II, 4, 20 Ear II, 2, 141 V, 193 Ado IV, 1, 38 Tw III, 2, 66 III, 4, 22 IV, 1, 47 H4A II, 3, 47 H5 IV, 4, 68 H6A I, 5, 6 etc etc Plural bloods Ear I, 1, 9 Merch III, 1, 43 All's II, 3, 125. Wint I, 2, 109 R2 III, 3, 107 H6C II, 2, 169. R3 III, 3, 11 21 IV, 4, 50 (in these three last passages Ff blood) Troil IV, 1, 15 Tim IV, 3, 539 Per I, 2, 113 — *to let a p b* LLL II, 186 R2 I, 1, 153 R3 III, 1, 183 Troil II, 3, 222. Caes III, 1, 152 Cymb IV, 2, 168 — *flesh and b* Tp V, 74 114 Ado V, 1, 31 LLL I, 1, 186 IV, 3, 214 Merch II, 2, 98 III, 1, 37 40 Shu Ind 2, 130 All's I, 3, 38 Tw V, 36 Wint IV, 4, 705 H6B I, 1, 233 Hml I, 5, 22 Lr II, 4, 224 Hml I, 150 *no hand of b and bone*, R2 III, 3, 79 *my breath and b!* Lr II, 4, 104 — *man of b* (= murderer), Mob. III, 4, 126. *o'er shoes in b*. Mids III, 2, 48 of Mob III, 4, 136 — *a drop of blood* (= a trifle) *a rush, a hair, a drop of b*, a pun, Ear IV, 3, 73 — Figuratively the subtle b of the grays, Tim IV, 3, 432.

In blood, a term of the chase, = in a state of per-

fect health and vigour *the deer was, as you know, sanguine*, in *b* LLL IV, 2, 4. *if we be English deer, be then in b*, not *ascend-like to fall down with a pinch*, but *rather, merrily meet and desperate stags, turn on the bloody hounds*, HGA IV, 2, 48. *thou' ascend, that art won't in b* to run, *loadest fit it to win some vintage*, Coi I, 1, 163. *but when they shall see his crest up again, and the man in b*, they will out of their business, IV, 5, 225.

Serving to denote relation and consanguinity *such a warped slip of maidenness ne'er issued from his b* Mens III, 1, 143. *you as my eldest brother, and in the gentle condition of b* you should so know me, As I, 1, 48. *had it been the brother of my b* Tw V, 217. *surewell, my b* R2 I, 3, 57. *he is not Talbot's b* HGA IV, 5, 16. *b against b, self against self*, R2 II, 1, 62. *near in b* Mch II, 3, 146. *if that b which owed the b* exulted of all this tale, John IV, 2, 99. *Caes I, 1, 56*.

Hence, emphatically, = noble birth, high extraction *a gentleman of b* Gentl. III, 1, 121. *H5 IV, 8, 95* *it (love) was different in b* Mids I, 1, 135. *to be restor'd to my b* HGA II, 5, 128. *III, 1, 150* *a prince of b*, *a son of Priam*, Tril III, 3, 26.

Symbol of the fleshly nature of man *all fruitless that besiege all kinds of b* Sonn 109, 10. *my spiritives b* 121, 6. *not gives it satisfaction to eat b* Compl 162. *the strongest aides are slow to the fire i the b* Tp IV, 53. *the resolute acting of your b* Mens II, 1, 12. *b, thou still art b* II, 4, 15. *178 V, 477* *beauty is a witch against whose charms' fast melteth into b* Ado II, 1, 187. *II, 3, 170* *IV, 1, 60* *LLL IV, 3, 96* *V, 2, 73* *Mids I, 1, 68* *74* *March I, 2, 20* *All's III, 7, 21* *As V, 4, 59* *Tril II, 3, 33* *c* *Er III, 5, 24*.

Hence = disposition, temper *it better fits my b* to be disowned of all, Ado I, 3, 50. *runs not this speech like iron through your b* ? V, 1, 252. *fetching mad bounds, which is the hot condition of their b* Misch V, 74. *when you perceive his b inclines to mirth*, HGB IV, 4, 38. *my b begins to flatter me that thou dost (love me)* H5 V, 2, 239. *strange, unusual b*, when man's worst sin is, he does too much good, Tim IV, 2, 38. *blood and judgment*, Hml III, 2, 74. *the b and baseness of our natures*, Oth I, 3, 332. *our bloods no more obey the heavens they owe contraries* still seem a *doce the king's (sc blood)* Cymb I, 1, 1. *Emphatically, = high temper, mettle* *thy Fates open their hands, let thy b and spirits embrace them*, Tw II, 5, 159. *though sometimes it show greatness, con age, b*, HGA III, 1, 181. *his vow made to my father, while his b was poor*, IV, 3, 76. *can lift you b up with persuasion*, V, 2, 70. *ow — as a c now in calm*, Tril IV, 1, 15. *Oi = passion, anger* *thou heatest my b* LLL I, 2, 32. *V, 2, 697* *to let these hands obey my b* La IV, 2, 64. *Caes IV, 3, 115*.

2) a young man young — *look for a time of rest*, Cacs IV, 3, 262. *all the hot — s between fourteen and five and twenty*, Ado III, 3, 111. *Especially = a man of mettle, a spirited fellow* *sweet — s*, LLL V, 2, 714. *as many and as well-born — s*, John II, 278. *what cannoner begot this lusty b* ? 461. *the breed of noble — s*, Cacs I, 2, 151.

**Blood-bespotted**, spotted with blood HGB V, 1, 117.

**Blood-bolted**, having the hair clotted with blood, Mch IV, 1, 123.

**Blood-consuming**, preying on the blood *b sighs*, HGB III, 2, 61.

**Blood-drinking**, 1) preying on the blood *b sighs*, HGB III, 2, 63. 2) bloodthirsty *my b hate*, HGA II, 4, 108. 3) soaked with blood *in this detested dark*, b put, Tril II, 3, 224.

**Bloodhound**, a fierce hound that follows by the scent of blood *come, you starved b* H4B V, 4, 31.

**Bloodied**, made bloody, bloody to breathe *his b horse*, H4B I, 1, 58. *how his sword is b* Tril I, 2, 253.

**Bloodily**, in a bloody manner *how b the sun begins to peep*, H4A V, 1, 1. *the gashes that b did yawn upon his face*, H5 IV, 6, 14. *how they at Pompeii b were* *burches of H3 III, 4, 42* *that thou so many princes so b* *best struck*, Hml V, 2, 278.

**Bloodless**, 1) void of blood, pale *b* *from*, Ven 891. *at last he takes her by the b hand*, Luc 1597. *in b white and the crimson diamond*, Compl 201. *meagre, pale and b* HGB III, 2, 162. *thou b remnant of that royal blood*, R2 I, 2, 7. *pale and b emulation*, Tril I, 3, 234. *shook pale and b* Tril III, 1, 258.

2) without shedding blood *with b stroke my heart's depth goes*, Tw II, 5, 117.

**Blood-sacrifice**, sacrifice of the blood. *I cannot my body nor b cut eat you to you wanted further aice?* HGA V, 3, 20.

**Bloodshed**, shedding of blood, slaughter *John IV, 3, 55* *H4B IV, 5, 195*.

**Bloodshedding**, the same HGB IV, 7, 108.

**Bloodstained**, stained, coloured with blood *Severa's blood b* with these valiant combatants, H4A I, 3, 107. *this unwholesome d and b hole*, Tril II, 3, 210. *thy b face*, V, 3, 154. (4) *Edith blood-stain*.

**Blood-sucker**, 1) the vampire *so poisonous b of sleeping men*, HGB III, 2, 226. 2) murderer. *a knot you are of damned — s*, R3 III, 3, 7.

**Blood-sucking**, preying on the blood *b sighs*, HGB IV, 4, 2.

**Bloodthirsty**, desirous to shed blood. HGA II, 3, 34.

**Bloody**, (comp bloodier, Mch V, 8, 7. *supple bloodiest*, John IV, 3, 47.) 1) stained with blood *here fit wad by friend in b* *channel lies*, Luc 1487. *Sonn 50, 9*. *Mids V, 144* *As IV, 3, 94* *139* etc etc.

2) consisting of blood *b drops*, As III, 5, 7. *lust is but a b fire*, Wiv V, 5, 99. (1 c a fire of or in the blood) to beak within the b house of life, John IV, 2, 210. (rather to be explained by a prolepsis).

3) attended with bloodshed *b death*, Luc 130. *in b fight*, Pilgr 280. *Tr I, 2, 112* *Mens II, 4, 181* *John II, 4, 148* *H4B V, 1, 14* *H5 II, 4, 51* *HGA I, 1, 156* *II, 2, 18* etc the bloodiest shame = the most shameful bloodshed, John IV, 3, 47. *in such b distance*, Mch III, 1, 116.

4) bloodthirsty, cruel *the bon, that b beast*, Ven 999. *Luc 1648* *Sonn. 16, 2* *129, 3* *Tr IV, 220* *Merch III, 3, 34* *IV, 1, 138* *Tw III, 4, 243* *As II, 3, 37* *John IV, 1, 74* *HGA II, 5, 100* *IV, 2, 8* *51* *V, 4, 62* *HGB III, 1, 128* *HGB V, 5, 61* *R3 IV, 3, 6* *Mch IV, 1, 79* *V, 8, 7* *Oth V, 2, 44*.

5) blood-red *unwind your b flag*, H5 I, 2, 101. *set up the b flag*, Cor II, 1, 84. *Cacs V, 1, 14*.

**Bloody-faced**, of bloody appearance: in

a theme so *b* as this (so was against the king) H1B 1, 3, 22

**Bloody-hunting**, pursuing with blood-thirstiness *Herod's b slaughtermen*, H3 H1F 3, 41

**Bloody-minded**, bloodthirsty H6B IV, 1, 36 H6C II, 6, 33

**Bloody-accepted**, governed with a sceptre stained with blood *O nation miserable, with an untitled tyrant* b Meb IV, 3, 104

**Bloom**, subst., 1) blossom *shall have no sun to ripen the b that promises a mighty fruit*, John II, 473 2) state of youth and growing vigour: *his May of youth and b of lusthood*, Ado V, 1, 76

**Bloom**, vb, to flower, to put forth blossoms *Adonis' garbans that one day —ed and fruitful were the next*, HGA I, 6, 7

**Blossom**, subst, the flower of a plant *Plagi 229 and LLL IV, 3, 103 Tp V, 94 LLL V, 2, 812 As II, 3, 64 HGA II, 4, 47 (a rose) 75 HGB III, 1, 89 Figuratively, a hopeful child *b, speed thee well*, Wint III, 3, 46 *O that this good b could be kept from cankers*, H4B II, 2, 101 *there died my Icarus*, my b H6A IV, 7, 16 *whose rarest havings made the —s dot*, Compl 235, i.e. those who were full of youth and rare promise (cf. R2 V, 2, 46). Ironically *you are a beautiful b* Tit IV, 2, 72 *In the —s* = in the prime already appearing in the —s of *their fortune*, Wint V, 2, 135 *cut off even in the —s of my sin*, Hml I, 5, 76*

**Blossom**, vb, to put forth blossoms H8 III, 2, 353 Oth II, 3, 383 —ing time, Meas I, 4, 41 *melt their sweets on —ing Casca's*, Ant IV, 12, 23

**Blot**, subst., 1) a spot or stain on paper, name, drawing of an attack, made a foul b *Ado III, 1, 64 with inky —s and rotten parchment bonds*, R2 II, 1, 64

2) anything disfiguring *worse than a slavish wipe on birth-horn* b *Lucr 637 the —s of Nature's hand*, Mids V, 416 *full of displeasing —s*, John III, 1, 45

Especially in a moral sense, = stain, disgrace, reproach: *Lucr 1322 Sonn 36, 5 92, 13 95, 11 Gent V, 4, 108 Err II, 2, 142 John II, 1, 14 R2 IV, 325 V, 3, 66 H4A I, 3, 162 H5 II, 2, 138 HGA II, 4, 116 HGB IV, 1, 40 R3 III, 7, 234 Tit II, 3, 183 La I, 1, 230 *time hath set a b upon my pride*, R2 III, 2, 51 *marked with a b, damned in the book of heaven*, IV, 236*

**Blot**, vb, 1) to spot with ink *she would not b the letter with words*, *Lucr 1322 here are a few of the unpleasantest words that ever —ed paper*, Meas III, 2, 255

2) to stain, a) properly like misty vapours when they b the sky, Ven 184 *when clouds do b the heaven*, Sonn 28, 10 b) figuratively —ing us (beauty) with blame, Ven 798 *before you b with your uncleanness that which is divine*, *Lucr 192 b with hell-born sin such saint-like forms*, 1519 *who can b that name with any just reproach?* *Ado IV, 1, 81 a good mother that — thy father*, John II, 133 *Absolutely praise too short doth b*, LLL IV, 3, 211

3) to obliterate with ink, and hence to efface, to erase, to destroy to b old books and alter their contents, *Lucr 948 what wit sets down is —ed at night with will*, 1299 *my name be —ed from the book of life*, R2 I, 3, 202 HGB I, 1, 100 *it —s*

*thy beauty*, Shu V, 2, 139 *forth of my heart those charms, thine eyes, are —ed*, Oth V, 1, 35 *To b out*, in the same sense *Hero itself can b out Hero's virtue*, Ado IV, 1, 83 *to b out me, and put his own son in*, H6C II, 2, 92 *as shall to thee b out what wrongs were theirs and write in thee the figures of their love*, Tim V, 1, 156

**Blow**, subst, violent application of the hand, fist, or an offensive weapon *Top III, 2, 72 Err II, 1, 53 H, 2, 37 160 III, 1, 13 56 Tw II, 5, 75 R2 II, 1, 254 III, 2, 189 H5 IV, 8, 15 HGA I, 3, 69 H, 4, 40 IV, 6, 19 HGB II, 3, 95 H6C I, 1, 12 I, 4, 50 H, 1, 86 H, 5, 81 R3 IV, 4, 516 Cor II, 1, 268 Caes V, 1, 27 etc etc, used even of a dagger *Lucr 1725 1823 to fight a b* HGB I, 3, 220 (*Peter's speech*) *to strike a b* HGB IV, 7, 54 *chop this hand off at a b* H6C V, 1, 50 *fall to —s*, HGB I, 3, 81 *were at —s*, Ant II, 6, 44 *I found them at b and the rest*, Oth II, 3, 238*

Figuratively, any injury or infliction of pain *how many they such shameful —s*, *Lucr 532 falls under the b of thralled discontent*, Sonn 124, 7 *what —s b was then given?* *Top II, 1, 180 LLL V, 2, 291 that gives not half so great a b to hear as I took a chestnut in a farmer's fist*, Shu I, 2, 209 *how I would the b*, Tit II, 3, 294

Hence = punishment: *meet the b of justice*, Meas II, 2, 30 *that keeps you from the b of the law*, Tw III, 4, 169 *though full of our displeasure, yet we free thee from the dead b of it*, Wint IV, 4, 445

**Blow**, vb, to flower, to bloom (patric blown, of the impf no instance), eaten by the canker ere it b *Gent I, 1, 46 LLL V, 2, 293 Mids II, 1, 249 Per III, 2, 95 to b up*, Tit II, 3, 317 *Blown* = in full blossom *as chaste as is the bud ere it be blown*, Ado IV, 1, 69 *roses blown*, LLL V, 2, 297 *blown youth*, Hml III, 1, 167 *with all his aimes b and blown, as flush as May*, III, 3, 81 *against the blown rose may they stop their nose that sneezed under the buds*, Ant III, 13, 39 (= the rose that has done blossoming?)

**Blow**, vb (impf blew John V, 1, 17 R2 I, 4, 7 H4B V, 3, 89 H8 V, 3, 113. patric blown. Ven 778 826 1071 *Lucr 647 1830 Ado III, 1, 66 LLL V, 2, 405 Wint IV, 4, 820 H4A IV, 2, 53 H4B Ind 16 etc etc blowed H5 III, 2, 96, in Macmorris' speech, and Oth III, 3, 182, in the reading of the Ff)*

1) to move as air, a) into b, *tell thou hast thy wind*, *Top I, 1, 8 Err III, 2, 153 IV, 1, 91 LLL V, 2, 331 As II, 7, 174 Wint II, 3, 154 IV, 4, 552 R2 I, 4, 7 H6C II, 5, 55 III, 1, 86 87 Rom III, 2, 64 Cymb IV, 2, 172 followed by on *Top I, 2, 323 As II, 1, 8 II, 7, 49 followed by at to b at fist*, Per I, 4, 4*

b) trans, a) to drive a current of air upon: *thou —est the fire*, *Lucr 884. so on one ebbe, being blown with wind of words*, 1230 *as thy cheeks may b*, *Plagi 235 and LLL IV, 3, 109 as thoughts b them*, *Wiv V, 5, 102 a vane blown with all winds*, *Ado III, 1, 68 —ing the fire*, *Shu IV, 1, 9 would b you through and through*, *Wint IV, 1, 112 you have blown this coal*, *H8 II, 4, 79 ye blew the fire* V, 3, 113 *the very ports they b* Meb I, 3, 15 *do but b them to their trial, the bubbles are out*, *Hml V, 2, 201 to blow one's name*, LLL V, 2, 923 and H6C II, 5, 3, an expression also used to denote patient endurance *we may b our nails together and just sit fairly out*, *Shu I, 1, 100.*

*β*) to drive by a current of air the wind would *b* off, Ven 1089 — *the smoke into his face*, Luc 312 550 *all it b up rain*, 1788 *blow not a word away*, Gen II, 2, 118 *blown round about the pendant world*, Men II, 1, 125 *would b me to an aque*, Meach I, 1, 23 168 Shu I, 2, 49 All's I, 1, 134 Wint V, 3, 50 John III, 4, 128 V, 1, 17 V, 2, 50 HIB I, 1, 80 V, 3, 90 H5 III, 6, 161 HGB III, 1, 350 IV, 8, 57 HGC I, 4, 145 II, 5, 86 III, 1, 84 85 V, 3, 11 V, 4, 3 Cor V, 2, 80 Hml II, 2, 590 Oth III, 3, 445 Per I, 2, 39

*γ*) to put in some state by a current of air or breath to fan and *b* them dry, Ven 52 *their light blown out*, 826 *small lights are soon blown out*, Luc 647 Shu II, 136 John IV, 1, 110 V, 2, 86 Cor V, 2, 48

2) to breathe, to pant, to puff, *a*) *int* sweating and — *ing* and looking wildly, Wiv III, 3, 94 — *b*) *trans* my sighs are blown away, my will tears gone, Ven 1071. from lips new-voiced pipe begins to *b* the grief away that stops his answers so, Luc 1663 (*i* *e* begins to speak) *tides blown from adulation*, H5 IV, 1, 271 *that breath fops — s*, Troil I, 3, 244 *the devotion which cold lips b to their desires*, IV, 1, 29 *when I shall turn the business of my soul to such as suffocate and blow summer*, Oth III, 3, 182 *or* perhaps — *is* pulled out, empty, see sense 3.

3) to inflate, to swell *how imagination — hum*, Tw II, 5, 48 *it — s a man up like a bladder*, H4 II, 4, 366 *blown Jack*, IV, 2, 53 *ne'er thought an arch so hurried the blown tide*, Cor V, 4, 50 *blown ambition*, La IV, 4, 27 *this — s my heart*, Ant IV, 6, 34 (*unakes it full to bursting*) *a vent of blood and something blown*, V, 2, 352 *our blown sails*, Per V, 1, 256

4) to sound a wind-instrument *a*) *trans* from mine ear the tempting tune is blown, Ven 778 *to b a horn before her*, John I, 219 *a pipe blown by surmises*, H4B Ind 16 *let the general trumpet b his blast*, HGB V, 2, 43. *b thy blast*, Cor I, 4, 12 *'tis well blown*, Ant IV, 4, 25

*b*) *intr* when the blast of war — *s in our ears*, H5 III, 1, 5 *trumpet, b loud*, Troil I, 3, 256 IV, 5, 11. 275

*c*) having as object that which is the effect of the sound: the loud trumpet — *ing* them together, H4B IV, 1, 122

5) to throw up into the air the cannon, when it has blown his ranks into the air, Oth III, 4, 136 *he stands there like a mortar-piece to b us*, H5 V, 4, 48 *and b them at the moon*, Hml III, 4, 209 *To b up*, in the same sense: *will undermine you and b you up*, All's I, 1, 130 H5 III, 2, 68 96 *my heart will be blown up by the root*, Troil IV, 4, 56 (*a quibble*)

6) to foul, to sully with ordure, applied to flies to suffer the flesh-fly *b* my mouth, Tp III, 1, 63 *when flies blown to death*, Wint IV, 4, 820 *let the water-flies b me into obloquy*, Ant V, 2, 60 Also, to deposit eggs *summer-flies that gushen even with — ing*, Oth IV, 2, 67 *these summer-flies have blown me full of maggot ostentation*, LLL V, 2, 409

**Blower-up**, one who blows sth up by the force of gunpowder *bless our poor virginity from underminers and blowers-up*! All's I, 1, 132

**Blowse**, a luddy fat-faced wench: Tit IV, 2, 72.

**Blubber**, to weep so as to wet the mouth and cheeks — *ing* and weeping, weeping and — *ing*, Rom III, 3, 87 In H4B II, 4, 421 it is used only in a stage-direction

**Blue**, adj., one of the seven original colours Wiv V, 5, 74. LLL V, 2, 904 Wint II, 1, 13 15 Shu III, 2, 69 Tim IV, 3, 181 *Blue* the colour of the dress of servants Shu IV, 1, 93 HGA I, 3, 47 *to punch or beat black and blue* Wiv IV, 5, 115 *Ed II, 2, 194 Tw II, 5, 12 blue alone punch the winds as b as bulberry*, Wiv V, 5, 49 *The rainbow called blue* Luc 1587 (cf All's I, 3, 157) Tp IV, 80 Troil I, 3, 180 *Light amidst darkness called blue the lights burn b*, *it is now dead midnight*, R3 V, 3, 180 *the cross b lightning*, Cae I, 3, 50 *Mountains the slyish head of b Olympus*, Hml I, 1, 277 *or b paventy with trees upon it*, Ant IV, 14, 3 *Veins shining through the skin her two b windows (viz the eyelids) faintly she up-hegged*, Ven 482 *b veins*, Luc 440 (cf Sonn 99, 3) *her b blood changed to black in every vein*, 1454 *and here my bluest veins to kiss*, Ant II, 5, 29 *cf Cymb II, 2, 23* — *The black circle round the eyes caused by much weeping or sorrow round about her tear-distained eyes b circles steamed*, Luc 1587 *a lean cheek, a b eye and sunken*, As III, 2, 393

**Blue**, subst *her breasts, like ivory globes circled with b* Luc 407 *the aerial b* Oth II, 1, 39 *the enclosed lights, now canopied under these windows, white and azure laced with b of heaven's own tint*, Cymb II, 2, 23 — *Name of a certain flower (corn-flower?) the yellows, the blues, the purple violets*, Per IV, 1, 15

**Blue-bottle**, a fly with a large blue belly: *you b rogue*, H4B V, 4, 22 (cf *blue-bottled*), an allusion to the blue dress of the bandies

**Blue-cap**, a name given to the Scotch from their blue bonnets H4A II, 4, 392

**Blue-eyed**, having a blueness, a black circle about the eyes (cf As III, 2, 393) *this b hag*, Tp I, 2, 249

**Blue-veined**, having blue veins *b violets*, Ven 125

**Bluish**, blue in a small degree *b unsel*, Ado II, 4, 22

**Blumer**, see Blower

**Blunt**, adj., 1) having a thick edge, not sharp. *thy (love's) edge should — er be than appetite*, Sonn 56, 2 *as b*, *as the fencers' foils*, Ado V, 2, 18 R3 IV, 4, 226 Troil I, 3, 316

2) dull in understanding: *b Thurio*, Gent. II, 2, 41. *of so easy and so plain a stop that the monster with uncounted heads can play upon it*, H4B Ind 18 *Er IV, 2, 21*.

3) rough, regardless, harsh *no gentle chase, but the b bear, rough bear, or lion proud*, Ven 884 *a sharp wit matched with too b a will whose edge hath power to cut, whose will still will it should none spare that come within his power*, LLL II, 49 *with hasty Germans and b Hollanders*, H5C IV, 8, 2 *that Clarence is so harsh, so b, unnatural, to bend the fatal instruments of war again to his brother*, V, 1, 86 *I have too long borne your b upbraidings*, R3 I, 3, 104

4) plain, unceremonious: *a good b fellow*, John I, 71 *I judge by his blunt bearing he will keep his word*, H5 IV, 7, 186 *a plain b man*, Cae II, 2, 222. (Shr II, 45 and III, 2, 137)

5) clumsy, awkward *this is too curious-good*,



thou b of things long since, or any thing ensuing? Ven 1077 (hence what may be interpreted otherwise, cf *What*)

5) reflectively —s himself to have a worthy feeding, Wint IV, 4, 168 every present time doth b itself above a better gone, V, 1, 96 now b thee, death, Aut V, 2, 318

**Boast**, subst., expression of ostentation or pride *my b is true*, Compl 246 Mids I, 1, 103 As IV, 3, 91 Oth V, 2, 264 Cymb II, 3, 116 V, 5, 162 Per IV, 6, 195 my resolution shall be thy b Lucr 1198 I could make as true a b as that, H5 III, 7, 86 when every thing doth make a gleeful b Tit II, 3, 11, i e shows its joy exultingly Followed by of his b Lucr 607 sovereignty, Lucr 36 make no b of his b, Ado III, 3, 20 As II, 5, 38 Followed by an infinitive cannot make b to have, Troil III, 3, 98

**Boastful**, vaunting steel threatens sword, in high and b neighs piercing the night's dull ear, H5 IV Choi 10

**Boat**, a small vessel Son 80, 11 Tp 1, 2, 146 (O Edd *Boat*) Gent II, 3, 60 Est I, 7, 77 Tw 1, 2, 11 H6A IV, 6, 33 H3 IV, 4, 524 Trol I, 3, 35 42 II, 3, 277 Cor IV, 1, 6 La III, 6, 28 Oth II, 3, 65 Aut V, 7, 136 Cymb II, 4, 72 III, 1, 21 IV, 3, 46 Per III, 1, 13

**Boatswain**, an officer on board a ship. Tp 1, 3, 10 13 II, 2, 48 V, 99 Per IV, 1, 64

**Bob**, vb., 1) to move in a short, jerking manner when she dips, against her lips I b Mids II, 1, 49

2) to drub, to thump beaten, —ed and thumped, R3 V, 3, 331. I have —ed his brain more than he has beat my bones, Troil II, 1, 76

3) to get cunningly gold and jewels that I —ed from him, as gifts to Desdemona, Oth V, 1, 16 you shall not b us out of our melody, Troil III, 1, 76

**Bob**, subst., a nap, a dry wipe he that a fool doth very wisely hit doth very foolishly, although he smarts, not to seem senseless of the b As II, 7, 55

**Boat-tail**, with a tail cut short b tale on trouble-tail, La III, 6, 75

**Boechus** (O Edd *Bechus*) B the King of Lufya, Ant III, 6, 69

**Bode**, 1) absol to be ominous, in a bad sense my —ing heart pants, beats, and takes no rest, Ven 647 —ing screech-owls, HCB III, 2, 327. I would croak like a raven, I would b, I would b Troil V, 2, 191 the raven o'm the infected house, —ing to all, Oth IV, 1, 22

2) trans, to portend, to foreshow (in a good as well as a bad sense): I pray God his bad voice b no mischief, Ado II, 3, 35 he bishes his hat o'mornings, what should that b? Ado III, 2, 49 Sh V, 2, 107 108 H6B I, 3, 31 III, 2, 85 H6C II, 1, 39 Tit II, 3, 195 Rom I, 4, 91 Oth IV, 3, 55 V, 2, 246 to b sth to one: invert what best is —d me to mischief, Tp III, 1, 71. this —s some strange eruption to our state, Hml I, 1, 69.

**Bodement**, peaseage this foolish gut makes all these —s, Troil V, 3, 80. sweet —s! Mch IV, 1, 96.

**Bodge**, evidently — to budge (cf H4A II, 4, 388 Cor I, 6, 44, and budge), to yield, to give way with this, we charged again but, out, alas! we —d again, HGC I, 4, 19

**Bodied**, having a body ill faced, worse b Est IV, 2, 20

**Bodiless**, incorporeal, unsubstantial this b creation ecstasy is very cunning in, Hml III, 4, 138

**Bodily**, adj., 1) concerning the body in b health, H4B II, 2, 121 some b wound, Oth II, 3, 207 the dearest b part of your mistress, Cymb I, 4, 162

2) not only thought, but real what (counsels) ever have been thought on in this state, that could be brought to b act e Rome had circumstances? Cor 1, 2, 5

**Bodkin**, a sharp instrument to make holes by piercing what is this? a cutter-head, the head of a b LLL V, 2, 615 before the firmament and it you cannot thrust a —'s point, Wint III, 3, 87, when he himself might his quains make with a bare b Hml III, 1, 76 In Hml II, 3, 554 (cf God's bodkin, PT bodyline)

**Body**, subst., 1) the frame of an animal though nothing but my —'s bone would cure this, Ven 372 Luca 196 Tp IV, 191 V, 109 Gent V, 4, 134 Wiv II, 2, 115 Tit 3, 10 Mers II, 4, 54 III, 1, 188 V, 97 210 Est 4, 2, 100 U, 2, 134 III, 2, 118 IV, 3, 9 LLL V, 2, 100 Merch 1, 3, 152 III, 2, 267 Alce IV, 5, 86 H6B III, 2, 34 Tit II, 4, 17 Oth IV, 1, 217 etc etc of his own b he was ill (= he himself was given to fleshly sin) H5 IV, 2, 43 all I have issue of my b All I, 3, 27 R3 IV, 1, 57 a child begotten of thy b All's III, 2, 61 H6A II, 5, 72 fist-fruits of my b. Wint III, 2, 93 — squares of the night's b H4A I, 2, 28 — God's b H4A II, 1, 29 (om FF) b o' me, where i, ut H5 V, 2, 22? — Used as music and fem according to the gender of the person Sonn 151, 7 Tit II, 4, 17

2) corpse H6A II, 2, 4 IV, 7, 57 H6B IV, 1, 145 Hml IV, 2, 28? IV, 3, 1 V, 2, 411 etc etc

3) shape in general thy captain is ever such a b Aut IV, 1, 13

4) person unworthy b as I am, Gent I, 2, 18 the damned'st b Mers III, 96 an eminent b IV, 1, 25 V, 210 a reverent b Est III, 2, 91 my little b is sweeter of the great world, Merch 1, 2, 1 a b would think, As IV, 3, 106 an harpimented b Sh V, 2, 40 mock your workings in a second b H4B V, 2, 90 I commit my b to your mercies, V, 5, 130 and have our —s slaughter'd off, H6A III, 1, 101 to attack the —s of the duke's confessor etc H5 I, 1, 217 any mortal b Tit II, 3, 103 to keep those many —s safe, Hml III, 2, 9 cf anybody, somebody and nobody — to come under one —'s hand, Wiv I, 4, 103

5) the main part, the bulk, the b of your discourse is somewhat gilded with fragments, Ado I, 1, 287 they would bind me here to the b of a dismal yaw, Tit II, 3, 107, c to the trunk Hence = anything that constitutes the essential and vital part of sth thus most unctively he preaches through the b of the country, city, court, ye, and of this our life, As II, 1, 59 I will through and through cleanse the foul b of the infected world, Hml I, 7, 60 you perceive the b of our kingdom how foul it is, H4B III, 1, 38 to show the very age and b of the time his form and pressure, Hml III, 2, 26 With a play upon the word such a deed as from the b of confection plucks the very soul, III, 4, 46

6) the whole of a collective mass, never



such a power was levied in the *b* of a land, John IV, 2, 112 in the *b* of this fleshy land, 245 the voice and yielding of that *b* whose of he is the head (i.e. the state) Hml I, 3, 23 the charters that you bear in the *b* of the went, Coi II, 3, 189 whether that the *b* public be a horse whoseon the governor doth ride, Meas I, 2, 163 the public *b* Tim V, 1, 148 the common *b* (= the people), Coi II, 2, 57 Ant I, 4, 44 Per III, 3, 21 = aimed twice, aimy we are a *b* strong enough to equal with the king, H4B I, 3, 66

**Body**, vb, to shape, to invest with a body as imagination — see forth the form of things unknown, Mids V, 14

**Body-curer**, a physician for the body  
soul-curer and *b*, Wiv III, 1, 100

**Bodykins**, a scornful exclamation Wiv II, 3, 16 God's *b* Hml II, 2, 654 (Qq bodkin)

**Bog**, quagmire Tp II, 2, 2 Et II, 2, 121 Mids III, 1, 110 H5 III, 7, 61 La III, 4, 51

**Boggle**, to start off, to swerve, to be inconsistent you *b* shrewdly, every feather starts you, All's V, 3, 232

**Boggler**, a sweaver, inconstant woman you have been a *b* ever, Ant III, 13, 110

**Bohemia**, name of a German country: Wint I, 1, 2 1, 2, 39 (at *B*) III, 3, 2 etc = king of *B* I, 1, 24 1, 2, 230 331 IV, 4, 599 etc

**Bohemian**, adj pertaining to Bohemia here's a *B* Tartar, Wiv IV, 5, 21 subst a *B* down, Mids IV, 2, 134

**Bolton**, name now, poor Edward *B* H5 II, 1, 103

**Boil**, subst., see *Bile*

**Boil**, vb 1) mth to swell with heat, properly and figuratively. her blood doth *b* Ven 555 thy brains, now useless, *b* within thy skull, Tp V, 60 where I have seen corruption *b* erid bubbles, Meas V, 320 his —ing bloody breast, Mids V, 148 —ing choler, HGA V, 4, 120 *b* thou first s' the chamber pot, Mch IV, 1, 9 *b* and bake, 13 *b* and bubble, 19

2) trans to steep or cook in heated water. let me be —ed to death with melancholy, Tw II, 5, 2 what staving? —ing? Wint III, 2, 177 these —ed brains of nineteen and two and twenty, III, 3, 64 choler doth *b*, as twice from forth us all, a mar distilled out of our virtues, Troil I, 3, 348 (as in a retort) he might have —ed and eaten him too, Coi IV, 5, 201 (M Edd broiled) such —ed stuff, Cymb I, 6, 125 (i.e. come out of the powdering-tub)

**Boisterous**, the very contrary to gentle, wild, intractable, rudely violent, noisy and tumultuous his *b* and unruly beast, Ven 326 with a base and *b* sword, As II, 3, 32 'tis a *b* and a cruel style, IV, 3, 31 feeling what small things are *b* there (in the eye) John IV, 1, 85 to make good the *b* late appeal, R2 I, 1, 4 roused up with *b* untuned drums, I, 3, 134 the hurrah and *b* tongue of war, H4B IV, 1, 49 an honour snatched with *b* hand, IV, 5, 192 *O* *b* Clifford, thou hast slain the flower of Europe, H6C II, 1, 70 the waters swell before a *b* storm, R3 II, 3, 44 the (love) is too rough, too rude, too *b* Rom I, 4, 28 the bleak ay, thy *b* chamberlain, Tim IV, 3, 222 each small annexment attends the *b* turn, Hml III, 3, 22 this more stubborn and *b* expedition, Oth I, 3, 238

**Boisterously**, with rude violence a sceptre

snatched with an unruly hand must be as *b* maintained as gained, John III, 4, 136

**Boisterous-rough**, rudely violent what need you be so *b*? John IV, 1, 76 (*O* Edd without hyphen)

**Bold**, adj, 1) of high courage, daring, in a good sense *b* Hector, Lucr 1430 *b* Leander, Gentl III, 1, 120 Ven 401 Lucr 1569 Pilg. 163. Tp II, 1, 117 As I, 2, 184 Meas III, 1, 215 H6B IV, 4, 60 H6C IV, 8, 10 etc etc. ing'd about with *b* adversity, H6A IV, 4, 14 — Used of an imposing external appearance *b* oxlips, Wint IV, 4, 125 who's that that bears the sceptre? Maquesque Donet *A* *b* brave gentleman, H5 IV, 1, 40

2) impudent men can cover crimes with *b* stien looks, Lucr 1352 as bad as those that vulgar give —est titles, Wint II, 1, 94 these —er voices, III, 2, 56 John IV, 3, 76 R2 V, 3, 59 H6A IV, 1, 103. H6B III, 2, 238 H6C II, 2, 85 H8 V, 3, 84 Li I, 4, 263 IV, 6, 235 Oth I, 1, 129 etc. make his *b* waves tumble, Tp I, 2, 205 the *b* winds speechless, Hml II, 2, 507

3) not timorous, confident defect of spirit, life, and *b* audacity, Lucr 1346 which makes me the —er to chide you, Gentl II, 1, 89. be *b*, I pray you, Wiv V, 4, 2 let me be *b*, I do arrest your words, Meas II, 4, 133 making the *b* way by their praises —er, LLL V, 2, 108 Mids I, 1, 59 Mch II, 2, 190 211 II, 7, 70 All's IV, 5, 97 H6A III, 1, 63. H6B I, 1, 29 Troil I, 3, 192 To be so *b* = to take the liberty if your maid may be so *b*, she would request

, Lucr 1282 to say they err I dare not be so *b* Sonn 131, 7 I'll be so *b* to break the seal, Gentl III, 1, 139 I'll be so *b* as stay, Wiv IV, 5, 13 let me be so *b* as ask you, Shu I, 2, 251 may I be so *b* to know the cause of your coming? Shu II, 88 H5 III, 2, 152. V, 1, 12 HGA II, 1, 78 Tit IV, 3, 90 To be *b*, in the same sense may I be *b* to think these epistles? Tp IV, 119 I dare be *b* with our discourse to make your grace to smile, Gentl V, 4, 162 Wiv IV, 5, 51 Shu I, 2, 219 II, 51 All's III, 6, 81 H4A III, 2, 134 HGA II, 3, 25 H6B I, 3, 96 H5 II, 1, 72 IV, 1, 13 Coi II, 1, 106 Tim II, 2, 208 — Sometimes = confident be *b* to play, our play is not in sight, Vol 124 (= play confidently) therefore to give them from me was I *b* Sonn 123, 11. then be *b* to say Bassano's dead, Mch III, 2, 187 that may you be *b* to say, Tw I, 5, 12 To make so *b*, and to make *b*, in the same sense I'll make so *b* to call, Mch II, 3, 56 making so *b* to unsual their grand commission? Hml V, 2, 16 I make *b* to press upon you, Wiv II, 2, 162 you made *b* to carry into Flanders the great seal, H5 III, 2, 318. Oth III, 1, 35. Cymb I, 6, 197 To be *b*, or to make *b* with = to make free with I will first make *b* with your money, Wiv II, 2, 262 I will only be *b* with Benedick for his company, Ado III, 2, 8 If I cut my fingers, I shall make *b* with you, Mids III, 1, 187 I will be *b* with time and your attention, H5 II, 4, 168 that (one of you nine lives) I mean to make *b* withal, Rom III, 1, 81 (to be *b* with one = towards one Shu I, 2, 104 Oth III, 3, 228) In a similar sense we are too *b* upon your rest, Cae II, 1, 86.

4) confident, trusting be *b* you do so grow in my requital, All's V, 1, 5. I am *b* her honour will remain hers, Cymb II, 4, 51 my hopes, not unsated to death, stand in *b* care, Oth II, 1, 51. Followed

by of *b* of your worthiness, we single you , LLL II, 28 Followed by *in*. *be b* in us, Tit V, 1, 13 *he is b* in his defence, La V, 3, 115 — To make *b* = to confide *which I'll make b* your highness cannot deny, Cymb V, 5, 89

**Bold**, vb., to embolden, encourage *'t* touchest us, as France invades our land, *not* — *s* the king, Lr V, 1, 26

**Bold-beating**, apparently = blowbeating *your b* oaths, Wiv II, 2, 28

**Bolden**, to embolden, encourage *art thou thus* — *ed* by thy distress, As II, 7, 91 *but am* — *under your promised pardon*, H8 I, 2, 65

**Bold-faced**, of a courageous and confident look and like a *b* sister 'gives to woo him, Ven 6 *b* victory, H6A IV, 6, 12

**Boldly**, 1) courageously Mens V, 299 R2 I, 1, 145 II, 1, 233 IV, 133 H4A V, 1, 40 H6B V, 1, 86 H6C III, 3, 44 R3 V, 3, 269 H8 III, 1, 35 V, 3, 56 Cae5 II, 1, 172 Ant III, 43, 47

2) confidently *thus far I will b* publish her, Tw II, 1, 30 *we may b* spend upon the hope of what is to come in, H4A IV, 1, 54 Wint I, 2, 74

**Boldness**, 1) courage *'t* will flow from it *as b* from my bosom, Wint II, 2, 53 John V, 1, 56 Troil III, 2, 121

2) freedom from timidity, assurance *whilst my poor lips at the wood's b* by thee blushing stand, Sonn 128, 8 *you call honorable b* unrepentance, H4B II, 1, 134 Shu II, 89 Tw V, 73 Wint II, 2, 219 H8 V, 1, 161

3) confidence in the *b* of my cunning, Meas IV, 2, 165 (= confidence in my cunning) cf **Bald** sub 4

4) impudence *a stumpet's b* All's II, 1, 174 III, 2, 79 Tw III, 4, 41 Wint I, 2, 184 R3 I, 2, 43 Cymb I, 6, 18

**Boln**, bowline *slack the* — *s* there, Tw III, 1, 43

**Bolingbroke** (O Edd mostly **Bullingbroke**) 1) Henry B., afterwards King Henry IV R2 I, 1, 124 etc. etc. H4A I, 3, 137 III, 1, 64 etc. H6A 4, 5, 83 H6B II, 2, 21. — 2) Roger B., the conjurer H6B I, 2, 76

**Bollen**, swollen *here's one being the onged bears back*, all *b*, and *ed*, Lucr. 1417 (O Edd *boln*). Some M. Edd in Merch. IV, 1, 57 *a b* baggage, O Edd *woollen*

**Bolster**, subst., cushion (to support the head?) *here's I'll fling the pillow, then's the b*, Shp IV, 1, 204

**Bolster**, vb., to make a bolster, by lying one under the other *damn them then, if ever mortal eyes do see them b* more than their own, Oth III, 3, 389

**Bolt**, subst., 1) a sort of arrow with a round bob at the end of it. *I'll make a shaft or a b* on't, Wiv III, 4, 24 (i.e. I will take the *upk*, whatever may come of it) *a fool's b* is soon shot, H5 III, 7, 132, cf. As V, 4, 67

2) any arrow the *b* of Cupid, Mids II, 1, 165 *'twas but a b* of nothing, shot at nothing, Cymb. IV, 2, 300

3) thunderbolt: *stuffed Jove's stout oak with his own b* Tw V, 46 *thy sharp and sulphurous b* Meas II, 2, 115, Cor V, 3, 152 Cymb V, 4, 95

4) *ba!* of a door: *with mossy staples and con-*

*responsive and fulfilling* — *s*, Troil Prolog 18. *to oppose the b* against my coming in, La II, 4, 179

5) non to fasten chains, and hence *bolts* = chairs, fetters *lay* — *enough upon him* ' Meas V, 360 — *s* and shackles! Tw II, 5, 62, *give me the penitent instrument to pick, that b*, then *free* for ever, Cymb V, 4, 10 *no* — *s* for the dead, 205

**Bolt**, vb., 1) to fetter: *which shackles accidents* — *s* up change, Ant V, 2, 6

2) to sit the fanned snow that *s* — *ed* by the northern blasts, Wint IV, 4, 375. *so finely* — *ed* dust thou seem, H5 II, 2, 137 *you must tarry the* — *ing*, Troil I, 1, 18 *ill schooled in* ed language, Cor III, 1, 322

**Bolter**, sieve H4A III, 3, 81

**Bolted**, in blood-bol'ed, q v

**Bolting-hutch**, wooden receptacle for bolted flour *that b* of beardiness, H4A II, 4, 495

**Bombard**, a large leathern vessel to carry liquor *good game black cloud looks like a foul b* that would shed his liquor, Tw II, 2, 21 *that huge b* of sack, H4A II, 4, 497. *hence ye* *be* beating of *s*, when ye should do service, H8 V, 4, 55

**Bombast**, subst., cotton used to stuff out garments *my sweet creature of b* H4A II, 4, 459 Metaphorically = *fustian* with *a* circumstance horribly stuffed with epithets of war, Oth I, 1, 13. Double sense, *rated them* *as b* and *as being to the tune*, L4L V, 2, 791

**Bona**, the lady B. H6B II, 6, 90 III, 3, 56 etc. R3 III, 7, 182

**Bona-roba**, a handsome girl (in the cant of swaggers) *we knew where the* — *s* were and had the best of them, H4B III, 2, 26 *she was then a b*, *doth she hold her own well?* 217 (Florio's Dictionary: 'Buonrobba, as we say good stuff, that is, a good wholesome plumcheeked wench' Cowley, Essay on Greatness 'I would neither wish that my mistress nor my *sonne* should be a bona-roba, but as Lucilius says, *Favilla, pumilio, zugfior te, tota manum ad*') *Bond*, 1) liganent *I tore them* (the hairs) *from their* — *s*, John III, 4, 70 *74 with a b* of *as* *kept all the Greekish ears to his tongue*, Troil I, 3, 66

Plural bonds = cords or chains with which one is bound *gnawing with my teeth my* — *s* *asunder*, Enr V, 249 339 *to grace in captive* — *s* *his chariot wheels*, Cae5 I, 1, 89 Cymb V, 4, 23 (a quibble) V, 5, 402 *of* — *s* of death, I, 1, 117

Especially a moral tie, *where'to all* — *s* *do tie me*, Sonn 117, 4 *everlasting b* of fellowship, Mids I, 1, 85 (i.e. marriage). *a weak b* holds you, III, 2, 269 *the natural b* of sisters, As I, 2, 288 V, 4, 143 Tw V, 159 Wint. IV, 4, 584 R3 IV, 76 H6A IV, 7, 20 H8 III, 2, 183 Troil V, 2, 154 156 Cor V, 3, 25 Cae5 II, 1, 124 Lr I, 2, 118, II, 1, 49 I, 4, 181

2) obligation, duty *vow, b* no space, in the hath neither stung, knot, nor confine, Compl 264 *you make my* — *s* *still greater*, Meas V, 8 *my love* (as a mother) *hath m't a b* All's I, 3, 194 *within the b* of marriage, is it excepted I should know no secrets? Cae5 II, 1, 280 *'tis a b* in men, Tim I, 1, 144 *breathing like sanctified and pious* — *s* *the better to beguile*, Hml I, 3, 130\* *I love you* *injustice according to my b* La I, 1, 95 *I knew it for my b* Ant I, 1, 84 *ever good servant does not all commands* *no b* *but* *to do*

just ones, Cymb V, 1, 7 he could not but think her *b* of chastity quite cracked, V, 5, 207 Followed by to my *b* to needful, H8 II, 4, 10.

3) a deed or obligation to pay a sum or perform a contract sealed false — *s* of love, Sonn 142, 7 he learned but surety-like to write for me under that *b* 134, 8 his words are — *s*, Gentl II, 7, 75 I am here entered in *b* for you. Eni IV, 1, 128 (a quibble) Mids III, 2, 267 Merch I, 3, 28 60 146 (single *b*) 160 II, 6, 6 II, 8, 41 III, 1, 50 III, 2, 285 310 III, 3, 4 IV, 1, 37 240 etc Tw III, 1, 25 R2 II, 1, 64 V, 2, 65 (Qq band) H4A III, 3, 117 Tim I, 2, 66 II, 1, 31 Hml I, 2, 24 (Qq bands) Cymb III, 2, 37 (to enter, *a* *b* Eni IV, 1, 128 and R2 V, 2, 65, to cancel *a* *b* R3 IV, 4, 77 Meb III, 2, 49, Cymb V, 4, 28) It may come near the sense of pawn or pledge I'll make assurance double sure and take *a* *b* of fate, Meb IV, 1, 84, and that of debt I will discharge my *b* Eni IV, 1, 134 Followed by to my *b* to the Jew is festive, Merch III, 2, 319

4) claim given by such a deed, ownership for what they have not that which they possess they scatter and unloose it from them *b* Lucr 136 my — in the air all delinquent, Sonn 87, 4 expect his *b* of life, R3 IV, 4, 77 cancel and then to pieces that great *b*, which keeps me pale, Meb III, 2, 49 (i *e* Banquo's life)

**Bondage**, 1) want of freedom, *a*) captivity and true to *b* (the haul tied up in a fillet) would not break from thence, Chaucer 34 I will pray, to increase your *b* Meas III, 2, 79 would you not suppose your *b* happy, to be made a queen? H6A V, 3, 111 R2 I, 3, 89 Cymb. III, 3, 44 V, 4, 3

*b*) servitude he held such petty *b* in disdain, Ven 394 the harmony of their tongues hath into *b* brought my too diligent ear, Tp III, 1, 41 *b* is hoarse, and may not speak aloud, Rom II, 2, 161 Tp III, 1, 89 AsV, 1, 59 All's II, 3, 239 III, 5, 67 Wint IV, 4, 235 Caes. I, 3, 90 V, 5, 54 Li I, 2, 82 Oth. I, 1, 46 Cymb I, 6, 73 Double meaning let his arms alone, they were not born for *b* Cymb. V, 5, 306

2) obligation, tie of duty the *virtues* of women of no more bondage *b* to where they are made, than they are to their virtues, Cymb II, 1, 111

**Bondmaid**, female slave Shu II, 2

**Bondman**, *señal*, slave Eni V, 141 287 Merch I, 3, 121 H6B I, 3, 130 Tit IV, 1, 109 Caes I, 3, 101 113 III, 2, 32 IV, 3, 41 96 V, 1, 42 V, 3, 56 Ant III, 13, 149

For a quibble's sake, — a man bound with cords Eni V, 288

**Bond-slave**, the same Tw II, 5, 208 R2 II, 1, 114. Oth I, 2, 99

**Bone**, 1) the solid part of the body *etc* with her *beak* on feathers, flesh and *b* Ven 56 so did that horse eat? a cannon one, in shape, in courage, colour, pace and *b* 291 no hand of blood and *b* R2 III, 3, 19 *meat* and *b* of Greece, Troil I, 3, 55 vigorous of *b* III, 3, 172 *here lies thy heart, thy sinews and thy b* Y, 8, 12 that you may live only in *b* Tim III, 3, 106, a ring of poured gold and *b* Compl 45 *achilles* *b* LLL V, 2, 332, *cricket* *b* Rom I, 4, 63

2) a piece of bone, and what is made of it a death's head with *a* *b* in his mouth, Merch I, 2, 56 IV, 1, 117. John IV, 3, 148 H6C III, 2, 125. Troil

I, 3, 392 Tim IV, 2, 535 Meb V, 3, 32 etc *thy* — *s* are hollow, Meas I, 2, 56 *thy* — *s* are manless, Meb III, 4, 94 — by these ten — *s*! H6B I, 3, 193 (i *e* the ten fingers) weave their thread with — *s*, Tw II, 1, 46 (i *e* a sort of bobbin, made of bone or ivory) let's have the tongs and the — *s*, Mids IV, 1, 32 (a musical instrument now unknown)

3) **Bones** *a*) skeleton *thy* (death's) detestable —, John III, 4, 29 Goodman Death, Goodman —, H4B V, 4, 32 *at the bone face* on a flask (a death's head?) LLL V, 2, 619

*b*) used to the whole body, — limbs *fill* all *thy* — *s* with aches, Tp I, 2, 370 of his — *s* are coral made, 397, my old — *s* ache, III, 3, 2 will never out of my bones, V, 284 quibbles labour, when it has staidly in the traveller's — *s*, Meas IV, 2, 70, my — *s* bear witness, Eni IV, 4, 80 *virtue's* *steely* — *s* look bleak i' the cold wind, All's I, 1, 114 have broke thou sleep with thoughts, thou brains with care, their — *s* with industry, H4B IV, 5, 70 you rind carions, desperate of thee — *s*, H5 IV, 2, 39 but them achieve me and then sell my — *s*, IV, 3, 81 *ha! their* — *s* asunder, H6A IV, 7, 47 I have bobbed his brain more than he hath beat my — *s*, Troil II, 1, 76 *achy* — *s*, V, 10, 35 51 an ache in my — *s*, V, 3, 106 how my — *s* ache, Rom II, 5, 26 I felt it upon my — *s*, Tim III, 6, 130 if thou canst mutine in a matron's — *s*, Hml III, 4, 83 — Unintelligible O their — *s*, thou — *s*! Rom II, 4, 37 (perhaps I should like to beat them Most M Edd *they* *bons*)

*c*) the remains of the dead. shall curse my — *s*, Lucr 209 when death my — *s* with dust shall cover, Sonn 32, 2 Ado V, 1, 294 V, 3, 22 All's I, 3, 148 Tw II, 4, 63 Wint IV, 2, 6, John II, 41 H5 IV, 3, 98 R3 I, 4, 33. H8 III, 2, 297 Rom IV, 1, 82. Oth IV, 2, 136 etc beat not the — *s* of the buried, LLL V, 2, 687 (cf. Troil II, 1, 76)

**Bone-ache**, pain in the bones (laes venae?) Troil II, 3, 20 V, 1, 26

**Bone-face**, a death's head? the carved *b* on a flask, LLL V, 2, 619 (Q and M Edd carved-bone face)

**Boneless**, without teeth plucked my nipple from his *b* gums, Meb I, 7, 57

**Bonfire**, a fire made as an expression of public joy Wint V, 2, 34 H6A I, 1, 153 I, 6, 12 H6B V, 1, 3 Meb II, 3, 22 Oth II, 2, 5

**Bonfire-light** H4A III, 3, 47

**Bonjour**, morning salutation. with horn and hound we'll give you grace *b* Tit I, 404 of Appendix

**Bonnet**, subst covering for the head, worn by men Ven 339 (351 hat). 1081 1087 Merch I, 2, 81 As III, 2, 398 R3 I, 4, 31 H5 IV, 1, 224. Cot III, 2, 73 Hml V, 2, 95

**Bonnet**, *vb*, to take off the bonnet, to show courtesy those who, having been supple and courteous to the people, bonneted, without any further deed to have them at all, into their estimation and respect, Cot II, 2, 30, i *e* who obtained the good opinion of the people by taking off their caps, by mere courtesies, without any other merit to gain it (them, so, then estimation and respect) cf. Off-cap.

**Bonny**, 1) blithe, cheerful. be you blithe and *b* Ado II, 3, 69 *b* Kate, Shu II, 187, III, 2, 229 *b* sweet Robin, Hml IV, 3, 187, a cherry lip, *a* *b*, eye, R3 I, 1, 91

2) stout, strong: *mads a prey for carrion kites and crows even of the b. beast he loved so well*, HGB V, 2, 12 *the b. piece of the humorous duke*, As II, 3, 8 (most M. Ed. *boys*)

**Bonny**, *Lord B.*, HGB IV, 1, 57.

**Book**, stout, strong the *b. price of the humorous duke*, As II, 3, 8 (O. Ed. *bonny*)

**Book**, subst., 1) a volume to read or write in: *Sonn* 23, 9 *Tip* I, 2, 166 *III*, 2, 97 *V*, 57 *Gentl* I, 1, 20 *Ado* II, 3, 3 *LLL* I, 1, 74 *87* *IV*, 2, 25. *Meich* IV, 1, 157 *Shi* I, 2, 148 *II*, 101 etc etc *the bloody b. of law you shall yourself read*, Oth I, 2, 67 *my b. of songs and sonnets*, Wiv I, 1, 206 (probably the *Songs and Sonnets of Loid Surry*, printed in 1556) *the b. of riddles*, Wiv I, 1, 209

— *s for good manners*, As V, 4, 95 *a b. of prayer*, R3 III, 7, 98 *we quarrel in print, by the b.*, As V, 4, 95 (alluding to Vincento Sarrullo's treatise on Hon. and Honorable Quarrels) *fight by the b. of arithmetic*, Rom III, 1, 106 *you kiss by the b.* I, 5, 112. *without b.* = by memory. *Tw* I, 3, 28 *II*, 3, 161 *Troil* II, 1, 9 *Rom* I, 2, 62

Emphatically, the bible: *I'll be sworn o' a b. Wiv* I, 4, 156 *Mens* II, 1, 162 *Meich* II, 2, 148 *I'll be sworn upon all the —s in England*, H4A II, 4, 56 *who can give an oath? where is a b.?* *LLL* IV, 3, 250 *God's b.* HGB II, 3, 4 *here, kiss the b.* (i. e. the bottle), *Tip* II, 2, 135 *146* — *Bell, b. and candle*, *John* III, 3, 12, i. e. the b. of offices, cf. *bell*

Sometimes, = account-book: *his land is put to their —s*, *Tim* I, 2, 206 *keep thy pen from lendin'* *Lr* III, 4, 101 *such gain the cap of him that makes 'em fine, but looms his b. uncrossed*, *Cymb* III, 3, 26 *your neck is pen, b. and counter*, *V*, 4, 173 *cf. thou thinkst me as far in the devil's b. as thou and Falstaff*, H4B II, 2, 49 *darned in the b. of heaven*, R2 IV, 236

**B. of memory** = day-book, memorandum-book: *I'll note you in my b. of memory*, HGA II, 4, 101 *blotting your names from —s of memory*, HGB I, 1, 100, i. e. from historical record. Without the apposition, in the same sense: *I have been the b. of his good acts*, *Con* V, 2, 15 *enrolled in Jove's own b.* *III*, 1, 293 *mark him and write his speeches in shew —s*, *Cae* I, 2, 126 *shall live within the b. and volume of my brain*, *Hml* I, 5, 163. *who has a b. of all that monarchs do*, *Per* I, 1, 94. Hence, to be in —s = to be in favour the gentleman is not in your —s, *Ado* I, 1, 79 *a herald, Kate? O put me in thy —s*, *Shr* II, 223

Figuratively, this precious *b.* of love, this unbound love, to beautify him, only lacks a cover, *Rom* I, 3, 87. *was ever b. containing such vile matter so fairly bound?* *III*, 2, 83 *was this fair paper, this most goodly b., made to write where upon?* *Oth* IV, 2, 71 *in this b. of beauty* (sc. Bianca) *John* II, 485 *of primrose are the glass, the school, the b., where subjects' eyes do learn, do read, do look*, *Lucr*, 615 *poor women's faces are their own fault* — *s*, 1253. *LLL* IV, 3, 103 *Mids* II, 2, 122. *H4B* II, 3, 31 *R3* III, 5, 27. *Troil* IV, 5, 239 *Meib*, I, 5, 63 *Pea* I, 1, 15 — *And now I will unclasp a secret b. and read you*, H4A I, 3, 188. *that one might read the b. of fate*, H4B III, 1, 45. *unclasped to thee the b. even of my secret soul*, *Tw* I, 4, 14. Hence the following phrases *is from the b. of honour razed quite*, *Sonn*, 25, 11. *and my name put in*

*the b. of virtue*, *Wint* IV, 3, 131 *my name be blotted from the b. of life*, *R2* I, 3, 202 *that you should seal this lawless bloody b. of forged rebellion with a seal divine*, H4B IV, 1, 51. *one writ with me in scarlet mixture's b.* *Rom*, V, 3, 32

Serving to denote copious language and tire the hearer with a *b. of words*, *Ado* I, 1, 309 *a whole b. full of these carpet-mangers*, *V*, 2, 32

2) any writing on paper by that time will our *b. be drawn* (sc. the articles of agreement) *H4A* III, 1, 224 *270 a b.?* *O rase one!* *Cymb* V, 4, 139, sc. a paper containing the article of Jupiter

3) study, learning: *I'll to my b.* *Tip* III, 1, 34 *keep a good student from his b.* *Wiv* III, 1, 38. *my son profits nothing in the world at his b.* *IV*, 1, 10. *which with experimental seal doth warrant the tenour of my b.* *Ado* IV, 1, 160 *makes his b. shine eyes*, *LLL* IV, 2, 113 *in that you we have forsworn our —s*, *IV*, 3, 319 *finds tongues in trees, —s by the running brooks*, *As* II, 1, 16 *and after is my study and my —s than wanton dalliance with a paramour*, HGA V, 1, 22 *my b. preferred me to the king*, HGB IV, 7, 77. *what, at you b. so hard?* *HGB* V, 6, 1 *a beggar's b. outwits this a noble's blood*, *H8* I, 1, 122

**Books**, vb., to register in a book *b. both my wilfulness and errors down*, *Sonn* 117, 9. *let it be —ed with the rest of this day's deeds*, H4B IV, 3, 250 *that we may wander o'er this bloody field to b. our dead, and then to bury them*, H4B IV, 7, 76 (M. Ed. *book*)

**Bookful**, reading of some M. Ed. in *Ado* V, 2, 32, O. Ed. *a whole book full of*

**Bookish**, given to books, more acquainted with books than with men and things whose *b. rule hath pulled fan* *England down*, HGB I, 1, 259. *the b. theoretic*, *Oth* I, 1, 24 = lettered though I am not *b.*, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in the scape, *Wint* III, 3, 73 (the shepherd's speech)

**Bookman**, studious man, scholar *LLL* II, 227 *IV*, 2, 35

**Bookmate**, fellow-student. *the prince and his —s*, *LLL* IV, 1, 102.

**Book-oath**, oath made on the Bible. *I put thee now to thy b.* *H4B* II, 1, 111

**Bosse**, a favour begged or granted, a smaller *b. than this I cannot beg*, *Gentl* V, 4, 24. *to grant one b.* 160 *R2* IV, 302 *you will take exceptions to my b.* (i. e. to the *b.* which I'll ask) *HGB* III, 2, 46. *R3* I, 2, 219 *II*, 1, 95. *Tit* II, 3, 289. *my b. I make it that you know me not*, *Lr* IV, 7, 10 *Oth* III, 3, 76 *Cymb* V, 5, 97. 135 *Per* V, 2, 3 20.

**Boor**, peasant. *what wouldst thou have, b.?* *Wiv* IV, 5, 1 *let doors and frankins say it, I'll swear it*. *Wint* V, 2, 173.

**Boorish**, rustic, vulgar *the society, which in the b. is company*, *As* V, 1, 53

**Boot**, subst., covering for the foot and leg; particularly worn by housemen *Gentl* V, 2, 6. *Shr* III, 2, 45 *213* *IV*, 1, 147. *All's* IV, 5, 39. *III*, 2, 8 *Tw* I, 3, 12 *R2* V, 2, 77 *H4A* I, 1, 91 (quibble) *III*, 1, 68. *H4B* II, 4, 270 *V*, 3, 136 *Lr* IV, 6, 177 *Used by fishermen*. *Wiv* IV, 5, 101. *over —s in love*, *Gentl* I, 1, 26. *give me not the —s*, *Gentl* I, 1, 27, = do not make a laughing-stock of me (allusion to the torture of the boots?) — *s*, *H4A*

**Boot**, subst., 1) booty. *make her their —s*, *H4A*



**Borrower**, one who borrows: *the answer is as ready as a —'s cap*, H4B II, 2, 125 (O Edd borrowed) *I must become a b of the night for a dark hour*, Meb III, 1, 27 *neither a b nor a lender be*, Hml I, 3, 75

**Besky**, woodv my b acres and my unshrubbed  
down, Tp IV, 81 you b hill, H4A V, 1, 2 (O Edd  
busky)

**Bosom**, *subst.*, that part of the body which contains the heart from *her soft b. never to remove*. Ven 81 *within my b. my bodiing heart pants*. 646 LLL IV, 3, 136 Mids II, 2, 106 Merch IV, 1, 245 252 As V, 4, 121 Sta Ind 1, 119 Alf's IV, 1, 64 Tw III, 1, 132 HAb V, 1, 174 R3 IV, 4, 234 V, 1, 24 V, 102 Mea III, 1, 61 etc Also, the folds of the dress covering the breast *what strat is that, that kangs without thy b?* R2 V, 2, 66 and *others, neither her b. it (the flower) shall dwell*, Ven 1173 *my b. as a bed shall lodge thee* (the letter), Gent I, 2, 114 *my helld thoughts in thy pure b. rest* etc, III, 3, 144 *thy letters shall be deliued even in the milk-white b. of my love*, 250 *in her excellent white b. these etc* Ill II, 2, 113 ("It should be mentioned that women anciently had a pocket in the fore part of their stays, in which they not only carried love-letters and love-tokens, but even their money and materials for needlework," Nares)

In a moral sense, 1) the *place* of tender affections and favor *and in her* I'll unclasp my heart, Ado I, 1, 235 *and in his* I spend my latter sweat, HGA II, 5, 38, *so I might live one hour in your sweet* B R3 I, 2, 124 (Qq *rest instead of live*) the *sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's* B IV, 2, 38 *sweet peace conduct his soul to the* *of good old Adam* R2 IV, 103 *of he's in Arthur's* B II5 II, 3, 10 *will sometimes divide me from you* B Ant II, 3, 2 *to pluck the common* B on his side, Lu Y, 3, 49

2) the receptacle of secrets to lock it in  
the wards of *conscience* b Mens V, 10 emptying one —s  
of their counsel sweet, Mids I, 1, 216 you shall se-  
cretly into the b creep of that piate, H4A I, 3, 266  
thou and my b. henceforth shall be twain, Rom III, 5,  
240 thy b shall partale the secrets of my soul, Cues  
II, 1, 305 I am in thou —s, V, 1, 7 you are of her  
b. Iv IV, 5. 26

3) the seat of desires, of passions, of inmost thoughts and wishes go to you *b*, *Knock there, and ask your heart*, Meas IV, 2, 136. how shall *b* multiplied digest the senate's courtesy? Cor III, 1, 131 (some M. Edd *dissolve*=multitude; but cf. H4B I, 3, 98 La V, 3, 40) And then=desires, inmost thoughts *you shall have your b on this watch*, Meas IV, 3, 139. *you have your father's b there*, Wint IV, 4, 574 to *speal your b freely*, Oth. III, 1, 58

[illegible]

Rom V, 1, 3 (i. e. the genius who rules my affections)  
Meb II, 1, 28 IV, 3, 2 La II, 1, 128. Oth IV, 2,  
14 etc — Adjectively, = dearest *the b lover of*  
*my dad*, Merch III, 4, 17 *so more that thine of Clew-*  
*door shall deceive our b interest*, Meb I, 2, 64 \*

Applied to things, 1) the surface, when I strike my foot upon the *b* of the ground, John IV, 1, 3 to march so many miles upon her peaceful *b* R2 II, 3, 93 III, 2, 19 147 Tim I, 3, 66 the bounded waters should lift them — *s* higher: than the shores, Troil I, 3, 112 sails upon the *b* of the aw, Rom II, 2, 32 vooes the frozen *b* of the north. I. 4. 101

2) the enclosure to whose flint b my condemned lord is doomed a prisoner, R2 V, 1, 3

3) the depth, the interior, the inmost recesses through night's black h. Luca 788 shine through the transparent b of the deep, 1LL IV, 3, 31 send destruction into this city's b John II, 410 the gaudy day is ept into the b of the vent, HGB IV, 1, 2 R3 I, 1, 4 one drop of blood thron from this country's b HGA III, 3, 54 Somewhat strangely this e-  
mpte shook the b of my conscience, H8 II, 4, 182 (some M Edd from Holmsled bottom)

**Bosom**, vb, to inclose in the heart, to harbour carefully *b up my counsel, you'll find it wholesome.* H8.1. 1. 112

• **Hosomed**, adj., intimate. *you have been conjunct and b with her*, L1 V, 1, 13

**Boss**, to emboss, to stud. *Turkey cushions*  
—ed with pearl. *Shu H.*, 355

Bosworth, place in England: in *B field*, R3 V,  
3. 1

**Batch**, subst patch to leave no rubs nor — as in the work. Mch III, 1, 133

**Betch**, vb, to patch 'tis not well mended so, it is but —ed, Tw IV, 3, 285. *b* up = to piece up unskillfully how many fruitless panks this ruffian hath —ed up, Tw IV, 1, 60 (= has brought about on the most frivolous occasion) devises that suggest by reasons do *b* and bungle up damnation with patches, colours, H5 II, 2, 115 they aim at it, and *b* the words up fit to their own thoughts, Hml IV, 5, 10  
**Betcher**, mender of old clothes. All's IV, 3, 211 Tw 1.5.51 Cor. II. 1.98

**Botch**, full of botches, 1) patched, bungled, 2) ulcerous if he hath bites, and those bites did run, did not the general run then? were not that a b. core? Thoul II, 1, 6 (where evidently a quibble is intended)

**Both,** the one and the other; I find each  
other, Sonn 42, 11 *thy requiesces and thae I will defy*,  
123, 9 Tp 1, 2, 450 IV, 1, 22, V, 149 Gens 11,  
158 II, 4, 121, II, 5, 20 Wiv IV, 6, 16 Means III,  
1, 251 III, 2, 33 IV, 2, 184 Ex: 1, 1, 56 V, 169  
etc etc etc Relating to two parts of a sentence, what  
*fool play had we,* or *blessed wast we did!* Both,  
he b'f he g'v Tp 1, 2, C1 r'w I c'ld have said that he  
was wiser, but he had no more sense than me  
I had or he III 3, 24 I was wiser, gold, at I found  
that we were all dead than our own lives  
I had IV 3, 101 I was wiser than our fathers &c  
before, story b'g answer d ed Mech 7, 7, 1.

Joined to a subsequent case on Sep 1, 1910 on the subject of the ILLINOIS case is contained here from the subject and Vol. 5, 116 of the proceedings are extant, W. 1, 5, 126 of the Bunn's.

H4B1, 1, 16 *b the Steals and Jerusalem*, H6C1, 4, 122 *b these letters*, Wiv IV, 4, 3 *b your poets*, Sonn 83, 14 *b our inventions*, Shi I, 1, 195 etc Peculiar use *were a you b our mother*, All's I, 3, 169 (= the mother of us both) *b our remedies within thy help and holy physic lies*, Rom II, 3, 51 (the remedy for us both) *to b your honours*, Hml III, 1, 42 cf III, 2, 92 *having proceeded but by b your wills*, Cymb II, 4, 56 *but clay and clay differs in dignity whose dust is b alike*, IV, 2, 5 (= the dust of both of which) *of for b our sakes*, Shr V, 2, 15 *b your pardons*, Wint V, 3, 147 *b their deaths*, R3 I, 3, 192 (cf to all our sorrows, John IV, 2, 102)

Joined to pronouns *by us b* Tp I, 2, 241 323 II, 1, 306 Gent V, 2, 37 Wiv I, 3, 77 80 Meas V, 4 Mids II, 2, 41 etc *b they*, R3 IV, 4, 65 etc Followed by *of b of us*, R3 I, 1, 106 Ado V, 1, 46 H6B III, 2, 132 H6C III, 3, 161 Lr III, 1, 27 *thy weal and woe are b of them extremes*, Ven 987 *you b of you*, Eur V, 291

Joined to *twain* *I love b twain*, Sonn 42, 11 *I remit b twain*, LLL V, 2, 459

Used for *two* *he may come and go between you b* Wiv II, 2, 130 *in b my eyes he doubly sees himself*,

*courtesy*, Meas IV, 2, 171 *two veins he o pictures men and angels them*, Ado II, 1, 146 *I b may find will*, LLL V, 2, 714 *which b thy duty owes and our power claims*, All's II, 3, 168, — Used of more than two things *b favour, savour, hue and qualities*, Ven 747 *she was b painter, butler, cook*, Wint IV, 4, 56, *b he and they and you*, H4A V, 1, 107 — The conjunction and omitted *b en time, form of the thing, each word made true and good*, Hml I, 2, 209 *since now we will divest us b of rule, interest of territory, cares of state*, Lr I, 1, 50 Wint IV, 4, 66.

**Both-sides**, double-tongued, double-hearted *damnable b rogue*, All's IV, 3, 251

**Bots**, small worms found in the entrails of horses: *begun with the b* Shu III, 2, 56 *to give poor jades the b*, H4A II, 1, 11. Used as an execration *b on it*, Per II, 1, 124

**Bottle**, 1) a small vessel to put liquor in: *Tp II, 2, 77 97 126 197 130 166 180*, III, 2, 73 87 IV, 208 213 Wiv II, 3, 319 Meas III, 2, 182 As II, 2, 211 H4A IV, 2, 2 6 H4B I, 2, 237 H6 III, 6, 82 H6C II, 5, 48 (leather b) Oth II, 2, 162 (a swaggen b) *hang me in a b like a cat and shoot at me*, Ado I, 1, 259 ("It appears that cats were enclosed with a quantity of shot, in wooden bottles suspended on a line, and that he who could beat out the bottom of the bottle as he ran under it, and yet escape its contents, was the hero of the sport" Dyce) — Used as a masculine: *Tp II, 2, 180.*

2) *b of hay* = truss of hay Mids IV, 1, 37 **Bottle-ale**, bottled ale *the Myrmidons are no b. houses*, Tw II, 3, 29, *you b rascal*, H4B II, 4, 140

**Bottled**, big-bellied *that b spiders*, R3 I, 3, 242 IV, 4, 81

**Bottom**, name in Mids I, 2, 18 22 III, 1, 8 IV, 1, 221 IV, 2, 1 etc

**Bottom**, subst., 1) the lowest part of any cavity *the b poison*, and the top *o'erstayed with sweets*, Ven 1143 *sliving men most often do so near the b run*, Tp II, 1, 227 Wiv III, 5, 13 As IV, 1, 211 H4A I, 3, 203 H5 I, 2, 164 H4B V, 3, 57 R3 I, 4, 28 32 Troil III, 3, 198 Rom III, 6, 56 Cymb. II, 2, 39 Figuratively *it concerns me to look into the b of my place*, Meas I, 1, 79 (i e to know it thoroughly) *it shall be called Bottom's dream, because it hath no b* Mids IV, 1, 222 *now I see the b of your purpose*, All's III, 7, 99 *I do see the b of Justice Shallow*, H4B III, 2, 324 *you are too shallow, to sound the b. of the after times*, IV, 2, 51, Troil III, 3, 312 Ceb IV, 5, 240, Tit III, 1, 217 Rom III, 3, 199 Mob IV, 3, 60 Cymb IV, 2, 204 Per V, 1, 166 *when your lordship sees the b of his success in it*, All's III, 6, 38

*Mercur* I, 1, 46 *with the most noise b of our poet*, Lw V, 60 John II, 73, H5 III Chori. 12

3) a low ground, a valley *west of this place, down in the neighbour b* As IV, 3, 79 *to rob me of so rich a b* H4A III, 1, 105

4) a ball of thread *beat me to death with a b of b even this* *lead*, Shu IV, 3, 138

**Bottom**, vb, to wind, to twist thread as you unwind her love from him, you must provide to b it on me, Gent II, 2, 53

**Bottom-grass**, grass growing in a deep valley, rich pasture *sweet b and high delightful plain*, Ven 236

**Bottomless**, 1) fathomless *O, deeper sin than b conceit can comprehend*, Lear 701 Tit III, 1, 218 — 2) having no bottom or rather *b, that as fast as you pour affection in, it runs out*, As IV, 1, 213

**Boucliquait**, name in H5 III, 5, 45 IV, 3, 82.

**Bough**, branch Ven 37 Sonn 73, 8 102, 11. Tp V, 81 As II, 7, 111 III, 2, 143 IV, 3, 105 Wint V, 3, 133 R2 III, 4, 64 H5 III, 2, 20 Tit I, 74 (bound with lawel —s) Tim IV, 3, 265, Mob V, 4, 4, Hml IV, 7, 173 Cymb III, 3, 61.

**Boult**, name in Per IV, 2, 1 etc.

**Bounce**, vb, 1) to make a sudden leap with some noise: *he, spying her, —d in*, Pilgr. 83 *when I saw the porpus how he —d and tumbled*, 1st II, 1, 26.

2) to be noisy, to bully, to swagger: the —ing *Amazon*, Mids II, 1, 70 (oi is it = stout, plump)

**Bounce**, interj., slap, bang *b would a' say*, H&B III, 2, 304 *he speaks plain cannon fire and snipe* and *b* John II, 462

**Bound**, vb., 1) into to spring, to leap, to rebound *he leaps, he neighs, he —s*, Ven 205 *Lucia 1669 H&A II, 3, 62 HS III, 7, 13 Troil I, 3, 41 Rom I, 4, 21 these balls b All's II, 3, 314 grief —eth where it falls*, R3 I, 2, 58

2) nans to make to leap *if I might buffet for my love, or b my horses for her favours*, HS V, 2, 146

**Bound**, vb., to confine, to limit *a gentle flood, who, being stopped, the —ing banks o'erflow*, Luca 1113 *the —ed waters*, Troil I, 3, 111 *whose veins b richer blood than lady Blanche?* John II, 431 *how are we paled and —ed in a pale*, H&A IV, 2, 45 *I could be —ed in a nutshell*, H&B II, 2, 260 — Followed by *to* to whose height will we b our calm contents, R2 V, 2, 38 (oi impf of bind?) *To bound in*, in the same sense *glorify the banks that b them in*, John II, 442 *this water* (cheek) —s in my father's (blood) Troil IV, 5, 129

**Bound**, subst., 1) leap *what bounds, what —s, what course, what stop he makes*, Compl 109, *fetching mad —s*, Merch V, 73 *All's II, 3, 299 Quibbling soar with them above a common b* Rom I, 4, 13

2) limit, boundary, the sea hath —s, Ven 389 *Err II, 1, 17 a confidence eans b Tp I, 2, 97 above the —s of reason*, Gend II, 7, 23 *past the —s of patience*, Mids III, 2, 65 *H&A I, 3, 200 leap all civil —s*, Tw I, 4, 21 *beyond the b of honour*, Wint III, 2, 52 *the —s of modesty*, Rom IV, 2, 27, *above a common b* I, 4, 18 (quibble) *the very utmost b of all our fortunes*, H&A IV, 1, 51 *no end, no limit, measure, b* Rom III, 2, 125 — *Used of the enclosing banks of a river* John II, 444 *III, 1, 23 V, 4, 55 Tit III, 1, 71 Tim I, 1, 25*

— *inclosure, precinct, district* *bound, b of land, tilth, vineyard, none*, Tp II, 1, 152 *roaming clean thro' the —s of Asia*, Err I, 1, 134 *—s of feed*, As II, 4, 83 *the cottage and the —s that the old carol once was master of*, III, 5, 107 *all the fertile land within that b H&A III, 1, 77 a kingdom for it was too small a b* V, 4, 90, *forth the —s of France*, H&A I, 2, 54 *in your city's —s*, Tim V, 4, 61

— *barrier, hindrance* *hath he set —s betwixt their love and met* R3 IV, 1, 21 *Revenge should have no —s*, Hml IV, 7, 129

**Bound**, adj., 1) ready, prepared *that she is b in honour still to do what you in wisdom still vouchsafe to say*, John II, 532 *I am b to hear*, Hml I, 5, 6 *both b to revenge*, H&C II, 4, 3 *like a man to double business b* Hml III, 3, 41 *we are b to the like*, L. III, 7, 11 *cf Bind p 114*

2) destined or intending to go, usually followed by *to* *I am b to Persia*, Err IV, 1, 3 *b. to sea*, 33 *Merch I, 3, 18 Sm IV, 5, 65 All's III, 5, 87 98. Tw II, 1, 43. III, 1, 85. Wint IV, 4, 736. John I, 150 Cor III, 1, 54 Cymb III, 6, 59 you would answer very well to a whipping, if you were but b to it*, All's II, 2, 58 (= destined to undergo it) Followed by *for*: *b for Naples*, Tp I, 2, 235. Hml IV, 6, 10. Cymb III, 6, 62. *the proud full sail of his*

*great vessel, b for the prize of all too precious you*, Sonn 86, 2 *Joined to whither and thither whither are you b?* All's III, 5, 36 *Tw II, 1, 40 Wint IV, 4, 677. 736 Cymb III, 6, 58 are you b thither?* Troil I, 1, 118

Technical use *all the voyage of their life is b. in shallows and in miseries*, Caes IV, 3, 221 (= delayed, stopped, cf. the naval term port-bound)

**Bounden**, bound, obliged *I rest much b to you*, As I, 2, 298 *I am much b to your majesty*, John III, 3, 29

**Boundless**, unconfin'd, unbidded: *thy b flood*, Lucr 653 *b sea*, Sonn 65, 1 *b tongue*, Wint II, 3, 91 *beyond the infinite and b reach of melody*, John IV, 3, 117 *the desire is b* Troil III, 2, 89 *as b as the sea*, Rom II, 2, 133 *b theft in limited professions*, Tim IV, 3, 430 *b untimeliness*, Mch IV, 3, 66 *b happiness*, Per I, 1, 34

**Bounteous**, 1) liberal, munificent *Tp IV, 60 103 Mens V, 448 R3 II, 2, 93 HS I, 3, 55 II, 1, 52 Tim-IV, 3, 167 423 Mch III, 1, 98 Oth. III, 3, 7 Per IV, 4, 17 have of your audience been most free and b* Hml I, 3, 93. *to be free and b to her mind*, Oth I, 3, 266

2) liberally bestowed, rich *b largesse*, Sonn 4, 6 *b gift*, II, 12

• Freely, but very intelligibly used in the following passages *we'll share a b time in different pleasures*, Tim 1, 2, 263 *does that we're ne'er acquainted with their words mity a b year*, III, 3, 39 *I great thy love, not with vain thanks, but with acceptance b*, Oth III, 3, 470, (i. e. with full and unreserved acceptance, as it becomes a friend) *let's to-night be b at our meal*, Ant IV, 2, 10 (let us not be ungrudgingly)

**Bounteousl**, liberally *I'll pay thee b Tw. I, 2, 52*

**Bountiful**, 1) liberal *if that one be prodigal, b they will him call*, Pilgr 412 *b Fortune*, Tp I, 2, 178 *as I, 2, 37 H&A III, 1, 168 Tim III, 1, 11 42. 2) of rich contents, full of meaning* *that's a b answer that fits all questions*, All's II, 2, 15.

*Used adverbially and gives it b to the deservs*, Cor II, 3, 109

**Bountifully**, plenteously *command me b to his lordship*, Tim III, 2, 58 (= be not grudgingly in commendations)

**Bounty**, 1) liberality, munificence *which bounteous gift thou shouldst in b cherish*, Sonn 11, 12, 53, 11. *Gend I, 1, 152 III, 1, 65 Wiv. I, 3, 77 Merch III, 4, 9 Tw V, 47 Wint IV, 4, 365 R2 II, 3, 67 H5 II, 2, 92 H&B V, 1, 81 R3 III, 7, 17 HS III, 2, 184 Troil IV, 6, 109. Rom II, 2, 133 Tim I, 1, 6 285. I, 2, 215 Mch IV, 3, 90. La I, 1, 53 IV, 6, 220 Cymb I, 6, 78 V, 5, 98 etc.*

2) a liberal gift. *monarchs' hands that let not b fall where's want cries*, Compl 41 *all thy treasures, with his b. overplus*, Ant IV, 6, 22 — *ies*, Tim I, 2, 129. III, 2, 85 HS III, 2, 160

3) hearty disposition to do one good, active benevolence *the king who had even turn'd his b to sing happiness to him*, All's IV, 3, 12. *desire a liberty from heartiness, from b, fertile bosom*, Wint II, 2, 113 *I thank thee, king, for thy great b, that not only givest me cause to want, but teachest me the way —*, 153 IV, 300. *to thy honorable b shall belong*, H&A V, 6, 26. *as Hector's leisure and your —ies shall concur*



together, Troil IV, 5, 273 *the less they deserve, the more merit is in you* b Hml II, 2, 558 *do not abuse my master's b by the undoing of your self*, Ant N, 2, 43 *I'll pay you* — *yes*, Per II, 1, 149

**Bourbon**, 1) Duke of B H6 III, 5, 41 IV, 5, 12 IV, 8, 82 2) Lord B, our high admiral, H6C III, 3, 252

**Bourdeaux**, town in France Richard of B, R2 V, 6, 33 (i.e. Richard II) B stuff, H4B II, 4, 69 H6A IV, 2, 1 IV, 3, 4 8 22 H8 I, 1, 96

**Bourn**, 1) limit, confine, boundary b, bound of land, tith, vineyard, none, Tp II, 1, 152 one that fives no b 'twixt his and mine, Wint I, 2, 134 like a b, a pale, a shore, Troil II, 3, 260 the undiscovered country from whose b no traveller returns, Hml III, 1, 79. From the dread summit of this chalky b Lr IV, 6, 57 *I'll set a b how far to be beloved*, Ant I, 1, 16 *from b to b*, region to region, Per IV, 4, 4

2) brook *come o'er the b*, Bersey, to me, Lr III, 6, 27

**Bout**, prepos., = about, q v. Tp I, 2, 220 Wiv IV, 6, 42 Cor II, 1, 225 Cymb IV, 2, 283

**Bout**, subst., a turn, a pass (in fencing) the gentleman will, for his honour's sake, have one b with you, Tw III, 4, 337 *make you* — *s more violent*, Hml IV, 7, 150 *I'll play this b first*, V, 2, 205 Menacingly *I'll have a b with thee*, H6A I, 5, 4, III, 2, 56 Used of dancing ladies *will have a b with you*, Rom I, 6, 19 (only in the spurious Q1, the rest of O Edd walk about)

**Bove**, prepos., = above, q v. Tp II, 1, 118 Tm. III, 3, 1 Mch III, 5, 31 Lr III, 1, 6

**Bow**, subst. 1) instrument to shoot arrows Ven. 581. Lucr. 680. LLL IV, 1, 24 111 Mids I, 1, 169. II, 1, 159 III, 2, 101 As IV, 3, 4. Troil I, 3, 355 III, 1, 126 Rom I, 4, 6 5. Hml IV, 7, 23 Per V, 1, 242 *To bend a b*, Mids I, 1, 9 R2 III, 2, 118 *draw your b*, Sh. V, 2, 47 Lr IV, 6, 48 *a b drew a good b* H4B III, 2, 48 *the b. is bent and drawn*, Lr I, 1, 145

2) rainbow *thy blue b* Tp IV, 8Q heavenly b 86.

3) yoke *as the ox hath his b* As III, 3, 80

**Bow**, vb, 1) trans 6) to bend a bow — *pence* — *ed would have me*, H8 II, 3, 36 *you*, a young foolish sapping and must be — *ed as I would have you*, Per IV, 2, 94 and — *ed her hand to teach her finger-ing*, Shr II, 161,

b) to incline, to bend down *she* — *s her head, the new-sprung flower to smell*, Ven 1171 — *his vassal head*, LLL IV, 3, 224 — *ed his eminent top to then low anks*, All's I, 2, 43 *feathers which b the head*, IV, 5, 112 — *ing his head against the steepy mount to climb his happiness*, Tim I, 1, 75 *to the ground their knees they b* Lucr. 1846 — *ed my knee unto this king of smiles*, H4A I, 3, 245 *b my knee before his majesty*, R2 I, 3, 47. *b a knee to man*, H6B V, 1, 110 *should b. his knees*, H6C II, 2, 87 *knees humbly* — *ed*, Rom III, 1, 161. Cymb V, 6, 19 and *b this feeble man* (my mutilated body) *to the earth*, Tit III, 1, 203, *whose heavy hand hath* — *ed you to the grave*, Mch III, 1, 89 *this gate* ... — *s you to a mourning's holy office*, Cymb III, 3, 8 *necessity so* — *ed the state*, H4B-III, 1, 75

Reflexive: *b himself* when he had done

III, 1, 5 — *ed her to the people*, IV, 1, 85 *my thoughts b them to your gracious leave*, Hml I, 2, 56

c) to crush, to strain he — *ed his nutme*, Cor V, 6, 25 *that you should fashion, wrest or b your reading*, H5 I, 2, 14

d) to express by bending down *my knee shall b my prayers to them*, Ant II, 3, 3

2) mtr. a) to bend, to stoop *her voice is stopt, her joints forget to b* Ven 1061 *heaven, it seemed, to kiss the turrets* — *ed*, Lucr. 1372 *the shoe that o'er his wave-worn basis* — *ed*, Tp II, 1, 120 *which end of the beam should b* 131 *plants with goodly burthen* — *ing*, IV, 113 *my legs, like loaden branches, b to the earth*, H8 IV, 2, 2 *my knees, who* — *ed but in my stirrup*, Cor III, 2, 119 *to b in the hams*, Rom II, 4, 57 *the flame o' the taper* — *s toward her*, Cymb II, 2, 20

= to bend in token of submission to intimate, flatter, b R2 IV, 165 *why hath thy knee for got to b* H6B V, 1, 141 R3 I, 3, 161. Cor V, 3, 29 Cies V, 1, 42 *Followed by to b* *to a new-crowned monarch*, March III, 2, 49 *to these like oases* — *ed*, Pilgr. 60 and LLL IV, 2, 112 John III, 1, 74. H6B IV, 1, 125 H6C I, 4, 94. La I, 1, 150 *Followed by before* — *thice* — *ed before me*, Wint III, 3, 24 *the gods that Romans b before*, Cies II, 1, 320

b) to stoop, to sink under pressure *whose new neck in battle ne'er did b* Ven 99 *join with the spite of fortune, make me b* Sonn 90, 3 *needs must I under my transgression b* 120, 3 *like an ass whose back with rigors* — *s*, Means III, 1, 26 *which in weight to re-answers, his pettiness would b under*, H5 III, 6, 137. *if I b*, *they'll say it was for fear*, H6A IV, 5, 29 — *s unto the grave with tickle age*, H6B V, 1, 174 *who venably outdare his senseless sword*, and when it — *s*, *stands up*, Cor I, 4, 54 *that which makes me bend makes the kang b* La III, 6, 116

c) to accommodate one's self *to crush this a little, it would b to me*, Tw II, 5, 153, cf. H5 I, 2, 14

**Bow-back**, arched, crooked back. *on his (the boat's) b* Ven 619

**Bow-boy**, the boy with the bow, viz Cupid-Rom II, 4, 16

**Bow-case**, case for a bow H4A II, 4, 273

**Bowels**, 1) the entrails *whose b suddenly burst out*, John V, 6, 30 V, 7, 31 H4A V, 3, 36 H5 II, 1, 54 R3 I, 4, 212 Cies V, 3, 42 *Tropically gnaws the b of the commonwealth*, H6A III, 1, 73 *tearing his country's b out*, Cor V, 3, 103 *Considered as the seat of pity, tenderness, and of sensibility in general and bid's you, in the b of the lord, deliver up the crown*, H5 II, 1, 102 *there is no lady of more softer b* Troil II, 2, 11. *My b cannot hide her woes*, Tit III, 1, 231 *thou thing of no b* thou, Troil II, 1, 54

2) that which is one's own flesh and blood, child, on thine own b, which do call thee sire, the mere effusion of thy proper loins, do cause the gout *for ending thee no sooner*, Means III, 1, 29

3) the inner part of any thing *the cannons have their b full of wrath*, John II, 210, *out of the b of the harmless ear*, H4A I, 3, 61 *rushed into the b of the battle*, H6A I, 1, 129 *wishing in the b of the French*, IV, 7, 42 *into the fatal b of the deep*, R3 III, 4, 109 *into the b of the land* V, 2, 3 *extensive*



*dog must to kennel, he must be whipped out, when the lady brach may stand by the fire and stink.* La I, 4, 125 In Troil II, 1, 126 M Edd *brack*, O Edd *brock*

**Brace**, name *St. John B* HIA II, 4, 367

**Brag**, vb, 1) intransitively, to boast *when virtue —ed, beauty would blush for shame*, Lucr 54 Phoen 63 LLL V, 2, 683 Merch III, 4, 69 77 John III, 1, 122 V, 1, 50 H4B II, 4, 247 V, 3, 124 H5 III, 6, 160 V, 1, 6 V, 2, 144 Oth II, 1, 225 Having of before the thing boasted *b not of thy might*, Ven 113 Wiv III, 3, 212 Eui III, 2, 16 Mch II, 3, 101 Lr V, 3, 280 Having to before the person to whom the boast is made *art thou —ing to the stars*, Mids III, 2, 407 *you have heard him b to you he will*, Tw III, 4, 348 *to b unto them, 'thus I did'*, Cor II, 2, 151 Followed by a clause *nor shall Death b thou wanderest in his shade*, Sonn 18, 11 Gentl IV, 1, 69 Ado V, 1, 60

In two passages it is evidently used in a good sense, — to talk with pride, to be justly proud *Venera —s of him to be a virtuous youth*, Rom I, 5, 69 *concent, more rich in matter than in words, —s of his substance, not of ornament*, II, 6, 31

2) transitively *your —ed progeny*, Cor I, 3, 12 *he —s his service*, Cymb V, 3, 93

**Brags**, subst, boast *Caesar's theatrical b of 'I came, saw, and overcame'*, As V, 2, 34 H5 III, 7, 83 Troil IV, 5, 257 Tit I, 306 Cymb III, 1, 28 V, 5, 176

**Braggadism**, boastfulness Gentl II, 4, 164 **Braggart**, boaster Ado V, 1, 91 139 LLL V, 2, 645 Merch III, 2, 361 All's IV, 3, 370 372 H5 II, 1, 64 Cor V, 6, 119 Rom III, 1, 105 Tim IV, 3, 161 Mch IV, 3, 231 Li II, 2, 133

**Bragless**, unboasted *if it be so, yet b let it be*, Troil V, 3, 5

**Braid**, adj, deceitful *since Frenchmen are so b, marry then wilt, I live and die a maid*, All's IV, 2, 73

**Braid**, vb, 1) to weave, interlace *his —ed hanging mane*, Ven 271 *slackly —ed in loose negligence*, Compl 35

2) to reproach *'would b yourself too near for me to tell it*, Per I, 1, 93

**Brain**, subst, the soft mass enclosed in the skull, used, with one restriction, indiscriminately in the singular and plural *have I laid my b in the sun and dried it?* Wiv V, 6, 143 *to seal me to the b*, R3IV, 1, 61 (Rf —s) *ow —s flow (i e out tears)* Tim V, 4, 76 *yet let us a b that now issues our nerves*, Ant IV, 8, 21 *his —s are for set to the next tile that falls*, All's IV, 3, 216 *I'll never believe a madman till I see his —s*, Tw IV, 2, 126 *make a quagmire of your mingled —s*, HGA I, 4, 109 *I am cut to the —s*, Lr IV, 6, 197 etc

The plural alone used in the phrases *to beat out, to dash out, to knock out a person's brains* *Mens IV, 3, 58*, As IV, 1, 98 All's III, 2, 16 Wint II, 2, 139 H6A II, 1, 83 Troil II, 1, 111 III, 3, 304 Tit V, 3, 133 Rom IV, 3, 54 Tim I, 1, 193 IV, 1, 15 Oth IV, 2, 236 Cymb IV, 2, 115 *at when the —s were out, the man would die*, Mch III, 1, 79

Considered as the organ of thought, a) in the singular *a drunken b*, Ven 910 *her b troubled b* 1040 1068 Lucr 460 Sonn 77, 11, 86, 3, 106, 1. Tp

IV, 159 Wiv I, 1, 44 IV, 2, 166 Ado II, 3, 250 V, 4, 87 LLL I, 1, 106 IV, 3, 324 V, 2, 857 Merch I, 2, 19 As II, 7, 38 IV, 3, 4 Tw I, 5, 63 02 Wint II, 3, 6 IV, 4, 701 John V, 7, 2 R2 V, 5, 6 H4B IV, 3, 106 H6B I, 2, 99 III, 1, 339 H5 II, 3, 113 Rom I, 3, 29 (of *beas*) Hml III, 2, 237 etc — b) in the plural Tp V, 69 Wiv III, 2, 30 III, 5, 7 IV, 2, 231 Tw I, 3, 34 I, 5, 122 Wint I, 2, 145 H4B III, 1, 19 Oth II, 3, 35 'The plural, of course, used with reference to several persons *how are ow —s beguiled*, Sonn 53, 2 Wiv III, 1, 132 Mids V, 4 Wint III, 3, 64 But also the singular *women's gentle b could not do forth such grant-rude invention*, As IV, 3, 33 —s treated as a sing. *'All's III, 2, 16*, Hml III, 1, 182 Lr I, 5, 8.

*Lives, b and heart, these sovereign thrones*, Tw I, 1, 37, *to you, the liver, heart and b of Britain*, Cymb V, 5, 14. *To be beaten with —s* = to be mocked Ado V, 4, 104 *there has been much throwing about of —s*, Hml II, 2, 376, i e much satirical controversy *A dy b* = a dull brain, a brain incapable of thinking As II, 7, 38 Troil I, 3, 329 *cf. have I laid my b in the sun and dried it?* Wiv V, 5, 143 *O heat, dy up my —s*, Hml IV, 5, 154 *to seal me to the b*, R3IV, 1, 61 (= to deprive me of thought) of *Dry Falstaff's reasoning in H4B IV, 3, 106* rests on quite another physiological theory

*A hot b*, Wint IV, 4, 701 = an inventive fancy, of such seething —s, *such shaping fantasies*, Mids V, 4 *a false creation proceeding from the heat-oppressed b* Mch II, 1, 89 — *Boiled —s*, Wint III, 3, 64 = hot-headed fellows

**Brain**, vb, 1) to kill by beating out the brains *there thou mayst b him*, Tp III, 2, 96 *I could b him with his lady's fan*, H4A II, 3, 24. Figuratively, — to defeat. *that —ed my purpose*, Mens V, 401. 2) to conceive in the brain, to understand. *such stuff as madmen tongue and b not*, Cymb V, 4, 147

**Brained**, adj., endowed with a brain. *if the other two be b like us, the state totters*, Tp III, 2, 7

**Brainford** (M Edd *Brentford*), place in England Wiv IV, 2, 78 88 100 179 IV, 5, 28 120

**Brainish**, brainsick and in this b apprehension kills the unsexed good old man, Hml IV, 1, 11

**Brainless**, stupid *the dull b Ajax*, Troil I, 3, 381

**Brain-pan**, skull H6B IV, 10, 13

**Brain-sick**, mad b rude desire, Lucr 175. H6A IV, 1, 111 H6B III, 1, 51 V, 1, 163 Troil II, 2, 122 Tit V, 2, 71

**Brainsickly**, madly: *you do unbend your noble strength, to think so b of things*, Mch II, 2, 46

**Brake**, thicket *round rising hillocks*, —s obscure and rough, Ven 237 *hasting to feed her fawn hid in some b* 876 *kennelled in a b* 913 *Pilgr* 126. Mids II, 1, 227 III, 1, 4 77 110 III, 2, 15 H6C III, 1, 1 *the rough b that virtue must go through*, IIS I, 2, 75 — *Some run from brakes of Ice, and answer none, and some condemned for a fault alone*, Mens II, 1, 89. a passage, as it seems, hopelessly corrupt. Some M Edd write *brakes* of ice, others *brakes* of vice. So much is certain, that the ideas hidden in the words *brakes of Ice* must be antithetical to a fault alone

**Brakenbury**, name in R3 I, 1, 88 105 I, 4, 66 (FF *ah leaper, leaper*). V, 5, 14 (Su Robert B.)

**Bramble**, blackberry bush, and in general a rough prickly shrub *the thorny* — and embracing bushes, Ven G29 *hence odes upon hawthorns and cleaves* — as, As III, 2, 350

**Brann**, the husks separated from the flour by bolting *to dine and sup with water* and *b Meas IV, 3, 160 fast a week with b and water*, LLL I, 1, 303 *chaff and b Troil I, 2, 282 leave me but the b Coi I, 1, 143 meal and b together he thovns*, III, 1, 322 *nature hath meal and b Cymb IV, 2, 27*

**Branch**, subst. a shoot of a tree As IV, 2, 5 Wint IV, 4, 115 R2 III, 4, 63 H6A II, 5, 12 H6C IV, 6, 34 V, 2, 14 H8 IV, 2, 2 V, 5, 54 Pei II, 2, 43 V Troil 6 Figuratively, — *aim: made thy body bare of her two* — as, Tit II, 4, 18 *Particularly as a simile for children and descendants the* — *as of another root are rotted*, Lucr 823 *lopped the b H6C II, 6, 47 why grow the* — *as now the root is withered?* R3 II, 2, 41 *R2 I, 2, 13 15 Cymb V, 4, 141* — *V, 5, 454 Hence my low and humble name to propagate with any b or image of thy state*, All's II, 1, 201 *as a b and member of this royalty*, H5 V, 2, 5 *that from his loins no hopeful b may spring*, H6C III, 2, 126

— *part, article, particular* — *as a b and parcel of mine oath*, Eui V, 106 *that vindicates the swallow b herein*, LLL I, 1, 21 *in every linament, b, shape, and form*, Ado V, 1, 14 *the Sisters Three and such* — *as of learning*, Merch II, 2, 66 *not to break peace, or any b of it*, H4B IV, 1, 85 *an act hath three* — *as*, Hml V, 1, 12 *this fierce abridgement hath to it circumstantial* — *as*, Cymb V, 5, 383 *Used, with special propriety, of the amification of a pedigree he sends you this most memorable line, in every b truly demonstrative*, H5 II, 4, 89

**Branch**, vb., to shoot out *these rooted betwixt them then such an affection, which cannot choose but b now*, Wint I, 1, 27

**Branchet**, adorned with needlework representing flowers and twigs *in my b velvet gown*, Tw II, 5, 54

**Branchless**, destitute, bare *if I lose my honour, I lose myself, better I were not yours than yours so* b Ant III, 4, 24

**Brand**, subst. 1) a burning piece of wood — *Err. V, 171 Mids. V, 382 R2 V, 1, 46 H6B I, 1, 234 Cor IV, 6, 115 Cass. III, 2, 260 III, 3, 41. Lr V, 3, 22*

2) Cupid's torch: *Cupid land by his b and fell asleep*, Sonn 153, 1 9 *his heart-inflaming b* 154, 2 *two winking Cupids, merely depending on then* — *as*, Cymb II, 4, 31\*

3) mark of infamy, stigma. *my name receives a b* Sonn 111, 5 Wint II, 1, 71 Coi. III, 1, 304

**Brand**, vb., to stigmatize *Lam 1091 R3 IV, 1, 141 (Qq where should be graven)* H8 III, 1, 128 Hml IV, 5, 118 Lr I, 2, 9 Ant IV, 14, 76

**Brandish**, to shake, to flourish *never b more revengeful steel*, R2 IV, 50 *if I b any thing but a bottle*, H4B I, 2, 238 *b your crystal tresses in the sky*, H6A I, 1, 3 *his* — *ed sword*, 10. IV, 7, 6. Mch I, 2, 17 V, 7, 13.

**Brandon**. Sir William B.: R3 V, 3, 22. 27. V, 6, 14.

**Brass**, an alloy of copper and zinc *power and b* Sin II, 358 *b cannon*, H8 III, 1, 11 *b, cur! offend me b* 7 IV, 4, 19 *trumpet, send thy b voice* — *as*, Troil I, 3, 257 *a leaf of b* Tit IV, 1, 102

Saving for tablets to write on, and hence a symbol of impishable memory with characters of *b Meas. V, 11 since no b nor stone nor parchment bears not one* (example), Wint I, 2, 360 *use in b* H5 IV, 3, 97 H8 IV, 2, 45 *hold up high in b* Troil I, 3, 64 Emblem of hardness and strength — *and b eternal slave to mortal rage*, Sonn 64, 4 65, 1 107, 14 *as if this flesh were b unperishable*, R2 III, 2, 168 *walls of beaten b* Cues I, 3, 93 *bind them in b* Pei III, 1, 3 — Denoting insensibility and obduracy *unless my nerves were b as hammered steel*, Sonn 120, 4. *can any face of b hold longer* out, LLL V, 2, 395

**Brassy**, hard as brass, pitiless *b bosoms and rough hearts of flint*, Merch IV, 1, 31

**Brat**, term of contempt for a child *Eui IV, 4, 39 Wint II, 3, 92 163 III, 2, 88 HCA V, 4, 34 H6C I, 3, 4 V, 5, 27 R3 I, 3, 191 H5 V, 5, 107 Coi IV, 6, 93 Tit V, 1, 28 Cymb II, 3, 124*

**Brave**, adj., 1) valiant *hast thou kill'd him sleeping? O b touch! Mids III, 2, 70 b conquerors*, LLL I, 1, 8 V, 2, 671 Merch II, 2, 12 All's II, 1, 16 H6A II, 1, 28 III, 2, 101 134 IV, 3, 31 HGB IV, 8, 21 H6C IV, 1, 96 V, 7, 8 Tit I, 25 Mch I, 2, 5 16 Cymb. I, 1, 166 etc etc

2) becoming (in speaking of things), gallant (of persons), such as one ought to be *I'll devote thee b punishments for him*, Ado V, 4, 130 *wear my dagger with the* — *grace*, Merch III, 4, 65 *what a noble combat hast thou fought between compulsion and a b respect!* John V, 2, 41 *I have thrown a b defiance in King Henry's teeth*, H4A V, 2, 43 *this is most b that I must, like a whore, unpack my heart with words*, Hml II, 2, 611 *what's b, what's noble, let's do it*, Ant IV, 15, 86 *they b hope, b! Hector*, Lam 1490 *my b! b! b! Tit I, 2, 206 the Duke of Milan and his b son, 459 has more — a daughter*, 459 *you are gentlemen of b mettle*, II, 1, 182 *O b monster, lead the way*, II, 2, 192 *b Master Shroty, the great traveller*, Meas IV, 3, 18, *this is a b fellow*, Wint IV, 4, 202 *the society of your b father*, V, 1, 136 *I'll be a b judge*, H4A I, 2, 73 *that's my b boy*, Coi V, 3, 76 *b lords*, Tit IV, 2, 136 *my b Egyptians*, Ant III, 13, 164 — *et at the last, she levelled at our purposes*, V, 2, 338

3) Fine, splendid, beautiful *see the b day sunk in hideous night*, Sonn. 12, 2 *reave their b state out of memory*, 15, 8 *youth like summer b, age like winter bare*, Fulgr 160 *a b vessel*, Tit I, 2, 6 *it carries a b form*, 411 *that's a b god and bear's celestial liquor*, II, 2, 122 *he were a b monster indeed, if they were set in his tail*, III, 2, 12 *he has b utensils, which, when he hath a house, he'll deck withal*, 104 *so b a lass*, 111 113 *this will prove a b kingdom to me*, 153. *O b new world*, V, 183 *these be b spirits*, 261 *full merrily hath this b manage, this career*, been run, LLL V, 2, 482 *O that's a b man! he writes b verses etc* As III, 4, 43 *b attendants*, Sin Ind I, 40 *a — r choice of dauntless spirits did never flout*, John II, 72 *a — r place in my heart's love hath no man than yourself*, H4A IV, 1, 7. *b death*, when promises she with us, V, 2, 87 *when shall we go to Cheap-side? marry, presently* O b! H6B IV, 7, 237 of

138 welcome to this *b* town of York, HGC II, 2, 1 then *b* pavilions, Troil Prol 15 is not that a *b* man? I, 2, 302 this *b* c'ringing firmament, Hml II, 2, 312 this is a *b* night to cool a courtzan, Li III, 2, 79 from this most —st vessel of the world struck the main-top, Cymb IV, 2, 319

**Brave**, vb., 1) to display bravely, to carry a threatening appearance have fought with equal fortune and continue a —ing war, All's I, 2, 3 art come in —ing arms, R2 II, 3, 112 143 Followed by a superfluous *of* Lucius and I'll go *b* at the court, Tit IV, 1, 122

Mostly transitive, = to defy, to oppose, to bully so *such* a thing, —ing compare, Lucr 40 to *b* Ann (time) when he takes thee hence, Sonn 12, 14 *b* not me, Shr IV, 3, 128 —d in mine own house, 111 that faced and —d me in this manner so, V, 1, 124 my state is —d with ranks of foreign power, John IV, 2, 243, *darest* thou *b* a nobleman, IV, 3, 87 to *b* me, H4B II, 4, 232 how I am —d and must perforce endure it, H4A II, 4, 115 *b* death by speaking, IV, 7, 25 thou wilt *b* me with these saucy terms? H8B IV, 10, 38 Tit II, 3, 126 IV, 2, 36 137 Cops IV, 3, 96 Oth V, 2, 328 Am IV, 4, 5

2) to make fine and splendid, thou (viz the tailor) hast —d many men, Shr. IV, 3, 125 he should have —d the east an hour ago, R3 V, 3, 272

It must be left undecided, in which of these two significations the following passages are to be understood shall a headless boy *b* our fields, John V, 1, 70; and when traitors *b* the field, R3 IV, 3, 57 One acceptance is supported by the analogous use of the verb to become (q v sub 3; cf besides the *for* wants in the field, R3 V, 3, 288), the other by a similar expression in H5 IV, 2, 36 our approach shall so much *dare* the field that England shall couch down in fear and yield It must, however, be borne in mind that in this latter passage the word *dare* is used with peculiar propriety, being a technical term of falconry

**Brave**, subst, display of valour, defiance, threatening, I will not bear these —s of thine, Shr III, 1, 15 there end thy *b* and let n thy face in peace, John V, 2, 159. *where's* the Bastard's —s, and Charles his gleeks? H8A III, 2, 123 this *b* shall oft make thee to hide thy head, Troil IV, 4, 139 to bear me down with —s, Tit II, 1, 30

**Bravely**, 1) valiantly he *b* braced his boiling bloody breast, Mids V, 148 he's *b* taken here, All's III, 5, 55 full *b* hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword, H4A V, 4, 133 H4B II, 4, 54 H5 III, 6, 77 R3 V, 3, 312 Troil III, 3, 213. Cor V, 3, 117 Mch V, 7, 26 Li IV, 6, 202 Cymb V, 4, 72

2) in a becoming manner, so as to excite the cry 'well done! bravo!' *b* the figure of this happy host thou performed, Tr III, 3, 83 tight and gay, and *b* rigged, V, 224 was't well done? *b*, my diligence, V, 241 thou *b* done, Ado V, 1, 279. swears brave oaths and breaks them *b* As III, 4, 45 and revel it as *b* as the best, Sin IV, 3, 54 steal away *b* All's II, 1, 29 away, and leave her *b* II, 3, 216. *b*, coragio! II, 5, 97 (= well done!) *b*. confessed and lamented by the King, Wint. V, 2, 93. O *b* came we off, John V, 5, 4 the French are *b* in their battles set, H5 IV, 3, 60. she takes upon her *b*. at first dash, H8A IV, 2, 71 Pucelle hath *b* played her part, III, 3,

88 when I have been dry and *b* marching, H8B IV, 10, 15 see you do it *b* Tit IV, 3, 113 here we may see most *b* Troil I, 2, 198 now thou diest as *b* as Titulus, Cses V, 4, 10 do *b*, horse! Ant I, 5, 22 how *b* thou becomest thy bad, Cymb II, 2, 15 a piece of work so *b* done, II, 1, 73

The passages sub 1 may, indeed, all be taken in the same sense

**Bravery**, 1) display of valour, ostentation, bravado come down with fearful *b* Cses V, 1, 10 the *b*. of his grief did put me into a towering passion, Hml V, 2, 79

2) act of defiance, state of defiance upon numerous *b* dost thou come to start my quiet, Oth I, 1, 100 (Ff knavery) the natural *b* of you: isle, Cymb III, 1, 18

3) splendor, finely hiding thy (the sun's) *b* Sonn 34, 4 where youth, and east, and witless *b* keeps, Meas I, 3, 10 his *b* is not of my coat, As II, 7, 80 with scarfs and fans and double changes of *b* Shr IV, 3, 57

**Brawl**, vb., 1) to be at a discord whose violence hath often stilled my —ing discontent, Meas IV, 1, 9 his divisions, as the times do *b*, are in three heads, H4B I, 3, 70. O —ing love! O loving hate! Rom I, 1, 182

2) to quarrel: though she strive to by her so gentle, and ban and *b* Flig 318 En. IV, 1, 51. LLL III, 1, 10 Shu I, 2, 188 IV, 1, 209 IV, 3, 10 R3 I, 3, 324

3) to be clamorous, to be loud what a —ing dost thou keep, H4A II, 2, 6 what are you —ing here, H4B II, 1, 71 In a somewhat milder sense the book that —s along the world, As II, 1, 32 — To *b*. down = to throw down by peals of cannon till their soul-fearing clamors have —ed down the stony ribs of this contemptuous city, John II, 283

**Brawl**, subst 1) a row, squabble but he is a devil in private *b* (= single combat, duel), Tw III, 4, 259 be gone, good ancient this will grow to a *b* anon, H4B II, 4, 187 we shall much disagree with four or five most vile and ragged foils, right ill disposed in *b*. ridiculous, the name of Agincourt, H5 IV Choc. 51 none basely slays in —s, Tit I, 353. three civil —s, bred of an any word, Rom I, 1, 96 (Ff boile) if we meet, we shall not scape a *b* III, 1, 3 148 194 put by this barbarous *b* Oth II, 3, 172 256

2) quarrel, altercation his sports were hindered by thy —s, En V, 77 with thy —s thou hast disturbed our sport, Mids II, 1, 87 Tw V, 364 H5 IV, 8, 69 H6A II, 4, 124 Tit IV, 3, 83

3) a French dance LLL III, 9

**Brawler**, in Night-bawlers, q v

**Brawn**, 1) a fleshy mass. the *b* buttock, All's II, 2, 10 that dunned *b* shall play Dame Mortimer, H4A II, 4, 123 \*Harry Monmouth's *b*, the bulk Sn John, H4B I, 1, 19

2) the muscular arm and in my vanity once put this withered *b*, Troil I, 3, 297 to how thy target from thy *b*. Cor IV, 5, 126 the —s of Hercules, Cymb IV, 2, 311

**Brawny**, fleshy, muscular. his (the bear's) *b* sides, Ven. 625.

**Bray**, subst, the sound of a trumpet:

with *harshest-sounding trumpets' dreadful* b R2 I, 3, 135

**Bray**, vb, to sound like a trumpet — *ing trumpets and loud cheerful drums*, John III, 1, 303 *when every room hath blazed with lights and — ed with mirth elsey*, Tim II, 2, 170 *the kettle-drum and trumpet thus b out the triumph of his pledge*, Hml I, 4, 11

**Braze**, to harden *if damned custom have not — d it (your heart) so that it is proof*, Hml III, 4, 37. *I have so often blushed to acknowledge him, that now I am — d to it*, La I, 1, 11

**Brazen**, made of brass *lived registered upon our b tomb*, LLL I, 1, 2 *with his (the bell's) iron tongue and b mouth*, John III, 3, 38 a b *canstuck*, H4A III, 1, 131 b *images*, H6B I, 3, 63 b *cannon*, Hml I, 1, 73 b *trumpet*, R2 III, 3, 33 and Troil IV, 5, 7, and hence *trumpeters*, with b *dim blast you the city's ear*, Ant IV, 3, 36

Figuratively, = extremely strong, impregnable *loosed them (the winds) forth then b canes*, H6B III, 2, 89 *that thy b gates of heaven may ofe*, H6C II, 3, 40 *wert thou environed with a b wall*, II, 4, 4

**Brazen-face**, impudent person *Wiv IV, 2, 141*

**Brazen-faced**, impudent *La II, 2, 30*

**Brazier**, artisan who works in brass *he should be a b by his face*, H3 V, 4, 42

**Breach**, 1) the space between the several parts of a solid body parted by violence *she crops the stalk, and in the b appears green drooping sap*, Ven 1175 *patches set upon a little b*, John IV, 2, 32 Figuratively, = a wound, a hurt *makes more gashes where no b should be*, Ven 1066 a b *that craves a quick expedient stop*, H6B III, 1, 288 *where this b now in our fortunes made may readily be stopped*, V, 2, 82 *the very b when out Hector's great spirit flew*, Troil IV, 5, 245 *his gashed stabs looked like a b in nature*, Mch II, 3, 110 *cure this great b in his abused native*, Lr IV, 7, 15 (some of these passages may as well be taken in the second signification)

2) a gap in a fortification *to make the b and enter this sweet city*, Lucr 469 *with the b yourselves made*, All's I, 1, 136 *to come off the b with his pike bent*, H4B II, 4, 55 *pouring like the tide into a b*, H5 I, 2, 149, *once were unto the b*, III, 1, 1 III, 2, 1, 22 116 III, 6, 76 H6A II, 1, 74, III, 2, 2, Rom I, 4, 84 Oth I, 3, 136.

3) the rupture, difference: yet *there is no great b* H5 IV, 1, 106 *there's fallen between him and my lord an unkind b* Oth IV, 1, 238 *nuptial — es* (= divorces) La I, 2, 162 (only in Qq).

4) infraction, violation *the impious b of holy wedlock vow*, Lucr 809 *two oaths' b* Sonn 152, 5 *your b of promise*, Enr IV, 1, 49 b *of honour*, LLL II, 170 *of laws*, H5 IV, 1, 179 H6B II, 4, 66 *it (the compact) should be put to no apparent likelihood of b* R3 II, 2, 136 *own b of duty*, H6B II, 2, 69, *of the peace*, I, 1, 91 *of custom*, Hml I, 4, 16 Cymb IV, 2, 10, *of faith*, Cymb III, 4, 27

5) the breaking of waves, the surf: *took me from the b of the sea*, Tw II, 1, 23.

**Bread**, 1) food made of grain *an honest maid as ever broke b* Wiv I, 4, 161 *I love not the humours of b and cheese*, II, 1, 140. Meas. I, 3, 53 III, 2, 195 (brown b.) *Ado III, 5, 49 (an honest soul, as ever broke b.)* As III, 4, 15 (the touch of holy b.) \*

R2 III, 2, 175 V, 5, 85 H4A II, 4, 590 592 H4B II, 4, 258 H6 V, 1, 8 H6A III, 2, 41 Cor I, 1, 25 Tim I, 2, 48 La V, 3, 94 Pea I, 4, 41. 95 *God's b 't makes me mad*, Rom III, 5, 177

2) food in general *work for b* Mids III, 2, 10 *eating the bitter b of banishment*, R3 III, 1, 21 *full of b* Hml III, 3, 80 (cf. Ezekiel 16, 49) *days b and clothes*, Oth IV, 1, 96

**Bread-chipper**, one who chips bread *H4B II, 4, 342*, cf. 258

**Breadth**, 1) the extent from side to side *the length and b* Ado V, 1, 11 Hml V, 1, 119 *requital to a hat's b* Wiv IV, 2, 1 *she beams some b* Enr III, 2, 114 *as broad as it hath b* Ant II, 7, 48

2) wideness, extent, distance in general *if there be b enough in the world, I will hold a long distance*, All's III, 2, 26 *that blood which owed the b of all this isle*, John IV, 2, 99 *the spacious b of this division (wider than the sky and earth)* Troil V, 2, 150 *he will repent the b of his great voyage*, Pea IV, 1, 37

**Break**, vb, *impf break* Ven 469 Enr V, 48. H4A I, 1, 48 R3 III, 7, 51 *Usually broke* Wiv I, 1, 125 I, 4, 161 Enr V, 149 Ado III, 5, 42 LLL III, 118 As I, 2, 135 II, 4, 47 *Tw V, 188 etc etc* *Patric broke* (never adjectively before a noun), f. 1. Sonn 143, 2 152, 3 Pilgr 32 *fit* Tp III, 1, 37 IV, 93 Wiv I, 1, 115 Meas II, 4, 126. V, 218 Enr I, 2, 50 V, 269 Ado II, 1, 310 V, 1, 139 LLL V, 2, 440 etc *Or broken* Lucr 1768 Sonn 61, 3 Compl 254 Pilgr 40 172 Gent II, 5, 19 II, 6, 11 Ado II, 3, 345 LLL III, 71 As I, 1, 131. I, 2, 150 II, 1, 57 III, 5, 102 IV, 3, 155 etc etc

I) trans 1) to rend apart, to crack — *eth his rein*, Ven 264 *his girths, 266 broken glass*, Lucr 1758 Pilgr 172 — *ing rings a woman*, Compl C — *ing their contents* (i.e. tearing the papers), 56 b *her virgin-knot*, Tp IV, 1, 15 *As broke his arrows*, 99 *I b my staff*, V, 54 *the seal*, Gent I, 1, 139 *broke bread*, Wiv I, 4, 161 and Ado III, 5, 42. Meas II, 4, 126 Enr II, 2, 140. IV, 3, 31. Ado V, 1, 139 189 As I, 2, 135 II, 4, 47 III, 5, 102 Shi I, 2, 267 (b. the foe) II, 149 III, 2, 48 Wint III, 2, 130 R2 II, 2, 59 II, 3, 27 H4A II, 4, 238 H6B I, 2, 26 28 IV, 1, 42 H6C V, 4, 4 R3 V, 3, 341. Cor I, 1, 210 etc. to b. one's back = to strain or dislocate it with too heavy a burden. Tp. III, 1, 26 H6B IV, 8, 30 H8 I, 1, 84 *she broke her brow = bruized her forehead*, Rom. I, 3, 38 *to b the head* = to crack the skin of the head, so that the blood comes: Wiv I, 1, 125 Tw V, 178 188. H4A III, 1, 242 H4B II, 1, 97 III, 2, 33 H5 II, 2, 42. to b the pate: Enr II, 1, 78 II, 2, 229 III, 1, 74 All's II, 1, 68 *the scone* Enr I, 2, 79, *the costard* LLL III, 71 *broken limb*, As I, 1, 134 I, 2, 150 H4B IV, 1, 222 Tit V, 3, 72. b your necks, H6A V, 4, 91 b my shins, LLL III, 118. Rom I, 2, 53 *we b the sinews of our plot*, Tw II, 5, 83 — *To b a lance* = to enter the lists: H6A III, 2, 50

Metaphorically: *to b, the heart* = to kill with grief. Lucr 1239 Compl 254 (the broken bosoms). Cor I, 1, 215 Lr III, 4, 4 etc = to die *they will b their hearts but they will not effect*, Wiv II, 2, 223 *almost broke my heart with extreme laughter*, Tit V, 1, 113 — *My charms I'll b*, Tp V, 31 (expression taken from the magic wand). *her sobb do her intengments b* Ven 222.

the misty had not been broken, R3 IV, 4, 380. cf. H4B IV, 5, 69

2) to shatter in pieces, to batter down  
our windows are broke down in every street. H6A III, 1, 81 hunger broke stone walls, Cor I, 1, 210 4, 16, the doors are broke, Hml IV, 5, 111 = to disperse, in speaking of a misty vapour. Plign 40

3) to burst through, to open by violence  
her brother's ghost has paved bed would b Meas V, 140 he — the pale, Eri II, 1, 100 to b his grave, Wint V, 1, 42 how has the ass broke the wall, Tim IV, 3, 354 the mad mothers with their howls do b the clouds, H5 III, 3, 40 Uged of an army all our ranks are broke, H5 IV, 5, 6 H6C II, 3, 10 the army broken, Cymb V, 3, 5 — Joined with ope and up — ope her locked-up eyes, Lucr 446 broke open my lodge, Wiv I, 1, 115. Eri III, 1, 73 Coa III, 1, 138 b up the seals, Wint III, 3, 132 b up the gates, H6A I, 3, 13. ghosts b up their graves, HGB I, 4, 22 b up this (so a letter), Meich II 4, 10 To b up, in the sense of to carve Boyet, you can carve, b up this capon (so a letter), LLL IV, 1, 56 (cf. the French *poulet* = love-letter)

4) to open, to make a disclosure of b thy mind to me, H5 V, 2, 265 we shall meet, and b our minds at large, H6A I, 3, 81 b a word with you, Eri III, 1, 75 b. this enterprise to me, Meb I, 7, 48 b the cause of our expence to the queen, Ant I, 2, 184 the —ing of so great a thing, V, 1, 14. — As in Shu I, 2, 267, to break the ice is — to open the matter, to pave the way, so in Wiv. III, 4, 22 b. then talk = open their conversation (cf. Troil. III, 3, 216)

5) to interrupt, b. the parle, Tit V, 3, 19 you have now a broken banquet, H8 I, 4, 61 (with a double sense) you have broke it, Troil III, 1, 53 a tearing gown did b the name of Antony, Ant IV, 14, 31 (cut it in two) to b a person's sleep = to keep one waking, and to be waking, my slumbers should be broken, Scen 61, 3. have broke their sleep with thoughts, H4B IV, 5, 69 Coa IV, 4, 19 b not your sleeps for that, Hml IV, 7, 20 (don't be uneasy).

To b. off = to discontinue, to leave off, to cut short broke off his late intent, Ven\*469, b off thy song, Meas IV, 1, 7 which was broke off, V, 218 b off your conference, John II, 150 b the signy off, R2 V, 3, 2 broke off our business, H4A I, 1, 18 H5 I, 1, 90 H6C II, 2, 110 R3 III, 1, 177 with patience calm the storm, while we bethink a means to b it off, H6C III, 3, 39, i. e. to make it cease

To b up = to dismiss, to adjourn like a school broke up, H4B IV, 2, 104 b up the court, H8 II, 4, 240 b up the senate till another time, Cues II, 2, 98 b. we our watch up, Hml I, 1, 168.

6) to violate, to infringe, not to keep b an article, LLL I, 1, 134 yow biding, All's II, 5, 93. a compact, H6A V, 4, 164 custom, March I, 3, 65 his day, March I, 3, 165. faith, Meich V, 253 honesty, Wint I, 2, 238 John V, 2, 8 H6C IV, 4, 30 R4 IV, 4, 380 to b one's fast, a) = to eat meat in the time of fasting John I, 235, b) = to breakfast Gen II, 4, 111 Eri I, 2, 50 H6C II, 2, 127 a heep, Trp. II, 1, 37. laws, Gent V, 1, 4 a law, R3 I, 4, 305 215. an oath, Sonn 152, 6 Gen II, 4, 135 LLL I, 1, 66. V, 2, 355. 440 R2 IV, 214 H6C I, 2, 16. I, 4, 100 II, 2, 89. III, 1, 79 the peace, Ado II, 3, 202\* HCA I, 3, 38. the possession of a royal bed,

R2 III, 1, 15 promise, As IV, 3, 155 sanctuary, R3 III, 1, 47 seasons, R3 I, 4, 76 time, All's II, 1, 190 R2 V, 5, 43 troth, LLL I, 1, 66 V, 2, 350. truth, Sonn 41, 12 vows, Sonn 152, 8 Plign 32, 41 42 Gent II, 6, 11 Mids I, 1, 175 Ant I, 3, 31 (those mouth-made vows, which b. themselves in swearing) one's word, Eri III, 1, 76 H4B II, 3, 10

The person, to whom a vow or promise is not kept, adjoined with the prepos to all oaths that are broke to me, R2 IV, 214, or with the prepos with —ing faith with Julia, Gent II, 2, 11 make him with fair Aegle b his faith, Mids II, 1, 79 b an oath with thee, Meich V, 248 to b promise with him, Tw II, 3, 137 hath with Talbot broke his word, H6A IV, 6, 2 hast thou broken faith with me, HGB V, 1, 91 b an oath with him, R3 IV, 4, 378 (Qq by him) And without an object I would not b my word to her, Wiv III, 2, 57, i. e. I would not b my word to her cf. Meich I, 3, 137.

7) to crush, to weaken, to impair an old man, broken with the storms of state, H8 IV, 2, 21 I shall b my mind = be out of breath, H4A II, 2, 13 pussy insolence shall b his mind with fear and horror fight, Tim V, 4, 12. floods of tears will drown my oratory, and b my very utterance, Tit V, 3, 91 is not your voice broken? H4B I, 2, 206 a broken voice (i. e. trembling with emotion) Hml II, 2, 582 And kissing speaks, with lustful language broken, Ven 47, i. e. trembling with lustful desire

Hence = to tame, to make docile thou canst not b her to the lute, Shu II, 148 thou wantest —ing, Eri. III, 1, 77

8) to b a jest = to crack a joke you b jests as braggarts do their blades, Ado V, 1, 189 to b. a jest upon the company, Shu IV, 5, 72 — s scurrile jests, Troil I, 3, 148 And similarly. he'll but b a comparison or two on me, Ado II, 1, 162 I may have some odd quips and remnants of wit broken on me, II, 3, 245

9) Peculiar uses a poor earl's daughters is unequal odds, and therefore may be broke without offence, H6A V, 5, 35, = broken with, the omission of wit being perhaps caused by the following without Hell itself — s out oblation to this world, Hml III, 2, 407, = vomits forth, quite like the German *aushöchen*, but Ef and M Edd have b. eathes out So he b it (his word) not behind, Eri III, 1, 76 (= break mind). Break any breaking lies, Eri III, 1, 74

10) The phrase broken in different significations easily explained by what precedes a broken mouth = a mouth with gaps in its teeth, All's II, 3, 66 broken meats = meats half eaten, remnants of victuals La. II, 2, 15 of a broken banquet, H8 I, 4, 61 broken tears, Troil IV, 4, 50, i. e. tears breaking forth I make a broken delivery of the business, Wint V, 2, 10, i. e. a fragmentary report, having many gaps in it. In broken English, H5 V, 2, 261 265, in a language consisting only half of English Broken music = music on stringed instruments ("the term originating probably from lutes, lutes, and such other stringed instruments as were played without a bow, not having the capability to sustain a long note to its full duration of time" Chappell) this broken music in his sides, As I, 2, 150 yow artues in broken music, H5 V, 2, 293 here is good broken music, Troil. III, 1, 52

11) intans 1) to part in two, to burst,

to open the berry — *s before it stameth*, Ven 460  
have a care the honeydew *b* not, Mids IV, 1, 16 *if*  
one (point) *b* Tw 1, 5, 26 *my girdle b* H4A III, 3,  
171, *b* show in pieces, H6A V, 4, 92 *like a glass did*  
*b* in the rusing, H8 I, 1, 167 *my high-blown pride*  
*broke under me* (like a bladder) III, 2, 862 *where-*  
*against my grained ash an hundred times hath broke*,  
Cor. IV, 5, 114 *the imposture that inward — s*, Hml  
IV, 4, 28, *et* and when it — *s*, *I fear will issue thence*  
*the foul corruption etc* John IV, 2, 80 *the army — ing*,  
*my husband lues him home*, All's IV, 4, 11, *i e* dis-  
banding

Used of the heat and heat-stings Ven 336  
Lucr 1716 *Compt 275* Shu IV, 3, 75 Wint III, 2,  
175 H2 II, 1, 228 H6B III, 2, 320 H6C II, 5, 78  
R3 IV, 4, 965 Tit III, 1, 60 Rom III, 2, 57 Absolu-  
tely *O b*, *o b* Ant V, 2, 313

Flaily darkness — *s within the east*, R3 V, 3, 86,  
— *disolves, dispenses* And hence, in the same sense,  
applied to the contrary *the day, or the morning — s*,  
John V, 4, 32 H5 IV, 1, 88 H6B II, 2, 1 Rom III,  
5, 40 Cues II, 1, 107 Oth III, 1, 34

2) to bust, to discharge itself his pas-  
sion is *so ripe, it needs must b* John IV, 2, 79 *b into*  
*extremity of rage*, R1 V, 48 *b into some merry pas-*  
*sion*, Shu Ind 1, 97 *b into this dangerous argu-*  
*ment*, John IV, 2, 54 *sin gathering head will b into*  
*corruption*, H2 V, 1, 59 *b into this woman's mood*,  
H4A I, 3, 237 *broke into a general prophecy*, H8 I,  
1, 91 *do not b into these deep extremes*, Tit III, 1,  
218 *from ancient grudge broke to new mating*, Rom I  
Chor 3 *To b forth his malice 'gainst the lady will*  
*suddenly b forth*, As 1, 2, 295 *discovered nature —*  
*forth in strange eruptions*, H4A III, 1, 27 — *ing forth*  
*in note*, Lr I, 4, 232 *your letters did withhold us*  
*— ing forth*, Ant III, 8, 79 *To b out b out into tears*,  
Ado I, 1, 24 *such — ing out of mirth*, LLL V, 1, 121  
*b out into a second course of mischief*, H5 IV, 3, 106  
*into a flame*, H6A III, 1, 191 *into terms of rage*, H6C  
I, 1, 265 *lest the new healed wound of malice should*  
*b out*, R3 II, 2, 126 *you will b out*, Troil V, 2, 51  
*b out to bitterest enmity*, Cor IV, 4, 17 *mature for the*  
*violent — ing out*, R3, 27 — *s out to savage madness*,  
Oth IV, 1, 56 *might b out and swear*, Cymb IV, 2,  
140 Hence — *s to take riss such a deal of wonder is*  
*broken out within this hour*, Wint V, 2, 28 *lest parties*  
*b out*, Cor III, 1, 315 *this will b out to all our sor-*  
*rows*, John IV, 2, 101 (turn to our sorrow).

3) to force one's way: to break in, Rr III,  
1, 80 R8, H6A I, 1, 119 II, 1, 71 H6B II, 2, 278  
H6C I, 1, 8 29 *b into his son-in-law's house*, H6B  
IV, 7, 117 IV, 10, 25 *b within the bloody house of*  
*life*, John IV, 2, 210 *broke out to acquaint you with*  
*this evil*, John V, 6, 24 *his looks though and will b*  
*out*, H4B IV, 4, 120 — *s like a fire out of his keeper's*  
*arms*, H4B I, 1, 142 *within this mile b forth a hundred*  
*spings*, Tim. IV, 3, 421 *break loose*, Rr V, 169  
Mids III, 2, 258 H4B I, 1, 10 *I must from this*  
*enchanting queen b off*, Ant 1, 2, 132 *one of her*  
*feathered creatures broke away*, Sonn 143, 2. *I will*  
*not b away*, Rr IV, 4, 1, *b among the press*, H5 V,  
4, 88 *love — s through*, Ven 876 *tho'ugh the flood-*  
*gates — the silver ran*, Sonn. 34, 5. Shu IV,  
3, 175 H4A I, 2, 226 H6B IV, 8, 24 Rom II, 2, 2,  
*he — eth from the sweet embrace*, Ven. 811, 874 *on*  
*what occasion b. those tears from thee?* Lucr. 1270

would not b from thence, Compl 34 Rr V, 149 As  
II, 4, 40 R2 II, 1, 231 H6A I, 4, 44 H6C II, 1, 75  
R3 I, 4, 9 *tears which b from me perforce*, La I, 4,  
320 *wherefore — s that sigh from the inward of thee?*  
Cymb III, 4, 5 And without the idea of violence, —  
to escape, to come from, to quit *anon did this b*  
*from her*, Wint III, 3, 27 *any accent — ing*  
*from thy tongue*, John V, 6, 11 *you have broken from*  
*his liking*, Wint V, 1, 313 (have acted against his  
will)

4) to fall to pieces, to lose strength or  
validity *all bond and privilege of nature, b* Cor  
V, 3, 25 *no bargains b that are not this day made*,  
John III, 1, 93 *midst the sentence so her accent — s*,  
*that twice she doth begin ere once she speaks*, Lucr  
506 (The passage in Ant V, 1, 14 may be taken in  
this sense as well as in that of opening, commu-  
nicating)

\* Especially — *s to become bankrupt he cannot*  
*choose but b* Much III, 1, 120 *broke bankrupt*, As  
II, 1, 57 R2 II, 1, 257 H4B V, 5, 128 Rom III, 2,  
57 Tim IV, 2, 5 V, 1, 10 Cymb V, 1, 19

5) to fall out *are they broken?* Gent II, 5, 19  
*it cannot be the Volscies dare b with us*, Cor IV, 4, 48  
With a quibble *the broken rancours of your high-mo-  
lours hearts, but lately splintered —*, R3 II, 2, 117

6) to open, to make a disclosure, with to or with  
before the person, and of *on* before the thing  
*then after to her father will I b* Ado I, 1, 328 *now*  
*will we b with him*, Gent I, 3, 44 *I will b with her*,  
Ado I, 1, 311 *I have broke with her father*, II, 1, 310  
*have broken with the king*, H5 V, 1, 47 *let us not b with*  
*him*, Cues II, 1, 150 *I am to b with thee of some affairs*,  
Gent II, 1, 59 and instantly *b with you of it*, Ado I,  
2, 16 *I faintly broke with thee of As thou's death*, John  
IV, 2, 227 *b with your wives of your departure*, H4A  
III, 1, 144 *b with him about it*, Ado II, 1, 162 *b*  
*with him about Beatrice*, III, 2, 76

7) to spread by dashing, as waves *then (the*  
*waves) rank began to b upon the galled shores*, Lucr  
1440 *the — ing gulf*, Rr II, 2, 128 *on the — ing seas*,  
R3 III, 2, 3

8) to b off — *s to discontinue to speak do*  
*not b off so*, Rr 1, 97 Mids V, 98 John IV, 2, 235.  
H6B II, 2, 77 III, 1, 325 R3 III, 2, 41 Cues II, 1, 116.  
Hml 1, 1, 40 La V, 2, 269

Break, subst. the *b of day — is the dawn: ere*  
*the b of day*, Lucr 1280 *at b of day*, Sonn. 29, 11  
Mens IV, 1, 3 H6C III, 2, 446 V, 408, 499 Merch  
III, 2, 51 (in *b of day*). V, 29 Rom III, 3, 168 Per.  
III, 1, 77

Breaker, transgressor: — *s of their own*  
*behests*, Lucr 852 *a b. of proverbs*, H4A I, 2, 132  
*of the law*, H6A I, 3, 80

Breakfast, subst., the first meal in the day  
Tp V, 161 Gent III, 1, 329 V, 4, 34. Wiv III, 3,  
246 H4A II, 4, 116 III, 3, 153 H5 II, 1, 12 III, 7,  
156 H6B I, 4, 79 R3 IV, 4, 176 H3 III, 2, 202. Tim  
I, 2, 78. IV, 3, 336 Ant II, 2, 184 For IV, 6, 131.

Break-neck, a dangerous business *to do't*  
*or no, is to me a b* Wint I, 2, 303

Break-promise, a person who breaks his promise  
*will think you most patient at b* As IV, 1, 196

Break-vow, a person who breaks his vows *that*  
*daily b, he that swears of all*, John II, 569

Breast, subst. 1) the part of the body be-



tween the neck and belly, in men and beasts  
broad b. Ven 290 *his back*, his b 396 648 1182.  
Luci 439 1123 Pilgr 382 Sonn 153, 10 Tp III,  
3, 17 LLL IV, 3, 173 185 Mids II, 2, 146 Merch  
IV, 1, 252 H6A I, 5, 10 III, 3, 87 Coi II, 2, 126  
etc etc *tugging to be winners*, b to b H6C II, 5, 11  
Typically *dues easily upon her* (the sea's) patient b Troil  
f, 3, 26 *his lightning seemed to open the b of heaven*,  
Cues I, 3, 51 *conjure from the b of peace such bold  
hostility*, H4A IV, 3, 41

2) the dugs of women *her* —, *like many  
globes*, Luci 407 Sonn 130, 3 Coi I, 3, 43 Mch  
I, 5, 48 *when thou sucked'st her* b H6A V, 4, 28 Tim  
IV, 2, 178

3) the heart *lest the deceiving harmony should  
run into the quiet closure of my b* Ven 782 *or tyrant  
folly lurk in gentle* —, Luci 851 *dumb presagers of  
my speaking b* Sonn 23, 10, 109, 4 *to physic you*,  
cold b Compl 259 Tp I, 2, 288 Gentl V, 4, 7 *of  
my b, had not been made of faith*, Eni III, 2, 160 *kisses  
the base ground with obedient b* LLL IV, 3, 225 *stirs  
good thoughts in any b of strong authority*, John II,  
113 IV, 3, 73 *what his b, forges, that his tongue must*,  
Coi III, 1, 255 *O my b, thy hope ends here*,  
Mch IV, 3, 113 197

4) musical voice, *the fool has an excellent b*,  
Tw II, 3, 20.

**Breast**, vb, to stem and —ed the surge, Tp  
II, 1, 116 *the huge bottoms, —ing the lofty surfs*, H5  
III Chor. 13

**Breast-deep**, as high as the breast *set him b in  
earth*, Tit V, 3, 179

**Breastplate**, armour for the breast *what stronger  
b, than a heart's unwanted!* H6B III, 2, 232

**Breath**, 1) the air inhaled and ejected  
Ven 189 444 474 929 Luci 400 1666 Sonn 130, 8  
Pilgr 37 Tp I, 2, 326 Gentl II, 3, 32, III, 1, 327  
Ear III, 2, 135 As4ppl 20 LLL V, 2, 267 Coi I,  
1, 61 etc The following passages may serve to explain  
some of the following significations *life's but b*, For  
I, 1, 46 *a b thou (life) art*, Mens III, 1, 8, of Merch  
III, 2, 298 All's IV, 3, 62 *then others for the b of  
words, respect*, Sonn 86, 13 *my vow has b*, Pilgr 37  
*scarce think their words are natural b* Tp V, 157  
*gentle b of yours my sails must fill*, Tp Epil 11 *as  
thou comes light from heaven and words from b* Mens  
V, 225 *the sweet b of flattery conquers strife*, Eni III,  
2, 38 *with bated b and whispering humbleness*, Merch  
I, 3, 135 *so am I driven by b of her renown*, H6A  
V, 5, 7 *words of so sweet b composed*, Hml III, 1, 98

2) a single respiration *it is a life in death*,  
*that laughs and weeps, and all but with a b* Ven 414  
*he would kiss you twenty with a b* H8 I, 4, 30

Hence — a very short time *one minute, nay,  
one quart b of rest*, John III, 4, 134 *allowing him a b*,  
*a little scene, to manœuvre*, R3 III, 2, 104 *a night is  
but small b and little pause to answer matters of this  
consequence*, H5 II, 4, 146, *give me some b, some little  
pause*, R3 IV, 2, 24

3) the state or power of breathing freely,  
opposed to a state of exhaustion *how hast thou lost  
thy b* Eni IV, 2, 30 *that no man might draw short b  
to-day but I and Harry Monmouth*, H4A V, 2, 49 *pause*,  
*and take thy b* H6A IV, 6, 4 *stops he now for b* R3  
IV, 3, 45, *take thy b* Troil IV, 3, 192, *give me b* Tim  
II, 2, 53 *drink to Hamlet's better b*, Hml V, 2, 282,

*almost dead for b* Mch I, 5, 37\* *Keep you selves in b*,  
Troil V, 7, 3 *I am scarce in b* Li II, 2, 57 *out of b*,  
Eni IV, 1, 57 Mids II, 2, 88, Tw II, 4, 132 Ant.  
III, 10, 25

4) a gentle exercise, causing a quicker respiration  
*he hopes it is no other but for your health and  
your digestion sake an after-dinner's b* Troil II, 3, 121,  
*cakes (light) to the uttermost, or else a b* IV, 5, 92

5) life *to make more vent for passage of her b*,  
Luci 1040 *made me stop my b* 1180 *bids him possess  
his b* 1777 *you still shall live when c b most beathes*,  
Sonn 81, 14 *the b thou gnest and takest*, Phoen 19  
*they'll suck out b* Eni II, 2, 191 *the endeavour of this  
present b* LLL I, 1, 5 *fly away*, b Tw II, 4, 54 *when  
your first queen's again in b* Wint V, 1, 83 *in the vale  
prison of afflicted b* John III, 4, 159 *fearing dying pays  
death service b* R2 III, 2, 185 *ere thou yield thy b*,  
H6A IV, 7, 24 *pledges thee of him in a divided night*,  
Tim I, 2, 19 *pay his b to time*, Mch IV, 1, 99 etc  
*My b and blood!* Li II, 4, 104 *of John IV*, 2, 246

6) words, language *permut a blessing and a  
scandalous b to fall on him*, Mens V, 122 *that with  
thy b hast killed my child*, Ado V, 1, 272 *change their  
b against us*, LLL V, 2, 88 *in the converse of b* 745,  
*lay b so bitter on your bitter foes*, Mids III, 2, 44 168  
*commend and courteous b* Merch II, 9, 90 John II,  
148 III, 1, 118 R2 I, 3, 215 III, 3, 33 IV, 128 Troil  
I, 3, 244 Rom. III, 1, 161 Li I, 1, 61 Oth IV, 2, 5  
etc *beg their stinking —s* (= voices) Coi II, 1, 262  
*Used of singing, uttering such dulcet and harmonious  
b* Mids II, 1, 151 *so sweet a b to sing*, Tw II, 3, 21  
— Of the sound of trumpets *make all our trumpets  
speake, give them all b* Mch V, 6, 4

7) a thing without substance, a trifle *a dream*,  
*a b, a fiath of fleeting joy*, Luci 212, *a dream of what  
thou wert*, a b, a bubble, R3 IV, 4, 88 *rather than she  
will bate one b of her accustomed crossness*, Ado II, 3,  
184 *cf a b, thou art*, Mens III, 1, 8.

8) the free air in motion, *thou (the damps')*  
*exhaled unwholesome — make sick the life of purity*,  
Luci 779, *when summer's b their masked buds dis-*  
*cloases*, Sonn. 54, 8 *wished himself the heaven's b*  
Pilgr 234 John IV, 1, 110 V, 4, 33 Mch I, 8, 5  
Eni I, 1, 59 etc

**Breathe**, 1) to respire, to draw in and throw  
out the air *panting he has and —th in her face*, Ven.  
62 *so long as men can b and eyes can see*, Sonn 18,  
13 *while Stephano —s at's nostrils*, Tp II, 2, 65 *no  
sighs but of my —ing*, Merch III, 1, 100 *to b upon  
my love*, Gentl V, 4, 131

2) *transitively his breath —th life in her*, Ven, 474,  
*b life into a stone*, All's II, 1, 76, *I b fire breath*,  
LLL V, 2, 732 *b infection*, H6A III, 2, 287, *b, foul  
contagious darkness*, IV, 1, 7 *hate could I b my soul  
into the air*, H6B III, 2, 391 *b sighs*, Tw II, 2, 40  
H6B III, 2, 345 *that I may b my last in wholesome  
counsel*, R2 II, 1, 1 (double sense). — *d his latest gasp*,  
H6C II, 1, 108 *Montague hath —d his last*, V, 2, 40  
*breathless b, forth power*, Ant II, 2, 237 *The object  
denoting the result with our sighs we'll b the welkin  
dun*, Tit III, 1, 212

3) to make a single respiration: *before  
you can b twice*, Tp IV, 45 *I have not —d almost  
since I did see it*, Eni V, 181 *whilst we b, take time  
to do him dead*, H6C I, 4, 108

4) to take breath, to rest from action.

thee times they —d, HIA I, 3, 110 when you b in your watering, II, 4, 17 b a while, and then to it again, 275 (we leave to b awhile, V, 3, 46 we b too long, V, 4, 15 (= we tarry too long, cf breathing) stay and b awhile, 47 give the house of Lancaster leave to b H6C1, 2, 13 I lay me down a little while to b II, 3, 2 now b we, 6, 31 b you, my friends, Cor I, 6, 1 Transistively, — to let take breath to b his bloodied horse, HIB I, 1, 38

4) to take exercise sick for —ing and ex-plot, All's I, 2, 17 'tis the —ing time of day with me, Hml V, 2, 151 (the time of taking a walk) here is a lady that wants —ing too (i.e. dancing) Per II, 3, 101 Reflectively thou wast created for men to b themselves upon thee, All's I, 3, 271 — The participle breathed (= the French *mis en haleine*) = in full career, in the full display of strength. I am not yet well breathed, As I, 2, 230 as swift as breathed stags, Shn Ind 2, 60 (cf the adj. *breathed*)

5) to blow, to pass as air, when winds b sweet, Comp 103 the air —s upon us here most sweetly, Tw II, 1, 1, V, 173 Tw I, 1, 6 Rom IV, 3, 34 Hml IV, 7, 67 Cymb I, 3, 36 how ugly night comes —ing at his heels, Troil V, 8, 6 a warmth —s out of her, Per II, 2, 94 Transistively heil itself —s out contagion, Hml II, 2, 407 (Qq breaks)

6) to live how can my Muse reign subject to invent, while thou dost b, Sonn 38, 2. where breath most —s, 81, 14 (quibble) when he —d, he was a man, LLL V, 2, 668 here let us b Shn I, 1, 8 John II, 419 III, 2, 4 V, 4, 36 HGA V, 4, 127 IV, 2, 31 HGB I, 2, 21 R3 I, 1, 21 R3 I, 1, 2, 140 III, 7, 25 Ant III, 12, 14 etc. do I not b a man, H6C III, 1, 82 cf. the plumest creature that —d upon this earth a Christian, R3 III, 6, 26 Double sense and mercy then will b within your lips like man new made, Meas II, 2, 78 (to live and to speak)

7) to speak, to utter, a) trans b it in mine ear, Gent III, 1, 239 —d a secret vow, Meich III, 4, 27 O hear me b my life, Wint IV, 2, 371 let the church b her cause on —, John III, 1, 256 we —d our counsel, IV, 2, 36 —ing to his breathless ex-cess the incense of a vow, IV, 3, 66 by all the blood that ever fury —d, V, 2, 127 V, 7, 65 R2 I, 4, 173 I, 3, 153 173 257 II, 1, 8. III, 1, 82 R3 I, 3, 286 Rom I, 1, 117, Twm III, 5, 59 Hml II, 1, 31. Lr V, 3, 143 Oth IV, 1, 281 To b forth thus —s she forth her spite, Lucr. 762 —ed forth the sound that said 'I hate', Sonn. 145, 2 To b out, what he —s out his breath drinks up again, Lucr 1068 my soul the fullest offerings hath —d out, Tw V, 117 b out in-vecives, H6C I, 4, 43 IV, 1, 112.

b) intrans. speak, b, discuss, Wiv IV, 5, 2 this —ing courtesy, Meich V, 141 (= courteous words) to give —ing to my purpose, Ant I, 3, 14 the youth you b of, Hml II, 1, 44. cf. Tw I, 1, 6 and see Sound

Breathed, adj., endowed with breath a man so b that certain he would fight from morn till night, LLL V, 2, 659 would you not deem it b? Wint V, 3, 61 b as it were to an untriable and intimate goodness, Tim I, 1, 10 that need to be revved and b in me, H6B IV, 1, 114. I will be treble-sinewed, hearted, b. Ant III, 13, 178 (cf breathe 4).

Breather, 1) one who lives: when all the —s of this world are dead, Sonn 81, 12 I will chide no

b in the world, As III, 2, 297 she shows a body rather than a life, a statue than a b Ant III, 3, 24

2) one who utters sth. no particular scandal once can touch, but it confounds the b Meas IV, 4, 31.

Breathing, subst (cf to breathe) stop, delay till after many accents and delays, untimely —s, sick and short assays, Lucr 1720 you shake the head at so long a b Ado II, 1, 377

Breathing-while, time sufficient for drawing breath, a very short time bud and be blasted in a b Ven 1142 cannot be quiet scarce a b R3 I, 3, 60

Breathless, 1) being out of breath Ven 641 Mids II, 1, 37 H4A I, 3, 52 Tm V, 4, 10 Cae I, 3, 2 La II, 4, 31 Ant II, 2, 237

2) listless here b her the lung, HIA V, 3, 16 V, 4, 137 John IV, 3, 66 R2 V, 6, 31 HGB III, 2, 139

• Brecknock, place in Wales R3 IV, 2, 126

Breech, the garment worn by men over the lower part of the body, once not infected. that you might ne'er have stolen the b from Lancaster, H6C V, 5, 24 (i.e. usurped the authority of your husband). Breeches: Gent II, 7, 49 Shn III, 2, 44 John III, 1, 201 H8 I, 3, 31 Lr I, 4, 190 Oth II, 3, 93 though in his place most master wear no —s, HGB I, 3, 149 (have not the authority due to the husband)

• Breech, vb, 1) to cover as with breeches, to sheathe — their daggers: unmanly —ed with gone, Mch II, 3, 122

2) to flog: if you forget your quies, your quies, and your quods, you must be breeched, Wiv IV, 1, 61 (Braum means to say be breeched) I am no —ing scholar in the schools, Shn II, 1, 18 (i.e. no schoolboy liable to a flogging)

Breed, vb (impl and partly bred), 1) trans, 1) to beget, properly and figuratively (= to produce, to cause) which bred most beauty in his angry eyes, Ven 70 thing like a man, but of no woman bred, 314 167 444 742 753 Lucr 411 430 499 690 872 1188 1837 to b another thee, Sonn 6, 7 108, 13 111, 4 Gent V, 4, 1 Ado III, 1, 11. LLL I, 2, 106. Meich II, 2, 63 36 All's I, 1, 154 I, 3, 151. Tw III, 4, 207 Wint V, 1, 12 (the sweetest companion that a man bred his hopes out of). John I, 124 (this calf bred from his cow) H4A I, 1, 11 H4B IV, 2, 74 (to b this present peace) HGA I, 2, 30 (O. Edd. bred, M. Edd. bred) III, 3, 11. IV, 1, 139. V, 8, 4. HGB I, 3, 210 H6C II, 2, 121 (the wound that bred this meeting) 164 III, 3, 38 R3 I, 4, 110 IV, 4, 424. H8 I, 1, 132 Th II, 3, 146 (every mother —s not sons alike) V, 3, 82 Rom I, 1, 96 Cae V, 3, 101 Mch III, 4, 30. Oth III, 4, 73 (the worms that did b the silk) Ant II, 7, 29 Cymb IV, 2, 35 — Reflectively: that policy may b itself so out of an circumstance, Oth III, 3, 16 (may find origin and food in accidents).

Well bred = of good extraction a gentleman well bred and of good name, HIB I, 1, 26 true bred = genuine V, 3, 71. my hounds are bred out of the Spartan kind, Mids IV, 1, 124 she is not bred so dull but she can learn, Meich III, 2, 104 (so stupid by nature) the dainties that are bred in a book, LLL IV, 2, 25 (Nathaniel's speech) Bred out = degenerated one's mettle is bred out, H5 III, 5, 29 the strain of man's bred out into baboon and monkey, Tim I, 1, 259

2) to bring up a Bohemian boy, but here

*was sed up and bred*, Mers IV, 2, 135. March II, 1, 3. As I, 1, 4. 11. 114 II, 7, 96. IV, 1, 179. Tw I, 2, 22. La I, 1, 98. Cymb I, 1, 12. 145. Often = to keep, 'o feed his horses as he bred better', As I, 1, 11. 'aunt that he bred', Lr IV, 2, 73. 'one bred of alms and fostered with cold dishes', Cymb II, 3, 119. 'must I be unfolded with one that I have bred?' Ant V, 2, 171. 'which may both be thee and still be thee', Wint III, 1, 45. (furnish thee with the means of education) 'you are so strongly in my purpose bred that all the world eases methink's a dead', Sonn 112, 13. (so kept and imbowed in my thoughts)

II) ma, 1) to beget children, to pass, to be fruitful by law of nature thou art bound to be 'en 171 a —ing jennet, 280 my ewes be not, Pilgr 46. 'the spring is near when green geese are a breeding, LLLI, 1, 97. 'would not a pan of these have bred?' Tw III, 1, 55. 'desire to be by me', Wint IV, 4, 103. 'blessed —ing sun', Tim IV, 3, 1. 'thou canst feel and — by a composture', IV, 3, 444. 'Used of money mingling interest. I make it be as fast', March I, 3, 37. Figuratively 'tis such sense that my sense — with it', Meas II, 2, 142. (i.e. many thoughts are awakened by it in me) 'there is no measure in the occasion that —, therefore the sadness is without limit', Ado I, 3, 4.

2) to be produced, to have birth. 'Aeneas never shines the sun, he's nothing — unless the nighty not or fatal ravens', Tit II, 3, 86. 'where they most breed and haunt, the air is delicate', Mob IV, 3. Tropically, = to grow, to arise, to develop itself. 'Aeneas is spoiling while infection —', Lucr. 907. 'heavens rain grace on that which — between them', Tp III, 1, 76. 'thereof the raging fire of fever bred', Eui V, 75. 'what may chance or be upon our absence', Wint I, 2, 12. 'what is —ing that outweighs thus his manners', 374. 'what better matter — for you', John III, 4, 170. 'so will this rage and envious discord be', HGA III, 1, 194. 'see what — about her heart', La III, 6, 8. 'such is —ing', Ant I, 2, 193.

**Breed**, subst. 1) offspring. 'nothing 'gainst time's scythe can make defence save be', Sonn 12, 14. Figuratively, = interest. 'when did friendship take a be of barren metal of his friend?' March I, 3, 135.

2) race. 'twice fifteen thousand hearts of England's be', John II, 275. 'this happy be of men', R2 II, 1, 45. 'royal kings, feared by their be', R2 (houses) of the best be, in the north, H8 II, 2, 4. 'Some, thou hast lost the be of noble bloods', Cass I, 2, 151. 'O worthiness of nature! be of greatness!' Cymb IV, 2, 25. In HGA I, 2, 30 M. Rdd. bred.

Hence = family, extraction. 'blaspheme his be', Mob IV, 3, 108.

3) sort, kind. 'are these the be of wits so wonder'd at?' LLL V, 2, 266. 'this courtesy is not of the right be', Hml III, 2, 327. 'he and many more of the same be that I know the doxy age dates on', V, 2, 197. (cf. *berry*).

**Brege-dote**, (cf. *bate*) one who causes quarrels; no toll-take nor no be. Wiv I, 4, 12.

**Breeder**, 1) one who begets: when the work of generation was between these woolly —s in this act, March I, 3, 84. 'why wouldst thou be a be of sinners?' Hml III, 1, 128. Perhaps in the following passage also: 'as loathsome as a toad amongst the fairest —s

of our clime', Tit IV, 2, 68, but this may be = people who are of the fairest breed or race.

2) female: 'the fair be that is standing by (see a mare)', Ven 282. 'the unbaked be', 320. 'you love the be better than the male', HGC II, 1, 42.

3) author: 'time is the nurse and be of all good', Gent II, 1, 243. 'the be of my sorrow', HGC III, 3, 43. 'hath been be of those due events', Tit V, 3, 173.

**Breeding**, 1) the bringing up, nurture. 'she had her be at my father's charge', All's II, 3, 121. (cf. II, 3, 2). La I, 1, 19. 'let us swear that you are worth your be'. H5 III, 1, 38. 'did these bones cost no more the be but to play at baggots with 'em?' Hml V, 1, 100. 'who deserved so long a be as his white beard came to', Cymb V, 3, 17. (= who deserved to live so long as to breed his long white beard).

2) education. 'you are a gentleman of excellent be', Wiv II, 2, 234. March II, 7, 33. As III, 2, 31. III, 3, 85. Tw III, 4, 204. V, 331. Wint IV, 4, 501. (741?) V, 2, 41. M4B II, 2, 39. H8 IV, 2, 134. Lr III, 1, 40. V, 3, 143. Oth I, 3, 240. Cymb IV, 4, 26. Hence = good manners. 'tis my be that gives me this bold show of courtesy', Oth II, 1, 99. And = knowledge, instruction. 'my be was as your highness knows', Cymb V, 5, 330.

3) in the language of low people, as it seems, = descent, extraction. 'of what having', Wint IV, 4, 741. 'honest gentleman, I know not your be'. H4B V, 3, 111.

**Breese**, gadfly. 'the had hath more annoyance by the be than by the tiger', Troil I, 3, 48. 'the be upon her', H4e a cow in June, Ant II, 10, 14.

**Brief** = brief, in the language of Captain Jamy, H5 III, 2, 126.

**Brentford**, see *Braunford*.

**Bretagne** (O Edd *Britaine* and *Brittains*), a province of France. John II, 156. 801. etc. R2 II, 1, 285. H5 II, 4, 4. H6B I, 1, 7. R3 V, 3, 321.

**Breton** (O Edd *Britains* and *Brittains*), native of Bretagne. R3 IV, 3, 40. IV, 4, 523. V, 3, 317. 333.

**Brevity**, shortness. 'imitate the honorable Romans in be', H4B II, 2, 135. 'the rude be and discharge of one (sigh)', Troil IV, 4, 43. 'be is the soul of wit', Hml II, 2, 90.

**Brew**, to make beer; absolutely. 'I wash, wring, be, bails etc', Wiv I, 4, 101. Translative. 'she —s good ale', Gent III, 1, 304. 'the proverb "Blessing of your heart, you be good ale"', 306. Comically used of sack. 'so be me a pottle of sack', Wiv III, 5, 29. Figuratively, = to contrive, to plot, to tempt. 'that sunshine —ed a shrew for him', HGC II, 2, 156. 'if I could temporize with my affection, or be it to a weak and colder palate', Troil IV, 4, 7. 'she drinks no other drink but tears', —ad with her sorrow, meshed upon her cheeks, Tit III, 2, 38. 'our tears are not yet —ed', Mob II, 3, 130. 'The ground or partecipe in a neuter sense another storm —ing', Tp II, 2, 19. 'there we some ill a —ing towards my rest', March II, 6, 17.

**Brewage**, drink brewed: 'I'll no pullet-sperm in my be', Wiv III, 5, 23.

**Brewer**, one who makes beer: 'a —s horse', H4A III, 3, 10. 'he that gibbets on the —s bucket', H4B III, 2, 282. —s man their malt with water, Lr III, 2, 83.

**Brew-house**, brewer's. Wiv III, 3, 10.

**Briareus**, the fabulous giant with a hundred hands a *gouty B* Troil I, 2, 30

**Bribe**, subst., a present made to corrupt a person HEB III, 1, 104 109 HGC III, 2, 155 Cor I, 9, 38 Caes IV, 3, 3 24 In Wiv V, 5, 27 O Edd *bribe* back, M Edd *bribe* back, cf *bribe*

**Bribe**, vb., to win, to seduce *therefore hath she — d the Destinies to cross the workmanship of Nature*, Ven 733 *mark how I'll b you*, Meas II, 2, 145 John II, 171 Tim I, 2, 244

**Bribe**, adj. made a bribe *divide me like a b buck*, Wiv V, 5, 27 (cf *deformid*, *dissuaded*, *enforced*, *stained* etc. in an active sense) \*

**Briber**, that which wins, prevails with a p. *his service done were a sufficient b for his life*, Tim III, 5, 61

**Brick**, burned clay for the use of builders. a *gooden encommured with b* Meas IV, 1, 28 *the —s*, HGB IV, 2, 157 a b wall, IV, 10, 7 Wint IV, 4, 818

**Bricklayer**, mason HGB IV, 2, 43, 153

**Bridal**, nuptial festival: such observance as fits the b Oth III, 4, 150

Adjectively b bed, John II, 401 Rom III, 5, 202 V, 3, 12 b chamber, Shr IV, 1, 181 b day, HGO II, 2, 155 b dunes, Shu III, 2, 221 b flowers, Rom IV, 5, 89

**Bride**, subst. a woman newly married: about to be married Meas III, 1, 84. As V, 4, 184. Shu II, 398 III, 2, 94 153 etc V, 2, 42 All's II, 5, 28. John III, 1, 209 HGA V, 3, 152 HGB I, 1, 262 HGC III, 3, 207 225. IV, 1, 7 etc. Tit I, 819 etc Rom I, 2, 11. III, 5, 116. IV, 5, 33. Tim I, 1, 123 Oth II, 3, 180. Pa I, 1, 6. III Pol 9

**Bride**, vb.; to b = to play the bride *shall sweet Dianee practise how to b it?* Shr III, 2, 253

**Bride-bed**, marriage-bed Mids V, 410 Hml V, 1, 268

**Bridegroom**, a man newly married: about to be married Mech III, 2, 53 As V, 4, 134 Shu III, 2, 5 153 248 etc HGA I, 3, 34 Troil IV, 4, 147 Rom III, 5, 146 IV, 1, 107 IV, 4, 27 V, 3, 235 Mch I, 2, 54 L IV, 6, 202 Ant IV, 15, 100

**Bridge**, 1) a building raised over water for the convenience of passage. Ado I, 1, 818 HGA IV, 3, 70 H5 III, 6, 2 4 14 93 100 HGA I, 4, 67 HGB IV, 4, 49 (London b). IV, 5, 3 R3 III, 2, 72 Lr III, 4, 68

2) the bony part of the nose: *down with the nose, down with it flat, take the b. quite away of him that —*, Tim IV, 3, 157

**Bridgenorth**, place in England. HGA III, 2, 175, 178

**Bridget**, female name Wiv II, 2, 11 Meas III, 2, 83. Err III, 1, 31

**Bride**, subst., rein Ven 37. Err II, 1, 13 Shr IV, 1, 83

**Bride**, vb., 1) to govern, to restrain. Err II, 1, 14 HGB I, 1, 200 IV, 7, 112 HGC IV, 4, 19 2) to put a bride on *mine was not — d*, H5 III, 7, 54

**Brief**, adj. (compare *briefly*, Shu III, 1, 67, *superl. briefest*, Ant IV, 15, 91), short (but never used of space, not even in H5 III, 2, 140 and Mch V, 5, 23): *this b. abridgement of my will I make*, Lucr. 1198 *my words are tedious, though my words are b*, 1309. *nor can I fortune to b minutes tell*, Sonn 14, 5 b *hours*, 110, 11. *our dates are b*, 123, 5 a little b

*authority*, Meas II, 2, 118 *males beauty b in goodness*, III, 1, 186 *stay*, IV, 1, 45 *time*, Ado I, 1, 375 b *as the lightning*, Mids I, 1, 145 a *tedious b scene*, V, 56 *with all b and plain conciseness*, Mech IV, 1, 82 *life*, As III, 2, 137 *to teach you gamut in a — ar eot*, Shu III, 1, 67 a *thousand businesses are b in hand*, John IV, 3, 158 (must be speedily dispatched) b *mortality*, H5 I, 2, 28 a b *span* (see of time), H5 III, 2, 140 *night*, Troil IV, 2, 11 *farewell*, Cor IV, 1, 1 *sounds*, Rom III, 2, 51 *out, out, b candle* (i.e. life) Mch V, 5, 23 *when I came back — fo, this was b — I found them close together*, Oth II, 3, 237 *posture as beyond b nature*, Cymb V, 5, 165 *the — est end*, Ant IV, 15, 91 *this b would*, Tim IV, 3, 263

To be b = 1) to spend little time in sth *we must be b* Wiv III, 3, 8 John IV, 1, 35 R3 IV, 3, 57. Troil IV, 5, 237 Lr V, 3, 245 2) to use few words *I hope she will be b* Mids V, 333 *to be b* Mech II, 2, 140 *Pw III*, 4, 174 R3 III, 3, 10 R3 I, 4, 90 Hml II, 2, 92 *be b* Wiv II, 2, 81 Meas V, 26 Ado IV, 1, 1 R3 II, 2, 43 IV, 2, 20 *be enust and b* Tw III, 2, 46 *Followed by with I will be b with you*, Wiv II, 2, 187 R2 III, 3, 12 13 — *Without be b*, *short*, quick, Wiv IV, 5, 2 b, *I say you*, Ado III, 5, 6. *That's the brief and the long*, H5 III, 2, 126 (captain Jany's speech) *that is the brief and the tedious of it*, All's II, 3, 84

\* In b = in few words *desires to know in b the grounds and motives*, Compl 63 *open the matter in b* Gent I, 1, 135 Err I, 1, 29 HGC IV, 1, 89 In b, absolutely, = in short *in b*, *to set the needless process by*, Meas V, 32 Ado V, 4, 105 As IV, 3, 143 Shr I, 1, 40 210 IV, 3, 156 John II, 72 207 R3 V, 3, 87 Rom I, 3, 73 Hml II, 2, 68 Lr IV, 3, 24 *in very b* Mech II, 2, 146

*Brief* = in brief, in short b, *I recovered him*, As IV, 3, 151 John V, 6, 18 Pa III Pol 39 Used adverbially *it were a grief, so to pass with you*, Rom III, 3, 174

**Brief**, subst., 1) a letter: *hear this sealed b with winged harts to the lord man shal*, HGA IV, 4, 1

2) any short writing, a note, a summary, abstract: *I will make a brief of it in my note-book*, Wiv I, 1, 146 (Evans' speech) *there is a b how many sports are in yps*, Mids V, 42 *the hand of time shall show this b into as huge a volume*, John II, 103 *this is the b of money, plate and jewels, I am possessed of*, Ant V, 2, 139

3) a short account: *she told me in a sweet verbal b, it did concern you highness*, All's V, 3, 137 Unintelligible passage: *whose company shall seem expedient on the new born (or borne?) b*, All's II, 3, 186 (some mapp' contract, licence of marriage) Perhaps simply the letter is meant, dispatched by the countess to Helen in II, 2, 68, which the king may have got notice of during his conversation with Bertram

**Briefly**, 1) in few words, concisely. *show me b how*, Ado II, 2, 11 As III, 2, 53 John II, 52 H4B IV, 1, 54 H5 V, 2, 73 Cor III, 1, 285 Rom I, 3, 96 Caes III, 3, 11 17 26 27 Lr IV, 6, 235

2) in short b, *I do mean to make love to Fb's d's wife*, Wiv I, 3, 47. II, 2, 208 Ado V, 1, 250 Mch II, 3, 139.

3) lately: *'tis not a male, b, we hear d these drums*, Cor I, 6, 16



the rank of oysters — *s* you to the place, As IV, 3, 81 let me *b* thee to Staines, H5 II, 3, 2 *b* me but out at gate, Cor IV, 1, 47. Cues I, 3, 1 *b* him away, Oth V, 2, 337 (F1 without him) the — *ing* home of hell and burial, (i e the solemn intempest) Hml V, 1, 256

Figuratively *b* truth to light, Lucr 940 *being* from the feeling of her own grief brought by deep remorse of others' detriment, 1578 I'll *b* thee to the present business, Tp 1, 2, 136 hath into bondage brought my too diligent ear, III, 1, 42 the sun hath brought you to this shame, Mens II, 3, 31 he would never *b* them to light, III, 2, 188 to *b* thee to the gallows, Merch IV, 1, 400 till I have brought him to his wits again, Est V, 96 thou — *eat* me out of tune, As III, 2, 262 you *b* me out (= put me out) 265 and *b* you from a wild Kate to a Kate comfortable, Shu II, 279 now we are undone and brought to nothing, V, 1, 45 to which tale *ye* cannot *b* thee, All's II, 3, 209 *b* his particulars to a total (= sun up the signs) Troil I, 2, 121

3) to prevail on, to cause, to make *b* her to try with main-cour *se*, Tp I, 1, 33 (Stoic) *b* her to try with main-cour, tq *b* to being a item of navigation, — to check the course of a ship) he *b* that — *any* man to answer it that breaks his band, Est IV, 3, 51 the mightiest sum in fortune-telling — *s* to join like likes, All's I, 1, 237 he *b* brought to this by a worn prophesy, H5 I, 2, 116 in which you brought the king to be your servant, III, 2, 315 you *b* me to do, and then you flout me too, Troil IV, 2, 27 we should *b* our selves to be monstrous members, Cor II, 3, 13 I cannot *b* my tongue to such a pace, 56 and that such words on doing brought his horse, Hml IV, 7, 87. I will *b* thee to hear, L I, 2, 184 I could as well *b* brought to knee his throne, II, 4, 216 which *b* brought them to be lamented, Ant V, 2, 366 *b* st to that, II, 5, 33, = make it mean that

To bring to pass = to do, to effect we do not know what's brought to pass under the profession of fortune-telling, Wint IV, 2, 183 a thing not in his power to *b* to pass, Merch I, 3, 93 (cf *pass*)

To *b* asleep = to fall to sleep a nurse's song of lullaby to *b* her babe asleep, Tit II, 3, 29 brought a bed on to bed = delivered Tit IV, 2, 62 151.

4) to give birth a dearer birth than this his love had brought, Sonn. 32, 11 to false generations, Wint III, 1, 148 brought thee to this world, Cor V, 3, 125 (cf *b* for *th*).

The use of the word in connexion with certain adverbs is easily explained by what precedes:

To *b* about = to accomplish by a rotation until the twelve celestial signs have brought about the annual reckoning, JLL V, 2, 808, the yearly course that — *s* this day about, John III, 1, 81 *e* the six years can change their moons and *b*, their times about, R2 I, 3, 220 how many hours *b* about the day, H5 II, 5, 27.

To *b* down = to lower, to humble, to reduce. — *s* down the rate of usance, Merch I, 3, 45. to *b* me down must answer for your raising, All's II, 3, 119. *b* down rose-cheeked youth to the tub-fast, Tim IV, 3, 86 brought them down again, Per IV, 2, 17

To *b* forth, 1) to give birth to: she had not brought forth thee, Ven. 203 green plants *b* not forth their dyes, Pilgr. 284. *b* forth more islands, Tp II, 1, 93. 162. III, 2, 113. Wint II, 3, 65 R2 II, 2, 64 H5 V, 2, 43. H5C V, 6, 50. R3 II, 2, 67. Cor V, 3, 126 Cues II, 1,

14. Mch I, 7, 72 Ant I, 2, 113 Per V, 1, 105 And in general, = to produce *b* forth eternal numbers, Sonn. 38, 11. 72. 13. 103, 1. Tp V, 170 H4B I, 1, 178 — 2) to bring to light to *b* forth this discovery, All's V, 3, 151 have brought forth the secret man of blood, Mch III, 4, 135 — 3) to speak, to utter if the praised himself *b* the praise forth, Troil I, 3, 212 — 4) to produce on the stage on this unworthy scaffold to *b* forth so great an object, H5 ProI 10 Antony shall *b* brought drunken forth, Ant V, 2, 219

To *b* forthward = to make to stand forth. No. husbandland arrested him at York and brought him forthward to his answer, H5 IV, 2, 13

To *b* in, 1) to bear or carry from without to within a certain precinct — *ing* wood in, Tp II, 2, 16 a fool's-h knight that you brought in here, Tw I, 3, 16 to *b* you in again (so into your place of lieutenant) Oth III, 1, 53 H5 III, 3, 74 Fortune — *s* in some boats that are not steered (= into the port) Cymb. IV, 3, 46 Especially used of things wanted and required look you *b* me in the names of some six, Mens II, 1, 286 if I *b* in your Rosalind, As V, 4, 6 brought in matter that should feed this fire, John V, 2, 85 shall *b* this prize in very easily H4B III, 1, 101 such a mighty sum as never did the clergy at one time *b* in, H5 I, 2, 135 proclaimed reward to him that — *s* the traitor in, R3 IV, 4, 518. — 2) to bring to a person's assistance to thy sensual fault I *b* in sense, Sonn 35, 9 your own wisdom — *s* in the champion Honour on my part, All's IV, 2, 50 had York and Somerset brought rescue in, H5A IV, 7, 33 — 3) to produce, to lay before a p. every tongue — *s* in a several tale, R3 V, 3, 194 at many times I brought in my accounts, Tim II, 2, 142 *b* in the evidence, L III, 6, 37 — 4) to bring about, to introduce four happy days *b* in another moon, Mids I, 1, 2 the whilful of time — *s* in his revenges, Tw V, 385. I witness to the times that brought them in, Wint IV, 1, 12 didst *b* in wonder to wait on reason H5 II, 2, 109 *b* in cloudy night, Rom III, 2, 4

To *b* low = to *b* down, to weaken, to reduce to misery horses journey-bated and brought low, H4A IV, 3, 26 we are not brought so low but we can kill a fly, Tit III, 2, 76 brought low by his own heat, Tim IV, 2, 37 (cf *low*)

To *b* off = to clear, to procure to be acquitted. I know a way .. will *b* me off again, H5 III, 2, 220 To *b* on = to induce when we would *b* him on to some confession, Hml III, 1, 9 — to cause to come: it is love's spring, and these (tears) the showers to *b* it on, Ant III, 2, 41

To *b* up = to *b* forth, a) to beget. let it (thy womb) no more *b* out ungrateful man, Tim IV, 3, 188 *b*) to produce if I make not this cheat *b* out another, Wint IV, 3, 129 *c*) to bring to light, the time will *b* it out, L V, 3, 163 *d*) to show, to name. *b* him out that is but woman's son can trace me in the tedious ways of art, H4A III, 1, 47

To *b* up = 1) to cause to advance near *b* up the brown bills, L I, IV, 9, 91. 2) to move, to dispose *b* him up to liking, Wint IV, 4, 644 3) to feed, to entertain, to educate one that I brought up of a puppy, Gen IV, 4, 3 those ... I brought up to attend my sons, Est I, 1, 58 Ado I, 1, 241 Shu I, 1, 14 I, 2, 87. H5B IV, 2, 113 Tit V, 1, 84 Hml II, 2, 11 Per IV, 2, 14. I have brought him up ever since he was

4) quickly *b* the th<sup>is</sup> joys that place them on the truth of girls and boys, Cymb V, 5, 106 and time that is so *b* spent with you fine families quantity erhe, Per III ProI 12 Sometimes = without hesitation, without further ceremony *you put on thy defences* *B*, as, Ant IV, 4, 10 therefore *b* gild her, for she must overboard, Per III, 1, 53

**Briefness**, 1) shortness, lateness *I hope the *b* of your answer made the speediness of your return*, Cymb II, 4, 30

2) quickness *b* and fortune, work! La II, 1, 20 in feathered *b* sails now filled, Per V, 2, 15

**Brier**, a prickly plant, a wild species of the rose each ominous *b* his weedy tops doth scratch, Ven 705 Tp IV, 180 Eu II, 2, 180 Mids II, 1, 3 III, 1, 110 III, 2, 29 443 V, 401 As I, 3, 12. All's IV, 4, 32 Wint IV, 4, 436. Cor III, 3, 51 Tit II, 3, 199 Tim IV, 3, 422 of colour like thered rose on triumphat *b* Mids. III, 1, 96 *from off this *b* pluck anachole rose with me*, HGA II, 4, 30 (= rose-bush) •

**Bright**, shining, luminous, clear, splendid the *b* sun, Ven 485 148 V, 5, 51 the *b* track of his fiery car, R3 V, 3, 20. R2 III, 3, 67 mooh, LLL V, 2, 205 *star*, Ven 815 862 Luer 13 Mids III, 2, 60 All's I, 1, 97 HGA I, 1, 56 I, 2, 144 beams, All's V, 3, 34 R3 I, 3, 268 *day*, Luca 1768 HGB II, 4, 1 Cues II, 1, 14 Aut V, 2, 193 *heaven*, H3 ProI 2 eye, Ven 140 Luca 1213 Sonn I, 5, 20, 5 434 Mids II, 2, 92 R2 III, 3, 69 *weapons of swords*, Luer 1432 John IV, 3, 79 R2 III, 2, 111. Oth I, 2, 59 *glass*, Pligs 87 *pearl*, 133 *gold*, Merch V, 59 Tim IV, 3, 383 *metal*, H4 A I, 2, 236 *hav*, R3 I, 4, 53 Troil IV, 2, 113 *made Lud's town with rejoicing fires* *b*. Cymb. III, 1, 32 etc — *b* Phoebus, Wint IV, 4, 124 *Apollo*, LLL IV, 3, 343 *Diana*, Per II, 3, 28 *angels* are *b* Mob IV, 3, 22 cf Rom II, 2, 26 and H3 IV, 2, 88.

Hence = of splendid beauty *thy *b* beauty*, Luer 490 *I tell the day, to please him thou art *b**, Sonn. 28, 9, 147, 13 Pligs 87 *she is too *b* to be looked against*, Wiv II, 2, 254. *so-quick *b* things come to confusion*, Mids I, 1, 119 III, 2, 60 *since her time as collectors counted *b**, LLL IV, 3, 267 *thou wilt show now *b** and seem more a virtuous when she is gone, As I, 3, 83 *I will be *b**, and shine in pearl and gold, Tit II, 1, 19

And = illustrious, glorious *wisdom wishes to appear most *b* when it doth tax itself*, Mens II, 1, 78 *Troy had been *b* with fame and not with fire*, Luca 1491 **b* fame*, HGA IV, 6, 45 *honour*, H4 A I, 3, 202 Troil III, 3, 181.

Likewise = cheerful, gay *be *b* and jovial*, Mob III, 2, 28 *my fancy, more *b* in zeal than the devotion which cold lips blow to their duties*, Troil IV, 4, 28 (but here the simile may be a burning flame)

Used adverbially *she reflects so *b**, Luca. 376 *shine *b**, Sonn. 55, 3 65, 14 LLL IV, 3, 30 Mids V, 278 March V, 1 Shu IV, 5, 2 4 5 Wint V, 1, 95 H5 V, 2, 172 *burn *b**, HGB V, 1, 3 Tit I, 324 Rom I, 5, 46

**Bright-burning**: *b*. *Troy*, Tit III, 1, 69

**Brighten**, to make bright or illustrious for *you*s (so honour), the *God of heaven *b**, H4 B II, 3, 717

**Brightly**, with a clear light *shines *b** Merch V, 94 Tit IV, 2, 90

**Brightness**, clear light, splendor: *swear that *b* doth not grove the day*, Sonn 150, 4 in *les*

(fortune's) *ray* and *b* Troil I, 3, 17 the *b* of her cheek would shame those stars, Rom II, 2, 19

**Bright-shining**, *b* day, HGB V, 3, 3

**Brightsome**, only in the spurious *Tine Tragedy* 20, 19

**Brim**, edge, rim on the brook's green *b* Pligs 80 *thy banks with promise and filled —*, Tp IV, 61 *bring me but to the very *b* of it* (the cliff) Ir IV, 1, 78 *his bonnet, under whose *b** Ven 1038 to make the coming hour overflow with joy and pleasure down the *b* All's II, 1, 48 *will fill thy wishes to the *b** Ant III, 13, 18 *a cup stowed into the *b** Per II, 3, 50 (*b* fulness, v. *brimfulness*)

**Brimful**, full to the top *our *b* begins are *b** Cues IV, 3, 215 Followed by *b* of sorrow, Tp V, 14 *his eye *b* of tears*, H4 B III, 1, 67 *b* of fear, Oth II, 3, 214

**Brimfulness** with ample and *b* of his force, H5 I, 2, 150 (O and M Edd in two words)

**Brimstone**, sulphur to put fire in your heart, and *b* in your liver, Tw III, 2, 32 *Fire and *b** (used as an exclamation), Tw II, 5, 56 Oth IV, 1, 245.

**Brimded**, spotted: *thrice the *b* eat huth mewed*, Mob IV, 1, 1

• **Brine**, 1) salt water *he shall drink nought but *b** Tp III, 2, 74 *whipped with wine, and stewed in *b** Ant II, 5, 65.

2) the sea *plunged in the foaming *b** Tp I, 2, 211 *an the *b* and cloudy billow liss the moon*, Per III, 1, 45

3) used of tears *showers of silver *b** Luer 796. the *b* that seasoned woes had pelleted in tears, Compl 17 *'tis the best *b* a maiden can season his praise in*, All's I, 55 *eye-offending *b** Tw I, 1, 30 *what a deal of *b**, Rom II, 3, 69

**Brine-pit**, a salt spring *the fresh springs, —*, Tp I, 2, 338 *and made a *b* with our bitter tears*, Tit III, 1, 129

**Bring** (unf and partic. brought) 1) to fetch, to lead from another place to where a. is. *Fortune hath mine enemies brought to this shore*, Tp I, 2, 180 *was higher brought with child*, 269 II, 1, 131 II, 2, 74. III, 3, 48 IV, 37 V, 188 240 etc etc being so hard to *we that brought your mind* (= delivered of your message) — Gent I, 1, 147 *to *b* wood*, Eu IV, 4, 81 Mouth I, 2, 138 etc (cf word) And then to *b* alone in the sense of to tell, to inform: *who — *b* back to him*, Hml V, 2, 204 **b* me how he takes my death*, Ant IV, 13, 10.

Under the same head the following passages must be registered. *you *b* the sore, when you should *b* the plaster*, Tp II, 1, 139 *curst home which forced marriage would have brought upon her*, Wiv V, 2, 243, *whereas he from John of Gaunt doth *b* his pedigree* (= derive), HGA II, 5, 77 *be brought against me at my trial-day*, HGB III, 1, 114 *cf this complaint we *b** All's V, 3, 163 *I'll *b* mine action on the provoudest he*, Shr III, 2, 236 (cf action) *she shall *b* him that which he not dreams of* (so as a dove) Wint IV, 4, 179

2) to conduct, to lead, to accompany *let me *b* thee where *b* also grow*, Tp II, 2, 171 *canst thou *b* me to the party?* III, 2, 67. *the prize I'll *b* thee to*, IV, 205 *and thither will I *b* thee*, Gent I, 1, 55 *till the last step have brought me to my love*, II, 7, 36, *give leave that we may *b* you something on the way*, Mens I, 1, 62 *cf shall I *b* thee on the way?* Wint IV, 3, 122. *I'll *b* you thither, my lord*, Ado III, 2, 3.

the rank of oases — *s* you to the place, As IV, 3, 81 let me *b* thee to Strute, H5 II, 3, 2 *b* me but out at gate Cor IV, 1, 47 Cass I, 3, 1 *b* him away, Oth V, 2, 337 (Ei without him) — *the* home of bell and burial, (i.e. the solemn interment) Hml V, 1, 256

Figuratively *b* with to light, Lam 910 *being* from the feeling of his own grief brought by deep sin misdeeds of others' detriment, 1578 I'll *b* thee to the present business, Tp 1, 2, 136 hath into bondage brought my too diligent care, III, 1, 42 the sin hath brought you to this shame, Mens II, 3, 31 he would never *b* them to light, III, 2, 188, to *b* thee to the gallows, March IV, 1, 490 till I have brought him to his wits again, Eni V, 36 thou — *est* me out of tune, As III, 2, 262 you *b* me out (= put me out) 265 and *b* you from a wild Kate to a Kate conformable, Shu II, 279 now we as undone and brought to nothing, V, 1, 45 to which rule eyes cannot *b* thee, All's II, 4, 203 *b* his particulars to a total (= sum up the things) Troil I, 2, 124

3) to prevail on, to cause, to make *b* her to try with man-cousin, Tp I, 1, 38 (Story) *b* her to try with man-cousin, *to b* to being a term of navigation, = to check the course of a ship) he that — *s* any noun to answer it that breaks his band, Eni IV, 5, 51 the mightiest space in fortune's course — *s* to join like hies, All's I, 1, 237 he was brought to this by a can prophesy, H8 I, 2, 146 in which you brought the king to be your errand, III, 2, 315 you *b* me to do, and then you flout me too, Troil IV, 2, 27 we should *b* ourselves to be monstrous members, Cor II, 3, 13 I cannot *b* my tongue to such a pace, 56 and to such words our doing brought his horse, Hml IV, 7, 87 I will *b* thee to hear, La I, 2, 184 I could as well *b* brought to kneel his throne, II, 4, 216 which brought them to be lamented, Ant V, 2, 366 *b* it to that, II, 5, 23, = make it mean that

To bring to pass = to do, to effect we do not know what's brought to pass under the profession of fortune-telling, Wiv IV, 3, 183 a thing not in his power to *b* to pass, March I, 3, 93 (et pass)

To *b* asleep = to lull to sleep a nurse's song of lullaby to *b* her babe asleep, Tit II, 3, 29 brought a bird on a bird = d. i. e. a bird, Th IV, 2, 151

To *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146

To *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146

To *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146

To *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146 to *b* to give him a d. i. e. a bird's foot, H5 I, 2, 146

14. Mob I, 7, 72 Ant I, 2, 113 Pei V, 1, 105 And in general, = to produce *b* forth eternal numbers, Son's 38, 11 72, 13 103, 1 Tp V, 170 H4 B, 1, 178. — 2) to bring to light *b* forth this discovery, All's V, 3, 151 have brought forth the secret at man of blood, Mob III, 4, 125 — 3) to speak, to utter *b* forth that the praised himself *b* the peace forth, Troil I, 3, 242 — 4) to produce on the stage on this unworthy scaffold to *b* forth so great an object, H5 Pol I, 10 Antony shall be brought down forth, Ant V, 2, 219.

To *b* forward = to make to stand forth Non-thumbardland arrested him at York and brought him forward to his answer, H8 IV, 2, 13

To *b* in, 1) to beat or carry from without to within a certain precinct — my wood in, Tp II, 2, 16 a foolish knight that you brought in here, Tw I, 3, 16 to *b* you in again (see into your place of lieutenant) Oth III, 1, 53 III, 3, 74 Fortune — *s* in some boats that are not steered (= into the port) Cymb IV, 3, 46 Especially used of things wanted and requested look you *b* me in the names of some men, Mens II, 1, 286 if I *b* in yet Rosalind, As V, 4, 6 brought in water that should feed this fire, John V, 2, 85 shall *b* this prize in very easily, H5 III, 1, 101 such a mighty sum as never did the clergy at one time *b* in, H5 I, 2, 155 proclaimed reward to him that — *s* the dancer in, R3 IV, 4, 518 — 2) to bring to a person's assistance to fly sensual fault I *b* us sense, Sonn 35, 9 you own wisdom — *s* in the champion Honour on my part, All's V, 5, 60 had York and Somerset brought in, H8 IV, 1, 33 — 3) to produce, to lay before a p. every tongue — *s* in a several tale, R3 V, 3, 194 at many times I brought in my anecdote, Tim II, 2, 142 *b* in the evidence, La III, 6, 37 — 4) to bring about, to introduce four happy days *b* in another moon, Mids I, 1, 2 the whilful of time — *s* in his revenge, Tw V, 385 I wotness to the times that brought them in, Wint IV, 1, 12 didst *b* in wonder to wait on to reason H5 II, 2, 109 *b* in cloudy night, Rom III, 2, 4

To *b* low = to *b* down, to weaken, to reduce to misery, horses you new-bated and brought low, H4 I, 3, 26 we are not brought so low but we can kill a d. i. e. III 2 72 Lucius I, 1, 171 — *s* in a way, Tim I, 2, 151

To *b* low = to *b* down, to weaken, to reduce to misery, horses you new-bated and brought low, H4 I, 3, 26 we are not brought so low but we can kill a d. i. e. III 2 72 Lucius I, 1, 171 — *s* in a way, Tim I, 2, 151

To *b* low = to *b* down, to weaken, to reduce to misery, horses you new-bated and brought low, H4 I, 3, 26 we are not brought so low but we can kill a d. i. e. III 2 72 Lucius I, 1, 171 — *s* in a way, Tim I, 2, 151

To *b* low = to *b* down, to weaken, to reduce to misery, horses you new-bated and brought low, H4 I, 3, 26 we are not brought so low but we can kill a d. i. e. III 2 72 Lucius I, 1, 171 — *s* in a way, Tim I, 2, 151

To *b* low = to *b* down, to weaken, to reduce to misery, horses you new-bated and brought low, H4 I, 3, 26 we are not brought so low but we can kill a d. i. e. III 2 72 Lucius I, 1, 171 — *s* in a way, Tim I, 2, 151



three years old, *Shu* V, 1, 85 *between hath brought me up to be your daughter's dowry*, *All* sIV, 1, 19 (perhaps = made me come betw) of *bringing-up*

*To be under* = to overcome, to subdue *not the least of all these misadventures in one minute's fight* — *beauty under*, *Ven* 746

Finally, *to be with a p. to bring* = to give him a sound lesson, to bring him to reason, to overcome him, with a lascivious sense, when spoken to women *To be with a p.* without that apposition, is an ambiguous expression, as it may mean 'to join' in a friendly sense as well as to fight, to combat (cf *With*) The addition of *to bring* gives it expressly the latter signification *I'll be with you never, by and by To bring, uncle? Ay, a token from Troilus* *Troil* I, 2, 305

**Bringer**, he who brings, or that which brings *b. of that joy*, *Mids* V, 20 *the first b. of unwelcome news*, *HAB* I, 1, 100 *said the b. Ant* IV, 6, 26

**Bringing-forth**, achievement *let him be but testified in his own bringings-forth*, and he shall appear to the envious a scholar, a statesman and a soldier, *Mens* III, 2, 153

**Bringing-up**, education *a good b. Gentl* IV, 4, 74 *Shu* I, 1, 99 *a plague on my b.* *IIA* II, 4, 547

**British**, having the taste of salt, used of tears, *the b. pearl (i.e. tears)* *Luci* 1213 *Compl* 284 *her b. tears*, *H6C* III, 1, 41 *of the sea when some envious surge will in his b. bowels swallow him*, *Tit* III, 1, 97

**Brink**, edge, margin *I have no strength to pluck thee to the b.* *Tit* II, 3, 241 *you surprise me to the very b. of tears*, *Tim* V, 1, 159

**Brise**, see *breese*

**Brisk**, 1) nimble, sprightly *these most b. and giddy-paced times*, *Tw* II, 4, 6 *cheerly, boys, be b. awake*, *Rom* I, 5, 16

2) smart, trim, to see him shine so b. and smell so sweet, *IIA* I, 3, 54

3) full of fire, spirituous *a cup of wine that's b. and fine*, *IIAB* V, 3, 48

**Briskly**, the same, in the scintillating poetry of *Plute most b. juvenal*, *Mids* III, 1, 97

**Bristle**, subst., the stiff hair of swine *Ven* 625 *Tw* I, 5, 3

**Bristle**, vb., to erect as the same does its hair *boar with* — *daw*, *Mids* II, 2, 31 *doth dogged war b. his angry crest*, *John* IV, 3, 149 *b. up the crest of youth*, *IIA* I, 1, 98 *b. thy courage up*, *H5* II, 3, 5 (*Pistol's speech*) *with his Amazonian chin he drove the* — *d lips before him*, *Cor* II, 2, 96 (= bearded)

**Bristly**, thick set with bristles *b. pikes* (see the bristles of the boar) *Ven* 620 *sheaves borne on the bar with white and b. beard*, *Sonn* 12, 8

**Bristol** (O Edd *Bristow*, except *R2* II, 2, 135), town in England *R2* II, 2, 135 *II*, 3, 164 *III*, 2, 142 *IIA* I, 3, 271 *II6B* III, 1, 328

**Britain**, the country of the English. *LLL* IV, 1, 128 — *is* *H6B* I, 3, 47 *II8* I, 1, 21 *Cymb.* I, 4, 179 *I*, 6, 113 *II*, 4, 19 45 *V*, 1, 20 etc in the *B'* court, *Cymb* II, 4, 37 (cf on *Leith* war, *Tiber* banks, *Rome gates*, *Afric sun*) Ancient orthography makes no distinction between *Britain*, *Britagne* and *Briton*, &c.

**Britany**, 1) *Britagne*. *R2* II, 1, 278 (O. Edd

*Britanie*, as in 285) *II6C* II, 6, 97 *IV*, 6, 97 *R3* IV, 1, 329 (O Edd *Britann*)

2) *Britann* *Cymb* I, 1, 77

**British**, belonging to Britain *La* *III*, 4, 189 *IV*, 4, 21 *I*, 6, 236 *Cymb* III, 5, 65 *V*, 5, 180

**Briton** (O Edd *Britann*), a native of Britain *Cymb* I, 1, 78 186, 67 *III*, 1, 31 *III*, 5, 20 *IV*, 2, 369 etc Adjectively *the B. riddle*, 1, 6, 61 *a B. peasant*, *V*, 1, 21

**Brittle**, fragile *as glass* *IV*, 6, *Plgn* 87 172 *R2* IV, 287 288 *b. life*, *IIA* V, 4, 78 *glass*, *R3* IV, 2, 62

**Branch**, vb., 1) to spit *bringing rebellion* — *ed on his sword*, *H5V* *Chor* 32 *I'll b. the tidings on my cap's point*, *Tit* IV, 2, 85

2) to tap if I would b. the vessels of my love, *Tim* II, 2, 186 *he bravely* — *ed his boiling bloody sweat*, *Mids* V, 148

3) to let out, to shed *this blow should b. thy dearest blood*, *II6A* *III*, 4, 10 *II6B* IV, 10, 40 *II6C* II, 3, 16

4) to set abroad (q.v.), to set loose, to begin *I will continue that I* — *ed in jest*, *Shu* I, 2, 84 *a portent of* — *ed mischief to the unborn times*, *H4V* I, 2, 21 *what hath* — *ed this tumult but thy pride?* *II6C* II, 2, 150 *that for her love such quarrels may be* — *ed*, *Tit* II, 4, 67 *the business she hath* — *ed in the state*, *Ant* I, 2, 178 180

5) Followed by to, = to give the first hint or impulse *whether ever I did b. this business to your majesty*, *II8* II, 4, 149

**Broad**, 1) wide, extended from side to side *b. breast*, *Ven* 296 *butter*, 298 *Adol* I, 315 *All's* IV, 7, 57 *II6A* I, 3, 36 *Troil* I, 3, 27 *Rom* II, 4, 88 *Ant* II, 7, 48

2) vast, extensive *b. main*, *Sonn* 80, 8 *ill by b. spreading it dispense to night*, *H6A* I, 2, 135 *the world is b. and wide*, *Rom* II, 3, 16 *Typically those honours deep and b. when with your majesty loads our house*, *McB* I, 6, 17

3) puffed with pride *in full as proud a place as b. Achilles*, *Troil* I, 3, 190

4) plain, evident *proves thee far and wide a b. goose*, *Rom* II, 4, 91 (*cf* above)

5) free, unobscured *as b. and general as the casing air*, *McB* III, 4, 23 *from b. words* *Macbeth* lives in disgrace, *II*, 6, 21 *his planks have been too b. to bear with*, *IIA* III, 1, 2

Used adverbially *b. awake* = wide awake, *Tit* II, 2, 17 (*cf* *only awake*) *with all his crimes b. blown* (= full-blown), *Hml* III, 3, 81 *who can speak* — *er than he that has no house*, *Tim* III, 4, 64 (= more freely)

**Broad-fronted**, having a large forehead *b. Cuesar*, *Ant* I, 5, 29

**Broadside**, discharge of all the guns on one side of a ship *fear us* — *s?* *IIAB* II, 4, 196

**Broad-spraying**, spreading widely *has b. leaves*, *R2* III, 4, 50

**Brocas** (O Edd *Broccas*), name in *R2V*, 6, 14.

**Broek**, badge, used as a term of reproach *marry, hang thee*, *b. Tw* II, 5, 114

**Brogue**, wooden shoe *Cymb* IV, 2, 214

**Broll**, subst., 1) tumult, noisy quarrel, contention *leave this peevish b.* *II6A* *III*, 1, 92 *in this civil b.* *H6B* IV, 8, 46 *stop, or all will fall in b.*



IV, 1, 316 Cues II, 1, 70 IV, 2, 37 50 I: IV, 1, 1  
are the — *s partial?* Ant III, 2, 1

3) term of endearment for friends Wint I, 2, 1  
H5 IV Chor 31 IV, 1, 87 H5 V, 1, 66 (—) *s* *brother*  
b Ado I, 1, 73 Wint IV, 4, 607 H5 II, 1, 7 H5  
III, 2, 315 (et *s* *uoc*) *they show hands and woe*  
—, As V, 1, 107 *my sworn b, the people*, Cor II, 1,  
102 et *my b general, the commonwealth*, H5 IV,  
1, 64

4) fellow-creature *this guilt could seem death-*  
*worthy in thy b* Luc I, 635 *we cannot weigh our b*  
*with ourselves*, Meas II, 2, 126 *would call thee* — *s*  
*fools*, Merch I, 1, 99 *amongst my b brethren mortal*, H5  
III, 2, 145

5) associate, colleague *my b Angelo*, Meas  
III, 2, 219 *my b justice*, 267 *thy b cardinals*, H5 III,  
2, 237 *you a b of us* (i. e. a peer), V, 1, 107 *good*  
*b* Tim III, 4, 7 *I hold you but a subject of this war,*  
*not as a b* La V, 3, 62, et 67 *Plural brothers my*  
*co-mates and* — *s* *in exile*, As II, 1, 1 *hime* (the mayor)  
and all his —, H5C IV, 7, 34 *he's come out* — *s*, Tim  
V, 2, 13 *any of my — s of the state*, Oth I, 2, 86  
*Brethren, my friends and brethren in these great affairs*  
H5 IV, 1, 6 *the mayor and all his brethren*, H5 V  
Chor 25 R3 III, 7, 14 H5 V, 5, 71 *brethren and*  
*states of the hold-door trade*, Tru IV, 1, 52 *some*  
*certain of your brethren*, Cor II, 3, 59 Especially  
kings calling each other *brothers* Wint IV, 2, 26  
V, 1, 141 V, 3, 5 *John II, 517 III, 1, 161. H5 I,*  
*2, 122 II, 4, 76 V, 2, 2*

6) a member of a religious order a *b*  
*of your order*, Meas I, 3, 44 *I am a b of gracious*  
*order*, III, 2, 231 *a barefoot b* Rom. V, 2, 5 Syno-  
nymous to friar: Meas III, 2, 14

Followed by *b of* *Glester*, H5C IV, 5, 16 R3  
I, 3, 62 *of England*, John II, 547 III, 1, 161 (cf *of*)  
*Brethren* syllabic Tit I, 89 348 357

**Brotherhood**, 1) quality and love of a  
brother. *finds b. in thee no sharper spur?* R3 I, 2,  
9 H5 II, 1, 114 H5C IV, 1, 55 R3 I, 1, 111 II,  
1, 108

2) association, corporation, degrees in  
schools and — *s* *in cities*, Tru I, 3, 104 Religious  
order. *by my b* I Rom V, 2, 17

**Brother-in-law**, brother of a man's wife  
R2 V, 3, 137 H4 I, 3, 80 Father of a man's  
daughter-in-law Wint IV, 4, 720

**Brother-like**, adj becoming a brother  
*this is b*, H5C V, 1, 105

**Brother-love**, brotherly affection H5 V,  
3, 173

**Brotherly**, adv., as becomes a brother *I*  
*speak but b of him*, As I, 1, 162 *to use your brothers*  
*b* H5C IV, 3, 38 *I love thee b* Cymb IV, 2, 158

**Brow**, 1) the arch of hair over the eye  
*the right arched beauty of the b* Wir III, 3, 60 *to sit*  
*and draw his arched — s*, All's I, 1, 105 *his bowing*  
*— s* *o'erhurling his fur night*, Ven 183 490 Ado  
III, 5, 14 LLL II, 198 As III, 5, 46 Wint II, 1, 8  
*even here; between the chaste unsmitched b of my true*  
*mother*, Tim IV, 5, 119 *To bend one's brow on brows*  
*(= to frown)* Luc I 709 Filg 311 John IV, 2,  
90 H5A V, 3, 84 H5C V, 2, 22 *bliss in our brows*  
*bent*, Ant I, 3, 88 (= in our look of bent) a *b*  
*unbent*, Lucr 1569 *To knit one's brow or brows*:  
H5B I, 2, 3 H5 I, 1, 15 H5C II, 2, 20, III, 2, 82 *unknit*

*that thriving b* Shu V, 2, 136 *smoothed —*, H5A  
III, 1, 121 The word passes by almost imperceptible  
degree into the following signification

2) the forehead, the singular and plural forms  
used indiscriminately *she fished his b, his ch. b*,  
*his chin*, Ven 59 39 Sonn 53, 10 Gent I, 2, 62 La  
II, 2, 138 All II IV, 2, 150 V, 2, 22 *hold fur —*,  
*his swoon* As III, 1, 62 Wint I, 2, 119 Tw V,  
219 R3 IV, 1, 60 Rom I, 3, 78 *etc put my eye-balls*  
*in thy death's* *sway* —, John III, 1, 39 *who had*  
*not in thy — an eye* *discerning these honors*, La IV,  
2, 52 Figuratively *my cannot shall be bent against*  
*the — s of this resisting town*, John II, 38 (i. e. the  
walls) *on the b* *the sea stand ranks of people*, Oth  
II, 1, 53 (i. e. on the shore)

3) the whole countenance *thou canst not*  
*see one wrinkle in my b* Ven 139 *to cloak offences*  
*with a cunning b* Lucr 740 *to mark them* — *s* *and*  
*hide their infamy*, 794 *the light will show, character*  
*in my b, the story of sweet charity's decay*, 807 *O*  
*canst not with thy hand's my love's face b* Sonn 19, 9  
*time doth the parallels in beauty's b* 60, 10 *there is*  
*written in your b honesty and constancy*, Meas IV,  
1, 163 *speak you this with a sad b* Ado I, 1, 185 *if*  
*in black my lady's — s are decked*, LLL IV, 3, 258.  
*whose face is not, praise cannot mend the b* IV, 1, 17.  
*till e'er their — sleep doth creep*, Mids III, 2,  
364 *see Helen's beauty in a b of Egypt*, V, 11  
*what damned error, but some sober b will bless it*,  
Merch III, 2, 78 *speak, sad b and true maid*, As II,  
2, 227 *by the star b* IV, 3, 9 *the wrinkles in my*  
*— s*, H5C V, 2, 19 *'tis but the pale reflex of Cynthia's*  
*b* Rom III, 3, 20 Figuratively *outface the b of*  
*bragging horror*, John V, 1, 50 *here walk I in the*  
*black b of night*, V, 6, 17

Sometimes — aspect, appearance *by this*  
*face, this seeming b of justice, did he win the hearts*  
*of all*, H4A IV, 3, 83 *like a gallant in the b. of youth*,  
H5B V, 3, 4 *though all things foul would wear the*  
*— s of grace*, Med IV, 3, 23. *b. to be contracted in one*  
*b of woe*, Hml I, 2, 4 (cf. a *b. of much distraction*,  
Wint I, 2, 149)

**Brow-bound**, crowned *b with the oak*, Cor.  
II, 2, 102

**Brown**, adj of a dusky colour *b bread*,  
Meas III, 2, 194 *b and white bastard*, III, 2, 4 H4A  
II, 4, 82 *b. furze*, Tp I, 1, 71 *paper*, Meas IV, 3, 5  
*thread*, Shu IV, 3, 138 *hau*, Wiv I, 1, 45 Ado III, 4,  
14 (—er) As III, 4, 10 (—er) Ant III, 3, 35 III, 11,  
14 *heads*, Cor II, 3, 20 *she is too b* Ado I, 1, 174.  
*—er than her brother*, As IV, 1, 89 *as b as hazelnuts*,  
Shu II, 256. *the b wench*, H5 III, 2, 295 *a b favour*,  
Tru I, 2, 101—105 — *a b bill* (cf *bill*) H5B IV,  
10, 13 La IV, 6, 92 *a kind of halbert, whose name*  
*is of uncertain origin*

Substantively *though grey do something mingle*  
*with our younger b* Ant IV, 8, 20

**Brownist**, adherent of a sect founded in the  
reign of Queen Elizabeth by Robert Brown: *I had as*  
*hef be a B as a politician*, Tw III, 2, 34

**Browny**, somewhat brown. *his b locks*,  
Compl 85

**Browze**, to nibble —ing *of my*, Wint III, 3,  
69 (cf *of*) *the banks of trees thou —est*, Ant I, 4, 66

Int. *there is cold meat i' the cave; we'll b on*  
*that*, Cymb III, 6, 38

**Bruiſe**, vb, 1) to hurt by a contuſion *I throw thy name againſt the —ing ſtones*, Gentl 1, 2, 111 *I —d my ſkin*, Wiv 1, 1, 294 *falling from a hill, he was so —d*, H4A V, 5, 21 *Applied to deſenſive arms, — to dint —d arms*, Lucu 110 R3 I, 1, 6 *hit —d helmet*, H5 V Clou 18 —d pieces, Ant IV, 14, 42 *The ſame ſenſe in the following paſſages we thought not good to b an injury till it were fully ripe*, H5 III, 6, 129 (to open an ulcer by ſqueezing it) *Palamedes ſon e hurt and —d*, Troil V, 5, 14 *they get glance by and ſcarceſy b* Lr V, 3, 148 (though it ſeems here to be = to hurt, to wound in general)

2) to crush, to grind, to deſtroy *let us be keen and rather cut a little than fall and b to death*, Mens II, 1, 6 *a wretched ſoul, —d with adverſity*, Flu II, 1, 34 *b me with ſcorn*, LLL V, 2, 397 *b her ſtrewets with the armed hoofs of hoſtile peace*, H4A I, 1, 8 *lands ancient lord to bloody battles and to —ing arms*, III, 2, 105 —d underneath the yoke of tyranny, R3 V, 2, 2 *put in their hands thy —ing vons of wrath*, V, 3, 140 *his contempt ſhall not be —ing to you, when he hath power to crush*, Cor II, 3, 219 *the law ſhall b him*, Tim III, 5, 4 *that the —d heart was pierced through the ear*, Oth I, 3, 219

**Bruiſe**, ſubst, hurt, contuſion *with grey hairs and b of many days*, Ado V, 1, 65 *that feel the —s of the days before*, H4B IV, 1, 100 *Hurt in general the ſovereigneſt thing was parmacuti for an wound b* H4A I, 3, 58

**Bruit**, ſubst, rumor: H6C IV, 7, 64 *Troil V, 3, 4* *Tim V, 1, 196*

**Bruit**, vb, to announce with noiſe *by this great clatter one of greateſt note ſeems —ed*, Mch V, 7, 22 *the king's rouse the heavens ſhall b again*, Hml I, 2, 127

Hence = to reſort, to noiſe abroad *his death being —ed once*, H4B I, 1, 114 *thou art no leſs than fame hath —ed*, H4B II, 3, 68

**Brundisium**, town in ancient Italy Ant III, 7, 22

**Brunt**, heat of an onſet, violent ſhock *in the b of ſeventeen battles*, Cor II, 2, 104

**Brush**, ſubst, the act of ſtripping off. *have with one winter's b felt from their boughs and left me open, bare for every ſtom*, Tim IV, 3, 264 *Hence, as ſynonymous to bruſe, = hurt, injury, forgets aged contuſions and all b of time*, H6B V, 3, 8 *tempt not yet the —es of the war*, Troil V, 3, 84.

**Brush**, vb, 1) to rub with a brush —as his hat, Ado III, 2, 41 *their blue coats —ed*, Shi IV, 1, 94

2) to ſtrip off. *as wicked dew as e'en my mother —ed with raven's feather from unwholeſome fen*, Tp 1, 2, 321

**Brute**, adj, beſtial, brutal *it was a b part of him*, Hml III, 2, 110

**Brutish**, beſtial *wouldſt gabble like a thing moſt b* Tp 1, 2, 357 *as ſensual as the b ſting itſelf*, As II, 7, 66 *b wrath*, R3 II, 1, 118 *O judgment, thou art ſted to b beaſts*, Caeſ III, 2, 110. *unnatural, deſtroyed, b villain*, Lr I, 2, 82

**Brutus**: 1) the elder B., Lucu Arg. 18 *Lucu 1734. 1807. H5 II, 4, 37* *Cor I, 1, 280* *III, 1, 187* *Tit. IV, 1, 91* *Caeſ I, 2, 159* *I, 3, 146.*

2) the younger B. *Meach. I, 1, 166* *H6B IV, 1,*

136 *Caeſ I, 2, 32* *etc* *Hml III, 2, 109* *Ant II, 6, 13* *III, 2, 56* *III, 11, 38*

3) Decimus (Decimus) B. *Caeſ I, 3, 148* *etc*  
**Bubble**, ſubst, ſmall bladder of water *the b reputation*, As II, 7, 152 *like —s in a late-diſturbed ſtream*, H4A II, 3, 62 *a dream of what thou wert, a bubble*, a b R3 IV, 4, 88 *the earth hath —s, as the water has*, Mch I, 3, 79 *do but blow them to their trial, the —s are out*, Hml V, 2, 202

Hence = cheat, humbug: *if you loſdſhip find him not a hiding, hold me no more in your reſpect* *On my life, my lord, a b* All's III, 6, 5

**Bubble**, vb, to riſe in bubbles. (hei blood) —ing from her breast, Lucu 1737 *where I have ſeen corruption boil and b* Mens V, 320 *a —ing fountain*, Tit II, 4, 23 *Mch IV, 1, 11* *19* *21* *26*

**Bubukle**, a contempt word, formed by capton Pinell half of caruncle, half of bubo, probably meaning a pimp: *his face is all —*, H5 III, 6, 108

**Buck**, 1) the male of the fallow deer *Wiv V, 5, 27* *Troil III, 1, 127* *Symbol of cuckoldom* *Wiv III, 3, 167* *Err III, 1, 72* *a b of the fiſt head*, LLL IV, 2, 10 (Return from Panassas, 1606: *a buck of the fiſt year, a fawn, the ſecond year, a pricklet, the third year, a ſorrel, the fourth year, a ſoare, the fiſh, a buck of the fiſt head, the ſixth year, a complete buck*)

2) linen in waſhing *ſhe waſhes —s here at home*, H4B IV, 2, 51 (= ſhe is a laundreſs)

**Buck-basket**, a baſket for linen to be waſhed: *Wiv III, 3, 2* *III, 5, 88* *90* *145* *V, 5, 117*

**Bucket**, veſſel to draw water out of a well. *John V, 2, 139* *R2 IV, 135* *H3B I, 1, 23* *the brewer's b* H4B III, 2, 283

**Bucking**, waſhing *throw foul linen upon him, as if it were going to b* *Wiv III, 3, 140*

**Buckingham**, 1) county of England H6C IV, 8, 14 2) Duke Humphrey of B. a) H6B I, 1, 69 172 a 1, 3, 72 116 1, 4, 58 b) 1, 165. IV, 8, 20 V, 1, 15 etc H6C I, 1, 10 b) Henry Duke of B. R3 I, 3, 17 etc etc H8 II, 1, 107 alluded to 1, 2, 195 c) the ſon of the latter. H8 I, 1, 115 189 etc III, 2, 250

**Buckle**, ſubst, inſtrument of metal to faſten parts of dreſs *Troil III, 1, 163* *Ant I, 1, 8*

**Buckle**, vb, 1) to faſten with a buckle: *Wiv V, 5, 16* *Shr III, 2, 46* *John II, 564* *R3 III, 7, 228* *V, 3, 211* *Troil V, 3, 46* *Ant IV, 4, 11* *he that —s him in my belt*, H4B I, 2, 158 *he cannot b. his diſtempered cauſe within the belt of rule*, Mch V, 2, 15 *Hence to b in = to confine the ſtretching of a ſpan —s in his ſum of age*, As III, 2, 149 *b in a waſt moſt fathomleſs with ſpans and inches*, Troil II, 2, 30

2) intr (probably from the phraſe, to turn the buckle behind) to join in cloſe fight *in ſingle combat thou ſhalt b with me*, H6A I, 2, 95. *all our general forces might with a ſally of the very town* —d with, IV, 4, 5 *hell too ſtrong for me to b with*, V, 3, 28 *I will not bandy with thee word for word, but b. with thee blows twice too for one*, H6C I, 4, 56

3) to bow. *whoſe fews-weakened joints, like ſtrengthleſs hings, b under life*, H4B I, 1, 141

**Buckler**, ſhield *H4A II, 4, 186* (cf sword-and-buckler) *I give thee the —s (= I yield thee the victory)* *Ado V, 2, 17*

**Buckler**, vb., to shield, to defend *I'll b thee against a million*, Shs III, 2, 211 *the quilt of murder* — *a thee*, HGB III, 2, 216 *b falschborn with a pediger*, HGB III, 3, 39

**Bucklersbury**, a street of London chiefly inhabited by druggists *small tale* *E* Wiv III, 3, 79

**Buckram**, coarse linen stiffened with glue *H4A I, 2, 201 II, 1, 213 217 227 228 236 243 thou say, thou seep, nay, thou b back*, HGB IV, 7, 28

**Buck-washing**, laundry *Wiv III, 3, 166*

**Bud**, subst., 1) unexpanded flower *Ven 116 Luc 818 Sonn 1, 11 18, 4 35, 1 51.8 99, 7 Plga 132 Gentl 1, 1, 12 45 48 Ado IV, 1, 59. LLL V, 2, 295 Mids 1, 1, 185 II, 1, 110 II, 2 3 IV, 1, 58 78 Shs V, 2, 110 Tw II, 1, 111 John III, 1, 82 H4B I, 3, 39 H5 I, 2, 191 HGB III, 1, 89 Rom 1, 1, 138 1, 2, 39 II, 2, 121 Ant III, 13, 40 Cymb 1, 3, 37 Per V Pro 6*

2) the shoot of a plant *make conceive a bark of baser kind by b of nobler race*, Wint IV, 4, 95.

**Bud**, vb., to put forth buds or gems *Ven 1142. Luc 604 Sonn 93, 3 Plga 171 Sh IV, 5, 37 (young —ing twig) H4A V, 4, 73 which is —ed out, Ds I, 1, 94 (= has come to light)*

**Budge**, (O *Edde bouge, boudege*) to sit they cannot b till you leave, Tp V, 11. sit you down, you shall not b *Hml III, 4, 18.*

Mostly — to give way, to flinch, to flee *my conscience says Lancelot, b not B, says the fiend B not, says my conscience*, Meich II, 2, 20 *I'll not b an inch*, Shs Ind 1, 14 *afout he will not b a foot*, H4A II, 4, 388 HGA 1, 3, 38. *hence we will not b* HGB V, 4, 66 *they did b from ascals worse than they*, Cor 1, 6, 44 *I will not b for no man's pleasure*, Rom. III, 1, 58 *must I b?* must I observe you? *Caes IV, 3, 44 (i e must your caprices make me quail?)*

**Budger**, one who gives way *let the first b die the other's slave*, Cor 1, 8, 5.

**Budget**, subst. leatherin bag and bear the new skin *b* Wint IV, 3, 20 (rhyming to *avouch it*, O *Edde bouget*)

**Budget**, part of the interjection *mun-budget*, enjoining secrecy *I come to her and cry 'mun', she cries 'budget'*, Wiv V, 2, 7 10 V, 5, 210

**Buff**, leather prepared from the skin of the buffalo, used for the dress of sergeants and catchpoles *a fellow all in b* *Er IV, 2, 36 he's in a suit of b*, which rested him, 45 *is not a b yekin a most sweet robe of dance?* *H4A I, 2, 48 52*

**Buffet**, subst., blow *I could divide myself and go to —*, H4A II, 3, 135 *the blows and —s of the world*, Mob III, 1, 89 *fortune's —s and reversals*, Hml III, 2, 72. *stand the b with knives*, Ant 1, 4, 20.

**Buffet**, vb., 1) aboul, to beat, to box *not a word of his but —s better than a fist of France*, John II, 465 *this cruel —ing*, H4A II, 4, 397 *if I might b for my love*, H5 V, 2, 146

2) *hugs to heat —s himself on the forehead*, Wiv IV, 2, 26 *did b thee*, *Er II, 2, 160 we did it (the fouls) with lusty sinews*, *Caes 1, 2, 107 (cf beat, Tp II, 1, 111)*

**Bug**, bugbear *fear boys with —s*, Shs I, 2, 211 *the b*, which you would fright me with, Wint III, 2, 93 *Parvich once a b that feared us all*, HGB V, 2, 2

*such —s and molbers*, Hml V, 2, 22 *a c given the martial —s a the field glass*, *A III, 3, 51*

**Bugbear**, frightful subject, walking spectre *would he not let it sleep? a b false hue?* *Troil IV, 2, 31*

**Bugle**, 1) hunting horn *Ado I, 1 217*  
2) *bead of black glass*, *b musclet*, Wint IV, 1 221 *you b eye-balls*, *A III, 5 17*

**Built**, (empt *baht* *R III, 1, 73* *Mei I, 1, 11* *Per Troil 15 build*, *Comp 152 prate built*, *Sonn 119, 11 123, 2* *Gentl III, 1, 15* *Wiv II, 2, 224* *R II, 1, 1, 13 etc build*, *Sonn 121, 5* *Ant III, 2, 30*,  
1) to frame, to erect, to construct, a)

*aboul when we mean to b, we first survey the plot*, *HGB I, 3, 41 18 b three carpenter*, *Troil III, 2, 35* *Tim IV, 3, 553* *Hml V, 1, 16* Frequently used of

birds, making their nests *various nest not in his house-ears*, *Meis III, 2, 186* *Meich II, 9, 29* *Wint IV, 3, 23* *R3 I, 3 264* *Ant II, 6, 28 (cf IV, 12, 3)*.

Figuratively *shall love in —ing grow so numerous?* *Er II, 2, 4* (as the cement of our love, to keep it —ed, *Ant III, 2, 30*, cf *Sonn 119, 11 124, 5*) *if I mistake in these foundations which I b upon*, *Wint II, 1, 101*

*unhabitation giddy and unsure hath he that —eth on the vapour heart*, *H4B I, 3, 90* *a pretty plot, well chosen to b upon*, *HGB I, 4, 59*

b) *trans* *Experience for me many bulwarks —ed*, *Comp 152* *her chamber is built so shelving*, *Gentl. III, 1, 115* *Wiv II, 2, 224* *R2 II, 1, 43* *HGB I, 3, 59* *H5 I, 2, 198* *IV, 1, 317* *HGB IV, 7, 41* *R3 III, 1, 69* *73* *Tit IV, 1, 59* *Hml III, 2, 141* *LA III, 2, 90*

in (— on, cf in) *thy shoulder do I b my seat (= throne)*, *HGB II, 6, 100* *b nests*, *Ant IV, 12, 3* *b his statue*, *Per II Pro 14*. *his apparel to built upon his back*, *H4B III, 2, 155 (i e hangs upon him as on a rack)* Similarly *this jewel holds his —ing on my arm*, *Per II, 1, 162*, = still hangs on my arm *To b up*, *thy pyramids built up with newer might*, *Sonn 123*, 2 *this Antioch Antiochus the Great built up*, *Per Pro 18*. Figuratively *'tis only fortune thou disdainest in her, the phlox I can b up*, *All's II, 3, 125*

The topical use extends very far *ruined love, when it is built anew*, *Sonn 119, 11* *(my love) was —ed far from accident*, *124*, *b who —s his hopes in an of your good looks*, *R3 III, 4, 100*, cf *Troil IV, 5, 108* *to b his fortune*, *Tim I, 1, 143*, cf *Tw III, 2, 35* *not b your self a trouble out of his scattering and unsure observance*, *Oth III, 3, 150*; cf *H4B IV, 1, 110* *from this moment I b on thee a better opinion*, *Oth IV, 2, 208* *hath built Lord Corwin such strong renown as time shall ne'er decay*, *Per III, 2, 47* *will it serve for any model to b*, *mischievous* *Ado I, 3, 48* *on that ground I'll b a holy descent*, *R3 III, 7, 49 (FF make)* *b then evils on the graves of great men*, *H5 II, 1, 67* *on whom I built an absolute trust*, *Mei I, 4, 13*

2) to trust, rely *to b upon a foolish woman's promise*, *Wiv III, 5, 12* *if on my credit you dare b so far to make your speed to Dover*, *LA III, 1, 85 (cf. above* *Wint II, 1, 161* *H4B I, 3, 90)*

**Building**, subst. 1) construction, frame: *I am a worthless boat, he of tall b* *Sonn 80, 12*

2) *edifice* *Luc 944* *Gentl V, 4, 9* *Er I, 2, 13* *HGB I, 3, 133* *Tit V, 1, 23* *Tim. III, 1, 65* *Mei II, 3, 74* *Cymb IV, 2, 356* *Per II, 4, 36* Figuratively: *the strong base and b. of my love*, *Troil IV,*

2, 109 the —s of my fancy, *Coī* II, 1, 216 *Li* IV, 2, 85

**Bulk**, 1) trunk, body *her heart beating her b* *Luce* 467 *smothered it within my panting b*, *Rō* I, 4, 40 *to skatter all his b and end his being*, *Hml* II, 1, 95

2) Especially largeness of the body, great size *all the more it seeks to hide itself, the bigger b it shows*, *Tr* III, 1, 81 *my authority bears of a credit b*, *Meas* IV, 4, 20 (1 e great credit) *she is spread of late into a goodly b* *Wint* II, 1, 20 *grew byow feeding to so great a b* *H4A* V, 1, 62 *case I for the lumb, the thewes, the statue, b and big assemblance of a man?* *H4B* III, 2, 277 *that such a leech can with his voy b take up the rays of the beneficial sun*, *H8* I, 1, 55 *though the great b Achilles be thy guard*, *Troil* IV, 4, 130 *cannot cover the monstrous b of this ingratitude with any size of words*, *Tim* V, 1, 68 *grow in thewes and b* *Hml* I, 3, 12 *who with half the b o'the world played as I pleased*, *Ant* III, 11, 64 *Used of ships for shallow draught and b unpraisable*, *Tw* V, 58 *shallow boats with those of nobles b* *Troil* I, 2, 37 *light boats sail swift, though greater —s draw deep*, *II*, 3, 277 (*Q* and *M* *Edd* *hulks*)

3) a part of a building jutting out *stalls, —s, windows*, *Coī* II, 1, 226 *stand behind this b* *Oth* V, 1, 1<sup>6</sup>

**Bull**, the male of black-cattle *Tr* II, 1, 312 *III*, 3, 45 *Wir* V, 5, 3 *Ado* I, 1, 263—265 *V*, 1, 184 *V*, 4, 43 48, *Mids* II, 1, 180 *IV*, 1, 127 *Wint* IV, 4, 28 *H4A* II, 4, 271 *IV*, 1, 103 *H4B* II, 2, 172, 192 *HGC* II, 5, 126 *Troil* V, 1, 60 *V*, 7, 10 12 *Tit* V, 1, 31

= *Taurus*, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac *Tit* IV, 3, 71

**Bull-bearing**, bearing a bull *b* *Milo*, *Troil* II, 3, 258

**Bull-beeves**, beef *they want their porridge and their fat b* *H6A* I, 2, 9

**Bull-calf**, male calf *H4A* II, 4, 287 *Name* of one of *Palstaff's* *recumis* *H1B* III, 2, 183 etc

**Bullen**, family name of the second wife of *Henry VIII* *Su Thomas* —'s daughter, *H8* I, 4, 92 *Anne B* III, 2, 36 87 88. (*this candle burns not clean*, *II*, 2, 96 *There may be a play intended on the word Bullen*, which is said to have been an ancient provincial name for a candle? *Stamton*)

**Bullet**, ball to load guns? *Ven* 461 *Pilgr* 328 *LLL* III, 65, *V*, 2, 261 *John* II, 227 419 *H4B* II, 4, 124 127 *IV*, 3, 36 *H5* IV, 3, 105 *H6A* IV, 7, 79 *guys and sentences and these paper —s of the beam*, *Ado* II, 3, 249

**Bullock**, castrated bull, ox. *so they sell —s*, *Ado* II, 1, 202 *a good yoke of —s*, *H4B* III, 2, 42

**Bully**, a brisk, dashing fellow *discaid, b Hercules, cashier*, *Wir* I, 3, 6 *said I well, b Hector?* *II*, my hand, b, thou shalt have egress and egress, *II*, 1, 225 *bless thee, b doctor*, *II*, 3, 18 20 *et b knight*, *IV*, 5, 17 *what sayest thou, b Bottom?* *Mids* III, 1, 8<sup>6</sup> *O sweet b Bottom!* *IV*, 2, 10 *I love the lovely b*, *H5* IV, 1, 48

**Bully-monster** (cf. *bully*) *Tr* V, 258

**Bully-rook**, apparently the same as *bully* *Wir* V, 1, 3, 2 *II*, 1, 200 207 213

**Bulwark**, bastion, fortification. *Compil* 162. *John* II, 27 *H5* IV, 1, 173 *H6A* I, 4, 67 *II*,

1, 27. *III*, 2, 17 *R3* V, 3, 242 *it is proof and b against sense*, *Hml* III, 1, 38

**Bum**, subst, buttocks *Meas* II, 1, 228, *Mids* II, 1, 58 *Tim* I, 2, 237

2) name in *Meas* II, 1, 227

**Bum-bailly**, a subordinate officer employed in *masters* *Tw* III, 4, 134 (most *M* *Edd* *bum-bailly*)

**Bumhaid**, see *Bombard*

**Bump**, protuberance upon its brow *a b as big as a young cockle's stone*, *Rom* I, 3, 53

**Bunch**, 1) a cluster *vines with clustering —s*, *Tr* IV, 112 *b of grapes*, *Meas* II, 1, 133 (name of a room)

2) number of things tied together: *a b of radish*, *H4A* II, 4, 205 —*s of floys*, *H4B* I, 2, 44

**Bunch-backed** (*Q2* sq and most *M* *Edd* *bunch-backed*) crook-backed *R3* I, 3, 246 *IV*, 4, 81

**Bung**, a low term for a shipper away, you *entrapse ye! call you filthy b, away!* *H4B* II, 4, 138

**Bung-hole**, the hole at which a barrel is filled

*Hml* V, 1, 226

**Bungle**, to make or mend clumsily, with up both and b up *damnation with patches*, *H5* II, 2, 115

**Bunting**, the bird *Embeiza miliaria* *I took this laid for a b* *All's* II, 5, 7

**Buoy**, subst, floating mark on the water

*Tr* IV, 6, 19

**Buoy** vb to lift up the sea, with such a storm, *would have —ed up . . the stars*, *Lr* III, 7, 60.

**Bur**, see *Bury*

**Burden** or *Burthen* (in *O* *Edd* more frequently *burthen*), subst, 1) load *Luce* 735 *Sonn* 23, 8 *Tr* I, 2, 156 *IV*, 113 *Merch* IV, 1, 95 *As* II, 7, 167 *III*, 2, 341 *Wint* I, 2, 3 *II*, 3, 206 *John* II, 92 145 *R2* I, 3, 200 *H4B* V, 2, 55 *H5* I, 2, 201 *H6B* III, 1, 298 *IV*, 8, 30 *HGC* II, 1, 81 *R3* III, 7, 220 *IV*, 4, 113 *H8* II, 3, 43 *W1*, 2, 384 *Rom* I, 4, 22 *Tim* IV, 3, 145 *Hml* III, 1, 54 *Ant* II, 6, 20

2) the quantity a vessel will carry *a vessel of too great a b* *All's* II, 3, 216 *Figuratively*, *matter needless, of impossibilities b* *Troil* I, 3, 71

3) *birth* bear amiss the second b of a former child, *Sonn* 53, 4, *delivered of such a b* *Eai* I, 1, 56 *bois thee at a b two fair song*, *V*, 313 402 *to ought to bed of twenty money-bags at a b* *Wint* IV, 4, 267 *John* III, 1, 90 *R4IV*, 4, 167. *H8* V, 1, 70 *Per* V, 3, 47.

4) under-song and sweet spites the b *beas*, *Tr* I, 2, 381 *I would sing my song without a b* *As* III, 2, 261 *such delicate —s of dildos and fadings*, *Wint* IV, 4, 195 *of wealth is b of my wowing dance*, *Shr* I, 2, 68

Plays on the word *choosing so strong a prop to support so weak a b*. *Ven* *Dedic* 2 (load and birth) *Sonn* 97, 7. *Tr* IV, 113 *R3* IV, 4, 167 —*Heavy!* *b'like it hath some b then*, *Gentl* I, 2, 85 (load and under-song) *Ado* III, 4, 43

**Burden** or *Burthen*, vb, 1) to load, a) *absol* *overborne with —ing grief*, *H6A* II, 5, 10 b) *tians the colt that's backed and —ed being young*, *Ven* 419 *wild music —s every bough*, *Sonn* 109, 11 *Shr* II, 203 *H6B* III, 2, 320 *Rom* I, 4, 23 *Followed by with b. own remembrance with a heaviness*, *Tr* V, 189. *Eur* I, 1, 108 *II*, 1, 86

2) to charge *this is false ha. —s me* *withal*, *Eur* V, 209 263

**Burdened**, adj., made a burden, burdened one  
*now thy proud neck, bears half my yoke*, R<sup>1</sup> IV, 1,  
 111

**Burdenous** (O Edd *burthenous*), heavy b  
*tortures*, R<sup>2</sup> II, 1, 260

**Burden-wise** (O Edd *burthen-wise*), as an  
 undersong for b I'll hum on Targum still, while  
 thou on Tevies descent st better Jill, Lucr 1133

**Bur-dock**, see *Bur-dock*

**Burgher**, freeman of a borough a *man*  
 b put in for them, Mer<sup>1</sup> 1, 2, 10; like signior and  
 rich — on the flood, Merch 1, 1, 10 native — of  
 this desert city, A. II, 1, 33

**Burglar**, used wrongly by Dogberry Ado IV,  
 2, 53

**Burgomaster**, chief magistrate of a city  
 with nobility and tranquillity, — and great energies,  
 H<sup>1</sup>A II, 1, 84 In Rom 1, 4, 56 the spurious Qi  
*burgomaster*, the rest of O Edd *aldemern*

**Burgonet**, a close-fitting helmet HCB V, 1,  
 200, 204 208 the demi-Atlas of this earth, the arm  
 and b of men, Ant 1, 5, 24

**Burgundy** (O Edd mostly *Burgonie*), 1) country  
 between France and Germany H<sup>1</sup> III, 5, 12 IV,  
 8, 102 V, 2, 7 68 H<sup>1</sup>A II, 2, 42 III, 3, 36 etc  
 HCB II, 1, 143 IV, 6, 79 IV, 7, 6 R<sup>3</sup> I, 4, 10 Lr  
 1, 1, 35, 261 (*waterish B*) etc

2) = duke of B HGA II, 1, 8 III, 2, 77 I<sup>1</sup>  
 III, 3, 37 (*the B*) HCB IV, 6, 90 Lr 1, 3, 46 etc

**Burial**, 1) interment Ado IV, 1, 210 Mids<sup>1</sup>  
 III, 2, 383 R<sup>1</sup> V, 5, 119 HGA II, 5, 121 R<sup>3</sup> I, 4,  
 288 Tit 1, 84 Rom IV, 5, 87 (*b feast*) Cae<sup>1</sup> II,  
 1, 275 V, 5, 77 Hml IV, 6, 213 (*Qq funeral*) V,  
 1, 2, 5 28 357. To give a p b HGA IV, 7, 86 Tit  
 1, 347 V, 3, 192. Per II, 4, 12 Followed by of =  
 the act of burying: nor would we deign him b of his  
 men, Mch 1, 2, 60

2) = grave: *raising her high-top lower than her*  
*ribs to kiss her* b Merch 1, 1, 29

**Burter**, he who, or that which buries \*darkness  
 be the b of the dead, H<sup>1</sup>B 1, 1, 160

**Burly-boned**, bulky or cut not out the b. cloven  
 in chimes of beef, HCB IV, 10, 60

**Burn** (impf and partic. burned and burnt), trans  
 1) to consume with fire. *to be the guiltless cashier*,  
 Lucr 1057 Sonn 19, 4 Tp III, 2, 103 Gentl III,  
 1, 155 Ado IV, 1, 165 Mids 1, 1, 173 As II, 3,  
 23 HGA V, 4, 33 HGB 1, 1, 234. II, 3, 7 IV, 6,  
 17 IV, 7, 16 etc etc. Typically that a maiden heart  
 hath —ed, As IV, 3, 41 *to b daylight* = to lose time  
 Wiv II, 1, 54 and Rom 1, 4, 43 Similarly *to b*  
*this night with torches*, Ant IV, 2, 41 *To b up* =  
 to consume entirely by fire Tp III, 1, 17 John III,  
 1, 840 V, 3, 14 HCB II, 1, 84 Oth IV, 2, 75 (cf  
 Tm. IV, 3, 141) *To b out* a = to put out, to drive  
 out, to destroy by fire b out mine eyes, John IV, 1,  
 39 59 *ye blaze to b them out* (like a wood) HCB V,  
 4, 71. *one fire* — *s out another's* —ing, Rom 1, 2, 46  
*tears*, b out the sense and virtue of mine eye, Hml  
 IV, 5, 155 b) to have done burning, to extinguish:  
*fair epoch*, b out thy light, Lucr 190 *dying coals burnt*  
*out in tedious nights*, 1379 *she* —ed out love as soon  
 as *live out-burneth*, Plgt 98 *you are as a candle*,  
*the better part* —t out, H<sup>1</sup>B 1, 2, 178 *night's candles*  
*are* —ed out, Rom III, 5, 9 (cf. R<sup>2</sup> II, 1, 34. La. IV,  
 6, 40 and out).

3) to injure by fire or heat b *him with*  
*their tapers*, Wiv II, 1, 62 V, 5, 105 *the sun doth*  
*b my face*, Ven 186 *we have* —t our cheeks, Ant II,  
 7, 129 (inflamed them by drinking) = to scorch  
 (at once) *the pig is* —d, E<sup>1</sup> II, 1, 66 = to brand.  
*being burnt in the hand for speaking of sheep*, HCB IV,  
 2, 67 = to infect with syphilis *light wench's*  
*will b* E<sup>1</sup> IV, 1, 55 *she is in hell already and —s*  
*poor souls*, H<sup>1</sup>B II, 1, 366 a —ing devil *will* e them,  
 Tr<sup>1</sup>ol V, 2, 196 b *him up*, Tm IV, 3, 141 *no heretics*  
*—ed but wench's sutor*, La III, 2, 51 of the quibble  
 in Gent II, 5, 56

3) to prepare by fire b *some sack*, Tm II,  
 3 206 \**burnt sack*, Wiv II, 1, 223 III, 1, 112.

II) Reflexively, *to b one's self* = to be con-  
 sumed with fire, properly and figuratively, mine  
 ears that to your wonted talk attended, do b themselves  
 for having so offended, Ven 810 *though he b himself*  
*in love*, Gent II, 5, 56 *take heed lest by your heat*  
*you b yourselves*, HCB V, 1, 160 *violent fire's soon b*  
*out themselves*, R<sup>2</sup> II, 1, 34 *my snuff and lorded part*  
*of nature should b itself out*, La V, 6, 40

III) Intrans., 1) to be on fire, to flame.  
*Titan, with —ing eyes*, Ven 178 *an oven that is*  
*stopped, —eth more hotly*, Ven 332 *Try that —s*  
*so long*, Lucr 1468 1471 Sonn 115, 4, Tp 1, 2, 199.  
 III, 1, 18 \*Gentl I, 2, 30 II, 7, 23 Mess V, 295  
 E<sup>1</sup> III, 2, 100 IV, 3, 57 John V, 2, 63 HGA I, 4,  
 96 III, 2, 28 HGB I, 4, 42 III, 2, 118 V, 1, 3 R<sup>3</sup>  
 V, 3, 180 Tit V, 3, 80 etc etc

Metaphorically, to be inflamed with passions and  
 affections *he —s with bashful shame*, Ven 49 *the*  
*maiden —ing of his cheek*, 50. *—ing blushes*, Compl.  
 304 —ing fevers, Ven. 739. *they b in indignation*,  
 John IV, 2, 103 —s with *revengeful fire*, HCB IV, 1,  
 97. *my heart for anger —s*, HCB I, 1, 60 *revenge*  
*b in them*, Mch V, 2, 3 Especially used of amorous  
 desire *my flesh is soft and plump, my marrow —ing*,  
 Ven 142 *his drumming heart cheers up his —ing eye*,  
 Lucr. 435 *stiffs that —ing lungs did raise*, Compl.  
 228 *when he most —ed in heart-wished luxury*, 314  
*she —ed with love*, Plgt 97 *love —ing hot*, Wiv  
 II, 1, 121 —ing youth, Meas 1, 3, 6. LLL V, 2, 73.  
 Wyt IV, 4, 35. HGA I, 2, 108 Hml 1, 3, 116. III,  
 4, 87

2) to flame, to shine, to blaze the lamp  
 that —s by night, Ven 755 *two lamps, —t out*, 1128  
 (sun and moon) that b by day and night, Tp 1, 2,  
 336 Merch V, 89 Hml 1, 1, 38. *tapers —ed*  
*to bedward*, O<sup>1</sup> 1, 6, 32 *the barge —ed on the water*,  
 Ant II, 2, 197 *here —s my candle out*, HCB II, 6, 1

3) to be spoiled, or consumed by fire:  
*the cupon —s*, E<sup>1</sup> 1, 2, 41 II, 1, 63 condemned to b  
 HGA V, 4, 1 Figuratively: *thus have I skinned the*  
*fire for fear of —ing*, Gentl 1, 3, 78

**Burnet**, the plant *Sanguisorba officinalis*  
 H<sup>1</sup> V, 2, 10

**Burnish-glass**, a glass which collects the rays  
 of the sun and produces intense heat: Wiv. I,  
 3, 74

**Burnish**, vb., used only in the partic *burnished*  
 = bright, shining *cedar-tops and hills seem —ed*  
*gold*, Ven 858 *the shadowed livery of the —ed sun*,  
 Merch II, 1, 2 *like a —ed throne*, Ant II, 2, 196

**Burr**, the rough head of the burdock I am a  
 kind of b, I shall stick, Meas IV, 3, 189 Mids III,

2, 260 As I, 3, 13 17 H5 V, 2, 52 Troil. III, 2, 119

**Bur-dock**, the plant *Achium Lappa*, introduced into the text by conjecture only in L<sup>i</sup> IV, 4, 4, Qq *hoi-docks*, Ff *hai-docks*. Some M Edd. *hoi-docks*, *hai-docks* etc

**Burrow**, hole made in the ground by cones they will out of them — *s.* *like comes after rain*, Cor IV, 5, 226

**Burst**, subst, sudden breaking forth, peal, explosion, used of sounds only a hollow *b* of bellowing, Tp II, 1, 311 the *b* and the *ca*—deafening voice of the oracle, Wint III, 1, 8 the instant *b* of clamour that she made, Hml II, 2, 538 — *s.* of horrid thunder, L<sup>i</sup> III, 2, 46 the snatches in his voice, and *b* of speaking, Cymb IV, 2, 106 (his broken and exploding manner of speaking)

**Burst**, vb, 1) tians to break blow till thou *b* thy wind, Tp I, 1, 9 (et break) the glasses you have *b* Sh<sup>i</sup> Ind 1, 8 a headstall of sheep's leather which hath been often *b*. Sh<sup>i</sup> III, 2, 60 how her middle was *b* IV, 1, 83 he *b* his head, H4B II, 2, 347 make him *b* his head and *no* from death, H6A I, 1, 64 open the gates, or we'll *b* them open, I, 3, 28 my breast 'll *b* with staining of my courage, I, 5, 10 why thy canonized bones have *b* their ceremonies, Hml I, 4, 48 belov'd out as he'll *b* heaven, L<sup>r</sup> V, 3, 213 your heart is *b* Oth I, 1, 87 hath *b* the bycicles on his breast, Ant I, 1, 7 endued a sea that almost *b* the deck, P<sup>r</sup> IV, 1, 57

2) into to break, to crack. stretch his leathern coat almost to —ing, As II, 1, 38 my panting bulk which almost *b* R3 I, 4, 41 would thou wouldst *b* Tim. IV, 3, 373 let me not *b* in ignorance (sc with impatience) Hml I, 4, 46, of 48 Especially used of the heart if my heart were great, 'would *b* at this, All's IV, 2, 367 H4B II, 4, 410 H6C V, 5, 59 Cues III, 2, 190 L<sup>r</sup> V, 3, 182 199 To *b* out — to break forth: whose bowels suddenly *b* out, John V, 6, 30 had the passions of thy heart *b* out, H6A IV, 1, 183

**Burthen**, **Burthenous** and **Burthen-wise**, see **Burden** etc

**Buton**, town in England: H4A III, 1, 96

**Burton-heath**, apparently = Buxton-on-the-heath, a village on the borders of Warwickshire and Oxfordshire Sh<sup>i</sup> Ind 2, 13\*

**Bury**, town in England: John IV, 3, 114. H6B II, 4, 71 III, 2, 240

**Bury**, vb, to deposit in a grave. *he might be —ed in a tomb so simple*, Ven 244. Sonn. 31, 4. 9 64. 3 Pl<sup>en</sup>. 64 Gent II, 1, 24. IV, 2, 108 Err. V, 50 Ado III, 2, 70 V, 1, 69 V, 2, 105 Mids V, 355 Merch III, 1, 6 As I, 2, 124. H6A I, 4, 87 III, 2, 83. H6B IV, 1, 143 H6C III, 2, 139 R3 II, 1, 90 IV, 3, 28 Hml V, 1, 1 etc etc *b* at (my staff) certain fathoms in the earth, Tp V, 55 of Tit II, 3, 2. *her —ing grave*, Rom II, 3, 10 Buried = dead. *beat not the bones of the —ed*, LLL V, 2, 667. *by the —ed hand of wailikes Gault*, R2 III, 3, 109 within this coffin I present thy —ed fear, R2 V, 6, 31 with my child my joys are —ed, Rom IV, 5, 64 the majesty of —ed Denmark, Hml I, 1, 48 Tropically a swallowing grave, seeming to *b* that posterity, Ven. 758. —ing in *Lucerne's* wound his folly's show, Luca. 1810. in *thine own bud* — set thy content, Sonn I, 11 in *themselves their pride lies* —ed, 25, 7. in *his grave my love is* —ed, Gent IV, 2, 115 must be —ed

*but as an intent that perished by the way*, Mens V, 457. *words seemed —ed in my sorrow's grave*, R2 I, 4, 15 in *your bride you *b* brotherhood*, H6C IV, 1, 55 in the deep bosom of the ocean —ed, R3 I, 1, 4 *b* all thy fear in my devices, Tit IV, 4, 112 do with their death *b* their parents' strife, Rom P<sup>r</sup>ol 8 is this I *b* all unkindness, Cues IV, 3, 159 his familiarity to his —ed fortunes, Tim IV, 2, 10 all the flies and gnats of Nile have —ed them for prey, Ant III, 13, 167 (= eaten them up) Frequently — to conceal —ed this sigh in wrinkle of a smile, Troil I, 1, 38 half their faces —ed in their cloaks, Cues II, 1, 74 our youths and wildness shall no whit appear, but all be —ed in his gravity, 149 in dumb silence will I bury mine (news) Gent II, 1, 207 take the sacrament to *b* mine intents, R2 IV, 329 this breast hath —ed thoughts, Cues I, 2, 49 she rendered life, thy name so —ed in her, Ant IV, 1, 34

• **Burying**, subst, burial give her *b* P<sup>r</sup> IV, 1, 57

**Burying-place**, churchyard be henceforth a *b* to all that do dwell in this house, H6B IV, 10, 88

**Bush**, thick shrub the thorny brambles and embracing —es, Ven 629 871. Luca 973 Tp II, 2, 18 145 L<sup>i</sup> L<sup>i</sup> IV, 1, 7 IV, 3, 137 Mids II, 1, 3 III, 1, 61 I<sup>i</sup> Q IV, 2, 406 408 V, 22 136 As IV, 3, 124 Tit II, 3, 12 Tim IV, 3, 423 L<sup>i</sup> II, 4, 305. Cymb IV, 2, 292 the thief doth fear each *b* an officer, H6C V, 6, 12, cf. Luca 973 and Mids V, 22 be married under a *b* like a beggar, As II, 3, 85 good wine needs no *b* As Epil 4 6 (alluding to the bush of ivy which was usually hung out at virtuous' doors) birds never lured no secret —es fear, Luca 88 am I your bird? I mean to shift my *b* Sh<sup>r</sup> V, 2, 46 myself have lured a *b* for her, H6B I, 3, 91 lured —ed to betray thy wings, II, 4, 54 lured in a *b* H6C V, 6, 13 I have a fine hawk for the *b* Wiv III, 3, 248

**Bushel**, measure containing eight gallons two grains of wheat hid in two —s of chaff, Meach I, 1, 117

**Bushy**, name in R2 I, 4, 23 53 III, 1, 2 etc\*

**Busily**, actively, earnestly. *who are *b* in arms*, H4A V, 2, 38 *how *b* she turns the leaves*, Tit IV, 1, 45

**Business**. Plm *businesses* All's I, 1, 220 III, 7, 5 IV, 3, 98 Wint IV, 2, 15. John IV, 3, 158 L<sup>r</sup> II, 1, 129\* (Qq *business*) 1) employment, occupation full of careful *b* are his looks, R2 II, 2, 75 when I shall turn the *b* of my soul to such surmises, Oth III, 3, 181 But to both passages the second sense also is applicable

2) that in which one is occupied, which engages his care and attention and then I'll bring thee to the present *b* which now's upon us, Tit I, 2, 136 there's other *b* for thee, 315 367 III, 1, 96 Wiv III, 5, 64 Mens I, 4, 8 70 III, 1, 48 III, 2, 151. V, 318 388 Err I, 2, 29 II, 1, 11. IV, 1, 35. 59 Ado II, 1, 135 Mids II, 2, 395 Meach I, 1, 63 II, 2, 213. II, 8, 39 III, 2, 325. As II, 3, 55 All's I, 1, 220 II, 3, 114. IV, 3, 98 V, 2, 36 Wint IV, 2, 15 John IV, 3, 158. R3 I, 3, 355 III, 1, 136. II, 1, 99 (carry) IV, 1, 4 ('us all my *b*). Cues IV, 1, 22 L<sup>i</sup> II, 1, 129 Ant III, 7, 54 etc etc. to do *b* Tp I, 2, 255 Hml II, 2, 409 do my *b* Gent IV, 4, 70 you have done your *b* Sh<sup>i</sup> IV, 2, 110 we'll pass the *b*. privately, IV, 4, 57. come from the See in





will not so permit me, II, 3, 177 After cannot it cannot be *b* thou hast murdered him, Mids III, 2, 56 HGB III, 2, 177 our soul cannot *b* yield you forth to public thanks, Meas V, 7 it cannot *b* turn him into a notable contempt, Tw II, 5, 223 etc

= unless, if not, followed by the indicative and, *b* he's something stam'd with grief, thou mightst call him a goodly p'cison, Tp I, 2, 414 (= if he were not) *b* infamy hath something seized his wished ability, he had himself, Meas V, 1, 111 ne'er may I look on day, *b* she tells to you highness simple truth, Eni V, 211 I he'e do give thee that with all my heart which, *b* thou hast already, with all my heart I would keep from thee, Oth I, 3, 194 death will seize her, but you comfort makes the rescue, Ant III, 11, 48 and, *b* she spoke it dying, I would not believe her, Cymb V, 5, 41 Other instances I am much deceived *b* I remember the style, LLL IV, 1, 98 can you not hate me, *b* you must join in souls to mock me too? Mids III, 2, 150 (cf since bias, not stone \* but and mortality o'erthrows their power, Sonn 63, 2 a man cannot steal, *b* I accuse him, R3 I, 4, 139) I'd die for't *b* some woman had the ring, Merch V, 208, I would be sorry, *b* the fool should be as oft with you master as with my mistress, Tw III, 1, 45 (cf beshrew) Followed by the subjunctive and *b* thou love me, let them find me he'e, Rom II, 2, 76 (as the case is only suppositious) *b* I be deceived, our fine musician groweth amorous, Shi III, 1, 62 *b* I be deceived, Signior Baptista may remember me, IV, 4, 2 Followed by a participle but being charged, we will be still by land, Ant IV, 11, 1 (= if we are not charged) By a gerund that which, but by being so retiev'd, o'erprized all popular rate, Tp I, 2, 91

Still oftener but that, in the same sense the sly would pour down striking pitch, *b* that the sea dashes the fire out, Tp I, 2, 4 had come along with me, but that his mistress did hold his eyes locked, Gent II, 4, 88 welcome, Mercade, *b* that thou interruptest our merriment, LLL V, 2, 725 *b* that it would be double-dealing, I would you could make it another, Tw V, 32 cf Tp II, 2, 162 Meas I, 2, 103 II, 2, 31 III, 1, 190 IV, 4, 98 Wiv III, 5, 15 IV, 5, 120 Eni IV, 1, 3 LLL V, 2, 381 As I, 2, 259 Wint IV, 4, 10 HGA I, 2, 24 IV, 1, 71 HGB II, 2, 216 V, 2, 84 HGC I, 4, 84 R3 III, 2, 83 IV, 4, 228 Him I, 5, 13 Cymb III, 6, 41 V, 5, 46 etc etc.

Similarly = that not who sees his true love in her naked bed, but his other agents aim at like delights? Ven 389, = nobody can see her \* without his senses aiming etc And thus always after negative sentences never any with so full soul, *b* some defect in her did quarrel with the noblest grace, Tp III, 1, 44 which lets *b* one may enter at her window? Gent II, 1, 113 (cf let) he had not been here a pissing while, *b* all the chamber smells him, IV, 1, 21 fear not *b* that she will love you, III, 2, 1 wise! why, no question, *b* he was, Meas III, 2, 146 they'e had she not been long *b* she became a joyful mother, Eni I, 1, 50 it could never be *b* I should know her, II, 2, 204 I am not yet so low *b* that my nails can reach unto thine eyes, Mids III, 2, 298 I never saw *b* Dumphyre did bear him like a noble gentleman, HGB I, 1, 183 With some predilection after the verbs of thinking they think not *b* that every eye can see the same disgrace, Luci 750 (= they think that every eye can see etc) I do not

think *b* Desdemona's honest, Oth III, 3, 225 do not believe *b* I shall do thee mischief, Mids II, 1, 236 (= be sure that I shall etc) you wile must not know *b* you are dead, John IV, 1, 128 my master knows not *b* I am gone hence, Rom V, 3, 132 there is no reason *b* I shall be blind, Gent II, 4, 212 (= there is every reason that etc) let it not be doubted *b* he'll come, Wiv IV, 4, 43 (= that, cf Eni III, 1, 92 Shi III, 333 HGA II, 2, 14 (see doubt) Similarly after to deny, negatively used, = that it must not be denied *b* I am a play-dealing villain, Ado I, 3, 33 I neither can nor will deny *b* that I know them, All's V, 3, 167.

Likewise = who not, that not; after negations no fishes *b* the ungracious fly forbears, Ven 526 what was so frozen *b* dissolves with tempering, 565 not the least of all these maladies *b* in one minute's flight brings beauty under, 746 no object *b* her passion's strength renews, 1103 not a soul *b* fill a fever, Tp I, 2, 209 not a holiday fool there *b* would give a piece of silence, II, 2, 20 not an eye that sees you *b* is a physician, Gent II, 1, 42 nobody *b* has his fault, Wiv I, 4, 15 there's nothing under heaven's eye *b* hath his bound, Eni II, 1, 17 there's not a man I meet *b* doth salute me, IV, 3, 1 not the worst *b* jumps twelve foot, Wint IV, 4, 347 not the least of these *b* can do more in England than the king, HGB I, 3, 74 who finds the heifer dead but will suspect, III, 2, 490 no man *b* prophesied revenge for it, R3 I, 3, 136 which of you *b* is your Polices? Cor I, 6, 78 = Sometimes the personal pronoun added there's not a hair on his head *b* 'tis a Valentine, Gent III, 1, 192 not a man *b* he hath the wit, Eni II, 2, 88 — But = that not, the relative pronoun being the object what could he see *b* mightily he noted? Luci 414 nor gates of steel so strong *b* time decays, Sonn 65, 8 what should it be that he respects in her *b* I can make respective in myself? Gent II, 4, 200 what is in Silvia's face, *b* I may spy more flesh in Julia's? V, 4, 114 what towns of any moment *b* was slave? HGA I, 2, 5 no need *b* he repays sevenfold, Tim I, 1, 288 no jutting, fierce, *b* this bird hath made his pendent bed, Meb I, 6, 7

= if not \* it shall go hard *b* I'll prove it, Gent I, 1, 86 what they think in their hearts they may effect, they will to work their hearts *b* they will effect, Wiv II, 2, 323 who knows yet *b* from this lady may proceed a gem, R3 II, 3, 76 cf Meas V, 314 Shr II, 15.

But for = were it not for, without these mine eyes, *b* for thy piteous lips, no more had seen, Ven. 504. a woman, happy *b* for me, Eni I, 1, 38 wile, *b* for loving me, Ado II, 3, 241 (except in loving me) of Luci 1420 Gent II, 1, 113 Eni IV, 4, 158 V, 20 LLL IV, 3, 233 Merch V, 250 All's II, 4, 8 Wint IV, 4, 447 John II, 216 HGA I, 3, 63 III, 1, 203 III, 3, 41 HGB IV, 3, 103 IV, 5, 139 HGV I, 1, 295 HGB II, 2, 41 IV, 10, 12 R3 V, 3, 330 Toul I, 3, 77 Rom III, 4, 6 Tim IV, 3, 95 Ant II, 2, 221. Cymb III, 6, 32 Per IV, 6, 127 Cor IV, 5, 57

*B* = only: would I might *b* ever see that man, Tp I, 2, 169. did us *b* loving wrong, 151 having seen *b* him and Caliban, 479 489 II, 1, 65 224 etc *b* 2, 101 III, 3, 102 Gent I, 1, 34 I, 2, 29 etc etc you *b* waste your words, Meas II, 2, 72 I say, *b* mark his gesture, Oth IV, 1, 88 he who shall speak for her is afar off guilty *b* that he speaks, Wint II, 1, 105 consume away in rust, *b* for containing fire *b* harm

mine eye, John IV, 1, 66 — *b* now may be = not earlier than now *began there a wood-bird b to couple now* Mids IV, 1, 147, or = even at this instant *whose wish was so because then a* if *b now they wailed pale for now*, Gen II, 1, 228 and even now, *b now, this house, the servants are yours*, March III, 2, 171 But usually it is = just now, speaking of things very lately happened *b now her cheek was pale*, Ven 317 *b now I loved*, 197 (Gen II, 1, 71 March III, 2, 169 John V, 7, 66 R3 I, 1, 31 etc *b even now*, March I, 1, 45 *enough now*, La 1, 1, 217 (cf even) Similarly the catch you taught me *b catches*, Tp III, 2, 127 *she keeps that war b late forlorn*, Ven 162 *b seven years since*, R3 V, 3, 20 — But superlatively joined to only *my lord your son had only b the corpse — to fight*, HIB I, 1, 192 *I intend b only to surprise him*, HOC IV, 2, 25 *he only loved b till he was a man*, Mch V, 8, 10 (cf only)

Lastly and most commonly, as a particle of objection, = however, nevertheless —  *Tp I, 1, 72 I, 2, 31, 48 52 63 216 255 268 etc etc* After negations  *Tp I, 2, 112 163 219 336 etc etc* But that, in the same sense could not take *truce with the unruly spleen of Iphig*, *b that he tells at Meuto's breast*, Rom III, 1, 163 Not only *but* Tp I, 2, 99 210 etc (cf only) But yet, see yet —  *Were you a woman, I should woe hard b be your groom*, Cymb III, 6, 70 (= I should not despair from *you*, till I had succeeded in becoming your groom? or = I should woe hard to be etc?) Irregularities  *if they march along unsought without, b I will sell my dukedom*, HIB III, 6, 12. whenever *Buckingham doth turn his hate on you or yours, but with all dutieous love doth cherish you and yours, God punish me*, R3 H, 1, 33.

*But*, substat see *Butt*

**Butcher**, *subst*, one that kills animals for the table: Ven 618 *Wiv III, 5, 6 LLL V, 2, 255 H4B II, 1, 101 H5 V, 2, 147 H6B III, 1, 310 III, 2, 189 195. IV, 2, 27 IV, 3, 1, IV, 7, 58 H8 I, 1, 420 Cues II, 1, 166 Cymb III, 4, 99. Tropically, one who delights in slaughter, a murderer, absolutely or followed by *cf tyrants*, — *s, murderers*, As III, 6, 14. *b of an innocent child*, John IV, 2, 259. R2 I, 2, 3-48 H6C II, 2, 95. V, 3, 61 63 77 V, 6, 9 Cor I, 9, 58 IV, 6, 95 Rom II, 4, 24 (*b of a silk button*): Cues III, 1, 255 Mch V, 8, 69 Followed by *to-b to the sue*, R3 V, 5, 26*

**Butcher**, *vb*, to slay, to slaughter *teaching stern murder how to b thee*, R2 I, 2, 32 H4A I, 1, 42 R3 I, 2, 67 I, 3, 276 III, 4, 93 IV, 4, 393 V, 3, 122 Tt IV, 4, 55

**Butcherly**, *adj*, savage, murderous *what stratagems, how fell, how b* H6C II, 6, 89

**Butcher-sire**, one who kills his child — *b that leaves his son of life*, Ven. 766 (O Edd. without the hyphen)

**Butchery**, 1) slaughter-house *this house is but a b*. As II, 3, 27.

2) slaughterer. H4A I, 1, 13. R3 I, 2, 54. 100 IV, 5, 5.

**Butler**, 1) a servant employed in furnishing the table: Tp. V, 277 Wint IV, 4, 56.

2) name of a servant. H4A II, 3, 70 75

**Butt**, *subst*, 1) a cask containing two hog-heads *a rotten carcass of a b* Tp I, 2, 146 (most M. Edd. *boat*). *I escaped upon a b of sack*, II, 2, 126

137 III, 2, 1 *you're venous b* Tt III, 1, 32 (why that epithet?)

2) mark, a aim *as at arm or b* H5 I, 2, 186 *I am your b, and woe shall your shot*, H6C I, 4, 29

3) goal, bound *here is my journey's end, here is my b* Tt V, 2, 267

4) a thrust given by charged animal or rather the part of the body with which it is given, viz the horned head *as lusty-witted lady would say you head and b* *ere head and horn*, Shu V, 2, 41

**Butt**, *vb*, to strike with the head like a horned animal *look how you b yourself in these sharp muckles' with you give honest* LLL V, 2, 251. *they b together well*, Shu V, 2, 39 *the head with many heads — s we away*, Cor IV, 1, 2

**Butt-end**, the largest or blunt end *that is the b of a mother's blessing*, R3 II, 2, 110

**Butter**, *subst* only substance obtained from cream by churning *Wiv II, 2, 317 III, 5, 118 V, 5, 148 H4A I, 2, 25. II, 1, 65. II, 1, 131 560 IV, 2, 67.*

**Butter**, *vb*, to smear with butter, to cook with butter. *I'll have my brains taken out and — ed*, Wiv III, 5, 8 — *ed*, his luy, La II, 4, 127 *eat no fish of fortune's — ing*, All's V, 2, 9

**Butterfly**, insect of the genus *papilio*. Mids III, 1, 175 Tt III, 3, 78 Cor I, 3, 66 IV, 6, 94 V, 4, 12 Ls V, 3, 13

**Butter-woman**, a woman that sells butter. *it is the right butter-woman's rank to market*, As III, 2, 103 *tongue, I must put you into a —'s mouth*, All's IV, 1, 45

**Buttery**, a room where provisions are laid up *take them to the b and give them friendly welcome*, Shu Ind 1, 102.

**Buttery-bar**, the same *bring your hand to the b and let it drink*, Tw I, 3, 74

**Buttock**, the hindmost part of the body, the backside: broad *b* Ven. 298. *his melting b* 315 *a barber's chair that fits all — s, the pin-b, the quatch-b, the brown-b, or any b* All's II, 17. *one that converses more with the b of the night than with the forehead of the morning*, Cor II, 1, 56\* — Plur — in the same sense *in what part of her body stands Ireland? in her — s*, R3 II, 2, 120

**Button**, *subst*, 1) a catch to fasten the dress *a silk b* Rom II, 4, 24 *undo this b* Ls V, 3, 309 *he will carry't, 'tis in his — s*, Wiv III, 2, 71, Garm — *or hat es in dei Tasche (ut = bachelors' buttons?)*

2) a knob on a cap *on fortune's cap we are not the very b* Hml II, 2, 233

3) bud *the canker galls the infants of the spring too oft before they — s be disclosed*, Hml I, 3, 40

**Button**, *vb*, to fasten with buttons; with up: *one whose hard heart is — ed up with steel*, Err. IV, 2, 34

**Button-hole**, the loop in which a button is caught *let me take you a b lower*, LLL V, 2, 706, perhaps = let me speak without ceremony

**Buttress**, wall standing out and built to support another wall: Mch I, 6, 7

**Butts**, name in H5 V, 2, 10 20 33

**Butt-shaft**, arrow *Cupid's b*. LLL I, 2, 181. *the very pin of his heart cleft with the blind bow-boy's b* Rom II, 4, 16 (Nares: a kind of arrow used for shooting at butts, fanned without a barb, so as to be easily extracted)

**Buxom**, lively, fresh, brisk *of b valour*, H5 III, 6, 27 (Pistol's speech) *a female hear, so b, blithe, and full of face*, Per I, 23

**Buy**, in the phrase *God buy you*, a contraction from *God be with you*, in the sense of the modern good-bye (M Edd generally be with you) As III, 2, 273 IV, 1, 31 V, 3, 41 Tw IV, 2, 108 H5 IV, J, 6 V, 1, 70 H6A III, 2, 73 Troil III, 3, 291 Hml II, 1, 69 II, 2, 575 (Og God buy to you) IV, 4, 30 IV, 5, 200 Oth I, 3, 189 (here Ee, certainly with good reason, *God be with you*) III, 3, 375

**Buy**, vb (impf and partic bought) to acquire by paying a price, absolutely *to sell myself I can be well contented, so thou wilt b and pay*, Ven 514 *I will never b and sell out of this word*, LLL III, 143. *I will b with you, sell with you*, Merch I, 3, 36 *I'd have you b and sell so*, Wint IV, 4, 138 *before he'll b again*, H6A III, 2, 43 *things created to b and sell with groats*, Coi III, 2, 10 *I bid for you as I do b*, Cymb III, 6, 71 (as I pay indeed, M Edd as I'd b) etc *To b of one*, Wint IV, 4, 230

Transitively *buy b then help*, Lucr 913 1067 Tp V, 265 Wiv II, 2, 206 IV, 4, 73 V, 5, 246 Mens III, 2, 2 Eri I, 1, 58 IV, 1, 16 83 IV, 3, 6 8 Ado I, 1, 181 LLL II, 213 IV, 3, 386 V, 2, 224 226 Merch II, 2, 179 IV, 1, 93 As II, 4, 72 83 etc etc would all my wealth would b this for a fee, Coi IV, 6, 161. *To b a p sith*, Wiv IV, 4, 69 All's IV, 1, 45 (b *yourself* another) Mch IV, 2, 40 *To b sith from a p*, Ven 517 Mch I, 7, 32 *To b sith a p*, Mids II, 1, 122 All's IV, 1, 45 H6B III, 3, 18 Coi I, 4, 5 Hml IV, 7, 142 Li I, 1, 162 Oth I, 3, 61 *To b. and sell* = to make a bargain *of the cardinal does b and sell his (the king's) honour as he pleases*, H8 I, 1, 192, cf Mch IV, 2, 41 *bought and sold* = betrayed *it would make a man mad as a buck, to be so bought and sold*, Eri III, 1, 72 *you are bought and sold*, John V, 4, 10 *from bought and sold* *low d Talbot*, H6A IV, 4, 13 *thy master is bought and sold*, R3 V, 3, 305 *thou art bought and sold among those of any wit*, Troil II, 1, 51. *To b out* = to redeem *not being able to b. out his life*, Eri I, 2, 5 *condemning the curse that money may b out*, John III, 1, 164 *they have bought out their services*, H4A IV, 2, 24 35 (= *bought themselves off from service*) *an honour in him which — s out his fault*, Tim III, 5, 17 *oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself — s out the law*, Hml III, 3, 60 (= *quits the penalty*)

*To b sometimes (cf to purchase) = to acquire, to procure, to gain who — s a minute's mirth to wait a week?* Lucr 213 *b terms divine in selling hours of dross*, Sonn 146, 11. *to be in love, where soon is bought with groats*, Gent I, 1, 29 *a folly bought with wit*, 34 *to b you a better husband*, Mens V, 120 *the endeavour of this present breath may b that honour*, LLL I, 1, 5 *the goose that you bought*, Hml II, 110 (cf 102) *with that I will go b. my fortunes*, As I, 1, 79. *blood hath bought blood and blows have answered blows*, John II, 329. *which (his merit) — s a place next to the king*, H8 I, 1, 65 etc. *ill honour be bought up*, All's II, 1, 32 (all there is no honour left to be gained) *I have bought golden opinions from all sorts of people*, Mch I, 7, 32

Very frequently it might be exchanged with *to pay or to pay for*, *f. i. beauty is bought by judgment of the eye*, LLL II, 15 (i. e. beauty is paid, its price

is fixed by the judgment of the purchaser) *can the world b such a jewel?* Ado I, 1, 183 *thou and thy brother both shall b this treason even with the dearest blood you bodies bear*, H6C V, 1, 68 *I never do him wrong, but he does b my injuries*, Cymb I, 1, 105 (he pays for them, as if they were benefits). *I bid for you, as I do b* III, 6, 71 *of overbuy* — This is especially the case in the phrase *to buy dear* *you shall b this sport as dear as all the metal in your shop will answer*, Eri IV, 1, 81 *you shall b this dear*, Mids III, 2, 420 *the lord of Slough d dear to-day hath bought thy likeness*, H4A V, 3, 7 *bought his climbing very dear*, H6B II, 1, 100 *who would not b these dear?* V, 1, 6 *and yet the end of all is bought thus dear*, the breath is gone, and the sore eyes see clear, Per I, 1, 98.

**Buyer**, purchaser: Wint IV, 1, 614 Hml V, 1, 113

**Buzz**, an interjection, or rather a sibilant sound to command silence *the actors are come hither, my lord B*, b Hml II, 2, 412 \*

**Buzz**, subst., whisper *on every dream, each b, each fancy*, Li I, 4, 348

**Buzz**, vb, 1) to hum *among the — ing pleased multitude*, Merch III, 2, 182 *should be, should b* Shur II, 207 (quibble between *be* and *bee*) — *ing night-flee*, H4B III, 1, 14 H6C II, 6, 95 H8 III, 2, 56 Tit III, 2, 94 Cae's V, 1, 37 Transitively *and b lamenting dawns in the air*, Tit III, 2, 62

2) to whisper *did you not of late days hear a — ing of a separation*, H8 II, 1, 148 *however these disturbers of our peace b in the people's ears*, Tit IV, 4, 7 Transitively *where doth the world thrust for a vanity that is not quickly — ed into his ear?* R3 II, 1, 26 and *b. these conjurations in her brain*, H6B I, 2, 99 *I will b abroad such prophecies*, H6C V, 6, 86.

**Buzzard**, a mean kind of hawk *O slow-winged twit! shall a b take thee?* Shu II, 208 *while hies and — s prey at liberty*, R3d, 1, 133 — In Shu II, 207 and 209 probably = a buzzing insect, a beetle or a fly

**Buzzer**, a whisperer, tale-bearer *wants not — s to infect his ear with pestilent speeches of his father's death*, Hml IV, 5, 90

**By**, vb, = *aby*, a blundering correction of M Edd for *buy* in Mids III, 2, 426 (cf Eri IV, 1, 81 H4A V, 3, 7 H6B II, 1, 100. H6C V, 1, 68. Per I, 1, 98)

**By**, prepos, close to, at the side of, with: *by Venus' side*, Ven 180 *by her side*, 1165 and *by my side wear steel*, Wiv I, 3, 84 *close by the Thames side*, III, 3, 16. *in a rock by the sea-side*, Tp II, 2, 138 *dost thou wear thy wit by thy side*, Ado V, 1, 126. *sitting by a brook*, Pilgr 43 75 Shu Ind 2, 62 *by fountain clear*, Mids II, 1, 29. *by a country fire*, Wiv V, 5, 256. H4B II, 1, 95 *when wheels hang by the wall*, LLL V, 2, 922 *picture-like to hang by the wall*, Coi I, 3, 12 *Cymb III, 4, 54 lying by the violet in the sun*, Mens II, 2, 168. *I live by the church*, Tw III, 1, 3. 5 7. *I dwell by this place of peace*, Rom V, 3, 143 *in a bloody field by Shrewsbury*, H4B Ind 2, 44 *when you ran away by Gad's hill*, II, 4, 383. *in the field by Tewkesbury*, R3 I, 4, 56. II, 1, 111 (Ee cf). Used before persons: *here friend by friend in bloody channel lies*, Lucr 1487 except I be by Silvia, Gent II, 1, 178. *you must walk by us on our other hand*, Mens V,

17 *lured by me*, 142 *stand by me*, Eni V, 185 *to sleep by date*, Mid- IV, 1, 150 *as many as could be* *by one by another*, Merch III, 7, 25 *she had no stay by her a week*, Shu II, 179 *hous a commodity for jecting by you*, 330 *stay you by this gentleman*, Tw III, 1, 282 *an I were one by this casual* H4A II, 24 *watch here by the way*, H4B IV, 3, 20 *that you be by her aloft*, H4B I, 1, 10 *if thou be found by me*, 12, 387 *to die by thee*, 160 *stay by me* H4C I, 1, 31 *stay and lodge by me this night*, 32 *will you stand by me*, IV, 1, 115 (cf. *to stand by honour*, Troil II, 2, 68 *you stayed well by't*, Ant II, 2, 179 *see stand and stay*) *the goodliest woman that ever lay by man*, H4 IV, 1, 70 *an he had stayed by him*, Cor II, 1, 141 *let them have cushions by you*, III, 1, 101 *here by Caesar*, Caes III, 1, 162 *she shall be buried by her Antony*, Ant V, 2, 301 *you being by me cannot amend me*, Cymb IV, 2, 11

Hence, denoting motion, = *along the side of*, *past* *to seize the souls that wander by him*, Lucr 882 *this music crept by me upon the waters*, Tp I, 2, 391 *go on, out at the poster by the abbey-wall*, Gentl V, 1, 9 *I love to walk by the Counter-gate*, Wiv III, 3, 85 *to walk by this Hume's oak*, V, 1, 40 *have for long run by the hirsute law as mee by hies*, Mens I, 4, 63 *as they fly by them*, Merch I, 1, 12 *stray about by holy crosses*, V, 31 *jumps along by him*, As H, 1, 53 *creep like shadows by him*, Wint II, 3, 34 *that gentleman that rode by Travers*, H4B I, 1, 65 *as I halt by them*, R3 I, 1, 23 *to come by him where he stands*, Cor 2, 3, 46 52 *came they not by you?* Meb IV, 1, 137 *goes slow and stately by them*, Hml I, 2, 202 — Hence used to indicate the stages of a way and so by many winding nooks he strays, Gentl II, 7, 31. *I will bring the doctor about by the fields*, Wiv II, 3, 61 *he can come no other way but by this hedge-corner*, All's IV, 1, 2 *sent me over by Berkeley*, R2 II, 3, 33. *go along by him*, Caes II, 1, 218 (i.e. call at his house in going home) *the enemy marching along by them*, IV, 3, 207

*By the way*, 1) = *on the way*: Mens V, 487 En V, 235 Mids IV, 1, 204 Merch III, 2, 231 2) = *by the by*: Shu IV, 2, 116 (cf. *weby*)

The notion of beside also perceptible in the following phrases: *day by day* = *every day*, Soun 75, 13 117, 4 Tp I, 163 All's III, 1, 15 Tit V, 2, 58 *drop by drop*, Wiv IV, 5, 100 *joint by joint*, Mens V, 314 Troil IV, 5, 233 Rom V, 3, 35 *lumb by lumb*, Troil IV, 5, 238 *man by man*, Mids I, 2, 3 *mon by man*, boy by boy, servant by servant, H4A III, 3, 65 *night by night*, H4B III, 1, 111. Rom I, 4, 70 *name by name*, Troil IV, 5, 160 *one by one*, Ven 518 Compl 38 Wint V, 1, 13 H4B I, 3, 102 Caes II, 1, 112 *piece by piece*, H4A V, 3, 37 *point by point*, H4C II, 5, 24 H3 I, 2, 7. Per. V, 1, 227 *step by step*, Tp III, 3, 78 *wave by wave*, Tit III, 1, 95

No less in the phrase '*by one's self*' = *alone*, without company *the King's son have I landed by himself*, Tp I, 2, 221 *withdrew into a chamber by yourselves*, Ado V, 4, 11 *practise by myself*, Shu I, 1, 83 *court her by herself*, I, 2, 137 *we'll have this song out by ourselves*, Wint IV, 4, 315. *let him have a table by himself*, Tim. I, 2, 80. *Britain is a world by itself*, Cymb. III, 1, 13.

Likewise in the phrase '*to come by with*' (originally = *to come beside*, *to come up with*, and then to

obtain, *to get possession of sth*) Tp II 1 202 (Gentl III, 1 12) V 1 96 Ado II 1 333 ILL III, 10 Merch I, 1, 1, 2, 9 (cf. *by*)

The idea of way, direction still discernible in cases, where it seems to denote simple location *by hour*, Tp V, 220 Ant II, 6, 90 *by watch*, II, 6, 89 *by sea and land*, Shu V, 2, 119 *by flood and field*, Oth I, 3, 135 *by east* LLL I, 1, 218 *by east, west, north and south* V, 2, 536 *by the west*, Mids II, 1, 158 *by south and east* H4A III, 1, 75 The idea of way, direction coming together with that of instrumentality *she takes him by the hand* Ven 361 1124 *hugging by his neck* 593 *catch her by the neck*, 872 et Lucr 253 Tp II, 2, 108 Wiv I, 1, 308 IV, 4, 41 V, 5, 155 Meis I, 3, 29 III, 1, 109 IV, 1, 55 V, 343 Ado V, 1, 90 318 LLL IV, 1 111 As I, 2, 221 II, 7, 199 IV, 3, 163 Tit I, 3, 70 H4C I, 4, 69 Oth III, 3, 123 *By the hand* = *at hand*, *near* *till we had his assistance by the hand*, H4B I, 3, 21

Local presence leading over to the idea of time by moonshine, Tp V, 37 *by moonlight*, Mids I, 1, 30 *run from her by her own light*, R3 III, 2, 39 *by her light did all the chivalry of England move*, H4B II, 3, 19 *I may read by them* (the exclamations) Caes II, 1, 15 *by that music let us all embrace*, H4A V, 2, 99. Hence *by day*, Gentl III, 1, 110 III, 2, 83 H4B I, 1, 26 *by night* Gentl III, 1, 110 III, 2, 83 H4B I, 1, 26 *by day and night*, Tp I, 2, 376 *by night and day*, Eni IV, 2, 60 (see *day and night*) And in general = *at a certain point of time*, but always meaning, when it has come, or will come to that time *by the next moon prepar'd to die*, Mids I, 1, 83 *to con them by to-morrow night*, I, 2, 103 *by day's approach look to be rivited*, III, 2, 130 *meet me all by break of day*, V, 429 of Ado V, 1, 261 V, 4, 13 Merch II, 6, 89 Shu IV, 3, 190 All's I, 3, 255 III, 6, 82 John II, 219 R2 I, 3, 194 H4A II, 4, 564 La V, 3, 114 Oth IV, 1, 225 *by seven o'clock*, Gentl. III, 1, 226 Mens II, 1, 34 IV, 2, 67 124 Merch II, 2, 132. As IV, 1, 184 H4A I, 2, 139 H5 III, 7, 168 Troil III, 3, 296 *by the second hour*, R3 V, 3, 31 Troil II, 1, 134 Caes II, 1, 213 *By this* = *by this time* *by this the love-sick queen began to sweat*, Ven 175 (= when it had come to this) 697 877 973 1165 Lucr 1079 1268 1772 Wiv IV, 1, 3 V, 5, 185 Eni III, 1, 115 V, 118 Ado I, 1, 3 III, 2, 79 Shu IV, 1, 120 All's V, 3, 134 H4C IV, 3, 2 V, 1, 3 V, 5, 90 Troil V, 2, 183 Tit III, 1, 109 IV, 3, 66 Caes I, 3, 125 Lr IV, 6, 45

As it is used, like *with*, to denote nearness or company, so also to indicate the person subject to an activity *I would thou hadst done so by Claudio*, Mens V, 473 (= with Claudio, or rather in the case of Claudio) *though my mocks come home by me*, *I would now be merry*, LLL V, 2, 637 *I would they would forget me*, like the virtues which our divines lose by 'em, Cor II, 3, 64 *so disguise shall, by the disguised, pay with falsehood false exacting*, Mens III, 2, 294, i.e. disguise shall be allowed to pay with falsehood the demands of one who is himself a disguised hypocrite (cf. the modern use of *to deal*, see also *to set in such phrases as to set little by sth*, Gentl I, 2, 82). — Thus, after the verbs of speaking and thinking, by sometimes comes to be = *of*, *without in any thing that I do know by her*, Ado V, 1, 312 (originally = *with her*, in her, about her) *that 'many' may be meant*

by the fool multitude, Merch II, 9, 28. how say you by the French lord? I, 2, 38 I would not have him know so much by me, LLL IV, 3, 150 thus I conceive by him, Sir V, 2, 22 (a quibble) by him and by this woman here what know you? All's V, 3, 237 speak the truth by her, Gent II, 4, 151 but by bad courses may be understood that their events can never fall out good, R3 II, 1, 213 how drunk you by that? HGB II, 1, 15 how may you by the change? Oth I, 3, 17 to speak not by your own instruction, nor by the matter which your heart prompts you, Cor III, 2, 54

Nearly related to the idea of a way is that of a means or instrument by you: at, Tp I, 2, 1 by foul play, 62 by telling of it, 100 by providence divine, 159 180 204 275 497, II, 2, 38 III, 2, 49 V, 40 etc etc they live by your bare words, Gent II, 1, 46 I live by food, As II, 7, 14. Frequently after to appear, to know, to mean, and similar words I can (remember), by what? by any other house or person? Tp I, 2, 42 I know it by thy trembling, II, 2, 83 I know her by her gait, IV, 102 it appears by their bare lives, Gent II, 4, 145 IV, 2, 89 what mean you by that saying? V, 4, 167 Wiv III, 1, 73 III, 5, 12 V, 2, 16 V, 5, 208 I thought by your readiness in the office, Mens II, 1, 275 V, 330 499 gather the sequel by that went before, Err I, 1, 96 (cf HGA II, 3, 69) I guess it stood in her chin, by the salt rheum, III, 2, 131 IV, 4, 96 LLL II, 229 to choose love by another's eyes, Mids I, 1, 140 the mazed world, by their increase, now knows not which is which, II, 1, 114 264 III, 2, 236 349 V, 257 As IV, 3, 8 HGA III, 1, 124 you seem to understand me, by each at once her chaffy fingers laying upon her slimy lips, Mch I, 3, 44 — After the verbs of measuring that (thy mind) they

ves to do him good, she shall undo her credit with the Moor, Oth II, 3, 364. by so much is the wonder in extremes, HGB III, 2, 115 (= the more)

Equally, in expressing the measure, by which an action is regulated, especially the stages of a successive action make him by inch-meal a disease, Tp II, 2, 3 which you shall find by every syllable a faithful verity, Meas IV, 3, 131 sell by gross, LLL V, 2, 319 loves her by the foot, he may not by the yard, 674 'tis purchased by the weight, Merch III, 2, 89 wites it by great swartha, Tw II, 3, 162. buy mendenken by the hundred, H4A II, 4, 398 by the dozens, H8 V, 4, 33 by ones, by twos, and by the tens, Cor II, 3, 47 he's to make his requests by particulars, 48 will they the knave by the volume, III, 3, 33 they'll give him death by inches, V, 4, 42 procure him by items, Cymb I, 4, 7 I will believe you by the syllable, Per V, 1, 169 Similarly compound with him by the year, Meas IV, 2, 25 two thousand ducats by the year, Shu II, 371 a thousand pounds by the year, H5 I, 1, 19 O that I knew he were but in by the week, LLL V, 2, 61 what expense by the hour seems to flow from him, H8 III, 2, 108. how Diomed, a whole week by days, did haunt you, Troil IV, 1, 9 for quick accumulation of renown, which he achieved by the minute, Ant III, 1, 20, i e every minute, cf should by the minute feed or life and lingering by inches waste you, Cymb V, 4, 51 Strangely, but intelligibly this was but as a fly by an eagle, Ant II, 2, 186, i e as a fly to overtaken one to feed on in a company of eagles

Saving also to denote the instrumentality of persons and do pronounce by me, Tp III, 3, 76. send him by your two men to Datchet-mead, Wiv III, 3, 141 she sent for you by Dromio home to dinner, Err II, 2,

token, I desire his company, Meas IV, 3, 144 go, by this token, R3 IV, 2, 50 — By heart, by leave, patience, pardon, see the prep words.

To the same sources must be traced its use in denoting the sum of difference between things too much by one, Gent V, 4, 52 ere the ships could meet by twice five leagues, Err I, 1, 101 one (child) too much by thee, Ado IV, 1, 131 too long by half a mile, LLL V, 2, 54 760 Mids V, 63 Tw V, 139. Wint IV, 4, 724 V, 3, 29 H4A III, 2, 73 H8 I, 2, 208 Cor III, 1, 103 Hml II, 2, 466 Similarly by many a year before, H8 II, 4, 49 not to come near our person by ten mile, H4B V, 5, 69 — By how much . . . by so much = the more, the more by how much defence is better than no skill, by so much is a horn more precious than to want, As III, 3, 62 by how much unexpected, by so much we must awake endeavour, John II, 80 and so much less of shame in me remains, by how much of me their reproach contains, Compl. 189 you are the better at proverbs, by how much a fool's bolt is soon shot, H5 III, 7, 131. by how much she stri-

dren, IV, 2, 147 send to her by the man that slew her brothers a pair of bleating heards, R3 IV, 4, 271 H8 IV, 2, 117 Ttt I, 181 IV, 2, 10 and by him do my duties to the senate, Oth III, 2, 2 forborne the getting of a lawful race, and by a gem of women, Ant III, 13, 108 she soon shall know of us, by some of ours, V, 1, 57 the Roman emperor's letter, sent by a consul to me, Cymb IV, 2, 355 Similarly. But we do learn by those, Meas I, 4, 53 (= we are informed) this you might have heard of her by me or by some other, Cymb. II, 4, 77 had his titles by Titinius whom he served with glory, I, 1, 31 of this island's mine by Sycorax my mother, Tp I, 2, 331 by her I claim the kingdom, HGB II, 2, 47 by my mother I descended from Lionel Duke of Clarence, HGA II, 5, 74 you are damned both by father and mother, Merch III, 5, 18 so (various uncles) hath this both by the father and mother, R3 II, 3, 22 better it were they all came by the father, or by the father than were none at all, 23 cf by the mother's side, John I, 163 Ant. II, 2, 120 (see side)

The idea of instrumentality prevails also in the

phrase *by the name of*: call us by our names, Luc II, 2, 168 IV, 3, 3 *I have wooed Margaret by the name of Hero*, Ado III, 3, 155 *by that name as oft as Lancaster doth speak of you, his cheek told's pale*, IIIA III, 1, 8 *crowned by the name of Henry the Fourth*, HGB II, 2, 23 *that which we call a rose by any other name would smell as sweet*, Rom II, 2, 14 *this duncion he greets your wife withal by the name of most kind hostess*, Mob II, 1, 16 *Hence the following expression: if thou takest up the prisoners by that forced business which he has put upon*, Wint II, 3, 78 (*i.e.* as if she were a bastard, which name he falsely gives her)

It is the same after the verbs to *conjure* and to *swear*, and in adjectives without a verb preceding *she conjures him by high almighty Jove*, Lucr 568 *swear by this bottle*, Tp II, 2, 125 *I charge you by the law*, Merch IV, 1, 138 *to break an oath by him*, R3 IV, 4, 381 *by all above*, Sonn 110, 6, Tp II, 2, 127, 148 III, 1, 53 III, 2, 17 56 III, 3, 1 IV, 226 Gentl I, 2, 41 II, 6, 1, III, 1, 166, IV, 1, 56 IV, 2, 100 V, 4, 139 Wiv I, 1, 88 156 161 168 173 II, 1, 14 (*by me*) etc etc

The idea of instrumentality passing into that of causality the remembrance of my former love is by a newer object quite for gotten, Gentl II, 4, 195 *by his master's command*, IV, 2, 79 *as school-maids change their names by vain, thought apt affection*, Meas I, 4, 48 *I do it from Lord Angelo by special charge*, I, 2, 123 *he would not, but by gift of my chaste body, release my brother*, V, 97, *might have ta'en revenge, by so receiving a dishonourful life*, IV, 4, 34 *howsoever it seems not in him, by some large jests he will make*, Ado II, 3, 205 *challenge me by these deserts*, LLL V, 2, 815, *fear'd by their breed and famous by their birth*, R2 II, 1, 52 *holing choler by sight of these our enemies*, HGB V, 4, 122 *whereby his suit was granted*, H8 I, 1, 186, *and by those (ways of honour) claim their greatness, not by blood*, V, 5, 39 *all good seeming, by thy revolt, shall be thought put on for villany*, Cymb III, 4, 57

And hence = according to men will kiss even by their own direction, Ven 216. *that posterity which by the rights of time thou needs must have*, 759 *by consent*, Tp II, 1, 203 *of a better nature, than he appears by speech*, I, 2, 407 *and by your own report a linguist*, Gentl IV, 1, 56 *which served me as fit by all men's judgments*, IV, 4, 167 *goes to them by his note*, Wiv IV, 2, 64 *I durst have denied that by what rule?* Err II, 2, 69 *there is no more sailing by the star*, Ado III, 4, 58 *that she were a maid by these exterior shows*, IV, 1, 41 *call forth your actors by the scroll*, Mids I, 2, 16 *choose by show*, Merch II, 3, 26 *what should his sufficiency be by Christian example*, III, 1, 73 *an hour by his dial*, As II, 7, 33 *we quarrel in print, by the book*, V, 4, 94 (Rom I, 5, 112) *the property by what it is should go, not by the title*, All's II, 3, 137 *that the great figure of a council frames by self-unable motion*, III, 1, 13 *as it be not fow by the day*, H8A II, 1, 1. *fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock*, V, 4, 151 *I stay too long by thee*, H4B IV, 5, 94 *I e in thy opinion* Talbot means no goodness by his looks, H8A III, 2, 72 *censure me by what you were*, V, 5, 97, *so that, by this, you would not have him die*, HGB III, 1, 243. *I will go by thy direction*, R3 II, 2, 153. *by the book he should have braved the east*

*on how ago*, V, 7, 278 *I'll go along by your prescription*, H8 I, 1, 151 *to speak not by your own instruction*, Cor III, 2, 53 *a catalogue of all the wares set down by the poll*, III, 3, 10 *things of little value digressing in the owner's are prized by their master's*, Titu I, 1, 171 (according to the worth of their master's) *a recompense more fruitful than their offence can be set down by the dune*, V, 1, 171 *by the rule of that philosophy by which I did blame Cato*, Cae V, 1, 101 *by the clock*, iv day, Mch II, 1, 16 *by the virtue on these made good, may they not be my marks as well?* III, 1, 8 *I will make questions and by them answer*, Oth III, 4, 17 *that ebb and flow by the moon*, La V, 3, 19, *those that make their tool's by his*, Ant I, 3, 56 *by him this creature is no such thing*, III, 3, 43 (according to his account) *by all likelihood*, Cymb I, 4, 54 *having proceeded but by both your wills*, II, 1, 56 *there's no going but by their consent*, Per IV, 6, 208

Lastly, nine times out of ten, denoting the agent of something done, *cheated of our lives by drunken*, Tp I, 1, 59 I, 2, 242 270 319 etc etc

By, adv., 1) near, present: *in a cool well by*, Sonn 151, 9 *I stole into a neighbour thicket by*, LLL V, 2, 94 *go with me into the chauncy by*, Tw IV, 3, 24 *though we upon this mountain's basis by took stand*, H8 IV, 2, 30 *the bleeding witness of her hatred by*, R3 I, 2, 234 *close by*, Tp I, 2, 216 *fast by*, HGB III, 2, 189 *hard by*, Wiv III, 3, 10 IV, 2, 40 *Merch IV, 1, 145 As III, 5, 75 La III, 2, 61 to be by*, Ven 1101 *Lucr 1318 Tp II, 1, 34 Gentl III, 1, 175 Err III, 2, 56 Mids III, 2, 108 Merch IV, 1, 289 V, 95 As I, 2, 174 Wint V, 2, 3 John III, 1, 119 R2 II, 1, 211 HGB V, 5, 55 Rom. I, 1, 112 *have by some surgeon*, Merch IV, 1, 257 *a copse that neighbours by*, Ven 259. *thy lustre thickens when he shines by*, Ant II, 3, 28 *to sit by*, Tp III, 1, 28 *to stand by*, Ven 282. *Meas V, 138 Merch III, 2, 180 Sh. IV, 2, 5 HGB II, 4, 45 R3 I, 2, 128**

2) aside, off: *he throws that shallow habit by*, Lucr 1814 *go by*, Jeronimy, Sh. Ind I, 9 *let them lay by their helmets*, R2 I, 3, 119 *hang their heads and then lay by*, H8 III, 1, 11 (= lay down, were smoothed) *offence's gilded hand may shove by justice*, Hnd III, 3, 58 *set it by awhile*, V, 2, 295 *I will walk by*, Oth V, 2, 30 *stand by* = stand back Ado IV, 1, 24 Sh. I, 2, 143 John IV, 3, 94 HGB II, 1, 72. Ant III, 11, 41 (cf stand)

3) after verbs of motion, = near, up came tripping by, Sonn 154, 4 *then came wandering by a shadow like an angel*, R3 I, 4, 52

4) passing, past: *there will come a Christian by*, Merch II, 5, 42 *as I came by*, R2 II, 2, 94 *who was't came by?* Mob IV, 1, 140 *to go by a)* = to pass: *the particular accidents gone by*, Tp V, 305 *the time goes by*, Tw III, 4, 398 *Wint V, 3, 31 H5 IV, 3, 57. Troil I, 2, 184 Lr I, 2, 168 Ant III, 12, 6. b)* = to pass unnoticed: *lets go by the actor*, Meas II, 2, 41 (*i.e.* leaves him unpunished) *the first's for me; let her go by*, Sh. I, 2, 266 (= let her alone). *lets go by the important acting of your dead command*, Hml. III, 4, 107 *lets go by no vanities*, Cymb. II, 3, 50 (cf go)

5) by and by = presently. Ven. 347. Lucr 1292 Sonn 73, 7. 75, 10 Tp II, 1, 13 II, 2, 181. III, 2, 156 Gentl I, 8, 87 IV, 2, 103 Wiv IV, 1, 7 Meas. III, 1, 155 IV, 2, 73 Err V, 351. LLL V, 2,

96 Mids III, 1, 89 IV, 1, 185. As IV, 3, 139 Tw III, 4, 192 IV, 2, 77 Wint IV, 4, 518. R2 V, 5, 36 H4A I, 2, 42 V, 4, 109 H5 II, 2, 2 H6B I, 3, 2 II, 1, 112 Trol I, 2, 304 Cor II, 2, 119 V, 3, 202 Tit III, 1, 202 Rom II, 2, 151 III, 1, 175 III, 3, 76 Caes II, 1, 305. IV, 3, 247 Hml III, 2, 400 Oth II, 1, 291 V, 2, 91 Ant III, 11, 24 etc

**By-dependance**, accessory circumstance and all the other — *s from chance to chance*, Cymb V, 5, 890 (some M Edd *by-dependances*)

**By-drinkings**, drinkings between meals H4B III, 3, 84.

**By-gone**, past, former *this satisfaction the*

*b day proclaimed*, Wint I, 2, 32 *thy b foolie is woe but spices of it*, III, 2, 185

**By-past**, of former times *forced examples . to put the b perils in her way*, Compl 158.

**By-path**, by-way, indirect means — *s and indirect woked ways*, H4B IV, 5, 185

**By-peep**, to look aside — *ing in an eye base and unlustona*, Cymb I, 6, 108

**By-room**, adjoining chamber H4A II, 4, 32.

**By-word**, proverb made us — *to our enemies*, H6C I, 1, 42

**Byzantium**, ancient name of Constantinople. Tit III, 5, 60.

## C.

**C**, the third letter of the alphabet Tw II, 5, 96 a note in music Sh III, 1, 76

**Cabbage**, plant called in botany brassica: *good worts' good c*, Wiv I, 1, 124

**Cabin**, subst, 1) small room, small inclosed place *let him (the boat) keep his bathsome c*, Ven 637. *she bade good night that kept my rest away, and daff'd me to a c hang'd with care*, Pilgr 183 *make me a willow c at your gate*, Tw I, 5, 287 Figuratively *her eyes are fled into the deep dark* — *s of her head*, Ven 1038

2) apartment in a ship Tp I, 1, 15 18 (to c.) 28 I, 2, 197 Wint III, 3, 24 R3 I, 4, 12. Hml V, 2, 12 Ant II, 7, 137

**Cabin**, vb, 1) to lodge *and c in a cave*, Tit IV, 2, 179 2) to confine *I am — ed, cribbed, confined, bound in to saucy doubts and fears*, Mob III, 4, 24

**Cabinet**, close habitation (= *cabin*) *the lark from his moist c mounts up on high*, Ven 854 *they (the reins) mustering to the quiet c (the boat)* Lucr 442

**Cable**, subst, strong rope or chain to which the anchor is fasten'd Tp I, 1, 34. H6C V, 4, 4 Oth I, 3, 343. Ant II, 7, 77 *what restraint and grievances the law will give him c (to put upon you)* Oth I, 2, 17 = will give him scope

**Caaliban**, corruption of *Calsin* Tp II, 2, 188 **Cackie**, vb to cry as a goose Merch V, 105 Lr II, 2, 90

**Caedemon**, evil spirit R3 I, 3, 144.

**Caddis**, moisted riband: *mikes*, — *as, cambrics*, Wint IV, 4, 208 *caddis-garter*, H4A II, 4, 79 (*Gaists were then worn in sight, and therefore to wear a coarse, cheap stock, was reproachful* Narce)

**Cade**, 1) a small baited *stealing a c of herrings*, H6B IV, 2, 36

2) name in H6B *John C of Ashford*, III, 1, 357 IV, 2, 5 33 IV, 8, 49 etc etc

**Cadence**, the flow of verses: *the golden c of poesy*, LLL IV, 2, 126

**Cadent**, continually falling *with c tears fret channels in her cheeks*, Lr I, 4, 307

**Cadmus**, the brother of Europa and founder of Thebes. Mids. IV, 1, 117.

**Caduceus**, Mercury's rod *and Mercury, lose all the serpentine craft of thy c* Trol II, 3, 14

**Cadwal**, name in Cymb III, 3, 35 III, 6, 29 IV, 2, 188 etc

**Cadwalader**, as it seems, = *Wales*, perhaps so-called from the last of its British kings H5 V, 1, 29 (Pistol's speech)

**Caellus** (O. Edd *Celcus*), name in Ant III, 7, 74 **Caesar**, 1) name, a) *Julius C* Mens II, 1, 263. III, 2, 47. LLL V, 2, 618 As V, 2, 31 All's III, 6, 56 R2 V, 1, 2 H3B I, 1, 23 II, 4, 180 H6A I, 1, 56 I, 2, 139 H6B IV, 1, 137 IV, 7, 65 H6C V, 5, 53 R3 III, 1, 89 Caes I, 1, 35 etc Hml III, 2, 108. V, 1, 236 Ant I, 5, 29 III, 2, 54 Cymb II, 4, 21. III, 1, 2 etc

b) *Octavius Caesar* Caes III, 1, 276 V, 1, 24. 54 etc Mob III, 1, 57 Ant I, 21 etc Cymb III, 1, 1 (*Augustus C*) V, 5, 460 etc

2) = emperor Wiv I, 3, 9 H5 V Chai 28 H6C III, 1, 18 (*no bending knee will call thee C now*) R3 IV, 4, 336 (*she shall be sole victress*, — *s C*) Tit I, 10 \*Ces II, 2, 257 (*here was a C*) Ant V, 2, 8.

**Caesarian**, son of Cleopatra Ant III, 6, 6 III, 13, 102

**Cage**, 1) an enclosure to keep birds in. Ado I, 2, 30\* As III, 2, 359. Tit III, 1, 54 Lr V, 3, 9 Cymb III, 3, 49

2) a prison for petty malefactors: *his father had never a house but the c* H6B IV, 2, 56 3) wicker-work, basket: *I must up-fill this osier c of ours with baleful weeds*, Rom II, 3, 7

**Caged**, 1) confined in a cage *c nightingales*, Sh Ind. 2, 33 2) like a cage or prison *she would the c cluster fly*, Compl 249

**Cain**, the first son of Adam and murderer of Abel LLL IV, 2, 36 John III, 4, 79 R2 V, 6, 43 H4B I, 1, 157 H6A I, 3, 39 Hml V, 1, 85

**Cain-coloured**, of the colour of Cain's hair, reddish *a C beard*, Wiv I, 4, 23

**Caltilf**, subst, wretch, slave, masq and fem *I (Helena) am the c that do hold him to it*, All's III, 2, 117. *for queen, a very c crowned with care*, R3 IV, 4, 100. *alas, poor c (Bianca)* Oth IV, 1, 109 *she finds a hound and asks the weny c for his master*, Ven 914 Used as a term of reproach: *Mons. II, 1,*



182 193. V, 53 Tim IV, 3, 235 V, 1, 71 L<sup>a</sup> II, 1, 64 (Ff coward) III, 2, 55 Oth V, 2, 318

Used adjectively this pernicious c deputy. Mens V, 88 a c *reicant to my cousin Harford*, R2 I, 2, 53 a c *wretch*, Rom V, 1, 52

**Caicus**, 1) Roman name c *Marcius*, Cor I, 1, 7 etc etc Tit IV, 3, 56 V, 2, 151 C *Caicus*, Caes II, 1, 162 166 III, 1, 186 C *Lugarius*, II, 1, 215 C *Marcellus*, Ant II, 6, 117 C *Luens*, Cymb II, 3, 60 II, 4, 11 etc. assumed name of Kent, La V, 3, 283

2) name of the French doctor in Wiv I, 2, 2 I, 4, 3 etc etc

**Cake**, subst., composition of flour, butter, sugar etc. baked into a small mass *you c there is warm within*, Err III, 1, 71 *dried —s*, IIIB II, 4, 159 Troil I, 1, 15 24 *old —s of roses*, Rom V, 1, 47 —s *and ale*, Tw II, 3, 124 *ale and —s*, H8 V, 4, 11 *our cake is dough on both sides* (= our plans are utterly hopeless) Shi I, 1, 110, of my c *is dough*, V, 1, 145

**Caked**, coagulated, clotted *their blood is c*, 'tis cold, it seldom flows, Tim II, 2, 225

**Calaber**, uncertain geographical name; it is certainly not Calabria the *Dukes of Orleans, C*, *Bretagne and Alençon*, HEB I, 1, 7

**Calais** (O Edd Calice), French town John III, 3, 73 R2 I, 1, 126 IV, 13 82 H5 III, 2, 48 III, 3, 56 III, 6, 150 IV, 8, 130 V Chor 7 HGA IV, 1, 9 170 HGC I, 1, 238

**Calamity**, 1) great misfortune, *too well I feel the different plague of each c* John III, 4, 60 *steeking together in c*, 67 *so armed to bear the tidings of c*, R2 III, 3, 103, *we must find an evident c*, though *we had our wish*, Cor V, 3, 112 *thou art wedded to c*, Rom III, 3, 3 *his wife are drowned and lost in his —ies*, Tim IV, 3, 89

2) misery, *there is no true cuckold but c* Tw I, 5, 67, *and free my country from c* HGA I, 2, 81, *why should c be full of woe?* R3 IV, 4, 126, *you are transported by c* Cor I, 1, 77 *makes c of so long life*, Hml III, 1, 69

**Calchas**, Trojan priest and father of Cressida Troil III, 3, 31 IV, 1, 37 etc

**Calculated**, to compute future events *why old men fool and children c* Caes I, 3, 65. Transitive, —s to compute for prophetic purposes *a cunning man did c my birth*, HGB IV, 1, 34

**Caldron**, see Culdron

**Calendar**, 1) almanac Err V, 404 (cf I, 2, 41) Mids III, 1, 54 John III, 1, 86 R3 V, 3, 276 Caes II, 1, 42 Mch IV, 1, 134 Per II, 1, 58

2) note-book, record *the care I have had to even your content, I wish might be found in the c of my past endeavors*, All's I, 3, 4 *he is the card or c of gentry*, Hml V, 2, 114

**Calfr** (the genuine case in O Edd, calves), 1) the young of the cow Ado III, 3, 76. V, 1, 156 (*he hath bid me to a calves head*) V, 4, 50. LLL V, 1, 25 V, 2, 247 248 252. Wint I, 2, 121. John I, 124 HGB III, 1, 210. IV, 2, 29 Troil III, 2, 300 Tit V, 1, 32 Hml III, 2, 111 V, 1, 125 *calves' guts*, Cymb II, 3, 34, *he that goes in the calves skin*, Err IV, 3, 18 (cf buff), *hang a calves skin on those recreant knaves*, John III, 1, 129. 131 133 *'s not parchment made of sheep-skins? ay, and of calves skins too*, Hml V, 1, 124

2) the fleshy part of the leg behind *his leg is too big for Hector's Moe c*, *certain* LLL V, 2, 615

**Calfr-like**, resembling calves c *thy my loving followed*, Tp IV, 179

**Caliban**, name in Tp I, 2, 281 308 etc etc

**Calipolis**, a character in the bombastic tragedy 'the Battle of Alcazar' H4 II, 4, 193

**Caliver**, a kind of musket H4A IV, 2, 21 HIB III, 2, 289 292

**Calked**, see Caulked

**Call**, vb., 1) to name *thou might st c him a goodly person*, Tp I, 2, 115 417 III, 1, 51 III, 2, 101 V, 130 175 etc etc *for mine, if I may c offence*, Per I, 2, 92 *they c themselves salters*, Wint IV, 1, 331 c *you yourself Aeneas?* Troil I, 3, 215 *called* = by name Tp I, 2, 66 Err V, 342 Mids II, 1, 34 HGA V, 3, 53 etc *what do you c your knight's name?* Wiv III, 2, 21 *what may I c your name?* Shi II, 67 *know not now what name to call myself*, R2 IV, 259 *that thou hadst —ed me all these better names*, R3 I, 3, 236 *though thou —est thyself a hotter name than any is in hell*, Mch V, 7, 6 *if thy name be —ed Luce*, Err III, 1, 53 *is not your name, sv*, —ed *Antipholus?* V, 286 *my name is —ed Vincento*, Shi IV, 5, 55 *my name is Pistol —ed*, H5 IV, 1, 62 — *what do ye c there?* All's II, 3, 25 *good master! What's thy name?* (= Thungumbob) As III, 3, 74. — *how far is 't —ed to Fories?* Mch I, 3, 39

II) to pronounce a name *doth thy other mouth c me?* Tp II, 3, 101 *you were best to c them generally*, Mids I, 2, 2 *answer as c call you*, 18 *I c thee not*, R3 I, 3, 234. c *forth your actor's*, Mids I, 2, 15

III) to order or tell a p to come, to summon *spirits which I have from their confines —ed*, Tp IV, 131 —ed *forth the mutinous winds*, V, 142. 147. Gent I, 2, 51 II, 1, 9. II, 3, 62 Wiv II, 2, 156 Mens I, 1, 15 Err I, 2, 29 IV, 3, 7. IV, 4, 149 etc a Greek invocation, to c *fools into a circle*, As II, 5, 61. *this your —ing back*, Oth IV, 2, 45 *the next parliament, —ed for the tence of Winchester and Gloster*, HGA II, 4, 118 to c a *present court of parliament*, HGB V, 3, 25 *our prerogative —s not your counsels*, *but our natural goodness imparts this*, Wint II, 1, 164 *call not your stocks*, L<sup>a</sup> II, 2, 135 to call to life, HGA IV, 7, 81 to c to mind = to recollect. L<sup>a</sup> 1366. Gent III, 1, 6 HGA III, 3, 68. H8 II, 4, 31 c *all your senses to you*, Wiv III, 3, 125. *desire her call her wisdom to her*, La IV, 5, 35. *will their good thoughts c from him*, Ant III, 6, 21 *thralled discontent, whereas the inviting time our fashion —s*, Sonn 124, 8 c *not me to justify the wrong*, 139, 1. *she —ed the wants to surety that she would never put it from her finger*, All's V, 3, 108 *you shall be —ed to no more payments*, Cymb V, 4, 160 to c *young Claudio to a reckoning*, Ado V, 4, 9. *I will c him to so strict account*, H4A III, 2, 149 to c in question (cf. question) = to consider. As V, 2, 6 Rom I, 1, 235. Caes IV, 3, 165 or = to doubt of Tw I, 4, 6 Sometimes to c. = to appoint, to designate, to choose. *is my lord of Winchester installed and —ed into a cardinal's degree?* HGA V, 1, 29 to be —ed into a *cardinal's sphere*, Ant II, 7, 18 *are you —ed forth from out a world of men to slay the innocent?* R3 I, 4, 186 (Ff drawn). — *To c* = to waive *if thou canst awake by four o'clock*, I pruthe c me, Cymb. II, 2, 7.

To *c back* usually = to summon to return, f i Gentl 1, 2, 51, but also = to call to mind, *she in thee — back the lovely April of her prime*, Sonn 3, 10, and = to revoke to *c back her appeal she intends unto his holiness*, Hs II, 4, 234

To *c in* = to invite to enter, f i Wir II, 2, 156, but also = to summon to appear *c in my sons to be my bail*, HsB V, 1, 111, = to make to return *compulsit call in the power s*, HsB IV, 3, 23 = to revoke, to resume what is in other hands *if you c in the letters patent that he hath*, R2 II, 1, 202

To *c up* = 1) to awake from sleep *where once thou —dst me up at midnight to fetch dew from*, Tp 1, 2, 228 *he is —ed up*, Mens IV, 2, 94 *the unfolding star — up the shepherd s*, IV, 4, 219 *on there be any matter of weyght chances*, c up me, Ado III, 3, 91 178 *we'll c up the gentlemen*, HsA II, 1, 50 *c up Lord Stanley*, R3 V, 3, 290 Oth I, 1, 142 176 — 2) to rouse, to raise in any way *which you might, as cause had —ed you up, have held him to*, Cor II, 3, 202 *we'll c up our wisest friends*, Hml IV, 1, 38

IV) to utter a loud sound or cry for a certain purpose *do not approach till thou dost hear me c* Tp IV, 50 *and will to-morrow with his trumpet c to rouse a Grecian*, Troil I, 3, 277 Lr V, 3, 99, *I see him stamp thus and c thus come on, you cowards*, Cor I, 3, 35 *to mourn thy crosses, with thy daughters' s, c and give them repetition to the life*, Per V, 1, 246 Especially to attract notice on a purposed visit *who —s? Gentl IV, 3, 4, go knock and c* Wir IV, 5, 9 17 *who's that which —s? Mens I, 4, 6 who —s? Merch V, 40 this is the house, please it you that I c* 9 Shr IV, 4, 1 *I were best not c, I dare not c* Cymb III, 6, 19 *before I entered here, I —ed, 47 etc etc* Hence = to make a visit on a stop at a place *this is the how that Silvia entreated me to c* Gentl IV, 3, 2 *who —ed here of late?* Mens IV, 2, 77 *to-day, as I came by, I —ed there*, R2 II, 2, 94 Followed by *at c at Flavius' house*, Mens IV, 5, 6 *to c, at all the ale-houses*, Ado III, 3, 44 *Trinnaturaly, = to seek, to come for I'll c you at your house*, Mens IV, 4, 18 *we'll c thee at the ambicula*, Tw III, 2, 66

To *c to a p* = 1) to try to, to tell to come the keeper of the prison, *c to him*, Wint II, 2, 1 2) to apply to a p for assistance: *if any power pines wretched tears, to that I c* Tit III, 1, 210 *I'll tell you true, I'll c to you*, Tim. I, 2, 223

To *c for* = to ask for, to demand *your father — c the sum* Rom I, 2, 22 *the admittance of the*

*I am bound to c upon you (viz for your evidence), and I pray you, your name?* Mens III, 2, 167 *speal not till wee c upon you*, V, 287 Caes II, 2, 122. — 3) to demand, to claim: *a very serious business —s on him*, All's II, 4, 41 *your own business —s on you*, Merch I, 1, 63 Hence = to solicit payment *what need I be so forward with him (viz death) that —s not on me?* HsA V, 1, 130 *my master is awaked by great occasion to c upon his own*, Tim II, 2, 22 — 4) to come to speak to, to meet at that place *c upon me*, Mens III, 1, 278 *may be I will c upon you anon*, IV, 1, 32 *there have I made my promise to c upon him*, 95 *look to thy task I'll not be long before I c upon thee*, Wint III, 3, 9 — 5) to visit to c upon him, Troil II, 3, 119 *remember that you c on me to-day*, Caes II, 3, 122 *to c tuncly on him*, Merch II, 3, 51 *I'll c upon you ere you go to bed*, Hml III, 3, 34 *And in a moral sense full suits and the dymness of his bones c on him for*, Ant I, 4, 28

To *c out* = to cry loudly or instantly *sometimes you would c out for Cleopatra*, Shu Ind 2, 91 *a joy past joy —s out on me*, Rom III, 3, 173 (= asks for, invites me instantly)

Call, subst 1) summons, *tapsthes answering every c* Ven 849 *to come at traitors' —s*, R2 III, 3, 181 *why he appears upon this c of the trumpet*, Lr V, 3, 119

\* 2) an instrument to call or entice birds. *another way I have to man my haggard, to make her come and know her keeper's c* Shu IV, 1, 197 (perhaps to be taken in the first signification) *they would be as a c to train ten thousand English to their side*, John III, 4, 174

Calling, subst 1) appellation *I am more proud to be Sir Rowland's son, and would not change that c* Asl 2, 245

2) vocation, profession *you have paid the prisoner the very debt of your c* Mens III, 2, 265 *Ado IV, 1, 170 As III, 3, 108 HsA III, 1, 32 Hs II, 4, 108 V, 3, 69 Per IV, 2, 43 (except in the last passage, always used of the ecclesiastical profession)*

Callet or Callat or Callet, a woman of bad character, a fiull a c. of boundless tongue, Wint II, 3, 90 *contemptuous base-born c as she is*, HsB I, 3, 86 *to make this shameless c know herself*, HsC II, 2, 145 *a beggar in his drink could not have laid such terms upon his c* Oth. IV, 2, 121

Calun, adj, quiet, serene, not stormy. *c seas*, Tp V, 314 En I, 1, 92, Cor IV, 1, 6 *be c, and not be c* Rom I, 2, 22 *the admittance of the*

upon for high feats done to the crown, HsI, 1, 60. who is it to the press that —s on me? Caes I, 2, 15 who —s on Hamlet? Hml IV, 2, 3. thou —est on him that hates thee, Lr III, 7, 89. In a less emphatical sense:

V, 1, 75  
Calun, subst, serenity, stillness, tranquillity *a soul as even as a c* Hs III, 4, 166 *the unity and married c of states*, Troil I, 3, 100. *oh, bloods*

are now in c IV, 1, 15 a sudden c Rom III, 5, 136  
 1/ after every tempest come such — c, Oth II, 1, 137  
 (Qq calmness). His Quickly contended calm with  
 grain, and Falstaff improves upon it vel. of a c,  
 yea, good fault. So is all her rest, an they be once in  
 a c, they are a vel. H4B II, 4, 10—12

**Calm**, vb 1) to appease c the fury of this  
 flame, H4B III, 1, 351 c the storm, H4C III, 3, 38  
 this tempest, Tit IV, 2, 160 seas, Per II, 1, 138  
 Troynopol to c entending Lincs, Linc 939 we'll  
 the Duke of Norfolk, R2 I, 1, 159 their watery, H4B  
 III, 3, 126 his countenance spirit, 201 soon — c,  
 Troil IV, 6, 59 to be my thoughts, Tit I, 16 these first  
 II, 1, 134 c thee, IV, 1, 83 IV, 4, 20 his rage, H4B  
 IV, 7, 193

2) to be calm, to keep from motion by  
 intercepting the wind a ship that, having escaped a  
 tempest, is straightway — c and boarded with a pirate,  
 H4B IV, 9, 33 (F. calm) belsed and — c, Oth I, 1,  
 30 (here the prefix he may belong to both verbs)

3) intr to become serene. Her cloudy looks  
 will c eve night, Pilgr 312

**Calmly**, quietly, tranquilly and c run on  
 in obedience, John V, 3, 56 c, I do beseech you, Cor  
 III, 3, 31 Hml IV, 5, 116

**Calmness**, stillness of the sea: 1/ after every  
 tempest come such c. Oth II, 1, 137 (F. calms) Free-  
 dom from passion, mildness defend yourself by, c  
 or by absence, Cor III, 2, 95

**Calphurnia** (most M Edd *Calpurnia*), the wife  
 of Caesar Cæs II, 2, 1 etc.

**Calumniate**, to slander: offend envious and — ing  
 time, Troil III, 3, 174 as if those organs had deceptious  
 functions, created only to c V, 2, 124.

**Calumnious**, slanderous All's I, 3, 61 H4V,  
 1, 113. Hml I, 3, 38

**Calumny**, slander Mens II, 4, 159. III, 2, 197.  
 Wint II, 1, 72. 73. Hml III, 1, 141.

**Calve**, vb, to bring forth (used as of a cow):  
 not Romans, though — d i' the porch o' the Capitol,  
 Cor III, 1, 240.

**Calydni**, the prince of C H4B I, 1, 235, 1 c  
 Melagee, whose life depended on a brand-kept by  
 his mother Althaea and was destroyed by her throw-  
 ing it into the fire.

**Cam**, see *Kam*

**Cambio**, name in Sh II, 83 86 IV, 4, 74 etc

**Cambiot**, see *Chambiot*

**Cambria**, ancient name of the western part of  
 England: Cymb III, 2, 44 V, 5, 17

**Cambrie**, fine white linen Wint IV, 4, 208  
 Cor I, 3, 95 Per IV ProI 24

**Cambritage**, Richard Earl of C, H4B II Chor 23  
 II, 2, 13 etc. H4A II, 5, 84 84 H4B II, 2, 45

**Cambyse**, king of ancient Persia. I will do it  
 in lung C. vein, H4A II, 4, 425 (allusion to Thomas  
 Preston's "Lamentable Tragedy, mixed full of pleas-  
 ant mirth, containing the life of Cambyse king of  
 Persia")

**Camel**, the animal Camelus. R2 V, 5, 16  
 Troil I, 2, 271 II, 1, 58. Cor II, 1, 267. Hml III,  
 2, 324 395. Term of reproach for a blunt, heavy  
 fellow

**Camelion**, see *Chameleon*

**Camelot**, place in Somersetshire, where great  
 numbers of geese were bred. goose, if I had you upon

Sarnan plain, I'd drive ye each ling home to C. L. II,  
 2, 90

**Camillo**, name in Wint I, 1, 1 2, 209 etc.

**Camlet**, see *Chamblet*

**Camomile**, the plant Matricaria Chamo-  
 milla though the c the name it is trodden on the  
 faster it grows, H4A II, 1, 111

**Camp**, subst the resting-place of an army.  
 Linc Aug 13 18 All's IV, 1, 93 Rom, 3, 200 219  
 V, 3, 188 194 H4V IV, 1, 30 H4B I, 1, 113 H4B  
 I, 117 H4B, 6, 81 H4V I, 1, 25 72 363 IV,  
 1, 80 Troil II, 3, 20 Cor I, 7, 7 1, 9, 61 Tit IV,  
 1, 61 IV, 2, 180 Tim V, 1, 183 Cae V, 3, 105.  
 Oth III, 3, 315 Ant IV, 5, 8 IV, 8, 1

**Camp**, vb 1) intr to pitch a camp, to fix  
 tents sent him forth from courtly friends, w'ch — ing  
 foes to live, All's III, 4, 14

2) to lodge, to harbour, to serve as a camp  
 for had our great palace the capacity to c this host,  
 Ant IV, 8, 33

**Campeius**, Cardinal C H4B II, 1, 160 II, 2, 97.  
 III, 2, 466

**Can**, subst, a drinking vessel I hate it as  
 an unfill'd c Tw II, 3, 7.

**Can**, vb, to be able, to have power (2.  
 pers. can to c canst in H4A II, 2, 34; list if thou can  
 hear the tread of travellers; Q1 and most M Edd  
 canst).

Absolutely they c well on horseback (= they are  
 skilful horsemen) Hml IV, 7, 85 (F. can) she never  
 could away with me, H4B III, 2, 213 (cf away) I can  
 no more, H4B III, 2, 120 365 H4V, 2, 173 Hml  
 V, 2, 331 Ant IV, 15, 59 (= my strength fails me)

Followed by an accusative the priest in surplice  
 white, that defunctive music can, Phoen 14 (knows,  
 is skilled in) the strongest suggestion our worsen  
 genus can, Tp IV, 1, 27 all I can is nothing to her,  
 Gent II, 4, 165 for what, alas, can these my single  
 arms? Troil II, 2, 135 come what sorrow can, it can-  
 not countervail the exchange of joy, Rom II, 6, 3 (but  
 here what may not be object, but subject of can).  
 what can man's wisdom in the restoring his bereaved  
 sense? Ls IV, 4, 8 (Q1 wisdom do) and on it said a  
 century of prayers, such as I can, twice o'er, Cymb.  
 IV, 2, 392 (= know)

Regularly followed by an infinitive Tp I, 1, 23.  
 1, 2, 38 40 41 173 186 etc etc cannot, Tp I, 1,  
 26 II, 1, 242 III, 1, 92 etc etc could, Tp I, 2, 360  
 439 II, 1, 265 etc etc I can tell you = I dare say:  
 this will shake your shaking, I can tell you, and that  
 soundly, Tp II, 2, 88 cannot but = must necessarily:  
 Mens V, 7, 46 etc no more my fortune can  
 but since the cause, H4A IV, 3, 43 can't no other but,  
 I your daughter, he must be my brother? All's I, 3, 171,  
 1 c is there no other way but, when I am your  
 daughter, he must be my brother?

Used in the sense of may: what ist thou cannot  
 demand? Tp I, 2, 245. here can I sit alone, unseen  
 of any, Gent V, 4, 4. grow this to what adverse issue  
 it can, I will put it in practice, Ado II, 2, 53 say  
 what thou canst, I'll go along with thee, As I, 3, 107  
 but this I will not do, do how I can, II, 3, 35. I will  
 not stir from this place, do what they can, Mids III, 1,  
 126 do what you can, yours will not be enticed, Shr.  
 V, 2, 89, look how we can, or sad in merry idly, interpre-  
 tation will misquote our looks, H4A V, 2, 12 where

each man thinks all is wit he spoken can, Per II Prol 12 the hand could pluck her back that shov'd her on, Ant I, 2, 131 (= would like to) yes, something you can deny for your own safety, II, 8, 95 if we fail, we then can do't at land, III, 7, 53 Lr II, 4, 249.

**Can**, old orthography for can (oi = did?) through the velvet leaves the wind, all unseen, can passage find, LLL IV, 3, 106 (Paign 232 can) and every one with claps can sound our hen apparant is a king I Per III Prol 36

**Canakin**, little can' Oth II, 3, 71 72

**Canary**, subst 1) wine from the Canary islands, sweet sack drink c with him, Wiv III, 2, 89 (quibble in 90) a cup of c Tw I, 3, 85 88 you have thunk too much—es, H4B II, 4, 29 (Mis. Quickly's speech)

2) a quick and lively dance *breaths life into a stone, quicken a rock, and make you dance c with spritely fire and motion*, All's II, 1, 77 of the quibble in Wiv III, 2, 89—91

What Mis. Quickly means by the yord in Wiv II, 2, 61 and 64, it is not easy to say, most Intpp suspect *quandary*, but this word is unknown to Sh.

**Canary**, vb, to dance to jig off a tune at the tongue's end, c to it with your feet, LLL III, 12\*

**Cancler**, vb., to annul, destiny an *expired date*, —ed ere well begun, Lucr 26 —ed my fortunes, 934 through her wounds doth fly life's lasting date from —ed destiny, 1729 weep afresh love's long since —ed woe, Sonn 30, 7 c all grudge, Gend V, 4, 143 the end of life —s all bands, H4A III, 2, 157 —ing your fame, H6B I, 1, 99 his statutes —ed, H6C V, 4, 79, c his bond of life, R3 IV, 4, 77 our —ed love, Rom III, 3, 98 the power to c his captivity, Caes I, 3, 102 c and tear to pieces that great bond, Mch III, 2, 49 c these cold bonds, Cymb V, 4, 28.

**Cancel**, subst, destruction *we might proceed to c of your days*, Per I, 1, 113 (Qq counsel of, Ef cancel off, it may very well be the verb enforced by the adverb off)

**Cancer**, the sign of the summer solstice *add more coals to C when he burns*, Troil II, 3, 206

**Candidatus**, Roman name of a suitor for a high office, so called from his white gown: *be c then and put it on*, Tit I, 185

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle**, a taper, a light Wiv V, 8, 106

**Candle-waster**, one who wastes candles by sitting up all night, probably not a reveller, as some have supposed, but a nocturnal student; a book-worm. *patch grief with proverbs, make misfortune drunk with —s*, Ado V, 1, 18, i.e. drown grief with the wise saws of pedants and book-worms.

**Candy**, the isle of Candia Tw V, 64.

**Candy**, vb., 1) to sugar *let this —ed tongue lick absurd pomp*, Hml III, 2, 65\*

2) to congeal *twenty consciences, that stand twist me and Milan, —ed be they and melt as they molest*, Tp II, 1, 279 the cold brook, —ed with ice, Tim IV, 3, 226 (cf discandy) — Originally to make white (with sugar on hoai-tost)

**Candy**, confectionery, used adjectively *what a c deal of coyness*, H4A I, 3, 251

**Candianus**, name in Ant III, 7, 20 27 53 80 IV, 6, 18

**Canker**, subst, 1) a worm that pierces upon blossoms *this c that eats up love's tender spring*, Ven 656 *loathsome c lives in sweetest bud*, Sonn 35, 4 c *vice the sweetest buds doth love*, 70, 7. like a c in the fragrant rose, 95, 2 a *vengeful c eat him up to death*, 93, 12 *grief that's beauty's c* Tp I, 2, 415 in the sweetest bud the *venom c dwells*, Gend I, 1, 43 *Kill —s in the musk-rose buds*, Mids II, 2, 3 the —s of a calm world and a long peace, H4A IV, 2, 32 that this good blossom could be kept from —s, H4B I, 2, 10\* *hath not thy rose a c ?* H6A II, 4, 68 71. full soon the c death eats up that plant, Rom II, 3, 30, the c galls the infants of the spring, Hml I, 3, 39 to let this c of our natu's come in *further evil*, V, 2, 69

2) a corroding evil and heal the inveterate c of one wound by making many, John V, 2, 14 *banish the c of ambitious thoughts*, H6B I, 2, 18 the c gnaw thy heart, Tim IV, 3, 49

3) the dog-rose *I had rather be a c in a hedge than a rose in his grace*, Ado I, 3, 25 to put down Richard, that sweet lovely rose, and plant this thorn, this c *Boltingbroke*, H4A I, 3, 176 c *canker-bloom*

**Canker**, vb., 1) to eat, to corrode *foul —ing rust the hidden treasure frets*, Ven 767. *old patricians —ed with peace*, Rom I, 1, 102 2) to grow corrupt, to become venomous *as with age his body uglier grows, so his mind —s*, Tp IV, 132.

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cathered** c

**Cannibally**, in the manner of a cannibal *c* *gwen*, Cor IV, 5, 200

**Cannon**, great gun for battery. *Luce* 1013  
Wiv III, 2, 37 LLL III, 4, 5 A-II, 7, 73 H-II, III, 1, 11 HGB V, 2, 14 (cf H3 II, 1, 134 Qq and M Fdd *canon*) Rom 1, 1, 65 Hml I, 2, 126 IV, 1, 12 Oth III, 1, 131 — *Plin* cannons the — *s* have the n *horns* full of *death*, John II, 210 *wh* *s* we sweep *'em* from the *door* with — *s* H3 V, 1, 13 as — *s* or *charged* with *double* *can* *s*, Mch I, 2, 37 (let) the — *s* to the *heavens* (speck) Hml V, 2, 288 — *Plin* *canon* the *founder* of my *c* John I, 26 *can* *c* shall be *hant*, II, 37 *their* *hattering* *c* *charged* to the *mouth*, 382 of *barrels*, of *c*, *calderm*, HIA II, 3, 56 the *number* *gunna* with *lind* *del* now the *driv* *ch* *c* *touch* *s*, and *down* *go* *s* *all* *before* *them*, H3 H3 Chui 33. *such* *daily* *cast* of *brass* *c*. Hml I, 1, 73 *if* we *could* *carry* *c* by *our* *sides*, V, 2, 166 (Qq *a* *cannon*) — *Uncertain*. *our* *cannons* *make* *ce* *vainly* *shall* be *spent*, John II, 251

**Cannon-bullet**, Tw I, 5, 100

**Cannoneer**, the engineer who manages the cannon. John II, 461 Hml V, 2, 287

**Cannon-fire**, John II, 461

**Cannon-shot**, a discharge of cannon: *these* *haughty* *words* *had* *us* *battered* *us* *like* *roaring* *c*. HGA III, 3, 79

**Canon**, rule, law *contrary* to *thy* *established* *proclaimed* *edict* and *content* *c* LLL I, 1, 263 *self* *love*, which is the *most* *inherited* *sin* in the *c* All's I, 1, 158, the *c* of the *law* (see of the *divine* *law*) is *laid* *on* *him*, John II, 180 *against* the *hospitable* *c* Cor I, 10, 26 *'hose* from the *c* H3 I, 90. *religious* — *s*, *civil* *laws* are *civil*, Tim IV, 3, 60. *or* *that* *Everlasting* *had* *not* *fixed* *his* *c* *'gainst* *self* *slaughter*, Hml I, 5, 132

**Canonize**, to make a saint of, to receive into the number of saints: *d* and *worshipped* *as* a *saint*, John III, 1, 177, IV, 52. HGB I, 2, 65 Hml I, 4, 47 = to *glorify* in *general*, and *fame* in *time* to *come* *c*, *s*, Thol II, 2, 202

**Canopy**, subst, 1) a covering of state over a throne, or borne over the head in processions: *we* *'t* *ought* *to* *me* *I* *love* *the* *c*. Sonn. 136, 1. *a* *rich* *embroidered* *c* HGB II, 5, 44

2) a covering over a bed: *costly* *apparel*, *tents* and — *s*, Shu II, 354. — *s* of *costly* *state*, H4B III, 1, 13 *thy* *c* is *dust* and *stones*, Rom V, 3, 13, *their* *shadows* *seem* *a* *c* *most* *fatal*, *under* *which* *our* *army* *lies*, Cues V, 1, 88. *Figuratively*, = the *firmament*. *where* *dullest* *thou*? *Under* *the* *c* *Where's* *that*? *In* *the* *city* *of* *kites* *and* *crows*, Cor IV, 5, 41 *this* *most* *excellent* *c*, the *air*, *this* *brave* *c* *ex* *changing* *firmament*, Hml II, 2, 311

**Canopy**, vb, to cover as with a canopy: *treas*... which *erst* *from* *heat* *did* *c* the *herd*, Sonn. 12, 6 *his* *eyes* *had* *sheathed* *their* *light*, and — *ted* in *darkness* *sweetly* *lay*, Lucr. 398. *the* *enclosed* *light* (viz the *eyes*) *now* — *ted* *under* *these* *windows*, Cymb II, 2, 21. *love* *thoughts* *lie* *rich* *when* — *ted* *with* *bowen*, Tw I, 1, 41.

**Candlestick** = candlestick H4A III, 1, 131 (Ff candlestick)

**Canterbury**, English town, seat of the primate: John II, 1, 144. H2 II, 1, 282 H4A I, 2, 140 H5 I, 1, H3 II, 4, 213 H4, 3, 402 IV, 1, 25 86 etc = archbishop of C: *stand* *up*, *good* *C*, H3 V, 1, 114.

**Cantherize**, to raise blisters, as with cantharides: *for* *each* *time* *and* *a* *blast* *'t* and *each* *ch* *s* *n* *as* *a* — *ing* to the *root* of the *tongue*, Tim V, 1, 130 (M Lidd *cantherizing*)

**Cantle**, piece of saddle: *cut* *outs* *me* *from* *the* *best* *of* *all* *my* *land* *a* *hoop* *half* *moon*, a *monstrous* *c* *out*, HIA III, 1, 100 (Qq *scander*) the *greater* *c* of the *world* is *lost* *with* *very* *rapidity*. Ant III, 10, 6

**Canton**, song with loud — *s* of continued love, Tw I, 5, 289

**Canvas**, subst, coarse linen, common, used for sails: *your* *white* *c* *doublet* *will* *silly*, HIA II, 1, 81

**Canvas-climber**, a sailor that goes aloft to handle sails: *wander* *off* *a* *c* *Pes* IV, 1, 62

**Canvass**, vb, to shake and toss as in a canvass, to take to task: *I* *ll* *c* *there* *in* *thy* *broad* *cardinal's* *hat*, HGA I, 3, 36 *I* *will* *tell* *the* *rogue* *as* *a* *blanket* *in* *thou* *dost*, *I* *ll* *c* *there* *between* *a* *pair* *of* *slacks*, HIB II, 4, 243

**Canzone**, little song LLL IV, 2, 121 (Holophanes' speech)

**Cap**, subst, a garment to cover the head, worn as well by women: (Ado III, 4, 72 LLL II, 209 Shu IV, 3, 55 G3 V, 2, 121 All's I, 1, 170 H4B II, 4, 298 Oth IV, 3, 74) as by men: *not* *one* *man* *but* *he* *will* *wear* *his* *c* *with* *supplication*, Ado I, 1, 200 (on account of the horns hidden under it) *fling* *up* *his* *c* HGB IV, 8, 15 *he* *that* *throws* *not* *up* *his* *c* *for* *joy*, HGB II, 1, 196 *hauled* *up* *their* — *s*, R3 III, 7, 35 *they* *threw* *their* — *s*, Cor I, 1, 216 *take* *my* *c*, *Jupiter*, II, 1, 115 — *s*, *hands* *and* *tongues* *applaud* *it*, Hml IV, 5, 107 *they* *cast* *them* — *s* *up* *and* *cas* *use* *together*, Ant IV, 12, 12 *their* *c* *my* *c* (viz thrown into the air) H2, 7, 141 *our* *masters* *may* *they* *do* *you* — *s* at *their* *money*, Tim III, 4, 102 (= they may whistle for it) — *worn* in the *c* of a tooth-drawer, LLL V, 3, 622 *you* *should* *wear* *it* *in* *your* *c*. Shu III, 4, 72 *thou* *art* *fitter* *to* *be* *worn* *in* *your* *c*. H4B I, 2, 17, *do* *not* *you* *wear* *your* *dagger* *in* *your* *c*. H5 IV, 1, 57 *this* (glove) *will* *I* *also* *wear* *in* *my* *c*. 229 *wear* *it* *for* *an* *honour* *in* *thy* *c* JV, 8, 63 *good* *men's* *lives* *expire* *before* *the* *flowers* *in* *their* — *s*, Mch IV, 3, 172 *wear* *gloves* *in* *my* *c*. Lr III, 4, 88 *Figuratively* *they* *wear* *themselves* *in* the *c* of the *time*, All's W, 1, 55 (= as the ornaments of the age) *a* *very* *ribund* *in* the *c* of *youth*, Hml IV, 7, 79 — *put* *off* *a* *c* All's II, 2, 10 as *ready* *as* *a* *bonow* *er's* *c* H4B II, 3, 125 *the* *c* *plays* *in* the *right* *hand*, Tim II, 1, 18 *I* *have* *ever* *held* *my* *c* *off* *to* *thy* *fortune*. Ant II, 7, 63 *came* *in* *with* *c* and *knee*, H4A IV, 3, 68 (i *e* with bare heads and bows) *ambitious* *for* *poor* *knaves* — *s* and *legs*, Cor II, 1, 77, *c* and *knee* *slaves*, Tim. III, 6, 107 *such* *gan* *the* *c* of *him*, Cymb. III, 3, 25. — *a* *c* of *flowers*, Pilgr. 363 (not Sh's poem). *a* *baby's* *c* Shu IV, 3, 67 etc

**Cap** = cardinal's hat: *he* *ll* *make* *his* *c* *coequal* *with* *the* *crow*, H6A V, 1, 33. *let* *his* *grace* *go* *forward*, and *dare* *us* *with* *his* *c* *like* *larks*, H3 III, 2, 282

*Figuratively* = the *top* *thou* *art* *the* *c* of *all* *the* *fools* *alike*, Tim IV, 3, 363 (with an allusion, perhaps, to the fool's cap) *of* *on* *fortune's* *c* *we* *are* *not* *the* *very* *button*, Hml II, 2, 235

**Cap**, vb, to cover as with a cap, to top: *I* *will* *c* *that* *proverb* *with* *'There* *is* *flattery* *in* *friendship*,' H3 III, 7, 124 cf *Offcap*

**Capability**, ability, mental power. *gave* *us*

not that *c* and god-like reason to just in us unused, Hml IV, 4, 38

**Capable**, 1) absol 1) capacious *a c* and wide revenge, Oth III, 3, 459

2) impressive, receptive lean but upon a rush, the evanescence and *c* impressure thy palm some moment keeps, As III, 5, 23 his form and cause conjoined, pleading to stones, would make them *c* Hml III, 4, 127

3) able, well gifted. if their daughters be *c*, I will put it to them, LLL IV, 2, 82 (a quibble) bold, quick, ingenious, forward, *c* R3 III, 1, 155 his horse is the more *c* creature, Troil III, 3, 310

II) followed by *of*, 1) susceptible which any print of goodness will not take, being *c* of all ill, Tw I, 2, 353 heart too *c* of every line and trick of his sweet favour, All's I, 1, 106 so thou wilt be *c* of a courtier's counsel, 293 if thou beest *c* of things serious, Wint IV, 4, 791 use them while their souls are *c* of this ambition, John II, 476 I am sigh and *c* of fears, III, 1, 12 his flesh was *c* of wounds and scars, HIB I, 1, 12 *c* of off flesh, H8 V, 3, 11 (subject to the temptations of our fleshy nature) *c* of nothing but inexpressible dumb-shows and noise, Hml III, 2, 13

2) able, qualified to have or possess and of my land I'll work the means to make thee *c* La. II, 1, 87

**Capacity**, 1) power of containing, extent thy *c* receiveth as the sea, Tw I, 1, 10 which gifts . . . the *c* of your soft chearful conscience would receive, H8 II, 3, 31 had our great palace the *c* to camp this host, Ant IV, 8, 82

2) ability God comfort thy *c* LLL IV, 2, 44 your *c* is of that nature that to you huge store wise things seem foolish, V, 2, 376 this is evident to any formal *c* Tw II, 5, 128 of good *c* and breeding, III, 4, 204. you that are old consider not this — *c* of us that *c* a young, H4B I, 2, 197 (the first and second significations joined what youth is able to do, and what it is able to hold or contain) too subtle-potent . . . for the *c* of my ruler powers, Troil III, 2, 26 holding them, in human action and *c*, of no more soul than camels, Cor II, 1, 265 to my *c* = in my opinion, Mids V, 105 — Sh Hugh uses the word for capable, Wn I, 1, 223

**Cap-a-pe**, from head to foot I am courtier *c* Wint IV, 4, 761 armed at point exactly, *c* Hml I, 2, 200

**Caparison**, subst, horse-cloth rich — *s* of trapping gay, Ven 286 here is the stock, was the *c* Cor. I, 3, 12 Antolycus calls so his rags: with die and drab I purchased this *c* Wint IV, 3, 27

**Caparison**, vb, to cover with a horse-cloth *c* my horse, R3 V, 3, 289 Jestingly of human dress — *ed* like a man, As III, 2, 205. — *ed* like the horse, Shr III, 2, 67

**Cape**, 1) headland will trench him here and on this north side win this *c* of land, H4A' III, 1, 113 what from the *c* can you discern at sea? Oth II, 1, 1

2) the part of a garment hanging from the neck behind with a small compass *c* Sh IV, 3, 140 *c* lace for your *c* Wint IV, 4, 323

**Capel**, abbreviation for Capulet Rom V, 1, 18, V, 3, 127

**Caper**, subst, 1) a leap, a spring, in dancing or mirth: we that are true lovers run into strange — *s*,

As II, 4, 55. I can cut a *c* Tw I, 3, 129 he offered to cut a *c* at the proclamation, Per IV, 2, 116

2) the unexpanded flower of the caper-bush, used for picking I can cut a *c* And I can cut the mutton to't, Tw I, 3, 129 (quibble)

3) name in Meas IV, 3, 10

**Caper**, vb, to leap, to jump Tw V, 238 Wiv III, 2, 68 LLL V, 2, 113 Meach I, 2, 66 Tw I, 3, 150 H4A III, 2, 63 (only in Q1, the other: O Edd capring) H4B I, 2, 216 H6B III, 1, 365. R3 I, 1, 12

**Capet**, Hugh C, the ancestor of the French kings H5 I, 2, 69 78 87

**Caplis**, name of a servant in Tim II, 1, 13

**Caplet**, 1) Diana C, name in All's V, 3, 147 150 2) name of a house in Tw III, 4, 315

**Capital**, 1) chief, principal military title *c* H4A III, 2, 110 she is on *c* demand, H5 V, 3, 96 so *c* a calf, Hml III, 2, 111

2) punishable by loss of life in such *c* kind, Cor III, 3, 81 so *c* in nature, Hml IV, 7, 7 *c* crimes, H5 II, 3, 56 offences, Wint IV, 4, 823 Per II, 4, 5 treason, R3 IV, 151 H4B IV, 2, 109 H6B V, 1, 107 Mch I, 3, 115 La V, 3, 83.

3) mortal, pernicious to poor we thus enemy's most *c* Cor V, 3, 104

**Capite**: in *c* = holding immediately of the king: men shall hold of me in *c* H6B IV, 7, 131

**Capitol**, the castle of ancient Rome Lucr 1835. Cor I, 1, 49 I, 2, 39 etc Tit I, 12 41 77 Cass I, 1, 68 I, 2, 187 I, 3, 20 II, 1, 111 III, 2, 41 etc. Hml III, 2, 109 Ant II, 6, 18 Cymb I, 6, 106

**Capitulate**, to make an agreement, to draw up articles, to treat *c* against us and are up, H4A III, 2, 120 or *c* again with Rome's mechanics, Cor V, 3, 82

**Capocchia**, see Appendix.

**Capon**, castrated cock Gentl IV, 4, 10 Ear. I, 2, 46 As II, 7, 154 H4A I, 2, 8 129 II, 4, 502. 585 Hml III, 2, 100 Used as a term of reproach Ent III, 1, 32 Ado V, 1, 156 Cymb II, 1, 25 (perhaps = cap on, i.e. with a cockcomb) Quibbling, like the French poulet, for a love-letter Bayet, you can carve, break up this *c* LLL IV, 1, 56

**Cappadocia**, country in Asia Minor Ant. III, 6, 70

**Capriccio** (O Edd capricchio) fancy, caprice will this *c* hold in thee? All's II, 3, 310

**Capricious**, of uncertain meaning I am here with thee and thy goats, as the most *c* poet, honest Ovid, was among the Goths, As III, 3, 8. Evidently an allusion to the Latin capri (goats), and a quibble between goats and Goths The word may mean what it does to-day Perhaps = goats.

**Captain**, 1) leader, commander in general *c* of our fairy band, Mids III, 2, 110 the *c* of his horse, All's IV, 3, 327 being *c* of the Dutch to-night, H6A II, 1, 81 a wise stout *c* (viz the mayor of York) H6C IV, 7, 30 = leader of a troop of robbers Gentl IV, 1, 65 V, 3, 2 10 12

2) the commander of a ship Meas I, 2, 13. Tw I, 2, 47 V, 67 261 H6B IV, 1, 107

3) leader of a company All's II, 1, 38 II, 5, 34 IV, 1, 8 H4A IV, 2, 4 H4B II, 4, 149 387. III, 2, 66 H6A II, 2, 59 V, 3, 128 R3 V, 3, 30. 40 44 Cor V, 2, 57 Hml IV, 4, 1 V, 2, 106 2. V, 3,

26 Oth III, 3, 59. Ant III, 13, 181 Cymb IV, 2, 311 etc

4) chief commander his c *Christ*, R2 IV, 99 *great Mars, the c of us all*, Tit IV, 5, 198 *like soldiers, when thou c once doth yield* Ven 893 *affection is my c*, and he *hardth*, Linc 271 298 his —s heart, Ant I, 1, 6 *who does in the wars more than his c can, becomes his —s c* III, 1, 21 *thy q, and c Antony*, III, 1, 9 *the ass more c than the lion*, Tim III, 5, 49 *of Meas II*, 2, 130 H6A III, 2, 71 III, 4, 16 IV, 1, 32 IV, 2, 3, IV, 4, 17 Cor V, 2, 55 Tit V, 3, 94 Ant IV, 14, 90 etc Used in the vocative H6A V, 3, 97 Tim I, 2, 74 III, 5, 6 Oth I, 2, 53 Figuratively: he is the companion c of complements, Rom II, 4, 20 (cf *ling*) Used of women a *phoenix*, c and an enemy, All's I, 1, 182 (i e a mistress of his heart) *where's c Margaret?* H6C II, 6, 75 *our great —s c* Oth II, 1, 74 (cf Ant III, 1, 21)

5) the general as the instrument and substitute of a higher power *the figure of God's majesty, his c, steward*, R2 IV, 136. *O thou, whose c I account myself*, R3 V, 3, 108

6) in familiar language, a term of endearment, nearly = *stripling*, *spack*, *come, c*, we must be neat, Wint I, 2, 132 *how now, c, what do you in this wise company?* Tim II, 2, 76

7) adjectively used, = predominant, overruling *therefore are feasts so solemn and so rare, since, seldom coming, in the long years set, like stony of worth they thinly placed are, or c jewels in the ear-casket*, Sonn 52, 8 *captives good attending c*, ill, 66, 12.

**Captain-general**, commander in chief. Troil III, 3, 279

**Captainship**, quality of a general and of our Athens to take the c Tim V, 1, 164 *the ick of his affection should not then have nicked his c*. Ant. III, 13, 8

**Capitius**, probably = capacious: *yet in this c and intemperate I still pour in the waters of my love*, All's I, 3, 208.

**Captivate**, vb., 1) 'to keep in prison: *restrained, —d, bound*, LLLIII, 126 (Ainsworth's *Spegh*) — 2) to subdue, to bring into bondage *to triumph upon their woes whom fortune —s*, H6C I, 4, 115. — 3) to bind in love, to charm to the eye, Ven 281

**Captive**, adj or partic, captive, prisoner. and sent our sons and husbands c H6A II, 3, 42 *women have been c ere now*, V, 3, 107

**Captive**, subst., 1) prisoner: R2 I, 3, 88. H6A I, 1, 22 H6C II, 1, 127 Tit IV, 2, 34 Caes III, 2, 93 Lr V, 2, 41 Cymb V, 6, 73 385 c bonds, Caes I, 1, 89 a c *chariot*, H5 III, 5, 54. *my c state*, H6C IV, 6, 3 (in these three passages seemingly an adj, but really a subst.)

2) one ensnared by beauty. *yet hath he been my c and my slave*, Ven 101. *beware of being —s before you serve*, All's II, 1, 21

3) one vanquished and subdued: *the coward c vanquished doth yield*, Linc 75 *the conclusion of victory on whose side? the king's. The c is enriched on whose side? the beggar's*, LLLI, 1, 76 *deliver you as most abated —s to some nation that won you without blows*, Cor. III, 3, 132

**Captive**, adj., 1) taken prisoner, in the state

of a prisoner *this c world*, H6C V, 5, 27 *held c* Troil II, 2, 77

2) captivated, gained by some excellence *whose words all ears took c* All's V, 3, 17 *my woman's heart greatly gave c to his honey words*, R1 II, 1, 80

3) vanquished, subdued a c *victor that hath lost in gain*, Linc 70 c *good attending captain ill*, Sonn 66, 12 *when many times the c Grecian falls, you bid them rise and live*, Troil V, 3, 40 Followed by to c to thee and to thy Roman yoke, Tit I, 111. or friends with *Cherax*, or not c to him, Ant II, 5, 14 (= subject)

**Captive**, taken prisoner (or perhaps = defeated?) and all our princes c by the hand of that black name, Edward, H5 II, 4, 35

**Captivity**, 1) state of being a prisoner H6B II, 2, 42 H6C IV, 5, 13 M6b I, 2, 5

2) state of being vanquished, defeat *triumphant death, smeared with c*, young Talbot's valour makes me smile at thee, H6A IV, 7, 3 \*

3) servitude, slavery: *so every bondman in his own hand bears the power to cancel his c* Caes I, 3, 102 *had they ... given to c me and my utmost hopes*, Oth IV, 2, 61

**Capucius**, name in H5 IV, 2, 110

**Capulet**, name in Rom I, 1, 61 etc etc. the —s, III, 1, 2 38 \*

**Car**, subst. 1) the chariot of Phoebeus Sonn 7, 9 Gentl III, 1, 154. Mads I, 2, 37 H6C I, 4, 33 II, 6, 13 IV, 7, 80 R3 V, 3, 20 Ant IV, 5, 29 Cymb V, 5, 191

2) any vehicle of dignity *triumphant c* H6A I, 1, 22 *thy (Revenge's) c* Tit V, 2, 53

3) = *carit* though our silence be drawn from us with —s, Tw II, 5, 71 (Ez 3 4 *caras*, Hammer by the ears, Johnson with *carle* etc) In our copy of the Staunton Folio the word certainly looks more like ears than cars of Ear.

**Car**, name in H8 *John de la C*, I, 1, 218 I, 2, 162. *John C* II, 1, 20

**Carack**, see *Carack*

**Carat** (Et *charact* and *charact*), 1) the weight used by goldsmiths *how much your chain weighs to the utmost c*, the fineness of the gold, and chargeful fashion, Eur IV, 1, 28 2) the weight that expresses the fineness of gold *other gold less fine in c* H4B IV, 5, 162

**Caraways**, comfits made with cummin seeds *a dish of c* H4B V, 3, 3, or a sort of apples?

**Carbado**, subst meat cut across to be broiled *let him make a c of me*, H4A V, 3, 61 *scotched him and notched him like a c* Cor IV, 5, 199 \*

**Carbound**, vb., to cut or hack like a carbound. *is your —ed face*, All's IV, 5, 107. *eat adders' heads and loads —ed*, Wint IV, 4, 268. *I'll so c your shanks*, Lr II, 2, 41

**Caruncle**, 1) a precious stone of deep red colour Ed III, 2, 136. Cor I, 4, 65 Hml. II, 2, 485. *had it been a c of Phoebeus' wheel*, Cymb V, 5, 159

2) a gangrenous ulcer *a plague-sore, an embossed c* Lr II, 4, 227

**Caruncled**, set with carbuncles c. *like holy Phoebeus' car*, Ant IV, 8, 28

**Carcanet**, collar of jewels. *captain jewels in the c* Sonn 52, 8 *to see the making of her c* Eur III, 1, 4.

**Carcass**, a dead body, when spoken of with disgust *gave his c* to my hounds, Mids III, 2, 64 the rotten c of old Death, John II, 456 — *es* of unburied men, Cor III, 3, 122 *a c* fit for hounds, Cues II, 1, 174 Despicably used of living bodies *his body is a passable c* Cymb I, 2, 11 *would have given their honours to have saved their —es*, V, 3, 67 Figuratively, the decaying remains of any thing, the ruins the c of a beauty spent and done, Compl II *a rotten c of a butt*, Tit, I, 2, 146 the — *es* of many a tall ship, Meib III, 1, 6

**Card**, subst. 1) a paper painted with figures, used in games *I have faced it with a c* of ten, Shr II, 407 *have I not here the best —s* for the game, John V, 2, 105 *as sure a c as ever won the set*, Tit V, 1, 100 *she has packed —s with Caesar*, Ant IV, 14, 19

2) the face of a sea-compass *the very points they blow, all the quarters that they know in the shipman's c* Meb I, 3, 17 Figuratively *we must speak by the c* (i.e. with the utmost preciseness) Hml V, 1, 149 *he is the c or calendar of gentry*, V, 2, 114 (cf. map)

3) a cooling card = that which dashes hopes *there all is mairied, there lies a cooling c* HGA V, 2, 84 (perhaps not the same word, but derived from *Cardus benedictus*)

**Card**, vb., to mix, to debase by mixing — *ed his state, mingled his royalty with capering fools*, HGA III, 2, 62

**Cardeneu**, (M Edd *quai d'edou*), a quarter of a French crown, fifteen pence *for a c* he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation, All's IV, 3, 311 *there's a c* for you, V, 2, 35

**Carder**, one who cards wool *the clothiers have put off the spinners, —s, fullers*, H3 I, 2, 33

**Cardinal**, subst., a member of the college by which and out of which the pope is elected John III, 1, 138 181 III, 4, 76 V, 7, 82 etc HGA I, 3, 19 36 49 V, 1, 29 HGB I, 1, 174 1, 2, 27. I, 3, 64 etc R3 III, 1, 32 H3 I, 1, 51 II, 1, 160 II, 2, 106 III, 2, 257 etc etc

**Cardinal**, adj., chief, principal *holy men I thought ye, upon my soul, two reverend c virtues, but c sins and hollow hearts I fear ye*, H3 III, 1, 103 (with a quibbling allusion to the dignity of the addressed persons)

**Cardinally**, for carnally, in the language of

**Card-maker**

**Cardus** — **Benedictus**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

2) anxious conceit, solicitude *save thieves and —s and troubled minds that wake*, Luce 126 *to whose* (his soul's) *weak ruins muster troops of* —s, 729 *carrier of grisly c* 926 *age is full of c* Pilgr 158 *it* (my heart) *keeps on the windy side of c* Ado II, 1, 327 *they love it that do buy it with much c* Meich I, 1, 75 *you are withered, 'tis with —s*, Shr II, 240 *brings a thousand-fold more c* to keep, HGC II, 2, 52 etc — *To take no c* = to be unconcerned *take you no c* HGA I, 4, 21 *take no c who chafes, who frets*, Meb IV, 1, 90 *take thou no c* Ant. V, 2, 269

3) watchful regard and attention *all my mind, my thought, my busy c is how to get my palfrey from the mare*, Ven 383 *with what c* he craves and crosses, 681 *her whose busy c is bent to follow*, Sonn 143, 6 *I have used thee with human c* Tp I, 2, 346 *I thank thee for thine honest c* Gentl III, 1, 22 *fixing our eyes on whom our c was fixed*, En I, 1, 85 *thanks, provost, for thy c and secrecy*, Meas V, 536 *affect it with some c* Mids II, 1, 285 *my chief c is to come fairly off* Meich I, 1, 127 *I am content, in a good father's c, to have him matched*, Shr IV, 4, 31. *be wary in thy studious c* HGA II, 5, 97. *the reverent c*. *I bear unto my lord*, HGB III, 1, 34 *make the rabble call our —s fears*, Cor III, 1, 137 etc. *Past cure I am, now reason is past c* (= pays no more attention to me) Sonn 147, 9 *past cure is still past c* LLL X, 2, 98 *past hope, past c, past heed*, Rom IV, 1, 45 (the spurious Q1 and most M Edd *care*) of HGA III, 3, 3 — *Be't not in thy c* = be unconcerned about it *Tun III, 4, 117 so much for my peculiar c* = as regards myself, Cymb V, 6, 83 — Followed by *of* *I have done nothing but in c of thee*, Tp I, 2, 16 *in so profound abeyance I throw all c of others' voices*, Sonn 112, 9 *the great c of goods*, Ear I, 1, 43 *in c of your most royal person*, HGC III, 2, 254. *for this c of Tamora*, Tit IV, 2, 470 *Per I, 2, 28* — Followed by an infinitive *is wandered forth in c* to seek me out, En II, 2, 3 — Used for the object of attention *thou best of dearest and mine only c*, Sonn 48, 7 *speach, thy father's c* HGA IV, 6, 26

*To have c* = to be attentive, to do one's office. *good boatswain, have c*, Tp I, 1, 10. *To have a c*, in the same sense *good counsellor, have a c this busy time*, Ado I, 2, 28 Followed by *of*, = to pay attention to, *let some of my people have a special c of him*, T. III A 28 = *let some of my people have a special c of him*, T. III A 28 = *let some of my people have a special c of him*, T. III A 28

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**

**Card** — **Calendar**



an in of life you keep a c Tp II, 1, 303 To make a c, in the same sense if you make a c of happy holding her, Wint IV, 4, 366 keep good quarters and good c to-night, John V, 5, 20 (= be on your guard)

To tal c some c = to take pains we will take some c LLL V, 2, 511 he took some c to get his cunning schoolmaster's, Shu I, 1, 191 of that we have taken no c to your best courses, Per IV, 1, 39 (= for, tending to) of your own state take c Wint IV, 4, 459 (mind your own state) I have ta en too little c of this, La III, 4, 33 (I have paid too little attention to this) let no man take c for himself, Tp V, 257 (= let no man be attentive to his own interests)

Care, vb, to take care, to be solicitous one that —s for thee, and for thy maintenance commits his body to painful labour, Shu V, 2, 147. who c for you like fathers, Coi I, 1, 79 those that c to keep your royal person from treason's secret knives, H6B III, 1, 173. c no more to clothe and eat, Cymb IV, 3, 266 what was first but fear what might be done, grows elder now and —s it be not done, Per I, 2, 15

Mostly used negatively, to express indifference I c not = it is all one to me, Gentl II, 1, 133 and said she —d got, Ado V, 1, 176 and then I c not, Merch. III, 3, 36 Shu II, 241. I know not, nor I greatly c not R2 V, 2, 48. that Timon —s not, Tim V, 1, 174 180 etc I would not c a pin, LLL IV, 3, 19

Followed by for what —s he now for curb: pricking spur? Ven 285 now Nature —s not for thy (death's) mortal yagour, 953 Tp I, 1, 17 11, 51 Gentl III, 1, 311 345 IV, 4, 87. V, 4, 132 Wiv III, 4, 27. Ado V, 4, 103 LLL V, 2, 27 As II, 4, 2 30. III, 5, 111 Tw III, 1, 81 Wint V, 1, 46 H6B III, 2, 859 Tim V, 1, 181 Oth V, 2, 165 etc — Affirmatively, in this sense, only in contradistinction to negative assertions thou art a merry fellow and —st for nothing Not so, sir, I do c for something, but I do not c for you, Tw III, 1, 32 I c not for thee If I had thee in Lipsbury pinfold, I would make thee c for me, La II, 2, 10 when thou hadst no need to c for her frowning, I, 4, 211

Followed by an infinitive to hear music the general does not greatly c to hear music the greatly c to be deceived, Ant V, 2, 11 Followed by thought: I c not though he burn himself in love, Gentl II, 5, 55 Hy an and if I c not an she were a black-moon, Titol I, 1, 79 I c not if I have, As V, 2, 85 (H4B I, 2, 142) Followed by an interrogative clause what c I who calls me ill or well, Sonn 112, 3 he —s not what he puts into the press, Wiv II, 1, 79 got me some repent, I c not what Shu IV, 3, 16 when I lose thee again, I c not, All's II, 3, 217 he —d not who knew it, H5 III, 7, 117 I c not which, or Somerset or York, all's one to me, H6B I, 3, 104 I c not whether, II, 4, 92 neither to c whether they love or hate him, Coi I, 2, 14. 18. A very remarkable passage I seek not to wax great by others' waning, or gather wealth, I c not with what envy, H6B IV, 10, 23 (= indifferently).

Indifference may be a softened expression of dislike I c not to get ships of this, Wint IV, 4, 84 (= I should not like), as well as of a wish I c not if I do become your physician, H4B I, 2, 142 (= I should like)

Care-crazed, broken, worn away with care. R3 III, 8, 184.

Career, 1) the ground on which a race is run shall quips and sentences owe a man from the c of his humour? Ado II, 3, 250 I shall meet your wit in the c V, 1, 135 and so conclusions passed the —s (O Edd carries) Wiv I, 1, 184 (=Bardolph means to say and so in the end he reeled about like a horse pissing a c To pass a c was a technical term: Malone)

2) race full merrily hath this brave marriage, this c, been run, LLL V, 2, 482 stopping the c of laughing with a sigh, Wint I, 2, 284 if misfortune were the first c R2 I, 2, 19 — when down the hill he holds his pieces c H5 III, 3, 23 he passes some humorous and —s, II, 1, 132 (Pistol's speech) 2

Careful, 1) full of cares, subject to anxiety, sorrow, or want c hours have written strange defections in my face, Ear V, 298 full of c business are his looks, R2 II, 2, 75 let us owe lives, our souls, our debts, our c venies lay on the king, H5 IV, 1, 243 (cf 145: then wipers left poor behind them) by Him that raised me to this c height, R3 I, 3, 81 Probably also in the following passage I am not tall enough to become the function well, no lean enough to be thought a good student, but to be said an honest man and a good housekeeper goes as fairly as to say a c man and a great scholar, Tw IV, 2, 11 (s a great scholar, but oppressed with want and lean with fasting)

2) attentive, provident how c was I. each trifle under trust has to thoust, Sonn 48, 1. as a c housewife runs to catch, 143, 1 Tp I, 2, 174 Ear I, 1, 79 (for) Wint IV, 4, 703 H4B II, 4, 348 H3 II, 2, 96 V, 8, 34 H5 I, 2, 140 Tit IV, 3, 21. V, 1, 77 V, 3, 21 Rom II, 5, 108 La III, 3, 21 Ant IV, 3, 7 Per III Prolog 16 III, 1, 81 under the covering of a c night, who seemed my good protector, Per I, 2, 81 (the night being treated here as a reasonable being) Strange expression: till time beget some c remedy, Tit IV, 3, 30, perhaps a corrupt passage (v carefully up v 28); we should substitute careful, if this were a Shakespearian word

With a negation: the eagle suffers little buds to sing and is not c what they mean thereby, Tit IV, 4, 84 (= does not care)

Carefully, heedfully, attentively to inquire a c about a schoolmaster, Shu I, 2, 166 R2 V, 5, 80 H5 II, 4, 2 Tit II, 2, 8 IV, 3, 28. Hml I, 1, 6 Lr I, 2, 125 Oth V, 1, 99

Careless, see Careen

Careless, 1) free from cares or anxiety c infancy, Wiv V, 5, 56 with such a c force and forceless care, Titol V, 5, 40 youth no less becomes the light and c livery, Hml IV, 7, 80.

2) heedless, regardless. c lusts up a desperate courage, Ven 556. a c herd jumps along by him, As II, 1, 52 every thing about you demonstrating a c desolation, III, 2, 400. too c patient as thou art, R2 II, 1, 97 what my grandfathers got my c father fondly gave away, H6C II, 2, 38 c heirs, Per. III, 2, 28 — Followed by of: a c hand of pride, Compl 30 c of thy sorrowing, Pilgr 398 Meas IV, 3, 150. Shu IV, 2, 79 H4B IV, 4, 29 H6C IV, 6, 86 Tit I, 86

3) in a passive sense, = not cared for, indifferent: to throw away the dearest thing he owed, as 'twere a c trifle, Meb I, 4, 11. or I will do one thing from my care for ever into the stagers and the c lapse of youth and ignorance, All's II, 3, 170

**Carelessly**, 1) without care or concern and *flee the time* c. As I, 1, 124

2) heedlessly, negligently *thy brother being c. encamped*, H6C IV, 2, 14 *it may be thought we held him c. Rom. III, 4, 26* *tear them (his wrongs) like his raiment c. Tim III, 5, 33* *if Caesar c. but nod on him*, Caes. I, 2, 118

**Carelessness**, unconcernedness, \*indifference\* and *out of his noble c. lets them plainly see it*, Cor II, 2, 18

**Care-tuned**, tuned by cares, in the key of sorrow: *more health and happiness betide my tongue than can my c. tongue deliver him*, R2 III, 2, 92

**Carl**, peasant or could this c., a very dudge of nature's, *have subdued me?* Cymb V, 2, 4

**Carlisle**, English town: *the bishop of C. R2 III, 3, 30* *here is C. living*, V, 6, 22 24

**Carlott**, peasant: *the cottage and the bounds that the old c. once was master of*, As III, 5, 108

**Carman**, a man whose employment it is to drive a cart: *Meas. II, 1, 209* *H4B III, 2, 341*

**Carnal**, 1) eating flesh: *that this c. cur eyes on the issue of his mother's body*, R3 IV, 4, 58 \*

2) fleshly, sensual c.; bloody and unnatural acts, *Hml V, 2, 392* *our c. stings*, Oth. I, 3, 335

**Carnally**, in a carnal manner, *know you this woman's c.*, she says, *Meas V, 214*, of cardinally, II, 1, 81

**Carnarvonshire**, county in Wales: *H8 II, 3, 48*  
**Carnation**, 1) flesh colour: *a' could never abide c.* H5 II, 3, 35 c. ribbon, LLL III, 146

2) flower of the genus called dianthus: *our —s and streaked gillyflowers*, Wint IV, 4, 82

**Carol**, subst. 1) song of devotion: *no night is now with hymn or c. blest*, Mids II, 1, 102 — 2) any song: *this c. they began that howl*, As V, 3, 27

**Carouse**, subst., a hearty drink, a full cup at a draught to the health of a person, a toast: *quaff —s to our mistress' health*, Shu I, 2, 277 *quint —s to the next day's fate*, Ant IV, 8, 34

**Carouse**, vb., to drink hard: *having all day —d and banqueted*, H6A II, 1, 12 *we were —ing to the second cock*, Mch II, 3, 26 *c. together like friends long lost*, Ant IV, 12, 12 *Transitively. That blood. hast thou tapped out and drunkenly —d*, R2 II, 1, 127 c. Oth. II, 3, 55. Followed by to, = to drink, to empty a cup to the health of a person, to toast as if he had been aboard, —ing to his mates, Shu. III, 2, 173. *c. full measure to her maidenhead*, 227 *the queen —s to thy fortune*, Hml V, 2, 300 *Rosenc. ... to Desdemona hath to-night —d potatoes pottle-deep*, Oth II, 3, 55

**Carp**, subst., a species of cyprinus: *All's V, 2, 24* *Hml II, 1, 63*

**Carp**, vb., to cavil, to find fault, to mock. *such —ing is not commendable*, Ado III, 1, 71. —ing fools, H6A III, 2, 63 (*Q. capering*). *envious —ing tongue*, H6A IV, 1, 90. —ing censures, R3 III, 5, 68. *do hourly c. and quarrel*, Lr I, 4, 222 — Followed by at: *our motion will be mocked or —ed at*, H8 I, 2, 86

**Carpenter**, one who works in timber: *Ado I, 1, 187*. *H6A V, 3, 90* *Caes. I, 1, 6* *Hml V, 1, 48*. *build there, c., the air is sweet*, Tit III, 2, 53.

**Carpenter**, carvillei, censurer: *shame not these woods by putting on the cunning of a c.* Tim IV, 3, 209.

**Carpet**, a covering for floors or tables: *be the —s laid, and every thing in order* Shu IV, 1, 52 *upon the grassy c. of this plain*, R2 III, 3, 50 *the purple violets and margolds shall as a c. hang upon thy grave*, Pa. IV, 1, 17 *he is knight, dubbed with unchained rapier and on c. consideration*, Tw III, 4, 258 (*c. c. dubbed not in the field, for military prowess, but in consideration of service done on the carpet, i. e. in peace*)

**Carpet-monger**, one who is at home on carpets and in ladies' bowels: *Ado V, 2, 32*

**Cartack**, a large ship or bidden, a galleon: *Eu III, 2, 140* *Oth I, 2, 60*

**Carrauto**, see *Coranto*

**Carriage**, 1) the act of carrying or conveying, transportation. *test, being missed, I be suspected of your c. from the court*, Cymb III, 4, 190

2) that which is carried on borne, the load. *time goes up with his c.* Tp V, 3 *easing me of the c.* Wiv II, 2, 179

3) that which carries on beasts, a vehicle for many —s: *he hath dispatched to the sea-side, John V, 7, 90* *Likewise the flame on which cannon rests behold the ordinance on their —s*, H5 III Chai 26 *Tropically sometimes he levelled eyes then c. ride, as they did battery to the spheres intend*, Compl 22 (*of v 281 his eyes he did dismount*) *In the affected language of the time = the hanger of a sword. The c. of the —s as a very dear to fancy; most delicate —s* *What call you the —s?* *The —s as the hanger's* *The phrase would be more german to the matter, if we could carry cannon by our sides*, Hml V, 2, 158—169.

4) the power of bearing: *he was a man of good c. great c.*, for he carried the town-gates on his back, LLL I, 2, 71 *making their women of good c.* Rom I, 4, 94 (both times a quibble)

5) bearing, deportment: *teach sin the c. of a holy saint*, Ear III, 2, 14 *fashion a c. to rob love from my*, Ado I, 3, 31 *LLL I, 1, 272* *I, 2, 72* *V, 2, 306* *Tw III, 4, 81* *H4A II, 4, 466* *H4B V, 1, 84*. *H8 III, 1, 161* *IV, 2, 145* *Rom I, 4, 94* (quibbling). *Tim II, 2, 88* *how this Hebraean Roman does become the c. of his chafe*, Ant I, 3, 85

6) management: *the violent c. of it will clear or end the business*, Wint III, 1, 17 *as if the passage and whole c. of this action rode on his tide*, Tit II, 3, 110

7) import, tenour. *by the same covenant and c. of the article designed his (money) fell to Hamlet*, Hml I, 1, 94.

**Carrier**, 1) one whose trade is to carry goods for others: *H4A II, 1, 38* 48.

2) one who conveys or brings sth.: *misshapen Time . . . c. of grisly cars*, Luc. 926 *So understood by the clown* in Tit IV, 3, 86

3) messenger: *this punk is one of Cupid's —s*, Wiv II, 2, 141 *what says Jupiter?* *art not thou the c.?* Tit IV, 3, 86

**Carriou**, 1) corrupted flesh: *Meas II, 2, 167* *H4B IV, 4, 80* *Hml II, 2, 182* *c. kites*, H6B V, 2, 11 (*kites feeding on c.*) *c. flies*, Rom III, 3, 36. *this foul deed shall smell above the earth with a man*, Caes. II, 1, 275

2) a skeleton a c. *Death*, within whose empty eye . . . Meich II, 7, 63 *and be a c. monster like thyself* (Death), John III, 4, 33

3) term of contempt for flesh *out upon it, old c* rebels at these years? Merch III, 1, 58 *why I with i choose to have a weight of c flesh*, IV, 1, 11

1) term of contempt for persons *that foolish c, Mistress Quickly*, Wiv III, 3, 205 *you island — s* *ill-favour'd become the morning world*, W IV, 2, 39 *for every scruple of her* (Helen's) *contaminated a weight*, Troil IV, 1, 71 *out, you queen-richards c* *out, you baggage*, Rom III, 3, 157 *old fable — s*, Cues II, 1, 130

**Carry**, 1) to convey, to bear *he will c this island home in his pocket*, Tp II, 1, 90 *I'll c it to the pile*, III, 1, 25 *c this*, IV, 253 *c the wine in*, Wiv I, 1, 195 *c Ven 582* Wiv III, 3, 14 *LLL I, 2, 71 IV, 2, 31* Merch IV, 1, 9 *As IV, 1, 55* John III, 1, 201 *H4A II, 1, 285* HGA I, 3, 65 *HS III, 2, 319 V, 1, 131* *before him he —es noise, and behind him he leaves tears*, Cor II, 1, 175 *he could not c his honours even*, IV, 7, 37 *that kiss I —ed from thee*, V, 3, 47 *Mc II, 2, 40* — *Used of winds and wayes was —ed towards Conant*, Eri I, 1, 88 *was —ed with more speed before the wind*, 110, *with shame he was —ed from off our coast*, Cymb III, 1, 25 *To c coals* — to put up with an affront *HS III, 2, 60* Rom I, 1, 1 *c f c crotcheis*, IV, 5, 120

Frequently implying the idea of violence, = to drag or fetch away *when that fell arrest without all bail (viz Death) shall c me away*, Rom 74, 2 *—ed to prison*, Mens I, 2, 61, *c c him to execution*, IV, 2, 150 *his valour cannot c his discretion, and the fox —es the goose*, Mids V, 237 *c this mad leave to the gaol*, Shu V, 1, 95 *carries poor souls to hell*, Eri IV, 2, 40, *thou art violently —ed away from grace*, H4A II, 4, 491 *c Sir John to the Fleet*, H4B V, 5, 97, *he shall not c him (as a prisoner)* Troil V, 6, 24 *Tropically, what is it —es you away?* H4A II, 3, 78

2) to bear sth., in order to deliver it to another, *to c a letter*, Lucr 294 *Gentl I, 1, 112* 154 *IV, 4, 106* Wiv III, 2, 32, *LLL III, 50*, *she can fetch and c*, Why, a horse can do no more *may, a horse cannot fetch, but only c*, Gentl III, 1, 274, *here is the head, I'll c it myself*, Mens IV, 3, 106 *To carry sth to a p* *which he must c for a present to his lady*, Gentl IV, 2, 79 *IV, 4, 49* *I must c her word*, Wiv III, 5, 48 *he hath —ed notice to Escalus*, Mens IV, 3, 134 *Used without property by Brains can you c your good will to the maid?* Wiv I, 1, 238 244

3) to bear away as a prize, to gain that lies I —ed from thee, Cor V, 3, 47, *he would miss it (the consulship) rather than c it but by the suit of the gentry*, II, 1, 254 *shall c half my love with him*, Lr I, 1, 103, *Hence = to conquer resolved to c her*, All's III, 7, 19 *think you he'll c Rome?* Cor IV, 7, 27 *when he had —ed Rome*, V, 6, 43 *To carry it = to do, to have the better, to carry the victory he will c it*, Wiv III, 2, 70 *LLL III, 141*, All's IV, 1, 30, 42 *Troil II, 3, 3, 228 229* Cor II, 2, 4 *II, 3, 42*, Tim III, 5, 43, *Oth. I, 1, 67*, *To carry it away, in the same sense*, Rom III, 1, 77 *Hml II, 2, 377*.

4) to bear, to push on to a certain distance, and —ed you a forkhand shaft a fourteen and fourteen and a half, H4B III, 2, 52 *this speed of Cæsar's —es beyond belief*, Ant III, 7, 76

5) to manage, to execute *if you think well to c this*, Mens III, 1, 267, *let there be the same net spread for her, and that must your daughter and her*

*gentlewoman c* *Ado II, 3, 223* *this well —ed shall on his behalf change shoulders to censure*, IV, 1, 212 *this sport will —ed, shall he chummed*, Mids III, 2, 210 *we may c it thus*, Tw III, 4, 130 *all this business our recovered cardinal —ed*, HS I, 1, 100 *he'll c it so to make the scripture his*, 1, 2, 131 *c it so as I have set it down*, La V, 3, 37 *With on —es on the stream of his dispose without observance or respect of any*, Troil II, 3, 171 *With out hardly shall I c out my side*, La V, 1, 61 (= win, make out my game) — *With though my good intent may c through itself to that fall issue*, La I, 1, 2

6) to convey, to import *words cannot c authority so weighty*, HS III, 2, 233 *speaks things in doubt, that c but half sense*, Hml IV, 5, 7

7) to lead up, to bring a mighty strength *they c* Ant II, 1, 17 *and c back to Sicily much tall youth*, II, 1, 7

8) to bear, to sustain, without the idea of motion *the stoick c him*, All's IV, 3, 122 *man's nature cannot c the affliction*, La III, 2, 48 *she that —es up the train*, HS IV, 1, 51 *I will c no crotchets*, Rom IV, 5, 120 *Use of weapons, = to wear c armour*, HGA II, 1, 21 *forbidden late to c any weapon*, III, 1, 79

9) to bear, to be with child of, *repent you of the sin you c* Mens II, 3, 19

10) to bear, to have in or on it —es a brave form, Tp I, 2, 411 *the second, silver, which this promise —es*, Merch II, 7, 6 *where an unclean mind —es virtuous qualities*, All's I, 1, 48, *my vngination —es no favour in it but Bertram's*, 94, *a bear-whelp that —es no impression like the dam*, HGC III, 2, 162, *he —es some stain of it*, Troil I, 2, 26 *let's to the Capitol, and c with us ears and eyes for the time, but hearts for the event*, Cor II, 1, 285 *the noblest mind he —es that ever governed man*, Tim I, 1, 291, *that —es anger as the flint bears fire*, Cues IV, 3, 111, *—ing the stamp of one defect*, Hml I, 4, 31 *if our father c authority with such dispositions*, Lr I, 1, 308

11) Reflectively, = to bear one's self, to behave *how does he c himself*, All's IV, 3, 120 *and like her to us nobility, she —ed her self towards me*, HS II, 1, 143 *— To c one's self through = to be borne out, to succeed without failing*, see sub 5, and La I, 4, 3

**Carry-tale**, tale-bearer *this c, dissentious jealousy*, Ven 657 *some c* LLL V, 2, 403

**Cart**, subst 1) a carriage on two wheels used by husbandmen, *then to c with Rosalind*, As III, 2, 114 *provide some —s and bring away the armour*, R2 II, 2, 108 *may not an ass know when the c draws the horse?* La I, 4, 244, *I cannot draw a c* V, 3, 38.

2) the vehicle in which criminals are carried to execution *if I become not a c as well as another man*, H4A II, 4, 646.

3) the car or chariot of Phoebus, *Phoebus' c* Hml III, 2, 165

**Cart**, vb, to expose in a cart, by way of punishment, *leave shall you have to court her... to c her father, she's too rough for me*, Shu I, 1, 55.

**Carter**, a man whose trade is to drive a cart, *Wint IV, 4, 331* R3 II, 1, 121, *Hml II, 2, 167*

**Carthage**, the town of Queen Dido *Tp. II, 1, 82* 83 84. 85. *Mids I, 1, 173*, Merch V, 12, *Shr. I, 1, 169*.

**Carve**, 1) to cut, to hew. *Macbeth* . with his brandished steel —d out his passage, *Macb* I, 2, 19

2) to cut meat at table a calf's head and a capon, the which if I do not c most curiously, say my knife is naught, *Ado* V, 1, 157 to c a capon, *IIA* II, 4, 502 let's c lam as a dish fit for the gods, *Caes* II, 1, 173 Absolutely *Boyet*, you can c *LLL* IV, 1, 55 —d to thee, *Eii* II, 2, 120 Hence = to show great courtesy and affability she divorces, she —s, *Wiv* I, 3, 49 d'can c too and hap, *LLL* V, 3, 323 (quibble in IV, 1, 55) of Dyce's Glossary Followed by *for*, = to indulge, to do at a person's pleasure he may not, as unvalued persons do, c for himself, *Hml* I, 3, 20 he that stirs next to c for his own rage holds his soul tight, *Oth* II, 3, 173.

3) to engrave c on every tree the fawn, the chaste and unexpressive she, *As* III, 2, 9 182 379 Tit V, 1, 139 where cares have —d some (distress) *Luci* 1445. hard misfortune, —d in it (disfaced) with tears, 1718 c not my love's fawn brow, *Sonn* 19, 9

4) to shape—by cutting she (nature) —d thee for her seal, *Sonn* 11, 13 a pan of —d saints, *R2* III, 3, 152 a head fantastically —d upon it, *Hll* III, 2, 353 c out duale, *HGC* II, 5, 24 And in general, to form, to fashion —ing the fashion of a new doublet, *Ado* II, 3, 18 —d like an apple-tart, *Shr* IV, 3, 89.

**Carved-hone**, of carved bone the c face on a flask, *LLL* V, 2, 619 (so O and M Edd, perhaps it ought to be carved bone-face)

**Carver**, 1) sculptor so much the more our —s excellence, *Wint* V, 3, 30

2) In the passage of *R2* II, 3, 144 be his own c and cut out his way, there is a combination of various significations one who provides for himself, one who indulges his passions, and one who cuts his way

**Cases**, name in *Caes* I, 2, 179 etc etc

**Case**, subst, 1) contingency, possible event I would not spare my brother in this c *Eii* IV, 1, 77 *Mids* I, 1, 45 63 etc in any c *Wiv* II, 2, 131 *Mids* IV, 2, 40 *Shu* IV, 4, 6 *John* I, 147, *H4A* V, 2, 50 etc If case = in case, if it happen if c some one of you would fly from us, *HGC*\*, 4, 34 (cf chance).

2) state of things, situation, circumstances the wind wars with his torch to make him stay, and blows the smoke of it into his face, extinguishing his conduct in this c *Luci* 313 feeble desire like to a bankrupt beggar wails his c 741 my c is past the help of law, 1022 our c is miserable, *Tr* I, 1, 35 68 II, 1, 290 *Wiv* IV, 1, 64 *Meas* IV, 2, 178 *Eii* I, 1, 128 IV, 2, 6 *Ado* IV, 1, 203 *LLL* IV, 3, 131 V, 2, 273 (in lamentation —s) As *Epi* 7 *Shu* IV, 2, 45 *H4A* II, 1, 72 *HGB* I, 3, 218 (I cannot fight, pity my c) III, 1, 217 *Rom* IV, 5, 99 *Macb* I, 7, 7. *Lr* IV, 6, 150 *Oth* I, 3, 6 etc. — She hath been in good c = in good circumstances, *H4B* II, 1, 115. To be in good c = to be able I am in c to justify a constable, *Tr* III, 2, 20.

3) question of law, cause, question in general eternal love in love's fresh c weighs not the dust and injury of age, *Sonn* 108, 9 he is 'rested on the c *Err* IV, 3, 42. 'tis a plain c IV, 3, 22 dare no man answer in a c of truth? *H4A* II, 4, 2 for the truth and plainness of the c 46. in argument upon a

c II, 5, 46 to be mine own attorney in this c V, 3, 186 that in this c of justice my accusers may stand forth, *H4B* V, 3, 46 his guiltless, his —s, his tenses. *Hml* V, 1, 103 when every c in law is right, *La* III, 2, 85 idlers in this c of favour would be wisely despatched, *Cymb* I, 6, 42 (in this question about beauty) I will make one of her women lawyer to me, for I yet not understand the c myself, II, 3, 80.

4) variation of nouns in declension; accusative c *Wiv* IV, 1, 46 vocative c 53 genitive c 59 —s, 72.

**Case**, subst, 1) that which incloses and covers a thing, a box, a sheath *Eii* IV, 3, 23 *Ado* I, 1, 184 II, 1, 98 *H4A* V, 3, 54 *H4B* III, 2, 361 *Rom* IV, 5, 100 *Tim* I, 2, 103 *La* I, 5, 31 Jestingly to a mask *LLL* V, 2, 387 *Rom* I, 4, 29 cf *Ado* II, 1, 98 Metaphorically, a) ornaments, dress accomplished in himself, not in his c *Compl* 116 O place, a form, how often dost thou with thy c, thy habit, whence awe from fools, *Mens* II, 4, 13 I have —s of each rank, to unmask our garments, *IIA* I, 2, 201 — b) the body as the cover of the soul what veil thou be when time hath sowed a grizzle on thy c? *Tw* V, 168 heart, crack thy frail c *Ant* IV\*, 14, 41 this c of that huge spirit now is cold, IV, 15, 89 Perhaps = the skin: though my c be a pitiful one, I hope I shall not be stayed out of it, *Wint* IV, 4, 844 — c) the eyelids, and the sockets of the eyes her eyelids, —s to those heavenly jewels, *Per* III, 2, 99 they seemed almost, with staring on one another, to tear the —s of their eyes, *Wint* V, 2, 14 Read What, with the c of eyes? *La* IV, 6, 147 of 150

2) a certain quantity contained in a cover, perhaps a pair I have not a c of lives, *II* III, 2, 5 (but there may be meant a cover, a strong box, to secure life from harts)

**Case**, vb, 1) to put in a case, to cover you must c me in leather, *Eii* II, 1, 85 like a cunning instrument —d up, *R2* I, 3, 163 Hence = to mask c ye, a ye, on with your visards, *H4A* II, 2, 55 with faces fit for masks, or rather faves than those for preservation —d, *Cymb* V, 3, 22 — Use of the eyelids inclosing the eyes see eyes as jewels and —d as rightly *Eii* V, 1, 112 (cf *Disease* and *Uncase* = undress)

Metaphorically, = to surround, to cover as broad and general as the —ing air, *Macb* III, 4, 23 And = to hedge if thou wouldst not entomb thyself alive and c thy reputation in thy tent, *Tril* III, 3, 187 thou mayst hold a serpent by the tongue, a —d lion by the mortal paw, *John* III, 1, 259, i e a lion had in his cave (M Edd chafed')

2) to skin, to flay we'll make you some sport with the fox ere we c him, *All's* III, 6, 111

**Casement**, part of a window, made to turn and open on hinges. *Wiv* I, 4, 2 *Mids* III, 1, 57 59 *Merch* II, 5, 31 34 *As* IV, 1, 163 *All's* II, 3, 225 V, 3, 93 230 *R2* V, 2, 14 *La* I, 2, 65 *Cymb* II, 4, 34.

**Cash**, ready money I shall have my noble? In c most justly paid, *H4B* II, 1, 120

**Cashier**, vb, to discard from service c, let them wag, trot, trot, *Wiv* I, 3, 6 what does his —ed worship mutter? *Tim* III, 4, 60 when he's old, —ed, *Oth* I, 1, 48, thou, by that small hart, hast —ed *Caes*, II, 3, 381 — In the slang of *Bardolph* it seems to mean: to ease a person of his cash, and being fap, sir, was, as they say, —ed, *Wiv* I, 1, 184

**Caston**, = occasion, in the provincial dialect used by Edgar, *Li* IV, 6, 210

**Cask**, box or small chest for jewels, *a jewel, locked into the wofullest cask*, *HGB* III, 2, 109

**Casket**, subset the same *Lucy* 1057 *March* 1, 2, 100 105, 115 *II*, 1, 23 *II*, 1, 33 *II*, 7, 2 15 *II*, 9, 4 11 12 *III*, 2, 39 203 *John* V, 1, 10 *Tim* I, 2, 164 *Per* I, 1, 77 *III*, 1, 67

**Casket**, vb., to put in a casket *I have writ my letters, —ed my treasure*, *All* III, 5, 26

**Casque**, head-piece, helmet *R2* I, 3, 81 *H5* *Pier* 13, *Tril* V, 2, 170 *Cor* IV, 7, 43 (*from the c. to the cushion*, i.e. from military to civil authority)

**Cassado**: *Gregory de C.*, *HS* III, 2, 321 (—O *Edd* after *Hall* and *Hohnshed*, some *M* *Edd* *Cassals*)

**Cassandra**, daughter of *Phiam*, a prophetess *Tril* I, 1, 47 1, 2, 159 *II*, 2, 100 *V*, 3, 30 etc.

**Cassibellian**, king of Britain in the time of *Julius Caesar* *Cymb* I, 1, 30 *III*, 1, 5 30\*41

**Cassio**, name in *Oth* I, 1, 20 etc etc

**Cassius**, friend and brother-in-law of *Brutus* *Caes* I, 2, 30 etc etc *Ant* II, 6, 15 *III*, 1, 37

**Cassock**, military cloak *dare not shake the snow from off their —s*, *All* IV, 3, 192

**Cast**, vb., (impf and partic *cast*), *casted only* in *H5* IV, 1, 23; 1) to throw a ladder made of cords, to c up, with a pair of hooks, *Gent* III, 1, 118 *from thence* (the *Taipeian* rock) *into destruction* of *him*, *Cor* III, 1, 211 *will all handlong cast us* (= ourselves) down, *Tit* V, 3, 132 *sput*, and *throw stones*, c. *mir* upon me, *Cymb* V, 5, 222. —*ing* their savageness aside, *Wint* II, 3, 188 *not a aside* to soon, *McB* I, 7, 85 *c. by their grave beseming ornaments*, *Rom* I, 1, 100 *a noble spirit ever —s such doubts*, as *false com*, *from* it, *HS* III, 1, 170 *his dignity and duty both c off*, *Wint* V, 1, 133 *c off* his chains of bondage, *R2* I, 3, 85 *none but fools do wear it, c. it off*, *Rom* II, 2, 9 *the shape which thou dost think I have c. off* for ever, *Li* I, 4, 332 *To cast into my teeth*, *Caes* IV, 3, 99 (= to upbraid me) *they c their cups up* when you c. your greasy caps, *Cor* IV, 6, 130

2) to drop, to let fall when you c out the anchor, *Wint* I, 2, 214 *c your nets*, *Tit* IV, 3, 7

3) to throw, to pour fire, *for*; c. on no water, *Shr* IV, 1, 21 *seems to c water on the burning bear*, *Oth* II, 1, 14 *Figuratively c your good counsels upon his passion*, *Wint* IV, 4, 508

4) to throw to the ground *though he took up my legs sometime, yet I made a shift to c him*, *McB* II, 3, 46 (a quibble) *Figuratively* for *these, oppressed king, I am c down* (= depressed) *Li* V, 3, 5

5) to raise, to form by throwing up earth: *the blind mole —s copped hills towards heaven*, *Per* I, 1, 100. *throws down one mountain to c up a higher*, I, 4, 6.

6) to throw off, to shed. *he hath bought a pair of c. lips of Diana*, *As* III, 4, 16. *c thy humble slough*, *Tw* II, 5, 161. *with —ed slough and fresh legacies*, *H5* IV, 1, 23 *your colts tooth is not c yet*, *R2* I, 8, 48

7) to drive away be c. from possibility of all, *H6A* V, 4, 146 *to be exiled, and the own from Leonato seat, and c from her his dearest one*, *Cymb* V, 4, 60.

8) to throw out, to reject, used of the sea *we all see sea-wallow'd, though some c again*, *Tril* II, 1, 201 *since I was c ashore*, *Tril* II, 2, 129 *the sea hath c me upon your coast*, *Per* II, 1, 60 *Hence — to vomit his filth* *when he say*, *he would appear a pond as deep as hell*, *McB* II, 1, 33 *I made a shift to c him*, *McB* II, 3, 46 (quibble) *what a drunkard was the sea to c me in our way*, *Per* II, 1, 62 *With up did the sea c it up?* *Per* III, 2, 57 *thou, heavily feed*, *art so full of him, that thou provokest thyself to c him up*, *III* I, 3, 96 *they willing goes against my weak stomach, and therefore I must c. v up*, *HS* III, 2, 57 *the squelch hath open'd his jaws, to c thee up again*, *II* I, 1, 31 *all he (the whale) c bells, sleep etc up again*, *Per* II, 1, 16 *With out the city c her people out upon her*, *Ant* II, 2, 218

To cast the gorge = to be about to vomit *she whom the spirit-hoive and ulcers soon would c the gorge at*, *Tril* IV, 3, 40

9) to direct, to turn to c thy wandering eyes on every state, *Shr* III, 1, 90 *there was —ing up of eyes*, *Wint* V, 2, 51 *to whom do kings c their gentle loof*, *II* I, 2, 11 *he —s his eye against the moon*, *HS* III, 2, 117 *c her fair eyes to heaven*, *IV*, 1, 81 *those bright faces c thousand beams upon me*, *IV*, 2, 80. *c his eyes upon me*, *V*, 2, 12 *to c one's eyes so low*, *Li* IV, 6, 12

10) to throw away as worthless, with forth. *the —ing forth to craves thy baby-daughter*, *Wint* III, 2, 192 *to be c forth in the common air*, *R2* I, 3, 157 *With off — 1) to discard, to disinherit. the prince will in the perfectness of time c off his followers*, *HS* IV, 4, 75 *with what poor judgment he hath now c her off*, *Li* I, 1, 294 *2) to ruin dead, forsook, c off*, *John* V, 7, 35 *are we undone? c off? nothing remaining?* *Tim* IV, 2, 2 *With out thy hat hath been c out*, *Wint* III, 2, 88 *Mostly with away — 1) to throw away, to waste or lavish* *if you thought your love not c away*, *Gent* I, 2, 26 *I would be loath to c away my speech*, *Tw* I, 5, 184 *hast thou yet more blood to c away?* *John* II, 331 *let us c away nothing*, *Tril* IV, 4, 22 *he is gone, he is gone, and we c away none*, *II* I, 5, 198 *be't lawful I take up what's c away*, *Li* I, 1, 256 *Followed by on, will you c away your child on a fool?* *Wint* III, 4, 100 *thy words are too precious to be c away upon curs*, *As* I, 3, 5 *I will not c away my physic but on those that are sick*, *III*, 2, 376 *to c away honesty upon a foul slut*, *3, 35 — 2) to let perish the poor wench is c away*, *L6L* V, 2, 682 *'tis but one c away*, *As* IV, 1, 189 *do not c away an honest man for a villain's accusation*, *H6B* I, 3, 205 *win staying souls with modesty again*; c none away, *HS* V, 3, 65 *c me not away*, *Rom* III, 5, 200 *thou hast c away thyself, being like thyself*, *Tim* IV, 3, 220. *it were pity to c them (women) away for nothing*, *Ant* I, 2, 142 — 3) to shipwreck *if he thrive, and I (like a boat) be c. away*, *Son* 80, 13. *hath an argosy c away*, *Men* III, 1, 105. *c away and sunk on Goodwin Sands*, *John* V, 5, 13. *c away before us even now*, *Per* II, 1, 19

11) to dismiss. *the state cannot with safety c him*, *Oth* I, 1, 150 *our general c us thus early for the love of his Desdemona*, *II*, 3, 14 *you are but now c in his mood*, 273 *whereon it came that I was c*, *V*, 2, 327

12) to bestow, to confer, to impart, fol-



**Catch**, subst., 1) the act of catching, or the thing caught *no doubt but he hath got a quail* c Shu II, 333 *Heaven shall have a great one, if he knock out either of your brains*, Troil II, 1, 110

2) a song sung in succession Tp III, 2, 126 135 Tw II, 3, 18 60 61 97

**Catch**, vb (Impf caught LLL V, 2, 121 Merch 1, 1, 3 Wint III, 1, 4 V, 2, 90 HIB III, 2, 191 Per IV, 1, 88 *caught* Cor 1, 3, 68 *Patric caught* Ven 547 War III, 3, 15 Ado I, 1, 87 III, 1, 101 LLL V, 2, 69 As II, 7, 68 etc *caught* LLL V, 2, 69 All's I, 3, 176 Rom IV, 3, 48)

1) to seize, to take, to capture, whether by pursuit or by stratagem, absolutely *which (greyhound) runs himself and —es for his master*, Shr V, 2, 55 *some dogs will catch well*, Tw II, 3, 65 *Transitively jealous of —ing*, Ven 321 (i.e. leaving to be caught) *now quick desire hath caught the yielding prey*, 647 *the dove sleeps fast that this night-owl will catch* c Lucr 360 Sonn 143, 1 11 *for —als to catch these thieves*, Tp IV, 187 *to catch a saint, with saints dost but thy hook*, Mens II, 2, 180 Wiv III, 3, 45 LLL V, 2, 69 Ado III, 1, 107 Shu II, 204 All's III, 6, 115 Wint V, 2, 90 H4A III, 3, 43 H6B III, 3, 16 H6C V, 6, 17 Troil IV, 4, 106 Cor 1, 3, 68 Hml I, 3, 115 Oth IV, 1, 46 Ant II, 5, 15 V, 2, 350 etc etc *Figuratively if the assassin could — c with his surcuss success*, Mch 1, 7, 3

2) to snatch *thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth*, i.e., Ado V, 2, 12, c *this caslet*, Merch II, 6, 33

3) to seize with the eye or by thought, to perceive, *no his own vision holds what it doth c Sonn 113, 8* *he had the dialect and different skill —ing all passions in his craft of will*, Compl 126 *his eye begets occasion for his wit, for every object that the one doth c the other turns to a murthering jest*, LLL II, 70 *my fear hath —ed your fondness*, All's I, 3, 176. *has caught me in his eye*, Tim IV, 3, 476 *Gleopatra, —ing but the least noise of this, dies instantly*, Ant 1, 2, 144 (cf Ado V, 2, 12)

*Intu*, followed by *at*, = to guess *you may be pleased to catch at mine intent by what did here beset me*, Ant II, 2, 41

4) to lay hold, to take *the bushes in the way some catch by the neck*, Ven 872 *if I can catch him once upon the hip*, Merch 1, 3, 47 *to catch the strong fellow by the leg*, As I, 2, 223 *ready to catch each other by the throat*, R3 I, 3, 189 *till I have caught her once more in mine arms*, Hml V, 1, 273 *Till I catch thine eyes*, Ant V, 2, 156.

Followed by *at* (= to stretch out the hand for) *savvy helen will catch at us, like strumpets*, Ant V, 2, 215. *And transitively in a similar sense that makes him gasp and stare and catch the air*, H6B III, 2, 371 (= gasp for breath)

5) Sometimes, indeed, scarcely differing from to take and cruel death hath —ed it from my side, Rom. IV, 5, 48 *and am right glad to this good occasion*, H5 V, 1, 110 *thy nature is too full o' the milk of human kindness, to catch the newest way*, Mch 1, 5, 19 *consumption catches thee!* Tim IV, 3, 201 *perdition catches my soul*, Oth III, 3, 90 — *With up a blanket, in the alarm of fear caught up*, Hml II, 2, 582

6) to overtake *cries to catch c her*, Sonn 143, 6 *sail so expeditious that shall catch your royal fleet far off*,

Tp V, 315 *the wild hand makes speed to catch the tiger*, Mids II, 1, 233 *that our swift-winged souls were c the king's*, R3 II, 2, 41 — *Nearly* = to find, to surprise *on a' my c your hide and you alone*, John II, 136

7) to attract, to charm *I shall report, for most it caught me, the celestial hobbits*, Wint III, 1, 4 *beauty and honour in her are so mingled that they have caught the king*, H5 II, 3, 77 *things in motion wound c the eye that what not stirs*, Troil III, 3, 183

8) to get possession of, to attain *if thou c thy hope*, Sonn 115, 11 *have is have, however, men do c John I, 173* *to ment myself to catch the English crown*, H6C III, 2, 179 *thinkest thou to catch my life so pleasantly*, Troil IV, 5, 219 cf Wiv III, 3, 45

9) to get, to receive *from yielders all things c Mids III, 2, 30* *our very petticoats will catch them* (bribe) As I, 3, 15 *fight closer, or you'll catch a blow*, H6C III, 2, 23 *to catch my death*, Rom II, 5, 53 *a noble nature may catch a wench*, Tim II, 2, 218 *you caught him in passing twit that fought*, Per IV, 1, 88

Very often used of diseases *he catches sooner caught than the pestilence*, Ado I, 1, 87 89 *how I caught it*, Merch 1, 1, 3 *all the evils that thou hast caught*, As II, 7, 68 *so quickly may one catch the plague*, Tw I, 5, 314 *would send them back the plague*, Cor I, but c it for them, Tim V, 1, 141 *to catch cold* Gent I, 2, 136 Ent III, 1, 37 *Ado III, 4, 66* Shr IV, 1, 46 HIB III, 2, 194 Troil IV, 2, 15 Lr I, 4, 113 Cymb I, 4, 180 *With of before the person, by whom one is infected they have the plague, and caught it of your eyes*, LLL V, 2, 421 *it is caught of you*, Wint I, 2, 386 *see c of you*, H4D II, 4, 49 *wise bearing or ignorant carriage is caught, as men take diseases, one of another*, V, 1, 85.

Hence, without of, = to receive by contagion or infection, *my ear should catch your voice etc*, Mids I, 1, 188 *to catch them (the measles)* Cor III, 1, 80 Tim IV, 3, 358

**Catching** = contagious. *sickness is —ing*, Mids I, 1, 186 H4A IV, 1, 30 H5 I, 3, 37 Cor III, 1, 810 Caes III, 1, 283

**Catcher**, in *Gull-catcher*, q v

**Catechise**, to try by questions: *what kind of —ing call you this?* Ado IV, 1, 79 *I must catch you for it*, Tw I, 5, 68 *I suck my teeth and catch my pickled man of countess*, John I, 192 *Explained in its original sense (to instruct by questions and appropriate answers). I will catch the world for him, that is, make questions, and by them answer*, Oth III, 4, 16

**Catechism**, 1) instruction concerning religion, by means of questions and answers *to say ay and no to these particulars is more than to answer in a c* As III, 2, 241

2) an elementary book in the form of questions and answers *honour is a mere scutcheon. and so ends my c* H4A V, 1, 144

**Cate-log** for catalogue: Gent I, 1, 273 (Launce's speech).

**Cater**, vb to provide food. *he that providently —s for the sparrow*, As II, 3, 44

**Cater-cousin**, quate-cousin, remote relation, misapplied by Gobbo to persons who peaceably feed together *his master and he as scave —s*, Merch II, 2, 139

**Caterpillar**, the larva of the butterfly. Ven.

798 R2 II, 3, 166 III, 4, 47 H4A II, 2, 83 H6B III, 1, 90 IV, 4, 37 Pei V, 1, 60

**Intervailing**, see *Caterwauling*.

**Cates**, delicious food, dainties. *though my c be mean, take them in good part*, Eri III, 1, 28. *dainties are all c* Shu II, 190 *I had rather live with cheese and garlick than feed on c*. H4A III, 1, 103 and see what c you have, H6A II, 3, 79 *these c resist me, she but thought upon*, Pei II, 3, 29

**Catesby**, name in R9 I, 3, 322 III, 1, 157 etc. **Cathedrad**, adj pertaining to the seat of a bishop in the c church of Westminster, H6B I, 2, 37.

**Catlike**, adj., resembling a cat *couching with c watch*, As IV, 3, 116

**Catling**, cutgut unless the fiddle; *Apollo got his sinews to make — s on*, Troil III, 3, 306 Name of a musician Rom IV, 5, 132

**Cato**, ancient Roman, celebrated for his virtue Meich I, 1, 166 Cor I, 1, 57 (O Edd *Catoes*) Cues II, 1, 295 V, 1, 101 His son Cues V, 3, 107 V, 4, 4 8

**Cat-o'-moGutain**, wild cat and more *panch-spotted make them than paid on c* Tp IV, 362 *you c looks*, Wiv II, 2, 27

**Catterwauling**, cry of cats, dissonant howling *what a c do you keep here!* Tw II, 3, 76 *what a c dost thou keep!* Tit IV, 2, 57

**Cattle**, domestic beasts *a reverend man that grazed his c nigh*, Compl 57 *he bleats the tree and takes the c* Wiv IV, 4, 32 *to bring the ewes and the rams together and to offer to get you living by the copulation of c* As III, 2, 85 *boys and women are for the most part c of this colour*, 435 *make poor men's c break their necks*, Tit V, 1, 132

**Caucasus**, chain of mountains between Europe and Asia *by thinking on the frosty C* R2 I, 3, 295 *Prometheus tied to C* Tit II, 1, 17

**Candle**, subst., a warm drink, a cordial for the stomach *when c lies thy pain?* a c, ho! LLL IV, 3, 174 *ye shall have a hempen c then and the help of hatchet*, HCB IV, 7, 95 (Ff.) both passages *candle*

**Candle**, vb., to serve as c candle, to refresh *will the cold brook, candied with ice, c thy morning taste*, to c w c thy o'night's suet? Tim IV, 3, 226

**Calf**, the modern pronunciation of calf, blamed by Holofemes LLL V, 1, 25

**Cauldron**, boiler, large kettle Mch IV, 1, 4 11 13 21 34 36 41

**Caulked**, having the seams stopped with oakum *a chest c and bitumed ready*, Pei III, 1, 92 *how close 'tis c and bitumed*, III, 2, 56

**Cause**, subst., 1) that which produces an effect, or is the motive of an action *where is no c of fear*, Ven 1153 *since why to love I can allege no c* Sonn 49, 14 *I weep for thee, and yet no c I have*, Pilgr 137, the c of all my moan, 295 *who hath c to wet the grief on't*, Tp II, 1, 127 *I have cursed thee without c* V, 179 II, 1, 1 *Gentl IV, 4, 152*. Wiv II, 1, 108 III, 3, 108 IV, 2, 138 Mens II, 1, 121 142 III, 2, 140 V, 181. Eri I, 1, 29 III, 1, 91 LLL IV, 3, 218 Mids. III, 1, 82 Tw III, 1, 166 H6C III, 2, 142. Hml. V, 2, 994 Ant IV, 15, 5 etc etc. a *breaking c of heavenly oaths*, LLL V, 2, 355 (= a cause of breaking oaths). *they can be meek that have no other c* Eri II, 1, 33 (= no cause to be otherwise) *though sometimes you do blench from this to that, as c doth minister,*

Mens IV, 5, 6, *of the rest shall bear the business in some other fight, as c will be obeyed*, Cor I, 6, 83, \**it is the c, it is the c, my soul*, Oth V, 2, 1 *O madness of discourse, that c sets up with and against itself*, Troil V, 2, 143 *for what c* Eri I, 1, 31 *for that cause* (that thou mightest be my prisoner) *I trained thee to my house*, H6A II, 3, 35 (= for that purpose) *he feels himself distracted, but from what c*, he will by no means speak, Hml III, 1, 6 *upon what c* Eri V, 123 R3 I, 1, 46 Pei I, 3, 20 *upon especial c* H6A IV, 1, 55 *on special c* La IV, 6, 219 *will forget with the least c* these his new honours, Cor II, 1, 245 *much more c* = with much more c, H5 V Choi 34 *Why before the subordinate clause omitted as well appeared by the c you come*, R2 I, 1, 26 H6A II, 5, 54 H6B I, 3, 68

Referring to persons, = *author if the c were not in being, part o' the c, she the adulteress*, Wint 41, 3, 3 *thou wert c of noble Gloucester's death*, R2 IV, 37 *I was c your highness came to England*, H6B I, 3, 68 *thou art the c and most accused effect*, H3 I, 2, 120 *God pardon them, that was the c of it*, 1, 3, 315.

The first and second c will not serve my turn, LLL I, 2, 184 *the quarrel was upon the seventh c* As V, 4, 52-69 *a gentleman of the first house, of the first and second c* Rom II, 4, 20 (allusions to terms in the art of duelling, fashionable in the poet's time, and especially to the book of Vincenzo Savioia 'Of honour and honourable quarrels')

2) that which a person, a party or nation pursues, interest, ground or principle of action. *give you c. to heaven*, Mens IV, 3, 129 145 *such temperate order in so fierce a c* John III, 4, 12 *I must with me and weep upon the spot of this enforced c* V, 2, 30 *breed a kind of question in our c* H4A IV, 1, 68 *justice whose rightful c prevails*, H6B II, 1, 205 *I cheered them up with justice of our c* H6C II, 1, 133 Hml V, 2, 350 Antol, 2, 143 Cymb V, 4, 71 etc.

3) any subject of question and debate *made me acquainted with a weighty c of love between your daughter and himself*, Shu IV, 4, 26 *your manner of speaking the true c the false way*, H4B II, 3, 121. *what counsel give you in this weighty c?* H6B III, 1, 280 *the chief c concerns how grace of Canterbury*, H5 V, 3, 3 Especially a suit or action in court. *being judge in love, she cannot right her c* Ven 320 *and leave you to the hearing of the c* Mens II, 1, 141 II, 2, 1 V, 167 302 Meich IV, 1, 155 173 Tw V, 363 H6B IV, 7, 93 II, 1, 204 H5 V, 3, 121 etc.

4) matter, question, affair in general the c *craves haste*, Luca 1295 *the extreme parts of time extremely forms all — to the purpose of his speed*, LLL V, 2, 751 *turn him to any c of policy*, the Gordian knot of it he will unloose, H5 I, 1, 45 *now to our French — s*, II, 2, 60 *give me hearing in a c* H6A V, 3, 106 *I'll acquaint our dutious citizens with all your just proceedings in this c* (the execution of Hastings) R3 III, 5, 66 (Ff case) *leave us to cure this c*. Cor III, 1, 325 II, 3, 202 *came, the c* Cues V, 1, 48 (= to the purpose?) *what was thy c? adultery?* Le IV, 6, 111 *with I am entered in this c so far*, Oth III, 3, 411 = Strange expression: *hearing your high mystery is touched with that malignant c who can the honour of my dear father's gift stands chief in power*, All's II, 1, 114



**Cause**, vb, to be the author or cause of — *d his death*, R21, 2, 38 R31, 2, 19 — *d our swift composition*, Col III, 1, 2 Ant V, 2, 31 Tril IV, 1, 4 etc Followed by an infinitive with or without to = to occasion, to make, 1) with to *he had — d his own father-in-law to be married*, Lucr Aug 1 *destiny the never-satisfied sea hath — d to belch up you*, Tp III, 3, 56 Meas III, 2, 21. Mids III, 2, 117 (Meich II, 2, 111) H5 IV, 7, 9 HGB IV, 7, 39 HGB II, 2, 91 HS III, 2, 324 Oth II, 1, 281 Cymb V, 3, 219 — 2) without to *these news would — him once more yield the ghost*, HGB I, 1, 67 *c the musicians play me that sad note*, HS IV, 2, 78 *that letter I — d you wrote*, 128

**Cause** = because therefore called so, *c they take vengeance of such kind of men*, Tit V, 2, 63 *from broad words and c he failed his presence at the tyrant's feast*, I *hear Macduff lives in disgrace*, Mch III, 6, 21

**Causeless**, adj, having no cause *she tells their 'tis a c fantasy*, Ven 897 (groundless) *they say miracles are past, and we have our philosophical persons, to make modern and familiar, things supernatural and c*. All's II, 3, 3 (merphable)

**Causeless**, adv, without cause *you, with the rest, c have laid disgraces on my head*, HGB III, 1, 162 *made me down to throw my books and fling c perhaps*, Tit IV, 1, 26

**Cause**, he who or that which causes *losts denying, faith's denying, heart's denying, c of this*, Plig. 262 *and study too, the c of your vow*, LLL IV, 3, 311 *is not the c of the timeless deaths of these Plantagenets as blameful as the executioner?* R3 I, 2, 117 *battering thy loss makes the bad c worse*, IV, 4, 122.

**Cautel**, deceit, falsoness in him a plenitude of subtle matter, applied to —s, all strange forms receive, Compl 303. *perhaps he loves you now, and now no soil nor c dash besmirk the virtue of his will*, Hml I, 3, 15

**Cautelous**, false, deceitful *your son will or exceed the common or be caught with c baits and practice*, Col IV, 1, 33 *mean priests and egwards and men c*. Cues II, 1, 129 (who are not to be-trusted)

**Cauterize**, to burn with hot iron a word introduced into our texts by M Edd in Tim V, 1, 136, O. Edd *cauterizing*, q v.

**Caution**, subst 1) warning with c that the Florentine will move us for speedy aid, All's I, 2, 6 *many mazed considerations did throng and pressed in with this c* HS II, 4, 186 *my c was more pertinent than the rebuke you give it*, Col II, 2, 67. *for thy good c, thanks*, Mch IV, 1, 73 *so 'tis put on me, and that in way of c* Hml I, 3, 95. *I have this present evening from my sister been well informed of them, and with such —s, that if they come, I'll not be there*, La II, 1, 104.

2) provident care *that well might advise him to a c, to hold what distance his wisdom can provide*, Mch III, 6, 44

**Cavaleiro** or **Cavalero**, a gallant, a man of fashion; O *Slender*, Wiv II, 3, 77. *I'll drink to Master Bardolph, and to all the —s about London*, HGB V, 3, 62.

**Cavaleiro-justice**. Wiv II, 1, 201. 206

**Cavalery** = 1) cavaleiro help c *Cobweb to scratch*, Mids IV, 1-25 (Bottom's speech)

2) order or company of cavaliers *shall disfigure us of all our c* Pea IV, 6, 12 (Q: *cavaliers*, the other O. Edd *cavaliers* and *cavaliers*, M Edd *cavaliers*)

**Cavalier**, sprightly military man who is *he that will not follow these culled and chosen-dancers to France?* H5 III Choc 21 As to Pea IV, 6, 12, cf *cavalery*

**Cave**, subst, 1) cavern, habitation in the earth Ven 830 Gent V, 1, 12 Meas I, 3, 22 As II, 7, 197 IV, 3, 116 V, 1, 202 Tw IV, 1, 52 H5 II, 1, 121 Tit II, 3, 21 IV, 2, 179 Rom III, 2, 74 Tim V, 1, 122 129 V, 2, 10 La III, 2, 45 Ant V, 2, 356 Cymb III, 3, 58 III, 6, 83 etc *grim c of death* (viz night) Lucr 769 *full into the blind c of eternal night*, R3 V, 3, 62 *lean-faced Shy in her loathsome c* HGB III, 2, 315 *which way shall I find Revenge's c?* Tit III, 1, 271 (cf *cave-leaping*, and *cell*) *cursed the gentle guests and he that loved them from their brazen —s*, HGB III, 2, 89 *the c where Echo lies*, Rom II, 2, 162

2) any hollow place *these lovely —s, these round enchanting pits* (viz dimples) Ven 247 *as the wind shrinks backward in his shelly c* 1034

**Cave**, vb, to dwell in a cave that such as we c. *her c*, Cymb IV, 2, 138 (cf *to calm, house*).

**Cave-keeper**, a person who lives in a cave. Cymb IV, 2, 298

**Cave-keeping**, dwelling in a cave in men, as in a rough-grown grove, remain c *evils that obscurely sleep*, Lucr 1250, *c societ vices and passions*, cf. *cave* in HGB III, 2, 315 and Tit III, 1, 271

**Cavern**, a deep recess under the earth. *which blood, like sacrifying Abel's, cries, even from the tongueless —s of the earth, to me*, R2 I, 1, 105 *O, then by day when e will thou find a c dark enough to mask thy monstrous visage?* Cues II, 1, 80

**Caviary** (M Edd *caviare*), the toe of the sturgeon *the play pleased not the milton, 'twas c. to the general*, Hml II, 2, 457

**Cavil**, vb, 1) to quarrel, to find fault *you do not well in obstinacy to c in the course of this contract*, HGB V, 4, 156 *let's fight it out and not stand —ing thus*, HGB I, 1, 117 *in the way of bargain I'll c on the ninth part of a hair*, H4A III, 1, 140 Followed by at or with *'tis love you c at*, Gent I, 1, 38. *in vain I c with mine infamy*, Lucr 1025 *thus — she with every thing she sees*, 1033

2) to raise frivolous objections. *you c, widow, I did mean, my queen*, HGB III, 2, 89.

**Cavil**, subst, frivolous objection *that's but a c, he is old*, I young, Shr II, 392

**Caw**, to cry as a chough *choughs rising and —ing at the gun's report*, Mids III, 2, 22

**Cawdor**, name in Mch I, 2, 53 etc

**Cease**, vb, 1) trans, to discontinue, to make an end of. —ing *their clamorous cry*, Ven 693 *when he hath — d his ill-resounding noise*, 919 *O time, c thou thy course*, Lucr 1765 *here c more questions*, Tp I, 2, 184. *c thy counsel*, Ado V, 1, 3 *heaven c this idle humour in your honours*, Shr Ind. 2, 14 *may c their hatred*, H5 V, 2, 380 *c these jars*, HGB I, 1, 44 *c our hot pursuit*, II, 2, 3 *c these exonerations*, HGB III, 2, 305 *particularities and petty sounds to c V, 2, 45 to c this civil war*, HGB I, 1, 197. Tit III, 1, 136 Rom. II, 2, 152 Tim II, 2, 3.

42 Hml V, 2, 374 La I, 1, 196. Cymb V, 5, 255. Per II, 1, 1 — *Passively importune him for my money, be not — d with slight denial, not then silenced*. Tim II, 1, 18 Followed by an infinitive *c* to persuade, Gent I, 1, 1 to lament, III, 1, 241 which never — *to enlarge itself*, HGA I, 2, 134 HGB III, 1, 351 III, 2, 205 IV, 4, 3 HGC IV, 8, 50 Rom. II, 2, 119 Lr I, 1, 114 Cymb IV, 4, 31

2) intr. a) to leave off, to stop, at which time you said our work should *c* Tp V, 5 so your affection would *c* Gent II, 1, 32 *c*, no more, Wint II, 1, 150 HGB III, 2, 339 Cor III, 3, 20 Rom V, 3, 249 Cymb V, 5, 484 Per III, 1, 77 V, 1, 146 miracles are — *d*, Hs I, 1, 67

b) to come to an end, to perish and both (my life and honour) shall *c* without your remedy, All's V, 3, 161. if all were minded so, the times should *c* Sonn II, 7 things at the worst will *c* Mch IV, 2, 24 that things might change or *c* La III, 1, 7 and machination — *s*, V, 1, 46 (in V, 3, 261 perhaps subst) which (my purposes) as or *c*, as you shall give the advice, Ant I, 1, 67

c) to desert *he* — *d* in heavy satisfaction, All's V, 3, 99 that ambitious Constance would not *c* till she had kindled France, John I, 32. why *c* you (desert from fighting) till you are so (lords of the field) Cor I, 6, 48 if he were putting to my house the brand, I have not the face to say beseech you, *c*, IV, 6, 117.

**Cease**, subst extinction the *c*. of majesty dies not alone, Hml III, 3, 15 is this the promised end? or wings of that horror? Fall, and *c* Lr V, 3, 284 (perhaps verb) In Hml Qq *cease*

**Ceaseless**, endless, everlasting thou *c* lackey to eternity (viz time) Lucr. 967

**Cedar**, the tree cedrus Lucr 664 Tp V, 48 LLL IV, 3, 89 HGB V, 1, 205 HGC V, 2, 11 R3 I, 3, 264 Hs V, 5, 54 Cor V, 3, 80. Tit IV, 3, 45 Cymb V, 1, 141 V, 5, 453 457

**Cedar-top**: Ven 858

**Cedius**, name in Troil V, 5, 11.

**Celebrate**, to perform solemnly: a contract of this love to *c*. Tp IV, 84 132. Wint V, 1, 204

**Celebration**

**Celestia**

So she hath such a *c* in dying, Ant I, 2, 149 *c*. is never more admitted than by the negligent, III, 7, 24

**Celestial**, heavenly: I'll sigh *c*. breath, Ven 189 with ugly rack on his (the morning's) *c* face, Sonn. 33, 6. Pilg 69 and LLL IV, 2, 121. Tp II, 2, 122 Gent II, 6, 10 34 Wiv III, 1, 109 LLL V, 2, 807. Mids. III, 2, 227. Wint III, 1, 4. Hs I, 1, 51. HGA V, 4, 40 V, 5, 66 Hs IV, 2, 80. Hml I, 5, 66 II, 2, 109. Cymb. V, 4, 114. Per. I, 1, 21 V, 1, 251

**Celtra**, name in As I, 2, 3 I, 3, 69 130

**Celtes** (M. Edd Caeltes) name in Ant. III, 7, 74

**Celt**, small and close habitation, espe-

cially of a religious person: Tp I, 2, 20. 39 347 IV, 161 182 195 V, 84 291 etc Gent I, 3, 43. V, 1, 3 V, 2, 42 Rom. II, 2, 189 II, 4, 193 II, 5, 70 79 III, 2, 141 III, 5, 232 etc in thy (Opportunity's) shady *c*, where none may spy him, sis Sin, Lucr. 881 sweet *c* of virtue and nobility (a grave) Tit I, 1, 93 proud death, what feast is toward in these eternal *c* Hml V, 2, 376 wise, black vengeance, from thy hollow *c* Oth III, 3, 447 (St the hollow hell) into us it is a *c* of ignorance, Cymb III, 3, 33 of Clave

**Cellar**, room under ground, used as a repository of provisions my *c* is as a rock, Tp II, 2, 137

**Cellarage**, the same you hear this fellow in the *c* Hml I, 5, 151

**Cement**, subst any substance which makes two bodies cohere as broken glass no *c* can redress, Pilg 178 your temples burned in these *c* Cor IV, 6, 85 the piece of virtue which is set betwixt us as the *c* of our love, Ant III, 2, 29

**Cement**, vb to unite closely how the fear of us may *c* their divisions, Ant II, 1, 48

**Censer**, a fire-pan in which perfumes were burned to sweeten the atmosphere, such had, of course, their lids perforated, and sometimes adorned with figures here's snip and nip and cut and slash and slash, to a *c* in a Barber's shop, Shu IV, 3, 91 you that man in a *c* HGB V, 4, 21

**Censor**, a high officer of ancient Rome Cor II, 3, 252

**Censorius**, surname of the elder Cato, by conjecture only in our texts Cor II, 3, 251 (O. Edd and nobly named, so twice being Censor was his great ancestor)

**Censure**, subst, 1) judgment, opinion betwixt themselves to every mortal *c* woe so than d'unkards, As IV, 1, 7 how blast am I in my just *c*, in my rare opinion, Wint II, 1, 37 to give their *c* of these true reports, HGA II, 3, 10 the king is old enough to give his *c* HGB I, 3, 120 to give you — *s* in this weighty business, R3 II, 2, 144 no discern' d'ist wag his tongue in *c* Hs I, 1, 33 giddy *c* will then cry out: 'O, if he had borne the business'! Cor I, 1, 272 'out our

*c* of this hellish villain, Oth V, 2, 365

3) blame no might nor greatness in mortality can *c* scape, Mens III, 2, 197. beware my *c* and keep your promise, As IV, 1, 200 to avoid the capping — *s* of the world, R3 III, 5, 68 forgetting your late *c* both of his truth and him, Hs III, 1, 64 the fault would not scape *c*. La I, 4, 229 must count *c* at the *c* Cymb. III, 3, 65 fear not slander, *c* rash, IV, 2, 272

**Censure**, vb, 1) to judge, to estimate how the world will *c*. me for choosing so strong a prop ..., Ven Dedic 2. where is my judgment fled, that — *s* falsely what they (my eyes) eye aright? Sonn. 148, 4 I hear how I am — *d*, they say I will bear

myself proudly, Ado II, 3, 233 whose equality by our best eyes cannot be —d, John II, 328 c me by what you were, not what you are HGA V, 3, 97 say you consent and well the deed, HGB III, 1, 275 (=approve) do you know how you are —d here in the city? Con II, 1, 25 c me in your wisdom, Cae III, 2, 16 how I may be —d, something fears me to think of, La III, 5, 5 Absolutely the shaming vanity of —ing Rome, Ant V, 2, 57. Followed by on that I should c thus on lovely gentlemen, Gentl I, 2, 19 followed by of to c of her seeming, Hml III, 2, 82 (Quint.)

2) to sentence —d him already, and the priest hath a warrant for his execution, Mch I, 4, 72 arrived in this point which now you c him, H, 1, 15 when I, that c him, do so offend, 29, until their greater pleasure first be known that c to c them, La V, 3, 3

**Censurer**, he that passes a judgment we must not shut our necessary actions in the fear to cope malicious —s, H8 I, 2, 78

**Centaur**, fancied monster of ancient mythology, half man and half horse Mids V, 41 Tit V, 2, 204 La IV, 6, 126

Name of an inn Est. I, 2, 9 104. H, 2, 2, 9 IV, 4, 153 V, 410

**Centre** (or *Center*), the middle point many lines close in the dust c Hu I, 2, 210, c the market-place, the middle c of this cursed town, HGA II, 2, 6 in the c of this isle, R3 V, 2, 11 pierce the utmost c of the earth, Tit IV, 3, 12 as true as earth to the c, Tiol III, 2, 187 the strong base and building of my love is as the very c of the earth, drawing all things to it, IV, 2, 110 Absolutely, = the middle point of the earth: the moon may through the c creep and so displease her brother's noontide, Mids III, 2, 54 I will find where a truth is hid, though it were hid indeed within the c Hml II, 2, 153, = the earth, as the supposed centre of the world the c is not big enough to blemish a school-boy's top, Wm II, 1, 102 the heavens themselves, the planets and this c observe degree, Tiol I, 3, 85

Figuratively, the soul, opposed to the body poor soul, the c of my sinful earth, Sonn. 146, 1 affection, thy intention has the c Wint I, 2, 138 happy he whose cloak and c can hold out this tempest, John IV, 3, 155 (M Edd vivitua) turn back, dull earth, and find thy c out, Rom II, 1, 2

**Centurion**, a Roman military officer who commanded a century, Cor IV, 3, 47

**Century**, 1) a hundred: said a c of prayers, Cymb. IV, 2, 391.

2) a company of about a hundred men. Cor I, 7, 3. La IV, 4, 6

**Cephalus**, a hero of ancient fable, loved by Aurora, and married to Procrus, whom he unintentionally killed, alluded to in Mids. III, 2, 389, corrupted by Bottom to *Shafalus* V, 200

**Cerberus**, the hell-hound of ancient fable LLL V, 2, 593. H4B II, 4, 182. Tiol II, 1, 37. Tit II, 4, 51

**Cercoeth**, waxed linen, serving as a shroud for dead bodies. It (lead) was a too gross to rib her c. in the obscure grave, Merch II, 7, 51.

**Cerements**, the same. why thy canonized bones, hearsed in death, have but at their c. Hml I, 4, 48

**Ceremonial**, adj. pertaining to a ceremony. the priest attends to speak the c. rites of marriage, Shu III, 3, 6

**Ceremonious**, 1) full of solemn ceremony, solemn O the sacrifice how c solemn and worthy it was! Wint III 1, 7

2) according to the customary forms of civility, therefore, as a form of adulation, farewell of our friends R2 I, 2, 50 those and respect tradition form and duty, Hml, 2, 171 the joyful heart cuts off the c. robes of love, H3 V, 3, 98 not constrained with that c. affection as you were wont, La I, 1, 67

3) observant of forms you are too c and traditional, R3 III, 1, 15 this *Levea sonus* us, as the men of Troy were c. contrary, Tiol I, 3, 241

**Ceremoniously**, according to the forms of civility, duly and c. I thus prepare some welcome for the mistress of the house, Merch V, 37

**Ceremonys**, 1) external form, outward rite before all substantial —ies may be ministered, Tp IV, 16 after many —ies done he calls for wine, Shu III, 2, 171 the people must have their covers, neither will they bide one put of c Con II, 2, 115 leave no c out, Cues I, 2, 11. Cues shall have all the rites and lawfulness, Hml, 1, 241 what c. else? Hml V, 1, 246 Flagglen speaks of the —ies of the wars H3 IV, 1, 73 Used of the customary forms of civility. we a more spacious c. to the noble lords, All's II, 1, 51 I am so fraught with curious business that I leave c. out. Wint IV, 1, 226 c. was but devised at first to set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes, Tim I, 2, 15 when love begins to sicken and decay, it useth an enforced c. Cues IV, 2, 21 the source to meat is c. Mch III, 4, 26 the appearance of welcome is fashion and c. Hml II, 2, 359 Used of the external duties of love. so I, for fear of trust, forget to say the perfect c. of love's rite, Sonn. 23, 6. in all the account, complement and c. of it (love) Wiv. IV, 2, 6 Applied to the outward forms of state no c. that to grieve ones lungs, not the king's crown etc. Means II, 2, 59 his (the king's) —ies laid by, in his nakedness he appears but a man. H5 IV, 1, 109 what huge kings, that p. wastes have not too, save c., save general c. 256; of 257 261. 269 283 295 what, no more c? Ant III, 13, 88

2) any thing or observance held sacred to urge the thing held as a c. Merch V, 206 and hast a thing without thee called conscience, with twenty popish tricks and —ies, Tit V, 1, 76 Used of festal ornaments hung on Caesar's images: disrobe the images, if you do find them decked with —ies, Cues I, 1, 70 (cf. I, 2, 289) Of signs, prodigies and the like superstitious quite from the main opinion he held once of fantasy, of dreams and —ies, Cues II, 1, 197 I never stood on —ies, but now they fright me, II, 2, 13

3) ritual and solemn performance of a sacred act to give our hearts united c. Wiv IV, 6, 51 (i. e. the solemn celebration of our union or marriage). not sorting with a nuptial c. Mids V, 55. this contr. at whose c. shall seem expedient, All's II, 3, 185 all the c. of this compact sealed in my function, Tw V, 183. all's now done, but the c. of bringing back the prisoner, H8 II, 1, 4 you saw the c. of IV, 1, 60.

**Ceres**, the goddess of agriculture Tp IV, 60 75.

117 167 HGB I, 2, 2

**Cerimon**, name in Per. III, 2, 47 V, 3, 59 etc

**Cern**, vb. = concern what —s it you if I wear pearl and gold? Shu V, 1, 77 (P. etc. concern)

**Certain**, adj. (comp. *certainus*) Ad V, 4, 62,

1) undoubted, undeniable. her c. sorrow wrot

uncertainly, Lucr. 1311 *that's most c* Tp. III, 2, 64 *not let you believe things*, c V, 125 158 Gentl II, 1, 27 Wiv II, 2, 120 Meas III, 2, 117 Eu. II, 2, 96 Ado I, 1, 126 V, 4, 62 Mids I, 1, 92 Merch III, 1, 29 V, 287 Tim III, 4, 47 Ant III, 6, 97 etc etc until our fears, resolved, be by some c king purged and deposed, John II, 372 (i e a king about whose right there can be no doubt) For certain = certainly H8 V, 2, 13 Caes. IV, 3, 189 Mch V, 2, 8, 14

2) reliable these are c signs to know faithful friend from flattering foe, Pilg. 429 thou (life) art not c, for thy complexion shifts to strange effects after the moon, Meas III, 1, 23. nothing so c as your anchors, Wint IV, 4, 681 there is no c life achieved by others' death, John IV, 2, 105 for the c knowledge of that truth, I, 61 believe my words, for they are c and unfalible, HGA I, 2, 59 a c knowledge, Troil IV, 1, 41 *that's a c text*, Rom IV, 1, 21

3) stated, fixed, a c aim he took at a fav vestal, Mids II, 1, 157 and c stars shot madly from their spheres, 153 (cf and little stars shot from their fixed places, Jaci 1525) so can I give no reason, nor I will not, more than a lodged hate and a c loathing I bear Antonio, Merch IV, 1, 60 you shall run a c course, La I, 2, 89 that nature, which contemns its origin, cannot be bidden c in itself, IV, 2, 33 Perhaps in the following passage also why, fearing of time's tyranny, might I not then say 'Now I love you best', when I was c o'er incertainty, crowning the present, doubting of the rest? Sonn 115, 11

Hence = settled, fixed, unavoidable. and now this pale swan in her watery nest begins the sad dirge of her c ending, Lucr 1612 I will not consent to die this day, that's c Meas IV, 3, 59. rich she shall be, that's c Ado II, 3, 32 I will live so long as I may, that's the c of it, H8 II, 1, 16 death is c to all, H8B III, 2, 41 etc

4) sure, assured, having no doubts he c, nothing truer, Mids III, 2, 280 *be c* what you do, Wint II, 1, 127 at thou c this is true? Cor. V, 4, 47 to make me c it is done, Cymb III, 4, 31 Followed by of this I am not c All's IV, 3, 301 a of his fate, Oth. III, 3, 168 I am c on't, Ant II, 2, 57

5) particular, some as c father says, LLL IV, 2, 153. a c pupil of mine, 159 H4A I, 3, 33 H8A IV, 1, 96. Hml I, 5, 10 etc Plural *diey it c fathoms in the earth*, Tp V, 55 for c words he speaks against your grace, Meas V, 129. En. I, 2, 24 V, 232. Wint IV, 4, 236 Merch I, 3, 85 H4A IV, 3, 10 H5 I, 2, 47 Cor V, 6, 93 Hml III, 1, 16 *we wait for c money*, Tim III, 4, 46 etc Followed by of to hunt the boar with c of his friends, Ven. 538 I would send for c of my c editors, Mens I, 2, 136 Some certain = some, or a certain: all some c shot de paid, Gentl II, 5, 6 some c treason, LLL IV, 3, 190 some c snatch, Tit II, 1, 95 Plural some c special honours, LLL V, 1, 112 to reform some c edicts, H4A IV, 3, 79 his true rules to some c dukedoms, H5 I, 1, 87 I, 2, 247 some c dregs of condescence, R3 I, 4, 124 some c jewels, Per III, 4, 1. Followed by of I have moved already some c of the noblist-minded Romans, Cues I, 3, 122. some c of your brethren, Cor II, 3, 59.

Certain, adv. certainly, assuredly. I'll send him c word of my success, Meas I, 4, 89. 'as c so, Ado II, 1, 181. c., said she, a wise gentleman, V, 1, 166, his leg is too big for Hector's; more culf, c

LLL V, 2, 645 a man so breathed that c he would fight, 659 this deauteous lady Thelmy is c Mids. V, 131 (oxytone, and rhyming to plan) Lorenzo, c Meach II, 6, 20 most c you do usurp your self, Tw I, 5, 199 II, 3, 66 Wint I, 2, 362 IV, 4, 578 John I, 59 H4B IV, 4, 130 H8 II, 4, 71 Caes IV, 3, 189 Ant IV, 5, 11 Cor. II, 1, 123.

Certainly, surely Tp I, 2, 41 428 Wiv IV, 2, 16 Ado II, 1, 265 III, 1, 57 Meach II, 2, 1 28 III, 1, 129 As III, 4, 22 IV, 1, 140 Wint I, 2, 391 R3, 94 John III, 4, 118 H4A IV, 1, 40 H5 II, 1, 20 III, 6, 55 IV, 3, 82 V, 1, 47 H8 II, 1, 39 Troil III, 1, 66 Cor. II, 3, 167 La V, 1, 5 Oth III, 4, 133. Ant. II, 7, 39 Per III, 2, 78 — c resolved = firmly, steadfastly resolved and therefore are we c resolved. HGA V, 1, 37

Certainly, 1) indubitableness not a resemblance, but a c Mers IV, 2, 203 for more c Meach II, 6, 26 Wint V, 2, 42 Cymb IV, 1, 27

2) that which cannot be doubted we here receive it a c All's I, 2, 5 he is furnished with no — res, H8B I, 1, 31 I speak for — res, Cor I, 2, 31 if you desire to know the c of your dear father's death, Hml IV, 5, 140 — res either are past remedies, Cymb I, 6, 96

3) assurance upon thy c and confidence what didst thou venture? All's II, 1, 172 encourage myself in my c Iw, 6, 81.

Certes (dissyllabic in Tp and Enr, monosyll. in H8 and Oth), certainly for c these are people of the island, Tp III, 3, 30 c, she did, Enr IV, 4, 78. LLL IV, 2, 189 H8 I, 1, 48 Oth I, 1, 10

Certificatio, subst, instruction, direction, certain information 'Su John Falstaff, knight, to the son of the king, near est his father, Harry Prince of Wales, greeting' Fly, thus is a c H4B II, 2, 132

Certify, 1) to convince — the Duke they were not with Bassano in his ship, Meach II, 8, 10 I go to c her, Talbot's here, H8A II, 3, 32

2) to inform what infamy will then ensue, when foreign princes shall be — that for a toy King Henry's peers destroyed themselves, H8A IV, 1, 144 I'll to the king and c his grace that thus I have resigned my charge to you, R3 I, 4, 97 (Et signify to him), then — res your lordship that this night he did want — III, 2, 10 (Qd sends you word)

Cesarie, assumed name of Viola, Tw I, 4, 2 10 II, 4, 2 etc etc

Cess, Out of all cess = excessively, immoderately: poor jade, is wung in the withes out of all c H4A II, 1, 8 (the carrier's speech)

Cesso = to cease which better than the first, O dear heaven bless! Or as they meet, in me, O nature, c I All's V, 3, 72 (the later Ft cesses), of Cess, subst.

Chace, a term of tennis-play (cf Dyces's Glossary p 75), used by the poet with some latitude, = a match played at tennis he hath made a match with such a wangle that all the courts of France will be disturbed with —, H5 I, 2, 266

Chafe, substant, first, passion, fury show this Herculean Roman does become the carriage of his c Ant I, 3, 85

Chafe, vb., 1) trans a) to heat, to warm he — s her lips, Ven 477 fair would I go to c his paly lips with twenty thousand kisses, H8B III, 2, 141 b) to inflame, to make furious: he inter-

*cession* — *d him so*, Gentl III, 1, 233 *I c you, if I tarry*, Shu II, 215 *Patric chafed have I not heard the sea puff'd up with winds rage like an angry boar chaf'd with snout?* Shu I, 2, 205 (the sweat of the boar being compunged with the foam of the sea. *a — d bull*, H6C II, 5, 126 *are you — d?* H8 I, 1, 123 *hoi*, III, 2, 206 *thou lugh blood — d*, Troil Troil 2 being once — *d*, Cor II, 3, 27 *thc — d boar*, Tit IV, 2, 138

2) *icd do not c thee, cousin*, Troil IV, 5, 260  
3) *intr, to froit, to lume, to iage he will c at the doctor's marrying my daughter*, Wir V, 3, 9 *Paris so — d*, Troil I, 2, 181 *take no care who — s*, who *frats*, Meb IV, 1, 91 *Used of the sea I would*

(a raised chair, with a canopy over it) *behold that: c stand empty*, V, 3, 10 *the — s of justice*, Cor III, 3, 31 *power, into itself most commendable, hath not a tomb so evident as a c to extol what it hath done*. IV, 7, 52 (i c self-applause is most fatal in public functions) \**the pastor's c* Cies I, 3, 143 *let him go up into the public c* III, 2, 68 (the Roman iostia) Frequently — *s the throne dost thou so long? for mine empty c?* H4B IV, 5, 95 H6B I, 2, 38 H6C I, 1, 51 1GS I, 1, 97 II, 6, 20 V, 5, 19 R3 IV, 4, 170 V, 3, 251 Ant III, 6, 4

3) a sedan Oth V, 1, 82 96

**Chair-days**, the time of repose, the even-  
curence and thy c, thus to die  
V, 2, 48

**Ch. In.** Vir III, 5, 29. Meb I, 7, 11

**Ch. In. I.** ig a cup c flowers, Cymb

**Ch. P.** ark, to trace out: *it is you he way which brought us hither, ed by ancestry, whose graces — s* IS I, 1, 60

**Ch. th.** ting of chalk c cliffs (of England) H4I III, 2, 129 H6B III, 2, 101. *this c. bowls*, Lr IV, 6, 57.

**Challenge**, subst 1) claim of benefit proceeding from one king, and not of any c of desert, H6A V, 4, 153

2) an exception made in law against a person: *and make my c you shall not be my judge*, H8 II, 4, 77 (but perhaps here also = claim)

3) summons to single combat Wir I, 4, 114. Ado I, 1, 41 V, 1, 145 V, 2, 67 LLL V, 2, 713 Tw II, 3, 140 III, 2, 43 III, 4, 157. 209 H4A V, 2, 53 Troil I, 3, 272 III, 3, 35 Rom II, 4, 8. Lr IV, 6, 141 Ant IV, 1, 6.

**Challenge**, vb 1) to claim as due *that we our largest bounty may extend where nature doth with merit c* Lr I, 1, 54 *so much duty as my mother showed to you — so much I c that I may profess due to the Moor*, Oth I, 3, 188 Followed by an accus c me by these deserve, LLL V, 2, 815 *shall your city call us in, in that behalf which we have — d it?* John II, 261 *I am a subject, and I c two*, R2 II, 3, 174 *I will c it (my glove)* H5 IV, 1, 233 IV, 7, 132 IV, 8, 9 *all her perfections c sovereignty*, H6C III, 2, 86 *I c nothing but my dukedom*, IV, 7, 23 *these graces c grace*, IV, 3, 48 *dares not c it*, Troil V, 2, 94. *he dares ne'er come back to c you*, Rom III, 5, 216. *his worthiness doth c much respect*, Oth II, 1, 212 — *With of I combat c of this latter vilbo*, Wir I, 1, 165 *subjects may c nothing of their sovereignty*, H6C IV, 6, 6. *these white flakes had — d pity of them*, Lr IV, 7, 31 *With from: but beauty from Venus' doves doth c that fair field*, Luer 58

2) to urge as a right *when she shall c this, you will reject her*, LLL V, 2, 438. *that is honour's scorn, which — s itself as honour's born and is not like the sun*, All's II, 3, 141.

3) to call to a contest: *when these suns by their heralds — d the noble spurs to arms*, H8 I, 1, 84. Especially to single combat — *d Cupid at the flight*, Ado I, 1, 40. 42 *I will c him*, IV, 1, 335. *c. then to trial of a man*, V, 1, 68 200. LLL IV, 1, 140. V, 2, 696 698. Tw. III, 2, 36. III, 4, 313. As I, 2,

**Ch. d.**

195 Cor V, 1, 26 31 *Figuratively how much honour peaked from the c and mix of the times*, Meb II, 9, 48. *where my c and corn shall fly asunder*, H8 V, 1, 111 *asses, foals, dolts c and bray!* Troil I, 2, 265

**Chaffless**, without chaff the gods made you, unlike all others, c Cymb I, 6, 178

**Chain**, subst, a series of links or rings connected, used as an ornament Wir IV, 5, 34 38. Eri. II, 1, 106 III, 1, 115 III, 2, 171 V, 1, 10 etc. Ado II, 1, 197 LLL V, 2, 56 As III, 2, 191 Tw. II, 3, 129 H4B II, 4, 52 *Serving to bind and restrain* Tp V, 233 Wir I, 1, 308 IV, 4, 33 V, 1, 6. R2 I, 3, 89 H6B V, 1, 145 H6C V, 7, 11 *hung up in — s*, H6C I, 3, 98 Ant V, 2, 62. *keys that hung in — s*. Wir IV, 4, 621 *a thrifty shawing-horn in a c* Troil V, 1, 62. *his speech was like a tangled c* Mids V, 125 — *Metaphorically leading him prisoner in a red-rose c* Ven. 110 *fettered in amorous — s*, Tit II, 1, 15 in — s of magic, Oth I, 2, 65

**Chain**, vb, to bind with a chain, properly and figuratively. Lucr. 900 Tp IV, 31 Eri IV, 1, 26 H6A II, 3, 39 Rom IV, 1, 80 Ant IV, 8, 14 (*c. mine aimed neck = embrace me*) to c up and restrain the poor, Cor I, 1, 87 (to fetter them completely). — Followed by to: *affection — s thy tender days to the sweet glances of thy honoured love*, Gentl I, 1, 3. — *ed to the ragged staff*, H6B V, 1, 203. *c my soul to thine*, H6C II, 3, 34

**Chair**, 1) a movable seat. John IV, 1, 5 R2 I, 3, 120. H4A II, 4, 415 H8 IV, 2, 3 Lr III, 7, 34 67. *a barber's c that fits all buttocks*, All's II, 2, 17. *sitting in a lower c* Mens II, 1, 132 (one designed for the ease of sick people). *at and pant in your great — s of ease*, Tim V, 4, 11. Symbol of the idleness becoming old age *run a tilt at death within a c*. H6A III, 2, 51. *when sapless age — should bring thy father, to his drooping c* IV, 5, 5.

2) a seat of public authority: *the sovereign — s of order*, Wir V, 5, 65 (in St George's chapel at Windsor). *his dukedom and his c with me is left*, H6C II, 1, 90. *for c and dukedom, thone and kingdom say*, 93, *eat down in a rich c of state*, H8 IV, 1, 67

178 H4A V, 2, 47 H6C IV, 7, 75 to c him the field, Tw II, 3, 136 (most M Edd to the field; perhaps to field, of Rom III, 1, 61)

4) to accuse: *dishonoured thus and — of wrongs*, Tit I, 340 *who may I rather c for unkindness than pity for mischance*, Mob III, 4, 42.

**Challenger**, 1) claimant: *he bids you then resign your crown and kingdom undividedly held from him the native and true c* H5 II, 4, 95 *whose worth stood c on mount of all the age for her perfections*, Hml IV, 7, 28 of also R3 V, 3, 19

2) one who defies or calls to a single combat: *As I, 2, 170 175 180 IV, 3, 32*

**Cham**, khan, the sovereign prince of Tartary: *fetch you a hawk off the great —'s beard*, Ado II, 1, 277

**Chamber**, 1) lodging—room: *Luci 302 1626 Gent II, 4, 181 II, 7, 83 III, 1, 114 IV, 2, 123 IV, 4, 21 81 Wiv III, 3, 173 225 Ado II, 2, 18 V, 4, 11 Mids III, 1, 50 V, 424 Tw I, 1, 20 H6A II, 5, 19 H6B III, 2, 132 etc etc my — as a honourable*, Wiv IV, 5, 23 *shall that victorious hand be feeble here, that in your — gave you chastisement*, John V, 2, 147 *the days are hear at hand that — will be safe*, Mob V, 4, 2 *a lady's c* Wint IV, 4, 225 R3 I, 1, 12 *great c* = saloon: *Wiv I, 1, 167 H6B III, 1, 58 Rom I, 5, 14 is the language ready in the privy c* H8 I, 4, 39 *step into the c* Wiv IV, 2, 11 176 (= closet)

To be of a person's c = to attend on, to be chamberlain of a person. *the ladies, her attendants of her c*, As II, 2, 6 *those sleepy two of his own c*, Mob I, 7, 76 *those of his c*, as it seemed, have done't, R3, 3, 106 *you are of our c*, and our mind partakes her private actions to your secrecy, Per I, 1, 153

2) translation of the title comes: *as given to London welcome to London, to you c* R3 III, 1, 1

3) a small piece of ordnance to venture upon the charged — *s bravely*, H4B II, 4, 57

**Chamber**, vb, see *Chambered*

**Chamber-council** (or rather *chamber-counsel*), private thought or care, opposed to public business: *I have trusted those with all the nearest things to my heart, as well my —, when ever I pretest-like thou hast cleansed my bosom*, Wint I, 2, 237

**Chamber-door**: H5 IV, 5, 14 H6A II, 1, 42 H8 V, 3, 140 (wait at c.) Hml IV, 5, 53 Lr II, 4, 119

**Chambered**, lodging, harboured: *even in the best blood c in his bosom*, R2 I, 1, 143

**Chamberer**, a man conversant with the arts of peace, opposed to a soldier, the same as carpet-monger, q v: *have not those soft parts of conversation that — have*, Oth. III, 3, 265

**Chamber-hanging**, tapestry. *averring notes of c, pictures*, Cymb V, 5, 204

**Chamberlain**, 1) the officer charged with the direction and management of the private apartments of the king: *R3 I, 1, 77 123 I, 9, 38. H2 2, 114 H8 I, 4, 56 79 90 II, 2, 13 62 Mob. I, 7, 63 thinkest that the black an, thy hostess one c, will put thy shirt on warm*, Tim. IV, 3, 232

2) a servant who has the care of the chambers in an inn: *H4A II, 1, 52*

**Chamber-lie**, urine: *H4A II, 1, 23*

**Chamber-maid**, a woman who has the care of the chambers: *Tw. I, 3, 54. Rom V, 3, 109 La IV, 1, 65*

**Chamber-pot**, a vessel used in bad-rooms: *Cor II, 1, 85*

**Chamber-window**, window of a chamber: *Gent II, 6, 34 III, 1, 39 III, 2, 83 Ado II, 2, 18 43 II, 3, 89 III, 2, 116 III, 3, 156 IV, 1, 92 All's IV, 2, 54*

**Chamblet** (M Edd *camelot* or *camelot*), camelot: *you i the c, get up o' the rail*, H8 V, 4, 93

**Chameleon**, an animal of the genus *Lacerta* or lizard: *the c Love can feed on the air*, Gent II, 1, 178 *do you change colour? Give him leave, he is a kind of c*, II, 4, 36 *I can add colours to the c* H6C III, 2, 191 of the — *s dish I eat the air*, Hml II, 2, 98

**Champ**, name in Cymb IV, 2, 377

**Champaign** or **Champain**, subst., open country with shadowy forests and with — *s riched*, La I, 1, 65 *daylight and c discovers not more*, Tw II, 5, 173 (O Edd *champaign*)

• **Champaign**, adj., open, level: *thou smoothness, like a goodly c plain, lays open all the little worms that creep*, Lucr. 1217

**Champaigne**, a province of France: *H6A I, 1, 60*

**Champaign**, see *Champaign* subst.

**Champion**, subst., 1) a man who undertakes a cause in single combat: *her c mounted for the hot encounter*, Ven 596 *the — s as a prepared*, R2 I, 2, 5 *defiant of yonder c* 7 *I can produce a c that will prove*, La V, 1, 43 *like a bold c I assume the lists*, Per I, 1, 61

2) he who fights for a person or a cause. *brings in the c. Honour on my part*, All's IV, 2, 50 *thou Fortune's c*, John III, 1, 118 *be c of our church*, III, 1, 255 267 *God, the widows' c and defence*, R2 I, 2, 43 *his new-come c*, virtuous *Joan d'Arc*, H6A II, 2, 20 *his — s are the prophets and apostles*, H6B I, 3, 60 *now will I be Edward's c* H6C IV, 7, 68

3) hero, bold warrior: *a stoutest c never handled sword*, H6A III, 4, 19 *the most complete c that ever I heard of*, H6B IV, 10, 50 *encountered for hardy and undaunted — s*, H6C V, 7, 6 *Rome's best c*, Tit I, 65 151

**Champion**, vb, to challenge, to oppose in combat: *comes fate into the list, and c me to the utterance*, Mob III, 1, 72

**Change**, subst., 1) fortune, be it good or ill: *every fair from fair sometime declines, by c or nature's changing course untrunnen*, Sonn. 18, 8 *they say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in nativity, c, or death*, Wiv V, 1, 4 *made a push at c and sufferance*, H4A I, 3, 8 *he never did fall off, but by the c of war*, H4A I, 3, 95 *now good or bad, 'tis but the c of war*, Troil. For 31. *in the reap off of c lies the true proof of men*, Troil I, 3, 31 *injury of c puts back leave-taking*, IV, 4, 35 *common — s common man could bear*, Cor IV, 1, 5 *woe to her c* Tril IV, 2, 78 *if c will have me live, why, c may crown me, without my sin*, Mob I, 3, 143 *the shot of accident, nor dart of c*, Oth IV, 1, 278 *what anyone you did us, we shall remember as things but done by c*, Ant. V, 2, 120 *I shall show the cinders of my spirit through the ashes of my p*, 174 *I'll yet follow the wounded c of Antony*, III, 10, 38 — *Used in the sense of good luck if it be thy c to kill me*, Tw III, 4, 177. *and, now it is my c to find thee out, must I behold thy death?* H6A V, 4, 4 *if I might in entreaties find success, as said I have the c*, Troil IV, 5, 150 *to fail in the disposing of those — which*

he was lord of, Col IV, 7, 10 *thy doleless daughter, this given to my c* La I, 1, 259 *she lives! if it be so, it is a c which faith redeem all sinners*, V, 3, 266 *my better cunning faiths unto his c* Ant II, 3, 35 (= good luck at play, cf. Wiv V, 1, 1) *this was strange c a narrow lane, an old man, and two boys*, Cymb V, 3, 51

2) eventually, possibility of good or bad success *you must take your c* Merch II, 1, 38 *take you my land, I'll tell my c* John I, 151, *come on, and take the c of anger*, La III, 7, 79 *wilt take thy c with me?* Cymb IV, 2, 362 *bring me unto my c* Merch II, 1, 43 *to comfort you with c, assure yourself*, Tw I, 2, 8 *summar the account of c* HIB I, 1, 167 *I would set my life on any c, to mend it or be rid on't*, Merch III, 1, 113 *the c of goodness be like our warranted quarrel*, IV, 3, 136 *think what a c thou changest on*, Cymb I, 3, 68 *so am I that have this golden c and know not why*, V, 4, 132 — *Main chance* = principal eventuality, the probable course of things the which observed, *a man may prophesy of the main c of things as yet not come to life*, HIB III, 1, 83 *main c you meant, but I meant Maine*, HGB I, 1, 212

3) accident *both stood like old acquaintance*

Ind I, 52 *Shu IV, 1, 269 V, 1, 3 Wint I, 1, 1 HGB III, 2, 21 V, 5, 6 HIB I, 1, 26 V, 1, 116 Col I, 2, 31 H, 1, 82 H, 3, 29 Rom I, 5, 86 La II, 1, 248 Cymb IV, 2, 332 Followed by the initiative without to *I may c have some odd yard's and' evanants without to broken on me*, Ado II, 3, 244 *it may c cost some of us our lives*, HIB II, 1, 12 *you may c burn your lips*, Troil I, 1, 26 (F1 to burn)*

3) to come to pass, to occur *an then be any matter of weight — s Ado III, 3, 91 what may c be based upon our absence*, Wint I, 2, 11 *that what he feared is — d, HIB I, 1, 87, omit all the occurrences, whatever — d, HIB V Chori 10 read with thee and stones, — d in the tunc of old, Tit III, 2, 83 every good hap that — s here*, Rom III, 3, 171 *bring us to him, and c it as it may*, Tim V, 1, 129 *tell us what both — d to-day*, Cacs I, 2, 216 H, 1, 287 *bring us word how every thing is — d*, V, 4, 32 *how — s it they travel?* Hml II, 2, 343 *a more unhappy lady, if this division c, ne'er stood between*, Ant III, 4, 13 *this — d to-night*, Per III, 2, 77 Followed by an inf that shall be the day that *Holspm and your Harry c to meet*, H4A III, 2, 141

How chance = how chances it how c you

5, 230 how  
12 how c. the  
129 how c  
u ant not with  
prophet could  
Troilus went  
comes with so

Chance

f the great

is c HIB I, 1,

of what is writ, Mens IV, 2, 218 *since you are strangers and come here by c* LLL V, 2, 218 557. Shu I, 2, 182 Wint IV, 4, 733 John III, 4, 63 R2 I, 4, 8 Troil IV, 2, 73 Col V, 3, 180 Hml IV, 7, 662 A quibble perhaps intended in John I, 169. *by c but not by truth* (= by good luck, but not by honesty)

4) event. may any terms acquit me from this c *Lucia 1706 against all — s men as e ever merry*, H4B IV, 2, 81 *what c is this that suddenly hath cross'd us?* H6A I, 4, 72 *how will the country for these woeful — s misthink the king?* H6C II, 5, 107 *what an unkind hour is guilty of this lamentable c?* Rom V, 3, 146 *had I but died an hour before this c*, Merch II, 3, 96 *you that look pale and tumble at this c* Hml V, 2, 345 *I spake of most disastrous — s*, Oth I, 3, 134 *we grieve at — s here*, Cymb IV, 3, 35 *from c to c*, V, 5, 391

Chance, vb, 1) to be guided by fortune, to come by fortune *you that choose not by the view, c as you and choose as true*, Merch III, 2, 133 *by what strange accident I — d on this letter*, V, 279 *Mariana thus the brother escapes and — s into an honest house*, Per V Pro I

2) to happen but it — s the stealth of our most mutual entertainment with probability too gross is writ on Juliet, Mens I, 2, 157. *if it c the one of us do fail*, H6A II, 1, 31

Followed by to, in the sense of perhaps, perchance *lest the base earth should from her vesture c to steal a kins*, Gent II, 4, 160. *wherein if he c to fail, he hath sentenced himself*, Mens III, 2, 271 Shr

Chandler, one who makes or sells candles *would have bought me lights as good cheap at the dearest — s in Europe*, H4A III, 3, 52

Change, subst, alteration, variation *why are you grown so rude? what c is this?* Mids III, 2, 262. *the — s I perceived in the king*, Wint V, 2, 11 H4B IV, 5, 151 H5 I, 1, 37 H6B V, 1, 101 H6C IV, 4, 1 R3 III, 5, 81 Cor III, 1, 27 Tim I, 1, 84. IV, 3, 66 Cacs IV, 2, 7 Ant II, 6, 54 etc nine — s of the watery star (the moon) — Wint I, 2, 1 *the — s of the moon*, Oth III, 3, 178 — *speak between the c of man and boy*, Merch III, 4, 66 *she hath not seen the c of fourteen years*, Rom I, 2, 9 — *double c of bravery* (i.e. a double set of attire) Shu IV, 3, 57 *c of honours* = new honours, Cor II, 1, 214 (chance?) Used of vicissitudes of fortune, to take you c upon you, As I, 3, 104 (F2 etc change) *chance's mocks and — s fill the cup of alteration*, H4B III, 1, 52 *that he his high authority abused and did deserve his c* (i.e. his deposition) Ant III, 6, 34. *the miserable c, now at my end*, IV, 15, 51 *which (so death) shakes accidents and bolts up c*, V, 2, 6 — Used of innovations and revolutions in the state. *here's a c indeed in the commonwealth*, Mens I, 2, 107 *shall revolt from him and kiss the lips of unacquainted c*, John IV, 4, 166. *fish expectation troubled not the land with any longed for c*, IV, 2, 8 *lean-looking prophets whisper fearful c*, R2 II, 4, 11 *every one doth so against a c*, III, 4, 28 *conveys importing c of times and states*, H6A I, 1, 2 *before the times of c, still is it so*, R3 II, 3, 41. *frights, — s, horrors*, Troil I, 3, 98 *it is prodigious*

there will come some c V, 1, 101 love the fundamental part of state more than you doubt the c on't, Cor III, 1, 152 quietness would purge by any desperate c Ant 1, 3, 54 — Euphemism for changing humour, caprice you see how full of —s his age is, La 1, 1, 291 of ambitions, covetings, c. of pides, Cymb II, 5, 25. For inconstancy and fickleness a woman's gentle heart, but not acquainted with shifting c. Sonn 20, 4, to set a form upon desired c 85, 6 therefore in that (thy eye) I cannot know thy c 93, 6 that c is the spite, Gentl IV, 2, 69 (a quibble) not I pronounce the beggary of his c Cymb 1, 6, 115

2) variation in music and poetry why is my verse so barren of new pride, so far from variation or quick c Sonn 76, 2 and in this c is my invention spent, 105, 11 what fine c is in the muske! Gentl IV, 2, 68

3) a tone in dancing in our measure do but vouchsafe one c LLL V, 2, 209

4) exchange maintained the c of words with , Ado IV, 1, 185 he that I gave it to in c HS IV, 8, 30 give us a prince of blood in c of him, Troil IV, 3, 27 it is but a c for Octavius is overthrown by Brutus, Caes V, 3, 61

**Changeable**, vb, 1) trans 1) to alter if all these petty ills shall c thy good, Lucr 656 to c their loves, 1147 c decrees of kings, Sonn 115, 6 the fashion of the time is —d, Gentl III, 1, 86 Wiv III, 5, 69 Mens 1, 2, 110 1, 3, 54 1, 4, 47 V, 389 Ent 1, 2, 99 II, 2, 154 V, 297. Mids II, 1, 230 Metch 1, 1, 76 As II, 1, 18 etc to c colour, Gentl II, 4, 23 As III, 2, 192 Wint V, 2, 98 R3 III, 5, 1 nor c my countenance, HGB III, 1, 99 to c one's mind Gentl III, 2, 59 V, 4, 109 Ado III, 2, 119 my mind is —d, R3 IV, 4, 456 c thy thought, that I may c my mind, Sonn 10, 9 you must c this purpose, or I my life, Wint IV, 4, 39 — Used reflectively all things c them to the contrary, Rom IV, 5, 90 — Sometimes = to transform new created the creatures that were mine, or —d them, Tp 1, 2, 82 O Bottom, thou art —d, Mids III, 1, 117 as if with Cice she would c my shape, HGA V, 3, 36 O that I knew this husband which must c his horns with garlands, Ant. 1, 2, 5 (= make of another appearance, most M Edg charge), cf Cor V, 3, 152, where likewise M Edg charge — = to make to be of another mind or disposition: nor I to none alive, that my stealed sense or —es right or wrong, Sonn 112, 8 to c this curish Jew, Merch IV, 1, 292 I am —d. T'll go sell all my land, Oth 1, 3, 388

Followed by to: the state government was —d from kings to consuls, Lucr Aug 26 her blue blood —d to black, Lucr 1454 to c your day of youth to sullied night, Sonn 15, 12 sorrow —d to solace, Pilgr 203 c you to a milder form, Gentl V, 4, 56 Ent II, 2, 201 Ado IV, 1, 213 HGA V, 3, 36 HGB III, 1, 332. R3 I, 1, 7 Caes 1, 3, 66 Followed by into: Tranio is —d into Lucentio, Shu 1, 1, 542 thou thinkest into armed garlands c John V, 2, 150

2) to put one thing in the place of another, to c habits, LLL V, 2, 542 'tis a good shilling, or I will c it, H5 IV, 8, 77 'ere the six years c can c their moans, R3 I, 3, 220

3) to exchange, they have —d eyes, Tp 1, 2, 441 c. your favours, LLL V, 2, 134 137 468. the spring, the summer, autumn . c. their wonted lives, see,

Mids II, 1, 112 would not c that calling to be adopted hen to Frederick, As 1, 2, 245. wilt thou c father? 1, 3, 93 as we c our countess, All's III, 2, 100 the lark and toad c eyes, Rom III, 5, 31 — Having with before the person with whom the exchange is made I scorn to c my state with kings, Sonn 29, 14 —ing place with that which goes before c 60, 3 198, 9 Mens V, 339 LLL V, 2, 238 R2 III, 2, 189 HGA 1, 3, 101 H5 III, 7, 12 Hml 1, 2, 163 Oth 1, 3, 317 — Having for before the person on things received in exchange my gravity could I c for an idle plume, Mens II, 4, 11 Ent II, 1, 47 LLL V, 2, 814 Mids II, 2, 114 As III, 2, 801 Shu III, 1, 81 Wint 1, 2, 68 HGA 1, 1, 151 HGB I, 1, 219 Troil IV, 2, 96 Oth II, 1, 156 IV, 3, 98

II) intr to be altered by chance or nature's —ing course with mind, Sonn 18, 8 the cly —s when they are wives, As IV, 1, 149 I hope my holy humour will c R3 I, 4, 121 then minds may c Cues II, 2, 96 that things might c on cease, La III, 1, 7 (= suffer a complete revolution) the Moor already —s with my person, Oth III, 3, 324 Used of the moon Tp II, 1, 184 LLL V, 2, 212 214 Mids V, 256 Shr IV, 5, 20 H5 V, 2, 178 Rom II, 2, 110

= to be inconstant no time, thou shalt not deem that I do c Sonn 123, 1 his —ing thought, Gentl IV, 4, 124 it (his faith) ever —s, Ado 1, 1, 76 if my passion c not shortly, 231 Hortensio will be girt with thee by —ing (= by loving another) Shu III, 1, 92 wind-changing Warwick now can c no more, HGC V, 1, 57 shallow —ing woman, R3 IV, 4, 431 go, wind, to wind, there turn and c together, Troil V, 3, 110 give that —ing piece to him, Tit 1, 309 think what a chance thou —st on, Cymb 1, 5, 68 = to change colour or countenance he —s more and more, Ado V, 1, 140 his eye is hollow, and he —s much, IIAB IV, 5, 6 how they c their cheeks as c paper, H5 II, 2, 73 he smiles, and Caesar doth not c Caes III, 1, 21 thou —d and stiff-covered thing, demonstres not thy feat, Lr IV, 2, 62 c you, madam? Cymb. 1, 6, 12

Followed by to: fault itself to hollow falsehood c John III, 2, 95 our solemn hymns to sullen dyes c Rom IV, 5, 88 Followed by into he —d almost into another man, All's IV, 3, 5 Followed by for: she must c for youth, Oth 1, 3, 356 thou holdest a place for which the puffed st fiend of hell would not in reputation c Per IV, 6, 174

**Changeable**, 1) varying in colour the tailor make thy doublet of c taffeta, for thy mind is a very opal, Tw II, 4, 76

2) inconstant c, longing and hling, proud etc. As III, 2, 431 report is c Lr IV, 7, 92 these Moors as c in their wills, Oth 1, 3, 352

**Changeful**, inconstant, uncertain measuring on their c potency, Troil IV, 4, 90

**Changeling**, 1) inconstant person, wavering fickle —s and poor discontented, HGA V, 1, 76 his nature is in that's no c (= has not changed, is still the same) Cor IV, 7, 11

2) a child left or taken by the faeries in the place of another. she never had so sweet a c Mids II, 1, 23. a little c boy, 120 her c child, IV, 7, 64 this is some c Wint III, 3, 122 she's a c IV, 4, 705 Used of a letter substituted for another placed at safely, the c never known, Hml V, 2, 53.



**Channel**, subst., 1) the bed of running waters you nymphs, called Nymphs, leave your crisp —s, *Tw* IV, 130 shall leave his native c and o'er-swelling thy shores, *John* II, 337 *III* III, 1, 103 *Cor* III, 1, 37 *Caes* I, 1, 61 Figuratively the crystal tide that in the sweet c. of her bosom dropt, *Ven* 958 here friend by friend in bloody c. lies, *Lucr* 1487 each cheek, a river, O, how the c. to the stream gave grace, *Compl* 285 *fict* —s in her cheek, *L* I, 4, 307  
2) a gutter, kennel throw the queen in the c. *HAB* II, 1, 52 53 as if a c. should be called the sea, *HGC* II, 2, 111

3) the narrow sea between Britain and France  
aft me safely cross the C. *HGB* IV, 1, 111

**Channel**, vb, to follow no more shall trenching was c. her fields, *H4A* I, 1, 7.

**Chanson**, song the first row of the pious c. will show you more, *Hml* II, 2, 438 (*Et Fons Chanson & Pans Chanson*)

**Chant**, vb, to sing the free maid, do use to c. it, *Tw* II, 4, 47 the lark that treads a —s, *Wint* IV, 3, 9 the birds c. melody on every bush, *Tit* II, 3, 12, she —ed snatches of old tunes, *Hml* IV, 7, 178 Followed by a superfluous it she hears them (his bounds and horns) c. it lustily, *Ven* 800. — Having to before the thing addressed or celebrated in song —ing faint hymns to the cold fruitless moon, *Mids* I, 1, 73 he so —s to the sleeve-hand, *Wint* IV, 4, 511 he —s a doleful hymn to his own death, *John* V, 1, 22.

**Chanticleer**, the cock I hear the strain of chanting a *Tw* I, 2, 385. my lungs began to crow like c. *As* II, 7, 30

**Chantry**, a private chapel. *Tw* IV, 3, 21 *H5* IV, 1, 318.

**Chaos**, the confused matter supposed to have existed before the creation; and, beauty dead, black c. comes again, *Ven* 1020 vast sun-concealing c. (so the night), *Lucr* 767. to disproportion me in every part, like to a c. or an unlicked bear-whelp, *HGC* III, 2, 161 this c., when degree is suffocate, *Thoir* I, 3, 125. mis-shapen c. of well-seeming forms, *Rom.* I, 1, 185 when I love thee not, c. is come again, *Oth* III, 3, 92

**Chap**, see *Chaps*

**Chape**, the metal part at the end of a scabbard: had the whole theoric of war in the knot of his scarf, and the practice in the c. of his dagger, *All's* IV, 3, 161

**Chapel**, a little church *Ado* V, 4, 71 *Meach* I, 2, 14 *As* II, 3, 67 *Wint* III, 2, 210 *V*, 3, 86 *John* II, 538 *H5* III, 2, 406 *Hml* IV, 1, 37 *IV*, 2, 8 *Cymb* II, 2, 38

**Chapeless**, without a chape an old rusty sword, with a broken hilt and c. *Shr* III, 2, 48

**Chapfallen**, with a shrunken jaw not one (gibe) now, to mock your own grinning? quite c. *Hml* V, 1, 212. cf. *Crestfallen*

**Chaplain**, an ecclesiastic who performs service in a chapel: the c. of the Tower, *R3* IV, 3, 29 *H5* V, 3, 16 Also one that officiates in domestic worship. *H6C* I, 3, 3 *H3* I, 2, 182 166

**Chapless**, without a jaw. yellow c. skulls, *Rom.* IV, 1, 83 *Hml* V, 1, 97.

**Chaplet**, garland. on old *Hisms* thin and icy crown an odorous c. of sweet summer buds, *Mids* II, 1, 119.

**Chapman**, 1) buyer you do as chapmen do, dispraise the thing that you desire to buy, *Thoir* IV, 1, 75 — 2) seller beauty is bought by judgment of the eye, not uttered by base sale of chapman's tongues, *LLL* II, 16

**Chapped** or **Chapt**, writing of *M* *Edd* in *III* *B* III, 2, 291. *O* *Edd* *chapt*, q. v.

**Chaps**, never used in the sing., 1) the jaws, the mouth open you c. again, *Tw* II, 2, 89. now doth Death line his dead c. with steel, *John* II, 352 I'll thrust my life in your mouldy c. *HAB* II, 1, 139 before he c. be stained with crimson blood, *HGB* III, 1, 259 he unseamed him from the nape to the c. *Meib* I, 2, 22 then, world, thou hast a pair of c., no more, *Ant* III, 5, 11

2) wrinkles my frosty signs and c. of age, *Tit* V, 3, 77 In *Lucr* 1452 *M* *Edd*, according to *Q*, *chaps*, all the other *Qq* *chops*, q. v.

**Chapter**, a division of a book. where has your text? in Orsino's bosom In what c. of his bosom? *Tw* I, 5, 242.

**Chai**, see *Chase*.

**Character**, distinctive mark. even so may Angelo, in all his dressings, —s, titles, forms, be an arch-villain, *Meas* V, 56

1) **Character**, subst. (only in *R3* III, 1, 81 *character*), writing, letter or figure used in writing since mind at first in c. was done, *Sonn.* 59, 8 (= since thought was first expressed in writing) *Sonn* 85, 3\* (an unintelligible passage) which on it had concealed —s, *Compl* 16 thought —s and words merely but art, 174 there is a kind of c. in thy life, that to the observer doth thy history fully unfold, *Meas* I, 1, 28 our most mutual entertainment with c. too gross is writ on Juliet, I, 2, 159 when it deserves, with —s of brass, a fortified residence 'gainst the tooth of time, *V*, 11 there he, and there thy c. *Wint* III, 3, 47 (i. e. the writing concerning Pordit's name) written down old with all the —s of age, *IIAB* I, 2, 203 razing the —s of your renown, *HGB* I, 1, 101 without —s fame lives long, *R3* III, 1, 81 even as substance, whose goodness little —s sum up, *Thoir* I, 3, 325 in —s as red as Mars his heart inflamed with Venus, *V*, 2, 164 the c. I'll take with wax, *Tim* 7, 3, 6 he cut our coats in —s, *Cymb.* IV, 2, 49 (= letters) Apollo, perfect me in the —s, *Per* III, 2, 67

= handwriting you know the c. *Meas* IV, 2, 208 this is not my writing, though much like the c. *Tw* V, 351 the letters of Antigonus, which they know to be his c. *Wint* V, 2, 38 know you the hand? 'tis Hamlet's c. *Hml* IV, 7, 53 *Lr* I, 2, 66 *II*, 1, 74. *Cymb.* III, 2, 28 *Per* III, 4, 3

2) Figuratively, outward marks bespeaking inward qualities a mind that suits with this thy fair and outward c. *Tw* I, 2, 51 what harm can your bison conspectivities glean out of this c. (see my face)? *Cor* II, 1, 71 I paint him in the c. (= such as he appears), *V*, 4, 28

**Character**, vb (accented on the first or second syll.), to write, to inscribe what's in the brain that ink may c. *Sonn* 108, 1 thy gift, thy tables, are within my brain full —ed with lasting memory, 123, 2 in their darks my thoughts I'll c. *As* III, 2, 6. — the light will show, —ed in my brow, the story of sweet chastity's decay, *Lucr* 807 the table when all my thoughts are visibly —ed and engraved, *Gentl* II, 7, 4.

show me one scar — ed on thy skin, H6B III, 1, 300 these few precepts in thy memory see thou c Hml 1, 3, 59

**Characterless**, unrecorded and mighty states c as grated to duty nothing, Toil III, 2, 195

**Charactery**, writing, fables use flowers for their c Wiv V, 5, 77. all my engagements I will construe to thee, all the c of my sad brows, Cacs II, 1, 308

**Charbon**, name young C the puritan, All's I, 3, 55 (perhaps = Firebrand) \*

**Chare**, task-work, job, dudgeon as the maid that milks and does the meanest — s, Ant IV, 15, 75 when thou hast done this c, I'll give thee leave to play till doomsday, V, 2, 231

**Charge**, subst, 1) load, burden 'tis a great c to come under one body's hand, Wiv I, 4, 104 you embrace your c too willingly, Ado I, 1, 103 my stay to you a c and a trouble, Wint I, 2, 26

2) luggage: they have great c H4A II, 1, 51 one that hath abundance of c too, 64

3) weight. \* have about me many parcels of c Wint IV, 4, 261 the letter was not nice, but full of c, of dear import, Rom V, 2, 18. \* many such like Aeg of great c Hml V, 2, 43 (a quibble)

4) accusation beside the c, the shame, imprisonment, Err V, 18. you may season it in the c Hml II, 1, 28 we need not put new matter to his c Cor III, 3, 76 Oftener to lay sth to c: Ado V, 1, 228 As III, 2, 370 John I, 256 R2 I, 1, 84 HGA III, 1, 4 HGB III, 1, 134 R3 I, 3, 326 La I, 2, 139 (Pl on the c), cf lay — Singular expression might we lay the old proverb to your c, so like you, 'tis the worse, Wint II, 3, 96 (= apply to you)

5) expense, cost shall worms, infection of

IV, 6, 86 V, 4, 20 R3 III, 7, 131 H8 I, 4, 20 Toil IV, 4, 128 en c = et command, IV, 4, 135 — To give in c = to command in the same fashion as you gave in c Tp V, 8 HGA II, 3, 1 HGC IV, 1, 82 R3 I, 1, 85 IV, 3, 26 Passively so am I given in c HGB II, 4, 80 To have in c = to be commanded as by your majesty I had in c. HGB I, 1, 2.

= a military post or command. I'll procure this fat rogue a c of foot, H4A II, 1, 597 III, 3, 208 210 V, 1, 118 H5 IV, 3, 6 R3 V, 3, 25 53 Ant III, 7, 17 IV, 4, 19 Hence = the troops under a person's command. my whole c. consists of ancient c H4A IV, 2, 25 the centurions and then — s, Cor IV, 3, 43 bid our commanders lead them — s off, Cacs IV, 2, 48

8) the order or signal of attack his beating heart, alarm striking, gives the hot c Lucr 434 and upon this c cry 'God for Harry', H6 III, 1, 33

\* 9) the attack itself we have heard the — s of our friends, Cor I, 6, 6 we will answer on their c Cacs V, 1, 24 When the compulsive adour gives the c Hml III, 4, 86 then armed staves in c H4B IV, 1, 120, i e couched, prepared for the onset.

**Charge**, vb, i) to load, to burden or nicely c your understanding soul with opening titles miscate, H5 I, 2, 15 his soul shall stand on c — d, 283 things unsightly c my fantasy, Cacs III, 3, 2 the heart is sorely — d, HGB V, 1, 60 if sleep c nature, Cymb III, 4, 44 Hence = to put to expense not to c you, Wiv II, 2, 171.

2) to commission that I beat him and — d him with a thousand marks, Err III, 1, 8. my lady — d my duty in this business, Err IV, 5, 18 (but here perhaps = commanded)

3) to accuse my heart doth c the watch, Pilgr

own proper cost and — s, Hml I, 1, 61 As a person s c have by some surgeon on your c Merch IV, 1, 257

6) a person or thing entrusted to the care of another how darrest thou trust so great a c from their own custody? Err I, 2, 61 tell me how thou hast disposed thy c? 73 patience. even for this c Pet III, 1, 27 (the new-born child), where is the gold I gave in c to thee? Err I, 2, 70 how now, my c? Now, my sweet guardian, Toil V, 2, 6 (a quibble Rom which it is evident that it had also the sense of pupil, ward)

7) commission, order, office And, thy c exactly is performed, Tp I, 2, 237. V, 317 Wiv III, 3, 7 Mens I, 2, 123 IV, 2, 108 Ado III, 3, 7 25 All's III, 3, 4 Wint V, 1, 132 John IV, 2, 75 R2 IV, 162 H4B I, 2, 72 IV, 2, 98 H5 III, 6, 114 HGA IV, 5, 42 II, 1, 62 HGB III, 1, 321 HGC III, 3, 258

commander nature hath — d me that I love a them not, Compl. 220 I c thee that thou attend me, Tp I, 2, 452 IV, 250. As III, 2, 149 HGB III, 2, 256 IV, 6, 2 IV, 7, 132 R3 I, 4, 134 us c you, stand! Ado III, 3, 176 I c thee, do so, IV, 1, 77. IV, 2, 39 Mids II, 2, 85 Shr. Ind 1, 16 H4B V, 4, 18 HGB IV, 1, 114 HGC V, 5, 81 Rom III, 1, 145 — any the groom to his, Lucr 1334. my master — d me to deliver a ring, Gent V, 4, 88 Ado I, 1, 210 Err IV, 1, 70. As I, 1, 3 71 IV, 5, 72 Tw II, 1, 15 HGA I, 3, 78 IV, 1, 135 — The infinitive following without, to c Agrippa plant thee in the van, Ant IV, 6, 8. The thing ordered in the accus the king hath so authority — d the contrary, R3 IV, 1, 17 my lady — d my duty at this business, La IV, 5, 18 (but this may be explained otherwise)

8) to adjure, to entreat instantly. Satan,

avoid! *I c thee, tempt me not*, Est IV, 3, 18 IV, 1, 57  
*I c you, on you souls to utter it*, Ado IV, 1, 14 *I c*  
*you by the law, proceed to judgment*, Merch IV, 1, 238  
*I c thee, do not thou more speak than I am*, As I, 3,  
 94 *now will I c you in the hand of truth, restrain thee*  
*but an hour*, All IV, 2, 50 *I c thee, pluck away*  
*ambition*, HS II, 2, 111 *they — d how can as those*  
*should do that had deserv'd his hate*, Cor IV, 6, 112  
*speach, I c you*, Mch I, 3, 78 *by what more dear a*  
*better proposer could c you without*, Hml II, 2, 297

6) to call to account, to challenge and  
 c us thee upon interrogatories, Merch V, 293 *to c me*  
*to an answer*, John III, 1, 141

7) to attack c' and give no fault of ground,  
 HGC I, 1, 15 *mend and c home*, Cor I, 4, 38 *whoe'er*  
*—s on his forc'd breast*, All's III, 2, 116 *to c in*  
*with our hose upon our own wrongs*, Hl, 6, 52 *will c*  
*on us*, H5 IV, 3, 70 *c upon our foes*, HGC II, 1,  
 184 *Transitively euhem not assailed by victors being*  
*—d*, Sonn 70, 10 *you c him too coldly*, Wint I, 2,  
 30 HGC I, 1, 8 *Troil III, 2, 29* C61. I, 6, 4 *La II,*  
*1, 63* Ant IV, 11, 1.

8) to prepare for an attack, to lo id their batte-  
 ring cannon — *d to the mouths*, John II, 382 H4B II, 4,  
 57 121 III, 2, 280 *Cor V, 3, 152* (O'Ed. change)  
 — *Figuratively I shall meet you with in the career,*  
*an you c it against me*, Ado V, 1, 136 *what are they*  
*that c then breath against us?* LLL V, 2, 88

**Chargeful**, expensive the fineness of the gold  
 and c fashion, Est IV, 1, 29

**Charge-house**, certainly a school-house,  
 but uncertain of what kind — *you not educate youth at*  
*the c on the top of the mountain?* LLL V, 1, 87  
 (Armado's speech)

**Chastness**, nicety, scrupulousness *I will*  
*consent to act any villany against him, that may not*  
*sully the c of our honesty*, Wiv II, 1, 102

**Charing-cross**, place in England H4A II, 1, 27

**Chariot**, 1) a carriage of state, especially  
 a triumphal car *then mistress (viz Venus) in her*  
*light c quickly is conveyed*, Ven 1192 *in a captive a*  
*bring him our prisoner*, H5 III, 5, 54 *my sword, my*  
*c and my prisoner*, Tit I, 249 *horse and —s let us*  
*have*, II, 2, 18 *her (Queen Mib's) c is an empty*  
*hazel-nut*, Rom I, 1, 67 *and when you saw his c but*  
*appear*, Caes. I, 1, 48 *shall set thee on triumphant*  
*—s*, Ant III, 1, 10. *follow his c* IV, 12, 35 *seated in*  
*a c* Per II, 4, 7

2) a car formerly used in war *it fits us then efors*  
*ipely our —s and our horsemen be in readiness*, Cymb  
 III, 5, 23

**Chariot-wheel** HGB II, 4, 13 *Tit V, 2, 47*  
*Caes. I, 1, 39.*

**Charitable**, full of charity, benevolent,  
 ready or fit to relieve distress: c deeds, Lucr 908  
*let him have all c preparation*, Meas III, 2, 222 *a c*  
*duty*, Mai V, 107 *with c hand*, Ado IV, 1, 133 *born*  
*under a c star*, All's I, 1, 205. *a c office*, Wint IV,  
 3, 80 *a just and c war*, John II, 36 *conscience*, H5 IV,  
 7, 74. *seeds*, R3 I, 2, 35 *care*, Cor I, 1, 67. *murderer*,  
 Tit II, 3, 178 *dead*, III, 2, 70 *wish*, IV, 2, 43. *idle*,  
 Tim I, 2, 94 *men*, III, 2, 82 *intents*, Hml I, 4, 42  
*frayes*, V, 1, 253 *bul*, Cymb IV, 2, 225

**Charitableness**, benevolently, with Christian  
 love: *how can they c dispose of any thing, when blood*  
*is their argument?* H5 IV, 1, 140

**Charity**, that disposition of heart which inclines  
 men to think favourably of their fellow-men, and to  
 do them good Compl 70 *Tr I, 2, 162* *Gent II, 5,*  
*60* *Meas II, 3, 1* *II, 1, 63* *60* *68* *IV, 3, 73* *LLL*  
*IV, 3, 127* *66* *March I, 2, 85* *IV, 1, 261* *Shu IV,*  
*1, 214* *IV, 3, 6* *Wint III, 3, 225* *John II, 565* *R2*  
*III, 1, 3* *H4B IV, 1, 32* *H5 IV, 8, 129* *H6B III, 1,*  
*111* *H6C V, 5, 70* *R. I, 2, 68* *I, 3, 271* *277* *II, 1,*  
*11* *II, 2, 108* *H5 I, 2, 115* *II, 1, 80* *III, 1, 109* *III,*  
*2, 298* *IV, 2, 31* *Troil III, 3, 173* *V, 3, 22* *Cor V,*  
*6, 12* *Tit V, 1, 89* *Tim I, 2, 229* *IV, 3, 344* *La*  
*II, 3, 20* *III, 3, 17* *III, 1, 61* *(do)* *V, 1, 166* *Oth IV, 1,*  
*121* *Cymb II, 3, 111* *IV, 2, 169* *V, 1, 170* *Per I, 2,*  
*100* *III, 2, 11* *75* *III, 3, 14* *V, 3, 94* *you —ies*, *Wint*  
*II, 1, 113* *fie! c. for shame, speak not in spite*, H6B  
*V, 1, 213* *for c, be not so cruel*, R3 I, 2, 48 *for shame*  
*if not for c* *I, 3, 273* *H5 II, 1, 79* *IV, 2, 23* *of*  
*c, what kin are you to met* *Ta V, 237* — *Synony-*  
*mous to pity the bastard Foulcon's dye is now in*  
*England, transacking the church, offending c* *John III,*  
*1, 173.*

**Name of a female saint by C6 and by Saint C,**  
*Hml IV, 5, 58*

• **Charlemagne** (trissyllable), 1) Charlemagne  
 All's II, 1, 80 — 2) Carloman, son of Lewis of  
 Germany. H5 I, 2, 75 (Sh., adopting Holmshed's  
 mistake, calls him Charlemagne's grandson, being  
 his great-grandson)

**Charles**, 1) Charlemagne *Charles the Great,*  
*having subdued the Saxons*, H5 I, 2, 46 *61* *71* *77*  
*84* — 2) C duke of Lorraine, dispossessed by  
 Hugh Capet H5 I, 2, 70 — 3) the French king C  
 the sixth H6B I, 1, 41 44 — 4) the dauphin, after-  
 wards Charles VII H6A I, 1, 92 *II, 1, 48* *III, 2, 123*  
*etc* — 5) C duke of Orleans H5 IV, 8, 81. — 6) C  
 Delabreth, high constable of France H5 III, 5, 40.  
 IV, 8, 97 — 7) the emperor Charles V H5 I, 1, 176  
 — 8) C duke of Suffolk H5 V, 1, 56 *59* *72* *78* —  
 9) the father of the king of Navarre LLL II, 163 —  
 10) C the wrestler As I, 1, 95 etc I, 2, 134 etc. II,  
 2, 14 — 11) *Charles' wain*, popular name of the  
 Giant-Beau H4A II, 1, 2

**Charm**, subst., 1) magic power, means of  
 a magic influence *honest fairs, bewitched with lust's*  
*foul c* *Lucr 173* *who, with a c joined to their suffered*  
*labours, I have left asleep*, Tr I, 2, 231 *339* *III, 3,*  
*88* *IV, 95* *V, 2, 17* *31* *54* *Tr Epil 1* *Wiv II, 2,*  
*107* *Meas IV, 1, 14* *Ado II, 1, 187* *III, 2, 72* *Mids*  
*II, 1, 183* *R3 I, 3, 215* *III, 4, 64* *Cor I, 5, 22* *Mob.*  
*1, 3, 37* *V, 3, 13* etc — *Charm and spell* placed to-  
 gether as two different things *she works by —s, by*  
*spells, by the figure*, *Wiv IV, 2, 185* *never harm, no*  
*spell nor c* *Mids II, 2, 17* *unchain your spirits now*  
*with spelling —s*, H6A V, 3, 31 (*charming spells*, V,  
 3, 2) *your vessels and your spells provide, your —s*  
*and every thing beside*, *Mch III, 5, 19* (cf *spell*)

*Charm*, abstr. pron. conc. = *charmer* *when I am*  
*evened upon my c, I have done all*, *Ant IV, 12, 18*  
*O this false soul of Egypt, this grace c. 25* (v. 30  
 spell)

2) that which irresistibly gains the af-  
 fections *even thus, quoth she, the warlike God*  
*unloos'd me, as if the boy should use like loving —s*,  
 Pilgr 130 *bewitched by the c of looks*, *Rom II Chon.*  
 6. *whose age has —s in it, to pluck the common bosom*  
*on his side*, *Li. V, 8, 48* *all the —s of love soften thy*



**Chace**, subst., see *Chace*  
**Chaser**, pursue: *then began a stop: the c. a retire*, Cymb V, 3, 40  
**Chaste**, pure, undefiled, continent Lucr 7 322 682 (—*at*) 810 1636 Sonn 154, 3 Phoen 4 Tp IV, 66 Wn II, 1, 83. V, 5, 89 Mens II, 1, 184 V, 97 Ado IV, 1, 69 LLL V, 2, 232 Mids II, 1, 162 March 1, 2, 117 As II, 2, 3 10 Sha II, 263 Alls IV, 3, 18 Wint III, 2, 35 133 IV, 1, 33 HIA 1, 2, 32 HGA V, 4, 51 V, 5, 20 H8 IV, 2, 112 170 Troil I, 3, 299 Cor V, 3, 65 Tit II, 1, 108 IV, 1, 90 Rom I, 1, 223 Hml III, 1, 110 Oth IV, 1, 47 73 V, 2 219 Cymb II, 1, 82 II, 5, 13 etc  
**Chastely**, in a chaste manner Alls I, 3, 218 H, 7, 34 Cor V, 2, 28  
**Chastise**, 1) to punish severely Tp V, 267 John II, 117 V, 2, 51 R2 II, 3, 104 HGA I, 5, 12 R3 IV, 4, 331. Troil V, 5, 1 Tit I, 32 Ant V, 2, 51 2) to reprimand, to set to rights *that I waye c with the valours of my tongue all that impedes thee from the golden round*, Mch I, 5, 26  
**Chastisement**, severe punishment, correction: Mens V, 257 John V, 2, 147 R2 I, 1, 106 IV, 22 H8 IV, 1, 217 HGA IV, 1, 69 R3 V, 3, 113 Cacs IV, 3, 16  
**Chastity**, purity of the body Ven 751. Lucr Aug 7 Lucr 692 808 Compl 297 315 Pilgr 50 Phoen 61 Genl. IV, 3, 21. Mens 61, 4, 185 V, 410 Ado IV, 1, 96 (there is not c. enough in language) Mids III, 1, 205 As II, 4, 18 Shr. II, 298 Alls IV, 2, 46 H8 V, 1, 186 Tit II, 3, 44 124 V, 2, 177 Rom I, 1, 216 Oth V, 2, 276 Ant 1, 2, 47. Cymb 1, 4, 176 II, 2, 14. V, 5, 179 207 Per IV, 6, 130 180  
**Chat**, subst., plate, in a good as well as bad sense: *leave this bootless c.* Ven 422 *palmers' c. makes short then pilgrimage*, Lucr 791. Tp II, 1, 266 LLL IV, 3, 284 Shr. II, 270 H4 I, 1, 3, 65 III, 1, 63 *To have some c* Sha II, 163 H6C III, 2, 109. *let's hold more c.* LLL V, 2, 228  
**Chat**, vb., to prate Eir II, 2, 27. Sha. III, 2, 123. V, 2, 11 Rom W, 4, 26 Transitiuely *your prattling nurse into a rapine c lets her baby cry while she —s him*, Cor II, 1, 224 (cf *speak*), = of him  
**Chatham**, the clergy of C, H6B IV, 2, 92 ('in nonentity in history' Douce)  
**Chatillon** (O Edd *Chutillon*), French name John I, 1 20 II, 46 51 63 H5 III, 5, 43 IV, 8, 98  
**Chattels**, movable goods *she is my goods*, my c Shy III, 2, 232 H5 II, 3, 50 H8 III, 2, 343 (so M Edd, following Holmshed, O. Edd *castles*)  
**Chatter**, vb., 1) to utter inarticulate sounds, resembling human speech: *apes that mow and c at me*, Tp II, 2, 9. —*ing ptes*, H6C V, 6, 48 *apes and monkeys would c this way*, Cymb I, 6, 40 — *Hence of a restless tongue to tame a shrew and charm her —ing tongue*, Shy IV, 2, 58  
 2) to make a noise by collision of the teeth: *when the wind came to make me c* La IV, 6, 103  
**Chaudron**, entails: *add thereto a tiger's c* Mch. IV, 1, 38  
**Chce**, I (Somersetshire dialect) Lr IV, 6, 239 246  
**Cheap**, adj., bearing a low price in market: *then must your brother die. And 'twere the —s way*, Mens, II, 4, 105. *let what is dear in Sicily be c* Wint.

1, 2, 175 R2 V, 3, 68 (—*est*) H4B V, 3, 20 H6B I, 1, 222 Cor II, 1, 100 IV, 5, 249 V, 1, 17 V, 6, 17. Per IV, 2, 65 IV, 6, 131  
 Hence, = of small value *the goodness that is c in beauty makes beauty lose in goodness*, Mens III, 1, 185 *so stute and c to vulgar company*, H4A III, 2, 41 *man's life v as c as beast's*, La II, 1, 270.  
**Chceap**, adv. *sold c what is most dear*, Sonn 110, 3 *I hold your damne c* Per III, 1, 21 h. then *manhood's c* H5 IV, 3, 66 (cf *Hold*) *buy land now as c as —*, H4A II, 1, 391 *would have bought me lights as good c at the dearest chandler's*, H5 III, 3, 51 (the word being originally a subst., = bargain)  
**Chceapen**, to offer to buy, to chaffer, to bid for *intuons, or I'll never c her*, Ado II, 3, 33 *she would make a puritan of the devil, if he should c a kiss of her*, Per IV, 6, 10  
**Chceaply**, at a low price *to great a day as this is c bought*, Mch V, 8, 37  
**Chceapside**, quarter of London H6B IV, 2, 74 IV, 7, 154  
**Chceat**, vb., to deceive, to swindle, 1) absol *you base, asceally, —ing, last-linen mate*, H4B II, 4, 133 — 2) transit *I hope you do not mean to c me so*, Eir IV, 3, 79 *how to c the devil*, LLL IV, 3, 288 With of, = to swindle out of sth. Tp I, 1, 69 III, 2, 49 John II, 572. R3 I, 1, 19  
**Chceat**, subst., deceit, swindling *my revenue is the silly c* Wint IV, 3, 28 (= the harmless fraud, not attended by bloodshed) 129  
**Chceater**, 1) swindler Sonn 151, 3 Eir I, 2, 101 H4B II, 4, 152 Tit V, 1, 111 *a tame c* (evidently a cant phrase; cf. Fletcher's *Fair Maid of the Inn* IV, 2, and 'the silly cheat' in Wint. IV, 3, 28) H4B II, 4, 106, i e a man who uses false dice and other tricks, but is harmless else  
 2) = exchequer, an officer of the exchequer, employed to exact forfeitures *I will be c to them both, and they shall be c cheques to me*, Wiv I, 3, 77. The same quibble is, perhaps, intended in H4B II, 4, 111.  
**Chceck**, subst., 1) stop, hindrance *shall a beardless boy brave our fields .. and find no c?* John V, 1, 73 — *s and disasters grow in the veins of actions*, Troil. I, 3, 5 and *posts . sans c to good and bad*, 94  
 2) rebuke, reproof *patience bide each c* Sonn 58, 7 *against all —s, rebukes and manners*, Wiv III, 4, 84 As IV, 1, 169 *so devote to Aristotle's —s as Ovid be on eastcast*, Shy I, 1, 32 (i e Aristotle's austere morals) *rebellion shall lose his sway, meeting the c, of such another day*, H4A V, 5, 43. H4B IV, 3, 34 Tim II, 2, 149 La I, 3, 20 Oth I, 1, 149. III, 3, 67. IV, 3, 20 Ant IV, 4, 81 Cymb. III, 3, 22.  
**Chceck**, vb., 1) trans. a) to baffle, to restrain: *had doting Priam —ed his son's desire*, Lucr 1490 *a c the tears in Collatinius' eyes*, 1811 *if I can c my eering love*, I will, Gent II, 4, 213 in this spleen *ridiculous appears, to c their folly, passion's solemn tears*, LLL V, 2, 118 *c thy contempt*, All's II, 8, 164 *hadst thou not's given consent that Phaulton should c thy fiery steeds*, H6C II, 6, 12 *nor c my courage for what they can give*, Cor III, 3, 93 *c this hideous rashness*, La I, 1, 152 Followed by from: *hardly can I c my eyes from tears*, H6C I, 4, 151  
 b) to stint, to repress *sup —ed with frost*,

Sonn 5, 7 *men as plants increase, cheered and —ed even by the self-same sky*, 15, 6 *none so small advantage shall step forth to c his reign, but they will cherish it*, John III, 4, 152 *great tyranny! goodness dare not c thee*, Meib IV, 3, 33 *I am desperate of my fortunes if they c me here*, Oth II, 3, 338

c) to treat as a bondman: *thy bastard shall be king, that thou mayest be a queen and c the world*, John II, 123 *thus canst afford no joy to me, but to command, to c, to o'th'ear such as are of better person than my self*, HGC III, 2, 166

d) to rebuke, to chide: *if thy soul c thee that I come so near*, Sonn 136, 1 *be —ed for silence, but never taxed for speech*, All's I, 1, 76 *to c time broke in a disordered string*, R2 V, 5, 46 (Ff hear) *I have —ed him for it*, H4B I, 2, 220 —ed and: *ated by Northumberland*, III, 1, 68 *next time I'll keep my dreams unto myself, and not be —ed*, HGB I, 2, 54 *he cannot swear, but it (conscience) —s him*, R3 I, 4, 140 *then I —ed my friends*, III, 7, 150 —ed like a bondman, Caes IV, 3, 97 *the good king his master will c him for it*, H4B I, 2, 149

2) intr, to startle, to be startled: *if he be now returned, as —ing at his voyage, and that he mean no more to undertake it*, Hml IV, 7, 64 *Applied to a hawk stopping at the sight of a game not seen before with what wing the staniel —s at it*, Tw II, 5, 135 *and, like the haggard, c at every feather*, III, 1, 71. — cf Half-checked

**Checker**, to variegates in the manner of a chess-board: *a purple flower sprung up, —ed with white*, Ven. 1168 *the snake with shining —ed slough*, HGB III, 1, 229 *the green leaves . . . make a —ed shadow on the ground*, Tit II, 3, 15 —ing the eastern clouds with streaks of light, Rom II, 3, 2

**Check**, the side of the face below the eye: Ven 45, 185 *Lucia 386 Tp II, 1, 229 Gentl IV, 4, 159 En. I, 2, 46 II, 1, 90 LLL V, 2, 465 Mids V, 339 As III, 2, 153 etc etc c by jole = close I'll go with thee, c by jole*, Mids III, 2, 338 — *hears by the —s I'll drag thee up and down*, HGA I, 3, 51 (= by the beard?). Figuratively: *to save unsentenced your city's th'entenced —s*, John II, 225 *not the morning sun of heaven better becomes the grey —s of the east*, Sonn 132, 6 *the sea, mounting to the welkin's c Tp I, 2, 188. receive what c you may*, Meib IV, 3, 229 *you are so sick of late, so far from c Hol. III, 2, 174* *my royal lord, you do not give the c*, Meib III, 4, 33 (i.e. the merry disposition which should attend a feast) *to remain here in the c and comfort of our eye*, Hml I, 2, 116 (under the genial influence of our eye) *that loved, that liked, that looked with c Mids V, 294 (Pyramus' speech)*

*Good c.* = courgel: *be of good heart!* Meib IV, 1, 111 *Caes III, 1, 89 Ant IV, 15, 83 Be of good*

*c* Merch III, 5, 6 As IV, 3, 164 H5 II, 3, 19 R3 IV, 1, 38 (Qq have comfort) H5 V, 1, 143 Ant V, 2, 21 *have a better c*, All's III, 2, 67 *What c?* = how is it with you? Tp I, 1, 2 Mids I, 1, 123 Shr IV, 3, 37 Wint. I, 2, 148 Tim III, 6, 44 Cymb. III, 4, 41

2) countenance, aspect, as expressive of disposition: *she securely gives good c and ever and welcome to her princely guest*, Luc. 89 *whenever she smiled with so sweet a c* 264 *all fancy-sick she is and pale of c* Mids III, 2, 96 *bid your friends welcome, show a merry c* Meib III, 2, 314 *your looks are sad, your c appalled*, HGA I, 2, 48. *chance of war hath wrought this change of c* Tit I, 264

3) food, entertainment: *I have good c. at home*, Wiv III, 2, 53 81 *pray God you c may answer my good will*, Eir III, 1, 19 *small c*, 26 *better c* 29 *here is neither c nor welcome*, 66 *good c* V, 392 *Ado V, 1, 155 her c is c enough*, Shr End 2, 103 *wedding c* III, 2, 188 *one mess is like to be your c* IV, 4, 70 *some c is towards*, V, 1, 14 *our great good c* V, 2, 10 *male good c*, H4B V, 3, 18 *poor c* Tit V, 3, 28 *our wedding c* Rom IV, 5, 87 *royal c* Tim. III, 6, 56 *an anchor's c* Hml III, 2, 229 *better c*, Cymb III, 6, 67 In R2 I, 2, 70 *Qs c*, the other O. Edd hear

**Cheer**, vb, 1) trans a) to make cheerful, to comfort, to encourage: *to c the ploughman with increaseful crops*, Luc. 958 *Pligr 394 En. III, 2, 26 H4B IV, 2, 9 HGA I, 4, 90 V, 1, 1 HGC I, 4, 77 II, 2, 4 5 78 V, 4, 65 R3 I, 3, 5 II, 2, 114 V, 3, 174 Troil V, 3, 52 Tit I, 457. IV, 4, 88 Rom II, 3, 25 Ant III, 6, 81 Cymb III, 5, 67 *thus push will c me even; or dissent me now* (Dyce chair; but there is no verb to chair in Sh) Meib V, 3, 21 *be —ed*, Ant V, 2, 184 *c you strange, but her welcome*, Meib III, 2, 240 *c your neighbours*, H5 I, 4, 41 (amuse them by sprightly conversation) —*

Used of the influence of the sun: *he —s the morn*, Ven 484 *—ed and cheered even by the self-same sky*, Sonn 15, 6 *all the world is —ed by the sun*, R3 I, 2, 129 *ere the sun advance this burning eye, the day up c Rom. II, 3, 6 To c up, in the same sense —ing up his senses*, Ven 890 *his dimming heart —s up his burning eye*, Luc. 455 —ed up the heavy time, John IV, 1, 47 H5 IV, 6, 20 HGA I, 5, 16 HGC I, 1, 6 II, 1, 135 II, 2, 56 R3 V, 3, 71. Meib IV, 1, 127. Used reflectively: *c thyself a little*, As II, 6, 5 *c up yourself*, H4B IV, 4, 113

b) to encourage, to incite and: *he's the heart that —s these hands to execute the like upon thyself*, HGC II, 4, 9 *and all the madness is, he —s them up too*, Tim 1, 2, 43. H5 I, 5, 114

c) to salute with sounds of joy: *a cry more tuneable was never: hallo'd to, nor —ed with horn*, Mids IV, 1, 130

2) intr to be in a state or disposition, to fare: *how —est thou, Jessica?* Meib III, 5, 76 (Qq *farest*).

**Cheerer**, giver of joy: *her vine, the merry c of the heart*, H5 V, 2, 41

**Cheerful**, 1) in good spirits, full of joyful animation: Tp IV, 147 V, 250 Wiv V, 5, 179 As I, 3, 96 John IV, 2, 2 R2 II, 2, 4 H4A II, 4, 465 H5 IV Chor 40 HGB I, 1, 36 R3 III, 7, 39 (Qq *loving*) V, 3, 121 Rom V, 1, 5 Ant III, 2, 44 Cymb IV, 2, 402 Pet IV, 1, 40 (mostly in the phrase *be cheerful*).

2) gladdening, animating, genial *this had been c after victory.* IIH IV, 2, 88 *O c colours' see where Oxford comes.* HGC V, 1, 78 *the such c has rolled in the c sun.* Tit II, 3, 13

**Cheerfully**, 1) with good spirits, gladly. Shu IV, 2, 38 H5 IV, 1, 261 HuA IV, 1, 167 H4 I, 3, 34 H4 I, 50 V, 3, 269 Hml III, 2, 133 IV, 5, 109

2) in a comforting and encouraging manner *thou spoked c* H5 IV, 1, 31

**Cheerless**, cheerless *all c c, dark and deadly* Lu V, 3, 290

**Cheerly**, adv, cheerfully, briskly, gladly *thou loo c c* As II, 6, 11 *tasty, young, and c drawing breath.* R2 I, 3, 66 *c c sea.* H5 II, 2, 192 *but c seek how to redress their harms.* HGC V, 1, 2 *in God's name, c ev.* R3 V, 2, 11 *look c* Tum II, 2, 223 *Cheerly!* Tp I, 1, 6 20. As II, 6, 10 H4 V, 4, 44 Rom I, 5, 16 90

**Cheese**, the curd of milk, coagulated and pressed. Wiv I, 1, 130 (*Banbury c*) I, 2, 13 II, 1, 110 II, 2, 318 V, 3, 86 All's I, 1, 154 H4A III, 1, 162 Troil II, 3, 44 V, 4, 12 (*that stale old mouse-eaten dry c, Nestor*) *toast c* H5 II, 1, 9 *toast-c c* Wiv V, 5, 117 HGB IV, 7, 14 I-I IV, 6, 90

**Cheese-paring**, the pared rind of cheese. H4B III, 2, 332

**Chequer**, see *Checker*

**Chequira**, zechin, an Italian gold coin. Pe IV, 2, 28

**Cherish**, 1) to hold dear, to embrace with affection, to harbour in the heart *which bounteous gift thou shouldst in bounty c* Sonn. 11, 12 *tho's no virtue whipped out of the count, they c it to make it stay there.* Wint IV, 3, 97 *thy voluntary oath lives in this bosom, dearly* —ed, John III, 3, 24 *thou hast a better place in his affection than all thy brothers; c it, my boy.* H4B IV, 4, 23 *hath taught us how to c such high deeds even in the bosom of our adversaries.* H4A V, 5, 80 *whom thou wert sworn to c and defend.* H4B I, 4, 213 *doth c you and yours.* II, 1, 34

Hence, to treat with tenderness, to give warmth, ease, or comfort to *us Placid him did c, so did I Targun.* H5 IV, 1, 156 *should have been* —ed by *her child-like duty.* Gent II, 1, 75 *he that* —er *my flesh and blood loves my flesh and blood.* All's I, 3, 51 *look to thy servants, c thy guests.* H4A II, 3, 101 *the fox, who, ne'er so tame, so* —ed and locked up, V, 2, 10 *the better* —ed, still *the nearer death.* 15 (*the snake*) —ed in *your breasts.* HGB III, 1, 344 *must gently be preserved,* —ed and kept, R3 II, 2, 119 *c those hearts that hate thee.* H5 II, 2, 141 *I should kill thee with much* —ing, Rom II, 2, 181 *better might we have loved without this mean, if this be not* —ed, Ant III, 2, 33.

2) to treat in a manner to encourage growth, to foster, to nurse up *to dry the old oak's sap and c springs.* Lucr 950 *what doth c weeds but gentle air?* HGB II, 6, 21 *if thou dost love faw Hero, c v.* Ado I, 1, 310 *killing that love which thou hast vowed to c* Rom. III, 3, 129

Hence = to promote, to support: *how you the purpose c whiles thus you mock it.* Tp II, 1, 224 *though you and all the rest so grossly lod this juggling wicker aft with revenue c* John III, 1, 169 *none so small advantage shall stop forth to check his reign, but*

*they will c it.* III, 4, 152 *you that do abet him in this kind, c rebellion and eye c check all.* R2 II, 3, 117 *varying man, upon our part thou* —ing P. c *chabiter against us.* H5 I, 1, 74 *and as we were, c* Dela c *Hamphrey's death.* HGB I, 3, 203 *c factious.* Tum III, 3, 73

3) to comfort, to encourage *I leave to be, if I be not by his fair influence fostered, illumined,* —ed, *kept alive.* Gent II, 1, 154 *upon me with thy presence, Solus, thou good nymph, c thy father's sworn.* V, 1, 12 *and c c c c not despair, if they c c c not* —ed by *our virtue.* All's IV, 3, 86

**Cherisher**, one who treats with tenderness. I, *that comforts my wife is the c of my flesh and blood.* All's I, 3, 50

**Cherry**, the fruit of *Punus Cerasus*. Ven 1103. Mids III, 2, 209 John II, 162 Pei V Prol 8 *as like you are c c c c* H8 V, 1, 171 *thy lips, those kissing ones.* Mids III, 2, 110 *c c c c* V, 192 R3 I, 1, 94 *c nose.* Mids V, 378

**Cherry-pit**, *is not for gravity to play at c with Satyr.* Tw III, 1, 129 (a game consisting in pitching cherry-stones into a small hole)

**Cherry-stone**, used to denote a trifle *a rush, a haw, a drop of blood, a pin, a nut, a c* Err IV, 3, 74

**Cherise**, name of a monastery within some miles of London. R3 I, 2, 29 215 226

**Cherub**, a celestial spirit, next in order to the seraphim. *So (so good) is it, if thou knowest our purposes I see a c that sees them.* Hml IV, 3, 50

**Chernin**, the same *such* —, Sonn 114, 6 *hls a c* Compl 319 Tp I, 2, 152 Meach V, 62 H8 I, 1, 23 Troil III, 2, 74 Tum IV, 3, 63 Mch I, 7, 22 Oth IV, 2, 63 Cymb II, 4, 88

**Chesnut**, 1) fruit of the *Castanea Vesca*. Shu. I, 2, 210 Mch I, 3, 4

2) the brown colour of it *your c was even the only colour.* As III, 4, 12

**Chest**, 1) a box of wood or other materials. Sonn. 48, 9 (quibble). 52, 9 65, 10 (*Time's c* = the coffin, the grave) Wiv IV, 2, 62 Meach I, 2, 33 II, 9, 23 Shu II, 353 John V, 2, 141 R2 I, 1, 180 HGB IV, 7, 105 Cor II, 1, 144 Tit II, 3, 9 Ant IV, 5, 10 Pei III, 1, 71 III, 2, 50

2) the thorax *the large Achilles* from his deep c laughs out a loud applause, Troil I, 3, 103 *come, stretch thy c* IV, 5, 10 *Hence* = breast *where it may find some power c to close so pure a mind.* Lucr 761

**Chester**, English town. H4B I, 1, 39

**Chetas**, one of the gates of Troy. Troil Prol 16

**Chevalier**, knight. John II, 287 H6A IV, 3, 14

**Cheveril** (Fr *cur de chevrouil*) roebuck-leather; symbol of flexibility *a sentence is but a c gloves to a good wit* how quickly the wrong side may be turned outward? Tw III, 1, 13 *which gifts the capacity of your soft c conscience would receive, if you might please to stretch it.* H8 II, 3, 32 *her c's a wit of c, that stretches from an inch narrow to an ell broad.* Rom II, 4, 87

**Chew**, to grind with the teeth *the worst varlet that ever* —ed with a tooth, H4A II, 2, 26 *foul with* —ed grass, H5 IV, 2, 50 *Figuratively heaven in my mouth, as if I did but only c his name.* Meas II, 4, 5 —ing *the food of sweet and bitter fancy.* As

IV, 3, 102 *capital crimes*, —ed, swallowed and digested, H5 II, 2, 66

Hence = to ruminate, to ponder c. upon this, Caes I, 2, 171.

**Chewet** or **Chuet**, a kind of pie, made of minced meat *peace*, c. *peace* H4A V, 1, 29 Some take it here in the sense of chough, Fr *chouette*, without, however, assigning an authority for this use.

**Chick**, the young of fowls, a word of tenderness *my Ariel*, c. *that is thy charge*, Tp V, 316 of *March-chick*

**Chicken**, the young of fowls H6B III, 1, 249 251 Troil I, 2, 147 Tim II, 2, 72 Mob IV, 3, 218 Cymb V, 3, 42

**Chide** (impt *chid* Lucr 1528 Gent I, 2, 52 60 II, 1, 78 etc patie *chid* H4I IV, 1, 50 Mids III, 2, 200 312 H4A II, 4, 410 H6B III, 1, 175 H6C II, 5, 17 Tim I, 1, 176 Oth IV, 2, 113 Ant I, 4, 30 *chidden* Gent II, 1, 12, and always so, when preceding a substantive Troil II, 2, 45 Caes I, 2, 184 Oth II, 1, 12)

1) trans c. rebuke, to scold at *thus* — *she Death*, Ven 932 *but c. rough winter that the flower hath killed*, Lucr 1255 1528 Sonn 8, 7 41, 1p 57, 5 89, 1 115, 6 Tp I, 2, 476 Gent I, 2, 52 II, 1, 12 89 H4I IV, 1, 50 Mids III, 2, 200 218 As II, 7, 64 III, 2, 297 IV, 1, 36 IV, 3, 54 Shu I, 1, 164 Tw III, 3, 3 Wint V, 3, 24 R2 III, 2, 188 H4A II, 4, 410 V, 2, 63 H6I I, 2, 308 IV Choi 20 H6B III, 1, 175 H6C III, 2, 138 V, 4, 24 R3 II, 2, 35 Troil I, 2, 6 II, 2, 45 II, 3, 221 III, 2, 114 V, 3, 39 Cor III, 2, 132 Rom. II, 3, 81 II, 6, 2 Tim I, 1 176 Caes I, 2, 184 II, 1, 177 Mob III, 1, 57 Hml III, 4, 107 Lr I, 3, 1 II, 4, 228 Oth IV, 2, 113 Ant I, 4, 30 *intend to c. myself*, Gent I, 2, 103 I *chid* Lucetta hence, I, 2, 60 *he hath chid me hence*, Mids III, 2, 312 All's III, 7, 42 John IV, 1, 87 H6C II, 5, 17 c. *him hither*, H4B IV, 5, 63 Singular expression *a thing like death*, to c. away this shame, Rom IV, 1, 74 Coming near the sense of to curse *he runs and —s his vanished, loathed delight*, Lucr. 742 — *the dice in honourable terms*, LLL V, 2, 326 *the one (his unkindness) he —s to hell*, Wint IV, 4, 664

Figuratively, = to be no that — *the banks of England, chidden billow seems to pelt the* 12 (Qq *chiding*) = to resort aloud caves and wombly vault c. your trespass and return your of his ordinance, H5 II, 4, 125

2) intr. to scold, to quarrel c. *but soon she stops his* 484 Gent III, 1, 98 Wiv V 145 III, 2, 45 As III, 5, 64 6 2, 95 327 Wint V, 3, 26 H4B I, 2, 41 III, 1, 182 Caes IV, 3, 125 Oth II, 1, 108 Hml III, 3, 301 IV, 2, 114 Ant I, 1, 49 IV, 1, 1

b) Followed by *at* when you *chid* at *Sir Proteus for going ungartered*, Gent II, 1, 78 Ade IV, 1, 180 LLL IV, 3, 132 As III, 5, 129 Wint IV, 4, 6. Rom III, 2, 95

c) Followed by *with*, for *my sake do you with Fortune* c. Sonn. 111, 1. Oth IV, 2, 167 Cymb. V, 4, 32.

Figuratively, = to resound, to be noisy:

*never did I hear such gallant —ing*, Mids IV, 1, 120 *churlish —ing of the winter's wind*, As II, 1, 7 *as doth a rock against the —ing flood*, H8 III, 2, 197 *and with an accent tuned in self-same key: starts to —ing fortune* (i.e. to the tempest), Troil I, 3, 51 *thou hast as —ing a nativity as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven can make*, Per III, 1, 32

**Chider**, one who clamors and quibbles Shu I, 2, 238

**Chiter**, adj 1) principal *the field's c. flower*, Ven 8 *thy c. desire*, Sonn 10, 8 Gent III, 1, 340 LLL IV, 1, 51 Mids I, 2, 30 March I, 1, 127 H4A III, 2, 109 H6A I, 4, 0 III, 1, 130 IV, 1, 146 H3 V, 3, 3 118 Cor I, 1, 8 Tit V, 3, 122 Tim IV, 2, 44 Mob II, 2, 40 III, 1, 11 Hml I, 1, 106 IV, 4, 34 Ant II, 6, 10 IV, 12, 27 Per IV, 3, 5 *my lord c. justice*, H4B V, 2, 1 V, 3, 114 V, 5, 48 Used in the predicate *every present sorrow seemeth* c. Ven 974 *stands c. in power*, All's II, 1, 115 *I was the c. that raised him to the crown, and I'll be to bring him down again*, H6C III, 3, 262 *my friends, of whom he's c.* Cor I, 2, 18 *that she hath thee, is of my waiting c.* Sonn 42, 3 Corrupted passage as of a most select and generous c. in that, Hml I, 3, 74 (Eft *cheff*) — *both for myself and them, but, c. of all, your safety*, John IV, 2, 49 Superfluous *employ your — est thoughts to courtship*, March II, 8, 43 John II, 39 H6A I, 1, 177 II, 2, 12 H6B III, 2, 324 H6C IV, 3, 11 IV, 5, 3 R3 V, 3, 300 Troil I, 2, 292 Cor. II, 2, 68 V, 6, 150 Tit V, 3, 125. Mob III, 6, 33 Hml I, 2, 117 Per ProI 18

In chief = principally but in c. for that her reputation was disvalued, Meas V, 220 *unto your grace do I in c. address the substance of my speech*, H4B IV, 1, 31

2) excellent, most important *the c. perfections of that lovely dame*, H6A V, 5, 12 *but with the first of all your c. affairs, let me entreat*, H6C IV, 6, 58

3) main, greatest part of *all France with their c. assembled strength*, H6A I, 1, 139 *that his c. followers lodge in towns about him*, H6C IV, 3, 13

**Chief**, subst, commander, captain. *farewell* *my chief* *my chief*

Chide, chide

Chide, chide

Child

*thou c. I'll whip thee with a rod*, Mids III, 2, 409 Used of a female child, in opposition to a male a boy or a c. Wint III, 3, 71 With c. = pregnant Tp I, 2, 269. Meas I, 2, 160 II, 3, 13 LLL IV, 3, 90 John III, 1, 89 H6A V, 4, 62 Per III ProI 40 great with c. Meas II, 1, 91 with c. by a p. Meas I, 2, 92 I, 4, 45 III, 2, 212 Merch III, 5, 42 H4B Ind 14 with c. of R3 III, 6, 86 To get a woman with c. Meas I, 2, 74 I, 4, 29 IV, 3, 180 All's IV, 3, 213 V, 3, 302 Wint III, 3, 62 To go with o.: H4B V, 4, 10 R3 III, 5, 86



2) male or female descendant in the first degree: *Tr* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 318 *III*, 3, 72 *V*, 195 *II* *II*, 1, 70 *Wiv* *III*, 1, 76 100 *Mids* *I*, 3, 27 *March* *III*, 5, 2 etc etc *now you speak like a good c and a true gentleman*, *II* *IV*, 5, 118 *your children's children*, *R* *V*, 3, 262 *best child, child's children, cry against you now*, *II* *IV*, 118 *left you wife and child*, *Meb* *IV*, 3, 26 *Figuratively of my dear love were but the c of state*, *Sonn* 121, 1 *this c of fancy* (= *Amado*) *LLL* *I*, 1, 171 *this same c of honour and renown* *H4A* *III*, 2, 137 *the great c of honour*, *Cardinal Wolsey*, *H* *IV*, 2, 6 *this noble passion, c of integrity*, *Meb* *IV*, 3, 115 *be a c o' the time*, *Ant* *II*, 7, 106 (= accommodate yourself to circumstances)

3) a young knight *C Rowland to the dark tower came* *La* *III*, 4, 187 (snip of an old song)

**Child-bed**, the state of a woman in labour *Wint* *III*, 2, 104 *Per* *III*, 1, 57 *V*, 3, 5

**Child-bearing**, changed to a child the untamed and jarring senses, *O, send up of this c father*, *La* *IV*, 7, 17 (a father whom I now have to nurse as if he were my child)

**Childed**, having children *he c as I fathered*, *La* *III*, 6, 117

**Childerie**, Merovingian king, deposed by Pepin, *II* *5* *I*, 2, 65 (it should be *Chilperic*)

**Childhood**, 1) the time in which men like children *Mids* *IV*, 1, 173 *Rom* *III*, 3, 95 (*the c of our joy*) *Meb* *II*, 2, 54 (*his the eye of c that fears a painted devil*) in their —, *Wint* *I*, 1, 25. *c innocence*, *Mids* *III*, 2, 202 *c proof*, *March* *I*, 1, 144

2) the relation to parents *you better knowest the offices of nature, bond of c*, *La* *II*, 4, 181

**Childing**, bringing forth children, fruitful the spring, the summer, the autumn, angry winter, change their wonted loves, *Mids* *II*, 1, 112

**Childish**, pertaining to, or becoming a child, always in a bad sense *Ven* 398 *Luci* 274 1825 *As* *II*, 7, 162 *Wint* *IV*, 4, 113 *HGB* *I*, 1, 245 *II* *IV*, 4, 38 *R3* *I*, 2, 155 *H* *V*, 3, 25. *Cor* *II*, 3, 183 *Rum* *I*, 1, 217

**Childish-foolish**, foolish like a child. *R3* *I*, 3, 112

**Childishness**, qualities of a child *perhaps thy c will move him more than can our reasons*, *Cor* *V*, 3, 157 In a bad sense *As* *II*, 7, 165 *Ant* *I*, 3, 58

**Child-killer**, murderer of a child *II* *IV* *II*, 2, 112

**Childlike**, becoming a child *cherished by her c duty*, *Gentl* *III*, 1, 75 *a c office*, *La* *II*, 1, 108

**Childness**, humour of a child and with his carrying c *curves in me thoughts that would throb my blood*, *Wint* *I*, 3, 170

**Chill** = I will (Somersetshire dialect) *La* *IV*, 6, 239 247.

**Chill**, adj., cold, stiff and shivering with cold *cold modesty, hot wrath, both far from hence and c extinction hath*, *Compl* 294 *the many will be too c and tender*, *All* *IV*, 5, 56 *my veins are c*, *Per* *II*, 1, 77.

**Chilling**, the same *a c. sweat o'er runs my trembling joints*, *Tit* *II*, 3, 212.

**Chime**, harmony of sounds *hell only danceth at so harsh a c*, *Per* *I*, 1, 85 Especially of a set of bells, *we have heard the — at midnight*, *H4B* *III*, 2,

228 *when he speaks, twinkle c a c a-midwint*, *Tit* *I*, 3, 159

**Chimney**, 1) the structure of brick which conveys the smoke *Wiv* *IV*, 2, 17 *As* *IV*, 1, 166 *H4A* *I*, 1, 3 *H4B* *IV*, 2, 136 *H6C* *V*, 6, 17 *Meb* *II*, 3, 60

2) the fireplace *Wiv* *V*, 3, 17 *H4A* *II*, 1, 22 *Cymb* *K*, 1, 80

**Chimney-piece**, ornamental part of a fireplace *and the c. chaste Diana bathing*, *Cymb* *II*, 1, 81

**Chimney-sweeper**, one whose trade is to clean chimneys *LLL* *IV*, 3, 266 *Cymb* *IV*, 2, 263

**Chimney-top**, the small turret above the roof in which the chimney ends *Cies* *I*, 1, 14 (in *II* *IV* *C* *V*, 6, 17 *Chimney's top*)

**Chin**, the part of the face below the mouth *Ven* 59 85 (*upon this promise did he remove his c*) *Luci* 120 472 *Compl* 92 *Tr* *II*, 1, 249 *IV*, 183 *La* *III*, 2, 731 *Mide* *II*, 1, 105 (some *M* add *than*) *March* *II*, 2, 100 *III*, 2, 81 *As* *I*, 2, 76 *III*, 2, 217. 223 *Tw* *I*, 5, 267 *III*, 1, 54 *Wint* *II*, 3, 101 *H4A* *I*, 3, 34 *H4B* *I*, 2, 23 207 271 *II* *III* *Cor* 22 *III*, 4, 37 *Tit* *I*, 2, 156 etc *Cor* *II*, 2, 95 *La* *III*, 7, 38 76

**China**, porcelain *they are not C. dishes, but very good dishes*, *Meas* *II*, 1, 97

**Chine**, 1) the spine. *And like to mose in the c* *Shu* *III*, 2, 51

2) a piece of the spine, cut for cooking or cut out the burly-boned clown in — of beef, *HGB* *IV*, 10, 61 *let me ne'er hope to see a c again*, *II* *V*, 4, 26

**Chink**, subst., 1) fissure *talk tough the c of a wall*, *Mids* *III*, 1, 66 *V*, 131 159 178 194

2) *Plin.* *chinks*, in popular language, = clinking money *he that can lay hold of her shall have the —*, *Rom* *I*, 5, 119

**Chlopping**, see *Chopino*.

**Chip**, subst., small piece of wood, used of the keys of the piano *those dancing —s, o'er whom thy fingers walk with gentle gait*, *Sonn* 128, 10

**Chip**, vb., to cut into small pieces *o' would had —ed in bad well*, *H4B* *II*, 4, 258 (cf *bread-chipper*, 312) *that noseless, handleless, beaked and —ed, come to her*, *Tit* *V*, 5, 31

**Chiron**, name in *Tit* *II*, 1, 26 etc

**Chirp**, to utter the sounds of small birds *think he that the —ing of a warren, by crying comfort from a hollow breast, can chase away the first-conceived sound* *HGB* *III*, 2, 42

**Chirrah**, says Armado for *surah* *LLL* *V*, 1, 85

**Chirurgically**, in the manner of a surgeon *Tr* *II*, 1, 140

**Chisel**, instrument with which stone is pared away *what fine c could ever yet cut breath*, *Wint* *V*, 3, 78

**Chitcheer**, name in *All* *IV*, 3, 187

**Chivalrous**, becoming a knight. *c design of knightly trial*, *R2* *I*, 1, 81

**Chivalry**, 1) knighthood, deeds and qualities of a knight *glorious by his manly c* *Luci* 109 *we shall see justice design the victor's c* *R2* *I*, 1, 203 *Christian service and true c* *II*, 1, 64 *to want to c* *H4A* *V*, 1, 91 *we kept together in our c* *H5* *IV*, 6, 19, the son of c. *HGA* *IV*, 6, 29 *the flower of Europe for*

his c H6C II, 1, 71 the *prince* of c. Troil I, 2, 249 his *few* worth and *single* c IV, 4, 150 ' the *vein* of c V, 3, 32 his *device*, a *wealth* of c Per II, 2, 29

2) the body or order of knights by his light did all the c of England move, H4B II, 3, 20 when all his c hath been in France, H5 I, 2, 157

**Choice**, 1) the act of choosing, election but then woos best when most his c is forward, Ven 570 with a leavened and *prepared* c Mens I, 1, 52 Mils I, 1, 69 139 141 239 IV, 1, 141 Merch II, 1, 13 II, 9, 15 48 Shi I, 1, 138 (these's small c in rotten apples) III, 1, 17 All's I, 3, 151 II, 3, 84 V, 3, 15 Wint IV, 4, 319 426 H6A V, 3, 125 Troil I, 3, 318 Coi II, 3, 105 Tim I, 1, 318 321 Rom I, 2, 38 Hml I, 3, 20 22 III, 2, 68 Oth I, 3, 258 II, 1, 238 Pa II, 5, 18 Of a person's c = chosen by a p you have *her*, lady, and of you c, these *reveland* fathers, H8 II, 4, 58 five *tribunes*, of then own c Coi I, 1, 220 At you c = as you please Coi I, 9, 36 III, 2, 123 La II, 4, 220 To make c = to choose, to select now make you c Merch II, 7, 3 II, 2, 43 H6 I, 4, 86 make the c of thy own time, All's II, 1, 201 make c II, 3, 78 make c of either's money, La I, 1, 7 rather makes c of loss, Ant III, 1, 23 make c of which your highness will see first, Mids V, 43 make c of whom your sweetest friends you will, Hml IV, 5, 204 made a woi thy c H6C IV, 1, 3. made a simple c Rom II, 5, 38 to make some meaner c Tit II, 1, 73 To take c = to choose at pleasure had I a sister were a grace, or a daughter, a goddess, he should take his c Troil I, 2, 258 take you c of those that best can aid your action, Coi I, 6, 65 come, and take c of all my library, Tit IV, 1, 34

2) power of choosing, judgment sense to ecstasy was ne's so allied but it reserved some quantity of c., to serve in such a difference, Hml III, 1, 75

3) the person or thing chosen this is my father's c Wir III, 4, 31 your c is not so rich in worth as beauty, Wint V, 1, 214 H4B I, 3, 87 H6A V, 1, 26 H6C IV, 1, 9 Tit IV, 2, 75

4) sufficient number to choose among

are placed upon those boughs which shake against the cold, has a *ruined* —s, *where* late the sweet birds sang, Sonn 73, 4

3) the part of a church eastward of the nave, separated from it, usually, by a screen of open work having brought the queen to a prepared place in the c H8 II, 1, 64

**Choke**, to suffocate impatience —s her pleading tongue, Ven 217 —d with a piece of toasted cheese, Wir V, 5, 147 R2 II, 1, 37 H6A II, 5, 123 III, 2, 46 V, 4, 120 Troil I, 3, 126 Tit V, 3, 175 Tim I, 2, 38 Cues I, 2, 249 Ant I, 5, 68 as corn o'ergrown by weeds, so heedful fear is almost —d by unresisted lust, Linc 262 they'll o'ergrow the garden and c the *harsh*, parts I, 33 cf R2 III, 1, 44 leaving their earthly parts to c your clime, H5 IV, 3, 109 (= to poison the air) fearful scouring doth c the air with dust, Tim V, 2, 16

• Hence = to oppress, to make away with, to kill else imputation might oppress your life and c your good to *rupe*, Moss V, 427 that's the way to c a *giving* spirit, LLL V, 2, 868 Ado II, 3, 264 Shi II, 378 John IV, 5, 58 H4B I, 1, 184 H6A II, 4, 113 H6B III, 1, 143 H8 I, 2, 4 Coi IV, 7, 49 Rom I, 1, 260 Cues III, 1, 269 Mob I, 2, 9 Oth V, 2, 55 Cymb III, 5, 77 — Reflectively when to my good lord I prove untrue, I'll c myself, Cymb I, 5, 87

• To c up, in the same sense where none will sweat but for promotion, and having that, do c then service up even with the having, As II, 3, 61 our garden is full of weeds, her *fairest* flowers —d up, R2 III, 4, 44

**Choler**, 1) anger Wir II, 3, 89 III, 1, 11 LLL II, 206 Shr IV, 1, 175 H4A I, 3, 129 H4B II, 4, 176 H5 IV, 7, 38 188 H6A IV, 1, 168 V, 4, 120 HGB I, 3, 155 V, 1, 23 H8 I, 1, 150 II, 1, 34 Coi II, 3, 206 III, 1, 83 III, 3, 25 Rom I, 5, 91 Tim IV, 3, 373 Cues IV, 3, 39 La I, 2, 23 Oth II, 1, 279 — Quibbling with *colours* H4A II, 4, 356 Rom 2, 1, 4

2) bile let's purge this c without letting blood, R2 I, 1, 153 Hml III, 2, 315 (a quibble in both

**Choleric**

I.

IV,

dra

IV,

or,

IV,

I.

ing

29

236 ye c *spirits*, H6A V, 3, 3 the c and master *spirits* of this age, Cues III, 1, 103. in c *Italian*, Hml III, 2, 274 most c, *foreaken*, Lr I, 1, 254 — Superl choicest the —st *mark* of the kingdom, H8 IV, 1, 91

**Choice-drawn**, selected with care: these *culled* and c *cavaliers*, H5 III ProI 24

**Choicest**, not indiscriminately, but with nice regard to preference a band of men, collected c, from each county some, H6B III, 1, 813

**Choir**, 1) a band of singers in divine service. Her heavy anthem still concludes in woe, and still the c of echoes answer so, Ven 840 (cf 834) the c *sung* the 'To Dawn', H8 IV, 1, 90

2) the part of the church where the choristers

punched with the c Coi II, 1, 83 Singular expression *blow*, *vilain*, all thy *sphere* has *check* outward the c of *purged* Aquilon, Troil IV, 5, 9 (partly explained by H4A III, 1, 29—31, cf Ven 1046)

**Choose** (unpf chose Sonn 25, 10 Tp V, 100. Gentl III, 1, 17 also *patric chosen* Mens II, 1, 283 Ado III, 3, 6 Merch I, 2, 35 As IV, 1, 198 etc chose Pilgr 299 LLL I, 1, 170 Cor II, 3, 163 222 Cues II, 1, 314 Oth I, 1, 17, —and, used adjectively, LLL V, 1, 98).

1) to make choice, to elect, a) absol *press* never thou to c *anew*, Pilgr 332 if we c by the *horns*, LLL IV, 1, 116 Merch I, 2, 90 II, 1, 16, II, 7, 35 III, 2, 132 H6A V, 5, 50 H6C IV, 1, 61

b) trans to make choice of, to select — *ing so strong a prop to support so weak a wish*, Ven Dedu 2 *when as I live up both chose the due*, Pilgr 299 *Th* V, 190 *Meas* II, 1, 287 *Em* IV, 3, 96 *Ad* V, 1, 136 281 *Mok* I, 1, 110 *Merch* I, 2, 31 35 99 *Il* 7, 5 *H* 9, 11 *A* IV, 1, 198 *Sh* II, 305 *Wint* V, 1, 65 *R* II, 1, 29 *H* II, 1, 79 *H* II, 3, 115 *IV*, 6, 31 *Is* II, 2, 2 *T* II, 1, 67 *Cor* II, 3, 163 222 *III*, 1, 169 *T* II, 1, 23 190 *H* II, 3, 106 *Oth* I, 1, 17 *III*, 3, 189 *Ant* I, 2, 62 *III*, 1, 37 *Cymb* I, 1, 139 1, 1, 136 *en* rather what he cannot change than what he —, *Ant* I, 1, 15 (= what he likes, please)

*Chosen* = select, choice a guard of chosen shot, *H* II, 1, 53 *chosen soldiers*, *H* II, 3, 204 *to rank our chosen truth with such a show*, *H* II, 18 *this chosen infant*, *H* V, 5, 49 *other chosen attractions* *Per* V, 1, 46 *Chose*, in the same sense the word is well called, *chose*, *LLL* V, 1, 98 (*Holoternes' speech*) — *Chosen* = destined by Providence chosen from above, to work exceeding miracles, *H* II, V, 4, 39 — Quite adjectively she's the chosen of *Signior Montecchi*, *Sh* I, 2, 237 (elected bride)

*To c ap sh* to c me a husband, *Merch* I, 2, 23 *c himself a wife*, *Wint* IV, 4, 418

Followed by a double accus *Langton, chosen archbishop of Canterbury*, *John* II, 1, 143 *would c him pope*, *H* II, 1, 3, 65 *Thomas More is chosen Lord chancellor*, *III*, 2, 393

Followed by a person for being chosen for the prince's watch, *Ad* III, 3, 6 *I chose Camillo for the minister*, *Wint* III, 2, 160 *I c Clarence for protector*, *H* II, 4, 37 *c Caesar for their king*, *Caes* I, 2, 80

Followed by as whom right and wrong have chose as umpire, *LLL* I, 1, 170

*To c out* which for their habitation chose out thee, *Sonn* 95, 10. *c out some secret place*, *R* II, 6, 25 *what a time have you chose out*, *Caes* II, 1, 314 — *To c forth* which out of a great deal of old *Sh* II, 1, 101

*I rather c* = I like better *I rather chose to cross my friend .. than heap on your head*, *Gentl* III, 1, 17 *why I rather c to have a weight of cannon flesh than to receive*, *Merch* IV, 1, 40 *I rather c to wrong the dead than I will wrong such knowable men*, *Caes* III, 2, 130

*I cannot c* (with or without but) = I must necessarily she cannot c but love, *Ven* 70 *that cannot c but amaze him*, *Wiv* V, 3, 18 *thou canst not c but know*, *Tw* II, 5, 188. *she cannot c but be old*, *H* II, 3, 221. *Aufidius will appear well in these wars* (i. e. play a brave part) — *he cannot c* *Cor* IV, 3, 39 *cf. Sonn* 64, 13 *Th* I, 2, 186 *II*, 2, 24 *Gentl* IV, 4, 82 *Sonn* III, 1, 120 *Sh* Ind I, 42 *All's* I, 1, 158 *I*, 3, 220 *Wint* I, 1, 26 *H* II, 1, 3, 279 *III*, 1, 148 *V*, 2, 45 *R* II, 1, 289 *Rom*, 1, 3, 50 *H* II, 1, 5, 68 *I* I, 4, 18 *Cymb* I, 6, 71

2) *To do at one's pleasure* if you will not have me, *c* *Merch* I, 2, 51 *I hope I may c* *Sh* V, 1, 48 *thou wrongest thyself, if thou shouldst strive to c* *All's* II, 3, 153 — *I shall not c* = I must you shall not c, *sur, come!* *Wiv* I, 1, 310 *you shall not c but drink*, *Sh* V, 1, 12 *thou shalt not c but go*, *Tw*, IV, 1, 61. *he should not c but give them to his master*, *Tit*, IV, 3, 74 *he shall not c but fall*, *H* II, 1, 7, 66

3) to make a difference, to distinguish *I think there is not half a kiss to c who loves another best*, *Wint* IV, 1, 175 (the shepherd's speech)

*Chouser*, one that chooses so far forth as herself might be her c *Wiv* IV, 6, 11

*Chop*, vb, 1) to do any thing with a quick motion to pop and then we will c him in the waistcoat *h* II, 1, 160 (*Fl. th*) 277 (*Fl. th*)

2) to mince *I will c her into minces*, *Oth* IV, 1, 211 — *Chopped* = rent and split with tool or age. *beated and chopped with timed antiquity*, *Sonn* 62, 10 *her pretty chapt hands*, *A* II, 1, 50 *que we always a little, lean, old, chapt, bald shot*, *H* II, 2, 294 (*M* *Edd* *chapt*) *clapped their chapt hands*, *Caes* I, 2, 246 (*M* *Edd* *chapt*) — *Chopping* = mincing, affected the chopping *I cack we do not und. stand*, *R* II, 3, 124 (according to Wright = chancing one meaning for another)

*To c away* or *off* = to cut off c away that furious pate of his, *H* II, V, 1, 135 *his head to be —ed off*, *Meas* I, 2, 70 *H* II, 1, 142 *H* II, 6, 82 *V*, 1, 50 *R* II, 1, 193 *Tit* *III*, 1, 72 153

*Chop*, *subst* fissure, crack *he cheeks with —s and wrinkles were disguised*, *Luc* 1462 (*M* *Edd*, *chaps*) of *Chaps*

*Chopping*, a kind of high shoe, worn by ladies. *your ladyship is nearer to heaven than when I saw you last, by the altitude of a c*, *H* II, 2, 447

*Chop-logic*, a reasoner, sophist *how now, c, what is this?* *Rom* III, 5, 150

*Choppy*, full of clefts each at once *her c fingers laying upon her skinny lips*, *Mc* I, 3, 44 (some *M* *Edd* *chappy*)

*Chops*, a person resembling a piece of meat *H* II, 1, 2, 151 *H* II, 1, 235

*Chord*, string of a musical instrument that would fit at the string, the master c on's heart, *H* II, 2, 106 (*O* and *M* *Edd* *cord*, perhaps = fibre)

*Chorus*, interpreter in a dumb show or other play. *wherupon it made this threne to the phoenix and the dove, as c to their tragic scene*, *Phoen* 52 *for the which supply, admit me c to this history*, *H* II, 3, 32 *this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king*, *You are as good as a c*, my lord, *III*, 1, 2, 255

*Chorus-like*, like an interpreter in a dumb show and all this dumb play had his acts made plain with tears, which, c, *her eyes did run*, *Ven* 360

*Chough*, the bird *Corvus monedula*. *I myself could make a c of as deep chalk*, *Th* II, 1, 266 *risset-pated c's*, *Mids* II, 2, 21 — *s' language*, gabbles enough, *All's* IV, 1, 22 *scared my —s from the chaff*, *Wint* IV, 4, 630 *magot-pies and —s and rooks*, *Mc* III, 4, 125 *'tis a c* *H* II, 2, 69 *\* the crows and —s that wing the midway air*, *L* I, 6, 13

*Chisom* (conspired to *Chisom* by *Sh*) *Quickly*, a white vestime put upon the child after baptism *a made a fine end and went away as it had been any c child*, *H* II, 3, 129 In the bills of mortality such children as died within the month of birth were called *chisoms*.

*Chit*, the *Sax* *lo* *ut* *R* II, 93, 99 170 *H* II, 1, 19 *III*, 2, 111 *H* V, 1, 65 *H* II, 1, 2, 106 *H* II, 1, 214 *R* II, 1, 4, 195 *Conspired to Chis* by Captain Macmorris in *H* II, 2, see Appendix

*Christen*, vb, to baptize. *Merch* IV, 1, 398. *As* *III*, 2, 284 *R* II, 1, 50 *Tit* IV, 2, 70 (*c* *it with thy dagger's point*)

**Christen** = Christian *there's ne'er a king e could be better but*, H4A II, 1, 19 (FF in Christendom) and can call them all by their c names, II, 4, 8 (FF com)

**Christendom**, 1) the whole of the regions inhabited by Christians *the lyngest knave in C Shu Ind 2, 26 H 188 John II, 75 H4A I, 2, 109 II, 1, 19 (Qq christen) III, 1, 164 H4A II, 4, 89 H6B II, 1, 126 H6C II, 2, 83 R3 III, 4, 63 H3 III, 2, 67 all the kings of C John III, 1, 162 the states of C H6A V, 4, 96 committing freely your scruple to the voice of C H3 II, 2, 88 C shall ever speak his virtue, H3 IV, 2, 63 an older and a better soldier none that C gives out, Mch IV, 3, 192*

2) Christianity *by my c John IV, 1, 16 their clothes are after such a panyan cut too, that, sure, they've worn out C H3 I, 3, 15*

3) Christian name, appellation, *with a world of pretty, fond, adoptions — a, that blinking Cupid gossips, All's I, 1, 188*

**Christening**, subst, baptizing H3 V, 4, 10 38 78 87

**Christian**, subst, a professor of the religion of Christ *Gentl II, 5, 58 G1 III, 4, 272 Wir I, 1, 103 Meas II, 1, 56 Exr I, 2, 77 Merch I, 3, 43 162 179 H3, 3, 11 II, 4, 19 II, 5, 15 II, 8, 16 III, 1, 66 III, 5, 22 IV, 1, 387 As IV, 3, 33 Tw I, 3, 89 III, 2, 75 R2 IV, 83 H4A V, 5, 9 H4B II, 2, 76 R3 III, 5, 26 H3 II, 1, 64 V, 3, 180 Hml III, 2, 35 Oth IV, 2, 83 etc*

**Christian**, adj, professing the religion of Christ, becoming one who professes it, pertaining to Christianity *Wir III, 1, 96 IV, 1, 73 Merch II, 5, 33 II, 8, 16 III, 1, 62 III, 3, 16 Shr III, 2, 72 All's IV, 4, 2 John V, 2, 87. R2 II, 1, 54 IV, 93 130 H4B IV, 2, 115 H5 I, 2, 241 H6A IV, 2, 30 V, 1, 9 V, 3, 172 H6B IV, 7, 44 R3 I, 4, 4 III, 7, 98 116 IV, 4, 408 H3 II, 2, 93 131. III, 1, 99 III, 2, 244 IV, 2, 156 Hml IV, 5, 200 V, 1, 1 Oth I, 1, 30 II, 3, 172 etc*

**Christian-like**, 1) adj, becoming a Christian with a most C fear, *Ado II, 5, 199 C accord. H5 V, 2, 381 a C conclusion, R3 I, 3, 16*

2) adv, *he most C laments his death, W6B III, 2, 58*

**Christmas**, the festival celebrated in memory of the birth of Christ at C LLL I, 1, 105. *to dash it like a C comedy, V, 2, 462 a C gambold or a tumbling-trick, Sh Ind 2, 140*

**Christmas**, see *Christmas*

**Christopher**, name, Shr Ind. 2, 19 R3 IV, 5, 1\*

**Chrophere**, the same Shr Ind 2, 5 76

**Chronicle**, subst, historical account of events in order of time *Sonn 106, 1 Tp V, 163 Sh Ind 1, 4 H4A I, 3, 171 V, 2, 58 H4B IV, 4, 126 H5 I, 2, 163 IV, 7, 98 H3 I, 2, 74 Troil II, 8, 166 IV, 5, 202 Cor V, 3, 145 Hml II, 2, 549 Ant III, 13, 173*

**Chronicle**, vb, to record, to register *should not be — d for wise, Gentl I, 1, 41 this sport, well carried, shall be — d, Mids III, 2, 210 this deed is — d in hell, R2 V, 5, 117. to suckle fools and c small beer, Oth II, 1, 161*

**Chronicler**, writer of a chronicle and the foolsh — of that age found it was *Hero of Sestos*, As IV, 1, 105 (some M Edd coroners) *I wish ... but such an honest c as Gryllith, H3 IV, 2, 72.*

**Chrysolite**, a precious stone, of a green colour: Oth V, 2, 145

**Chuck** (= *chicken*), a term of endearment LLL V, 1, 117 V, 2, 867 Tw III, 4, 126. H3 III, 2, 26. Mch III, 2, 45. Oth III, 4, 49 IV, 2, 24 Ant. IV, 4, 2

**Chud** = I would (Somersetshire dialect) Lr IV, 6, 213

**Chuff**, see *Chewet*  
**Chuff**, a dull fellow who is well off, but does not know how to enjoy his wealth *are ye undone? no, ye fat —s, I would you stave was here! H4A II, 2, 94 (cf Nares' and Dyce's Glossaries)*

**Church**, 1) a building consecrated to Christian worship *Wir V, 5, 196 Merch I, 2, 14 Shu III, 2, 181 IV, 4, 88 V, 1, 5 V, 1, 42 Tw III, 1, 3 III, 2, 81 H4A V, 1, 73 III, 3, 9 H4B II, 4, 250 Mch IV, 1, 53 Hml III, 2, 141 IV, 7, 127 Y, 1, 55 etc. I can see a c by daylight, Ado II, 1, 86 parish c As II, 7, 52 cathedral c HGB I, 2, 37*

2) a community regulated by certain ecclesiastical institutions, and represented by the body of the clergy *I am of the c (i.e. a clergyman), Wir I, 1, 32 why thou against the c so wilfully dost spurn, John III, 1, 141 255 III, 4, 173 H5 I, 1, 10 H6A I, 1, 32 38 III, 1, 46 HGB I, 1, 186 Ephorans of the old c H4B II, 2, 164 Used as a fem H3 V, 3, 116, of John III, 1, 141 255 Without the article dignities of c H6A I, 3, 50 till holy c. incorporate two in one, Rom II, 6, 37*

3) divine service, used without the article: *at c Wir IV, 6, 49 to c Merch I, 1, 29 As II, 7, 114 121 III, 3, 86 Tw I, 3, 136 H6A I, 1, 42 Rom IV, 5, 81 To the c and from the c, seemingly = to c and from c Shu III, 2, 161 IV, 4, 94 — Used, especially, of the marriage-ceremony *when mean you to go to c? Ado II, 1, 371 (= to be married) are come to fetch you to c III, 4, 102 first go with me to c and call me wife, Merch. III, 2, 305 As time we were at c Shu III, 2, 113 to put on better are hego to c 128 his you to c Rom II, 6, 74. get thee to c o' Thursday, or never after! bote me in the face, III, 6, 162 we'll to c to-morrow, IV, 2, 37**

**Church-bench**, seat in the porch of a church: *let us go sit here upon the c till two, Ado III, 3, 95.*

**Church-door**: Rom III, 7, 100

**Church-elf**, becoming a clergyman: *whose c humour fits not for a crown, HGB I, 1, 217*

**Churchman**, an ecclesiastic *Wir II, 3, 49*

57 Tw III, 1, 4 H6A I, 1, 33 40 III, 1, 111 HGB I, 3, 72 II, 1, 25 182 R3 III, 7, 48 H3 I, 3, 55 I, 4, 88 III, 1, 117 V, 3, 63

**Church-way**, the way leading to the church *every one lets faith his spite, in the c paths to glide, Mids V, 389*

**Church-window**: Ado III, 3, 141

**Churchyard**, cemetery *Mids III, 2, 382.*

Wint II, 1, 30 John III, 3, 40 H6A I, 2, 100 Co. III, 3, 51 Rom V, 3, 5 11 36 172 182 186. Hml. III, 2, 407

**Churt**, 1) peasant, rude and ill-bred fellow: *when that c Death my bones with dust shall cover, Sonn 32, 2 good meat is common, that every c affords, Ent III, 1, 24 c, upon thy eyes I throw all the power this charm doth owe, Mids II, 2, 78 Wint IV, 4, 443 HGB II, 2, 218 Tim I, 2, 46 Cymb III,*

6, 65 Femininely *Lavinia*, though you left me like a c Tit I, 186

2) niggard, miser and, *tenet* c, *modest* waste in niggarding, Sonn 1, 12 (et beautiful niggard, 1, 5) then, —, then thoughts, although the eyes were kind, to thy fair flower add the rank small of sweet, 69, 11 O c I drunk all and left no friendly drop to help me after, Rom V, 7, 163

**Charlish**, 1) rough, rude, brutal wounding his c drum and ensign red, Ven. 107 et John II, 76 and III, 1, 303 ill-mannered, crooked, c hard in voice, Ven 134 with javelin's point a c snare to gore, 616 those (tears) at her father's c felt she tendered, Gentl III, 1, 225 the yf fang and c eluding of the winter's wind, As II, 1, 7 et c winter's tyranny, H4B I, 3, 62 he disabled my judgment this is called the reply c As V, 4, 81 98 this c messenger, Tw II, 2, 24 unkind this c knot of all-abbored war, H4A V, 1, 16 a good soft pillow were better than a c turf in France, H5 IV, 1, 15 this c superscription, H6A IV, 1, 53 c as the beam, Troil I, 2, 21 c priest, Hml V, 1, 263 2) niggardly my master is of c disposition and little rocks to find the way to heaven by doing deeds of hospitality, As II, 4, 80 nothing do I see in you, though c thought themselves should be your judge, that I can find should meet any hate, John II, 519

**Charlishly**, rudely how c I chid Lucilla hence, Gentl I, 2, 60

**Churn**, to agitate cream for making butter and bootless make the breathless housewife c. Mids II, 1, 37

**Chus**, name of a Jew in Merch III, 2, 287

**Cicatrice**, scar All II, 1, 43 Cor II, 1, 164 Hml IV, 3, 62 Meaning a slight mark or impression. lean but upon a rush, the c and capable impressure thy palm some moment keeps, As III, 5, 23

**Cleely**, name of female servants: Ear. III, 1, 31 Shr. Ind 2, 91.

**Cicero**, the Roman orator (of Tully): Cags I, 2, 185 281. I, 3, 4 II, 1, 141. IV, 3, 178

**Cicester** (most M. Edd Cicester), Cirencester our town of C in Glosstershire, R2 V, 6, 3.

**Cide** (O. Edd. side) = decide. To c this title is impuneled a quest of thoughts, Sonn 46, 9

**Cilicia**, country in Asia Minor Ant II, 6, 16

**Cimber**: 1) Metellus C. Caes I, 3, 131 II, 1, 96 etc 2) Publius C. III, 1, 53 57 72

**Cimmerian**, so the Moor is called in Tit II, 3, 72, from the phrase 'Cimmerian darkness' or = Seythian?

**Cincture**, blundering conjecture of M. Edd for centre (q v) in John IV, 3, 155

**Cinders**, 1) ashes: beauty, truth and rarity here enclosed in c hus, Phoen 55. sorrow concealed doth burn the heart to c Tit II, 4, 37 I should make very forges of my cheeks, that would to c burn up modesty, Oth IV, 3, 75

2) embers. I shall show the c of my spirits through the ashes of my chance, Ant V, 2, 173 — Falstaff judiciously calls the stars so if you do not all show like gilt twopences to me, and I in the clear sky of fame o'ershine you as much as the full moon doth the c of the element, which show like pins' heads to her, H4B IV, 3, 58

**Cinna**, 1) the conspirator Caes I, 3, 132 II, 1, 96 etc. 2) the poet III, 3, 93 etc.

**Cinque-pace** (1) Edd. Cinque-pas and Sunk-a-pace), a dance, the steps of which were regulated by the number five (Nace-) wooing, wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig, a minuet, and a c, — and then comes repentance and, with his bad legs, falls into the c faster and faster, till he sunk into his grave, Ado II, 1, 77 I would not so much as make water but in a c Tw I, 3, 139

**Cinque-pots**, five English havens lying towards France Hastings, Romney, Hythe, Dover, and Sandwich, to which afterwards Winchelsea and Rye have been added Being under obligation to furnish ships in war at their own expense, they enjoyed, in return, particular privileges, is that of sending two members to parliament, called barons of the C H4 IV, 1, 49

**Cinque-spotted**, having five spots a mole c, like the crimson drops of the bottom of a cowslip, Cymb II, 2, 38

**Cipher**, subst, the mathematical mark, which, standing by itself, expresses nothing mine were the very c of a function, Meas II, 2, 30 a most fine figure to prove you a c LLL I, 2, 59 there I shall see mine own figure Which I take to be either a fool or a c. As III, 2, 308 like a c, yet standing in rich place, I multiply, Wint I, 2, 6 let us, — to this great account, on your imaginary foeces work, H5 For 17.

**Cipher**, vb, = to decipher some loathsome dash the herald will contrive, to c me how fondly I did dote, Lucr 207 the illiterate, that know not how to c what is writ in learned books, 811 the face of either — ed either's heart, 1396

**Ciree**, the sootiness in the Odyssey who changed men to beasts Eir V, 270 H6A V, 3, 35

**Circlo**, subst, 1) the round, the ring round about her tear-distained eye blue — s streamed, Lucr 1587 glory is like a c in the water, H6A I, 2, 133 136 the wheel is come full c In V, 2, 174 (Qq circled) = the ring drawn by magicians a Greek invocation, to call fools into a c As II, 5, 62. And with a quibble if you would conjure in her, you must make a c H5 V, 2, 320 to raise a spirit in his mistress' c Rom II, 1, 24.

2) diadem. thus have I yielded up into your hand the c of my glory, John V, 1, 2 and of these crowns the c of the Pontifex, Ant III, 12, 18

3) compass, circuit a great magus, observed in the c of this forest, As V, 4, 34 to whip this dwarfish wren from out the c of his territories, John V, 2, 136

**Circlo**, vb, to enclose, to surround her breasts, like very globes — d with blue, Lucr 407 the crimson blood — s her body on every side, 1739 until thy head be — d with the same (sc. the diadem), H6B I, 2, 10 modest Dian — d with her nymphs, H6C IV, 8, 21 the imperial metal — ing now thy brow, R3 IV, 4, 382 her two branches (viz her arms) whose — ing shadows kings have sought to sleep in, Tit II, 4, 19 you heavy people, c me about, III, 1, 277 — the maid with swelling drops can wet her — d cyme, Lucr 1229 (round eyes?) or eyes surrounded with black circles?)

**Circled**, adj round the moon that monthly changes in her c. orb, Rom II, 2, 110 of Lucr 1229(?)

**Circuit**, 1) circle ( = diadem) the golden c on my head, H6B III, 1, 352 how sweet a thing it is to wear a crown, within whose c is Elysium, H6C I, 2, 30.

2) enclosed space *since I have hemmed thee hem within the c of this wavy pale*, Ven 230 (*sweet tomb that in thy c dost contain the perfect model of eternity*, Rom V, 3, 12; *reading of the spurious Qi*)

**Circumcised**, having the prepuce cut off Oth V, 2, 365

**Circumference**, periphery to be compassed, like a good bible, in the c of a peck, Wiv III, 5, 113

**Circumscribe**, to restrain from where he — d with his sword, and brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome, Tit I, 68, and therefore must his choice be — d unto the voice and yielding of that body wherof he is the head, Hml I, 3, 22

**Circumscription**, restraint, confinement. *I would not my unshorn free condition put into c and confine*, Oth I, 2, 27

**Circumspect**, cautious H6B I, 1, 157 R3 IV, 2, 31

**Circumstance**, 1) condition, state of things so (as a fool) by you c, *I fear you'll prove*, Gent I, 1, 37 (a quibble) *you speak like a green gull, unsifted in such perilous c* Hml I, 3, 102 *but in our c and course of thought 'tis heavy with him*, III, 3, 83

2) something attending and affecting a factor or case (indiscriminately used in the singular and plur): *assailed by night with — s strong of present death*, Luca 1262. *what is the quality of mine offence, being constrained with dreadful c* 1703 *swerve not from the smallest article of it, neither in time, matter, nor other c* Meas IV, 2, 108 *no mercifulous or unsafe c* Tw III, 4, 89, *do not embrace me till each c of place, time, fortune, do cohere*, V, 258 *all other — s made up to the deed*, Wint II, 1, 178 *the c considered*, H4A I, 3, 70 *if your grace mark envy c, you have great reason to do Richard's right*, H6A III, 1, 153 *all — s well considered*, R3 III, 7, 176 *one scene in it comes near the c which I have told thee ..*, Hml III, 2, 81. *all quality, pride, pomp and c of glorious war*, Oth III, 3, 354

Especially, facts from which a certain presumption arises, which give evidence of some truth (cf. above Luca 1262 1703. Tw III, 4, 89 Wint II, 1, 178): *most true, if ever truth were pregnant by c* Wint V, 2, 34 *if — s lead me, I will find where truth is hid*, Hml II, 2, 157 *and can you by no drift of c get from him why he puts on this confusion?* Hml III, 1, 1 (Qi conference) *imputation and strong — s which lead directly to the door of truth*, Oth III, 3, 406

3) occurrence, accident, he that loves himself hath not essentially but by c the name of valour, H6B V, 2, 89 *the presence wherof being by — s partly laid open*, Wint III, 2, 18 *that policy — s may breed itself so out of c* Oth III, 3, 16 (Hf — s)

4) particulars, detail *if pleased themselves, other s, they think, delight in such-like c* Ven 844 (= in such a detailed account) *it must with c be spoken by one whom she esteemeth as his friend*, Gent III, 2, 36 *with c and oaths so to deny this chain*, Err V, 16. *in all these — s I'll instruct you*, Sha. IV, 2, 119. *I know nothing of the c moi c*, Tw III, 4, 287.

*the interruption of their childish drums cuts off more c* John II, 77 *the c I'll tell you more at large*, HGA I, 1, 109 *tell us hence the c* H6B II, 1, 74 *to give me leave, by c, but to acquit myself*, R3 I, 3, 77 *of 80. who, in his c, expressly proves that no man is the lord of any thing*, Troil III, 3, 114 *and tell them both the circumstances of all*, Tit IV, 2, 156 *say either, and I'll stay the c* Rom II, 5, 39 *the true ground of all these piteous woes we cannot without c descry*, Rom. V, 3, 181 (= without further particulars) *you do remember all the c* Hml V, 2, 5 *my — s must first induce you to believe*, Cymb II, 4, 61 — *Used for a detailed proof, a deduction from point to point so, by you c, you call me fool*, Gent I, 1, 36 *that I can deny by a c* 84

5) ceremony, phrases and — s shortened, the lady is disloyal, Ado III, 2, 105 \* *to wind about my love with c* Meach I, 1, 154 *the he with c* As V, 1, 100 (= given indirectly, with some phrases) *to leave favourable — s*, tell Signior Lucanio, Sha V, 1, 23 *his approach, so out of c and sudden*, Wint V, 1, 90 (= without ceremony), *what means this passionate discourse, this persuasion with such c?* H6B I, 1, 105 *and so, without moi c at all, I hold it fit that we shake hands and part*, Hml I, 3, 127 *evades them with a bombast c horribly stuffed with epithets of war*, Oth I, 1, 13

**Circumstanced** *I must be c* Oth III, 4, 201, = *I must submit to circumstances*

**Circumstantial**, 1) consisting of particulars *this fierce abridgement hark to its branches, which distinction should be such c*, Cymb V, 5, 383 — 2) indirect, involved in phrases *the lie c* As V, 4, 85 90, = *the lie with circumstance*, 100

**Circumvent**, to overtake, to foil *it might be the pats of a politician, one that would c God*, Hml V, 1, 88

**Circumvention**, foiling or disappointing by superior cunning *which (wit) is so abundant source, it will not in c deliver a fly from a spider, without drawing them massy wons and cutting the web*, Troil II, 3, 17 *what ever have been thought on in this state, that could be brought so badly act me Rome had c?* Cor I, 2, 60

**Cistern**, a receptacle of water *like wavy conduits copal — s filling*, Luca 1234 *or keep it as a for foul loads to knot and gender in*, Oth IV, 2, 62 *so half my Egypt were submerged and made a c for scaled snakes*, Ant II, 5, 95 *Tropically your wives, your daughters, your waitresses and your maids, could not fill up the c of my lust*, Meb IV, 3, 63

**Citadel**, a small fortress in or near a city *All's IV, 1, 61* Oth II, 1, 94 211 292 III, 3, 59 V, 1, 126 Ant IV, 14, 4

**Citral**, mention: *he made a blushing c of himself*, H4A V, 2, 62

**Cite**, 1) to summon to which she was often — d by them, but appeared not, H6B IV, 1, 29

2) to call up, to invite, to urge *the morning rise doth a each moving sense from idle rest*, Flgr 105 *for Valentine, I need not c him to it*, Gent II, 4, 85 *had I not been — d so by them, yet did I purpose as they do entreat*, H6B III, 2, 281 *it — s us to the field*, H6C II, 1, 34

3) to quote the daniel can c *Scriptura for his purpose*, Meach I, 3, 99 *as truth's authentic author to be — d*, Troil. III, 2, 188

4) to mention, to recount *he, our faults that they may hold excused our lawless lives*, Gentl IV, 1, 55 *whose ages' honour — a virtuous youth*, All's I, 3, 216 (*1 speak and bespeak*) *the pearls whose want gives growth to the imperfections which you have* — d, H5 V, 2, 70 *I do digress too much — say my worthless praise* Tit V, 1, 117 *Wish up thou shalt have thy to spurs — d up in thy spurs*, Lucr 521 *thence we took of our mind's pleasure, and d up a thousand fearful flames*, R3 I, 1, 11

**Citizen**, freeman of a city, townsman  
Lucr 160 Mens I, 6, 13 H1 V, 1, 112 Merch IV, 1, 341 As H 1, 5, 57 Sh 1, 1, 10 IV, 2, 15 John II, 231 362 506 H4A III, 1, 261 H5 I, 2, 139 V Chor 24 H6A I, 3, 62 1, 6 12 H 3, 11 H6B IV, 4, 40 H6C IV, 8, 19 R3 II, 3, 65 H7, 1, 1 c. H8 IV, 1, 7 Cor 1, 1, 15 etc I, 161 IV, 1, 79 Rom 1, 1, 99 H1, 1, 138 Cues 1, 2, 421 H1, 2, 216 Oth 1, 1, 90 Ant V, 1, 17

Used adjectively, = cockney-bred, effeminate but not so *a wanton as to seem to ~~be~~ sick*, Cymb IV, 2, 8

**Citron**, guitar *what is this? a c head*, LLL V, 2, 614 (the citron had usually a head grotesquely carved at the extremity of the neck and hinge-bowd Nares)

**City**, a corporate town Lucr 1369 1554 Gentl III, 2, 91 Mens I, 1, 11 1, 2, 101 H, 1, 243 IV, 3, 103 V, 514 Tit 1, 31 V, 1, 323 Ado III, 5, 29 Mids I, 2, 106 H, 1, 215 March III, 3, 30 IV, 1, 39 As II, 1, 23 H, 7, 74 H5 V Chor 19 H6A I, 4, 11 68 H6B I, 1, 121 IV, 1, 47 IV, 5, 6 Ant IV, 14, 59 etc *Joined to town saeth you — res and subverts your town*, H6A II, 3, 65 *see the — res and the towns defeated*, III, 3, 45 *involve — res and seven walled towns of strength*, III, 4, 7 *turned out of all towns and — res*, R3 I, 4, 146 — *Joined to other words: sometime a blaster, that the ruffe knew of court, of c* Compl 59 *he pierceth through the body of the country, c., count*, As II, 1, 59 *met him in bowoughs, — res, villages*, H4A IV, 3, 89 — *Denoting the body of the citizens the c favours them*, H6C I, 1, 67 *to save the c town, that him and his they in his palace turn*, Per V, 3, 97. — *Used as a fem the c cast her people out upon her*, Ant II, 2, 218 — *Followed by the name of London*, H6A III, 1, 77 *Followed by the name without of in the famous ancient c Towns*, H6B I, 1, 5 1, 3, 63 *then c Coriols*, Cor 1, 3, 111 *your c Rome*, Cor V, 6, 93 — *Male not a c feast of it, to let the meat cool ere we can agree upon the first place*, Tim III, 6, 75

Figuratively, for female innocence guarded against assaults *to make the breach and enter this sweet c* Lucr. 469 *and blowing upon these terms I held my c* Compl 176 *in longing him down again, you lose your c* All's I, 1, 137.

**City-gate**, Gentl III, 1, 252 H6A III, 2, 1 IV, 2, 5 H6C V, 1, 21

**City-mill**, Cor 1, 10, 31

**City-woman**, wife or daughter of a citizen *the c bears the cost of princes*, As II, 7, 75

**Civet**, a perfume from the civet-cat Ado III, 2, 50. As III, 2, 66 69 La. IV, 6, 132 Alluded to in La. III, 4, 109

**Civil**, 1) relating to the community of the citizens of a state *ichthonous canons. c laws are*

*civil*, Tim IV, 3, 60 *c men* = intestine war Sonn. 35, 12 LLL II, 226 John III, 1, 261 H5 V, 2, 243. H6C I, 1, 19. H 5, 77 *c arms* (= intestine in civil war) R2 III, 1, 102 *swords* H1B V, 5, 112 Ant I, 1, 15 *c blood and c hands and c* Rom Plol 4 *c blood* H1B IV, 5, 131 *hands*, Rom 1, 1, 96 *hands*, H6A I, 1, 53 H6B IV, 8, 16 *bagfeting*, H1A II, 1, 357 *butchery* H1A I, 1, 13 *division*, H6A III, 1, 72 *enmity*, H6C IV, 6, 98 *state*, Ven 761 Cues 1, 6, 11 H1, 1, 261 *tumult*, John IV, 2, 217 *c wounds* (= wounds made in civil war) R2 1, 5, 128 R3 V, 5, 10 Tit V, 3, 87

2) reduced to order and law, well-governed, peaceful *they are reformed, c, full of good*, Gentl V, 4, 156 *whose see is by a c peace maintained*, H1B IV, 1, 42 *the c citizens kneading up the honey*, H5 I, 2, 199 *bringing them to a discipline*, H6B I, 1, 195 *the round world should have shook hairs into c streets*, Ant V, 1, 16

3) decent, well-mannered, polite *school of my sober guards and c fears*, Compl 298 *in honest, c, godly company*, Wiv I, 1, 187 *a c modest wife*, II, 2, 101 *the rude sea gave c*, Mids II, 1, 152 *if you were c and knew courtesy*, III, 2, 147 *a c doctor*, Merch V, 210 *c tongues I'll hang on every tree, shift shall c sayings show*, As III, 2, 136 *leap all c bounds*, Tw 1, 4, 21 *where is Malvolio? he is sad and c* III, 4, 5 *revenge those that are c* H4B II, 4, 97 *this honest, virtuous, c gentleman*, 328 *Kent is termed the — est place of all this isle*, H6B IV, 7, 66 *come, c night, those sober suited mabon*, Rom II, 2, 10 *the mere form of c and humane seeming*, Oth II, 1, 243 *you were wont be c*, II, 3, 190 *many a c monster*, IV, 1, 65 *who's here? if any thing that's c, speak, if savage*, Cymb III, 6, 23 — *C as an orange*, Ado II, 1, 304 (a gumble civil and Sennile) — *Superl civilest*, H6B IV, 7, 66

**Civility**, good breeding, decorum, politeness *any madness I ever yet beheld seemed but tameless, c and patience*, Wiv IV, 2, 28 *use all the observance of c*, Merch II, 2, 204 *that in c thou seemest so empty*, As II, 7, 93 96 *from the sense of all c*, Oth 1, 1, 132 Cymb IV, 2, 179

**Civilly**, with decorum *I have savage cause; and to proclaim it c, were like a halbert neck*, Ant III, 13, 129

**Clack-dish**, a wooden dish or box (carried by beggars, it had a movable cover, which they clacked to attract notice) *Nares*: *his use was to put a clack to her c* Merch II, 2, 135

**Clad**, clothed, diest *c in mourning black*, Lucr 1585 *in that dimension grossly c* Tw V, 244. *c in arms*, R2 I, 3, 12 *a woman c in armour*, H6A I, 5, 3 *the morn, in russet mantle c* Hml I, 1, 166

**Claim**, subst, demand of a supposed right, pretension *Ed III, 2, 64 John II, 280 V, 2, 101 H5 I, 2, 12 87 H1, 4, 85 110 H6B II, 2, 7 H1, 1, 375 H6C II, 2, 162 La V, 3, 84 *you go to France*, H5 I, 2, 96 *To lay c to sh*, Lucr 1794 *Ed III, 2, 84 85 89 144 As V, 1, 7 John I, 9, 72 R2 II, 3, 135 H6B II, 3, 40 H6C I, 1, 152 *To make c*, John III, 4, 143 H5 I, 2, 68 96 H6C IV, 7, 59**

**Claim**, vb, to challenge, to demand as a right Lucr 1715 Gentl V, 4, 135 *Ed III, 2, 82 IV, 1, 110 March III, 2, 139 IV, 1, 231 All's II, 3, 168 H1, 4, 43 H1, 2, 75 John I, 2, 94*

H4A V, 1, 44 H5 I, 2, 256 H6A V, 4, 167 H6B I, 1, 230 242 II, 2, 35 47 V, 1, 1 H6C I, 1, 49 IV, 7, 46 R3 III, 1, 50 IV, 2, 91 IV, 4, 469 H8 IV, 1, 15, V, 59. Troil IV, 5, 51 Cor II, 3, 191 III, 2, 85 Mob II, 3, 126. Hml V, 2, 401 Ant II, 2, 130 To c a promise = to remind a person of a promise I c the promise for her heavenly picture, Genl IV, 4, 92 I'll c that promise at your highness' hands, R3 III, 1, 197 With from virtue —s from beauty beauty's red, Lucr 59 With of —s man's rage of me, Eni IV, 4, 159 John I, 122 II, 153 R3 III, 1, 194

Absolutely to bar you highness —ing from the female, H5 I, 2, 92 104 H6C I, 2, 19

**Clamber**, to climb c not you up to the casements then, Metch II, 5, 31 —ing the walls to eyes him, Cor II, 1, 226 on the pendent boughs her consort weeds —ing to hang, Hml IV, 7, 174

**Clamorous**, vociferous, loud ceasing then c cry (i. e. their loud barking) Ven 693 more c than a parrot against rain, As IV, 1, 151 He c and leap all civil bounds, Tw I, 1, 21 the herds were strangely c, to the fought fields, H4A III, 1, 40 are you not ashamed with this modest c outrage to trouble and disturb the king and us? H6A IV, 1, 126 that I am thus encountered with c demands of date-broke bonds, Tim II, 2, 37 whom I will beat into c whinny, Cf. II, 2, 25 Denoting, perhaps, the sound of wailing (cf. clamour) the c owl that nightly hoots and wonders, Mids II, 2, 6 the sound that tells what hour it is are c groans, R2 V, 5, 56

Used of other sounds than the human voice with the c report of war (viz drums and trumpets) thus I will drown your exclamations, R3 IV, 4, 152 those c harbingers of blood and death (viz trumpets), Mob V, 6, 10 kissed her lips with such a c smack that at the parting all the church did echo, Shl III, 2, 180

**Clamour**, subst, outcry, vociferation the venom —s of a jealous woman, Eni V, 60 I'll rail and bawl and with the c keep her still awake, Shl IV 1, 210 contempt and c will be my knell, Wint I, 2, 189 the bitter c of two eager tongues, R3 I, 1, 49 what tumultuous c have we here? H6B III, 2, 239 with all the applause and c of the host, Cor I, 9, 64 we'll bring him to his house with shouts and —s, Cae I, 2, 58 whilst I can vent. from my throat, Li I, 1, 168 lest by his c the town might fall in fight, Oth II, 3, 231

Frequently = loud wailing he pens her piteous —s in her head, Lucr. 681. 'my daughters' and 'my wife' with —s filled the air, 1804 often striking undistinguished woe, in —s of all size, both high and low, Compl 21 suckle ears, deafened with the —s of their own dead groans, LLL V, 2, 874 add to my —s, Troil II, 2, 106 we shall make our griefs and c roar upon his death, Mob I, 7, 78 the instant burst of c that she made, Hml II, 2, 538 she shook the holy water from her heavenly eyes, and c moistened, Lr IV, 3, 23 whilst I was big in c V, 3, 208.

Used of other sounds; of bells: an hour in c Ado V, 2, 64 Of cannon their soul-fearing —s, John II, 383 Of the thunder the immortal Jove's dead —s, Oth III, 3, 356 Of drums and trumpets, playing trumpets and loud chime drums, —s of hell, John III, 1, 804. start an echo with the c of thy drum, V, 2, 108 Of tempests' hanging them (the billows) with deafening c in the clouds, H4B III, 1, 24 not the dreadful shout

which shipmen do the hurricane call, shall dizzy with more c Neptune's ear, Troil V, 2, 174 Of the noise of a chase, a battle etc a savage c Wint III, 3, 56 peace, you ungracious —s! peace, rude sounds! Troil I, 1, 92 And more he spoke, which sounded like a c in a vault, that might not be distinguished, H6C V, 2, 44 (Et cannon)

**Clamour**, vb, to cry, to wail the obscure bud —ed the living night, Mob II, 3, 65

Strange expression 'tis well they are whispering c your tongues, and not a word more, Wint IV, 4, 250<sup>8</sup> Nares 'An expression taken from bell-ringing, it is now contracted to clam, and in that form is common among ingests The bells are said to be clammed, when, after a course of rounds or changes, they are all pulled off at once, and give a general crash or clam, by which the peal is concluded' Dyce 'Mr Hunter observes that the same phrase occurs in Taylor the Waterpoof's Sir Gregory Nonsense Cease frantically cutting the coats, c the promulgation of your tongues'. And Mr Arowsmith explains clamour to mean curb, restrain, considering it as equivalent to chaumbré or chammer (Et chommer), and cites the following passages from Udall's translation of the Apophthegms of Diogenes 'For Crates menaced and threatened him, that unless he chaumbréd his tongue in season etc and from no sort of men in the world did he refrain or chaumbré the taunting of his tongue' — It ought, after all, to be taken into account that in our passage it is the Clown that is speaking If not a misprint, as Gifford supposed, it may be a misapplication of the word for 'chaum'.

**Clang**, the sound of a trumpet loud 'lar-rum, neighing steeds, and trumpets c Shl I, 2, 207

**Clangor**, the same in the very pang of death he cried, like to a dismal c heard from far, H6C II, 3, 18 cf. Trumpet-clangor

**Clap**, vb, A trans I) to strike with a quick motion, without hitting, to tap, to pat —s her pale cheek, till —ing wakes it red, Ven 168 thus hand hath made him proud with —ing him, R2 V, 5, 86 To c a person on the shoulder was a sign of approbation and applause LLL V, 2, 107 Ado I, 1, 261 Troil III, 3, 139 cf it may be said of him that Cupid hath —ed him o' the shoulder, but I'll warrant him heart-whole, As IV, 1, 48 To c one's hands = to strike the hands together by way of applause H6B I, 1, 160 Troil II, 2, 87 Cae I, 2, 246 Hence to c = to applaud if the people did not c him and his him, Cae I, 2, 261 are —ed for it, Hml II, 2, 366

To c hands = to pledge one's faith by joining hands and so c hands, and a bargain, H5 V, 2, 133 Hence and c thyself my love, Wint I, 2, 104 (= promise to marry me by putting thy hand in mine)

2) to do anything with a quick motion, to put, to thrust —ing their pious tails to the ground below, Ven 923 hath —ed his tail between his legs, H6B V, 1, 164 —s me his sword upon the table, Rom III, 1, 6 (= stakes with his sword upon the table) we were dead of sleep, and all —ed under hatches, Tp V, 231 boys c their female joints in stiff unswerving arms, R2 III, 2, 114 a pennyworth of sugar, —ed into my hand by an understruck, H4A II, 4, 25 the usury thought of this fair company —ed usings to me, H8 I, 4, 9 the new proclamation that —ed upon the court-gate, H8 I, 3, 17 (= posted up unexpectedly), but



(he i ill) *return with an intention and upon you two on the probable loss*, Alls III, 6, 106. *the immortality* — *ed on the outward eye of Rich I*, *hath shown him from his own estimation* *and John II 583 and on your heads (P) c. round fine for regret*, HS V, 1, 41

To c on = to put on, to set hastily c on more rits, pursue, Wiv II, 2, 112. *Antony* — *on his sen- sation, and like a dotting wallard flies after her*, Ant III, 10, 20

To c to = to shut hastily *horses, c to the doors*, H4A II, 1, 305. *who, upon the sudden*, — *ed to their voices*, Cor I, 1, 51

To c up = a) to shut up *let them be* — *ed up close*, HGB I, 4, 55. *I wish I could be made so many men, and all of you* — *I wish up together in an Antony*, Ant IV, 2, 17. — b) to make up by joining hands, to accomplish hastily *was ever made* — *ed up so suddenly?* Sh II, 327. *no longer than ye well could wash our hands (sc. of blood) to c this royal bargain up of peace*, John III, 1, 235 (cf. *give to c hands*)

B int, 1) to applaud *when their ladies bid them c HS Epil 14* — 2) to hit quickly and without effort *a would have* — *ed i the clout at twelve score*, H4A III, 2, 51 — 3) to enter upon, to begin with alacrity and buskness *I would dema you to c into your prayers*, Meas IV, 3, 13. *c us into Light o' face*, Ado III, 4, 44. *shall we c into it (a song) roundly?* As V, 3, 11

Clap, subst, 1) striking together of hands to express applause *whose shouts and* — *s over- voices the deep-mouthed sea*, H5 V, Chor 11. *every one with* — *s can sound 'Our hev apparent is a king'*, Per, III Prol 36

2) *At a c.* = at a blow *fifty of my followers at a c*, Lr, I, 4, 316

Clapper, the tongue of a bell *he hath a heart as sound as a bell, and his tongue is the c*, Ado III, 2, 13. — See, besides, *Shoulder-clapper*

Clapper-claw, to clab, to thrash. *he will c thee tightly*, Wiv II, 3, 67, cf. 69. 71. *now they are* — *ing one another, I'll go look on*, Troil, V, 4, 1

Clare, name of a female saint: *the votaries of Saint C*, Meas I, 4, 5

Clarence, 1) Lionel Duke of C, son of Edward III HGA II, 4, 83. II, 5, 75. H6B II, 2, 13. IV, 2, 145. IV, 4, 29. — 2) Thomas of C, son of Henry IV H4B IV, 4, 16 etc. H5 V, 2, 84. — 3) George of C, son of Richard of York and brother to Edward IV and Richard III H6C II, 6, 101. III, 3, 208 etc. R3 I, 1, 34 etc. etc.

Gen. *Clarence?* HGB IV, 2, 145. IV, 4, 29. R3 I, 4, 191. II, 1, 136. III, 1, 144. IV, 2, 55

Claret wine, French wine of a pale red colour; HGB IV, 6, 4

Claribel, daughter of king Alonso in Tp II, 1, 70. 245. 255. V, 209

Clasp, subst, 1) a catch to hold something together *with coral* — *s and amber studs*, Pilgr 366 (not Shakespearean) *that book in many's eyes doth share the glory, that in gold* — *s locks in the golden story*, Rom. I, 3, 92

2) *embrace. the gross* — *s of a lascivious Moor*, Oth. I, 3, 127.

Clasp, vb., 1) trans, a) to fasten together, to shut: *though forfeiters you (seals of wax) cast*

in put on, yet you c young Cupid's tales, Cymb III, 2, 19

b) to join *we'll c hands*, Per II, 1, 57.

c) to embrace a slave, *whose Fortune's tender arm with favour meet* — *ed*, Tim IV, 3, 251. *I am glad to c thee*, Troil IV, 5, 201

2) *into, to cling and* — *ing to the mast, endured a sea* *that almost burst the deck*, Per IV, 1, 56

Clasp, subst, embrace you intimately — *s with your child*, Per I, 1, 128

Clatter, subst rattling noise of arms: *by this great c*, *one of greatest note seems hunted*, Macb V, 7, 21

Claudia, name 1) Meas I, 2, 61. 117. 128 etc etc 2) Ado I, 1, 11. 85. 211 etc etc 3) Hml IV, 7, 40. 4) Caes IV, 3, 242. 214. 290. 291. (M. Edd Claudias)

Claudius, see Claudius 1

Clause, inference, conclusion: *do not extort thy reasons from this c*, *for that I woo, thou therefore hast no cause*, Tw III, 1, 165

Claw, subst, the foot of an animal armed with sharp nails. Lucr 543. LLL IV, 2, 65. Mids IV, 2, 12. As V, 2, 26

Claw, vb, to scratch in a pleasing manner: *look, whether the withered alder hath not his poll* — *ed like a pair of claws*, H4B II, 4, 282. *if a talent be a claw, look how he* — *s him with a talent*, LLL IV, 2, 68. Figuratively, = to smooth, to humour *laugh when I am merry and c no man in his humour*, Ado I, 3, 18. — Used blunderingly *but ags hath* — *ed me in his clutch*, Hml V, 1, 80 (Bf caught)

Clay, earth, dust. *temper c with blood of Englishmen*, HGB III, 1, 311. *and cast you (viz the eyes) with the waters that you lose to temper c*, Lr I, 4, 326. Considered as that to which man must return after death *king's misdeeds cannot be hid in c*, Lucr. 609. *when I perhaps compounded am with c*, Sonn. 71, 10. *this was now a king, and now is c*, John V, 7, 69. *the dead with charity enclosed in c*, H5 IV, 8, 129. *a pit of c for to be made for such a guest*, Hml. V, 1, 104. *impetuous Caesar, dead and turned to c*, 236. — Considered as the stuff of which man and mortal things we made *that sweet breath which was embowd in this brautious c*, John IV, 3, 137. *men as a but gilded loam or painted c*, R2 I, 1, 179. *this foolish-compounded c*, man, H4B I, 2, 8. *this lump of c*, HGA II, 5, 14. *kingdoms are c*, Ant I, 1, 35. *c and c differs in dignity*, Cymb IV, 2, 4

Clay-brained, having a brain of clay, stupid: H4A II, 4, 251, cf. *clodpole* and *Oth V, 2, 164*

Clean, adv, free from dirt or any stain. Gentl III, 1, 278. Err III, 2, 105. Ado IV, 1, 143. Mids IV, 2, 40. As III, 2, 443. All's IV, 3, 166. H4B IV, 1, 201. Cor II, 3, 67. Tim. IV, 3, 364. Macb V, 1, 49. Followed by *of c of such filth*, HGB IV, 7, 34.

Clean, adv, quite, entirely. *c starved for a look*, Sonn' 75, 10. *roaming c through the bounds of Asia*, Eni I, 1, 134. *disfigured c*, R2 III, 1, 10. *though not c past your youth*, H4B I, 2, 110. *domestic broils c overblown*, R3 II, 4, 61. *renouncing c the faith they have in tennis*, H5 I, 3, 29. *this is c kam*, Cor III, 1, 304. *c consumed*, Tit I, 129. *c from the purpose*, Caes I, 3, 35. *wash this blood c from my hand*, Macb. II, 2, 61. *it is c out of the way*, Oth I, 3, 386. *ere c at c'erthrow nature*, Cymb. III, 6, 20

**Cleanly**, adj., careful to avoid filth the —rest *shyt is to kase*, As IV, 1, 77 (instead of spitting, as oysters do) \*not neat, but c Wint 1, 2, 193. *wherein neat and c, but to carve a capon?* H4A II, 4, 502.

**Cleanly**, adv., 1) in a clean manner, without stain and lose c as a nobleman should do, H4A V, 4, 169 — 2) quite, entirely *ceasing their clamorous cry till they have singled with much ado the cold fault c out*, Ven 694. *hast not thou full often struck a doe, and borne her c by the keeper's nose?* Tit II, 1, 94 (= in the very face of the keeper).

**Cleanly-coined** (not hyphenated in O Edd) forged in a neat manner, so as to have a good and spotless appearance *fold my fault in c. excuses*, Lucr. 1073

**Cleanse**, to make clean, to purify c the foul body of the infected world, As II, 7, 60. *priest-like thou hast —d my bosom*, Wint 1, 2, 238 —ing them from tears, R2 V, 5, 54 c the stuffed bosom of that pious stuff, Mob V, 3, 44.

**Clean-timbered**, neatly framed, free from any fault of the body. *Hector was not so c* LII V, 2, 642

**Clear**, adj., 1) bright, transparent, pellucid *those round c pearls (viz. tears) of his*, Lucr 1553 c wells spring c heart, Pilgr 261 *by fountain c* Mids II, 1, 99 Troil III, 3, 314

2) apparent, evident *what he will make up full c* Meas V, 157 *such c lights of favour*, Tw V, 344 c *excuse*, H4A III, 2, 19 *it (the truth) is so c, so shining and evident*, H4A II, 4, 23 *proofs as c as founts in July*, H8 I, 1, 154 'tis c, they'll say 'tis naught, IIS Epil. 4.

3) sounding distinctly. *crack my c voice with sobes*, Troil. IV, 2, 114

4) perspicacious the c eye's moiety and the dear heart's part, Sonn 48, 12 *mine eye's c eye*, my dear heart's dearer heart, Err III, 2, 62 Applied to the mind the ignorant fumes that mingle then —reason, Tp V, 68 *when you shall come to —or knowledge*, Wint II, 1, 97 *something hath puzzled his c spirit*, Oth III, 4, 143 *in our own filth drop ow c judgements*, Ant III, 13, 113 *by his own most c remembrance*, Per V, 3, 12 cf Troil III, 3, 314

5) bright, shining, luminous. O thou c God (so the sun) and patron of all light, Ven 860 *form happy show to the c day with thy much —er light*, Sonn. 43, 7 *it is almost c dawn*, Meas. IV, 2, 296 *in the c sky of fume*, H4B IV, 3, 56 *those c rays which she infused on me*, H8A I, 2, 85 *darkening my c sun*, H8 I, 1, 296

6) beautiful, magnificent, glorious: *to praise the c unmatched c'd and white*, Lucr II (double meaning bright and chaste) *not making worse what nature made so c* Sonn 84, 10 *that c honour we c purchased by the meat of the wearer*, Merch II, 9, 42 *you c heavens!* Tit IV, 3, 27 *think that the —est gods have preserved thee*, Lr IV, 6, 73 (opposed to 'some friend')

7) spotless, unapproachable in his c bed might have reposed still, Lucr 382 *I cannot project mine own cause so well to make it c* Ant V, 2, 122 *lest my life be copped to keep you c* Per I, 1, 141. Hence = pure, innocent c a life ensuing, Tp. III, 3, 82. *if you know yourself c, I am glad of it*, Wiv. III, 3, 123 *your mind is the —er*, and your vu-

tures the fairer, Troil II, 3, 163 *he should the sooner pay his debts and make a c way to the gods*, Tim III, 4, 77 (as = free, open, unencumbered?) *you cannot make gross sins look c* III, 5, 38 *Duncan hath been so c in his great office*, Mob I, 7, 18 *keep my bosom franchised and allegiance c* II, 1, 28 *persons in that c way thou goest*, Per IV, 6, 113 Followed by from c from this attain of mine, Lucr 825 *my remembrance is c from any image of offence*, Tw III, 4, 248 *I am c from treason to my sovereign*, H8B III, 1, 102. *I am c from this mockery of Edward's*, H8C III, 3, 183.

8) serene, cheerful *you, the murderer, look as bright as c*, as yonder Venus, Mids III, 2, 60 *said that she frown, I'll say she looks as c as morning roses newly washed with dew*, Shu II, 173 *with a countenance as c as friendship wears at feasts, keep with Bohemur*, Wint 1, 2, 343

9) free, rid, off from the villainies of man *will set him c* Tim III, 3, 31 (as c way, III, 4, 77, = free, unencumbered?) *was c I from Dunsunaway and c Meh V, 3, 61* Followed by of to get c of all the debts I owe, Merch I, 1, 154 *let me be c of thee*, Tw IV, 1, 4 *they got c of our ship*, Hml IV, 6, 19

**Clear**, adv. 1) bright, joined to burn my most full flame should offer new d burn —er, Sonn 115, 4 *burn, bonfires, c and bright*, H8B V, 1, 3 *this candle burns not c* H8 III, 2, 96

2) plainly, manifestly, distinctly. as c as is the summer's sun *all appear to hold in right and title of the female*, H5 I, 2, 86 (I see) c as day, H8B II, 1, 107 *understand more c* Troil IV, 6, 165 *the sore eyes see c* Per I, 1, 99

3) serenely *only look up c, to alter favour even is to fear*, Mob I, 5, 72

**Clear**, vb., 1) trans a) to make bright, to cleanse the poisoned fountain —a itself again, Lucr 1707 c thy crystals, H5 II, 3, 56 *that will c your sight*, Err III, 2, 57 c up that cloudy countenance, Tit I, 263 *the sun not yet thy thence from heaven —s*, Rom II, 3, 73 (= clears heaven from thy sighs)

b) to free from obscurity or ambiguity *my letters shall c that doubt*, Wint IV, 4, 653 *till we can c these ambiguities*, Rom V, 3, 217 *all other doubts, by time let them be —ed*, Cymb IV, 9, 45

c) to bring to an issue, to settle an affair *this matter shall c all*, As I, 1, 178 *the violent carriage of it will c or end the business*, Wint. III, 1, 18

d) to free from any thing obnoxious *see the coast —ed*, H8A I, 3, 89 *when he was poor, imprisoned, I —ed him with five talents*, Tim. II, 2, 235.

e) to pay, to cancel all debts a —ed between you and I, Merch III, 2, 321 *the imposition —ed her day's ours*, Wint I, 2, 74\*

f) to rid, followed by of and will by twos and threes at several postures c them o' the city, Wint I, 2, 439. *till the ship be —ed of the dead*, Per III, 1, 49

g) to justify, to absolve the blackest sin is —ed with absolution, Lucr 354 to c this spot by death, 1053 *the body's stain he mind untainted —s*, 1710 *he in time may come to c himself*, Meas V, 450 *these lords can c me in it*, Wint II, 3, 143 *and they far c him*, H8 II, 4, 167 *I shall c myself*, V, 3, 65 Followed by from to c her from that suspicion, Lucr 1820 *why shall not I (clear myself) from this con-*

polled stant? 1708 *thy father's charge shall c thee from that stant*, HGA IV, 5, 12 *you will c you self from all suspect*, HGB III, 1, 110 — *s her from all blame*, La II, 1, 117 — Followed by *of* *let us be* — *ed of being ignorant*, Wint III, 2, 5 *a little better — us of this deed*, Arb. II, 2, 67  
 2) int. to become bright till heaven —, Son. 143, 12 *so fast a fly — s not without a storm*, John IV, 2, 10.

**Clearly**, 1) plainly, with clear discernment *if she can make me know this c All's V, 3, 316 you do not understand yourself c* Hml I, 3, 96

2) quite a most extraordinary finery of mine own from my resemblance c *banished his*, Tw V, 289 *how much King John hath lost to this which he accounts so c won*, John III, 4, 122

3) stainlessly and wound our tottering columns c *uplast in the field, and almost to the top of it*, John V, 5, 74

**Clearness**, 1) brightness, purity we make found the c of our clearness, when of our values we publish them, All's I, 3, 68 *Abba pro cover and in the fountain shall we go so long till the fresh taste be taken from that c*, Tit II, 1, 128

2) freedom from suspicion, spotlessness *always thought that I require a c* Mch III, 1, 131

**Clear-shining**, bright in a pale c day, HGC II, 1, 28

**Clear-stories**, only by conjecture in our texts in Tw IV, 2, 41 *u hath bay windows transparent as barricadoes, and the c towards the south north are as lustrous as ebony* Fl has clear stories, the other Fl clear stances, which may be right *Clear-stories* are, according to some, upper rows of windows, as in halls and churches, according to others, windows without a transom or cross-piece in the middle of them. A word of uncertain meaning and, at any rate, unknown to Shakespeare

**Clear**, to stick, to hold to, followed by *to my tongue c to my roof*, R2 V, 3, 31, *thy son's blood — ing to my blade*, HGC I, 3, 50. Figuratively, a) to fit, to sit well on. *new honours, like our strange garments, c not to their mould*, Mch I, 3, 145 b) to adhere closely, to stick to, to abide by *thy thoughts I c to*, Tw IV, 165 *and c to no revenge but Lucius*, Tit V, 2, 136 *if you shall c to my consent, it shall make honour for you*, Mch II, 1, 25

**Clear** (impr. cleft) Wint III, 2, 197 HGC I, 1, 12 *close La I, 4, 175* *Patric cleft* Compl 293 *Gent V, 4, 103* *Ado II, 1, 261* *Tw V, 230* *HGB IV, 10, 13* *Rom II, 4, 16* *Hml II, 4, 156* *cleven — always joined to a substant —* *Tw I, 2, 277* *II, 2, 13* *LLL V, 2, 656* *Tron I, 2, 132* *Cor. I, 4, 21*

1) trans to split, to rive *thy false dart mistakes that aim and — s an infant's heart*, Ven 942 *c. Gent V, 4, 103* *LLL IV, 1, 138* *Rom II, 4, 16*, to c. a heart in twain, Mens. III, 1, 63 *Wint III, 2, 197* *Hml III, 4, 156* *have cleft his club to make fire*, Ado II, 1, 261 *an apple, cleft in two*, Tw V, 230 *my brain-pan had been cleft*, HGB IV, 10, 13 *HGC I, 1, 12* *Tim III, 4, 91* *when thou cleavest thy crown in the middle*, Le I, 4, 175 *O cleft offed* Compl 293 (doric, different), and c. the general car with horrid speech, Hml II, 2, 558 (= ton) *a cloven pine*, Tw I, 2, 277 *cleven tongues*, II, 2, 13 *cleven lemon*, LLL V, 2, 656 *cleven chin*, Thol. I, 2, 132 *cleven arms*, Cor. I, 4, 21.

2) int. to part asunder, to crack *unless our good city c in the mid-st and perish*, Cor III, 2, 28 *as if the world should c*, Ant III, 4, 31 *O c, my sides*! IV, 14, 39

**Cleft** (O Edd. Cleft) a key in music. *D solo c, one c, two notes have I*, Sin III, 1, 77 *any man may sing her, if he can take her c* Thol V, 2, 11 (El. 1st)

**Clemency**, disposition to treat with kindness *stooping to you c* Hml III, 2, 160

**Clement**, adj. disposed to kindness, mild *you are more c than vile men*, Cymb II, 1, 18

**Clement**, name 1) —'s son, HGB III, 2, 15 233 299 331 2) *C. Poles*, V, 1, 12

**Clemences**, name in Wint II, 1, 194 II, 3, 105 III, 2, 126 V, 1, 112

**Cleon**, name in Per III, 1, 73 III, 3, 1 etc

**Cleopatra**, the famous queen of Egypt: *As III, 1, 154* *Ham II, 4, 41* *Cymb II, 4, 70* *Ant I, 1, 13* etc etc

**Clepe**, to call: *she — s him king of graves*, Ven 995 *he — th a calf conf*, LLL V, 1, 24 *are cleft all by the name of dogs*, Mch III, 1, 94 *they c go drunkards*, Hml I, 4, 19 (In Mch and Hml O Edd. cleft and clip. of the quibble in LLL V, 2, 605)

\* **Clergy**, the body of ecclesiastics: *H5 I, 1, 80* *I, 2, 134* *HGB I, 3, 131* *HRV, 2, 14*

**Clergyman**, ecclesiastic John IV, 2, 141 R2 III, 3, 28 IV, 324 H3 III, 7, 95

**Clerk**, 1) scholar *great — s have purposed to meet me with premeditated welcomes*, Mch V, 93 *large gifts have I bestowed on learned — s*, HGB IV, 7, 76 *all the — s*, I mean the learned ones, H3 II, 2, 92 *deaf — s she dumbs*, Per V Prolog 5

2) the reader of responses in church services and like unlabeled c *still c. y. Amen*, Son. 85, 6. answer, c *Ado II, 1, 114* *115* *am I both priest and c?* *well then, Amen*, R2 IV, 173 *take the priest, c, and some witnesses*, Shr IV, 4, 94

3) a subordinate officer employed as a writer: *c, draw a deed of gift*, Mch IV, 1, 394 *the judge's c*, V, 143 163 181 234 237 261 281 305 *the c of Chatham*, HGB IV, 2, 92.

4) *St. Nicholas* — s (= highwayman) H4A II, 1, 68, cf *Nicholas*

**Clerklike**, scholar-like c experienced, Wint I, 2, 392

**Clerkly**, adj. learned *thou art c* Wiv IV, 5, 58 (the host's speech)

**Cleokly**, adj. 1) with great penmanship: *'av very c done*, Gent II, 1, 115 — 2) scholar-like, adroitly *hath he not twu on some way lady here with ignominious words, though c consold*, HGB III, 1, 179

**Clew**, see *Clue*

**Client**, 1) one who applies to a lawyer or counsellor for advice in a question of law: Ven 336 *Lucia 1020* *Mens I, 2, 110* Used adjectively: *windy attorneys to their c woes*, R3 IV, 4, 127 (FF clients)

2) customer *when she should do for — s her fitment, she has me her quirks*, Per. IV, 8, 6 (the bowd's speech)

**Cliff**, 1) a steep bank *En III, 2, 129* *HGB III, 2, 101* *Le IV, 1, 76* *IV, 6, 67* *Hml I, 4, 70*.

2) = *Clef*, q. v

**Clifford**, name; 1) the elder C. H4B IV, 8, 20.

55 (*c*) of Cumberland, V, 2, 1 etc HGC I, 1, 7 2) the younger HGC I, 1, 55 etc Rd 1 2 139

**Clifford**, name in H4A V, 1, 46 58 \*

**Climate**, subst the condition of a place with respect to the temperature of the air it is the quality of the *c* Ty II, 1, 300 *leave it to the favour of the c* Wint II, 3, 179 the *c* is delicate, III, 1, 1 *as not thou c foggy, raw and dull* H5 III, 5, 16 *though in a fertile c dwell*, Oth I, 1, 70

Hence = region, country, that in a Christian *c* souls refined should show, R2 IV, 130 they are portentous things unto the *c* that they point upon, Cae 1, 3, 32 And almost = sky, heavens: by this bond, that sways the earth this *c* overlooks, John II, 344

**Climate**, vb, to reside in a country of a particular temperature the blessed gods purge all infection from our whilst you do *c* here, Wint V, 1, 170

**Clumature**, region unto our — *s* and countrymen, Hml I, 1, 125

**Climb** (impf and particl climbed), 1) intr a) to creep up by little and little, and with effort *c* o'er the house, LLL, 1, 109 H5 III Chori 8 *bought his —ing very down*, HGB II, 1, 100 103 —ed into his garden, IV, 10, 6 *unto then near*, HGC II, 2, 31 *tho crowns*, IV, 7, 62 Tit II, 3, 242 To *c* up —ed up to walls, Cae 1, 1, 43 *you do c* up it now, La IV, 6, 2 (Q) *c* it up)

b) to rise be it as the style shall rise *c* cause to *c* in the mornings, LLL, 1, 202 —ing fire, H4A IV, 2, 11 *noon and birds are a fair of —ing high*, HGB II, 1, 8 that by a pace goes backward, with a purpose at hath to *c* Tioli 1, 3, 129 *things at the worst will cease*, or else *c* upward to what they were before, Mch IV, 2, 24 *down, thou —ing sorrow*, Lr II, 4, 57 *let our crooked smokes c* to their nostrils, Cymb V, 5, 477

2) trans a) to ascend creepingly and with effort —ed the steep-up heavenly hill, Sonn 7, 5 —ing trees, LLL IV, 3, 341 As V, 2, 42 HGB II, 1, 98 IV, 10, 37 H5 I, 1, 131 Tit I, 3, 27 II, 1, 1 II, 2, 22 Rom II, 2, 63 Oth II, 1, 189 Cymb III, 3, 47

b) to reach creepingly and with effort to *c* his wonted height, Luc 775 *c* her window, Gent II, 4, 181 II, 6, 34 *her chamber*, III, 1, 115 *c* a bud's nest, Rom II, 5, 76 *c* his happiness, Tim I, 1, 76

**Climber-upward**, one who climbs up Cae II, 1, 23 of *Cumae-climber*

**Clime**, 1) climate: pestilence lings in our air, and then at flying to a fresher *c* R2 I, 3, 285 the north, where shivering cold and sickness puns the *c* V, 1, 77 *leaving their earthly parts to choke your c* H4A IV, 3, 102

2) region, country the best-eyeged virgins of our *c* Merch II, 1, 10 *back again unto my native c* HGB II, 2, 84 the fair best breeders of our *c* Tit IV, 2, 68 *matchers of her own c* Oth III, 3, 230 to use one language in each several *c* where our scenes seem to lie, Pn. IV, 4, 6

**Cling**, 1) intr to adhere closely, to twine round how they cling in their embacement, H5 I, 1, 9 *two sweet swimmers, that do c together and choke their art*, Mch I, 2, 8

2) trans to shrink or shiver up upon the next tree shall thou hang alive, till famine *c* thee, Mch V, 5, 40

**Clink**, subst, sharp ringing sound I heard the *c* and fall of swords, Oth. II, 3, 234

**Clink**, vb to ring, to jingle: a long leave for the —ing of pewter, H4A IV, 4, 51 *let me the can-can c* Oth II, 3, 71

**Clinquant**, glittering, shining: the French, all *c*, as in gold, like heathen gods, H5 I, 1, 19

**Clip**, 1) to cut with shears Judas Maccabaeus clip it plain Judas, LLL V, 2, 803 *this ornament will I c* to form, Pn. V, 3, 74 Hence = to cuttail, diminish *now more c* now —ed, but so, La IV, 7, 6

2) to embrace, surround *c* to Elysium, and to lock her joy, Ven 600 she —ed Adams in her arms, Pilgr 148 150 Wint V, 2, 59 Coa I, 6, 29 IV, 5, 115 Ant IV, 8, 8 Cymb V, 5, 151 Neptune's arms who —eth thee about, John V, 2, 31 —ed in with the sea, H4A III, 1, 44 *no grave shall c* in it a pav so famous, Ant V, 2, 562 *you elements that c* round about, Oth III, 3, 111 *his moanest garment, that ever hath but —ed his body*, Cymb II, 3, 139 Dubious passage *with* with thee drowsy, slow and glugging wings *c* dead man's graces, HGB IV, 1, 6 (Yf *clap*), 3) see *Clepe*

**Clipper**, one who cuts off the edges of coin it is no English treason to cut French crowns, and to mow the king himself will be a *c* H5 IV, 1, 216

**Clin-winged**, having curtailed wings a *c* gipsy, H4A III, 1, 152

**Clitus**, 1) the friend of Alexander H5 IV, 7, 41 48 (O Edd *Clytus*) 2) servant to Brutus Cae V, 5, 4 etc

**Cloak**, subst, the outer garment with which the rest are covered Sonn 34, 2 Gent II, 1, 130 131 etc Wir I, 3, 18 Ado III, 2, 120 Sh I, 1, 212 V, 1, 69 John IV, 3, 24 155 H5 I, 1, 2, 34 II, 1, 395 V, 1, 95 H5 IV, 1, 91 H5B II, 1, 109 115 R3 II, 3, 32 H5 IV, 1, 73 Tim II, 1, 10 III, 1, 14 Cae 1, 2, 215 II, 1, 71 Hml I, 2, 77 Oth II, 3, 99 Cade calls so the caparison of a horse HGB IV, 1, 55 — Figuratively the *c* of night, Luc 801 R2 III, 2, 15 Rom II, 2, 75

**Cloak**, vb, to cover *c* offences with a cunning brow, Luc 749

**Cloak-bag**, postmantle Cymb III, 4, 172 that stuffed *c* of guts, H4A II, 4, 497

**Clock**, subst the instrument which tells the hour by a stroke upon a bell when I do count the *c* Sonn. 12, 1 57, 8. tell the *c* Ty II, 1, 289 the *c* gives me my cue, Wir III, 2, 40 Eu I, 2, 45 IV, 2, 54 LLL V, 2, 914 Merch II, 6, 4. As III, 2, 319 All's I, 2, 39. Tw III, 1, 141 R2 V, 6, 50 H4A I, 2, 8 V, 4, 152 H5 IV Chori 15 H6A I, 2, 42 R3 V, 3, 276 Cae II, 1, 192 Mch II, 1, 2 II, 4, 6 Cymb III, 2, 75 V, 5, 133 to weep 'twist *c* and *c* Cymb III, 4, 44. *his Jack o' the c* R2 V, 5, 60 (cf *Jack*) *clock* a German *c*, still a repaving, LLL III, 192 (clocks were a German invention, and their original machinery very ambitious)

By fow of the *c* Meas IV, 2, 124 by five of the *c* Merch II, 2, 123 about three of the *c* H5 I, 2, 210 'twill be more of the *c* V, 5, 5 (Q two a *c*) by eleven of the *c* Tioli II, 3, 397 (Yf eleven a *c*) 'Tis not yet *clck* of the *c* Oth II, 2, 14 (Q ten a *c*) by four *c* like *c* Cymb II, 2, 8 Fow of the *c* Merch II, 4, 5 (Q) fow a *c* eleven of *c* Wir II, 2, 324

Everywhere else O Edd have a *clock*, not a *clock*:

it hath struck ten a c Wiv V, 2, 12 'tis one a c V, 5, 78. *En* II, 1, 3 IV, 1, 10. *Ado* III, 4, 52. *March* II, 6, 63. *As* II, 7, 22 IV, 3, 2. *Shu* IV, 3, 189. *Rom* IV, 4, 1. *W'ant'st* a c As II, 2, 317. *R3* III, 2, 4 V, 3, 17. *Caes* II, 2, 114 II, 1, 22. *W'm's* a c I. *Mens* II, 1, 290. *HIA* II, 1, 36. *HGB* II, 1, 5. *R3* IV, 2, 112. *By seven* a c Gent II, 1, 126. *As* IV, 1, 185. *At five* a c *En* I, 2, 26. *March* II, 5, 25. *I omitted let him be sent for to-morrow eight a c* Wiv III, 3, 210. *(Fif* eight a c) *provide you black and your all to-morrow four a c* Mens IV, 2, 56. *what a c to-morrow shall I send to the* Rom II, 2, 168. *(Q1 and M Edd. at what a c)*

*Di. Caus* asks *not is de c* ? Wiv II, 3, 3

**Clock**, vb., see *Cluck*.

**Clock-setter**, one who regulates the clock. *old time the c* John III, 1, 324

**Clood**, a lump of earth *this sensible warm motion to become a kneaded c* Mens III, 1, 131 *to make an account of her life to a c of wayward mail*, *Ado* II, 1, 65 *but a c and mod'ie of confounded royalty*, John V, 7, 57

**Cloddy**, consisting of clods, earthy. (the sun) *turning the meag'ie c* *en* *ish to glittering gold*, John III, 1, 80

**Cloppole** (cf *Cloppole*), blockhead Tw III, 4, 208

**Clog**, subst., any thing hung upon an animal to hinder motion, encumbrance *enfranchised with a c* (like a dog) *Ado* I, 3, 35 *here comes my c* All's II, 5, 58 *stealing away from his father with his c at his heels*, Wint IV, 4, 695 *with c of conscience*, R2 V, 6, 20 *to hang —s on them*, Oth I, 3, 198

**Clog**, vb., to load with any thing that encumbers *so much blood as will c the foot of a flea*, Tw III, 2, 66 *the —ing burden of a guilty soul*, R2 I, 3, 200 *—s me with this answer*, Mch III, 6, 43. *traitors entered to c the guiltless head*, Oth II, 1, 70. (Ff *en* *og*)

**Cloister**, subst., monastery *Compl* 249. *Gent* I, 3, 2. *Mens* I, 2, 182. *Mids* I, 1, 71. All's IV, 3, 280

**Cloister**, vb., to confine in a monastery and c. *tho in some religious house*, R2 V, 1, 23' = *to shut up and therefore still in that would —ed be*, Lucr 1085

**Cloistered**, adj., concerning cloisters, confined to the precincts of a cloister *ere the bal hath flown his c flight*, Mch III, 2, 41

**Cloistress**, a nun Tw I, 1, 28

**Close**, subst. 1) enclosure *a tree, which grows here in my c* Tim V, 1, 208.

2) conclusion, end *the setting sun, and music at the c* R2 II, 1, 12

3) union *attested by the holy c of lips*, Tw V, 161. *let me be blest to make this happy c* Gent V, 4, 117 *keep in one consent, congressing in a full and natural c*, like music, H5 I, 2, 182

4) hostile meeting, grapple, fighting hand *to hand meet in the intestine shock and furious c of civil butchery*, H4 I, 1, 13

**Close**, adj., 1) shut fast, so as to have no opening, tight *the curtains being c* Lucr 367 *c prison*, Gent III, 1, 236 *near to her c and consecrated bower*, Mids II, 2, 7 *for all the sun sees on the c earth womb*, Wint IV, 4, 501 *in this c walk*,

HGB II, 2, 3 *spread thy c* *contain, love-performing night*, Rom III, 2, 6 *(the c night doth play the runaway*, Mch II, 6, 47 *c prison*, Oth V, 2, 345 *(kept in c prison) keep the door c* H5 V, 4, 30 *hold c thy lips*, HGB II, 2, 118 *hold your hand more c* Tim II, 2, 148. (cf *Close* vbl.)

2) secret *this is c dealing*, HGB II, 1, 73 *another, secret c intent*, R3 I, 1, 178 *a c exploit of death*, IV, 2, 35 *you c fire*, Tim IV, 3, 112 *these must be known, which being kept c* Him II, 3, 118 *subjectively show your wisdom in your c patience*, Mens IV, 3, 123 *that c aspect of his*, John IV, 2, 72 *no lady —*, HIA II, 3, 113 *the c cuncts and counsels of the heart*, Tit V, 2, 118 *to himself so secret and so c* Rom I, 1, 155 *the c contrives of all has me*, Mch III, 5, 7 *c delations*, Oth III, 3, 123 *still c as sure*, Cymb I, 4, 139 *c villain*, III, 5, 86

**Close**, adv. 1) in strict confinement *I will take order for her keeping c* R3 IV, 2, 53 *the son of Clarence have I pent up c* IV, 3, 36 *let them be clapped up c* HGB I, 1, 53 *keep c within your chamber*, Him IV, 7, 130. *Cymb* I, 5, 46 *c pent-up gulls*, Lr II, 2, 57

2) Hence, to keep c = to keep, to guard carefully, to save economically *what then is else, keep c, we'll need it at worst advantage*, HIA II, 4, 593 *keep c* Wint III, 2, 128 *let housewifery appear* *keep c* H5 II, 3, 65. (Pistol's speech) *Perhaps quibbling fire that's — at kept, burns most of all*, Gent I, 2, 30

3) so as not to stir, still, pent up, as it were, in one's self *the English, in the suburbs c, entrenched*, HGA I, 4, 9. (cf *Gent* I, 2, 30). Especially, when joined to stand *stand the c under this penthouse*, *Ado* III, 3, 110 *stand c* Mids III, 2, 41. *HIA* II, 2, 3. 79. 103. *HGB* I, 3, 1. *stand you thus c to steal the bishop's dog?* HGB IV, 5, 17. *let's stand c and behold him*, H5 II, 1, 55. *stand c, the queen is coming*, IV, 1, 36. *Caes* I, 3, 131. *Mch* V, 1, 24. *Ant* IV, 3, 6. *you great follow, stand c up*, H5 V, 4, 92. *(a c stand upon your feet and do not stir, do not throw your aims about)* Absolutely, c, in the name of jesting, Tw II, 5, 23 (= keep still, do not betray yourselves by any noise or motion)

4) secretly *an union, which in a naphin being c conveyed*, Shu Ind I, 127. (cf *La* III, 2, 57)

5) very near, in contact c *by*, Tr I, 2, 216 *c by the Thames side*, Wiv III, 3, 16 *c by the ground*, *Ado* III, 1, 25 *to be c by his honest bones*, Wint IV, 4, 467 *c by the battle*, Cymb V, 3, 14 *c at the heels*, Gent III, 1, 325 *lay thine ear c to the ground*, HIA II, 2, 31. *Rom* V, 3, 4 *now sit we c about this tape*, *Cacs* IV, 3, 164 *thou visible god, that sold'st c impossibilities*, Tim IV, 3, 388 *to follow c* Mens I, 4, 67. *HIA* II, 4, 241. *Rom* III, 1, 40. *Him* IV, 5, 74. *wat c* H4B I, 2, 65 *c fighting*, *Rom* I, 1, 114 *fight —*, or *you'll catch a blow*, HGB III, 2, 23

Hence = so as to shut entirely. *stop c their mouths*, Tit V, 2, 165 *to seal her father's eyes up c*, as oak, Oth III, 3, 210 *draw the curtain c* HGB III, 3, 32. *H5* V, 2, 34

**Close**, vb., 1) shut, used of eyes only *Ven* 1127. *LLL* V, 2, 80. *All's* V, 3, 118. *HGA* III, 3, 48. *HGB* I, 3, 11. *H* I, 3, 31. *La* IV, 4, 15. *To c up*, likewise of eyes *Lucr* 103. *LLL* V, 2, 825. *HGB* III, 2, 395. *III*, 3, 32. *R3* I, 3, 225. *Tit* III, 1, 203

To c up = to shut up, to fill up my language is to c our stomachs up, *Shu* V, 2, 9 c the wall up with our English dead, *II* 111, 1, 2 with busy hammers — my sweets up, *IV* Chai 13 to c the day up, *II* 101's life is done, *Ti* 101 V, 8, 8

2) to join c your hands, and your lips too, *John* II, 533 do thou bat c our hands with holy words, *Rom* II, 6, 6

3) to enclose some power chest to c so pure a mind, *Luci* 701 my father and Lavinia shall be — d in our household's monument, *Tit* V, 3, 192 a despised life — d in my breast, *Rom* I, 4, 110 — d in a dead man's tomb, *V*, 2, 30 the gift which bounteous nature hath in him — d, *McB* III, 1, 99 To c in, in the same sense whilst this muddy vesture of decay doth grossly c it in, *Meich* V, 65 c in pollution, *Tw* I, 2, 49 — To c up that this my body might in the ground be — d up in rest, *II* 60 II, 1, 76

1) to be shut these eyes shall never c HGC I, 1, 24 downy windows, c Ant V, 2, 319 the marble pavement — c, *McB* V, 4, 120

2) to join many lines c in the dual's centre, *II* 1, 2, 210 she (the scotched snake) will c and be herself, *McB* III, 2, 14

3) to join in fight, to grapple, to fight hand to hand in the — ing of some glorious day, *H&A* III, 2, 133 if I can c with him, I care not for his thrust, *H&B* II, 1, 20

4) to come to an agreement, after they — d in earnest, they parted very fairly in jest, *Gentl* II, 5, 13 (quibbling), an twee dark, you'd c sooner, *Ti* 101 III, 2, 51. Followed by with, c with him, give him gold, *Wint* IV, 4, 830 better than to c in terms of friendship with these enemies, *Caes* III, 1, 202 he — s with you in this consequence, *Hml* II, 1, 45 Hence = to humour, to tamper with wrong the virtuous gentleman to c with us, *H&B* II, 4, 354 this — ing with him fits his lunacy, *Tit* V, 2, 70 And absolutely, in the same sense how the villain would c now, after his treasonable abuses, *Mens* V, 346 (= make his peace, make reparation Blandering M Edd glaze)

**Closely**, 1) nearly, with little space intervening follow *Thellen* c at the heels, *II* 5 IV, 7, 479

2) in narrow confinement moved up c *Shu* I, 1, 189 *R3* I, 1, 38

3) secretly, under hand, so as not to be seen: I have been c shrouded in this bush, *LLL* IV, 3, 137 c to conceal what was unpar, *R3* III, 1, 159 go c at my cell, *Rom* V, 3, 255 we have c sent for *Hamlet* hither, *Hml* III, 1, 29 (I e in such a manner that he shall not be aware of our intention)

**Closeness**, recuseness: all dedicated to c and the bettering of my mind, *Tr* I, 2, 90

**Closet-stool**, the chief utensil of a privy *LLL* V, 2, 580 *All's* V, 2, 18

**Closet**, 1) any room for privacy *Wiv* I, 4, 39 66 70 *John* IV, 2, 267 *II* 5 V, 2, 211 *HGB* II, 4, 24 *R3* II, 1, 139 *Tit* III, 2, 82 *Rom* IV, 2, 33, *Caes* II, 1, 35 *Hml* II, 1, 77 (*Ff* chamber) III, 2, 344 III, 3, 27 IV, 1, 35 *La* I, 2, 65 *Cymb* I, 5, 84 *Per* III, 2, 81 Typically my mind .. still purs doth in her poisoned c yet endure, *Luci* 1659 my heart ... a c never pierced with crystal eyes, *Sonn* 46, 6

2) a repository in the side of a room I found it in his c, 'tis his will, *Caes* III, 2, 134 unlock her c, take forth paper, *McB* V, 1, 6 I have locked the letter in my c *La* III, 3, 12 a c lock and key of villainous secrets, *Oth* IV, 2, 22

**Close-tongued**, keeping silence, not communicative c treason, *Luci* 770

**Closet-war**, war carried on not with arms, but with feints performed in the closet *Ti* I, 8, 205

**Closure**, 1) enclosure into the quart c of my breast, *Ven* 782 *Sonn* 18, 11 within the guilty c of thy walls, *R3* III, 3, 11

2) conclusion, end on the ragged stones beat forth our brains, and made a mutual c of our house, *Tit* V, 3, 131

**Cloten**, name in *Cymb* III, 4, 136 etc

**Cloth**, 1) any thing worn for dress or covering c of gold, *Ado* III, 4, 19 *Ant* II, 2, 204, scanting a little c *II* 5 II, 4, 48 c of any colour, *R3* III, 1, 253 a livery, a square's c *Cymb* II, 3, 128 the c of honour (= the canopy) *H8* IV, 1, 48 shrouded in c of state, *Per* III, 2, 65. Painted c (I e a species of hangings for rooms, made of canvas painted in oil, with various devices and mottoes). *Lucr* 245 *LLL* V, 4, 579 *As* III, 2, 291 *H&A* IV, 2, 28, painted cloth, *Ti* 101 V, 10, 47

2) handkerchief this c thou dippest in blood of my sweet-boy, *II* 60 I, 4, 157 bloody c, I'll keep thee, *Cymb* V, 1, 1 the fine and cloth, *Per* III, 2, 87

3) Plus clothes, a dress: *Mens* V, 264 *Shr* I, 1, 129 III, 2, 115 119 *All's* II, 5, 48 *IV*, 1, 57 V, 2, 4 *Tw* I, 3, 11 *Wint* V, 2, 141 *H8* I, 3, 14 *Co* I, 5, 157 *Rom* IV, 5, 12 *Ti* 101 II, 2, 114 *Hml* IV, 5, 62 *IV*, 7, 176 *La* IV, 6, 168 *Oth* IV, 1, 96 (*Ff* cloth) *Cymb* III, 5, 147 *IV*, 2, 81 *Per* IV, 2, 52

b) linen take up these clothes, *Wiv* III, 3, 155 foul c III, 5, 101 108 115 *IV*, 2, 126 145 146 conveyed to bed, unwrapped in sweet c *Shr* and I, 38 lay more c on his feet, *H5* II, 3, 24 (*cf* Bedclothes)

Swathing clothes = wrappings for an infant. *H&A* III, 2, 112 *Cymb* I, 1, 50

**Clothair**, French king of the Merovingian dynasty *II* 5 I, 2, 67

**Clotharius**, the same *H8* I, 3, 10.

**Clothe**, to cover with dress: to c a back, *Mens* III, 2, 23 to feed and c thee, *II* 111, 2, 64. to c you as becomes you, *Shr* IV, 2, 120 — d like a bride, *Per* I, 1, 6 Followed by in. began to c his wit in state and pride, *Luci* 1809 — ing me in these grave ornaments, *H6A* V, 1, 54 c me in a forced content, *Oth* III, 4, 120 (*cf* Dress) in steel, *Per* II, 1, 160. Followed by with: to c mine age with angel-like perfection, *Gentl* II, 4, 66 I o my naked military with old odd ends, *R3* I, 3, 336

Absolutely. cure no more to c and eat, *Cymb* IV, 2, 208 (= to wear or provide clothes)

**Clothier**, a maker of cloth *HGB* IV, 2, 5 *II* 8 I, 2, 31 draw me a — s yard, *La* IV, 6, 88 ('an allow the length of a clothier's yard' Dyce)

**Clotpole** or **Clotpoll** (*cf* *Cladpole*), blockhead I will see you hanged like — s, *Ti* 101 II, 1, 128 (Why are clotpoles hanged?) call this c back, *Tr* I, 4, 51. Denoting, in its original sense, the head I have sent *Cloten*'s c down the stream, *Cymb* IV, 2, 184

**Cloud**, subst, visible collection of vapours

in the upper air, properly and figuratively Ven 503 820 972 Lucr 371 517 777 1727 Sonn 23, 10 33, 5 34, 3 Tp 1, 2, 192 II, 2, 20 III, 2, 150 IV, 93 Gentil 1, 2, 87 LLL V, 2, 201 758 Mds III, 2, 379 IV, 1, 193 John II, 252 R2 III, 1, 20 H4B IV, 5, 99 H5 III, 3, 31 40 H0B II, 1, 15 II, 4, 1 R3 I, 3, 196 II, 3, 32 H8 V, 5, 45 Rom I, 1, 139 III, 1, 122 III, 5, 198 Tim III, 1, 12 Hml IV, 5, 89 Ant IV, 1, 1, 2 etc Will Cressid weep? he has a c *in's face* He wore the worse for that, *wee he a horse*, Ant III, 2, 51 (a ink spot between the eyes of a horse, which was regarded as a blemish, was called a cloud)

**Cloud**, vb, 1) trans to overspread with clouds, to darken Lucr 1007 LLL V, 2, 203 R2 III, 2, 68 H6C II, 3, 7 IV, 1, 74 Per 1, 1, 74 to hear my sovereign mistress —ed so, Wint 1, 2, 280 (= darkened, stained)

2) intrans to become dark with clouds *had not his eyes* —ed with his brow's repine, Ven 490 *the scene begins to c* LLL V, 2, 731

**Cloud-capped**, having a summit rising to the clouds *c towers*, Tp IV, 159

**Cloud-eclipsed**, darkened by clouds *why her two suns were a so*, Lucr 1224

**Cloud-kissing**, rising to the clouds *c Itho*, Lucr 1370

**Cloudiness**, the state of being overcast with clouds *Ado V, 1, 12*

**Cloudy**, overcast with clouds, properly and figuratively *so do thy lips make modest Dian c and forlorn*, Ven 725 *no c show of stormy weather*, Lucr 115 *c Lucrèce*, 1084 *c looks*, Pilgr 312 *when you are c* Tp II, 1, 142 *the c cheeks of heaven*, R2 III, 3, 67 *c men*, H4A III, 2, 83 *c brow*, H6B III, 1, 155 *death*, H6C II, 6, 62 *wrath*, R3 I, 3, 268 *princes*, II, 2, 112. Tit 1, 263 II, 3, 33 Rom III, 2, 4 Mcb III, 6, 41 Per III, 1, 46 (*c billow*).

**Cloud**, 2) piece of cloth or linen *or madly think a babe of —s were he*, John III, 4, 58 *gavest the duke a c steeped in* R3 I, 3, 177 *she looks as pale as any c* Rom II, 4, 218 *a c upon that head where late the diadem stood*, Hml II, 2, 529, *with —s about their heads*, Ant IV, 7, 6 (or is it here = a cuff?) (*cf* *Seathing-clouds and Dishcloth*).

2) the marked centre of the buttocks *he'll not sit the c* LLL IV, 1, 136 *clapped t' the c* H4B III, 2, 51 *'t the c* L IV, 8, 92

**Clouted**, fortified with nails, or, according to others, patched *spare not but such as go in c shoes*, H6B IV, 2, 195 *and put my c brogues flow off my feet*, whose rudeness answered my steps too loud, Cymb IV, 2, 214

**Clove**, an aromatic spice, the flower-bud of the clove-tree: LLL V, 2, 654

**Clover**, the plant trifolium H5 V, 2, 49

**Clouder**, name of a dog Sh: Hml I, 18

**Clown**, 1) a rustic, clown *a swain* *a most simple c* LLL IV, 1, 142 *the c love it*, the fool scus it, IV, 3, 17 18 As II, 4, 66 V, 1, 12 52 56 Wint IV, 4, 616 H6B IV, 10, 60

2) buffoon, jester As II, 2, 8 Hml II, 2, 230 III, 2, 43 (= fool, 49)

**Clownish**, funny, full of jokes *if we assay'd to steal the c fool out of your father's count*, As I, 3, 132

**Cloy**, vb, 1) to satiate, to glint, to surfeit *and yet not c thy lips with bathed satyry*, Ven 19 —ed with much, *he yareth still for more*, Lucr 93. *c the hungry edge of appetite*, R2 I, 3, 296 H1B V, 5, 113 H5 II, 2, 9 H6A II, 5, 105 R3 IV, 1, 62 Tit III, 2, 55 Ant II, 2, 211 Cymb I, 6, 17 IV, 1, 19

2) to stroke with a claw *his royal bird pines the immortal wing and —s his beak*, Cymb V, 4, 118

**Cloyless**, preventing satiety *with c sauce*, Ant II, 1, 23

**Cloyment**, surfeit Tw II, 1, 102

**Club**, a heavy stick *Heeules' c* Ado II, 1, 262 III, 3, 147 LLL I, 2, 182 V, 1, 179 V, 2, 593 Ant IV, 12, 16 *a Givanna c* As IV, 1, 98 *bats and —s* Cor I, 1, 57 165 Rom IV, 3, 54 — In any public alms, the cry was *Clubs' Clubs'* by way of calling for persons with clubs to part the combatants (Naigs) As V, 2, 14 H6A I, 3, 84 H3 V, 4, 53 Tit II, 1, 37 Rom I, 1, 80.

**Cluck**, vb to call with the voice of a hen conducting her chickens *when she, poor hen, hath —ed thee to the wars*, Cor V, 3, 163 (O Edd *cluck'd*, which may have been Sh's orthography)

**Clue or Clow**, a ball of thread *you have wound a goodly c* All's I, 3, 188

**Cluster**, subst a number (properly of bees) gathered into a close body, swarm, *clowd gave way unto you* —s, Cor IV, 6, 122 *he's come the —s*, 128

**Cluster**, vb, to grow in bunches —my fillets, Tp II, 2, 175 *vines with —my bunches*, IV, 112 *Used of a throng to start into the —ing battle of the French*, H6A IV, 7, 13

**Clutch**, subst, clenched fist, grasping hand *hath clawed me in his c* Hml V, 1, 80 (the clown's song)

**Clutch**, vb 1) to clench *putting the hand in the pocket and extracting it* —ed, Meas III, 2, 50 *not that I have the power to c my hand*, when his fair angels would salute my palm, John II, 589

2) to grasp in thy hands —ed as many millions, Cor III, 3, 21 *come, let me c thee*, Mcb II, 1, 34

**Crystel-pipe**, a tube used for injections Oth II, 1, 178

**Clytus**, see *Clitus*

**Cnelus**, *C Pompey*, Ant III, 13, 118

**Coach**, a close carriage Wiv II, 2, 66 LLL IV, 3, 24 155 Merch III, 4, 82 Tit II, 1, 7 Hml IV, 5, 71

**Coach-fellow**, a horse drawing in the same carriage with another *you and your c* Nym, Wiv II, 2, 7

**Coach-maker**, one whose occupation is to make coaches Rom I, 1, 69

**Coact**, to act together, to play together as on a stage —but if I tell how these two did c, shall I not lie in publishing a truth? Troil V, 2, 118

**Coactive**, acting in concurrence with what's unreal (thou affection) *c act*, Wint I, 2, 141

**Coagulate**, congealed, curdled *c gore*, Hml II, 2, 484

**Coal**, the residue of burned wood, ignited or charred Ven 35 338 387 Lucr 47 1379.

Merch III, 5, 28 Wint V, 1, 68 John IV, 1, 109.

v, 2, 82 H5 III, G, 110 HGB V, 2, 36 HGC II, 1, 83 H8 II, 4, 79 94 Troil II, 3, 206 Cor I, 1, 177 IV, G, 137 V, 1, 17 Per III Pol 5 *To carry* — *s* to pocket insults H5 III, 2, 50 Rom I, 1, 2

**Coal-black**, black as a coal: Ven 533 Lucr 1009 R2 V, 1, 49 HGB II, 1, 112 HGC V, 1, 64 Tit III, 2, 78 IV, 2, 99 V, 1, 32

**Coarse**, unrefined, base of what *c* metal ye are moulded, H8 III, 2, 239

**Coarsely**, basely, rudely *there is a gentleman that serves the count repairs but c of her*, All's III, 5, 60

**Coast**, subst, the sea-shore LLL V, 2, 557 Merch I, 1, 168 Wint IV, 4, 280 R2 III, 3, 1 HGA I, 3, 89 (see the *c* *cleamed*, movable phrase) HGB I, 2, 93 III, 2, 113 IV, 8, 59 HGC III, 3, 203 V, 3, 8 R3 IV, 4, 433 Cymb III, 1, 26 IV, 2, 205 IV, 3, 25 V, 4, 96 Per II Pol 34 II, 1, 60 III, 1, 73 V Pol 35 V, 3, 39

**Coast**, vb, to steer, to sail, not by the direct way, but in sight of the coast, and as it were gropingly *another she hears them chant it lustily and all in haste she — alk to the city*, Ven 870 *and, — ang homeward, came to Ephesus*, Lit I, 1, 135 *the king in this perceives him, how he — s and hedges his own way*, H8 III, 2, 38 *these encounter c's that give a — ing welcome ere it comes*, Troil IV, 6, 59 (w *c* who make the first step to meet the hesitating approach of a suitor) Some M. Edd *accessing* \*

**Coat**, 1) the upper garment Meas IV, 2, 204 Ado III, 2, 7 Mids II, 1, 11 II, 2, 5 As I, 3, 16 (used of a female garment) II, 1, 37 II, 7, 43 Shr IV, 1, 135 IV, 3, 55 Wint I, 2, 157 IV, 3, 71 R2 I, 4, 61 H4 III, 2, 311 H5 II, 4, 38 47 IV Pol 26 IV, 3, 118 H8 Pol 16 III, 2, 276 Oth V, 1, 25 *an herald's c* (= a tunic) II4 IV, 2, 49 *blue coats* (the dress of common servingmen) Shr IV, 1, 91 HGA I, 3, 47 *tunny — s* (the dress of the retainers of an ecclesiastical dignitary) HGA I, 3, 47 56 III, 1, 74 *c* = the vestue as indicative of rank *she was sought by spirits of ruckst c* Compl 236 — Proverbial expressions *there's a hole made in your best c* Wir III, 4, 144 *I find a hole in his c* H5 III, 6, 89. *I would not be in some of your — s*, Tw IV, 1, 33 *when they have lined them — s*, Oth I, 1, 53

2) armour R2 I, 3, 75 H4 IV, 1, 100 V, 3, 25 HGA I, 1, 85 HGB IV, 2, 65 HGC II, 1, 180 Per II, 1, 142

3) coat of arms Lucr 205 Wiv I, 1, 17 18 20 29 (gubbling). V, 6, 67 R2 III, 1, 24 HGA I, 1, 81 I, 5, 28 — *c* in heraldry, Mids III, 2, 213 *thou shalt wear it (the blood) as a herald's c* HGB IV, 10, 75

**Cable**, to mend, to botch (shoes) Cor I, 1, 200 Cae I, 1, 22

**Cobbler**, mender of shoes Cae I, 1, 11 23\*

**Coham**, 1) *Rainald Lord C*, R2 II, 1, 279 29

2) *Elcano C*, HGB II, 3, 1 3) *Lord C*, HGC I, 2, 40 56

**Cohort**, a crusty uneven loaf (\*with a round top to it) Halliwell) Troil II, 1, 41

**Cobweb**, 1) the net of a spider Merch III, 2, 123 Shr IV, 1, 48

2) name of a fany Mids III, 1, 165 184 186 IV, 1, 8 10.

**Cock**, 1) the male of the hen Polg 338 Tp. II, 1, 30. Genst II, 1, 28. Shr II, 227 H5 IV, 1, 15 R3 V, 3, 209 Hml I, 1, 147 150 157 I,

2, 218 Ant II, 3, 36. Cymb II, 1, 24 25 26 *ere the first c crow*, Mids II, 1, 267 H4 II, 1, 20 La III, 4, 121 *the second c* Rom IV, 4, 3 Mch II, 3, 27 — Figuratively As II, 7, 90

2) the male of other birds: *the vassel c*, Mids III, 1, 128 *I have no pleasant, c nos hen*, Wint IV, 4, 770 — woodcock, Wint IV, 3, 36

3) the weathercock La III, 2, 3

4) the part of the lock of a gun which strikes into *Patol's c* *up*, H5 II, 1, 55

5) a spout to let out liquor: *I have returned me to a wasteful c*, and set mine eyes at flow, Tim II, 2, 171 (the eyes shedding tears being themselves the wasteful cock) \*

6) cockboat *your tall anchoring bun I diminished to her c* La IV, 6, 19

**Cock**, a corruption or rather disguise of the name of God *by C* Hml IV, 5, 61 — *s passion*, Shr IV, 1, 121 (cf *Coz*) *by c* and *per*, Wiv I, 1, 316 H4B V, 1, 1

**Cock-a-diddle-dow**, imitation of the crowing of cocks Tp I, 2, 386 \*

**Cock-a-hoop** *you will set c ' you'll be the man'* Rom I, 5, 83, evidently if you will pick a quarrel, you will play the bully, perhaps with allusion to the custom of making cocks fight within a broad hoop, to prevent their quitting each other, cf *hooped* (Cocks *To be cock-a-hoop*, *Amplifier*, *involens*, *istans evigere*) Not hyphenated in O Edd, at least not in Fl \*

**Cockatrice** (or *Basilisk*, q v) an imaginary creature, supposed to be produced from a cock's egg and to have so deadly an eye as to kill by its very look Linc 546 (Gen —) To III, 4, 215 R3 IV, 1, 55 Rom III, 2, 47

**Cocker**, to pamper: *a beardless boy, a — ed sullen wanton*, John V, 1, 70

**Cockerel**, a young cock Tp II, 1, 31 Rom I, 3, 55\*

**Cockle**, an obnoxious weed, supposed by some to be the *Agrostemma githago* of Linnaeus, by others the *Lolium temulentum* or darnel sowed *c reaped no corn*, LLL IV, 3, 383 *the c of rebellion, which we ourselves have ploughed for, sowed and scattered*, Cor III, 1, 70

**Cockle, q** muscle-shell *'tis a c or a volnut-shell*, Shr IV, 3, 66 *sail seas in — s*, Per IV, 4, 2 *his c hat and staff*, Hml IV, 5, 25 (the badge of pilgrims bound for places of devotion beyond sea)

**Cockled**, enclosed in a shell the tender horns of a snail, LLL IV, 3, 338

**Cockney**, as it seems, a person who knows only the life and manners of the town, and is consequently well acquainted with affected phrases, but a stranger to what every child else knows *this great lubber, the world, will prove a c* Tw IV, 1, 15 *oy to it, as the c did to the eels when she put 'em i' the paste alive*, La II, 4, 123 \*

**Cock-pigeon**, male pigeon As IV, 1, 151

**Cockpit**, an area where cocks fight, and hence the pit in theatres H5 Pol I 1

**Cockrel**, see *Cockle*

**Cockshut time**, the time when the cockshut, that is a large net employed to catch wood-cocks, used to be spread, or the time when cocks and hens go to roost, the evening twilight R3 V, 7, 70.\*



**Coch-sure**, quite secure H4A II, 1, 95

**Cocytus** (O Edd *Cocytus*), a river in the Taitarus of the ancients Tit II, 3, 236

**Cod**, 1) the codfish *she that in wisdom never was so frail to change the —'s head for the salmon's tail*, Oth II, 1, 156

2) a husk containing the seeds of a plant *I remember the wooing of a peacock instead of her, from whom I took two —s and, giving her them again, and with weeping tears 'I fear these for my sake' As II, 4, 63 (= peas? Evidently a quibble is intended, —s signifying also the testicles)*

**Coddling**, lecherous, lustful *that c spirit had they from their mother*, Tit V, 1, 90

**Codling**, an unripe apple *o c when 'tis almost an apple*, Tw I, 5, 167

**Codpiece**, a part of the male dress, very indelicately conspicuous in the poet's time Gent II, 7, 53 Meas III, 2, 122 Ado III, 3, 116. LLL III, 186 Li III, 2, 27 40 Saving to stick pins on Gent II, 7, 56, or to carry the puse in Wint IV, 4, 623

**Co-equal**, of the same rank, equal *he'll make his cap c with the crown*, H6A V, 1, 33

**Coeur-de-lion** (O Edd *Coelion*), the Lion-hearted, surname of Richard I John I, 54 85 136 253 II, 12 H6A III, 2, 83

**Coffe**, writing of O Edd *to cough* in Mids II, 1, 54 (cf *Loffe*)

**Coffer**, subst. 1) a chest of money: Wiv II, 2, 286 306 III, 3, 225 IV, 2, 62 Meas I, 2, 155 Merch IV, 1, 354 Shu II, 352 R2 I, 4, 43 61 H4A I, 3, 85 H4B I, 3, 74 H5 I, 1, 18 II, 2, 168 Tim I, 2, 199 Caes III, 2, 94 Cymb I, 6, 123

2) a chest or trunk for other uses H6A I, 6, 25 (the rich-jewelled *c* of *Darius*) Oth II, 1, 210 Per III, 4, 2 (III, 1, 68 O Edd *coffin*)

3) treasure, ready money. *hold, there's half my c*, Tw II, 4, 384

**Coffer**, vb. to lay up in a coffer *the aged man that —s up his gold*, Linc 855

**Coffer-lid**, cover, used of the eyelids *the —s that close his eyes*, Von 1127

**Coffin**, subst. 1) the chest in which a dead body is buried Merch III, 1, 94 Tw II, 4, 61 R2 V, 6, 30 H6A I, 2, 19 H6C I, 3, 28 R3 I, 2, 38 Tit I, 35 Caes III, 2, 111 Per. III, 2, 52. 69 V, 3, 23

2) the crust of a paste *and of the paste a c well I rear and make two pasties of your shameful heads*, Tit. V, 2, 189 (cf *Custard-coffin*)

**Coffined**, enclosed in a coffin Cor II, 1, 193 Per III, 1, 61

**Cog**, vb. *to cheat, to deceive*, especially by smooth lies *this scurvey, —ing companion*, Wiv III, 1, 123 I cannot *c*, I cannot *prate*, III, 3, 50. I cannot *c* and say thou art this and that, 76 he and *c* and *flout*, Ado V, 1, 95 *since you can c*, I'll play no more with you, LLL V, 2, 235 *smooth, deceive and c* R3 I, 3, 48 *you —ing Greeks*, Troil V, 6, 12. *you hear him c*, see him dissemble, Tim V, 1, 98 *some —ing, cozening slave*, Oth IV, 2, 132

Followed by an accus. indicating the result *c their hearts from them*, Cor. III, 2, 133

**Cognition**, thought *c resides not in that man that does not think*, Wint. I, 2, 271. *thoughts of great value, worthy —s*, Caes. I, 2, 50.

**Cognition**, perception *I will not h— myself, nor have c of what I feel*, Troil V, 2, 63

**Cognizance**, that by which something is known, proved, or remembered *this pale and unjoy rose, as c of my blood-drinking hate*, H6A II, 4, 108 *great men shall press for furniture, stuns, robes and c*, Caes II, 2, 89 *the c of her incontinency is this*, Cymb II, 1, 127

**Co-heir**, equal partaker of an inheritance *they are —s*, Wint II, 1, 118

**Coheir**, to suit, to agree *had time —d with place on place with wishing*, Meas II, 1, 11 *till each circumstance of place, time, fortune, do c and jump*, Tw V, 259

**Coherence**, agreement, accord *the semblable c of his men's spirits and his*, H4B V, 1, 73

**Coherent**, suitable *that time and place with this decent so laudful may prove c*, All's III, 7, 39

**Cohest**, a body of soldiers (?) banishment of friends, dissolution of —s, nuptial breach — Ta I, 2, 162 Only in Qq

**Coif**, see *Coiff*

**Coign**, corner *see you yond c o' th' Capitol, yond corner-stone?* Cor V, 4, 1 (If *coin* is not jutting, frieze, buttress, nor c of vantage, but this bird hath made his pendant bed, Meb I, 6, 7 by the four opposing —s which the world together joins, Per III Prolog 17

**Coil**, turmoil, bustle, confusion (sometimes = *ado*, *q v*) *that this c would not infect his reason*, Tr I, 2, 207 *here is a c with protestation*, Gent I, 2, 99 *what a c is there*, Eri III, 1, 48 *the wedding being there to-morrow, there is a great c to-night*, Ado III, 3, 100 *yonder's old c at home*, V, 2, 98. *all this c is 'long of you*, Mids III, 2, 339 *I am commanded here, and kept a c with 'too young'*, All's II, 1, 27 *I am not worth this c*, John II, 165 *will's thou have a reason for this c?* Tit III, 1, 225. *he's such a c!* Rom II, 5, 67 *what a c is here!* Tim I, 2, 238 *c when we have shuffled off this mortal c* Hml. III, 1, 67 (= this turmoil of mortality, this troublesome life)

**Coin**, see *Coyn*

**Coin**, subst. 1) stamped money *an old Roman c* VLL V, 2, 617 *a c that bears the figure of an angel*, Merch II, 7, 56 *stamped c* Wint IV, 4, 747 *thirty thousand marks of English c* John II, 530 IIR III, 1, 171 III, 2, 325 Tim III, 1, 55

2) money in general *this plate, c, revenues etc* R2 II, 1, 161 *so far as my c would stretch*, H4A I, 2, 61. *for all the c in thy father's exchequer*, II, 2, 38 *spend his youth, his valour, c and people*, H6C I, 1, 79 *who bates mine honour shall not know my c* Tim III, 3, 26 *let out their c upon large estates*, III, 5, 108 *his c, ships, legions, may be a coward's*, Ant III, 13, 22

**Coin**, vb. 1) to stamp, to mint *c heaven's image in stamps that are forbid*, Meas II, 4, 45 *let them c his nose*, H4A III, 3, 90 *mightst have —ed me into gold*, H5 II, 2, 98 *the dog —s gold*, Tim II, 1, 6 *Caes IV, 3, 72 Cymb V, 4, 23*. Absolutely *they cannot touch me for —ing*, Li IV, 6, 85 (If *coining*)

2) to fabricate, in a good as well as bad sense *how many tales to please me hath she —ed*, Pilgr 83. *whose gall —s slanders like a mint*, Troil I, 3, 198. *so shall my lungs c words till their decay*

against those measles, Col III, 1, 78 *this gold must be a stratagem*, Tit II, 3, 5 — *ing* plots, Cymb II, 1, 64

**Coinage**, 1) the stamp or impression on a coin: *I'll answer the c* H4A IV, 2, 9 — 2) invention, forgery: *this is the very c of your brain*, Hml III, 4, 137

**Collier**, miner: *same c with his tools made me a countess*, Cymb II, 5, 5

**Colicel**, see *Coysitel*

**Co-john**, to join, to associate: *then 'tis very evident thou mayest c with something*, Wint I, 2, 143

**Colbrand**, name of a Danish giant whom Guy of Warwick overcame: John I, 225 HS V, 4, 22

**Colches**, Colchis, the country of the golden fleece: Meich I, 1, 171

**Cold**, adj. 1) not warm or hot, but the opposite: Sonn 153, 4, Tp II, 1, 10 Wiv II, 3, 89 Err I, 2, 47 Mids III, 2, 428 Meich II, 2, 195 Shu Ind I, 10 All's I, 1, 115 Hf, 4, 6 H6B III, 1, 223 etc. Used of death: *our scarves c conqueror*, H6A IV, 3, 50 *must our mouths be c* Tp I, 1, 56 *to lie in c obstruction and to rot*, Meas III, 1, 119 Of the sensation of chilliness: Wiv III, 5, 23 Err IV, 4, 33 All's I, 1, 116 (*c* wisdom waiting on superfluities folly, i.e. wisdom exposed to and shivering in the cold) Li III, 2, 69 *c terror*, Ven 1018 *how c it smuck my heart*, H4B IV, 5, 162 *all out of work and c for action*, H5 I, 2, 114 (*c* not heated by taking part in the fight, *of dead for breath*, Mech I, 5, 37, *to sink for food*, Cymb III, 6, 17) — *c purses* = empty purses, H4A II, 4, 355 (cf. *hot*) *c heart* = fear, cowardice in very sincerity of fear and *c heart*, H4A II, 3, 33, cf. IV, 3, 7

2) insensible, wanting zeal or passion: *er-worn, despoiled, humane and c* Ven 135 *c dudsman*, Laer 601 *fully, age and c decay*, Sonn 11, 6 *un-moved, c and to temptation slow*, 94, 4 *kept c distance*, Compl 237 *your c breast*, 259 *your c hot and bold*, age is weak and c, Pilgr 163 Gentil II, 4, 203 Wiv V, 5, 161 Meas II, 2, 45 IV, 3, 101 Ado I, 1, 131 Meich I, 2, 20 All's I, 1, 144 John III, 1, 105 317 R2 II, 2, 88 H6B III, 1, 224 R3 I, 3, 312 II, 1, 40 IV, 4, 485 H5 I, 2, 61 (*c* hearts) Tim III, 5, 53 (*in c blood*) Li I, 1, 257. I, 3, 22 Cymb III, 1, 76 H5 III, 5, 20.

3) chaste: *c modesty*, Compl 293 (cf. Meich II, 2, 195) *c chastity*, 315 *the white c virgin snow upon my heart*, Tp. IV, 55 *to make c nymphs chaste crowns*, 66 *the c fruitless moon*, Mids I, 1, 73 II, 1, 156 *our c maids do dead men's fingers call them*, Hml IV, 7, 172 *as Dian had not dreams, and she alone were c* Cymb V, 5, 181.

4) indifferent, unwelcome, disagreeable: *I hope my master's suit will be but c* Gentil IV, 4, 186 *fare you well, your suit is c* Meich II, 7, 73 *c news for me*, H6B I, 1, 237 III, 1, 86. 87 — *c tidings*, R3 IV, 4, 536 *to thy c comfort*, Shu IV, 1, 33 *I beg c comfort*, John V, 7, 43 (a quibble) *what cheer?* as *c* as can be, Shu IV, 3, 37 (quibble)

5) hopeless, comfortless and oft it hits where hope is — *cst*, All's II, 1, 147 *you stand in — cst expectation*, H4B V, 2, 31 *a c p. remediation for my purpose*, H6C III, 2, 133

6) cool, deliberate: *he is like to be a c*

*soldier*, H4B III, 2, 134 *after this c considerance sentence ma, V, 2, 98* *your lordship is the most — cst* (man) that ever turned up ace, Cymb II, 3, 2

7) not affecting the scent (used of a false track): *who is now at a c scent*, Tw II, 5, 134 *have singled the c fault out*, Ven 694 *how Silver made it good in the — cst fault*, Shu Ind I, 20 (*of you smell this business with a sense as c as is a dead man's nose*, Wint II, 1, 151)

Used adverbially *c* and *sickly*. Ant III, 4, 7 (the suffix *ly* belonging to both words)

**Cold**, subst. 1) privation of heat: *ash false heat*, wrapped in repentant c Laer 48 *knows not parching heat nor freezing c* 1145 *quake with c* 1556 *death's eternal c* Sonn 13, 12 *shake against the c* 73, 3 *suspect the sun with c* Wiv IV, 4, 7 Err III, 1, 71 As II, 1, 9 Shu V, 2, 150 John V, 7, 41 R2 V, 1, 77 H5 I, 1, 10 H6A II, 1, 7 H6B I, 1, 81 II, 4, 3 III, 2, 337 R3 V, 3, 326 H5 IV, 2, 98 Cues I, 2, 99 Ant I, 5, 52 Per II, 1, 77

2) an indisposition caused by cold: *a whoreson c*, a cough, H4B III, 2, 193 *to catch c* Gentil I, 2, 136 Err III, 1, 37 Ado III, 4, 66 Troil IV, 2, 15 La I, 1, 113 Cymb I, 4, 180 *I have caught extreme c* Shu IV, 1, 47 *to take c* Shu IV, 1, 11 *to take a c* H4A II, 3, 9

**Coldblooded**, insensible: John III, 1, 123 *of cold blood* Ado I, 1, 131 H5 III, 5, 20 H6C I, 1, 184 Tim II, 2, 225 Cor V, 1, 51 Ant I, 5, 74

**Cold-hearted**, wanting love, indifferent: *c toward me*, Ant III, 13, 158

**Coldly**, 1) without heat or warmth: *who is that calls so c* Tp Shu IV, 1, 13 (= like a man benumbed) *with such warm life, as now it c stands*, Wint V, 3, 36, *c embracing the discoloured earth*, John II, 306 *it (wit) has as c in him as fire in a flint*, Troil III, 2, 257 *the funeral barked meads did c flurish forth the marriage tables*, Hml I, 2, 181

2) without zeal or passion, with indifference: *c negligence yet will I woo for him, but yet so c* Gentil IV, 1, 111 *you charge him too c* Wint I, 2, 20 *the French fight c* John V, 3, 13 — *when thou wilt suffer me, how c those impediments stand forth of wealth etc* Compl 269 *thou mayest not c set our sovereign process*, Hml IV, 3, 64 (= regard with indifference)

3) placidly, tranquilly: *if he were mad, he would not plead so c* Err V, 272 *bear it c till midnight*, Ado III, 2, 132 *we c pause for thee*, John II, 53 *modest as morning when she c eyes the youthful Phoebus*, Troil I, 3, 229 *reason c of your grievances*, Rom III, 1, 55

**Cold-moving**, done with a gesture indicating indifference: *with certain half-cups and c nods*, Tim II, 2, 221

**Coldness**, want of zeal: *whether 'twas the c of the king, that robbed my soldiers of their heated spleen*, H6C II, 1, 122 *did not device by c and delay*, Oth II, 3, 394

**Cold-pale**, cold and pale: *c weakness*, Ven 892

**Coldspur**, opposed to *Hotspur*: H4B I, 1, 50

**Co-leagued**, see *Collengued*

**Colchbrook**, place in England: Wiv IV, 5, 50

**Colville**: *See John C of the dale*, H4B IV, 3, 1.

12 etc

**Collic**, see *Cholic*

**Collar**, 1) the halter *while you live, draw your neck out o' the c* Rom I, 1, 6 *at the quibble a colour that I fear you will die in*, H4B V, 5, 92 2) the part of the harness that is fastened about the horse's neck *the —s of the moonshoe's watery beams*, Rom I, 1, 62

**Collateral**, indirect *in his bright radiance and c light must I be comforted, not in his sphere*, All's I, 1, 99 (*c* in the light which celestial bodies without his sphere receive from his bright radiance) *if by direct or by c hand they find us touched*, Hml IV, 5, 206

**Collatine**, the husband of Lucrece Lucr Arg 18 Lucr 7 10 33 289 381 etc

**Collatinus**, the same Lucr Arg 7 9 11 Lucr 218 232 256 820 1817

**Collutium**, dwelling-place of Collatinus and Lucrece Lucr Arg 15 Lucr 4 50

**Colligued**, allied, in collusion with *thinking our state to be disjoint and out of frame, c with the dream of his advantage*, Hml I, 2, 21 (Capell *co-ligued*)

**Collect**, 1) to gather, to assemble *the suns I have —ed*, John IV, 2, 142 *c them all together at my tent*, H5 IV, 1, 304 *have you —ed them by tribes?* Cor III, 3, 11 *Used of the using of an army the navy is addressed, our power —ed*, H4B IV, 4, 5 H5 I, 2, 305 II, 4, 19 H6A IV, 4, 32 H6B II, 1, 313 *Of the gathering of medicinal herbs thou mixtwe rank, of midnight weeds —ed*, Hml III, 2, 268 *an uncheon —ed from all samples*, IV, 7, 145 *Hence — to gather for medicinal purposes some prescriptions of rare and proved effects, such as his reading and manifest experience had —ed for general sovereignty*, All's I, 3, 229

2) to gather, to infer, to conclude *made me c these dangers in the duke*, H6B III, 1, 35 *relate what you have —ed out of the Duke of Buckingham*, H8 I, 2, 130 *produce the grand sum of his sins, the articles —ed from his life*, III, 2, 294

3) to recover, to compose *be —ed, no more amazement*, Tp 1, 2, 43 *affrighted rauch, I did in time c myself and thought this was so—and no slumber*, Wint III, 3, 38

**Collection**, inference *move the hearers to c*, Hml IV, 5, 9 *a kind of gestic c, which carries them through the most fond and unwelcome opinions*, V, 2, 199 *I can make no c of it*, Cymb V, 5, 432

**College**, a society for purposes of learning or religion *a c of wit-crackers*, Ado V, 4, 101 *the congregated c (of physicians) have concluded*, All's II, 1, 120 *the c of the cardinals*, H6B I, 3, 64 *together with all famous —s almost in Christendom*, H8 III, 2, 66

**Collied**, blackened, darkened *brief as the lightning in the c. night*, Mids I, 1, 145 *passion, having my best judgment c* Oth II, 3, 206 (Qq *colloid*)

**Collier**, a digger or seller of coals: *since her time are —s counted by night*, LLL IV, 3, 267 *'tis not for gravity to play at chessy-pot with Satan hang him, foul c* Tw III, 4, 130 (alluding to the proverb *like well to like, as the devil with the collar*) *we'll not carry coals, no, for then we should be —s*, Rom I, 1, 3

**Collup**, part of a man's flesh most dearest *my c* Wint I, 2, 137 *God knows thou art a c of my flesh*, H6A 2, 4, 18.

**Collusion**, blunderingly used by Dull in LLL IV, 2, 43

**Colly**, see *Collied*

**Colme-kill**, *Colmekill*, the famous town, one of the Western Isles, where the ancient kings of Scotland were buried Mch II, 1, 33

**Colmes Inch**, Inchicomb or Inchicolum, an island in the Firth of Forth Mch I, 2, 61

**Colequintida**, *colewort* as bitter as c Oth I, 3, 355

**Colossus**, the gigantic statue of Rhodes *nothing but a c can do thee that friend-ship (to bestir thee)* H4A V, 1, 123 *he doth bestir the narrow world like a c* Caes I, 2, 136

**Colossus-wise**, like a Colossus Troil I, 5, 9

**Colom**, subst. 1) hue, dye Ven 294 1079 Lucr 66 1593 Sonn 99, 14 Wiv IV, 5, 118 Meas IV, 3, 77 LLL I, 2, 99 Mid- I, 2, 93 III, 1, 96 As III, 4, 8 H6A IV, 1, 92 Coa III, 1, 253 etc *denoting the fresh-ness of the face her fear did make her c rise*, Lucr 257 *steals the c from Bassanio's cheek*, Merch III, 2, 247 *put c in thy cheek*, Ant IV, 14, 69 *to gam his c I'd let a parish of such Clotens blood*, Cymb IV, 2, 167 (= to make him look well again) *change c* Gent II, 4, 24 As III, 2, 192 etc *What c = of what c* Wint II, 1, 13 *see Falstaff in his type —s*, H4B II, 2, 187 *made all the youth in his c* All's IV, 5, 4 (= of his c) *you must not marvel at my course, which holds not c with the time*, All's II, 5, 64 (= is not in keeping with the time)

Figuratively, = appearance, tinge, touch with —s *favours painted their soul ends*, Tp 1, 2, 143 *without all c of base insinuating flattery*, H6A II, 4, 34 *what I have to do will want tue c, tears pichance for blood*, Hml III, 4, 130 (cf *truth needs no c*, with his c fixed, Sonn 101, 6) *though that his joy be joy, yet thou shalt such changes of levitation on't, as it may love some c* Oth I, 1, 78

And = kind. *Sport' of what c?* As I, 2, 107 *boys and women are for the most part cattle of this c* III, 2, 435 *my purpose is indeed a horse of that c* Tw II, 3, 182 *this is a fellow of the self-same c our sister speaks of*, La II, 2, 145 (Qq *native*)

2) specious pretence, palliation, appearance of right *why hunt I then for c or excuses?* Lucr 267 *under what c he commits this ill*, 178 (quibble) *under the c of commending him, I have access my own love to prefer*, Gent IV, 2, 3 *if I find not what I seek, show no c for my civility*, Wiv IV, 2, 168 *what c for my visitation shall I hold up before him*, Wint IV, 4, 566 *of no right, nor c like to right*, H4A III, 2, 100 *'tis no matter if I do halt I have the wits for my c* H4B I, 2, 275 *this that you hear I was but a c* V, 5, 91 (quibble with *collar*) *we want a c for his death*, H6B III, 1, 236 *under the c of his usual game*, H6C IV, 5, 11 *under pretence to see the queen his aunt, for 'twas indeed his c* H8 I, 1, 178. *the quarrel will bear no c for the thing he is*, Caes. II, 1, 29 *seek no c for your going*, Ant I, 3, 32 *Cleopatra's ambition against all c here did put the yoke upon us*, Cymb III, 1, 51 — Remarkable passages *I do fear colourable —s*, LLL IV, 2, 156 (= false pretence, Homophones' speech) *I love no —s*, H6A II, 4, 34 (quibble)

3) ensigns, standards, (only in the plural

form) *I must advance thee —s of my love*, Wiv III, 4, 85 *with his —s spread*, HGA III, 3, 31 H6C I, 1, 91 John II, 8 *wand up*, John V, 2, 73 *let our bloody —s wave*, H6C II, 2, 173 *thou —s shall be my winding-sheet*, I, 1, 127 cf. LLL III, 190 John II, 389 HGA I, 6, 1 IV, 2, 56 V, 3, 128 H6B IV, 1, 97 H6C V, 1, 58 R3 V, 3, 35 (cf. HGA III, 1, 29) *under her —s* (= upon her party) Cymb I, 4, 20 *To fear no —s*, a proverbial phrase, originally = to fear no enemy, used in different senses Tw I, 5, G 10 H4B V, 5, 94 cf. LLL IV, 2, 156 — *With a play upon the word, used in the same sense in the singular under what c he commits this ill*, Lucr 476 *his coward lips did from then c fly*, Cae I, 2, 122 (but cf. Lucr 461 *angry that the eyes fly from their light*)

**Colour**, vb 1) to dye my —ed hat, Shu I, 1, 212 *there was no link to c Peter's hat*, IV, 1, 137 *to c the maiden piece*, Wint IV, 3, 48 Cymb V, 1, 2 *her's such ado to make no stain as passes —ing*, Wint II, 2, 20 —ed sorrow (= painted sorrow) Lucr 1437

2) to give a specious appearance, to palliate for that (his inward ill) he —ed with his high estate, Lucr 92 *you are partly a base, however you c it in being a tapster*, Mens II, 1, 231 *never did base and rotten policy c her working with such deadly wounds*, H4A I, 3, 109 *a kind of confession in you looks which you modesties have not craft enough to c* Hml II, 2, 290 *that show of such an exercise may c your loneliness*, III, 1, 45

**Colourable**, specious, plausible. *I do fear c colours*, LLL IV, 2, 156 (Holophernes' speech)

**Coloured**, adj. having a colour a woman c ill, Sonn 141, 4 *such a c person*, Gent II, 4, 196 *French crown c beard*, Mids I, 2, 98 (Qq colour) *these eyes that see thee now well c* HGA IV, 2, 37 *not that our heads are some brown, some black, some auburn, some bald, but that our wits are so diversely c* Cor II, 3, 22

**Colt**, subst, 1) a young horse Ven 419 Tp IV, 176 LLL III, 33 Mids V, 120 Meich V, 72 R2 II, 1, 70 Hs I, 3, 48

2) a young foolish fellow that's a c'ndred, for he doth nothing but talk of his horse, Meich I, 2, 44

**Colt**, vb, 1) to befool what a plague mean ye to c me thus? Thou hast, thou art not —ed, thou art uncolded, H4A II, 2, 39

2) to hoise. she hath been —ed by him, Cymb. II, 4, 133

**Colymbine**, a plant, *Aquilegia vulgaris* LLL V, 2, 661 Hml IV, 5, 180 (hence, perhaps, emblematical)

**Comagene**, a country in ancient Syria Ant. III 6, 74

**Co-mait**, a bargain concluded by mutual agreement as, by the same c his fell to Hamlet, Hml I, 1, 93 (Ff co-mait)

**Co-mate**, fellow, companion my —s and in others in exile, As II, 1, 1

**Comb**, subst 1) the crest of a cock you crow, cock, with you c on, Cymb II, 1, 26 (cf. co-comb)

2) the substance in which bees lodge their honey 'tis seldom when the bee doth leave her c in the dead earthen, H4B IV, 4, 79

**Comb**, vb to adjust with a comb Shu IV, 1, 93 H6B III, 3, 15 *her case should be to c your noddle with a chee-legged stool*, Shu I, 1, 61

**Combat**, subst, a single fight, a duel Ven 366 Lucr 1298 Pluq 215 Wiv I, 1, 165 LLL V, 2, 708 Wint II, 3, 60 V, 2, 79 John V, 2, 43 HGA I, 2, 89 IV, 1, 78 84 HGB I, 3, 216 224, II, 3, 48 V, 1, 67 Troil I, 3, 335 III, 3, 236 250 Hml I, 1, 81 single c HGA I, 2, 95 HGB I, 3, 212 personal c Ant IV, 1, 3

**Combat**, vb 1) into a) to fight in a duel wisdom and blood —ing in so tender a body. Ado II, 3, 170 *I will not c in my shut*, LLL V, 2, 711 HGC II, 5, 6 Ant III, 13, 79

b) to fight in any manner his face still —ing with tears and smiles, R2 V, 2, 32 c with twelve planets, HGA I, 1, 51 *run c with their palace*, V, 2, 7

2) trans to oppose in single fight to a poor famished man, HGB IV, 10, 17 *when he the ambitious Norbay —ed*, Hml I, 1, 61

**Combatant**, one who fights a duel R2 I, 3, 117 H4A I, 3, 107 HGA IV, 1, 134 HGB II, 3, 95 Troil IV, 5, 5 92

**Combrate**, betrothed, contracted (according to the interpretation of commentators) her c husband, Mens II, 1, 231 (perhaps = her husband joined, tied to her fortune mentioned before)

**Combration**, union, alliance a solemn c shall be made of our dear souls, Tw V, 392 *this cunning cardinal the circles of the c draw*, Hs I, 1, 169, a c and a firm indeed, where every god did seem to set his seal, Hml III, 4, 60

**Combine**, 1) trans a) to join, to unite to you audit comes their distinct parcels in —d suns, Compl 231 *where these two Christian armies might c the blood of malice in a vein of league*, John V, 2, 37 *God c your hearts in one*, H5 V, 2, 388 Rom II, 3, 60 Cae IV, 1, 43 Mch I, 3, 111 Hml I, 5, 18 Ant II, 2, 18 Absolutely and friendship shall c, and brotherhood, H5 II, 1, 114 (Pistol's speech)

b) to tie, to bind I am —d by a sacred vow, Mens IV, 3, 149 *Having to attend thy fault my fancy to the doth c As V, 4, 156*

2) intrans to unite they (honour and policy) c not there (in peace) Cor II, 2, 45. c together 'gainst the enemy, Lu V, 1, 29

**Combles**, without a crest a c cock, Shu. II, 227

**Combustion**, conflagration kindling such a c in the state, H5 V, 4, 51 *propheying of dire c and confused events*, Mch II, 3, 68

**Combustible**, combustible, susceptible of fire subject as dry c matter is to fire, Ven 1162

**Come**, to draw near, to approach, to arrive (forming its perfect with the verb to be) Tp. I, 2, 39 51 304 332 376 II, 2, 15 39 V, 36 Gent I, 1, 54 II, 1, 78 IV, 3, 9 etc etc c cut and long-tail, Wiv III, 4, 47 *to c and go, a)* = to go to and f.o. to go between. Gent III, 1, 143 Wiv II, 2, 130 b) = to appear and disappear: the colour of the king doth c and go, John IV, 2, 76. (blood) —ing and going with thy honey breath, Tit II, 4, 26

Having after it an infinitive without to we'll c dress you straight, Wiv IV, 2, 84 c go (let us go) Eir V, 114 HGA IV, 4, 40 Cymb II, 1, 55. (M. Edd.



IV, 4, 427 John V, 2, 60 H4A IV, 3, 16 R3 I, 3, 71  
IV, 4, 284 H8 V, 3, 167 Toil IV, 2, 29 etc etc

Followed by prepositions 1) to *c by* = to acquire, to get possession of *as thou got'st Milan, I'll c by Naples*, Tp II, 1, 292 *every thing that he can c by*, Gent II, 1, 125 *how camest thou by this ring?* V, 4, 96 *your heart cannot c by her*, LLL III, 43 *how I caught it, found it, or came by it*, Merch I, 1, 3 *superfluous* — *sooner by white hairs*, I, 2, 9 Shu I, 2, 14 IV, 1, 9 Tw I, 5, 131 II, 5, 6 R2 III, 4, 80 H4B II, 1, 89 IV, 5, 219 R3 V, 3, 248 Tim I, 1, 200 Caes II, 1, 169 259 Meb V, 1, 25 Oth V, 2, 319 Cymb II, 4, 46 118

2) to *c from* = a) to be descended from — *ing from a king*, Luca 1002 b) to proceed, to issue from *if I perceive the love c from her*, Ado II, 3, 231 *acquaint my daughter no further than —s from her demand*, Li I, 5, 3 Hence = to be spoken, uttered by *this is unthought which now came from him*, Tp I, 2, 493. *I will set down what —s from her*, Meb V, 1, 37

3) to *c of* = a) to be descended from, of what kind should this rock c As II, 7, 90 — *s of a very dull kind*, III, 2, 32 c *of the Bentwold*, Shu I, 1, 13 *you came not of one mother*, John I, 68 *thou camest not of the blood royal*, H4A I, 2, 156 *as eter you came of women*, H5 II, 1, 122 — b) to be caused by, to be the result of *thereof —s the proverb*, Gent III, 1, 305 *these of —s that the wenches say*, Eir IV, 3, 63 V, 68 *of suffrance —s ease*, H4B V, 4, 28 *her of —s it that*, IV, 3, 127 *what would c of it!* Caes III, 2, 151 *nothing will c of nothing*, Lr I, 1, 92 I, 4, 312 *what's to c of my despoiled time is nought but bitterness*, Oth I, 1, 162 — Similarly preceded by *thence* and *whence* Sonn 111, 6 Meas I, 2, 128 H6A I, 4, 99

4) to *c over* said *I came o'er his heart*, and *trou you what he called me? quibus perhaps*, LLL V, 2, 278 (a quibble between overcome or conquered, and befall, worked upon), cf in so high a style that no man living shall c over it, Ado V, 2, 7 (style and stile, surpass and get over) *noe came any of his bounties over me*, Tim III, 2, 85 (were bestowed on me) *how he —s o'er us with our wilder days*, H5 I, 2, 267 (wakes us to sad remembrance), cf it —s o'er my memory, Oth IV, 1, 20

5) To *c to* = a) to reach, to attain being c to knowledge, Meas V, 153 *how came you to this?* Ado I, 3, 59 (= whence do you know this?) *let me c to her*, Mids III, 2, 328. *I cannot c to Christ but by Pandar*, Troil I, 1, 98 *young men will do't, if they c to't*, Hml IV, 5, 60 *he came unto himself* (= he recovered his senses) Caes I, 2, 264 — b) to be brought to a state or condition to c to growth, Luca 1062 to c to death, Wint V, 2, 93 H6C III, 2, 187 *came easily to his grave*, John II, 5 to ill end, III, 1, 94 to ruin, Cot III, 2, 125 to good, Hml I, 2, 168 Lr III, 7, 100 to bliss, Oth V, 2, 260 to deadly use, Lr IV, 2, 36 to the full, Ant II, 1, 11 to words, II, 6, 3 to harvest, II, 7, 26 to composition, Meas I, 2, 1 this we came not to, 153 *his fact came not to an undoubtful proof*, IV, 2, 142. *his neck will c to your waist* (i.e. have a cold about it) III, 2, 42 c to such penny, As I, 1, 42 to the arbitrement of swords, H5 IV, 1, 168 to this change, Tim IV, 3, 65 to what issue, Hml I, 4, 89 *he's the second time c to*

*them* (swaddling-cloths) II, 2, 402 *I came to it* (to be a grave-digger) V, 1, 165 *is it c to this?* Ado I, 1, 199 H6A V, 4, 67 H6B II, 1, 38 Caes IV, 3, 50 La III, 4, 50 *what will this c to?* Tim I, 2, 197 To c to = to reach the age of puberty, to attain full growth *grow till you c unto it*, H4B III, 2, 270 *the other is not c to it, you shall tell me another tale, when the other is c to it*, Toil I, 2, 90 (a quibble, cf Hml IV, 5, 60) — c) to fail to the other half — *s to the privy coffer of the state*, Merch IV, 1, 354 371 — d) to begin to speak of c me to what was done to her, Meas II, 1, 121 *now I c to it*, V, 194 — e) to amount *I have purchased as many diseases under her roof as c to three thousand dolours*, Meas I, 2, 47 *what —s the wool to?* Wint IV, 3, 35 *a million of beating may c to a great matter*, 63 *I could not be a young count in your way, for more than blushing —s to*, H6 II, 3, 42 *so much the rent of his land —s to*, La I, 4, 118 *Similarly to lack humanity so much as this fact —s to*, Cymb III, 2, 17 *deserved so long a breeding as his wife had came to*, V, 3, 17

Joined with adverbs 1) to c about (cf above the word is c about, Merch II, 6, 64) = to be effected, to be brought to bear *how a jest shall c about*, Rom J, 3, 45 *how these things came about*, Hml V, 2, 391

2) to c forth (besides its original sense of going out, i. Caes II, 1, 194) = to appear when —s *your book forth?* Tim I, 1, 26 *let the world see his nobleness well acted, which your death will never let c forth*, Ant V, 2, 46

3) to c in = a) to enter Meas III, 1, 45 Eir V, 40 H5 II, 1, 122 *etc we came in with Richard Conqueror*, Shu Ind 1, 4 — b) to come home *you must c in either*, Tw I, 3, 4 Toil IV, 2, 54 — c) to appear, to arrive at a certain place in a critical moment *had not the old man c in*, Wint W, 4, 628 *whilst I was big in clonow came there in a man*, La V, 3, 208 *Iago in the interim came in and satisfied him*, Oth V, 2, 318 Especially to be combatant or bring assistance in a fight to c in against me, As I, 1, 131 *I would be loath to foil him, if he c in*, 137 *I c but in to try with him the strength of my youth*, I, 2, 181 *upon which letter part our prayers c in*, John III, 1, 293 and then c in the other, H4A II, 4, 201 *stay till all c in*, IV, 3, 29 *the more and less came in with cap and knee*, 68 and —s not in, c'eruled by prophecies, IV, 4, 18 *here came in strong rescue*, H6A IV, 6, 26 — Hence d) to intervene. *let mine own judgement pattern out my death, and nothing c in partial*, Meas II, 1, 31 *who can c in and say that I mean her?* As II, 7, 77. — e) to be gained, to accrue *if furrings c thus plentifully in*, LLL V, 2, 2 *we may boldly spend upon the hope of what is to c in*, H4A IV, 1, 55 *our credit —s not in like the commodity*, Per IV, 2, 33 — i) to be mentioned. *how came that widow in?* Tp II, 1, 77 *that 'only' came well in*, Shu II, 265 *it came in too suddenly*, Cymb I, 4, 130 — g) to make a pass in fencing. *I followed me close, came in foot and hand*, H4A II, 4, 241 and c you in and c you in, H4B III, 2, 302 — h) to begin then —s in the sweet o' the year, Wint IV, 3, 3 *now —s in the sweetest morsel of the night*, H4B II, 4, 396 *now —s in the sweet o' the night*, V, 3, 52 (perhaps to be registered

under c)) — 1) *has spent it as c on*, John V, 2, 70 (= he repents)

4) *to c new* = to touch to the quick *I have heard herself c thus new*, Tw II, 5, 29 *you c new me now*, H4A I, 2, 14 *am I c new ye now?* Rom I, 5, 22

5) *to c off* = a) to get off, to get away, to escape *my chief care is to c fairly off from the great debts*, Merch I, 1, 128 *thou mayst in honour c off again*, As I, 2, 31 *came you off with so little*, All's IV, 1, 12 *to c hardly off*, H4B II, 4, 54 *he's settled, not to c off*, in his disphasure, HS III, 2, 23 *if the dull Ayre c safe off*, Troil I, 3, 331 *adless came off*, Cymb II, 2, 116 *if I c off and leave her in such honour*, Cymb I, 4, 164 *c off*, II, 2, 33 — b) to acquit one's self *bravely came we off*, John V, 5, 1 H5 III, 6, 77 *we are c off like Romans*, Cor I, 6, 1 And similarly of things *it came hardly off*, Gent II, 1, 116 *this — c off well*, here *s a voice off*, Meas II, 1, 57 *most incony vulgar wot when it — c smoothly off*, LLL IV, 1, 145 *this — c off well and excellent*, Tim I, 1, 29 *this overdone, or c twidy off*, Him III, 2, 28 (but cf below) — c) to come down with a sum, to pay, *they must c off*, I'll save them, Wiv IV, 3, 13

6) *to c on* = a) to advance, to approach *Meas III, 1, 13 V, 400 All's IV, 3, 329 Sh 7, 2, 180* *Meas I, 5, 9 etc* — b) to accompany, to follow, to go with a person *c on*, *we'll visit Caliban*, Tp I, 2, 307 *c on*, *obey*, 483 493 *c on*, *Panduro*, Gent I, 3, 76 *II, 5, 8* *Meas IV, 2, 57 V, 282 LLL I, 1, 312 V, 2, 136 Sh I, 1, 150 H6C IV, 7, 87 Rom I, 5, 127* Sometimes used as a phrase of salutation *c on*, *you give me your hand*, H4B III, 2, 1 *c on*, *c on*, where *is your boon-speak*, man? Rd III, 2, 74 — c) like the simple come, used as an interjection implying an exhortation or rebuke *c on then*, *down and swear*, Tp II, 2, 157 *c on*, *let us sing*, III, 2, 129 *new, su, c on*, *what was done to Elbow's wife?* Meas II, 1, 144 *c on*, *su knowe, have done you footstapere*, Err I, 2, 72 *LLL I, 1, 59* *Merch III, 4, 57 Sh V, 2, 153 Tw IV, 1, 34 II, 3, 32 Wint II, 1, 27 IV, 4, 161 H4B V, 4, 8 H6A II, 4, 55* *Meas III, 2, 26 Him I, 5, 151 V, 2, 263 291 La II, 2, 49 Oth II, 1, 110 121* — *To c upon* = to c on, Troil IV, 3, 3

7) *to c up* = a) to arrive, H4A IV, 3, 20 etc — b) to become a fashion *since gentlemen came up*, H6B IV, 2, 10 — c) *to c up* to = to approach *new will not c up to the truth*, Wint II, 1, 193 — d) *marry c up*, a vulgar phrase of reproach *are you so hot? marry c up*, I bow, Rom II, 5, 64 *marry, c up*, *my dish of chastity*, Per I, 6, 159

*To c home*, used of an anchor that will hold when you cast out, it still came home, Wint I, 2, 214

*To c short* = to fall short, not to reach *how far a modern quill doth come too short*, Sonn 83, 7. *her proportion came short of composition*, Meas V, 220 *Ado III, 5, 15 Him IV, 7, 91 of Short* Similarly *if you c slack of former services*, La I, 3, 9 *this overdone, or c twidy off*, Him III, 2, 28 (but see above)

**Comedde**, to mix, to temper *whose blood and judgment are so well — d*, Him III, 2, 74 (Tf and M. Edd. conjoined)

**Comedian**, a player *are you a c?* Tw I, 5, 104 *the quick — c temporarily will stage us*, Ant V, 2, 216

**Comedy**, a merry play *Wiv III, 5, 76 LLL V, 2, 162 SSC Mids I, 2, 13 Him I, 9 IV, 2, 45 Sh. Ind 2, 132 Him II, 2, 116 Him, 2, 301 La I, 2, 117*

**Comeliness**, grace *when youth with a plucked all gaze his way*, Cor I, 1, 7

**Comely**, becoming, decent, graceful *bashful sincerity and love*, Ado IV, 1, 55 *in most truth, thou deservest it*, V, 2, 7 *what is a courteous man that bears it*, As II, 3, 14 *he is a man of c virtues*, Tim III, 5, 15 *this is a happier and more c time than when*, Cor IV, 6, 27

**Comely-distant**, at a becoming distance and c sits he by her side, Compl 65

**Comer**, one that comes *Merch II, 1, 21. Troil III, 2, 168*

**Comet**, a blazing star *Shu III, 2, 98 H4A III, 2, 47 H6A I, 1, 2 III, 2, 31 Cues II, 2, 30 Per I, 1, 57*

**Comfekt**, comfit, dry sweetmeat *Count C, a sweet gulland*, Ado IV, 1, 318

**Comfit-maker**, one who makes comfits *you seem like a —'s wife*, H4A III, 1, 253

**Comfort**, subst., 1) assistance, rescue *I spy c, I cry halt*, Meas III, 2, 44 *thy — c can do me no good at all*, La IV, 1, 17. V, 3, 297

2) consolation *I have great c from this fellow*, Tp I, 1, 30 *he receives c like cold porridge*, II, 1, 10. II, 2, 47. 57 *Wiv II, 1, 73 Meas III, 1, 235 280 IV, 1, 8 V, 403* *Err I, 1, 27 IV, 2, 66* *As II, 3, 45 Wint V, 3, 1 H6A I, 4, 90 II, 5, 16 R3 I, 3, 4 (entertain)* *La V, 3, 297 etc etc there is another c than this world*, Meas V, 49 *have c* Tp I, 2, 25 *Ado IV, 1, 119 R3 II, 2, 101* *to give c on — c* Meas IV, 2, 73 *Wint IV, 4, 568 John III, 4, 100 Ant V, 1, 62* *to put in c* LLL IV, 3, 52 *speak c to that grief*, Ado V, 1, 21 *take c* Mids I, 1, 202 *Per III, 1, 22. take good c* HS IV, 2, 119 (cf Sonn 37, 4) *what's the c?* as all — c as, Meas III, 1, 54 *what c is for Claudio?* IV, 2, 80 *what c, man? how w't with aged Gunt?* R3 II, 1, 72 *comfort!* (sometimes in the sense of 'courage') R3 III, 2, 75 *H4B IV, 4, 112 H6B III, 2, 38 H6C IV, 8, 28 R3 II, 2, 89 c, good c* Wint IV, 4, 848 *best off c* Ant III, 6, 59 *courage and c* John III, 4, 4

3) encouragement, cheering influence *give him a show of c in his suit*, Wiv II, 1, 98 *I thank you for that c*, III, 4, 54 *taut for the c of the day*, Mids II, 2, 38 *shine — c from the east*, II, 2, 432 *it, to remain here in the cheer and c of our eye*, Him I, 2, 116 *would he not be a c to our travel*, As I, 3, 133 *a c of retirement lives in this*, H4A IV, 1, 56 *smooth — c false, worse than true wrongs*, H4B Ind 40 *keep c to you*, HS V, 1, 145 *lay — c to your bosom*, La II, 1, 128 *returned me expectations and — c of sudden respect and acquaintance*, Oth IV, 2, 192 *death will seize her, but your c makes the rescue*, Ant III, 11, 48. *I will reward thee once for thy spritely c, and tenfold for thy good valour*, IV, 7, 15 — *To be of c* = to have courage, to be of good cheer *Tp I, 2, 495 Tw III, 4, 372* *be of good c* John V, 3, 9 *V, 7, 25. though he speak of c* (= encouragingly?) Oth II, 1, 81

4) joy, happiness, delight *take all my c of thy worth*, Sonn 37, 4 *thou most worthy c, now my greatest grief*, 43, 6 *so that other mine thou wilt restore, to be my c still*, 134, 4 *two loves I have of*

*c* and despatch, 144, 1 weigh on sorrow with our *c* Tp II, 1, 9 a life whose very *c* is still a dying horror, Meas II, 3, 41 to make her heavenly — *s* of despair, IV, 3, 114 trouble being gone, *c* should remain, Ado I, 1, 101 my clerk hath some good — *s* too for you, Meich V, 289 whose hand thou shalt soon feel to thy cold *c* Shu IV, 1, 33 we make us — *s* of our losses, All's IV, 3, 77 the crown and *c* of my life, Wyt III, 2, 95 as now she might have done (*viz* lived), so much to my good *c* V, 3, 33 Iwarwick, my son, the *c* of my age, HGB I, 1, 190 all *c* that the dark night can afford be to thy person, R3 V, 3, 80 this oracle of *c* hath so pleased me, H3 V, 5, 67 which should make our eyes flow with joy, hearts dance with — *s*, Cor V, 3, 99 but dawning day new *c* hath inspired, Tit II, 2, 10 such *c* as do lusty young men feel when well-appeared d April on the heel of lapping winter treads, Rom I, 2, 26 which feeting, periods has *c* Tim I, 1, 99 I'll beweepe these — *s*, V, 1, 151 my soul hath her content so absolute that not another *c* like to this succeeds in unknown fate, Oth II, 1, 10-f I dote in mine own — *s*, 209 *c* forswear me! IV, 2, 159 the elements which she spurs all of *c* Ant III, 2, 41 all strange and terrible events are welcome, but — *s* the despire, IV, 15, 4 I'll make't my *c* he is a man, Cymb III, G, 71 let them be joyful too, for they shall taste our *c* V, 5, 403 *c* of 1, 6, 9

5) comfortableness, ease I will piece out the *c* with what addition I can, La III, 6, 2 of the fire is dead with grief, being crente for *c* John IV, 1, 107 (with a play upon the word)

**Comfort**, vb, to assist, to help god *c* thy capacity, LLL IV, 2, 45 (Holophernes' speech) dare less appear so (*viz* your loyal servant) in — *ing* your evils, then such as most seem yours, Wint II, 3, 66 why dost not *c* me and help me out —, Tit II, 3, 209 if I find him — *ing* the king, La III, 5, 21

2) to console more widows than we bring men to *c* them, Tp II, 1, 134 V, 147 Meas IV, 3, 55 Eir III, 2, 26 Ado IV, 1, 339 LLL I, 2, 67 As II, 4, 6 HGA IV, 3, 15 HGB III, 2, 39 R3 II, 1, 139 IV, 4, 164 etc. etc. Be — ed! Mch IV, 3, 213 Rr IV, 7, 78 Ant IV, 15, 2 — Absolutely. — *ing* therein, that when old robes are worn out, there *c* members to make new, Ant I, 2, 170

3) to encourage King Henry's issue, Richmond, — *s* thee, R3 V, 3, 123 live a little, *c* a little, cheer thyself a little, As II, 6, 5 (thyself being object to both verbs)

4) to cheer love — *eth* like sunshine after rain, Ven 799 in his bright radiance and collateral light must I be — ed, All's I, 1, 100 he that — *s* my wife is the cherisher of my flesh and blood, I, 3, 49. ent *c* the north to *c* me with cold, John V, 7, 41 to repair our nature with — *ing* reprieve, H3 V, 1, 4 to keep with you at meals, *c* your bed, Cacs II, 1, 284 thy eyes do *c*, and not burn, Rr II, 4, 176 of Tim V, 1, 134

**Comfortable**, 1) inclined to help, serviceable, benevolent be *c* to my mother, your mistress, All's I, 1, 86 O *c* friend! where is my lord? Rom. V, 3, 148 Had I a steward so true, so just, and now so a Tim IV, 2, 498 a daughter who is kind and *c*, Rr I, 4, 828 Perhaps also in the following passages: no *c* star did lend his light, Lucio 164 by thy *c* beams I may peruse this letter, La II, 2, 171 (but it may have been = cheerful)

2) affording consolation a *c* doctrine, Tw I, 5, 239 speak *c* words, R2 II, 2, 76

3) cheerful for my sake be *c* As II, 6, 9 what *c* how canst thou name that ever graced me in thy company? R3 IV, 4, 173 sing, or express your self in a more *c* sort, Cor I, 3, 2 his *c* temper has forsook him, Tim III, 4, 71 keep your mind peaceful and *c* Per I, 2, 36

**Comforter**, 1) he who, or that which brings solace to (sleep) seldom visits sorrow, when it doth, it is a *c* Tp II, 1, 196 a solemn av and the best *c* to an unsettled fancy, V, 58 let no *c* delight mine ear, Ado I, 1, 6 to be you *c* when he is gone, R3 I, 3, 10 2) cheerer (the sun) the world *c* Ven 529

**Comfort-killing**, destroying joy and delight, cheerless O *c* Night, Lucio 764

**Comfortless**, 1) disconsolate you and *c* despair, Eir V, 80 the queen is *c* H3 II, 3, 105 2) giving no comfort or help seems fitting to the night, black, fearful, *c* John V, 6, 20 that Luss is *c* as frozen water to a starved snake, Tit III, 1, 251 all dark and *c* Rr III, 7, 85

**Comic**, raising mirth a peaceful *c* sport, HGA II, 2, 45 with stately triumphs, mirthful *c* shows, HGB V, 7, 43

**Comical**, the same, used in compounds pastoral- *c* Hml II, 2, 416 tragical- *c* historical- pastoral, 419

**Coming-in**, subst, income, revenue eleven widows and nine wards is a simple *c* for one man, Meich II, 2, 171 what are thy rents? what are thy — *in*? H3 IV, 1, 260

**Coming-to**, to mingle, temper whose blood and judgment are so well — *d*, Hml III, 2, 74 (Qq comended)

**Coming-on**, 1) adj, complaisant now I will be your Rosalind in a more *c* disposition, As IV, 1, 113 2) subj a) advancing, making an attack the men do sympathise with the wastifs in robustness and rough *c* H3 III, 7, 159 — b) futurity referred me to the *c* of time, Mch I, 5, 9

**Coming-out** name in Cor I, 1, 241 etc

**Comma**, the shortest pause in reading: no levelled malice infects one *c* in the course I hold, Tim I, 1, 48

**Figuratively** = that which separates or keeps asunder as peace should still her wheaten garland wear and stand a *c* 'tween their amities, Hml V, 2, 42, i *c* keep their amities from falling together by the *c* (The concordance of O Edd. is a sufficient refutation of modern emendations, particularly as the expression of Hamlet is purposely bulkesque, cf the following *Ases*)

**Command**, subst, 1) order Tp I, 3, 273. 297. 500 (do) Gent IV, 3, 5 Meas IV, 2, 176. IV, 3, 84 Meich III, 4, 36 As V, 2, 131. All's I, 1, 5. Tw III, 4, 29 H3 III, 3, 24 Hml I, 3, 123 II, 2, 28 493 La II, 4, 266 Cymb I, 1, 172 III, 2, 13. V, 1, 6 (do) etc move only in *c* Mch V, 2, 19 At *c* person's *c* = a) at his service my heels are at your *c* Meich II, 2, 33 (only in Q1, the other O Edd. commandment) that man should be at woman's *c*. All's I, 3, 96, she is content to be at your *c* HGA V, 5, 19. at your best *c* John I, 197 b) by his order Tp V, 48 LLL V, 1, 128 Shu III, 2, 24 IV, 4, 89 All's



V, 3, 252 *At c* = at pleasure they have had my house a week, at c *Wiv* IV, 3, 12 (= my house was at then c) hast thou not wondrously pleased at c *H6B* I, 2, 45 et take all these smiles to your c *Compl* 227 to you service, to do with them as you please — *By a person's c* = by his order: *Gentl* IV, 2, 79 *Wint* V, 1, 138 *Ant* V, 2, 198 — *On his c*, in the same sense *Wint* II, 1, 55 *Ant* IV, 14, 66 *Cymb* I, 1, 170 *On c* = a) according to an order given we do upon c *R3* I, 4, 198 b) at pleasure take upon c what help we have, *As* II, 7, 125 — *Under a person's c* a servant under his master's c transporting a sum of money, *H5* IV, 1, 158 — *With a person's c* with thy c let him be brought forth, *Err* V, 159

2) sway, authority hast thou c? *Luci* 621 deal in her (the moon's) c *TP* V, 271 thy face bears a c in it, *Cor* IV, 5, 67 many people under two — s, *Er* II, 4, 244 I have lost a *Ant* III, 11, 23 thou that hast upon the winds c *Pet* III, 1, 3 *Use* of military affairs there was an excellent c *All*'s III, 6, 51 that was not to be blamed in the c of the service, 55 men of estimation and c in arms, *H4A* IV, 4, 32 a soldier-like word, and a word of exceeding good c *H4B* III, 2, 84 (*Bardolph* seems to mean well becoming a commander) disguise the holy st engh of their c *Troil* II, 3, 136 in the c of *Cressid*, *Ant* III, 13, 25

3) a body of troops headed by a particular officer and four shall quickly draw out my c, which men we best inclined, *Cor* I, 6, 84

**Command**, vb, 1) to order; a) trans, followed by an accus and an infin with or without to *her father hath —ed her to skip away*, *Wiv* IV, 6, 23 *command thy son and daughter to join hands*, *John* II, 532, *H6A* I, 3, 30 *76 H6B* II, 4, 93 *R3* I, 4, 92 *IV*, 4, 487. *Tim* I, 2, 108 etc *I c her* come to me, *Shi* V, 2, 96 c our officers at arms be ready, *R2* I, 1, 204 c the citizens make bonfires, *H6A* I, 6, 12 *compassion on the king — me stoop*, *III*, 1, 119. *I c thee go*, *IV*, 5, 36 *when I c them kill*, *H6B* IV, 8, 5 *necessity — a me name myself*, *Cor* IV, 5, 63 c our present numbers be mutated, *Cymb* IV, 2, 343 — you may c us, *H3* IV-1, 117 as *I was —ed from you*, *All*'s II, 5, 59 (= from your part) — *Having after it a clause preceded by that hath —ed that thou shalt do no wonder*, *R3* I, 1, 201

*To c sth* = to order sth to be done doct unwillingly what *I c* *TP* I, 2, 369 *it was —ed so*, *Mens* V, 465, *shall I c thy love?* *LLL* IV, 1, 82 *So Piers —s the contrary*, *R2* V, 5, 101 *your highness shall c a peace*, *H6A* IV, 1, 117 to hear what thou —est, *H6C* IV, 8, 16 — *Hence — to demand* imperatively *I think I shall c you welcome here*, *Shi* V, 1, 13, then shalt thou give me with thy kingly hand what husband in thy power *I will c All*'s II, 1, 197 *my life thou shalt c*, but not my shame, *R2* I, 1, 166 c a mirror hither, *IV*, 265 *canst thou, when thou —est the beggar's knee, c the health of it?* *H5* IV, 1, 273 *this place —s my patience*, *H6A* III, 1, 8. c the conquest, *Charles, it shall be thine*, *V*, 2, 19 c in *Anyon* wilt your honour please, *V*, 3, 147 c silence, *H6B* IV, 2, 89 *let my sovereign c my eldest son*, nay, all my sons as pledges, *V*, 1, 49 *the strong necessity of time —s our services*, *Ant* I, 3, 42 *through whom I might c it* (*Herod's* head) *III*, 3, 6 c what cost your heart has mind to, *III*, 4, 37 *wherefore you have —ed of me these most poisonous compounds*, *Cymb* I, 5, 8

With a double accus *will your grace c me any service to the world's end*, *Ado* II, 1, 271 *please it your majesty c me any service to her*, *LLL* V, 2, 312 c him tasks, *Oth* IV, 1, 106 *the last service that I shall c you*, *Ant* IV, 14, 132 *I am ignorant in what I am —ed*, *Cymb* III, 2, 23 *that is the second thing that I have —ad thee*, *III*, 5, 157 — *When preceding, the person is in the dative and to you the tribesmen, for this immediate levy, he —s his absolute commission*, *Cymb* III, 7, 9 (most M *Eld* commends)

*To c a person to sth* if you can c there elements to silence, *TP* I, 1, 23 *that to clove prison he —ed her*, *Gentl* III, 1, 235 but these cannot *I c* to any utterance of harmony, *Hial* III, 2, 377

*To c a p from sth* = to order him to abstain, or to leave) from a pure heart c you rebel will, *Luci*, 625 *c the captain and all the rest from their functions*, *Mens* I, 2, 13 c these fretting waters from your eyes, *IV*, 3, 151 *thy beel might from the bidding of the gods c me*, *Ant* III, 11, 61

Similarly *we were all —ed out of the chamber*, *Wint* V, 2, 6 c him away, *Err* V, 335 *I am —ed here*, *All*'s II, 1, 27 (= to restrain here) c a mirror hither, *R2* IV, 265

b) into *Junio does c TP* IV, 131 *please you c Gentl* II, 1, 121 *that it (the house) may know he can c Mens* I, 2, 166 *Meich* II, 9, 45 *Tw* II, 5, 115 *H6B* III, 2, 2 *IV*, 1, 122 *H6C* III, 1, 93 *IV*, 6, 59 *R3* I, 2, 39, 1, 4, 199 *IV*, 4, 345 *H3* II, 2, 105

2) to have at one's disposal and service which to regulate c me while *I live*, *Gentl* III, 1, 23 *to know what service it is to you pleasure to c me in*, *IV*, 3, 10 *it is in mine authority to c the keys of all the posterns*, *Wint* I, 2, 463 *c all the good lads in Eastcheap*, *H4A* II, 4, 15 *such and as I can spare you shall c H6B* IV, 5, 7 c no more content than *I*, *IV*, 9, 2 *something I can c H5* IV, 1, 116 *what shall be done to him that victory —s*, *Troil* IV, 5, 66 *you shall c me*, 266 —ing one another's fortunes, *Tim* I, 2, 109, to supply his life, or that which can c it, *IV*, 2, 47 *such answer as I can make you shall c Hial* III, 2, 335 — *Intensively let your highness c upon me*, *McB* III, 1, 16 (et *Pet* III, 1, 3) *the Nevils are thy subjects to c H6B* II, 2, 8 *what I am truly, is thine and my poor country's to c McB* IV, 3, 132

3) to force my sick heart —s mine eyes to watch, *Ven* 581 *as doth a sail c an argosy to stem the waves*, *H6C* II, 6, 36 (cf *III*, 1, 88) *when nature —s the mind to suffer with the body*, *L* II, 4, 109 —ed tears = forced, feigned tears, *Shi* Ind I, 125

4) to sway, to rule a) trans —ed by the motion of thine eyes, *Sonn* 149, 12 *hath not one spirit to c TP* III, 2, 102 *how many should be —ed that c Meich* II, 9, 45 *this gallant will c the sun*, *Shi* IV, 3, 198 *Fulconbridge —s the narrow seas*, *H6C* I, 1, 239 —s the empire of the sea, *Ant* I, 2, 191 *Tw* II, 5, 127 *IV*, 3, 17 *H4A* III, 1, 56, *H4B* V, 1, 63 *H6A* I, 1, 38 *H6C* III, 1, 88 *92 III*, 2, 168 *R3* III, 1, 108, *IV*, 4, 104 *Cor* IV, 7, 43 *Tim* III, 4, 4 — *Used of a height overlooking and overruling the neighbourhood* of the eastern tower, whose height —s as subject all the vale, *Troil* I, 2, 3 *Of a key opening a door* *this other doth c a little door*, *Meas* IV, 1, 82

b) intr. —ing in his monarchy, *Compl* 196 *subjected tribute to —ing love*, *John* I, 204. *with such a*

*proud — my spirit*, H6A IV, 7, 88 *the great — my Warwick*, H6C III, 1, 29 *every has so bear's his — my rein*, H3 II, 2, 128 *deserving to c* H6A I, 1, 9 *you shall not c* c with years than with your weapons, Oth I, 2, 60 (= exercise more power) Used of military affairs *if he (Cassius) had been there to c* All's III, 6, 57 to be — *ed under Communs*, Co I, 1, 266 (= to have a command) *the man — shike a full soldier*, Oth II, 1, 35

**Commandement** (quadrasyll) = command *let his deserving and my love without be valued 'gainst you wile's c* Merch IV, 1, 451 (Al Edd commandment) *from him I have express c* H6A I, 3, 20 (Al Edd commandment) *At c* = at pleasure *if to women he be bent, they have at c* Pilgr 418

**Commander**, 1) chief, leader: Luca 1387, Gentl IV, 1, 67 All's II, 5, 6 IV, 3, 153 H5 III, 6, 74 IV, 1, 97 H6A IV, 3, 48 H6C II, 2, 67 Troil I, 3, 55 II, 3, 47 Caes IV, 2, 48 IV, 3, 139 Oth II, 3, 279 2) lord, master: *invariable c* (Death) Ven 1001 *ay, my c* Tp IV, 167 *I was the world's c* LLL V, 2, 565 *c of this hot malicious day*, John II, 314 *Satan's name, king and c of our commoneal*, Tit I, 247 *Lord of my life, c of my thoughts*, IV, 4, 28

**Commandment**, 1) command, order: As II, 7, 109 Wint II, 2, 8 Troil I, 3, 93 Cor II, 3, 238 Hml I, 5, 102 III, 2, 339 (do) V, 2, 381 285 *habe I c on the pulse of life's* John IV, 2, 92 *At a person's c* = at his service. Merch II, 2, 33 (Qr command) H4B V, 3, 142 *At c* = at pleasure H4B III, 2, 27

2) a precept of the decalogue: *the ten — s*, Meas I, 2, 8 12 *Lutherously, my ten — s* = my ten fingers. *I'd set my ten — s in your face*, H6B I, 3, 145

**Commence**, to begin 1) intr Phoen 31 Tim IV, 3, 268 Meb I, 3, 133

2) trans. Ado II, 3, 52 H4A I, 1, 4. H4B Ind 5 IV, 2, 118 H6A IV, 7, 7 H6B III, 2, 118 Per II, 5, 53 *and learning a mere hold of gold kept by a devil, till sack — s it and sets it in act and use*, H4B IV, 3, 125 (Tyrrwhitt 'an allusion to the Cambridge Commencement and the Oxford Act for by those different names our two universities have long distinguished the season at which each of them gives to her respective students a complete authority to use those hoards of learning which have entailed them to their several degrees in arts, law, physic, and divinity').

**Commencement**, beginning: Hml III, 1, 185 Oth I, 3, 350. In Troil II, 3, 140 Q has. *the passage and whole stream of his c* (his being apparently a misprint for *this c*, having the sense of undertaking, enterprise) Ff this action.

**Commend**, subst, 1) recommendation: *better than his outward show can any way speak in his just c*. Per II, 2, 49

2) compliment, greeting: *besides — s and courteous to each*, Merch II, 9, 90 *I send to her my kind — s*, R2 III, 1, 38 *speak to his gentle hearing kind — s*, III, 3, 126.

**Commend**, vb, 1) to recommend: *one by nature's outwards so — ed*, Compl 80. *c thy grievance to my holy prayers*, Gentl I, 1, 17 *to c their service to his will*, I, 3, 42 *under the colour of — ing him*, IV, 2, 3 *when to her beauty I c my vows*, 9. Wiv II, 1, 149. II, 2, 256. Merch IV, 1, 143 Wint II, 2, 36 H8 II, 3, 81 Troil III, 3, 104 V, 5, 3 Cor IV, 5, 150 Lr II, 1, 116. Act IV, 8, 12. Cymb I, 4, 32 etc

2) to recommend to remembrance, to remember: *if thou see'st her before me, c me*, Wiv I, 4, 168 *Put c you to my master*, Gentl I, 1, 155 Wiv II, 2, 95 137 Meas I, 4, 88 III, 2, 73 Ado I, 1, 278 LLL II, 180 Mids III, 1, 190 Merch IV, 1, 273 Shr IV, 3, 170 All's II, 2, 68 John V, 4, 40 R2 I, 2, 62 H6C V, 2, 42 R3 III, 1, 181 etc — *Reflectively — s himself most affectionately to you*, Troil III, 1, 73 *Usually the personal pronoun reflectively I c me from our house in grief*, Luca 1308 *you friends are well and have them much — ed*, Gentl II, 4, 123 *Antonio — s him to you*, Merch III, 2, 235 As IV, 3, 92 R2 II, 1, 147 H1B II, 2, 136 III, 2, 66 H5 IV, 6, 3 R3 III, 2, 8 Hml I, 5, 181 V, 2, 203 (in the first signification, to recommend, the full form of the reflective pronoun Wiv II, 2, 266 Troil III, 3, 104 Lr II, 1, 116) Misapplied LLL I, 1, 183

3) to praise: *every one — ed the virtues of his own wife*, Luca 116 *even so as joes c* Som CQ, 1 *well learned is that tongue that will can thee c* Pilgr 64 Gentl III, 17 192 IV, 2, 10 Merch IV, 1, 159 As II, 2, 12 IV, 3, 183 Shu II, 176 All's IV, 3, 94 Tw II, 5, 166 H4A II, 3, 22 H4B III, 2, 158 Caes II, 1, 271 Meb IV, 1, 39 H6B V, 1, 54.

4) to commit, to deliver: *his eye — s the leading to his hand*, Luca 436 *I c you to your own content*, Eri I, 2, 32 LLL I, 1, 234 *to her white hand see thou do c this sealed-up counsel*, III, 169 *that thou c'it strangely to some place . .* Wint II, 3, 182 *to the hazard of all uncertainties himself — ed*, III, 2, 170 *c them to her service*, IV, 4, 388 *c these waters to those baby eyes*, John V, 2, 56 *his glittering arms he will c to rust*, R2 III, 3, 116 *c a secret to your ear*, H5 V, 1, 17 — *s the ingredients of our choice to our own lips*, Meb I, 7, 11 *and so I do c you to their backs*, III, 1, 39 *I did c your highness' letters to them*, Lr II, 1, 23 III, 1, 19 *c unto his lips thy hand*, Ant IV, 8, 23

**Commendable**, 1) worthy of recommendation: *praise Ado III, 1, 71 73 Merch I, 1, 111 III, 5, 50 Shu IV, 3, 102 H4B III, 2, 77 H6A IV, 6, 57 Hml I, 2, 87 (In March I, 1, 111 perhaps commendable)*

2) bestowing praise and power: *unto itself most c*, hath not a tomb so evident as a chair to extol what it hath done, Cor IV, 7, 51 (but here also the first signification is admissible).

**Commendation**, 1) recommendation: *the gentleman is come to me, with a from great potentates*, Gentl II, 4, 79 *the c is not in his wit, but in his villany*, Ado II, 1, 145 All's II, 2, 70 IV, 3, 92 Tw III, 2, 40 Cymb I, 4, 166.

2) greeting: *a word on two of — s sent from Valentine*, Gentl I, 3, 53 Wiv II, 2, 99 LLL II, 181 (do) H6A V, 3, 176 H3 IV, 2, 118

3) praise: *only this c I can afford her*, Ado I, 1, 175 *shall turn all into my — s*, Cymb IV, 1, 23 Merch IV, 1, 166. As I, 2, 275 All's I, 3, 49 53 H4A III, 1, 189 H8 V, 3, 122 Tim I, 1, 166 Meb I, 4, 55 Per II, 2, 9

**Comment**, subst, 1) talk, discourse, reasoning: *s of your praise, richly compiled*, Sonn 85, 2. *making lascivious — s on their sport*, 95, 6 *a vulgar c will be made of it*, Eri III, 1, 100 *forgive the c that my passion made upon thy feature*, John IV, 2, 263. *the idle — s that it (his brain) makes*, V, 7, 4

that every nice offence should bear his c Caes IV, 3, 8

2) discourse of thought, judgment even with the very c of thy soul observe mine uncle, Hml III, 2, 84

**Comment.** vb, to discourse, to reason love can upon every woe, Ven 714 this huge stinge presenteth nought but shows when the stars in secret influence c Sonn 15, 4 say that thou dost forsake me for some fault, and I will c upon that offence, 89, 2 is a physician to c upon your malady, Gent II, 1, 42 weeping and —ing upon the robbing deer, As II, 1, 65 view his in cathless corpse, and c then upon his sudden death, HGB III, 2, 133 fearful —ing is leaden servitor to dull delay, R3 IV, 3, 51

**Commentaries,** the memoirs (Commentarii) of Caes III HGB IV, 7, 65

**Commerce,** intercourse, transaction he is now in some c with my lady, Tw II, 4, 131 peaceful c from durable shores, Troil I, 3, 105 all the c that you have had with Troy, III, 3, 205 could beauty have better c than with honesty? Hml III, 1, 110

**Commingle, see Commingle**

**Commiseration,** compassion Tit V, 3, 93 Rom V, 3, 68 (M Edd conjunction.) Followed by on LLL IV, 1, 61 By of Meuch IV, 4, 30

**Commission,** (once of four syllables in the middle of a line) Hs II, 4, 1, 1) charge, mandate there is one c, from which we would not have you woe, Mens I, 1, 11 give out c for more heads, H, 1, 255 this is from my c Tw I, 5, 201 have you any c from your lord to negotiate with my face? 247 let not her penance exceed the king's c HGB II, 1, 75 76 a c to a blunt of danger, Troil III, 3, 231 Hml V, 2, 18 26 32. La V, 3, 252 Oth IV, 2, 225 (Q1 command) Cymb II, 4, 12 III, 7, 10 14. Pei IV, 1, 83 to be in c = to be trusted with an office HGB III, 2, 97 Mgb I, 4, 2

2) a warrant by which any trust is held, or power exercised. things out of hope are compassed oft with venturing, chiefly in love, whose leave exceeds c Ven 568 c thou (affection) mayst enjoy with something, and thou dost, and that beyond c Wint I, 2, 141 take thy c Mens I, 1, 48. 61 I might ask you for you c As IV, 1, 138 you are more saucy with lord's and honourable personages than the c of your birth and virtue gives you heraldry, All's II, 3, 270 cf attributing that which the c of thy years and art could to no issue of true honour being, Rom IV, 1, 64. I'll give him my c to let him there a month, Wint I, 2, 40. from whom hast thou this great c? John II, 110 III, 3, 11 HGB IV, 1, 162 HGB V, 4, 95 (letters of c) R3 I, 4, 90 Hs I, 2, 20 57 92 101 II, 2, 6 104. II, 4, 1 92 III, 2, 233 320. V, 3, 141 Cor I, 2, 26 IV, 1, 144 IV, 7, 14 Hml II, 2, 74 III, 3, 3. Lr V, 3, 65 Oth I, 3, 282. II, 1, 29. Ant. II, 3, 41. Pei. I, 3, 13

3) persons joined in a trust or office you are of the c, sit you too, La III, 6, 40 (cf to be in c HGB III, 2, 97 Meb I, 4, 2 Cor II, 7, 14)

**Commissioner,** a person entrusted with an office or power Hs II, 2, 61

**Commit,** I trans. 1) to do, to perpetrate under what colour he —s this ill, Lucr 476 his —ed evil, 972 sin, alone —ed, 1480 Sonn 9, 14 41. I, 110, 6 Gen II, 4, 154. Wiv I, 1, 31 V, 5, 238

Mens II, 2, 89 II, 7, 27 Est V, 117 Ado IV, 2, 52 V, 1, 219 Mids III, 2, 340 Mech II, 6, 37 All's I, 3, 11 II, 1, 31 Wint I, 2, 58 III, 2, 14 V, 2, 161 R3 IV, 221 V, 1, 11 HGB IV, 3, 101 HGB IV, 3, 126 Hs II, 1, 40 HGB I, 3, 177 R3 II, 1, 57 V, 3, 190 Hs III, 1, 49 Troil III, 2, 110 Tit III, 1, 275 Tim III, 5, 72 Meb II, 3, 11 La I, 1, 220 Oth V, 2, 212 Ant I, 2, 118 II, 2, 21 Cymb II, 1, 32 V, 3, 20 Pei IV, 2, 128 IV, 1, 5 Emphatically of carnal sins what you must sin have I —ed? What —ed? Oth IV, 2, 70 72 76 80 Used in a good sense c me for —ing honour, Wint II, 3, 10 (for the quibble's sake) excellent services —ed at the bridge, Hs III, 6, 1 (Fluellen's speech)

2) to entrust, to surrender, to give up what thy memory cannot contain, c to these waste blanks, Sonn 77, 10 and so I c you to the tuition of God, Ado I, 1, 282 and c yourself into the hands of one that loves you not, Mids II, 1, 215 her gentle spirit —s itself do yours, Mech III, 2, 166 III, 4, 24 As IV, 3, 145 —s his body to painful labour, Shs V, 2, 148 c them to the fire, Wint II, 3, 95 Tw I, 3, 60 John IV, 2, 67 R2 II, 1, 98 HGB IV, 2, 113 HGB V, 1, 50 Hs II, 2, 87 II, 4, 214 Cor II, 1, 232 Tit I, 55 59 V, 3, 170 Cass II, 1, 235 Lr I, 1, 375

3) to imprison why they are —ed, Ado V, 1, 227 c me for —ing honour, Wint II, 3, 49 HGB I, 2, 63 V, 2, 83 112 Hs II, 2, 40 R3 I, 1, 48 61 II, 1, 44 47 Hs V, 1, 147 Having to alter it, to denote the person charged with keeping guard, or the place of confinement and here c you to my lord cardinal to keep, HGB III, 1, 137 he is new —ed to the bishop of York, HGB IV, 4, 11 c them to their bonds, John III, 4, 74 to the Tower, Hs I, 2, 193. V, 3, 64 bear me to prison where I am —ed, Mens I, 2, 121 we will c thee hither (to the Tower) HGB IV, 3, 39

II) into so sin I do as truly suffer as e'er I did c Gent V, 4, 77 Applied particularly to incontinence c not with man's sworn spouse, Lr III, 4, 83 (cf Oth IV, 2, 72 76 80)

**Commix,** 1) trans to mingle, to confuse and, *nonne's fired* (her eyes), the mind and sight distract-edly —ed, Compl 28

2) into to mingle that it (her sigh) would fly from so divine a temple, to c with wounds, Cymb. IV, 2, 55

**Commixtion** (cf communion), mixture, blending of ingredients were thy c Greek and Trojan so that thou couldst any c Troil IV, 5, 124

**Commixture,** a mass formed by mingling different things, composition, compound their damask sweet c LLL V, 2, 296 now I full, thy tough c melts, HGB II, 6, 6 (Pt —s)

**Commodesious,** convenient, serviceable a c diab, Troil V, 2, 191

**Commolity,** 1) convenience the c that strangers have with us in Venice, Mech III, 3, 27. to me can life be no c Wint II, 2, 94.

2) profit, advantage that smooth-faced gentleman, tickling c, c, the bias of the world etc John II, 573 etc break faith upon c 597 our mere defects prove our —ies, Lr IV, 1, 23. I will turn diseases to c HGB I, 2, 278

3) merchandize some offer me —ies to buy,

Est IV, 9, 6 *we use like to prove a goodly c, being taken up of these men's bills*, Ado III, 3, 100 192 of the same quibble take up — *as upon our bills*, HGB IV, 7, 135 *neither have I money nor c to raise a sum*, Merch 1, 1, 178 *'twas a c lay sitting by you*, Shi II, 330 *'tis a c will lose the glass*, All's I, 1, 166 *our credit comes not in like the c, nor the c wages not with the danger*, Poi IV, 2, 34

4) quantity of wares, priced he is in for a c of broken paper and old gaffer, Meas IV, 3, 5 *now Jove, in his next c of hair, send thee a beard*, Tw III, 1, 50 *when c a c of good names were to be bought*, HIA I, 2, 93 *\*such a c of worn slaves*, IV, 2, 19

**Common**, adj. 1) belonging equally to more than one *why should my heart think that a severe plot which my heart knows the wide world's c place?* Sonn 137, 10 *homo is a c name to all men*, HIA II, 1, 104 *your grief, the c grief of all the land*, HGB I, 1, 77 *the c enemy of man*, Mob III, 1, 69 *In c = to be equally participated by all* *all things in c nature should produce*, Tp II, 1, 159 *all the realm shall be in c* HGB IV, 2, 74 *all things shall be in c*, IV, 7, 21

2) pertaining to the people or multitude (in contradistinction to what belongs to the nobility or gentry) and that supposed by the c rout against your estimation, Est III, 1, 101 *thou c dost*, H4B I, 3, 87 (= dog-like people) *though the c people favour him*, HGB I, 1, 158 *all beseeching any c man, much more a knight*, HGA IV, 1, 31 *our gentlemen, the c file*, Cor 1, 6, 43 *hear me, my masters and my c friends*, H3, 3, 108 *to pluck the c bosom on his side*, La V, 3, 49 *the c men are now in action*, Cymb III, 7, 2 (opposed to the gentry)

3) of no rank, ordinary, mean *I am a spirit of no c rate*, Mids III, 1, 157 *I will not jump with c spirits*, Merch II, 9, 32 *like a c and an outward man*, All's III, 1, 11 *by the swords of c soldiers slain*, HGC I, 1, 9 *beset the c stages — so they call them*, Hml II, 2, 358 *grow themselves to c players*, 365

4) low, base, prostitute *thou dost c grow*, Sonn 69, 14 *to link my dear friend to a c stude*, Ado IV, 1, 66 *use their abuses in c houses*, Meas II, 1, 43 *thou pale and c chudge 'twixen man and man*, Merch III, 2, 103 *a c gamester*, All's V, 3, 188 *from the — est creature pluck a glove*, R2 V, 3, 17 *as c as the way between Saint Albans and London*, H4B II, 2, 184 *base, c and popular*, H5 IV, 1, 38 *you c cry of curs*, Coi III, 3, 120 *lips as c as the staves*, Cymb I, 6, 105

5) general c speech gives him a worthy pass, All's II, 5, 57 *surpassing the c praise it bears*, Wint III, 1, 3 *to be cast forth in the c air*, R2 I, 3, 157 *As 'thou's death is c in their mouths*, John IV, 2, 187 *he loves the land and c profit of his country*, HGB I, 1, 206 *that old c arbitrator* Times, Troil IV, 5, 225 *before the c distinction*, Coi I, 9, 35 *I have not been c in my love*, H3, 3, 101 *of a c laughter*, Cees. I, 2, 72 *have by c voice chosen Andronicus*, Tit I, 21 *not one that rejoices in the c wreck, as c brut doth put it*, Tim V, 1, 196 *in a general honest thought and c good to all*, Cees. V, 5, 72

6) public. set me in the c stocks, Wiv IV, 5, 123. *the terms for c justice*, Meas I, 1, 12 *strewn at in the c ear*, I, 3, 15. *a c executioner*, IV, 2, 9, cf.

As III, 5, 3 *the c fairly which trades to Temce*, Merch III, 4, 53 *a thievesk living on the c road*, As II, 3, 37 *some way of c trade*, R2 III, 3, 156 *that in c view he may surrender*, R2 IV, 155 *the time misordered doth in c*, *sense crowd us and crush us to this monstrous form*, H4B IV, 2, 33 (not from private hatred) *old Free-town, our c judgement-place*, Rom I, 1, 109 *I hear from c rumours*, Tim III, 2, 5 *a c slave*, Cees I, 3, 15 *the c pulpits*, III, 1, 80

7) usual, vulgar, not extraordinary *so did this horse sweat a c one*, Ven 293 *the earth can yield me but a c grave*, Sonn 81, 7 *sweets grown c, lose then dear delight*, 103, 12 *Tp II, 1, 4 V, 207 thou c friend, that's without faith or love, for such is a friend now*, Gentl V, 4, 62 *Mens II, 3, 5 IV, 2, 190 Est III, 1, 24 25 things had and barred from c sense*, LLL I, 1, 57 *G4 of what impossibility would slay in c sense, sense saves another way*, All's II, 1, 181 *has he pass, in our c reason, is not almost a fault*, Oth II, 3, 64 *so the more dead than c sleep*, Mids IV, 1, 87 *Shi I, 1, 35 All's IV, 3, 26 V, 3, 190 John III, 1, 8 \* H4A III, 2, 88 HGC II, 1, 126 R2 II, 2, 91 Hml I, 2, 72 \*4 La II, 2, 151 etc etc*

Used substantively *exceed the c* Coi IV, 1, 32 *female, which in the c is woman*, As V, 1, 54 (i. e. in the language of the vulgar, Touchstone's speech)

Used adverbially, at least in appearance *I am more than c tall*, As I, 3, 117 (perhaps = than is c)

**Common**, subst. 1) an open ground equally used by many *and make a c of my serious hours*, Est II, 2, 29 *my lips are no c* LLL II, 223 *for enclosing the — s of Melford*, HGB I, 3, 24 *graze in — s*, Cees IV, 1, 27

2) the common people (opposed to the nobility) *touching the weal o' the c* Coi I, 1, 155 *hath he not passed the noble and the c* III, 1, 29 *Usually in the plural the — hath he filled*, R2 II, 1, 246, II, 2, 88 129 H4B II, 3, 51 HGB I, 1, 192 I, 3, 131 III, 1, 28 116 240 374 II, 2, 126 243 IV, 1, 100 IV, 2, 192 H5 I, 2, 104 II, 1, 49 Coi II, 1, 282 III, 3, 14 V, 6, 4 Cees II, 2, 135

3) the — is the lower house of parliament R2 IV, 154 H5 I, 1, 71

**Commonality**, the common people, the commons H3 I, 2, 170 Coi I, 1, 29

**Commoner**, 1) one of the common people and then the vulg — *s and inland petty spirits muster me all to their captains*, H4B IV, 3, 119 *the — s, for whom we stand*, Coi II, 1, 243

2) a prostitute *a c o' the camp*, All's V, 3, 194 *thou public c* Oth IV, 2, 73

**Common-hackneyed**, vulgarized *so c in the eyes of men*, H4A III, 2, 40 (not hyphenated in O Edd)

**Common-kissing**, kissing anybody and anything *the greedy touch of c Titan*, Cymb III, 4, 108

**Commonly**, usually Shi II, 411 Wint II, 1, 109 HGA V, 5, 71 Oth III, 4, 43

**Commonweal**, commonwealth, body politic Meas II, 1, 42 HGA III, 1, 98 HGB I, 1, 189 I, 4, 46 II, 1, 22 191 Tit I, 114 227 247 II, 1, 24

**Commonwealth**, body politic Tp II, 1, 117 157 Meas I, 2, 108 Ado III, 3, 181 LLL IV, 1, 41 IV, 2, 79 Merch III, 6, 37, 40 All's I, 1,

137. R2 II, 3, 166 III, 4, 35 H4A II, 1, 89 and 92 (used as a fem) IV, 3, 80 H4B I, 3, 87 IV, 1, 94 V, 2, 76 H5 I, 1, 41 H6A III, 1, 73 H6B I, 3, 127 157 IV, 2, 6 174 H6C IV, 1, 37 Coi IV, 6, 14 Tit I, 313 Tim IV, 3, 352 Cae III, 2, 48

**Commotion**, insurrection, rebellion when tempest of c, like the south, doth begin to drop upon our heads, H4B II, 4, 392 if damned c so appeared, IV, 1, 38 93 to make c H6B III, 1, 20 358 —s, upstarts, H5 V, 3, 28 — Figuratively some strange c is in his brain, H5 II, 2, 112 c in the winds, Troil I, 3, 98 Achilles in c rages and batters down himself, II, 3, 186

**Commune** (in Wint perhaps *commune*) to converse, to take counsel I would c with you of such things, Meas IV, 3, 108 I have more to c with Bianca, Shu I, 1, 101 what need we c with you of this, Wint II, 1, 162 I must c with you grief, Hml IV, 6, 202 (In H5 III, 1, 7 O Edd c, M Edd rightly *summon*)

**Communicate**, 1) trans to impart she did c to herself her own words to her own ears, All's I, 3, 112. till he c his parts to others, Troil III, 3, 117

2) to converse, to associate whose weakness, married to thy stranger state, makes me with thy strength to c Eri II, 2, 178 thou (affection) —st with dreams, with what's unreal thou coactive art, Wint I, 2, 140

**Communication**, intercourse, confederacy in the way of argument and friendly c H5 III, 2, 104 what did this vanity but mislead c of a most poor issue? H5 I, 1, 86

**Communicative**, acting together let us be c in our revenge, Oth I, 3, 374 (If conjunctive)

**Community**, 1) a society living under the same regulations —tes, degrees in schools and brotherhoods in cities, Troil I, 3, 103

2) commonness, frequency sick and blunted with c H4A III, 5, 77

**Communal** (cf *Mutual*), united, being as one: Hymn did our hands unite c in most sacred bands, Hml III, 2, 170.

**Comonty**, Sly's blunder for comendy, Shu Ind 2, 140

**Compact**, subst (only in H8A *compact*), contract, accord patience once more, whiles our c is urged, As V, 4, 5 all the ceremony of this c sealed in my function, Tw V, 163 take this c of a truce, H6A V, 4, 163 the c is firm and true in me, H3 II, 2, 133 but what c mean you to have with us? Cae III, 1, 215 who, by a sealed c, did forfeit all his lands, Hml I, 1, 86 In an ill sense, = plot, confederacy what is the course and drift of your c? Eri II, 2, 163

**Compet**, vb, 1) to join closely the narrow c ample creatures in —ed a pure compound Luc. 536

2) to consolidate such reason of your own as may c with c, Lu I, 1, 162

**Compact**, ab, 1) combined line in a spiral and c of the Ven 149 being c of itself Lu III, 2, 22 one of compactness all c Mid V, 5 it is, a c of part, grow musical, As II, 7, 5 my heart is not c of part, Eri V, 3, 68 Absolutely n dimensions are as well c. Lu I, 2, 7

2) solid, corporeal, much imaginary world was there (in a poetical) conceit deceitful so c, so

lmd, Luc 1123 (so bodily, so corporeal and so natural)

3) contended, leagued c with her that's gone, Meas V, 242 when he, c, and flattering his displeasure, tripped me behind, La II, 2, 125 (If conjunct)

**Companion**, subst (fem in Meas, IV, 1, 55 Wint V, 1, 11 H6A V, 3, 149 V, 5, 58 1st V, 1, 78) 1) one who is in the company of another set Caliban and his —s free, Tp V, 252 take then this you c by the hand, Meas IV, 1, 75

2) one who keeps company with, and is attached to, another not laugh with his —s at thy state, Luc 1066 I would not wish any c in the world but you, Tp III, 1, 55 at his heels a rabble of his —s, Wiv III, 5, 77 LLL V, 1, 7 V, 2, 93 R2 V, 3, 7 H4A II, 4, 194 etc Having to after it All's II, 3, 200 H4A III, 2, 68 Hml II, 1, 23 Cymb V, 5, 21 Having with after it c with a king, H6A V, 3, 149 was he not c with the notorious knights, La II, 1, 96 to be c with them, Cymb III, 6, 88 — Sometimes = friend, his c, youthful Valentine, attends the emperor, Gent I, 3, 26 who is his c now? Ado I, 1, 75 81 II, 1, 231. in —s, whose souls do bear an equal yoke of love, there must be needs a like proportion of lineaments, Merch III, 4, 11 And = spouse Wint V, 1, 11 H6A V, 3, 149, cf V, 5, 58

3) a person of the same kind or order, fellow now, my spruce —s, is all ready? Shu IV, 1, 116 and am glad to have you therein my c H5 III, 2, 143 Adjectively my c peers, R2 I, 3, 93 I and my c maid, Pei V, 1, 78 my c friends, 238

4) fellow, in a bad sense this clogging c Wiv III, 1, 123 this c with the saffron face, Eri IV, 4, 64 the other confederate c Meas V, 352 such inseparable —s, LLL V, 1, 21 the pale c is not for our pomp, Mids I, 1, 15 what an equivocal c is this! All's V, 3, 250 'tis too cold a c I, 1, 144 swaggering —s, H4B II, 4, 102 I scorn you, scurvy c 132 why, rude c, I know thee not, H6B IV, 10, 33. such c, Coi IV, 5, 14 now, you c V, 2, 65 a, hence! Cae IV, 3, 138 undertake every c Cymb II, 1, 28. such —s, Oth IV, 2, 141

**Companion**, vb, to make to be a fellow, to make equal find me to marry me with Octavius Caeas, and c me with my mistress, Ant I, 2, 29

**Companionship**, fellowship, converse that it (policy) shall hold c in peace with honour, Coi III, 2, 49 'tis Alcibiades, and some twenty others, all of c Tim I, 1, 261 (not met by accident, but coming in a body)

**Company**, subst, 1) the being or going together I would entreat thy c to see the wonders of the world, Gent I, 1, 5 the chiefest c in hand me, Luc 536 I c of c, drops of c, drop, Luc 1236 Gent II, 1, 10 IV 1, 16 IV, 3, 23 31 V, 1, 15 V, 2, 76 Wiv I, 1, 1, 1, 1, 163, III 3, 25 Meas III, 1, 162 IV, 3, 111 180 Lu II, 1, 87 V, 2, 20 Ado I, 1, 81 Mids III, 2, 231 126 Merch I, 2, 125 IV 2, 8 etc I c, confederated to c, Eri V, 3, 68 Rom III, 3, 173, F, no c = alone, H6A V, 3, 100 I c = opposite, Shu IV, 1, 160 To bear c Lu I, 1, 150 H6A II, 2, 53 H6C I, 3, 6 R3 II, 3, 17 H5 II, 2, 59 (cf *lover*, to love c, Tw V, 99 To keep a person c Lu I, 3, 204 Merch III, 1, 16 Ado I, 2, 267 Tim V, 1, 111 I c, test you c? (= how, were you separated? Oth II, 1,

91 *Thou* — *ies* *thoust thyself into their* — *ies*, John IV, 2, 167 *Hul* II, 2, 14.

2) converse, friendly intercourse *they that fawned on him before use his c no more*, Pilgr. 122 *his blind boy's c I have forsworn*, Tp IV, 90 *Gent* III, 1, 27 *III*, 2, 4 *As* II, 1, 52 *To keep c* *Mids*, III, 1, 147 *To keep a p c* *Merch* I, 1, 108 *H4B* V, 5, 63. *To keep c with* *Wiv* III, 2, 73. *LLL* IV, 3, 179

3) the person or persons with whom one is or lives together, companion or companions *sad souls are slain in mery c* *Luci* 1110 *to thee and thy c I bid a hearty welcome*, Tp V, 110 254 *to seek new friends and stranger* — *ies*, *Mids* I, 1, 219 *I would have him see his c* (so *Parolles*) *anatomized*, *All's* IV, 3, 37 *his* — *ies* *unlettered*, *H5* I, 1, 55 *Gent* I, 3, 43 *Wiv* I, 1, 187 *III*, 2, 14 *IV*, 2, 35 *LLL* V, 2, 121 *Mids* II, 1, 223 *March* I, 1, 59 *H4A* II, 1, 51 *et cetera* *grace and good c* *Meas* III, 1, 44 (i.e. the company of good spirits, instead of evil ones)

4) an assemblage of persons *the c pays*, *Gent* IV, 2, 81 *forbear till this c be past*, *LLL* I, 2, 131 *is all our c* *hes* of *Mids* I, 2, 1 *honest c*, *I thank you all*, *Sh* III, 2, 105 *Gent* IV, 4, 12 *Wiv* III, 3, 251 *Mids* V, 3, 61 *Sh* I, 1, 247 *III*, 2, 96

Hence sometimes = *people brings home his lord and other c* *Luci* 1584 *forbear, he's c* *Wiv* II, 3, 17 *more c* *I the fiend is strong within him*, *En* IV, 4, 110 *c I stay*, *LLL* IV, 3, 77 (= there is somebody coming) *we shall be dogged with c* *Mids* I, 2, 108 *he's comes more c* (via *Oliver*), *As* IV, 3, 75 *what c is this?* *Sh* I, 1, 46 *but soft! c is coming here*, *IV*, 5, 26 *to break a jest upon the c you overtake*, *IV*, 5, 73 *search what —ies are near*, *Cymb* IV, 2, 69. *no —ies abroad?* 101

5) a subdivision of a regiment, under the command of a captain *All's* IV, 3, 187 *H4A* IV, 2, 46 *Caes.* IV, 3, 140 *gentlemen of —ies*, *H4A* IV, 2, 27 (non-commissioned officers?) *I am a gentleman of c* *H5* IV, 1, 39

6) the crew of a ship *the king and all our c else being drowned*, *Tp* II, 2, 179. *we have safely found our king and c* *V*, 322.

**Company**, vb, 1) to be the companion of *I am the soldier that did c these three in poor besetting*, *Cymb* V, 5, 408.

**Comparative**, adj, 1) quick at comparisons *the most c young prince*, *H4A* I, 2, 90 — 2) serving as a comparison, to express the respective value of things *thou wert dignified enough, if it were made c for your virtues*, to be styled the under-hungman of his kingdom, *Cymb* II, 3, 134

**Comparative**, subst (cf. *Diminutive*), a dealer in comparisons (q.v.), one who affects wit, stand the push of every beardless vain c. *H4A* III, 2, 67

**Compare**, subst, comparison: *sweet above c* *Ven* 8 *so rich a thing, braving c* *Luci* 40 *Sonn* 21, 5 36, 8 130, 14. *Mids* III, 2, 290 *Sh* V, 2, 174 *Tp* II, 4, 104 *Troil* III, 2, 182. *Rom* II, 5, 43. *III*, 5, 238 *P* IV, 3, 9

**Compare**, vb, 1) trans to estimate by considering the relative qualities, to make comparison between c *our faces*, *John* I, 79 *their reasons*, *Caes* III, 2, 9 Followed by *to* and *with*,

indiscriminately *his grief may be —d well to one sore sick*, *Ven* 701 — *ing it to her Adonis' breath*, 1172 *green drooping sap, which she —s to tears*, 1176 *Luci* 1102 1565 *Sonn* 18, 1 *LLL* V, 2, 37 *Mids* III, 2, 138 *R2* V, 5, 1 *Tm* IV, 3, 319 *Per* II, 1, 32 *c them with the bettering of the time*, *Sonn*, 32, 5 90, 14 142, 3 *R3* IV, 4, 119 *Rom* I, 2, 91. *Mch* IV, 3, 54 *nothing —ing to his* = in comparison with his, *Tm* III, 2, 24

2) intrans a) to make a comparison *else he never would c between*, *R2* II, 1, 185

b) to think one's self equal, followed by *with* *what wicked and dissembling glass of mine made me c* *with Hermes's spheric eyne?* *Mids* II, 2, 99 *I will not c with an old man*, *Tp* I, 3, 126 *shall pack-hoes — c with Caesars?* *H4B* II, 4, 180 *I should c with him in excellence*, *Hul* V, 2, 146 *there would be something failing in him that should c* *Cymb* I, 1, 22

**Comparison**, 1) the act of comparing, or the state of being compared *Adoll* III, 5, 18 *LLL* IV, 1, 80 *March* III, 2, 45 *H4A* II, 4, 277 *H5* IV, 2, 67 *H6A* V, 4, 150 *Troil* I, 1, 43 *I*, 2, 65 *I*, 3, 104 *III*, 2, 187 *Cymb* I, 4, 76 *her hand, in whose c all whites are ynk*, *Troil* I, 1, 56 *to lay his gay —s apart and answer me declined*, *Ant* III, 13, 26 (i.e. all that which is in his favour, when compared with me *But of Gray Pope, comparisons*)

2) sarcasm, scoff *he'll but break a c or two* *o me*, *Ado* II, 1, 152 *a man replete with meels, full of —s and wounding flouts*, *LLL* V, 2, 854

**Compass**, subst 1) circle *like to the Garter's c*, in a ring, *Wiv* V, 5, 70 *my life is run his c* *Caes* V, 3, 25 *a sibil that had numbered in the world the sun to course two hundred —s*, *Oth* III, 4, 71.

2) circular extent *what c will you weary your faithfulness?* *Gent* II, 7, 51 *thy crown, whose c is no bigger than thy head*, *R2* II, 3, 101 *my mind exceeds the c of her* (*Fortune's*) *wheel*, *H6C* IV, 3, 47

3) extent in general, limit *why should we in the c of a pale keep law*, *R2* III, 4, 40 *lived well and in good c*, and now *I live out of all c* *H4A* III, 3, 22 23 25 26 *you would sound me from my lowest note to the top of my c* *Hml* III, 2, 384 (extent of the voice)

4) reach *though rosy lips and cheeks within his* (*Time's*) *tending neckle's c come*, *Sonn* 116, 10 *draw within the c*, *c suspect the honour of your wife*, *Err* III, 1, 87 *above the reach or c of thy thoughts*, *H6B* I, 2, 46 *nor thou within the c of my curse*, *R3* I, 2, 284 *beyond thought's c* *H5* I, 1, 96 *fall into the c of a praemure*, *III*, 2, 340 *few come within the c of my curse*, *Tit* V, 1, 128. *it strains me past the c of my wits*, *Rom* IV, 1, 47 *within the c of man's wit*, *Oth* III, 4, 21 *is it within reason and c?* *IV*, 2, 224 (in *Oth* II, 1, 244, for the better c of his affection, *Qq* and *M* *Edd* *compassing*)

5) the instrument by which mariners steer, to all points o' the c *Cor* II, 3, 26.

**Compass**, vb, 1) to make circular, to bend in the form of a circle *to be —ed, like a good helix, in the circumference of a peak*, *Wiv* III, 5, 112 *Compass*, adjectively, = round, arched *his —ed crest*, *Ven*, 272 *with a small —ed cape*, *Sh* IV, 3, 140 *the —ed window*, *Troil* I, 2, 120

2) to encircle, to surround *all the blessings of a glad father c thee about*, *Tp* V, 180 *she is too*

*big, I hope, for me to c.* En IV, 1, 111 (quibble)  
*Alençon, Reigner c him about, HGA IV, 1, 97 a lady  
 fairer than even Greek did c in her arms, Tsal 1, 3,  
 276 I see thee — ed with thy kingdom's pearl, Mch  
 V, 8, 66*

3) to go round *we the globe can c soon, Mids  
 IV, 1, 102*

4) to obtain, to get possession of *things  
 out of hope are — ed oft with venturing, Ven 567  
 that his foul thoughts might c his few far, Lucr 346  
 to c her I'll use my skill, Gentl II, 4, 211 IV, 2, 92  
 he — ed a notion of the Prodigal Son, Wint IV, 3,  
 102 H5 IV, 1, 311 Oth 1, 3, 367 II, 1, 244 Per  
 I, 1, 24*

5) to bring about, to effect, *how now shall  
 this be — ed? Tp III, 2, 66 the knave bragged of that  
 he could not c Wir III, 3, 212 that were hard to c  
 Tw 1, 2, 44 to c wonders, HGA V, 4, 43*

**Compassed**, adj, round, circular, see *Compass*, vb, 1

**Compassion**, subst, pity *Tp 1, 2, 27 John  
 IV, 1, 89 R2 V, 1, 48 HGA V, 3, 125 (of c = out  
 of c) R3 IV, 3, 7. Cor V, 3, 196 Tim III, 6, 5  
 Followed by c HGA IV, 1, 56 By on HGA III, 1,  
 119*

**Compassion**, vb to pity *can you hear a good  
 man groan, and not relent, or not c him? Tit IV, 1,  
 124*

**Compassionate**, 1) full of pity *Lucr 594  
 Tit II, 3, 217*

2) pitiful, moving pity *it boots thee not to  
 be c R3 1, 3, 174*

**Compeer**, subst associate, mate, no, neither  
*he, nor his — s by night giving him aid, my verse  
 astonished, Sonn 86, 7.*

**Compeer**, vb, to mate, to equal *he — s  
 the best, Lr V, 3, 69*

**Compel**, 1) to force, a) *absol if she cannot  
 entreat, I can c Mids III, 2, 248 H5 II, 4, 101  
 Ant 1, 2, 141*

b) *tans · the son, — ad, been dutcher to the sire,  
 R3 V, 5, 26 H8 I, 2, 34 Followed by an infinitive  
 preceded by to a dog that is — ed to fight, John IV,  
 1, 116 H4B III, 1, 74 IV, 1, 116 H6A III, 1, 85  
 Cues III, 2, 161 V, 1, 75 Mch I, 2, 30 Hml III, 3,  
 62 Ant V, 1, 29 Followed by a noun preceded by  
 to c him to her recompense, Mens III, 1, 262 I wons  
 — ed to her, All's IV, 2, 15 (i e to marry her) Wint  
 II, 3, 88. Oth II, 1, 238 Per III, 2, 26*

2) to enforce, to exact *he hath forced us  
 to c this offer, H4B IV, 1, 147 158 Followed by  
 from, there be nothing — ad from the villages, H5 III,  
 6, 116 c from each the sixth part of his substance,  
 H8 I, 2, 57. By of: an I were not a very coward, I'd c  
 it of you, All's IV, 3, 357*

**Compelled** = enforced, involuntary: *and why not  
 (should I clear myself) from this — ed stain, Lucr.  
 1708 our — ed sin, Mens II, 4, 57 a — ed restraint,  
 All's II, 4, 44 this — ed fortune, H8 II, 3, 87 a — ed  
 valour, Hml IV, 6, 17*

**Compensation**, a, emends: *your c makes amends,  
 Tp IV, 1, 2.*

**Competence**, sufficient means of subsistence: *c of life I will allow you, H4B V, 5, 70*

**Competency**, the same that natural c. whereby  
*they live, Cor. I, 1, 143 Opposed to superfluity:*

*superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but c lives  
 longer, Mch 1, 2, 9*

**Competent**, sufficient *his indignation derives  
 itself out of a very c injury, Tw III, 4, 270 against  
 the which a more c was gaged by our king, Hml  
 I, 1, 90 (adequate)*

**Competitor**, 1) one who seeks to obtain  
 what another seeks *Gentl II, 6, 35 Tit 1, 63  
 II, 1, 77*

2) associate *his — s in oath, LLL II, 82 the  
 — s enter, Tw IV, 2, 12 every how more — flock  
 to their aid, R3 IV, 1, 506 it is not Cassius's natural  
 vice to hate our great c Ant 1, 1, 3. these three would-  
 shavers, these — s, II, 7, 76 thou, my brother, my c in  
 top of all design, V, 1, 12*

**Compte**, to write, to compose *be most  
 proud of that which I c Sonn 78, 9 comments of your  
 praise, richly — d, 85, 2 Longville did never count  
 for her sake c LLL IV, 3, 131 V, 2, 52 896.*

**Complain**, 1) intr a) to lament *the poor  
 counterfeits of her? — ing, Lucr 1269 1570 to c how  
 far, I toil, Sonn 28, 7 to hear her so c Plagn 387  
 Gentl I, 2, 127 V, 4, 5 En II, 1, 37 R3 IV, 1, 88  
 (Qq complaints) Cymb IV, 2, 375 — Followed by  
 to — ing to her deity, R3 I, 1, 76 to his foe supposed  
 he must c Rom II Chori 7*

b) to present an accusation *thou comest  
 here to c Mens V, 114 if they did c, what could the  
 belly answer? Cor 1, 1, 127 — Followed by to  
 whom should I c? Mens II, 4, 171 let us c to them  
 what fools were c here, LLL V, 2, 302 c unto the king,  
 R3 1, 3, 43 By of: that he hath cause to c of, Mens  
 II, 1, 121 c of good breeding, As III, 2, 31, i c of  
 not having received it, of the shepherd that — ed of  
 love, III, 4, 51 yet — est thou of obstruction, Tw IV,  
 2, 43 H4B IV, 2, 114 HGA IV, 1, 87 By of and to  
 you'll c me to the king, Wir I, 1, 112 c unto the  
 duke of this indignity, Eri V, 113 By on c on theft,  
 Ven 160 on growth, 544 By on and to shall I c on  
 thee to our mistress? Shr IV, 1, 31*

2) *tans by chaste Lucrece's soul that late — ed  
 her wrongs to us, Lucr 1839. What I want it boots  
 not to c R2 III, 4, 18*

3) *refer to all the host of heaven I c me, Lucr  
 598 of weakness he did c him, 815 where then may  
 I c myself to God, R3 1, 2, 12*

**Complain**, one who complains *speech-  
 less c, I will lean thy thought, Tit III, 2, 39*

**Complaining**, subst, murmuring *with these  
 shades they vent their — s, Cor 1, 1, 213 of Lucr.  
 1269 1570 R3 IV, 1, 88 Cymb IV, 2, 375*

**Complaint**, 1) lamentation: *the pitiful — s  
 of such as your oppression feeds upon, HGA IV, 1, 57.  
 not barren to bring forth — c, R3 II, 2, 87 (Qq laments)  
 I pity thy — s, IV, 1, 88 (Et complaining)*

2) accusation *let me not find you before me  
 again upon any c Mens II, 1, 261 IV, 4, 14 V, 24.  
 251 All's V, 3, 163 (this c was being) Wint IV, 4,  
 730 H6B I, 3, 100 R3 1, 3, 61 H8 I, 2, 173 III, 2,  
 1 V, 1, 48 Cor II, 1, 54 (the first c = the first  
 deposition of the plaintiff?) Lr 1, 4, 348 Oth I, 2,  
 19 — Followed by against Mens V, 153 Mids  
 I, 1, 22 H4B V, 1, 44. H5 I, 2, 26 By of: the — s  
 I have heard of you, All's I, 3, 9 the — s I hear of  
 thee, H4A II, 4, 486 By to: the c they have to the  
 king, Wint IV, 4, 869*

**Complement**, subst (M Edd make a distinction between *complement* and *compliment* unknown to the orthography of O Edd) 1) external show, form not only in the simple office of love, but in all the accountment, c and ceremony of it, Wiv IV, 2, 5 manhood is melted into countesses, valour into c Ado IV, 1, 322 a man of —s (viz Amado) LLL I, 1, 169 thine, in all — of devoted and heart-burning heat of duty, 279 these (viz this outward display of love) are —s, III, 23 *sans c*, what news abroad? John V, 6, 16, *garish and decked in modest c* H5 II, 2, 134 (i e in a corresponding outward appearance) \**fain would I dwell on form, fain, fain deny what I have spoke but farewell t* Rom II, 2, 89 *he* (viz Tybalt) is the courageous captain of —s, II, 4, 20 \**when my outward action doth demonstrate the native act and figure of my heart in c* exten, Oth I, 1, 63

2) *courtesy* stay not thy c LLL IV, 2, 147 (cf *courtesy*) that they call c is like the encounter of two dog-eyes, As II, 5, 26 *sans a lovely feigning was called c* Tw III, 1, 110 *even now I met him with customary c* Wint I, 2, 371 *in dialogue of c* John I, 201 *these is further c of leave-taking betwixt France and him*, L I, 1, 306 *the time will not allow the c which wary manners uses*, V, 3, 233 *to stand on more mechanic c* Ant IV, 4, 33

**Complimentary**, courteous *I will make a c assault upon him*, Toil III, 1, 42

**Complete**, 1) *complete* (but see the article 'Changeable Accent' in the Appendix I, 1). a) full, entire *all the c armour that thou wearest*, R3 IV, 4, 189. in c steel, Hml I, 4, 52 *a thousand c courses of the sun*, Toil IV, 1, 27 *a pestilent c knave*, Oth II, 1, 252

b) perfect *believe not the dribbling darts of love can pierce a c bosom*, Mens I, 3, 3 *a maid of grace and c majesty*, LLL I, 1, 137 *a c man*, I, 2, 47 H8 I, 2, 118 Toil III, 3, 181 *my c master*, LLL III, 1, 11 *the most c champion*, HGB IV, 10, 58 *that honourable c*, fric-headed gentleman, Tim III, 1, 10 *in c glory*, H6A I, 2, 83

2) *complete*, a) filled, full *the one is filling still, never c* Tim IV, 3, 244 *how many (minutes) make the hour full c* H6C II, 5, 26 *he is c in feature and in mind with all good grace*, Gent II, 4, 73

b) accomplished *she is a gallant creature, and c in mind and feature*, H8 III, 2, 49. Both significations joined *such as she is, in beauty, virtue, both, is the young Dauphin every way c* if not c of (i e full of those qualities), *say he is not she*, John II, 433

**Complexion**, 1) temperament, natural disposition. *then it is the c of them* (young birds) *all to leave the dam*, Merch III, 1, 82 *by the c's growth of some c*, oft by taking down the pales and forts of reason, Hml I, 4, 27 *methinks it is very sultry and hot for my c* V, 2, 102 *Quibbling of what c?* of all the four, or the three, or the two, or one of the four *Tell me precisely of what c* Of the sea-water green, LLL I, 2, 82.

2) external appearance, particularly when expressive of some natural disposition *thou art no man, though of a man's c* Ven 215 *his c is perfect gallows*, Tp I, 1, 32 *how near the god drew to the c of a goose?* Wiv V, 6, 9 *we* (women) *are so soft as ours are*, Meas II, 4, 129 *thou* (Hfo) *art not certain, for thy c. slays to strange effects, after the moon,*

*Mens III, 1, 24 grace, being the soul of your c, shall keep the body of it ever fair*, 187. *know love's grief by his c* Ado I, 1, 315 *what kind of woman is it?* of your c Tw II, 4, 27 *should the fancy, it should be one of my c* II, 5, 30 *you changed —s are to me a mirror*, Wint I, 2, 381 *men judge by the c of the sky the state and inclination of the day*, R2 III, 2, 184 *it discolors the c of my greatness to acknowledge it*, H4B II, 2, 6 *impious war with his smuched c* II6 III, 3, 17 *ridges horsed with variable —s*, all agreeing in eariness to see him, Cor II, 1, 228 *the c of the element in favour's like the work we have in hand, most bloody, fley, and most terrible*, Cae I, 3, 328 *hath now this dead and black c* (of his arms) *smear'd with heraldry more dismal*, Hml II, 2, 477 *turn thy c there, Patience, thou young and over-typed cherubim, —ay, there look grim as hell*, Oth IV, 2, 62 *gentlemen of all fashion, you shall have the difference of all —s*, Ven IV, 2, 85.

3) the colour of the skin, particularly of the face *after is his* (the sun's) *gold c dimmed*, Sonn 18, 6 *all they foul that thy c lack*, 132, 14 *the purple pride which on thy* (the violet's) *soft cheek for c dwells*, 99, *c curses all Eve's daughters, of what c society*, Wiv IV, 2, 25 *what c is she of?* sweet, En II, 2, 103 *Ado II, 1, 305 LLL IV, 3, 324 268* Merch I, 2, 143 II, 1, 11, 7, 79 *As III, 1, 56 III, 5, 116 IV, 5, 171 Epal 20 Tw II, 3, 172 Wint IV, 1, 585 R2 III, 3, 98 Toil I, 2, 107 III 113* Oth III, 3, 230 *that you lose so much c* (= colour) *H5 II, 2, 73, et As IV, 3, 171 good may c* I As III, 2, 204 (referring to v 192 *change you colour?*)

**Complot**, confederate, ally (cf *Accomplice*) *which is held by Bushy, Bagot and their —s*, R2 II, 3, 165 *to fight with Glendower and his —s*, III, 1, 42 *the lives of all you loving —s lean on your health*, II6B I, 1, 163 *to quell the rebels and their —s*, H6II V, 1, 219 *in despite of them thyself and all thy —s*, H6C IV, 3, 44

**Compliment**, see *Complement*

**Compliment d**, see *Complimentary*

**Complot**, subst (*complot* and *complot*), plot, concerted plan *then c is to have my life*, H6E III, 1, 147 *Lord Hastings will not yield to our —s*, R3 III, 1, 192 *we may digest our —s in some form*, 200. *this fatal writ, the c of this timeless tragedy*, Tit II, 3, 265 *—s of mischief*, V, 1, 65 *Revenge now goes to lay a c to betw thy foes*, V, 2, 147

**Complot**, vb (*complot* and *complot*), to plot, to plan: *all the treasons —ed and contrived in this land*, R2 I, 1, 86. *to plot, contrive and c* any ill, I, 3, 189

**Comply**, 1) to be courteous, formal, followed by *with*: *let me c with you in this garb*, Hml II, 2, 390 *he did c with his dug, before he sucked it*, V, 2, 195

2) to yield, to be obsequious *not to c. with heat*, Oth I, 3, 364

**Compose**, 1) trans a) to constitute, to form in this —d wonders of your frame, Sonn. 59, 10 *he's —d of harshness*, Tp III, 1, 9 *Ado V, 1, 257* Mids. I, 1, 48 *Alf's*, 2, 21 *Toil IV, 4, 79 V 162* 170 *Mch I, 7, 73 Hml III, 1, 198 Pet V 161* 2) to make or write as a poet sonnets whose —d rhymes Gent III, 2, 69. Alf's III, 7, 40. H5 III, 7, 46



2) into to come to a composition, to adjust differences *if we c well here, to Paris*, Ant II, 3, 15

**Composition**, 1) the forming a whole of different ingredients, as well as the compound thus formed. *until life's c* (of four elements) be renewed, Sonn 45, 9 *so weak a c* (small bee), HIB II, 2, 10 *who, in the lusty stealth of nature, take more c and fierce quality* etc Lr I, 2, 12 *nothing but the c of a leaver, beggar, coward* etc II, 2, 22

2) constitution, the large c of this man, John I, 88 *O, how that name* (Gaut) *befits my c*! R2 II, 1, 73 *as you had mistake the outward c of his body*, H6B II, 3, 75

3) compact, agreement, accord *if the duke come not to c with the duke of Hungary*, Mens I, 2, 2 *her propositions came short of c* V, 290 All's I, 1, 217 IV, 3, 23 John II, 501 Cor III, 1, 3 Meb I, 2, 59 \*Ant II, 6, 58 *there is go c in these news*, Oth I, 3, 1 (i.e. no accord or consistency)

**Compost**, manure Hml II, 4, 151

**Composure**, the same, Tim IV, 3, 411

**Composure**, 1) the materials or ingredients of which something consists *thou art of sweet c* Troil II, 3, 251 *his c must be rare indeed whom these things cannot blemish*, Ant I, 4, 22

2) combination, bond *it was a strong c a fool could disunite*, Troil II, 3, 109 (FF counsel)

**Compound**, subst 1) composition, mixture *the poisonous simple sometimes is compacted in a pure c* Luca 551 *with cages* — *s we our palates urge*, Sonn 118, 2 *of to new-found methods and to* — *strange*, 76, 4 Wiv III, 5, 93 Cor II, 1, 64. Rom V, 1, 82 Cymb I, 5, 8 19

2) mass, lump *behold that c* H4A II, 4, 136. *thou whoreson mad c of majesty*, H4B II, 4, 319

**Compound**, adj, 1) composed, mixed *for c sweet forgoing simple savour*, Sonn 126, 7 *as c love to please your cold breast*, Compl. 259 c

2) compact, solid *this solidity and c mass*, Hml III, 4, 49

**Compound**, vb 1) to compose, to mix *when I perhaps — ed am with clay*, Sonn P1, 10. cf. H4B IV, 6, 116 and Hml IV, 2, 6 *simple were so well* — *ed*, Phoen 44 As IV, 1, 16 H8 I, 1, 12 Cymb III, 5, 73 V, 5, 254

2) to make, to constitute *F a boy*, H5 V, 2, 221 — *ed thee*, Tim IV, 3, 273 *all what state* —, IV, 2, 35

3) to compose, to settle amicably *c this quarrel*, Shu I, 2, 27 *this strife*, II, 343. H6B II, 1, 58 R3 II, 1, 74

4) into to come to terms, to agree *c with him by the year*, Mens IV, 2, 25. *till you c whose right is worthiest*, John II, 281 *as manhood shall c* H6 II, 1, 103 (Pistol's speech) *for thy ransom*, IV, 3, 80. *I must c with mistful eyes, or they will issue too*, IV, 6, 32 *what we have — ed on*, Cor. V, 6, 84 *my father — ed with my mother under the dragon's tail*, Lr I, 2, 139

**Comprehend**, to imagine *all this beforehand counsel* —, Lucr 494 *deeper sin than bottomless — concert can c in still imagination*, 702 *where all those pleasures live that art* (= study) *can c Pilgr 62 and LLL IV, 2, 114. shaping fantasies that apprehend more than cool reason ever* —, Mids. V, 6 *if it would*

*but apprehend some joy, it — some brings of that joy*, 20 *Blindly in Ado III, 3, 25 and III, 5, 50*

**Comprise**, to contain, to include R2 III, 3, 111 H5 V, 2, 96

**Compromise**, subst (O Edd *compromise* and *compromise*), amicable agreement between parties in controversy Wiv I, 1, 33. John V, 1, 67 R2 II, 1, 253. H6A V, 1, 149

**Compromised**, agreed *when Leoben and himself were c that*, Merch I, 3, 79

**Compt**, subst account, reckoning *that thou didst love her, strikes some scores away from the great c* All's V, 3, 57 *have the dates in c* Tim II, 1, 75 (see for the better computation of the interest due upon them) O Edd *have the dates in Come* your servants *can have what is theirs in c*, to make their audit, Mib I, 4, 26 *when we shall meet at c* Oth V, 2, 273 (Q1 count), i.e. at the judgment-day

**Compter**, see Counters

**Comptible** (properly quick at reckoning) sensitive *I am very c, even to the least sinister usage*, Tw. I, 5, 187

**Comptrollet**, see Controller

**Compulsive** (FF) or **Compulsatory** (QQ), operating by force *by stony hand and terms c* Hml I, 1, 103

**Compulsion**, force applied, constraint Merch IV, 1, 183 All's III, 6, 31 John II, 218 V, 2, 44 H4A II, 4, 261 263 Troil II, 2, 153 Lr I, 2, 133

**Compulsive**, acting by constraint *when the c adour gives the change*, Hml III, 4, 86 *the Pontic sea, whose very current and c course no's feels retreating ebb*, Oth III, 3, 454

**Compunctious**, picking the conscience: c visitings of native, Meb I, 5, 46

**Computation**, calculation Eu II, 2, 4 R3 III, 5, 89

**Comrade** (*fedurade* and *comrade*), mate, companion H4A IV, 1, 98 Hml I, 3, 65 *to be a c with the wolf and owl*, Lr II, 4, 213

**Con**, 1) to learn by heart Mids I, 2, 102. V, 80 As III, 2, 289 Tw I, 5, 186 H5 III, 6, 79. Cor IV, 1, 51 Troil II, 1, 15 *to c by heart*, LLL V, 2, 98 *without book*, Tw II, 3, 161 \*by rote, Cass IV, 3, 98

2) to c thanks = to be thankful *I c him no thanks for it*, All's IV, 3, 174 *thanks I must you c*, Tim IV, 3, 428

**Concave**, hollow: *a hill whose c womb recorded a plaintful story*, Compl I *for his verity in love, I do think him as c as a covered goblet*, As III, 4, 26. *in her c shores*, Cass I, 1, 52

**Concavity**, hollow space *the —ies of it* (the mines) *is not sufficient*, H5 III, 2, 64 (Fluellen's speech)

**Conceal**, to hide, to keep secret: Ven 333. Lucr. 675 Sonn. 88, 7 Compl 317 Gent III, 1, 5 19 Wiv IV, 5, 45 46 (used wrongly) Mens III, 1, 53 Ado IV, 1, 242 Mids I, 1, 212 As III, 2, 210. Shu IV, 3, 78 All's II, 3, 283 Tw I, 2, 53 (*c me what I am*) IV, 3, 28 Wint IV, 4, 697 John V, 2, 139 R2 V, 2, 98 H4B V, 3, 115 H6C IV, 7, 60 R3 III, 1, 159 H8 II, 1, 145 Tim II, 4, 36 Lr II, 1, 65 III, 2, 58 Cymb V, 5, 112 Per I, 4, 12 *my — ed lady*, Rom III, 3, 98 (= secretly married)

**Concealment**, 1) forbearance of disclosure, secrecy let c, like a worm i' the bud, feed on her damask cheek, Tw 4, 4, 114 imprison not in ignorant c Wint 1, 2, 387. 'twere a c worse than a theft, to hide your doings, Cor 1, 9, 21 some dear cause will in c wrap me up awhile, La IV, 3, 54 (= hinder me from disclosing who I am)

2) secret profited in strange —s, Hd 4 III, 1, 167

**Conceit**, subst 1) conception, idea, image in the mind the c of this inconstant stay sets you most rich in youth before my mind, Sonn 15, 9 26, 7 finding the first at c of love there bed, whose time and art in d for i would cha s dead 102 19 more in

gentleman of good c As V, 2, 59 This cannot be = a gentleman of good parts, of wit, for 'these needs no magician to tell him this'

**Conceit**, vb to form an idea, to judge 1) into one that so imperfectly —s, Oth III, 3, 149 (Q1 conjects) — 2) tr him and his worth you have right well —ed, Cacs 1, 3, 162 one of two bad ways you must c me, either a coward or a flatterer, III, 1, 192

**Concocted**, adj 1) possessed with an idea he is as horribly c of him, Tw III, 4, 322

2) fanciful, imaginative, of persons as well as of things which the c painter drew so proud, Lucr 1971 —ed —ed —ed —ed —ed —ed —ed —ed —ed —ed

## Conceit

were but a mere c Tim V, 4, 14 could force his soul so to his own c Hml II, 2, 579 his whole function suiting with forms to his c 583 a in weakest bodies strongest works, III, 4, 114. c may i' od the treasury of life, La IV, 6, 42. hadst shut up in thy brain some horrible c, Oth III, 3, 115 dangerous —s as poisons, 326 cannot i' move the strong c that I do go on withal, V, 2, 55 (Q1, the rest of O Edd conception)

2) fanciful thoughts of device, invention let it be as humorous and —s shall govern, Merch III, 5, 69 she would applaud Andronicus' c Tit IV, 2, 30 most delicate carriages, and of very like at c Hml V, 2, 160 cf c deceitful, so compact, so kind, Lucr 1423 though he seem with forged quaint c to set a gloss upon his bold intent, HGA IV, 1, 102 Singular use c upon her father, Hml IV, 5, 45 \*rings, gauds, —s, Mids I, 1, 33 (1 e presents fancifully devised c of device in Compl 232)

3) mental faculty, comprising the understanding as well as the imagination deeper sen than bottomless c can comprehend in still imagination, Lucr. 701. c and grief an eager combat fight etc 1298 unripe years did want c Pilgr 51 Spenser, whose deep c is such etc 109 lay open to my earthy gross c the folded meaning, Eri III, 2, 34 his fair tongue, —s expostor, LLL II, 72 a good lustre of c in a tuff of earth, IV, 2, 90 their —s have wings, V, 2, 260 cut me to pieces with thy keen c 399 diet in an opinion of wisdom, gravity, profound c Merch I, 1, 92 thy c is soaking, will draw in more than the common blocks, Wint 1, 2, 224 male i' reply without a tongue, using c alone, John III, 3, 50 there's no more c in him than is in a mallet, HdB II, 4, 263 enticing lines, able to ravish any dull c HGA V, 5, 15. a stunting player, whose c has in his hemsting, Tit 1, 3, 153 who (the child) if it had c, would die, Fei III, 1, 16

4) extraction, birth? (cf conceive) Rosalind, in order to convince Orlando of her pretended knowledge of mysteries, says to him. I know you are a

feet to serve all hopes —d, Shu I, 1, 15 the displeasure he hath —d against your son, All's IV, 5, 80 such a pleasure as incaged buds c HGA IV, 6, 13 O error, soon —d, Cacs V, 3, 69 (quibbling)

3) to form an idea, to imagine, to think, abs you say well, and well you do c Shu I, 2, 271 shows much more his own —ing, Cymb III, 3, 98 Followed by of the grieved commons hardly c of me, H3 I, 2, 105 I hope his honour will c the fairest of me, Tim III, 2, 60 and will c the worst of me, Cymb II, 3, 158 By instead of of thus I c by him, Shu V, 2, 22 (cf By) — b) trans —ing the dishonour of his mother, Wint II, 3, 18 tongue nor heart cannot c nor name thee, Merch II, 3, 70 what does this gentleman c ? Oth IV, 2, 95 we shall, as I c the journey, be at the Mount before you, Ant II, 4, 6 A clause following: would c for what I gave the ring, Merch V, 195 what he is, more suits you to c As I, 2, 179 as he does c he is dishonoured, Wint I, 2, 454

4) to form by thought, to devise this device we had —d against him, Tw V, 370 'tis —d to scope, Tim I, 1, 72 (= designed to the purpose)

5) to understand; trans and intr Tp IV, 1, 50 Wiv. I, 1, 250 Meas II, 4, 141 LLL V, 2, 340. Mids IV, 1, 219 Wint III, 2, 198 HdB II, 2, 124. Rom II, 4, 51 Tim III, 6, 72 La I, 1, 12 IV, 2, 24 **Concent**, a needless emendation of some M Edd for Consent in H3 I, 2, 181 208

**Conception**, 1) the first formation of the embryo joy had the like c in our eyes and at that instant like a babe sprung up, Tim I, 2, 115 at whose c nature thus dromy gave, Fei I, 1, 8 c is a blessing, Hml II, 2, 185 (a quibble) Figuratively I have a young c in my brain, Tit 1, 3, 312 the passions of the mind, that have their first c by mis-dead, Fei I, 2, 12

2) an evil thought and in my heart the strong and swelling evil of my c Meas II, 4, 7 not this dangerous c. H3 I, 2, 180. —s only proper to myself.

Cares I, 2, 41. *c* is a blessing. Hml II, 2, 185 (gabble) thou but rememberest me of mine own c. La I, 4, 73 no c concerning you Oth III, 4, 156 thou hast taken against me a most just c IV, 2, 211 (Ff and M Ed exception) cannot remove the strong c V, 2, 55 (Ql conceit)

**Conceptions**, apt to conceive, fruitful thy fertile and c womb Tim IV, 3, 187

**Concern**, vb 1) to be of importance, to touch near, to interest, a) int deliver this paper into the royal hand of the king, it may c much, LLL IV, 2, 146 which to deny —s more than avails, Wint III, 2, 87 of Gentl I, 2, 77

b) trans a) to import what doth c your coming? H4B IV, 1, 30 what —s his freedom unto me? H6A V, 3, 116 —β) to be of importance, to interest nothing —ing me, Gentl I, 2, 75 76 what I would speak of —s him, Ado III, 2, 88 as it (Cyprian) more —s the Turk than Rhodes, Oth I, 3, 22 28 Mids I, 1, 126 All's V, 3, 137 Tr I, 5, 294 Wint IV, 4, 870 H6A I, 1, 84 Cl, 2, 8 Tr II, 1, 50 Tim I, 2, 183 Ant I, 2, 100 II, 2, 30 IV, 9, 25 Cymb I, 6, 94 182 Followed by an infinitive it —s me to look into the bottom of my place, Meas I, 1, 78 V, 255 Sh III, 2, 130 All's I, 3, 125 H5 II, 4, 2 Tit IV, 3, 27 it does not c me — it is not for me, I do not choose what course I mean to hold shall nothing benefit your knowledge, nor c me the reporting, Wint IV, 4, 515 to sound your name it may —ed me, Ant II, 2, 35 Similarly nor how it may, c my modesty, in such a presence here to plead my thoughts, Mids I, 1, 60 (= how it may suit, besem, my modesty)

2) to relate to all that may c thy love-affairs, Gentl III, 1, 254 —ing Jaquenetta, LLL I, 1, 203 what c they? the general cause? Mch IV, 3, 195 H5 V, 3, 3. — Concerning — with respect to. Wiv I, 1, 228 Meas IV, 1, 42 Tw IV, 2, 54 H5 I, 2, 6 H5 I, 2, 155 V, 3, 160 Oth III, 4, 157 As concerning, in the same sense LLL V, 3, 125 (Holopheim's speech).

**Concerning**, the import: the c, sur? Hml V, 2, 128 (= what does all this import? what do you mean?)

**Concerning**, subst, affair, concern — we shall write to you, as time and our —s shall importune, Meas I, 1, 57 who —s would form a paddock such deer —s hide? Hml III, 4, 191.

**Concerning**, with respect to, see Concern 2

**Concert** (O Edd consort; see Consort and Sort), subst, a company of musicians playing. Gentl III, 2, 84. H6B III, 2, 327.

**Conclave**, the college of the cardinals H5 II, 2, 100.

**Conclude**, 1) to close, to end, a) trans thousands more, that yet suspect no peril, will not c their plotted tragedy, H6B III, 1, 153 his fault —s but what the law should end, the life of Tybalt, Rom III, 1, 190 be it —ed, no barriado for a belly, Wint I, 2, 203 (= to conclude, in short)

b) int. her heavy anthem still —s in woe, Ven 839. —ing. 'stay, not yet', Tp. I, 2, 36. thou —st like the contentious pirate, Meas I, 2, 7 she —d with a sigh, Ado V, 1, 173 quail, crush, c and quail, Mids V, 293. —s in hearty prayers, H4B IV, 1, 14 and so — her death —s, H6A V, 4, 16. 'tis wonder that thy life and wits at once, had not —d all, Lx. IV, 7, 42 her

life, which, being cruel to the world, —d most cruel to herself, Cymb V, 5, 32 — To c = in short and to c, they are lying knaves, Ado V, 1, 228 Err III, 2, 144 Sh II, 298 H4A II, 3, 108 II, 4, 19 H6B IV, 1, 101 H6C II, 5, 47 Mch I, 2, 57 to c with truth, H6C II, 1, 128

2) to settle finally, a) trans to c a peace, All's IV, 3, 47 H6A V, 4, 107 113 H6B I, 1, 42 H5 I, 1, 59 a league, H5, 2, 321 I hope, my absence doth neglect no great designs, which by my presence might have been —d, R3 III, 4, 26 Followed by an infinitive or a clause, in the sense of to make up one's mind, to come to a decision I will c to hate her, Cymb III, 5, 78 the congregated colleges have —d that loving art can never ransom nature, All's II, 1, 120

b) int to come to a final arrangement or agreement c and be agreed, R2 I, 1, 156 where gentry, title, wisdom, cannot c but by the year and no of general ignorance, Cor III, 1, 145 Followed by of and on to have a godly peace —d of, H6A V, 1, 5 Suffoll. —d on the articles, H6B I, 1, 217 'as so —d on, Hml III, 4, 201

3) to resolve they did c to bear dead Lucrece thence, Lucr 1850 the senate have —d to give . . . Cares II, 2, 93 till you c that you shall . . ., H6A II, 4, 40 c with me that Margaret shall be queen, V, 5, 77 is it —d he shall be protector? R3 I, 3, 14 is it so —d? Troil IV, 2, 68 it is —d, Mch III, 1, 141.

4) to collect by reasoning, to infer that she —s the picture was belied, Lucr 1533 c he is in love, Ado III, 2, 64. O, then c minds swayed by eyes are full of turpitude, Troil V, 2, 111

Hence by a peculiar use, a) to prove by an inference: you c that my master is a shepherd, Gentl I, 1, 76 thou didst c hony men plain dealers without wit, Err II, 2, 87 the text most infallibly —s it, LLL IV, 2, 170 the other two —s it, —o, u, V, 1, 59 this —s my mother's son did get you father's hen, John I, 1, 127 then you c that he is dead, R3 II, 2, 12. —b) to perceive by drawing an inference, to acknowledge reprove my allegation, if you can, or else c my words effectual, H6B III, 1, 41

**Conclusion**, 1) end, close the c shall be crowned with you enjoying her, Wiv III, 5, 138 the c is, she shall be thine, Ado I, 1, 329 man is a giddy thing, and this is my c V, 4, 110 Wiv I, 1, 184. Meas V, 95 LLL IV, 1, 75 As V, 4, 132 H5 II, 1, 27 \* III, 6, 142 R3 I, 3, 316 Oth II, 1, 163 260

In c = a) finally and in c he did beat me here, Err II, 1, 74 and in c dumbly have broke off, Mids V, 98 Tw V, 70 Mch II, 3, 38 Err II, 4, 179.

—b) in short in c, I stand affected to her, Gentl II, 1, 90 and, in c, she shall watch all night, Shr. IV, 1, 208 it draws toward supper in c so, John I, 204. and in c do we us to seek out this head of safety, H4A IV, 3, 102 and in c wins the king from her, H6C III, 1, 50 and in c nonsuits my mediators, Oth I, 1, 15.

2) inference Gentl II, 5, 39 Err II, 2, 110 LLL V, 2, 41 Tw II, 3, 6 V, 23 Wint I, 2, 81 your wife Octavia, with her modest eyes and still c, shall acquire no honour, demurring upon me, Ant IV, 15, 28 (1 c silently drawing inferences in surveying and examining my appearance)

3) that from which an inference is

drawn, a) an experience made and leading to consequences but this denoted a foregone c Oth III, 3, 428 — b) an experiment the blood and baseness of our natures would conduct us to most propitious —s, Oth I, 3, 333 she hath pursued —s infinite of easy ways to die, Ant V, 2, 358 't is not meet that I did amplify my judgement in either —s? Cymb I, 5, 18 to try c a cur —s, Lucr II 160 March II, 2, 39 (only in Q1, the rest of O Edd confusions) Hml III, 4, 195. — c) a riddle, read the c then, Pet I, 1, 56 (perhaps also in LLL V, 2, 41)

**Concinkel**, subst. of a song not yet explained in LLL III, 3

**Concord**, enap, 1) agreement of minds Meas IV, 1, 148 V, 60. Meb IV, 3, 98.

2) harmony of sounds Sonn 8, 5 128, 4 Gent I, 2, 94 Merch V, 94 All's I, 1, 186 R2 V, 3, 47

**Concordant**, agreeing how true a twain seemeth this c one, Pheon 46

**Concubine**, a kept mistress? H6C III, 2, 98

**Concupiscible**, desirous, lustful his c in-temperate lust, Meas V, 98

**Concupy**, substant concupiscence, lust H6C III, 2, 177

**Concur**, to agree this —s directly with the letter, Tw. III, 4, 73 to establish here a peace indeed, —ing both in name and quality, H4B V, 1, 87 as Hector's leisure and your countess shall c together, Troil IV, 5, 274.

**Condemn**, 1) to sentence, to doom Meas. II, 1, 40 II, 2, 18, 37 38 80 III, 2, 190 V, 70 419 487. Wint I, 2, 445 John V, 7, 48 H6A V, 4, 36 84 H6B II, 3, 16 III, 1, 168 237 III, 2, 24 R3 V, 3, 195 Ant I, 3, 49 etc to stand —ed, La I, 4, 5 of Ado III, 1, 108 R2 II, 2, 132 II, 3, 119 Troil III, 3, 219 To c of sth = to find guilty of till for-ging Nature be —ed of treason, Ven 729 To sth we do c thee to the very block, Meas. V, 419 Wint II, 3, 192 IV, 4, 388 R2 III, 1, 29 thou wilt be —ed into everlasting redemption, Ado IV, 2, 58 (Dogberry's speech). An infin following —ed to die, Hml I, 1, 26 Meas II, 2, 34 H6A II, 4, 97 V, 4, 1. c'myself to lack the courage of a woman, Ant W, 14, 58 (cf Tw). — For sth —ed Lucius Pella for taking bribes, Caes IV, 3, 2 the tity I —ed for thy hand, Sonn 99, 6 (found it guilty of having stolen its whiteness from thy hand).

**Condemned** = doomed to die, to be an easy prey to the enemy: the poor —ed English, H5 IV Chor 22 (cf III, 6, 143) you have shamed me in your —ed seconds, Cor. I, 8, 15

2) to censure, to blame, to reprove travellers 'ner did us, though fools at home c them, Tp III, 3, 27 Ado III, 1, 108 we cannot greatly c our success, All's III, 6, 58. I could c it as an im-pardonable fiction, Tw II, 4, 141. R2 II, 2, 132 Troil III, 3, 219 Caes. IV, 3, 10 Lr I, 4, 365 Ant II, 7, 88 Cymb. I, 6, 141 to imagine an Antony, were nature's piece 'gainst fancy, —ing shadows quite, Ant V, 2, 100 (i. e. fur surpassing them and showing them, by this, defective) Cor. V, 3, 134.

**Condemnation**, the act of condemning Meas II, 4, 174 H5 III, 6, 143 Cymb III, 5, 98

**Condescend**, to vouchsafe: H6A V, 3, 17 120.

**Condign**, well deserved c punishment, H6B III, 1, 180 c praise, LLL I, 2, 27 (Armando's speech)

**Condition**, subst. 1) term of a contract, stipulation H4B IV, 1, 165 184 187 H5 II, 4, 144 V, 2, 326 H6A V, 1, 98 V, 4, 110 H5 I, 3, 24 Troil IV, 5, 72 Cor V, 1, 69 Caes I, 2, 174 IV, 3, 32 Cymb I, 4, 168 upon c I may quietly enjoy —, H6A V, 3, 153 upon c thou wilt swear —, V, 4, 129. upon c Publius shall not live, Caes IV, 1, 4 to leave her on such slight —s, Gentl V, 4, 138 (i. e. for being obliged to fight for her) on good c Cor. I, 10, 2 on like —s, V, 3, 205 on such —s, Q3 in Lr. I, 1, 209 with this c, to be whipped, Shi I, 1, 136 with this c, to be thus taunted, R3 I, 3, 108 — Absolutely, — on condition, even though himself alas, poor Tyrolus I would he were so he is C, I had gone base-foot to India, Troil I, 2, 80 cf Lord Cromwell V, 4 would 'twere other wise, c I spent half the wealth I have

2) contract, treaty mark his c and the event, Tp I, 2, 117 120 if you repay me not such sun or sums as are expressed in the c Merch I, 3, 149 your oaths are words and poor —s, but unsealed, All's IV, 2, 30 shall our c stand? H6A V, 4, 165 3) state, situation I will forget the c of my estate, to rejoice in yours, As I, 2, 46 let no quarrel nor no brawl to come taint the c of this present hour, Tw V, 365 'foretelling this same tune's c. H4B III, 1, 78 'suffer the c of these times to lay a heavy hand upon our honours, IV, 1, 101. V, 2, 11. O hard c, twin-born of greatness, H5 IV, 1, 250 fifteth my degree or your c H3 III, 7, 143 this throne, this Fortune, and this ill. would be well expressed in our c Tim I, 1, 77 (= would find something parallel in our state) your weak c (= constitution) Caes II, 1, 236 I would not my unhouse'd fire c put into circumscription, Oth I, 2, 26 as the time, the place, and the c of this country stands, II, 3, 302

4) rank. I am in my c a prince, Tp III, 1, 59 of what c are you, and of what place? H4B IV, 3, 1 I, in my c, shall better speak of you than you deserve, IV, 3, 90 (i. e. in my official capacity) this day shall gentle his c. H5 IV, 3, 63 one so rude and of so mean c H6B V, 1, 64 you see how all —s, how all minds tender down their services to Timon, Tim I, 1, 52

5) quality: here is the cate-log of her c Gentl III, 1, 273 our haste from hence is of so quick c Meas. I, 1, 54 which is the hot c of their blood, Merch V, 74. in the gentle c. of blood, As I, 1, 48 (= being of gentle blood) the c of that fardel, Wint IV, 4, 739 a rage whose heat hath this c John III, 1, 341 let me know my fault on what c stands it and wherein? even in c of the worst degree, R2 II, 3, 107. I feel his senses have but human —s, H5 IV, 1, 108 suited in like —s as our argument, Troil ProI 26 one that knows him not, — yes, and his ill —s, Ado III, 2, 68 they know his —s and lay him in straw, All's IV, 3, 288 in such —s, Fr. in Lr. I, 1, 309

6) temper, character, habit a light c. in a beauty dark, LLL V, 2, 20 the c of a saint, and the complexion of a devil, Merch I, 2, 143 such is now the duke's c that he misconstrues all that you have done, As I, 2, 276 demand of him my c All's IV, 3, 196 our soft —s, Shi V, 2, 167 I will rather be myself, mighty and to be feared, than my c H4A I, 3, 6 let a Welsh correction teach you a good English c. H5 V, 1, 83. our tongue is rough, and my c is not

*smooth*, V, 2, 314 *I have a touch of you* c R3 IV, 4, 157 *of true* c H3 I, 2, 19 *all that time, acquaintance, custom and c made tame and most familiar to my nature*, Troil III, 3, 9 *'tis* c *they account gentle*, Cor II, 3, 103 *that so short a time can alter the c of a man*, V, 4, 10 *I'll trust to your* —, Tim IV, 3, 139 *Caes II, 1, 251* *Lr I, 1, 301* IV, 3, 35 *Oth II, 1, 255* IV, 1, 201 *Ant II, 2, 115* *Cymb V, 3, 165* *Per III, 1, 29*

**Conditionally**, on condition c, *that hee thou take an oath*, H6C I, 3, 196

**Conditioned**, 1) of a certain quality or temper *the best c and uncarved spirit*, Merch III, 2, 295 — 2) limited by a condition *live rich and happy, but thus c thou shalt build from men*, Tim IV, 3, 533

**Condole**, to mourn *let us c the knight*, H5 II, 1, 133 (*Pistol's speech*) *Used blunderingly by Bottom* *Mids I, 2, 29* 43

**Condolement**, sorrow, mourning *to persevere in obstinate c* Hml I, 2, 93 *Used incorrectly; there are certain —s, certain wails*, Per II, 1, 156

**Conduce**, to lead, to tend *the reasons you allege do more c to the hot passion of distemper'd blood*, Troil II, 2, 168 *within my soul there's doth c a fight of this strange nature that a thing inaspirate divides*, V, 2, 147, 1 *e a fight of this nature (reason combating itself) brings me there (= to that state) c extensity* to see two quite different things in one

**Conduct**, subst 1) guidance *will to some provision give thee quick* c Lr III, 6, 101

2) leading, command *led by the impartial c of my soul*, H4B V, 2, 36 *In the c of* As V, 4, 163 *Troil II, 2, 62* *Rom III, 3, 131* *Under the c of* John IV, 2, 129 *H4B I, 1, 134* *Tit IV, 4, 65* *Cymb IV, 2, 340*

3) escort, guard *give him courteous c to this place*, Merch IV, 1, 148 *Tw III, 4, 265* *John I, 29* *Cymb III, 5, 8* *in my c* H4A III, 1, 92 197 *and under your fav c, ever leave to new these ladies*, H8 I, 4, 70 *in the c of* Iago, Oth II, 1, 75 *convey him with safe c* H6 I, 2, 237 *cf safe-conduct*, Troil III, 3, 277 288

4) abstn *pro cona*, = he who, or that which guides or escorts *extinguishing his c (the torch)* *Luci 313* *there is in this business more than nature was ever c of*, Tr V, 244 *I will be his c* R2 IV, 157 *although thou hast been c of my shame*, H6B II, 4, 101 *appointed this c to convey me to the Tower*, R3 I, 1, 45 *fury be my c now*, Rom III, 1, 129 *come, bitter c, come, unsavoury guide*, V, 3, 116

**Conduct**, vb 1) to bring along, to attend *Meas II, 3, 18* *LLL II, 96* IV, 3, 374 *As III, 4, 58* *Shr Ind I, 107* *Al's III, 5, 44* *Wmt II, 2, 7* *John V, 6, 43* *R2 IV, 103* *H6A IV, 7, 61* *V, 6, 100* *R3 II, 4, 73* *V, 3, 103* *H3 I, 4, 53* *Troil III, 2, 3* *V, 2, 184* *Cor I, 6, 63* *I, 7, 7* *Tit II, 3, 79* *Mob I, 6, 29* *Oth I, 3, 333* *Per II, 3, 108*

2) to lead as a commander *will he c you through the heart of France*, H6B IV, 8, 38 *hasten his musters and c his power*, Lr IV, 2, 16

**Conductor**, leader *who is c of his people?* *Lr IV, 7, 88*

**Conduit**, 1) a pipe for the conveyance of water: *all the — of my blood froze up*, En V, 313. *that our best water brought by —s hither*, Cor II, 3, 250.

2) a human figure on a well spouting water *a pretty while these pretty creatures stand, like woy —s coral cisterns filling*, Lucr 1231 *the old shepherd which stands by like a venthole-bitten c* *Wmt V, 2, 60* *as from a c with the eies issuing spouts*, Tit II, 4, 30 *a c, go!* *Rom III, 5, 129*

**Coney**, rabbit *Ven 687* *As III, 2, 357* (fem) *H6C I, 4, 62* *Cor IV, 5, 226*

**Coney-catch**, to cheat, to shap *Wiv I, 1, 128* *I, 3, 36* *Shu IV, 1, 15* (used improperly) *V, 1, 102* (past *coney-catch'd*)

**Confect**, see *Confect*

**Confection**, 1) composition of drugs *our king himself duth woo me oft for my —s*, Cymb I, 5, 15 *that c which I gave him for cordial*, V, 5, 216.

**Confectionary**, subst, a place for sweetmeats *who had the world as my c* *Tim IV, 3, 260*

**Confederacy**, league, alliance, conspiracy *she is one of this* *Mids II, 2, 192* *head of our c* *H4A IV, 4, 38* *under the countenance and c of* *Lady Elconor*, H6B II, 1, 168 *a full-clay'd c* *H8 I, 2, 3* *what c have you with the batons?* *Lr III, 7, 44*.

**Confederate**, subst, associate (mostly, but not always, in an ill-sense) *Tr IV, 140* *En IV, 1, 17* *V, 236* *H1B IV, 3, 79* *H6A II, 2, 21* *H6B I, 2, 86* *R3 IV, 4, 504* *Tit I, 303* 344

**Confederate**, adj, allied the other c companion, *Mers V, 357* *all the swords in Italy, and her c aims*, *Cor V, 3, 208* *c in the fact*, *Tit IV, 1, 59* *c season*, *Hml III, 2, 267* *Followed by with* *En IV, 1, 105* *R2 V, 3, 53* *Tit V, 1, 108* *Cymb III, 3, 68*

**Confederate**, vb *int* to unite in a league — *s with the king of Naples*, *Tr I, 2, 111*

**Confes**, 1) trans, to bestow, followed by *on* *a fan* *Misan on my brother*, *Tr I, 2, 126* *Tim I, 1, 122* *Lr I, 1, 41* *(Qc confirming)* 81 (*Qc confirmed*) *Followed by to that gene, —ed by testament to the sequent issue*, *All's V, 3, 197*

2) *int* to discourse, to talk *they sit —ing by the parlour fire*, *Shu V, 2, 102* *H6C V, 6, 6* *Cymb IV, 1, 9* — *Followed by with* *to c with these*, *Gentl III, 2, 19* 61 *H6A V, 3, 130* *H6B I, 2, 74* *R3 I, 3, 36* — *Followed by about* *we have some secrets to c about*, *Gentl III, 1, 2* *H6A V, 4, 101* *Followed by of* *to c of home affairs*, *Gentl II, 4, 119* *III, 1, 253* *Lr I, 2, 98* *By with and of c with you of something*, *Mids I, 1, 125* *Tit V, 2, 34*

**Conference**, 1) discourse, conversation *En V, 62* *Ado I, 3, 63* *III, 1, 25* *LLL II, 32* *V, 2, 260* *Mids II, 1, 187* *II, 2, 46* *As I, 2, 270* *Shu II, 253* *Wmt II, 2, 17* *II, 3, 40* *John II, 150* *H6C II, 2, 171* *R3 I, 1, 104* *H8 II, 2, 81* *II, 3, 51* *Caes IV, 2, 51* *Mob III, 1, 80* *Hml III, 1, 1* (*cf circumstance*) 193 *Ant I, 1, 45* *Per II, 4, 17* *Cymb I, 4, 141* *the c was sadly borne*, *Ado II, 3, 229* *to have some c with your grace*, *R2 V, 3, 27* *H4A III, 2, 2* *the mutual c that my mind hath had with you*, *H6B I, 1, 25* *R3 I, 1, 86* *III, 7, 89* *to hold c with* *Ado II, 1, 279* *to use* *H6C III, 3, 111* *Caes IV, 2, 17*

2) discussion *being crossed in c by some senators*, *Caes I, 2, 188*

**Confess**, 1) *int* a) to own *Wiv I, 1, 94* *Meas V, 277* *LLL IV, 3, 205* *H6B III, 3, 11* *IV, 2, 114* *H6C III, 3, 6* *etc marry, to c, could he get me?* *John I, 236* (= *sooth to say*)

b) to disclose to a priest the state of

one's conscience *I should c. to you*, Rom

IV, 1, 23  
 2) trans a) to own, followed by an accus  
 Ven 1001 Wir I, 1, 106 Mens II, 2, 138 II, 3,  
 29 V, 113 162 Ado IV, 1, 94 274 LLL I, 1, 287  
 II, 156 Merch III, 2, 34 As IV, 3, 166 John V, 4,  
 43 H8A II, 4, 67 H8B II, 3, 96 Tim V, 1, 146  
*etc. whereas I c. me much gaily*, As I, 2, 194 c. thy-  
 self —, Hml V, 1, 44 (*viz* to be a blockhead) — *ed*  
*it, hanged up*, Tim I, 2, 22, *cf* to c, and be hanged  
*for his labour*, Oth IV, 1, 38, and c. *and*, Merch  
 III, 2, 35 — Followed by an accus and detive thy  
*cheeks c. ut, th' one to th' other*, All's I, 3, 185 —  
 Followed by a clause *let me c. that we two must be*  
*twain*, Sonn 30, 1 Ven 1117 Gent II, 4, 137  
 Wir III, 4, 13 Mens I, 3, 51 V, 184 En IV, 4,  
 102 V, 260 Mds I, 1, 111 II, 2, 131 V, 68 Merch  
 III, 2, 26 As I, 1, 53 II, 2, 11 III, 2, 408 R3 IV,  
 4, 210 *etc.* — By a detive and a clause — *ing* to  
*this much how*, Ado V, 1, 241 Shp I, 1, 157 Wint  
 IV, 3, 115 Rom IV, 1, 25

b) to acknowledge *if you dote not trust that*  
*you see, c. not that you know*, Ado III, 2, 123 *I c. the*  
*weirh*, LLL I, 1, 285 (*do not disavow*) *do you c.*  
*the bond* Merch IV, 1, 181 *I c. the cape*, Shp IV,  
 3, 141 143 *Cleopatra c. thy greatness*, Ant  
 III, 12, 16 *now I have — ed that he y. thee*, Sonn  
 134, 1 *it is a judgment mained and most imperfect*  
*that will c. perfection so could ex*, Oth I, 3, 100

c) to hear the confession of a penitent, to shrieve  
*I have — ed her*, Mens V, 533

3) *ed* to disclose the state of the con-  
 science to a priest *he hath — ed himself to Mor-  
 gan, whom he supposes to be a friar*, All's IV, 3, 124  
*c. yourself to heaven*, Hml III, 4, 140 *c. yourself freely*  
*to her*, Oth II, 3, 323 *c. thee freely of thy sin*, V, 2, 53

**Confession**, 1) acknowledgment of something  
 to one's disadvantage Mens I, 2, 39 V, 377  
 Ado V, 2, 75 LLL V, 2, 432 Merch III, 2, 36 H1B  
 I, 1, 94 H8 I, 2, 6 II, 1, 16 Troil III, 2, 161 Hml  
 II, 2, 288 Oth IV, 1, 37 *With of to some c. of his*  
*true state*, Hml III, 1, 9

2) the act of disclosing sins to a priest  
 Gent I, 3, 44 V, 2, 41 All's IV, 3, 130 H8 J, 2,  
 164 Rom II, 3, 66 III, 5, 232 IV, 1, 22

3) avowal, acknowledgment *loves his mistress more*  
*than in c. Troil I, 3, 269 he made c. of you, and gave*  
*you such a masterly report*, Hml IV, 7, 96

**Confessor** (confessor and confessor) 1) a priest  
 who hears confessions Mens II, 1, 35 III, 1, 161,  
 IV, 3, 133 H8 I, 1, 218 I, 2, 140 I, 4, 15 II, 1, 21.  
 Rom II, 6, 21 III, 3, 49

2) surname of the Anglo-Saxon King Edward.  
 Edward — s crown, H8 IV, 1, 88

**Confidence**, 1) trust Tp I, 2, 97 R2 II, 4, 6.  
 H8A II, 9, 97 Troil Prol 23 Tim III, 4, 31

2) assurance, security All's II, 1, 172  
 Wint I, 2, 414 John V, 1, 56 H8 I, 2, 167 Cor  
 IV, 6, 85 Ctes II, 2, 49 Cymb I, 4, 121 *they take*  
*it abashy upon their c.* H1A II, 4, 10 (*Qd salvation*)  
*in all c.* *he's not for Rhodes*, Oth I, 3, 31

Misappreh for confidence Wiv I, 4, 172 Ado  
 III, 5, 3 Rom II, 4, 155

**Confident**, *adj* 1) trusting, without sus-  
 picion: *a man may be too c.* Wiv II, 1, 194. *be c.*  
*to speak; we three are but thyself*, R2 II, 1, 274. *let*

*us have it (your secret), I do not talk much I am c.*  
*you shall, ev*, H8 II, 1, 146 *we are c.* *we shall hear*  
*music*, Troil I, 3, 72 *Rome, be as just and gracious*  
*unto me as I am c. and kind to thee*, Tit I, 61 *Follow-*  
*ed by of no lessor of her honour c. than I did*  
*truly find her*, Cymb V, 8, 187.

2) sure, assured *c. I am last night 'twas on*  
*mine arm*, Cymb II, 3, 150 *get c. I'll keep what I*  
*have sworn*, LLL I, 1, 114 (= *I am sure to keep*  
*On perhaps need advantage*)

3) full of assurance, without fear of  
 misalliance *art thou so c.?* All's II, 1, 162 *his*  
*forces strong, his soldiers c.* John II, 61 *as c. as is*  
*the falcon's flight*, R2 I, 3, 61 *c. against the world in*  
*arms*, H4A V, 1, 117 *all too c.* *to give admittance to*  
*a thought of fear*, H4B IV, 1, 152 *the c. and over-*  
*lastly French*, H5 IV Chai 18 — Peculiar expres-  
 sions *that water-walled bulwark, still secure and c.*  
*from foreign purposes*, John II, 28 (= *confidently*  
*secure from*) *these three, these thousand c.* *in act as*  
*many*, Cymb V, 3, 29 (*c. equalling three thousand*  
*in confidence, after the analogy of three thousand*  
*strong*)

Hence = bold, in a good and all sense *not*  
*hens more c.* John II, 452 *c. c. bide*, H4B II, 1, 121  
*the c. tyrant keeps still in Dunsmore*, Mch V, 4, 8

**Confidently**, with strong assurance,  
 without fear of failure *which you hear him so c.*  
*undertake to do*, All's III, 6, 21 33

**Confine**, *vb.* 1) to shut up *she did c. thee into*  
*a cloven pine*, Tp I, 2, 274 361 V, 7 John V, 7, 47  
 H4B IV, 4, 119 H5 Prol 20 Epil 3 Cor IV, 6,  
 86 Mch III, 4, 24 Hml I, 6, 11 Ant V, 1, 58  
*Refi. you c. your self most unreasonably*, Cor I, 3, 81  
*c. yourself but in a patient list*, Oth IV, 1, 76

2) to bound, to limit *my verse to continence — d.*  
*one thing expressing*, Sonn 105, 7 *a god in love, to*  
*whom I am — d.*, 110, 12 *enjoyed or forsook to a*  
*— d. dawn*, 107, 4 (*c. to mortality*) *whose honour*  
*cannot be measured or — d.*, Tp V, 129 *thy — ing*  
*shores*, John II, 338 *Keep the wild flood — d.*, H4B  
 I, 1, 151 H5 V, 2, 295 *Troil II, 3, 260 III, 2, 89*  
*Lu I, 2, 25 IV, 1, 77 Refi. you must c. yourself*  
*within the modest limits of order*, Tw I, 3, 8

3) to restrain to or to limit a certain place  
 or space, to assign the abode for *I must be here*  
*— d. by you, sent to Naples*, Tp Epil 4 *from our*  
*free person she should be — d.*, Wint II, 1, 194 *to c.*  
*yourself to Ashen-house*, H8 II, 2, 230 *to England*  
*send him, or c. him where your wisdom best shall think*,  
 Hml III, 1, 134 *cf.* I, 5, 11

4) to state with precision, to limit ex-  
 actly *acquitted by a true substantial form and pre-*  
*sent execution of our wills to us and to our purposes*  
*— d.*, H4B IV, 1, 175 (most M Edd *convinced*) *this*  
*tablet lay upon his breast, wherein our pleasure his*  
*full fortune doth c.* Cymb V, 4, 110

**Confine**, *subst* (*define and confine*), 1) bound,  
 limit *vow, bond, nor space, in thee (love) hath neither*  
*sing, knot, nor c.* Compl 265 *put into eu cunctor uppon*  
 and c. Oth I, 2, 27

2) prison in which there are many — s, *wards*  
 and *dungeons*, Hml II, 2, 252 *the poor thud is up,*  
*til death enlarge his c.* Ant III, 5, 15

3) the space within the borders of which  
 some thing is restrained, in which c. *unmeasured*

is the store which should example where your equal grew? Sonn 84, 3 this c of blood and breath, John IV, 2, 246 nature in you stands on the very verge of her c Lr II, 4, 150

4) distinct, territory when he enters the —s of a tavern, Rom III, 1, 6 spirits which I have from their —s called, Ty IV, 121 the evening spirit hies to his c Hml I, 1, 155 here in these —s sily have I lurked, R3 IV, 4, 3 should in their own —s have their —s found haunches gored, As II, 1, 24 from our quiet —s fight few peace, R2 I, 3, 137 measure our —s with such peaceful steps, III, 2, 125 now, neighbour —s, purge you of your aunt, H4B IV, 5, 124 shall in these —s cry havoc, Caes III, 1, 272

**Confineless**, boundless my c harms, Mch IV, 3, 55

**Confinner**, generally interpreted as boisterer, but more probably meaning the inhabitant of a territory the venats hath stored up the —s and gentlemen of Italy, Cymb IV, 2, 337 (cf *Confine*, subst)

**Confirm**, 1) to make firm, to strengthen let confusion of one part c the other's peace, John II, 359 which elder days shall ripen and c to more approved serve, R2 II, 3, 43 his alliance will c our peace, H6A V, 5, 72 to c that amity with nuptial knot, H6C III, 3, 64 thou dost c his happiness, for ever, R3 I, 2, 209 whose strength I will c with oath, Cymb II, 4, 64 — *Paine confirmed* — firmly fixed, stably settled, not to be shaken in vain I spun at my —d despite, Lucr 1036 like a constancy and —d devil, 1513 of approved valour and —d honesty, Ado II, 1, 395 which I will do with —d countenance, V, 4, 17 has such a —d countenance, Cor I, 3, 65 thy age —d, proud, subtle, R3 IV, 4, 171 (but perhaps age —d = ripe age) of *Tiuc-confirmed*

2) to corroborate, to make more obligatory: c his welcome with some special favour, Gent II, 4, 101 to c (your oath) plain, you gave me this, LLL V, 2, 452 —d by mutual powder of your hands, Tw V, 160 and to c his goodness, tied it by letters-patents, H8 III, 2, 248 this, to c my welcome, I, 4, 37 which to c, this coronet part betwixt you, Lr I, 1, 140

3) to put past doubt, to ratify these likelihoods c her flight, Gent V, 2, 13 his incivility —s a no less, Era IV, 4, 49 Ado III, 3, 169 IV, 1, 162 All's IV, 3, 69 Tw III, 4, 205 V, 260 H8 W, 1, 159 Mch V, 1, 21 V, 3, 31 V, 8, 41 Oth I, 3, 7 Cymb II, 4, 139 III, 4, 130 IV, 2, 328 Per V, 1, 203 I have told more of you to myself than you can with modesty speak in your own behalf, and thus far I c you, Tim I, 2, 98 (i. e. to that extent I am past doubt concerning you, my belief in you goes the length of what I told myself about you)

4) to assent to, to establish by assent to ratify —d, sealed, ratified by you, Mch III, 2, 149 our souls religiously c thy words, John IV, 3, 73 have —d conspiracy with fearful France, H3 II Chor, 27 what she says I'll c H6A I, 2, 128 c it so mine honourable lord, IV, 1, 122 what we do establish, he —s, H6B III, 1, 317 let me c my princely brother's greeting, Troil IV, 5, 174 I would the Gods had nothing else to do but to c my curse, Cor IV, 2, 46 c the crown to me and to mine heirs, H6C I, 1, 172 he's not —d; we may deny him yet, Cor II, 3, 217

**Confirmaten**, 1) firm establishment,

strengthening to thee it shall descend with better quiet, better opinion, better c H4B IV, 5, 189

2) asseveration, assurance a second time receives the c of my promised gift, All's II, 3, 56. let heaven witness, how dear I hold this c H8 V, 3, 174

3) additional evidence the particular —s, to the full naming of the party, All's IV, 3, 71 for a greater r I have dispatched —s, Wint II, 1, 160 for c that I am much more, Lr III, 1, 14 trifles are to the jealous —s, Oth III, 3, 323 Cymb I, 6, 174 Per V, 3, 54

**Confirm**, that which confirms the oath of a lover is no stronger than the word of a tapster, they are both the c of false reckonings, As III, 4, 35 be these sad signs —s of thy words? John III, 1, 24

**Confirmity**, a blunder of Mis Quickly for infirmity H4B II, 4, 64

**Confiscate**, adj (*confiscate* and *confiscate*), forfeited to the public treasury Era I, 2, 2 Merch IV, 1, 332 H6C IV, 6, 55 (FfF:Fi —d, M Edd be c) Cymb V, 5, 323 Followed by to Err I, 1, 21 Merch IV, 1, 311

**Confiscation**, forfeiture, adjudging to the public treasury Meas V, 428 (O. Edd *confutation*)

**Confixed**, fastened or else for ever be c here, a marble monument, Meas V, 232

**Conflict**, subst, combat Ven 345, Ado I, 1, 66 LLL IV, 3, 369 H6B III, 2, 164 (*hold*) H6C II, 5, 62 IV, 6, 84 Tit II, 3, 21 Tim. III, 5, 66 Mch I, 2, 53 Lr III, 5, 24 V, 3, 197

**Conflict**, vb to combat the —ing elements, Tim IV, 3, 230 the to and fro —ing wind and rain, Lr III, 1, 11

**Confluence**, a crowding, concourse: you see this c, this great flood of visitors, Tim I, 1, 42

**Conflux**, a flowing together knots, by the c of meeting sop, Troil I, 3, 7

**Conform**, vb to make suitable and to my humble sent c myself, H6C III, 3, 11

**Conformable**, compliant, obsequious c as other household Kates, Shr II, 280 to your will c H8 II, 4, 24

**Confound**, 1) to mingle so as to make indistinguishable, like a drop of water that in the ocean seeks another drop, who —s himself, Era I, 2, 38

2) to perplex, to confuse, even to —d in the dark she lay, Ven 827 that eye which looks on her —s his wife, Lucr 280 the wry concord that mine ear —s, Sonn 128, 4 Phoen 41 John V, 7, 20 R3 IV, 4, 261 H6A V, 3, 71

3) to amaze the tumorous yelping of the hounds appals her senses and her spirit confounds, Ven 882, which with cold terror doth men's minds c 1018 Lucr, 456 Caes III, 1, 87 Hml II, 2, 691

4) to destroy, to ruin, to make away with when he himself himself —s, Lucr 160 c and kill all pure effects, 260 my shame be his that did my fame c 1202 one man's lust these many lives —s, 1489 never-resting time leads summer on to hideous winter and —s him there, Sonn 5, 6 80, 8 64, 10 63, 7 Gent V, 4, 73 Meas IV, 4, 81 LLL V, 2, 397, 520 Mids III, 2, 93, Mch III, 2, 278 Shr V, 2, 140 All's II, 3, 127 John IV, 2, 29 V, 7, 58 R2 III, 4, 60 IV, 141 V, 3, 86 H4B IV, 4, 41 R3 II, 1, 14 IV, 4, 399 Rom II, 6, 13, Tim IV, 3, 339.

**V**, 1, 106 *Meb* II, 2, 12 *IV*, 1, 54 *IV*, 3, 99 *Ant* III, 2, 58 *Cymb* I, 4, 54 *Per* V, 2, 14 *all us* — *ed* = *all is lost*, *H5* IV, 5, 3 — *Used by way of a cause war and lechery c. all!* *Troil* II, 3, 82 *the Roman Gods c. you both!* *Tit* IV, 2, 6 *Tim* I, 1, 244 *IV*, 1, 87 *IV*, 3, 75 *Ant* II, 5, 92 — *ed be your shyle!* *H6A* IV, 1, 123 — *ed be thyself*, *Tim* IV, 3, 128 *O, c the rest!* *Himl* III, 2, 187 (= speak no more)

Without an object — *ing age's cruel knife*, *Sonn* 63, 10 *the shaft — s, not that it wounds, but tickles still the sore*, *Troil* III, 1, 128\*) — *ing contraries*, *Tim* IV, 1, 20 — *ing odds*, *IV*, 3, 392 *come, tears, c!* *Mids* V, 300 (*Pyramus* speech) \*) *O* *Ed* without comma.

5) to waste, to wear away *who — s in singleness the parts that thou shouldst bear*, *Sonn* 8, 7 *as doth a galled rock o'erhang and jutting his — ed base, swilled with the wild and wasteful ocean*, *H5* III, 1, 13 *Applied to time: he did c the best part of an hour*, *H4A* I, 3, 100 *how couldst thou in a mile c an hour*, *Cor* I, 6, 17 *let's not c the time with conferences harsh*, *Ant* I, 1, 45, to *c with time as drums him from his sport*, 'tis to be chid, I, 4, 28.

**Confront**, to face, to meet, to oppose: *we four indeed — ed were with four in Russian habit*, *LLL* V, 2, 367 *power — ed power*, *John* II, 530 *Hil* V, 3, 108 *Tit* IV, 4, 3 *Meb* I, 2, 65 *wheeler serves mercy but to c the usage of offence!* *Himl* III, 3, 47. In *John* II, 216 *O* *Ed* *comfort*, most *M*. *Ed* *confront*, *Coll* *M* come 'fore

**Confused**, indistinguishably mixed, disordered, indistinct *sounds c* *H5* III *Chor* 10, *hounds c*, 103, 39 *a dme c* *Cor* III, 3, 20, *c cries*, *Tit* II, 3, 102 *I never heard a passion so c* *Merch* II, 8, 12 *a. wrong*, *John* V, 2, 23 (no more to be distinguished from light) *c events*, *Meb* II, 3, 63 (*c* *a* *disorder*, *revolutions*) 'tis *here*, but yet *c* *Oth* II, 1, 320

**Confusedly**, in disorder *stakes plucked out of hedges they pitched in the ground c* *H6A* I, 1, 118

**Confusion**, 1) tumultuous medley, indistinct combination, disorder *and fight her with c of her cries*, *Lucr* 445 *the musical c of hounds and echo*, *Mids* IV, 1, 115 *I will try — s with*

134 — 2) *intr* to coagulate, to freeze *lest seal, now melted.*, *cool and c again*, *John* II, 470 — *Partic — ed blood*, *Ven* 1122 *Lucr* 1744 *acc*, *Meas* III, 2, 118 — *ed white, high Taurus' snow*, *Mids* III, 2, 141 *flaves*, *H4B* IV, 4, 35 *blood*, *H6C* I, 3, 52 *V*, 2, 37 *R3* I, 2, 56

**Congelment**, coagulated blood: *wash the r from your wounds*, *Ant* IV, 8, 10

**Conger**, the sea-eel, (regarded as a provocation) *eats c and fennel*, *H4B* II, 4, 266 *Applied to Falstaff, as a term of reproach. you muddy c* *H4B* II, 4, 58

**Congest**, to gather in a mass *must for your victory us all c* *Compl* 258

**Congratulate**, to make glad, to amuse, to give pleasure to *it is the king's pleasure to c the princess at her pavilion in the post-chairs of this day*, *LLL* V, 1, 93 (cf *Gratulate*)

**Congree**, to agree — *ing in a full and natural close*, *H5* I, 2, 182 (*Qd congrueth*)

**Congreet**, to have a friendly meeting *that face to face add royal eye to eye, you have — ed*, *H5* V, 2, 31

**Congregate**, to come together, to assemble *where merchants most do c* *Merch* I, 3, 50. *the — d college*, *All's* II, 1, 120 — *d sands*, *Oth* II, 1, 69

**Congregation**, 1) assemblage, collection: *a full and plentiful c of vapours*, *Himl* II, 2, 315 — 2) assembly of persons *Cor* III, 2, 11 *Persons met for a religious purpose* *Ado* III, 2, 127 *III*, 3, 173

**Congrue**, to agree — *th with a mutual consent*, *H5* I, 2, 182 (reading of the spurious *Qd*, *If congruing*) *letters — ing to that effect*, *Himl* IV, 3, 66 (*If conjuring*)

**Congruent** (used only by *Amado* and *Holophernes*) apt, suitable *a c epuletter*, *LLL* I, 2, 14 *the posterior of the day is hable, c and measurable for the afternogn*, *V*, 1, 97

**Conger**, to take leave: *I have — ed with the duke*, *All's* IV, 3, 100 (most *M* *Ed* *conged*)

**Conject**, vb to guess. *one that so imperfectly — s*, *Oth*, III 3, 149 (*If conceits*)

**Conjector** — I

**Li** II, 9, 99

**Confutation**, refutation *H6A* IV, 1, 98 — *conviction* in *Meas*, V, 423 (*M* *Ed* *confutation*)

**Confute**, to refute, to put to silence: *my sisterly remorse — s mine honour*, *Meas* V, 100 *nothing — s me but eyes*, *H4A* V, 4, 129

**Conge**, see *Congy*

**Congcal**, 1) trans to coagulate, to make to freeze *sadness hath — ed your blood*, *Shr* Ind 2,

**Conjoin**, 1) *intr* to join, to league *Mids* III, 2, 183. *H4B* IV, 5, 64

**Conjointly**, jointly, together *John* II, 379. *Cas* I, 3, 29

**Conjunct**, joined, in a near connexion — *c and flattering his displeasure*, *Tr* II, 2, 125 (*If compact*) *c and bosomed with her*, *V*, 1, 12.



**Conjunction**, union, connection Muls IV, 1, 116 John II, 168 III, 1, 227 H4A IV, 1, 37 (*our small c* = *our small assembled force*) IIIB II, 1, 236 (*Satan and Jesus in c*) V, 1, 77 H5 V, 2, 380 R3 V, 6, 20 II3 III, 2, 45

**Conjunctive**, closely united *she's so c to my life and soul*, Hml IV, 7, 11 *let us be c in our revenge*, Oth I, 3, 374 (Qq conjunctive)

**Conjuration**, 1) incantation *but these —s in her brain*, HGB I, 2, 99 *what c and what mighty magic*, Oth I, 3, 92

2) obscuration *mock not my senseless c* R2 III, 2, 23 *under this c speak*, H5 I, 2, 29 *I do defy thy —s*, Rom V, 3, 68 (Q2 commination, Ff commiseration) *an earnest c from the king*, Hml V, 2, 38

**Conjure** (*conjur*) in Eni III, 1, 34 Rom II, 1, 26, Hml V, 1, 279 Oth I, 3, 105 III, 3, 29 f), 1) to influence by magic, to engage by incantations, a) absolutely *dost thou c for venches, that thou callest for such store?* Eni III, 1, 34 *if you would c in her*, H5 V, 2, 319 *I'll c too*, Rom II, 1, 6 Caes I, 2, 146 Troil V, 2, 125 Pea IV, 6, 156

b) trans *I would to God some scholar would c her*, Ado II, 1, 264 H5 II, 1, 57 H6A I, 5, 5 Troil II, 3, 6 Hml V, 1, 279 Followed by an infinitive, to denote the effect *all these sprits the powers hath —d to attend*, Tim I, 1, 7 La II, 1, 11 Followed by an adverb *till she had laid it and —d it down*, Rom II, 1, 26 *to c up* Mids III, 2, 158 H5 V, 2, 316 320 HGB V, 1, 199 R3 I, 2, 34 Caes II, 1, 323 *c of the habitation which your prophet —d the devil into*, Merch I, 3, 35 *magic, which has my evils —d to rememberance*, Wint V, 3, 40 *you c from the breast of civil peace such bold hostility*, H4A IV, 3, 43 — *Conjured* = charmed by incantations *some dram —d to this effect*, Oth I, 3, 105 — *Comically, to c* = to make one pay dear for conjuring *I'll c you*, Ivi fortune-tell you, Wiv IV, 2, 195.

2) to call on with solemnity, to besecrate, a) absol. *with letters —ing to that effect*, Hml IV, 3, 66 (Qq conjuring) — b) trans *I do c thee*, Gent II, 7, 2 Meas V, 48 Eni IV, 4, 60 As Epil II John IV, 2, 269 Merch I, 1, 50 Hml II, 2, 294 Followed by an infin *I c thee to leave me*, Eni IV, 3, 68 Cor V, 2, 81 *she —s him that he make retire*, Lucr 568 *that thou declare*, Wint I, 2, 400 *she should ever keep it*, Oth III, 3, 254 The effect denoted by a preposition *he hath —d me beyond them* (any occasions) Tim. III, 6, 13

**Conjurer**, one who lays out raises spirits Eni IV, 4, 50. V, 177 242 H6A I, 1, 26 H6B I, 2, 76 H, 1, 172 IV, 2, 99

**Connive**, to close the eyes upon a fault *the gods do this year c at us*, and we may do any thing, Wint IV, 4, 692.

**Conquer**, 1) to vanquish, to overcome; a) trans Lucr 488 1210 Sonn 90, 6 Pilgr. 50 Eni III, 2, 28 R2 II, 1, 65 H6C II, 5, 12 IV, 6, 19 R3 V, 3, 145 Cor V, 3, 142 Tit I, 336 Ant V, 2, 225 etc — b) intrans Ven 100 LLL V, 2, 568 H5 V Chor 28 H6A I, 1, 16 I, 5, 22 II, 1, 26 IV, 7, 95 V, 3, 1 R3 V, 3, 150 Troil I, 3, 352 Cor III, 3, 26 Tim. IV, 3, 104. Ant II, 7, 113 Hml I, 7, 86 III, 13, 75 2) to subdue. Alf's IV, 2, 67 H5 V, 2, 195 H6A V, 4, 110 H6B I, 1, 82. 102 H6C I, 4, 68 III, 3, 86 Ant III, 6, 34. Cymb. III, 1, 5.

**Conqueror**, 1) victor Ven 549 LLL I, 1, 8 V, 2, 570 575 578 582 Mids V, 51 As IV, 2, 4 John II, 310 H6A III, 2, 81 H6C II, 5, 12 III, 2, 3 R3 II, 4, 61 III, 1, 87 IV, 4, 184 334 V, 3, 128 Tit I, 101 Caes V, 5, 55 Hml I, 1, 89 La. IV, 6, 271 Ant III, 11, 66 (fem.) IV, 14, 62 (item) V, 2, 27

2) one that subdues Shu Ind 1, 5 (Richard C) John V, 7, 113 H6A IV, 3, 50 V, 5, 73 74

**Conquest**, 1) victory *the foul bow's c on her fan delight*, Ven 1030 *to outloot c John V*, 2, 115 *it is a c for a prince to boast of*, H1A I, 1, 77 *princes fleshed with c* H1B I, 1, 119 IV, 2, 89 H5 II, 2, 21 H6A I, 1, 130 V, 2, 19 H6C V, 1, 71 V, 2, 10 R3 IV, 4, 335 Tim IV, 3, 103 Cies II, 2, 66 III, 1, 119 V, 5, 38. Hml V, 2, 361 Ant V, 2, 135 *To make c* = to gain a victory *better c never canst thou make*, John III, 1, 290 Followed by of *shall rotten death make c of the stronger*, Lucr 1767 *England hath made a shameful c of itself*, R2 II, 1, 66 *death makes no c of this conqueror*, R3 III, 1, 87 *make a c of unhappy me*, Pea I, 4, 69

2) acquisition by superior force H6A II, 4, 11 IV, 1, 148 IV, 3, 50 H6B I, 1, 96 H6C I, 1, 132 Cymb. III, 1, 22 (*make*)

3) that which is acquired by force, prey, booty *as the grim lion fauneth c'er his prey, sharp hunger by the c satisfied*, Lucr 422 *mine eye and heart are at a mortal war how to devour the c of thy sight*, Sonn 46, 2 *to be death's c* 6, 11 *the coward c of a watch's knife*, 74, 11 *what c twings he home?* Caes I, 1, 37 *put in the roll of c* Ant V, 2, 181

**Conrade**, name in Ado II, 3, 102 101 IV, 2, 16

**Consanguineous**, of the same blood Tw II, 3, 82

**Consanguinity**, relation by blood: Troil IV, 2, 103

**Conscience**, 1) the involuntary moral judgment of one's own actions. Lucr 247 Sonn 151, 1 2 13 Tp I, 2, 470 H, 1, 275 278 Wiv III, 3, 235 IV, 2, 221 V, 5, 82 Meas III, 3, 21 Ado I, 1, 291 V, 2, 86 LLL IV, 2, 2 V, 2, 334 (—s) Mids V, 230 Merch I, 2, 1 etc As III, 2, 410 (—s) Tw III, 3, 17 John I, 42 V, 4, 43 H4A V, 2, 88 (—s) H5 I, 2, 31 III, 3, 13 IV, 1, 8 (—s) H6B III, 1, 141 III, 2, 235 H6C I, 1, 150 R3 I, 2, 235 I, 3, 222 I, 4, 124 III, 7, 174 IV, 3, 20 V, 2, 17. V, 3, 179 Troil V, 10, 28 etc *etc* *I cannot with c take it*, Wint IV, 4, 660 (Antiochus' speech) *make it no c to destroy a prince*, John IV, 2, 229 *that I shall clear myself, I make as little doubt as you do c in doing daily wrongs*, H5 V, 3, 67 (cf *make no c of the law*, in the spurious Qt of Rom. 20, 52) *is 't not perfect c* Hml V, 2, 67

2) consciousness in general, private judgment, inmost thoughts *I appeal to your own c, how I was in your grace*, Wint III, 2, 47. *canst thou thee c lack to think I shall lack friends?* Tim II, 2, 164 *thus c does make cowards of us all*, Hml III, 1, 83 (= thought, consideration) *now must your c my acquaintance seal*, IV, 7, 1 *this will witness outwardly, as strongly as the c does within*, Cymb II, 2, 36 *I will speak my c of the king*, H5 IV, 1, 123 *shall I speak my c?* H6B III, 1, 63 — *In c* = in truth, indeed. *dost thou in c think*, Oth IV, 3, 61 *In my c* Merch II, 2, 29. Tw III, 1, 33

Wint III, 3, 4 H5 III, 6, 14 IV, 1, 81 H6B V, 1, 177 Tun III, 3, 16 — On my c and wot you what I found there, on my c, put unwillingly? H5 III, 2, 193 on my Christian c, this one christening will begot a thousand, V, 4, 37 tell me, even upon thy c, is Edward your true king? H6C III, 3, 113 and, o' my c, wish him ten fathoms deep, H5 II, 1, 50 o' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days; egn'n in's nose, V, 4, 42 they are too unwholesome, a c Per IV, 2, 23 (M Edd. o' c of 4)

**Conscienceless**, in soft-conscienceless.

**Conscienceable**, conscientious no further c than in putting on the mere form of civil and humane seeming, Oth II, 1, 242

**Consecrate**, vb 1) to make sacred: c commotion's bitter edge, H4B IV, 1, 83 we'll c the steps that Ajax makes, Troil II, 3, 183

2) to devote, to Saturnine. I c my sword, Tit I, 248 to have his honours did I my soul and fortunes c, Oth I, 3, 255

**Purify consecrated** = sacred her — d wall, Lucr 723 at the — d fount, Meas IV, 3, 102 her closer and — d bowers, Tit II, 2, 7 that — d roof, Tw IV, 3, 25 the — d snow that lies on Dian's lap, Tim IV, 3, 386

**Purify consecrate**, 1) sacred, with thy field-flow c Mids V, 422 — 2) devoted c to thee, Sonn 74, 6 this body c to thee, En II, 2, 134 the imperial seat, to virtue c, Tit I, 14 her sacred wit to villany and vengeance c II, 1, 121

**Consecration**, act of devoting to the service of God all vows and — a giving place, Compl. 263

**Consent**, subst 1) accord, a yielding of the mind or will to something proposed — a bewitched, as he desire, have granted, Compl 131 to seal our happiness with this — s, Gent I, 3, 49 not by my c Wiv III, 2, 72 the wealth I have waits on my c 78 III, 3, 116 Meas II, 4, 461 IV, 1, 67 Mids I, 1, 25 III, 2, 231 As V, 2, 15 All's V, 3, 69 John IV, 3, 135 H6B II, 4, 72 III, 1, 316 H6C II, 2, 88 II, 6, 102 Cor III, 1, 201 Rom I, 2, 17 Hml I, 2, 60 Oth I, 1, 122 by c R2 I, 1, 128 with c. Shi III, 2, 139 IV, 4, 47 to give c I give c, to go along with you, Gent IV, 3, 39. Lucr 1854 Wiv IV, 6, 45 All's II, 1, 156 R2 IV, 249 H6A V, 3, 136 V, 4, 124 V, 5, 23 H6C II, 6, 11 R3 III, 4, 40 to yield c H6C II, 2, 24 IV, 6, 36. 46 — Followed by shall or should my c that she should be your wife, Mids IV, 1, 163 give c thy daughter shall be wedded to my king, H6A V, 3, 136 V, 4, 124. H6C II, 6, 11 R3 III, 4, 40 IV, 2, 23 Followed by may: H6A V, 6, 23 By the subjunctive: H5 V, 3, 63 By to: Lucr. 1851 All's II, 1, 156 H6C II, 1, 172

2) vote, voice, counsel thou shouldst a husband take by my c, as I by thine a wife, Wint V, 3, 136 by my c, we'll even let them alone, H6A I, 2, 44 I yield thee my free c H6C IV, 6, 36 (= I vote for thee) if you shall cleave to my c, when 'tis, it shall make honor for you, Mob II, 1, 25

3) agreement, unity of opinion: with one c they allowed, Lucr Arg 21. 25 do in c shake hands to torture me, Sonn 28, 6 Shr. IV, 4, 35 H4B V, 1, 78 H5 I, 2, 181 (M Edd consent) 206 (M Edd. consent) II, 2, 22 H6B I, 1, 42 Troil III, 3, 176. Cor. V, 8, 71 Followed by of (= about) their

c of one doct way should be at once to all the points o' the compass, Cor II, 3, 24

4) conceit, intelligence they fell together all, as by c Tp II, 1, 203 here was a c to dash it (om movement) LLL V, 2, 460 some villains of my court are of c and suffiance in this, As II, 2, 8

**Consent**, vb 1) to agree, to yield to something proposed I will c to act any villany, Wiv II, 1, 101 she hath — ed, IV, 6, 95 Meas IV, 3, 59 En IV, 1, 72 Mids I, 1, 40 82 All's III, 7, 19 John IV, 2, 239 H6A V, 3, 136 H6B III, 1, 275 H6C IV, 6, 46 Cor I, 9, 37 As IV, 1, 2 Hml I, 5, 152 Used of a promise of marriage As IV, 1, 69 V, 2, 8 H5 V, 2, 332 Followed by shall: Shi II, 271 Hml I, 1, 172 By the subjunctive Troil I, 3, 362 Caes III, 1, 232 By to Wiv II, 2, 215 (to c to you) Meas III, 1, 71 V, 424 Cor IV, 6, 144 In the following passages it may have the second signification if thou didst but c to this most cruel act, John IV, 3, 125 thou dost c in some bad measure to thy father's death, R3 I, 2, 25 she had revolting stars that have — ed unto Ham's death, H6A I, 1, 5 — ed unto Salisbury's death, I, 5, 34

2) to agree, or to come to an agreement 'tis well — ed, Ido IV, 1, 253 all your wits do c that upse is so, As V, 1, 48 'tis but the boldness of his hand, which his heart was not — ing to, All's III, 2, 80 c with both that we may enjoy each other, As V, 2, 10 c upon a sure foundation, H4B I, 3, 52 as you and Lord Aeneas c upon the order of their fight, so be it, Troil IV, 5, 90 did you and he c in Cassio's death? Oth V, 2, 297 (= did you together plan Cassio's death? cf the last passages sub 1)

**Consequence**, 1) that which follows, either in effect, or in time, or in attendance, 1) in effect the c is then thy jealous fits have scared thy husband from the use of wits, En. V, 85 Meas III, 2, 107 Rom I, 4, 107 Caes I, 3, 124 Mob I, 7, 3 — b) in time a due induction and I witness te, and will to France, hoping the c. will prove as bitter, R3 IV, 4, 6 he closes with you in this c Good sir, or so, Hml II, 1, 45 52 54 (= in thus following up your remark) if c do but approve my dream, my boat sails freely, Oth II, 3, 64 — c) in attendance when it falls, each small amazement, petty c, attends the boisterous run, Hml III, 3, 21

2) that which must follow or come to pass in the course of things; the result of time, a necessary and inevitable event. even your fresh whores and your powdered bawd an unshunned c, it must be so, Meas III, 2, 63 but Edward lives True, noble prince O bitter c, that Edward still should live, R3 IV, 2, 15 the spirits that know all mortal — a have pronounced me thus, Mob V, 3, 6.

3) succession, you are cued from that enlargement by the c o' the crown, Cymb II, 3, 126 (perhaps belonging to 1 c, and meaning by the consequences attending the crown)

4) influence, importance in matter of heavy c All's II, 5, 49. R2 V, 2, 61 H5 II, 4, 146 H3 II, 4, 214 (c of dead = dreadful importance). run us with honest trifles, to betray us in deepest c Mob I, 3, 126

**Consequently**, puisamment, thereafter: c acts down the manner how, Tw III, 4, 79 didst let thy heart consent, and c thy rude hand to art the

deed, John IV, 2, 240 and c. like a traitor coward, sluted out his innocent soul, R2 I, 1, 102

**Conserve**, vb 1) to preserve, to save thou art too noble to c. a life in love's appliances, Meas III, 1, 88 — 2) to preserve, to connect it was dyed in mourning which the skilful — d of maidens' hearts, Oth III, 4, 75 (Cq with the skilful conserves, on conserve)

**Conserve**, subst 1) sweetmeat made of fruits Sh Ind 2, 3, 7 S. 2) a similar preparation for medicinal or magical purposes with the skilful — s of maidens' hearts, Oth III, 4, 75 (Fr and M Edd which the skilful conserved)

**Consider**, 1) to view attentively, to observe, to examine I have — ed so much, and with some care, so far that I have eyes under my service which look upon his removedness, Wint IV, 2, 39 is man no more than this? c him well, La III, 4, 107

2) to take into consideration, to think on, to ponder, a) trans Tp III, 2, 106 Gent I, 3, 19 V, 2, 25 Wiv III, 5, 51 March IV, 1, 198 H4A I, 3, 70 H4B I, 2, 196 H6A V, 1, 35 R3 III, 7, 176 IV, 2, 87 H5 V, 1, 100 Cor III, 1, 320 III, 3, 49 Caes I, 2, 168 I, 3, 62 Meb II, 2, 30 (c it not so deeply) Hml III, 2, 48 Oth I, 3, 19 Pei V, 1, 136 Followed by a clause when I c every thing that grows holds in perfection but a little moment, Scm 15, 1 Err IV, 1, 68 LLL II, 2, IV, 3, 291 Mids V, 112 As III, 4, 3 All's II, 3, 175 Tw III, 4, 108 Wint I, 2, 374 V, 1, 26 H4V, 2, 77 H5 II, 2, 41 H6B I, 1, 151 R3 I, 4, 261 H8 I, 1, 106 III, 1, 159 Cor I, 1, 30 Tim III, 4, 12 La III, 7, 30, Oth III, 3, 216 Ant III, 13, 54 Cymb III, 3, 11

b) intr: twice to c too curiously, to c so, Hml V, 1, 227 let her c Cymb II, 3, 20, you're best c III, 2, 79 Followed by of but them o'erread these letters, and well c of them, H4B III, 1, 3 H5 II, 4, 113 III, 6, 153 H6C III, 2, 16 Cor I, 2, 17 Caes III, 2, 114 Meb III, 1, 75 Cymb III, 4, 114 To c with one's self, trans and intr I have — ed with myself the title, H6B V, 1, 175 you ought to c with you selves, Mids III, 1, 30

**Considering** = taking into account Sh IV, 1, 10 Rom II, 2, 64 3) to have regard to you that have won in your eyes almost out in the service, you will be — ed, Meas I, 2, 114. 4) to require, to pay which (services) if I have not enough — ed, Wint IV, 2, 10 being something gently — ed, I'll be my you where he is, IV, 4, 826. if this penetrate, I will c your music the better, Cymb II, 3, 32.

**Considerance**, consideration, sober reflection: H4B V, 2, 98

**Considerate**, thoughtful, circumspect none are for me that look unto me with c eyes, R3 IV, 2, 30 you c stone, Ant II, 2, 112

**Consideration**, 1) meditation, reflection states and flights c. John IV, 2, 26 c. like an angel, came, H5 I, 1, 28 and in thy best c check this hideous rashness, La I, 1, 152 let's to supper, and to down c. Ant IV, 2, 45. 2) regard dubbed on carpet c Tw III, 1, 258 albeit — s infants do make against it, H4A V, 1, 102 H4B II, 1, 124. II, 2, 14 H8 I, 2, 68 (give it quick c). Tim IV, 3, 196.

**Considered**, adj, fit for reflection at our more c time we'll read, Hml II, 2, 81

**Considering**, subst; consideration, reflection many wared — s did throng and pressed in with this caution, H8 II, 4, 185 III, 2, 135

**Consign**, 1) intr to agree, to come to the same terms God — ing to my good intents, H4B V, 2, 143 we'll c thereto, H5 V, 2, 90 326 all lovers must c to ther and come to dust, Cymb IV, 2, 275 (= come to the same state, submit to the same terms)

2) to assign, to allot as many farewell, as be stars in heaven, with distinct breath and — ed kisses to them, Troil IV, 4, 47 (= kisses allotted to them) — In H4B IV, 1, 175 some M Edd consigned, O Edd confined, q v

**Consist**, 1) followed by in = to be comprised in, to be effected by, to depend on if their pugation did c in words, As I, 3, 55 in her — s my happiness, R3 IV, 4, 106 no man is the lord of any thing, though in god of him there be much — ing, till he communicate his parts to others, Troil III, 3, 116 (1 c though much may depend on his cooperation and power) all goodnes that — s in bounty expect even here, Pei V, 1, 70

2) followed by of, = to be composed of the matter and profit of the city — eth of all nations, Meach III, 3, 31 does not our life c of the four elements? Tw II, 3, 10 12 H4A IV, 2, 25 R3 V, 3, 294 Ant III, 7, 44

3) followed by on, = to insist, to stand on, to claim such large terms and so absolute as our conditions shall c upon, H4B IV, 1, 187 welcome is peace, if he on peace c Pei I, 4, 83

**Consistory**, 1) any council or solemn assembly my other self, my counsel's c R3 II, 2, 151\* — 2) the college of the cardinals. H8 II, 4, 92 93

**Console**, to comfort may report my flight, to c thine ear, All's III, 2, 131

**Consolation**, comfort Sh. II, 191 Ant. I, 2, 175

**Consonance**, accord, agreement Tw II, 5, 111 Hml II, 2, 295

**Consonant**, a letter which cannot be sounded by itself quia, quia, thou c? LLL V, 1, 55 (an attempt at jesting of Holophernes)

**Consort**, subst, 1) with the accent on the last syll, company, fellowship will thou be of our c? Gent I, 1, 64 he was of that c La II, 1, 90

2) with the accent on the first syll, a company of musicians playing together (M. Edd. concert) visit by night you lady's chamber-window with some sweet c Gent III, 2, 84 screech-owls make the c full, H6B III, 2, 327 (cf son)

**Consort**, vb 1) trans to accompany, to attend and afterward c you till bed-time, Err I, 2, 28 LLL II, 178 Rom III, 1, 135 Caes V, 1, 83

2) intr to keep company, to associate, followed by with who bids them still c with ugly night, Ven 1041. Mids III, 2, 387. Troil V, 3, 9 Rom III, 1, 48. 49 (cf subst Consort 2) Meb II, 3, 141.

**Consorted**, associated Collatine and his c lords, Lucr 1609. that c crew, R2 V, 3, 138 V, 6, 15 Followed by with sorted and c with a wench, LLL I, 1, 261 c with that harlot strumpet Shore, R3 III, 4, 78. III, 7, 137 Rom II, 1, 31

**Conspicuity**, sight, eye your biason — *ies*,  
Cot II, 1, 70 (a word of Menenius' making)

**Conspirator**, a combination of men for an evil purpose, a plot Tp II, 1, 301. IV, 133. Wiv IV, 2, 123. Wint III, 2, 72. R2 V, 2, 96. V, 3, 59. H5 II Chai 27. Caes. II, 1, 77. II, 3, 8. La I, 2, 58

**Conspirant**, engaged in a plot c 'ganst this high-silistous prince, La V, 3, 135

**Conspirator**, one who engages in a plot R2 V, 6, 19. HGA I, 3, 33. Tit IV, 4, 26. Caes III, 2, 237. III, 3, 30. 36. V, 1, 61. V, 8, 69. Followed by with. whispering c. with close-tongued treason and the ravisher, Lucr. 769

**Conspire**, 1) intr. a) to plot, to hatch treason hath — d to kill us here, H5 II, 2, 89 that moved pale Cassius to c. Ant II, 6, 15. Followed by with Mids III, 2, 106. Wint III, 2, 16. John I, 2, 11 thou, — d with a regular devil, Cymb IV, 2, 315. Followed by against H5 II, 2, 167. Used of the machinations of a single person 'ganst thyself thou steekest not to c. Sonn 10, 6. to whisper and c. against my youth, Gentl I, 2, 43. I would c. against destiny, Troil V, 1, 70. thou dost c. against thy friend, Oth III, 3, 112. Rom V, 3, 212

b) to agree in general, to conspire an they have — d together, I will not say you shall see a masque, Merch II, 5, 22. the times c. with you? John III, 4, 148. what mutter you, on what c. you, lords? H5C I, 1, 165

2) trans. to plot that do c. my death, R3 III, 4, 62. cf. H5C I, 1, 165.

**Conspirer**, conspirator. Mch IV, 1, 91

**Constable**, 1) a high functionary who had the care of the common peace in deeds of arms and matters of war when I came hither, I was lord high c. H5 II, 1, 102

2) in France, the officer who held the highest military command H5 II, 4, 41. III, 5, 40. III, 7, 8. IV, 8, 97 etc.

3) an officer of the peace, invested with the power of arresting and imprisoning. Tp III, 2, 20 (to justify a c.) Wiv IV, 5, 122. Meas II, 1, 48. 79 etc. Ado III, 3, 17. 24. 79. 178. IV, 2, 8. V, 1, 234. LLL III, 1, 178. All's II, 2, 33. H4B V, 4, 4. Rom I, 4, 70

**Constance**, 'female name in John I, 32. II, 540 etc.

**Constasy**, 1) firmness of mind All's II, 1, 87. H5 III, 2, 2 (?) Troil I, 3, 21. Caes II, 1, 227. 299. II, 4, 6. Mch II, 2, 68

2) faithfulness there is written in your brow, provost, honesty and c. Meas IV, 2, 163. whose — *ies* expire before their fashions, All's I, 2, 62. Especially in love. Sonn 105, 7. 117. 14. 152. 10. Phoen 22. Gentl II, 2, 8. Tw II, 4, 78. H5 V, 2, 161. Troil III, 2, 168. Cymb I, 4, 137

3) consistency all the story grows to something of great c. Mids V, 26. Perhaps also in H5 III, 2, 2. if you will now unite in your complaints, and force them with a c., the cardinal cannot stand under them (but cf. Ado II, 2, 55)

**Constant**, 1) firm, unshaken, persevering still c. in a wondrous excellence, Sonn 105, 6 c. stars, 14, 10, cf. Caes III, 1, 60. Tp I, 2, 207. Meas III, 2, 239. Ado II, 2, 55. Merch III, 2, 260. Tw II, 4, 19. John III, 1, 291. H4A II, 3, 111. H5 II, 2,

133. II, 4, 35. Cot. I, 1, 243. V, 2, 100. Caes III, 1, 22. 72. 73. La I, 1, 14. V, 1, 4. do not turn me about, my stomach is not c. Tp II, 2, 110 (= is queasy)

2) uniform, confirmed variable passions thong key c. was, Ven 967 like a c. and confirmed devil, Lucr. 1513 'twas just the difference betwixt the c. red and mingled demask, As III, 5, 123. and perish c. fools, Cot IV, 6, 105

3) faithful none ble you for c. heart, Sonn 53, 14. was a man but c. he was perfect, Gentl V, 4, 111. 115. Ado II, 1, 182. Merch II, 6, 57. As II, 3, 87. H4A II, 3, 19. H4B II, 4, 239. H5 II, 2, 5. H5C III, 2, 210. IV, 1, 77. Troil III, 2, 119. 210. Oth II, 1, 293. Cymb I, 4, 65. 1, 5, 75. with rack and c. pen, Tet IV Piel 28. Followed by to though to myself forsworn, to thee I'll c. prove, H5 V, 4, 99. Gentl II, 6, 31. Ado II, 3, 67. Tw V, 115. Wint IV, 4, 45. GOS H5 III, 1, 131. Hml V, 2, 208. Cymb II, 7, 30

4) constant, logical I am no more mad than you are. make the trial of it in any c. question, Tw IV, 2, 53

**Constantine**, the first Christian emperor H6A I, 2, 142

**Constantinople**, the town on the Bosphorus H5 V, 3, 232

**Constantly**, firmly; 1) with firmness of mind to meet all perils very c. Caes V, 1, 92. 2) fixedly and fixed his eyes upon you? most c. Hml I, 2, 234. 3) certainly, for certain I do c. believe you, Meas IV, 1, 21. P. c. do think, Troil IV, 1, 40. 4) faithfully since patiently and c. thou hast stuck to the bare fortune of Posthumus, Cymb III, 5, 119. 5) consistently the devil a puritan that he is, or any thing c., but a time-pleaser, Tw II, 3, 160

**Constant-qualified**, faithful Cymb I, 4, 65 (not hyphenated in O Edd)

**Constellation**, a group of stars, and figuratively, an assemblage of good qualities I know thy c. is right apt for this affair, Tw I, 4, 35

**Conster**, see Conster

**Constitution**, the state of being, the frame of the mind or the body else nothing in the world could turn so much the c. of any constant man, Merch III, 2, 249. the excellent c. of thy leg, Tw I, 3, 141

**Constrain**, 1) to force H4B I, 1, 196. Mch V, 4, 13. Followed by to Cymb III, 5, 47. By the infinitive with to. Ado I, 1, 208. Mids III, 2, 428. Tw II, 3, 69. 71. H6A II, 1, 7. Rom II, 4, 57. Ant III, 6, 56. Cymb V, 5, 141. By the inf. without to — *themselves weep*, Cot V, 3, 100

2) to do violence to, to violate her spotless chastity you — *ad* and forced, Tit V, 2, 178. cf. being — *ad* with dreadful circumstances, Lucr. 1703 (cf. *Enforce* and *Force*) The latter passage may fall under def 3

3) to produce or put on in opposition to nature — *s the girl quite from his nature*, La II, 2, 103 — *ed* blemishes, Ant III, 13, 59. gyes, *de-served more than* — *ed*, Cymb V, 4, 15

**Constraint**, force, compulsion All's IV, 2, 121. IV, 2, 16. IV, 3, 139. John II, 24. V, 1, 28 (on c.) H5 II, 4, 97. Per III, 2, 55

**Constringe**, to strain into a narrow compass, to clamp the dreadful spout which hymen



**Contemptuously**, disdainfully: *trampling c on thy disdain*, Gentl 1, 2, 112

**Contented**, 1) to strive in sequent toil all (waves) for words do c, Sonn 60, 4 one that, above all other strives, — and especially to know himself, Mens III, 2, 216

2) to quail, to combat, to fight — *ing* *lms*, Lucr 939 Gentl 1, 2, 129 Merch III, 2, 142 All's I, 1, 72 H5 I, 2, 24 V, 2, 377 H6C II, 5, 102 Mch 1, 3, 92 H1 II, 2, 7 Hml IV, 1, 7 Ant II, 2, 80 Per II, 3, 24 (c not) = do not contradict, make no words about it) Followed by *against* Cor IV, 5, 119 Mch II, 4, 17 Pa 1, 2, 17 By with Ven 890 Pilgr 223 H6C III, 2, 384 H6C II, 5, 2 La III, 1, 4 *Contenting* = making war *till he take thee with her* — *any tears*, Ven 82, a foul — *ing* *rebel*, Shu V, 2, 150 cf Mch II, 4, 17

3) to vie they c with thee in courtesy, Troil IV, 6, 206 *I'll make death love me, for I will c even with his pestilent scytle*, Ant III, 13, 193 — *s in skill with Marina*, Pa IV ProI 30 Followed by *against* all our service were poor and single business to c against those honours, Mch 1, 6, 16

**Content**, subst 1) contentedness, satisfaction Wiv I, 1, 258 IV, 5, 127 Mens III, 1, 270 As I, 3, 139 (mc) III, 2, 26 All's I, 3, 1 IV, 5, 83 V, 3, 337 R2 V, 3, 23 H6C III, 1, 64 66 67 H8 II, 3, 20 (mc) 22 Mch II, 1, 17 III, 2, 5 La III, 2, 76 Oth III, 3, 348 III, 4, 120. Hence = applause, delight not without much c. in many singularities, Wint V, 3, 11 *how one another lends c* Rom I, 3, 84 (= how one sets off another's beauty, to satisfy the eye)

2) happiness, joy so *I return rebuked to my c* Sonn 119, 13 *thy kile n'er was for a sweet c* Pilgr 295 As II, 3, 68 *the fulness of my heart's c* H6B I, 1, 35 could command no more c than I, IV, 3, 2 repaired with double riches of c R3 IV, 1, 319 *this night he dedicates to fies c and you*, H8 I, 4, 3 *it gives me wonder great as my c to see you here*, Oth II, 1, 185 *my soul hath her c so absolute*, 193 *which dwells o'er your c these strong necessities*, Ant III, 6, 83 *of my lord's health*, of his c Cymb III, 2, 31.

3) that which is the condition of happiness or satisfaction, a) that which to attain would make one happy, desire, wish, will *within thine own bud burstest thy c* Sonn I, 11 *who over* forced examples, 'gainst her own c, to put the by-past perils in her way? Compl 157 *how does your c tender your own good fortune?* Tp II, 1, 269 *so will I in England work your grace's full c* H6B I, 3, 70. *God hold it, to your honour's good c* R3 III, 2, 107 *though my heart's c firm love doth bear*, Troil I, 2, 320 (= though my heart is desirous of love). Hence the phrases: *I leave your honour to your heart's c* Ven Dedu 7 (= to see you wishes fulfilled) *I commend you to your own c* Err 1, 3, 32 *I wish your ladyship all heart's c* Merch III, 4, 42

b) meek submission, resignation, acquiescence. *forced to c*, but never to obey, *panting he lies*, Ven 61 *his face, though full of cares, yet showed c* Lucr 1503 *to whose high will we bound our calm* — *s*, R2 V, 2, 38.

4) In the plural only, = that which is contained, comprised in a writing Lucr 948 Compl. 18, 58. Sonn 55, 3 Tp II, 2, 147. Gentl

1, 2, 36 Wiv IV, 6, 13. Mens IV, 2, 211 IV, 3, 98 LLL IV, 2, 103 V, 2, 518 Merch III, 2, 246 As IV, 3, 8 21 V, 4, 136 All's III, 2, 66 Wint III, 1, 20 H8 IV, 2, 154 Hml V, 2, 4. Lr 1, 2, 43 73. II, 4, 34 Cymb II, 2, 27

**Content**, vb, 1) to satisfy, to answer the expectation or hope Mens III, 1, 192 As V, 2, 128. John II, 547 H1A II, 3, 120 H6B IV, 10, 21 Tit V, 2, 68 La I, 1, 280 Oth II, 1, 307 Per I, 4, 35 = to pay *come the next Sabbath*, and *I will c you*, R3 III, 2, 113 *I will c your pains*, Oth III, 1, 1 *Absolutely this* — *s*, Shu I, 1, 168.

*Contented* = satisfied, not demanding more Sonn. 151, 11 Shu IV, 1, 172 Merch IV, 1, 393 All's I, 3, 54 R2 V, 5, 11 H5 IV, 1, 132 H6C II, 6, 47 Used of things that — *ed hap*, R3 I, 3, 84 *Adjectively the duke and all his — ed followers*, As V, 2, 17 Followed by with Sonn 20, 8 H6C IV, 3, 37

2) to gratify, to please *status — ing but the eye alone*, Vch 218 *to c ye as much as me my duke-dome*, Tp V, 170 *a woman sometimes scans what best — s her*, Gentl III, 1, 93. LLL V, 2, 518 Mids V, 113 As III, 3, 3, Shu IV, 3, 180 Wint II, 1, 150. H6B III, 2, 26. H8 III, 1, 132 Hml III, 1, 24. Ant V, 2, 68

3) Reflectively, used in the imperative only, = compose yourself, keep your temper, be at ease *Alto V, 1, 87 Shu I, 1, 90 203 H, 243. H6C I, 1, 65 Troil III, 2, 151 Tit I, 210 Rom I, 5, 67 c you in my discontent*, Shu I, 1, 80 *O, c thee*, Cymb. I, 5, 26 (= do not trouble thyself about it)

*Similarly be contented*, imperatively Sonn 74, 1 Wiv III, 3, 177 La III, 4, 115

4) Hence to be contented = to acquiesce, to consent, to agree to sell myself *I can be well — ed*, so *thou wilt buy and pay*, Ven 513 *mc you — ed to resign the crown?* R2 IV, 200 *if the deed were ill, be you — ed to have a son set your decrees at naught*, H4B V, 2, 84 H6C III, 1, 67 H8 V, 1, 106. Cms III, 1, 240 V, 1, 100 *well — ed* = agreed! Mch II, 3, 140

**Content**, adj. 1) satisfied, not demanding more Tp V, 144 Mids V, 134 Merch III, 2, 135 IV, 1, 304 As II, 4, 18 Tim IV, 3, 247 Oth III, 3, 173 Followed by with Mids II, 2, 111. R2 II, 1, 188 H6A V, 1, 26 H6C IV, 7, 24

2) willing, well pleased *the gods for us der seemed so c to punish them, although not done*, but meant, Pa V, 3, 99 Preceded by can *I could be well c. to be mine own attorney in this case*, H6A V, 3, 165. and could be c to give him good report for it, Cor I, 1, 32 *though soft-conscienced men can be c to say it was for his country*, he did it to please his mother, I, 1, 38 *they could be c to visit other places*, Cms. V, 1, 8

3) not disinclined, satisfied so as not to oppose, agreed, *I have been c you should lay my countenance to pawn*, Wiv II, 2, 4 *are you c to be our general?* Gentl IV, 1, 61. *I will be c. to be a lawful hangman*, Mens IV, 2, 17 Merch IV, 1, 382 Shu I, 1, 221 III, 2, 203 All's IV, 1, 89 H1A II, 1, 78 H6A IV, 1, 70 71 V, 3, 126 127 V, 5, 19 H6B III, 1, 819 IV, 2, 167 H6C IV, 6, 48 Cor III, 3, 45 47 Tit V, 3, 2 Hml IV, 5, 210 *I must be c* = I cannot help, I cannot but Cor II, 1, 65 Lr II, 4, 238 Oth. I, 3, 227 *Content* = agreed! Merch I, 3, 153 Shu V, 2, 70 74 H6A III, 1, 146 Cor II, 3, 63 Ant IV, 3, 26.

*ery Content to that which grieves my heart*, H6C III, 2, 183

4) acquiescing, not grieved *glad of other men's good, c with my harm*, As III, 2, 79 *De c* = be quiet, be calm *Wiv I, 4, 73 Meas II, 2, 79 105 Mids II, 2, 110 Tw V, 359 John III, 1, 12 13 R2 V, 2, 82 Cor III, 2, 130 Caes IV, 2, 41 Oth III, 2, 150 hold you c Ado V, 1, 92 Be c* = don't be uneasy *Caes I, 3, 142 Oth IV, 2, 165 Cymb V, 4, 102 pray you, c* *La I, 4, 336*

**Contention**, 1) debate, dispute *it was in a place where I could not beed no c with him*, H5 V, 1, 11 *no quarrel, but a slight c* *H6C I, 2, 6 'twas a c in public*, Cymb I, 4, 58

2) combat, fight *in the very heat and pride of their c* *H4A I, 1, 60 Tion IV, 1, 16 IV, 5, 205 Oth II, 1, 92*

3) discord, c, like a horse full of high feeding, madly hath broke loose, *H4B I, 1, 9 let this world no longer be a stage to feed c in a lingering act*, 156

**Contentious**, eager for combat *c wales*, *Tw II, 1, 118 storm*, *La III, 1, 6*

**Contentless**, discontented *Tim IV, 2, 245*

**Contentis**, see *Content*, subst

**Contest**, vb, to vie and do c as hotly and as nobly with thy love, *Cor IV, 5, 116*

**Contestation**, contention, contest *Ant II, 2, 43*

**Contenance**, forbearance of lewd pleasures (probably meaning moderation in the indulgence of sexual enjoyment) to virtue conservative, to justice, c and nobility, *Tit I, 15*

**Continence**, moderation in the indulgence of sexual enjoyment *Meas III, 2, 185 Shu IV, 1, 185*

**Continent**, subst, that which contains and encloses some thing, 1) the cover: a plot which is not tomb enough and c to hide the slain, *Hml IV, 4, 64 rive your concealing —s*, *La III, 2, 58 heart, once be so onger than thy c* *Ant IV, 14, 40 — 2) the land*, as enclosing rivers and seas *they (the rivers) have overborne them —s*, *Mids II, 1, 92 gelding the opposed c as much as on the other side it takes from you*, *H4A III, 1, 110 thou globe of sinful —s*, *H4B II, 4, 309 make the c, weary of solid firmness, melt itself into the sea*, *III, 1, 47 — 3) a receptacle and all those swearings keep as true in soul as doth that orbed c the first that severs day from night*, *Tw V, 273 (via the sun as the seat and source of light) Hence, figuratively = the abstract, inventory my c of beauty*, *LLL IV, 1, 111 here's the scroll, the c and summary of my fortune*, *Merch III, 2, 131 you shall find in him the c of what part a gentleman would see*, *Hml V, 2, 115*

**Content**, adj 1) restraining *have a c forbearance till the speed of his rage goes slower*, *La I, 2, 182 — 2) free from concupiscence my past life hath been as c*, *as chaste*, *Wint III, 2, 35*

In the following passages it may be taken in either sense *contrary to thy established proclaimed edict and c canon*, *LLL I, 1, 262 my desire all c impediments would o'bear*, *Meb IV, 3, 64*

**Continual**, incessant, perpetual *Ven 606 Lucr 691 Sonn 123, 12 Wiv III, 5, 73 118 LLL I, 1, 86 H4B Ind 6 IV, 4, 53 V, 1, 88 H5 I, 2, 185 H6A V, 5, 63 H5 IV, 2, 28 Tit III, 1, 229 Hml V, 2, 221. For. IV, 2, 8*

**Continually**, perpetually *H4A II, 1, 88 R5 V, 3, 84 Meb V, 1, 27*

**Continuance**, 1) duration *c tames the one (viz old woes)*, *Lucr 1097 long c and increasing*, *Tw IV, 107 a bawd of eleven years' c* *Meas III, 2, 208 Merch I, 1, 125 John V, 7, 14 H4A IV, 3, 105*

2) permanence *this maid hath yet in her the c of her just affection*, *Meas III, 1, 249 Tw I, 4, 6 Rom I Choi 10*

3) abode, residence *cloyed with long c in a settled place*, *H6A II, 5, 106*

**Continuantly**, a word of Mrs Quickly's marking, perhaps for incontinently *H4B II, 1, 28*

**Continuate**, adj, continual, uninterrupted *an untirable and c goodness*, *Tim I, 1, 11 I shall in a more c time strike off this scab of absence*, *Oth III, 4, 178, i c in a time unbroken by other business*, or in a time more continually dedicated to you *Qui in a more convenient time*

**Continue**, 1) tians a) not to cease, to pursue, to persevere in *she shall not long c love to him*, *Gentl III, 2, 48 the heavens c their loves*, *Wint I, 1, 35 et H4A IV, 1, 161 and Oth I, 3, 348 c these favours*, *Tw IV, 4, 1 shall c our graces*, *Meb I, 6, 30 this united league*, *R5 II, 1, 2 c fault*, *Wint I, 2, 85 you resolve*, *Shu I, 1, 27 wear*, *All's I, 2, 2 I will c that I broached in jest*, *Shu I, 2, 84 our humble author will c the story*, *H4B V, 5, 144*

b) to leave as before *how shall we c Claudio*, *Meas IV, 3, 88 (= let live) what friend of mine did I c in my liking*, *H8 II, 4, 33*

2) into a) to go on, to persevere so you may c *Tw II, 1, 178 c in his courses*, *Meas II, 1, 196 LLL V, 2, 875 H6B IV, 9, 17 Cor II, 3, 245 IV, 2, 30 Cymb V, 5, 380 mark how he —s*, *Oth IV, 1, 392*

b) to do without interruption *I have known her c in this (washing her hands) a quarter of an hour*, *Meb V, 1, 34*

c) to be as before, to remain if she would c in u, *Tw II, 1, 184 extremity of weather —ing*, *Wint V, 2, 129 c thankful*, *All's V, 1, 17 c friends*, *John III, 1, 252 and Cymb II, 4, 49 c long in his favour*, *H8 III, 2, 395 c where he is*, *Cymb I, 5, 54 in this likeness of death*, *Rom IV, 1, 105 your emperor —s still a Jove*, *Ant IV, G, 29 —s well my lord?* *Cymb I, 6, 56 (= is he well as he was?)*

d) to be continually *I thought you had —d in it (your office) some time*, *Meas II, 1, 276*

e) to last: *his folly will c the standing of his body (= as long as he lives)* *Wint I, 2, 430 more than three hours the fight —d*, *H6A I, 1, 120 but this cannot c* *H8 II, 2, 84 (= last long)*

f) to be sequel, to follow *takes no account how things go from him, nor resumes no care of what is to c* *Tim II, 2, 5*

Elbow blundering in the use of the word in *Meas II, 1, 200*

**Continuer**, one who holds out without tiring *I would my horse had the speed of your tongue, and so good a c* *Ado I, 1, 143*

**Contract**, subst 1) contract, treaty, agreement, c, succession *none*, *Tw II, 1, 151. how joyful am I made by this c* *H6A III, 1, 143 V, 4, 156* 2) contract and cōtract, marriage-contract, espousals. *Tw IV, 10 Meas I, 2, 149 III, 1, 223.*

V, 200 All's II, 3, 185 Wint IV, 4, 428. V, 1, 204. H6A V, 1, 46 V, 5, 28 R3 III, 7, 6 Rom II, 2, 117 Cymb II, 3, 120 a c of true love, Tp IV, 84 133 Tw V, 159 the c of her marriage, As III, 2, 332 his c with Lady Lucy, R3 III, 7, 5 Cymb II, 3, 118

**Contract**, vb 1) to draw together, a) to shorten extended on —ed all propositions, All's V, 3, 51 cf Hml V, 1, 71 b) to cripple, to palsy aches c and stave you supple joints, Tim I, 1, 257 c) to wrinkle, to knit one whole kingdom to be —ed in one brow of woe, Hml I, 2, 4 didst c and purse thy brow together, Oth III, 3, 113

2) to stipulate the articles of —ed peace, H6B I, 1, 40

3) to betroth c us 'fore these witnesses, Wint IV, 4, 401 Faunc —ed Sonn 56, 10 Wiv V, 3, 236 Wint V, 3, 5 H4A IV, 3, 17 Followed by to Sonn 1, 5 Mens V, 380 Tw V, 265 Li V, 3, 223 Faunc contract he wove c to Lady Lucy, R3 III, 7, 179

**Contracting**, subst betrothing perform an old c. Mens II, 2, 296

**Contraction**, marriage-contract such a deed us from the body of c plucks the very soul, Hml III, 4, 46

**Contradict**, to speak against, to oppose Luc 16d1 Wint III, 2, 24 John II, 280 H6B III, 2, 252 H8 II, 4, 28 Rom V, 3, 153 Mch II, 3, 94. Li V, 3, 87 (you dare)

**Contradiction**, 1) denial, opposition to have his worth of c Cor III, 3, 27 (ie to gain what he thinks worth disputing) Without c = certainly shall be accomplished without c R2 III, 3, 194 without c, I have heard that, Ant II, 7, 41 'twas a contention in public, which may, without c, suffer the report, Cymb I, 4, 59

2) inconsistency, incongruity of things of this c you shall now be quit, Cymb V, 4, 169

**Contrariety**, contradiction, inconsistency have run these —es agree HGA II, 7, 59, he and Andrius can no more alone than volensent c Cor IV, 6, 73

**Contrarious**, contrary, adverse awards, H4A V, 1, 52. It has, perhaps, the same sense in Mens I, 1, 62 volumes of report run with these false and most c quests upon thy doings But it may be = contradictory, inconsistent

**Contrariouly**, in opposed directions many things, having full reference to one consent, may work c H5 I, 2, 206

**Contrary**, subst 1) the opposite side washing his eyes to the c Wint I, 2, 372 the king's attorney on the c wged, H8 II, 1, 15

2) a proposition on fact opposite to another Gent II, 4, 16 Mens IV, 2, 103 Ado I, 1, 198 LLL I, 2, 35 All's II, 3, 237 Tw V, 15 R2 V, 5, 102 H6A V, 5, 64 H6C I, 2, 20 I, 4, 131 R3 IV, 1, 17 Rom IV, 5, 90 Tim IV, 3, 304 Plu —es. Tp II, 1, 147 Tim IV, 1, 20 — In the c = in the opposite case, on the other side the honour of it does pay the act of it, as in the c the foulness is the punishment, H8 III, 2, 182 I do not find that thou dearest justly with me What in the c? Oth IV, 2, 175. To the c = to the opposite effect Wiv II, 1, 38. 41. Mens IV, 2, 123 Ado V, 2, 87 Merch I, 3, 14. Wint II, 2, 8 John III, 1, 10 H8 V, 1, 148 Fer. II. Prolog. 15.

3) a thing or state of opposite qualities these —es such unity do hold, Lucr 1558 a falsehood in its c as great, Tp I, 2, 95 no —es hold more antipathy, La II, 2, 93

4) perversity, wrong conception, is't good to soothe him in these —es? Hml IV, 4, 82

**Contrary**, adj usually contradictory, but contrary in Wint V, 1, 45 John IV, 2, 198 Tim IV, 3, 144 and Hml III, 2, 221 1) opposite, advise my lord should to the heavens be c Wint V, 1, 45 R3 IV, 4, 216 Scarcely used as an adverb mine own self-love quite c I read, Sonn 62, 11 and wouldst thou turn on offers c? H4A V, 5, 4 what storm is this that blows so c? Rom III, 2, 64 our wills and fates do so c run, Hml III, 2, 221 Followed by to Lucr Aug 2 LLL I, 1, 261 Wint III, 2, 19 H4B II, 4, 37. H6B III, 1, 58 c to the king, H6B IV, 7, 40

2) contradictory 'his pity love should be so c Gent IV, 1, 88 in the device his c proceedings are all unfolded, H8 III, 2, 26

3) different huth appointed them c places, Wiv II, 1, 217 they are gone a c way, All's III, 5, 8 get may your pains, six months, be quite c Tim IV, 3, 111

4) wrong set a deep glass of shemish wine on the c caskin, Merch I, 2, 105 slippers which his nimble haste had falsely thrust upon c feet, John IV, 2, 198 Adverbially so shall your loves woo c LLL V, 2, 135

**Contrary**, vb, to oppose, to cross you must c me, Rom I, 5, 87

**Contribution**, tax, impost a trembling c H8 I, 2, 95 What is paid for the support of an army they have grudget us c Cues IV, 3, 266

**Contributor**, one who pays for a common purpose Shu I, 2, 215

**Contrite**, extremely penitent Lucr 1727 H5 IV, 1, 313

**Contrive**, 1) to devise, to plan, a) shu to lay schemes the latter too of many our —ing friends in Rome petition us at home, Ant I, 2, 189 Perhaps also in Shu I, 2, 276 — b) shu to devise, to excogitate some loathsome dash the herald with c Lucr 206 he that her fame so to herself —, Compl. 248 by whom this great assembly is —d, H5 V, 2, 6 the still and mental parts that do c how many hands shall strike, Troil I, 3, 201 c the means of meeting, Hml II, 2, 216 one that slept in the —ing of lust, La III, 4, 92

2) Mostly in an ill sense, = to plot, a) set the Fates with traitors do c Cues II, 3, 16 monstrous and free from all —ing, Hml IV, 7, 136 Followed by against Merch IV, 1, 352 360 All's IV, 3, 28 — b) tans all the seasons completed and —d in this land, R2 I, 1, 96 I, 3, 189 pemediated and —d murder, H5 IV, 1, 171, cf Oth I, 2, 3 H6A I, 1, 27 I, 4, 77 II, 1, 15 Hml I, 5, 85 Followed by an intuitive have you with these —d to bait me? Mids III, 2, 196 As IV, 3, 135 H6A I, 3, 34. Cor II, 3, 62

3) to spend, to pass away please ye me may c, this afternoon, and quaff carouses to our mistress' health, Shu I, 2, 276 (more probably to be taken in the sense of 1, a)

**Contriver**, schemer, plotter we shall find of him a shew'd c Cues II, 1, 158 a secret and villainous c against me, As I, 1, 151 the —d —ed c of



this deed, Tit IV, 1, 36 the close *c* of all hams, Job III, 5, 7

**Control**, subst., command, restrictive authority: a true soul when most impeached stands least in thy *c* Sonn 125, 14 are they males'-subjects and at their —s, Ba I, 1, 19 an answer regard of *c* Tw II, 5, 74 to be a secondary at *c* John V, 2, 80

Hence = check, constraint, restraint: the proud *c* of fierce and bloody war, John I, 17 where his lustful eyes, without *c*, listed to make his prey, R3 III, 5, 84

**Control**, vb 1) to exercise restrictive authority, to command, to rule, a) into lightens forth —ing majesty, R3 III, 3, 70 to act —ing laws, H6B V, 1, 103 — b) to rule, to overrule, to dispose of: —ing what he was —ed with, Ven 270 which in her presence she —ed still, Lucr 727 I should in thought *c* your times of pleasure, Sonn 58, 2 could *c* the moon, Tp V, 270 with the same austerity and gab as he —ed the war, Cor IV, 7, 45 to *c* the world, Tit I, 199 who can *c* his fate? Oth V, 2, 265

2) to overpower, to be superior to a man in hue, all hues in his —ing, Sonn 20, 7 not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul of the wide world can yet the dam of my true love *c* 107, 8 his art would *c* my dame's god, Tp I, 2, 373 nay having the power to do the good it would, for the ill which doth *c* it, Cor III, 1, 161

3) to check, to restrain, a) into two such —ing bounds shall you be, John II, 444 b) to check, to rebuke, to confute and justify thus —s his thoughts unjust, Lucr 189 folly doctor-like —ing skill, Sonn 66, 10 the duke of Milan and his more braver daughters could *c* thee, Tp I, 2, 439 now no more will I *c* thy griefs, Tit III, 1, 260 soon I heard the crying babe —ed with this discourse, V, 1, 26 if then they ohgined to slack you, we could *c* them, Lr II, 4, 240

4) to hinder: her eyes are by his flaming torch dimmed and —ed, Lucr 448 nothing can affection's course *c* 500 till with her own white fledge her voice —ed entombs her outer, 678 who (vix. her tongue) mad that sorrow should his use *c* 1781 highly moved to wrath to be —ed in that he freely gave, Tit I, 120 which men may blame, but not *c* La III, 7, 27

**Controller**, 1) superintendent: this night to be —s, H8 I, 3, 67 (O Edd. comptrollers) — 2) consumer, detractor: an eloquent *c* H6B III, 2, 205 saucy *c* of our private debts, Tit II, 3, 60

**Controlment**, constraint, compulsion: *c* for *c* John I, 20, without *c* = without restraint Ado I, 3, 21. Tit I, 1, 68

**Controversy**, 1) dispute, quarrel: Compl 110 Meas I, 2, 26 Ba V, 20 Meach IV, 1, 153 Shu. V, 1, 64 John I, 44. Cor II, 1, 80 85 Him II, 2, 371

2) combat: shall be swallowed in this *c* H5 II, 4, 169 stemming it with hearts of *c* Cacs I, 2, 108 (= hearts eager for combat)

**Contumelious**, making infamous: a) contemptuous, insolent, taunting with scoffs and scorn and *c* taunts, HGA I, 4, 39 his *c* spirit, H6B III, 2, 204. — b) attended with dishonour: giving our holy virgins to the stain of *c*, beastly, mad-in aimed war, Tim. V, 1, 177

**Contumeliously**, tauntingly, contemptuously: that you, being supreme magistrates, thus *c* should break the peace, HGA I, 3, 58.

**Contumely**, contemptuous treatment, taunts: the proud man's *c* Him II, 1, 71 (Ft the poor man's *c*)

**Contusion**, bruise: that winter lion, who in rage forgets aged —s, H6B V, 3, 3 (= the huts of old age)

**Convenience**, 1) favourable circumstances, advantage: I'll beat him, if I can meet him with any *c* All's II, 3, 253 weigh what *c* both of time and means may fit us to our shape, Him IV, 7, 150, which, if *c* will not allow, stand in hard cure, La III, 6, 106.

2) cause of ease, accommodation, comfort: exposed myself, from certain and possessed —s, to doubtful for tunes, Tit III, 3, 7 for want of these required —s, Oth II, 1, 234

3) propriety and the place answers to *c* Meas III, 1, 258 \* will lay upon him all the know that good *c* clowns, All's III, 2, 75

**Convenience**, 1) favour of circumstances, advantage, and rather keep from me all *c* than suppress me with the least advantage of hope, Oth. IV, 2, 178

2) propriety: with all brief and plain *c* let me have judgments and the Jew his will, Meach IV, 1, 82 (= with all becoming business and plainness)

**Convent**, 1) 1) *c* place, Mids III, 1, 2 H6B I, 3, 212 H8 II, 2, 138 cf HGA II, 4, 4 time, H5 IV, 1, 218 the most *c* messenger, All's III, 4, 34 *c* convey, IV, 1, 10 numbers, Cor I, 5, 13 more *c* is he for my hand than for your lady's, La IV, 5, 31

2) easy, commodious: at your *c* leisure, Wiv III, 6, 136 Adverbially: I this morning know where we shall find him must *c* Him I, 1, 175 (Ft conveniently).

3) proper, becoming, decent: 'tis not *c* you should be cozened, Wiv IV, 5, 83 *c* is it, Meas IV, 3, 107 with all *c* speed, Meach III, 4, 56 it shall be *c* that you be by her alight, H6B I, 4, 10 I'll frame a peace, Cor. V, 3, 181 it were *c* you had such a devil, Tit V, 2, 30 that under cover and *c* seeming hast put on man's life, La III, 2, 56 'tis most *c* V, 1, 36

**Conveniently**, 1) properly: such fair extents of love as shall *c* become you there, Meach II, 8, 45.

2) commodiously: with ease if he may be *c* delivered, I would he were, Tw IV, 2, 73. till I *c* could send to Rome, Rom V, 3, 256 where we shall find him most *c* Him I, 1, 175 (Qd convenient). action may *c* the rest convey, Per III Pro 56

**Convent**, subst. see Convent

**Convent**, vb, to summon: whenever he's —ed, Meas V, 158. to the council-board he's —ed, H8 V, 1, 52 we are —ed upon a pleasing treaty, Cor. II, 2, 58

2) to be convenient, to suit: when golden time —s Tw V, 391 (oi = invites)

**Conventicle**, society and plotting assembly: H6B III, 1, 168

**Conversant**, 1) having intercourse, familiar, followed by with *no c* with ease and idleness, John IV, 3, 70 *c* with pain, Per III, 2, 25

2) versed; followed by in: *c* in general services, Cymb. IV, 1, 13.

**Conversation**, 1) familiar discourse, talk.

Cor II, 1, 104 (*more of you c would infect my brain*)

2) intercourse: the king had from the c of my thoughts haply been absent, All's I, 3, 240 his c with Shore's wife, R3 III, 5, 81. Hml III, 2, 60 Cymb I, 4, 118

3) address, deportment: what an unweighed behaviour hath this drunkard picked out of my c, Wiv II, 1, 26. *all these — appear more wise*, H4B V, 5, 106 *have not those soft parts of c that chamberers have*, Oth III, 3, 264 *Octavia is of a holy, cold and still c*, Ant II, 6, 131 *the good in c*, Per II Prol 9

**Converse**, subst 1) conversation, talk: you party in c, Hml II, 1, 42 (= your interlocutor) that your c and business may be more free, Oth III, 1, 40

2) intercourse: if overboldly we have borne ourselves in the c of breath, LLL V, 2, 745 (i.e. in conversation)

**Converse**, vb, 1) to associate, to hold intercourse: Gent I, 3, 31 II, 4, 63 LLL V, 2, 861 Merch I, 2, 78 III, 4, 12 As V, 2, 66 H4A II, 4, 494 H4B V, 1, 75 UGA II, 1, 26 HGB II, 1, 195. III, 1, 368 R3 IV, 2, 28 Cor II, 1, 66 La I, 1, 16.

2) to talk, to discourse: Eu II, 2, 162 Ado IV, 1, 193 LLL V, 1, 6 HGA II, 4, 81

**Conversion**, change for the better: my c to sweetly tastes, As IV, 3, 137 'tis too respective and too sociable for you c John I, 189

**Convert**, vb 1) to turn off, a) turns the eyes, 'fore duteous, now —ed one from his low tract, Sonn. 7, 11 was —ed both from his enterprise and from the world, As V, 4, 167 — b) inti. when thou from youth —est, Sonn. 11, 4 y from thyself to store thou wouldest c, 14, 12

2) to change, a) trans may I be so —ed? Ado II, 3, 23 III, 4, 91 Hml III, 4, 128. Followed by from: Sonn. 19, 7 By into: Ado II, 3, 70 H4B V, 2, 60 By to: Hml IV, 7, 21 V, 1, 294 Used in a religious or moral sense —ing Jews to Christians, Merch III, 5, 37 seeks to c you, Tim IV, 3, 140 H8 I, 3, 43 Denoting a change of property, = to appropriate, myself and what is mine to you and yours is now —ed, Merch III, 2, 168

b) inti.: stones dissolved to water do c, Lucr. 592 601. Ado I, 1, 123 R2 V, 1, 66. V, 3, 64 Rom I, 5, 94 Tim IV, 1, 7 Mch. IV, 3, 229

**Convertite**, a convert. Lucr. 743 As V, 4, 190 John V, 1, 19

**Convey**, 1) to carry, to transport (to or from a place): our playthings I have —ed abroad, Eu IV, 1, 83. see him safe —ed home, IV, 4, 125 c what I will set down to my lady, Tw IV, 2, 118 Shu Ind. I, 37. R2 II, 1, 137. IV, 316 HGA I, 4, 110 II, 5, 120 HGB II, 4, 93 IV, 1, 68 103. H6C III, 2, 120 IV, 3, 52 R3 I, 1, 45 V, 1, 28 (P' lead) H8 V, 3, 89 Tit I, 287 V, 1, 44. V, 3, 191. Rom. III, 5, 50. La III, 7, 15. V, 3, 107 Ant III, 11, 52. Absolutely: by interims and —ing quots we have heard the charges of our friends, Cor I, 6, 5

2) to carry, to bear, or lead away: some hole through which I may c this troubled soul, Lucr. 1176. their mistress ... through the skies in her light chariot quickly is —ed, Ven 1192 c my trustful queen, H4A II, 4, 434. c him with safe conduct, H5 I, 2, 297 to have him suddenly —ed away (viz to hell) R3 IV,

4, 76 the weight we must c with us, Ant III, 1, 36 which never could I so c, unless your thoughts went on my way, Per IV Prol 49

3) to carry or carry away secretly or mysteriously: thence she cannot be —ed away, Gent III, 1, 37 how shall I beat c the ladder thither? 128 I'll c thee through the city-gate, 352 if you have a friend here, c him out, Wiv III, 3, 125 they —ed me into a buck-basket, III, 5, 87 there was one —ed out of my house in this basket, IV, 2, 152 an onion which in a napkin being close —ed, Shu Ind. 1, 127 he was —ed by Richard Duke of Gloucester, H6C IV, 6, 81 into her womb c sterility, La I, 4, 300 Reflectively: behind the arras I'll c myself, Hml III, 3, 28 cf c thy duty about our dancing boat, Per III, 1, 12

4) to do or manage with secrecy: if she c letters to Richmond, you shall answer it, R3 IV, 2, 96 (= send secretly) you may c your pleasures in a spacious plenty, Mch IV, 3, 71 (= indulging them secretly) I tell c the business as I shall find means, La I, 2, 109 —ed himself as heu to the lady Lingard, H5 I, 2, 74

5) Hence used as a cant term for to steal: c the wine it call, Wiv I, 3, 32 O, good! c y conversers are you all, R2 IV, 317 cf that a king's children should be sq —ed, Cymb I, 1, 63 of H6C IV, 6, 81

6) to communicate, to impart: what obscured light the heavens did grant did but c unto our fearful minds a doubtful warrant of immediate death, R1 I, 1, 68 the assault fortune hath —ed to my understanding, Meas III, 1, 189 if seriously I may c my thoughts in this my light deliverance, All's II, 1, 81 action may the rest c, Per II Prol 56

**Conveyance**, 1) the act of transporting or carrying away, conduct, convey: maudest quick c with her good aunt Anne, R3 IV, 4, 283 (soon founded means to send her off, to get rid of her, cf det 5) to his c I assign my wife, Oth I, 3, 286

2) means of transporting: defunct you of some c Wiv III, 3, 135 these pipes and these —s of our blood (viz the veins) Cor V, 1, 54

3) the act or deed, by which a right or property is transferred, a grant: craves the a. of a promised march over his kingdom, Hml IV, 4, 3 (according to others = to be conveyed by Danish troops) the very —s of his lands will hardly be in this box, V, 1, 119

4) artful management, jugglery: huddling just upon just with such impossible c upon me, Ado II, 1, 253

5) dishonest practice, trickery: since Henry's death, I fear, there is c. H6A I, 3, 2. till I make king Lewis behold thy sly c and thy lord's false love, H6C III, 3, 160

**Conveyor**, cheat, thief. —s are you all, R2 IV, 317

**Convict**, convicted, proved to be guilty: before I be c by course of law, R3 I, 4, 192

**Convicted**, defeated, overpowered (cf. Convince) a whole armada of c. sail, John III, 4, 2 (M. Edd. convicted, connected etc.)

**Convince**, 1) to persuade, to satisfy: that persuasion could but this c me, that y, Troil III, 2, 171.

2) to evince, to prove: the holy suit which faint it would c LLL V, 3, 756

3) to prove guilty *else wight the world c of*  
*levity us well my undertakings as your counsels*, Troil  
 II, 2, 130

4) to overcome, to defeat *his two chamber-*  
*lains will I with wine and wasail so c* Mch I, 7, 61  
*then malady —s the great assay of art*, IV, 3, 142  
*having —ed or supplanted them*, Oth IV, 1, 28 *to c the*  
*honour of my mistress*, Cymb I, 4, 104 *time this truth*  
*shall ne'er c* Per I, 2, 123

**Convive**, to feast *there in the full c we*, Troil  
 IV, 5, 272

**Convocation**, assembly, synod *our spiritual*  
*c* H5 I, 1, 76 *a certain c of politic wounds*, Hml IV,  
 3, 21

**Convoy**, subst 1) conveyance, means of  
 transporting *entertained my c* All's IV, 3, 103  
*to which place we have convenient c* IV, 4, 10 *crowns*  
*for c put into his purse*, H5 IV, 3, 37 *this sailing*  
*Pandor our doubtful hope, our c and our bark*, Troil  
 I, 1, 107 *which (cords) must be my c* Rom II, 4, 203  
*the words gave benefit and c is assistant*, Hml I, 3, 3

2) attendance for defence in war *at such*  
*a breach, at such a c* H5 III, 6, 76

**Convulsion**, spasm *grind their joints with dry*  
*—s*, Tp IV, 260

**Cony** and **Cony-ventch** see **Coney** and **Coney-catch**

**Cook**, subst, one whose profession is to prepare  
 victuals for the table, mace *En I, 2, 63 (M Edd*  
*rightly clock)* Ado I, 3, 75 *Shu IV, 1, 47 165 H4B*  
*II, 4, 48 V, 1, 12 H5 V, 2, 156 Tit V, 2, 205 Rom*  
*IV, 2, 6 Tim III, 4, 119 Ant II, 1, 24 Cymb*  
*III, 6, 30 IV, 2, 161 299 Feminine Wis I, 2, 4*  
*Wint IV, 4, 56*

**Cook**, vb to prepare for the table *Cymb*  
*III, 6, 39 if you be ready for that, you are well —ed*,  
 V, 4, 156 (cf over-roasted, 154)

**Cookery**, art of preparing victuals *Ant*  
 II, 8, 64 *Cymb IV, 2, 49*

**Cool**, adj moderately and agreeably cold  
*c shadow*, Ven 315 *c well*, Sonn 154, 9 *shade*,  
 LLL V, 2, 89 *figuratively a c rut-time*, Wiv V, 5,  
 15 *c reason*, Mads V, 6 *the c and temperate wind*  
*of grace*, H5 III, 3, 30 *c'm zeal*, HGB II, 1, 177 *c*  
*patience*, Hml III, 4, 124 *when the blood was c* Cymb  
 V, 5, 77

**Cool**, vb 1) to abate the heat of, prop-  
 erly and figuratively *Ven 190 387 Luc 652*  
*Sonn 154, 14 Pilgr 76 Tp I, 2, 222 Wiv III, 5,*  
*24 122 En IV, 4, 34 Mch I, 1, 22 III, 1, 59*  
*65 Shu Ind I, 58 John III, 1, 277 III, 4, 149*  
*R2 I, 1, 51 H4B III, 1, 44 HGB IV, 10, 10 Troil*  
*V, 1, 2 Tit II, 1, 134 II, 3, 14 Mch IV, 1, 37 La*  
*III, 2, 79 Oth I, 3, 334 Ant I, 1, 10 II, 2, 209*  
*Per I, 1, 161*

2) into to lose heat *Wiv I, 3, 109. IV, 2,*  
*240 Ado II, 3, 214 Mch I, 1, 82 All's IV, 3,*  
*373 John III, 479 IV, 2, 194 HGB III, 2, 166 HGB*  
*V, 1, 49 Troil I, 1, 25 Cor IV, 1, 43 Tit III, 1,*  
*242 Tim III, 6, 76 Cae IV, 2, 19 Mch IV, 1, 151*  
*V, 5, 10 La I, 2, 113*

*Cooling card*, see *Card* 3.

**Coop**, vb to shut up, to confine (for pro-  
 tection), and —s from other lands *her islanders*, John  
 II, 23. *I am not —ed here for defence*, H6C V, 1, 100

**Copartner**, fellow *so should I have —s in my*  
*pain*, Lucr 789.

**Copatain hat**, a high-crowned hat, of the  
 form of a sugar-loaf *Shu V, 1, 69*

**Cope**, subst *the cheapest country*  
*under the c* Per IV, 6, 132

**Cope**, vb 1) trans to meet, to encounter,  
 to have to do with, either in a friendly manner  
*three thousand ducats we freely c your courteous pains*  
*withal*, Mch IV, 1, 112 *I love to c him in these*  
*sullen fits*, As II, 1, 67 *is ought to c you with*, Oth  
 IV, 1, 87 (= to lie by her) *Oh as an adversary who*  
*shall c him first*, Ven 388 *to c malicious enemies*,  
 H5 I, 2, 78 *he —ed Hector in the battle*, Troil I, 2,  
 34 II, 3, 275 *La V, 3, 124 (Qq c without)*

2) intr followed by *with*, in the same sense *she*  
*that never —d with stranger eyes*, Lucr 99 *the royal*  
*fool thou —st with*, Wint IV, 4, 435 *as just a man*  
*as e'er my conversation —d withal*, Hml III, 2, 60  
*the men we should have —d withal*, H4B IV, 2, 95 HGB  
 III, 2, 230 HGB I, 3, 21. *Rd V, 3, 315 Rom IV, 1, 75*

**Copesmate**, companion *misshapen Time, c*  
*of ugly Nights*, Lucr 925

**Cophetua**, name of an imaginary king who mar-  
 ried a beggar *LLL IV, 1, 66 H4B V, 3, 106 (Q*  
*Coetua, Ff Covitha)* Rom II, 1, 14

**Copious**, abounding in words *then c stores*  
*are newly done*, Ven 845 *be c* in exclaims, R3  
 IV, 4, 135 \*

**Copped**, 'rising to a prominent top *the*  
*blind mole casts c hills towards heaven*, Per I, 1, 101

**Copper**, the metal *Capitum LLL IV, 3, 386*  
*that ring was c* H4B III, 3, 98 162 163 *c nose*,  
 Troil I, 2, 115 *c crowns*, IV, 1, 107

**Copper-spun**, name in Meas IV, 3, 14

**Coppice**, a low wood *LLL IV, 1, 9*

**Copse**, the same Ven 259

**Cupulation**, coition: *As III, 2, 84. Lr, IV,*  
*6, 116*

**Cupulative**, subst, one who is desirous of  
 coition *the rest of the country —s*, As V, 4, 58.

**Copy**, subst, 1) the original, the archa-  
 type, that from which a transcript or print is made  
*thou shouldst print more, not let that c die*, Sonn 11,  
 14 *we took him setting of boys' —es*, HGB IV, 2, 95

2) example *such a man might be a c to these*  
*younger times*, All's I, 2, 46 *the c of your speed was*  
*learned by them*, John IV, 2, 113 *he was the mark*  
*and glass, c and book, that furnished others*, H4B II,  
 3, 31 *be c now to men of gnos.c blood*, H5 III, 1, 24  
 — Perhaps also = a law to be followed, a rule to  
 be observed *was the c of our conference*, En V,  
 62 *takes virtuous —es to be wicked*, Tim III, 3, 32.

3) a transcript, or a book printed after  
 the original, properly and typically *almost the*  
*c of my child*, Ado V, 1, 298 *and leave the world no*  
*c* Tw I, 5, 261 *All's IV, 3, 355. Wint I, 2, 122.*  
 II, 3, 99

4) copyhold, tenure *but in them nature's c.*  
*is not clone*, Mch III, 2, 38

**Copy**, vb to transcribe, to write after an  
 original *Sonn 84, 9 Hml I, 5, 101 to c out*, John  
 V, 2, 1 = to imitate in general *Oth III, 4, 190.*

**Copy-book**, a book in which copies are written  
 or printed for learners to imitate *fair as a text B in*  
*a c* LLL V, 3, 42

**Courage**, courage *Tp V, 258 All's II, 5, 96*  
*Used by Stephano and Paolillo*

**Coral**, the solid secretions of zoophytes, supposed to be perfumations and to be always red *c* is far more red. Sonn 130, 2 *of his bones are c made*, Tp 1, 2, 397

Adjectively *c mouth*, Ven 542 lps, Luc 420 *wory conduits c extens filling*, 1234 *c clasps and amber studs*, Pilgr 366 (not Shakespearian) lps, Shu 1, 1, 179

**Coram**, a Latin preposition, supposed by Stendel to be a title Wiv 1, 1, 6 (part of the formula *juvat coram me*)

**Corambus**, name in All's IV, 3, 185

**Coranto** (O Edd *Coranto*) a quick lively dance *he's able to lead her a c* All's II, 3, 49 *why dost thou not go to church in a galliard and come home in a c* Tw 1, 3, 137 *swift —s*, Il6 III, 5, 33

**Cord**, 1) a small rope Gentl II, 4, 182 III, 1, 117 Mch III, 2, 43 Est V, 289 Merch IV, 1, 366 John IV, 3, 127 H4A 1, 3, 166 H5 III, 6, 50 Tit II, 4, 10 Rom II, 4, 201 III, 2, 34, 132 Li II, 2, 80 Oth III, 3, 388 Cymb V, 4, 170 V, 5, 213 2) string, fibre *that would fret the string, the master c en's heart*, H8 III, 2, 106 (or = chord, string of a musical instrument)

**Corded**, made of cords *a c ladder*, Gentl II, 6, 33 III, 1, 40

**Cordelia**, female name in Li 1, 1, 65 etc.

**Cordellon**, ancient orthography for *Cosm-dollon*, q v

**Cordial**, subst, a medicine raising the spirits, anything that comforts and gladdens the heart R3 II, 1, 41 H8 III, 1, 106 Tit I, 186. Rom. V, 1, 85 Cymb V, 5, 247.

**Cordial**, adj, reviving the spirits *which do night to me were c* Wint I, 2, 318 *c comfort*, V, 3, 77 *what is more c* Cymb 1, 5, 64 IV, 2, 327

**Core**, 1) the heart, the central part most purified *c so fair without*, Troil V, 8, 1, *in my heart's c*, ay, in my heart of heart, Hml III, 2, 78 2) an ulcer or boil *were not that a botchy c*, Troil II, 1, 7 *thou c of envy*, V, 1, 4 (Q ew). In both passages quibbling with 'heart'

**Coridon**, see *Corydon*

**Corin**, a pastoral name: Mids II, 1, 66 \*As II, 4, 23 25.

**Corinth**, Greek town Est. I, 1, 88 94 112 V, 351 Cant term for a house of ill repute Tm. II, 2, 73

**Corinthian**, a spoiled fellow *a C*, a lad of mettle, H4A II, 4, 13 (cf *Ephesian*) \*

**Coriolanus**, Cor I, 9, 65 etc Tm IV, 4, 68

**Corioli** (O Edd *Corioles* and *Coriolus*) Volscian town: Cor I, 2, 27 etc

**Corivul**, vb tr, to vie with, to pretend to equal *whose weak outnumbered sides —ed greatness*, Troil 1, 3, 44 (cf *Corivul*)

**Cork**, subst, stopple As III, 2, 213. Wint III, 3, 95.

**Corky**, resembling the rough and cleft bark of the cork-tree, shrivelled, withered *hind fast his c arms*, La III, 7, 20

**Cormorant**, a glutton *light vanity, insatiate c, consuming means, soon preys upon itself*, R2 II, 1, 38

Adjectively, = *ravenous c devouring time*, LLL I, 1, 4 *in hot digestion of this c war*, Troil II, 2, 6 *the c belly*, Cor I, 1, 125

**Corn**, 1) the plants the seeds of which are made

into bread Luc 281 Meas IV, 1, 76 LLL I, 1, 96 Mids II, 1, 94 R2 III, 3, 162 HGB I, 2, 1 III, 2, 176 H6C V, 7, 3 H8 V, 5, 32 Tit II, 3, 123 V, 3, 71 Mch IV, 1, 55 Li III, 6, 44 IV, 4, 6 *playing on pipes of c* Mids II, 1, 67 (pipes made by slitting the joint of a green stalk of corn) \*

2) the grains of which bread is made Tp II, 1, 153 LLL IV, 3, 583 H4B IV, 1, 195 HGA III, 2, 5 41 H8 V, 1, 112 Cor I, 1, 11 193 III, 3, 17 III, 1, 111 etc Pea I, 4, 95 III, 3, 18

3) an excrescence on the feet Rom I, 5, 10 29 Li III, 2, 33.

**Cornelia**, 1) the mother of the *Giachin*: Tit IV, 1, 12 2) *C the midwife*, Cymb 2, 141

**Cornelius**, Hml I, 2, 34 Cymb V, 5, 248

**Corner**, 1) the hoyn upon the *c of the moon* *there hangs a vaporous drop*, Mch III, 5, 23

2) the angle the west *c of thy garden*, LLL I, 1, 219 *at the hedge-corner*, Shr Ind 1, 20 All's IV, 1, 2 *at the c of the orchard*, Tw II, 4, 101 *at every c have them Liss*, H6B IV, 1, 195 *down Saint Magnus' c* IV, 8, 2 *at the park c* H6C IV, 5, 19

3) the angle as part of the interior of a room *he keeps them, like an ape, in the c of his jaw*, Hml IV, 2, 19 Use4 as the appropriate place for things neglected *I may sit in a c* Ado II, 1, 332 *unregarded age in —s* thrown, As II, 3, 42 *Or for things kept secret the old fantastical duke of dark —s*, Meas IV, 3, 164 *if you thus get my wife into —s*, Merch III, 5, 32 *skulking in —s*, Wint 1, 2, 289 *there's nothing I have done yet, deserves a c* H8 III, 1, 31 *than keep a c in the thing I love for other's uses*, Oth III, 3, 272

4) region, direction *sits the wind in that c* Ado II, 3, 103 *from the fons —s of the earth they come*, Merch II, 7, 89 *I'll to yond corner And I to this And here will Talbot mount*, H6A II, 1, 33 *words of all the —s*, Cymb II, 4, 28

5) quarter, part of the world *all —s —s a c of the earth let liberty make use of* \*Tp 1, 2, 491 *all that utmost c of the vast abate them for he*, John II, 29 *come the three —s of the world in arms*, V, 7, 116 *doth hie all —s of the world*, Cymb III, 4, 39

**Corpet-cap**, the keystone: *thus maketh the tithewy, the c of society*, LLL IV, 3, 53 \*

**Corner-stone**, the stone which forms the corner of the foundation of an edifice Cor V, 4, 2.

**Cornet**, a troop of horse that Somerset, who in proud heart deth stop my —s, were in Talbot's place, H6A IV, 3, 25

**Corn-field**, a field where corn is growing As V, 3, 19

**Cornish**, pertaining to Cornwall *the Roy's a C name*, H5 IV, 1, 50

**Cornuto**, a cuckold: Wiv III, 5, 71

**Cornwall**, the south-western part of England.

Li 1, 1, 2 etc

**Cotillary**, a snipplet: *bring a c rather than want a spirit*, Tp IV, 1, 57.

**Coronation**, the solemnity of crowning a sovereign John IV, 2, 40 R2 IV, 390 V, 5, 77 H4B III, 2, 195 V, 2, 141 V, 5, 4 H6A III, 4, 27 IV, 1, 10 HGB I, 1, 74 H6C II, 6, 96 R3 III, 1, 62 173 III, 4, 2 16 H8 III, 2, 46 407. IV, 1, 3 16 Hml I, 2, 53

**Coroner**, a blundering commendation of some M. Edd. for *chronicles* of the O Edd. in As IV, 1,

105 The Shakespearian form of the word is *Crowner*, q v

**Crownet**, 1) an inferior crown worn by noblemen 'twas not a crown neither, 'twas one of these —, *Caes* I, 2, 238 *Tw* I, 2, 114 *Il* II *Choi* I, 10 HGA III, 3, 89 *Il* IV, 1, 51 Used for crown adorn his temples with a c., and yet retain but privilege of a private man, HGA V, 4, 151 this c part betwixt you, *La* I, 1, 141

2) garland with c. of fresh and fragrant flowers, *Mids* IV, 1, 57 there her c. vocals clambering to hang, *Hml* IV, 7, 174

**Corpsal**, subst, the lowest offices of the infantry *Wiv* II, 1, 128 137 H4A IV, 2, 26 *Il* B II, 4, 166 *Il* B, 2, 214 H5 II, 1, 14 29 41 107 *Il* B, 2, 3 and I to be a c. of his (Capud's) field, *LLL* III, 189 (= his adjutant).

**Corporal**, adj 1) bodily *Mens* III, 1, 80. *Al* V, 1, 24 H5 I, 1, 10 *Caes* IV, 1, 33 *Meb* I, 7, 80 *Cymb* II, 4, 119

2) material, not spiritual she is not c *LLL* IV, 3, 86 what seemed c melted 'as breath into the wind, *Meb* I, 3, 81.

**Corporate**, united in a body they answer in a joint and c. voice, *Tim* II, 2, 213 — Misapplied for *corpal* *Il* B III, 2, 235

**Corps** (unchanged in the plural) *Il* A I, 1, 43 and H4B I, 1, 192, dead body *Tw* II, 3, 63 *Wint* V, 1, 58 HGA II, 2, 13 HGB III, 2, 133 *R3* V, 3, 266, *Caes* III, 2, 62 162 *Per* III, 1, 64, dead c H4A I, 1, 43 *Tit* V, 1, 105 = the body without the soul. my lord you son had only but the c., but shadows and the shows of men, to fight, *Il* A I, 1, 192 (cf. *Incorpsed*).

**Corpulent**, fleshy, bulky *Il* A II, 4, 464.

**Correct**, vb, 1) to set right, to counteract whatever is injurious whose (the sun's) medicamable eye — is the ill aspects of planets evil, *Tit* I, 3, 92 Absolutely: where's some, like magistrates, c. at home, H5 I, 2, 191

2) to chastise *Sonn* 111, 12. *Mens* IV, 2, 87 *Ado* V, 1, 331 *John* II, 87 *R3* I, 2, 5 HGB I, 3, 202 H8 III, 2, 335 *Tit* V, 6, 3 *Cor* III, 2, 78 *N*, 3, 57 *Per* I, 3, 25

**Correction**, chastisement *Sonn* 111, 12 *Gent* II, 4, 138 *Il* I, 1, 355 *Mens* III, 2, 33 *R3* I, 2, 4 *Il* B, 3, 105 *Il* V, 77 V, 1, 83 H4A V, 1, 111 H4B IV, 1, 213 *Il* V, 4, 85 H5 II, 2, 51. V, 1, 83 *Tit* V, 6, 5 *La* II, 2, 149 Misapplied *LLL* I, 1, 215

*Under* c = under favour, if you do not take it ill under your good c, I have seen —, *Mens* II, 2, 10 not so, sir, under c, sir, *LLL* V, 2, 489 493 *I think*, under you c, there is not many, H5 III, 2, 130 under the c. of bragging he is spoken, V, 2, 144.

**Corrector**, one who inflicts chastisement. you blue-bottle rogue, you filthy famished c *H4B* V, 4, 23 (*Doll* Teaschets speech)

**Correspond**, to agree, to suit: well — *ing* with your shuffl'age, *Cymb* III, 3, 31

**Correspondence**, agreement, congruity. what eyes hath love put in my head, which have no c. with true sight, *Sonn* 148, 2

**Correspondent**, agreeing, obsequious. *I will be c. to command*, *Tw* I, 2, 297.

**Corresponsive**, fitting adapted. massy staples and c. and fulfilling bolts, *Tit* Prolog 18.

**Corrigible**, 1) submissive to correction, docile bending down his c. neck, *Ant* IV, 14, 74

2) collective the power and c. authority of this lies in our wills, *Oth* I, 3, 339

**Corrival** (cf. *Co-rival*), subst 1) rival, competitor wear without c. all her dignities, H4A I, 3, 207

2) companion (cf. *Rival*) and many more — and dear men of estimation, *Il* A IV, 1, 31

**Corroborate**, a word used nonsensically by *Pistol* his heart is fractured and c. H5 II, 1, 130

**Corrosive**, subst a medicament giving pain though putting be a fireful c, it is applied to a deathly wound, *Il* B III, 2, 403

**Corrosive**, adj fretting, giving pain care is no cure, but rather c. HGA III, 4, 3

**Corrupt**, vb, 1) trans to vitiate, to deprave which (heut) once — ed takes the sun's part, *Lanc* 294 her sacred temple spotted, spoiled, — ed, 1172 — ed blood, 1748 *myself* — *ing*, *Sonn* 85, 7

a — ed heart, *Wiv* V, 5, 91 disdain rather c. me ever, *Al* V, 1, 3, 123 my son — s a well-derived nature with his inducement, *Il* B, 2, 90 three — ed men, *Il* B *Choi* 22<sup>a</sup> attained, — ed and exempt from ancient gentry, HGA II, 4, 93 whose conscience with injustice is — ed, HGB III, 2, 235 — ed the youth in erecting a grammar-school, *Il* V, 7, 36 *I'll* c. her manners, stain her beauty, *R3* IV, 4, 206 the dead carcasses that do c. my au, *Cor* III, 3, 123 *Tit* II, 1, 9 *La* II, 4, 228 *Hml* III, 3, 57 *Oth* I, 3, 272 *Ant* IV, 5, 17

Special suits of depraving a) by bribery. *Al* V, 3, 309 HGB III, 2, 155 *Il* B III, 1, 101 *Tit* IV, 4, 74 *Oth* IV, 2, 130 *Cymb* II, 4, 116 Followed by the preposition to: to c. him to a revolt, *Al* V, 3, 204 Absolutely — *ing* gold, *R3* IV, 2, 34

b) by debauching *Angelo* had never the purpose to c. her, *Mens* III, 1, 163 *Al* V, 5, 73. *Cor* IV, 3, 33 And in a more general sense = to seduce: would c. my saint to be a devil, *Sonn* 144, 7 *Gent* IV, 2, 6 *John* II, 1, 55 H4A I, 2, 103 *Oth* I, 3, 60

c) by perversion and falsification you c. the song, *Al* V, 1, 3, 85 we must not so stain our judgement, or c. our hope, *Il* I, 1, 123 purchase — ed pardon of a man, *John* III, 1, 156 by underhand — ed foul injustice, *R3* V, 1, 6. if this law of nature be — ed through affection, *Tit* II, 2, 177

2) intrans to become putrid do as the carion does, not as the flower, c. with virtuous season, *Mens* II, 2, 168. — *ing* in its own ferality, H5 V, 2, 40.

**Corrupt**, adj vitiated, depraved, perverted eyes c. by over-partial looks, *Sonn* 137, 5. c. and tainted in desire, *Wiv* V, 5, 94. the c. deputy, *Mens* III, 1, 265 in law, what plea so tainted and c. *Merch* III, 2, 75 H4B II, 4, 320. H5 I, 2, 73 H6A V, 4, 45 H8 I, 1, 156. 1, 2, 116 V, 1, 133. *Compar* — *er*, *La* II, 2, 108

**Corrupter**, perverter, seducer. her c. of words, *Tw* III, 1, 41. — *er* of my faith, *Cymb* III, 4, 85.

**Corruptibly**, so as to be corrupted; it is too late the life of all his blood is touched c. *John* V, 7, 2

**Corruption**, 1) depravation, depravity, wickedness: what c. in this life that it will let this man live, *Mens* III, 1, 241 where I have seen c. boil and bubble, *V*, 820 no man that hath a name, by falsehood and c. doth it shame, *Err* II, 1, 113 his c. being

*ta'en from us*, H1A V, 2, 22 *c* *wins not more than honesty*, H3 III, 2, 445

2) *burlesque the name of Cassius honours this c* Caes IV, 3, 15 *c* *in the place* L II, 6, 58

3) *persecution, false representation I wish no other speaker of my living actions, to keep mine honour from c* H8 IV, 2, 71 *then virtues also shall in the general censures take c from that particular fault*, Hml I, 4, 35

4) *impunity of blood, by which a person is disabled to inherit lands that you resign the supreme seat to the c of a blushed stock*, R3 III, 7, 122 *to draw forth your noble ancestry from the c of abusing times*, 189

5) *putrid and infectious matter, figuratively any taint of vice whose strong c inhabits our frail blood*, Tw III, 1, 390 *when it breaks, I fear will issue thence the foul c of a sweet child's death*, Jolm IV, 2, 81 *sun gathering head shall becal into c* R2 V, 1, 59 *and H1B III, 1, 77 (cf also H1A V, 2, 22) stewed in c, honeying and making love over the nasty sty*, Hml III, 4, 93. *it will but skin and film the vicious place, whilst rank c, mining all within, infects unseen*, 148

**Corruptly**, in a vicious and perverse manner: Merch II, 3, 42

**Corse**, dead body: Wint IV, 4, 129 H4A I, 3, 44 IV, 1, 123 H4A I, 1, 62. R3 I, 2, 32 33 226 II, 1, 80 IV, 1, 67 Troil II, 3, 35 V, 6, 10 Cor V, 6, 145 Rom III, 2, 54 128 IV, 5, 80 V, 2, 30 Tim V, 4, 70 Caes III, 1, 199 Hml I, 2, 105 I, 4, 52 V, 1, 181 243 Cymb IV, 2, 229 Per III, 2, 63

Used for a body in general *not like a c, or yf, not to be buried, but quick and in mine arms*, Wint IV, 4, 131 *of Corse*

**Coislet**, curliass: Cor V, 4, 21

**Corrydon**, pastoral name in Pilgr 296

**Cosmo**, name in All's IV, 3, 186

**Cost**, subst 1) expense: Sonu 116, 5 Pilgr 180 Ado I, 1, 98 Merch III, 4, 19 H4A I, 3, 91 H4B I, 3, 44 H6A I, 1, 74 R3 I, 2, 180 H8 I, 1, 89 Rom IV, 1, 6 Ant III, 4, 37 Per III, 2, 71 (*this queen*,

1, 268 II, 2, 177 Troil IV, 5, 223 V, 8, 2 Tim I, 1, 217 Hml III, 2, 259 La V, 3, 173 Oth II, 3, 93 Cymb III, 6, 81 *it will c thee dear*, Oth V, 2, 255 *what she doth c the holding*, Troil II, 2, 51 *did these bones c no more the breeding*, Hml V, 1, 100

**Costard**, 1) ludicrous expression for the head: Wiv III, 1, 14 LLL III, 71. R3 I, 4, 159 La IV, 6, 247

2) name in LLL I, 1, 180 224 I, 1, 2, 124 133 IV, 2, 93 IV, 3, 197 etc

**Costermonger**, a petty dealer, a mercenary soul *virtue is of so little regard in these —'s times*, H1B I, 2, 191 (Etf in these —s, Q in these costermonger's times, M. Edd in these costermonger times)

**Costly**, 1) sumptuous, expensive: Ado II, 1, 341 Shu II, 351 H4B III, 1, 13 H6B III, 2, 106 H8 I, 1, 165 Troil IV, 1, 60 Caes III, 1, 238 Compa —er, Cymb III, 2, 78 *Adventually pointing thy outward walls so c gay*, Sonn 146, 4

2) richly adorned, gorgeous: *how c summer was at hand*, Merch II, 7, 94 *a c suit*, Shu Ind 1, 59 *c thy habit as thy purse can buy*, Hml I, 3, 70 (cf *Cost*, subst 2)

**Co-supreme**, fellow in supremacy: *the phoenix and the dove, —s and stars of love*, Phoen 51 *Cote*, subst cottage: As II, 4739 H3 II, 2, 448

**Cote**, vb, to pass by, to leave behind: *we —d them on the way*, Hml II, 2, 350 Taken by some in the same sense in LLL IV, 2, 87; but cf. *Quote*, which is often spelt *Cote*

**Cotquean**, a man who busses himself with women's affairs: Rom IV, 4, 6

**Cotsale or Cotsall**, a corruption of Cotenold: Wiv I, 1, 92 H1B III, 2, 23

**Cotswold**, open downs in Gloucestershire, where public games took place: R2 II, 3, 9

**Cottage**, hut: Merch 1, 2, 15 As II, 4, 92 H3, 5, 107 Wint IV, 2, 50 IV, 4, 456 H6B IV, 2, 132

**Cotone**, name in Cor IV, 5, 3, 4

**Couch**, subst place for rest, bed: Lucr 1037 Ww. I, 3, 108 Shu Ind 2, 39 Jolm III, 4, 27 H4B III, 1, 16 Oth I, 3, 241 IV, 1, 72 Hml I, 5, 83

**Couch**, vb 1) *intransitive* *as fortunate a* III 1, 1

Compt 96 *where youth and c and untless bravery keeps*, Meas 1, 3, 10 *the city-woman bears the c of princes on unworthy shoulders*, As II, 7, 76

Used for a closely building: *leaves his past-created c a naked subject to the weeping clouds*, H4B I, 3, 60

**Cost**, vb, to be bought at the expense of; with an accus., or a dative and accus.: Lucr 146 Wiv I, 1, 159 Err III, 1, 123 Ado I, 1, 90 II, 1, 387. Mids. III, 2, 97 Merch III, 1, 88 Shu V, 2, 128 All's IV, 6, 11. H4B II, 1, 12 H6B I, 3, 134 H6C I,

2) *transitive* *to lay down his body —ed in a curious bed*, H6C II, 5, 53 *c his limbs*, Rom II, 3, 38 Singular expression: *I espouse virtue with valour —ed in these eyes*, R2 I, 3, 98 (= lying, dwelling)

b) *to make to stoop and lie close*: *a falcon towering in the skies —eth the fowl below with his wings' shade*, Lucr. 507 Partic. *couched* = lying or standing close and concealed: *they are all —ed in a pit*, Wiv V, 3, 14 *—ed in the woodbine coverture*, Ado III, 1, 30. *so: row that is —ed in seeming gladness*,



c III, 5, 46 *out of all c and out of c*, = incalculable, infinite, but otherwise defined by Speed Gentl II, 1, 62 63

2) account, answer *at law why to a public c I might not go*, Hml IV, 7, 17 (= bring an action against him)

**Count**, vb, 1) to number, to reckon c *the clock*, Sonn 12, 1 *to c atoms*, As III, 2, 245 c *thy way with sighs*, R2 V, 1, 89 H6A I, 4, 66 R3 I, 1, 162 Rom II, 6, 32. Cues II, 1, 192 Cymb II, 4, 142 *to c o'er*, Hml III, 2, 172

2) to account, to esteem, to think —my best *to be with you alone*, Sonn 75, 7 —my no old thing old, 108, 7 121, 8 127, 1 141, 13 Gentl V, 4, 70 Wiv V, 5, 122 LLL II, 18 IV, 3, 263 267 As V, 3, 40 All's II, 1, 155 Wint I, 2, 245 III, 2, 28 John III, 1, 171 III J, 21 IV, 2, 66 R2 II, 3, 46 H6B II, 4, 39 H6C V, 6, 51 R3 IV, 1, 47 Rom III, 5, 144 IV, 1, 9 Tum III, 2, 62 Hml II, 2, 261 Cymb I, 5, 20 II, 2, 15

3) Followed by *of*, = to attend to, to take notice of *no man —s of her beauty*, Gentl II, 1, 65 *c of this*, the *count's a fool*, All's IV, 3, 258

Transitively in the same sense? *I'll c his favours*, Hml V, 2, 78 (M Edd *count*) *of no mother, wife, nor England's — ed queen*, R3 IV, 1, 47

**Count-cardinal** H18 I, 1, 172 Is Wolsey called so in derision of his low birth? Pope *count-cardinal*

**Countenance**, subst, 1) face, as: As IV, 1, 37 Sh IV, 2, 200 Wint I, 2, 343 V, 2, 52 H6A I, 4, 47 Troil IV, 5, 195 Tr I, 263 La I, 4, 30 Ant IV, 14, 85 Cymb III, 4, 14 *c of the quibble* in LLL V, 2, 611 623 and Ant II, 2, 181 *such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect than in their c* As IV, 3, 36 The following passages lead over to the subsequent significations which *I will do with confirmed c* Ado V, 4, 17 *such a confirmed c* Cor I, 3, 65 *lift up your c* Wint IV, 4, 49 (= be gay, take courage) *do but mark the c that he will give me*, H4B V, 5, 8 *change my c* H6B III, 1, 99 *subject to your c* H8 II, 4, 26 *some news is come that turns to you —s*, Cor IV, 6, 59

2) calmness of mien, assurance *Even was out of c* LLL V, 2, 272 *put out of c* 611 624 *we have put there in c* 623 *set you c* Sh IV, 4, 18 *sleep day out of c* Ant II, 2, 181

3) appearance, deportment *the something that nature gave me, his c seems to take from me*, As I, 1, 19 *tho' afore put I on the c of stern commandment*, II, 7, 108 *put my apparel and my c on*, Shr I, 1, 231 *in gait and c like a father*, II, 2, 65. *he seems to cazen somebody under my c* V, 1, 41 *he did bear my c in the town*, 129 *how he holds his c* H4A II, 4, 432 *by unkind usage, dangerous c* V, 1, 69 *his (the house's) c enforces homage*, H5 III, 7, 30 *his altered c* H6B III, 1, 5 Troil I, 2, 218 La I, 2, 172.

4) authority, credit, patronage *when your c filled up his line, then lacked I matter*, Sonn 86, 13 *you should lay my c to pawn*, Wiv II, 2, 5, *unfolds the evil which is here wrapped up in c* Mens V, 118. *under whose c a steed*, H4A I, 2, 33 *want c* 175 *gave his c to laugh at glib boys*, III, 2, 65 *abuse the c of the king*, H4B IV, 2, 13 24 *a knave should have some c at his friend's request*, V, 1, 49 *under the c of Lady Eleanor*, H6B II, 1, 168 *he waged me with his c* Cor V, 6, 40 *that which would appear offence in us, his c will change to virtue*, Cues I, 3,

159 *hath given c to his speech with almost all the holy vows of heaven*, Hml I, 3, 113 *soaks up the king's c* IV, 2, 16 *should have c to drown themselves*, V, 1, 30 *we'll use his c for the battle*, La V, 1, 63

**Countenance**, vb, to keep in countenance, to support, to favour *as if the heavens should c his sin*, Luca 343 Mens V, 322 H4B IV, 1, 35 V, 1, 41 57 Hml IV, 1, 32 Hence = to be in keeping with *walk like sprites, to c this horror*, Meb II, 3, 85 And = to grace, to honour *you must meet my master to c my mistress Why, she hath a face of her own I call them forth to c edit her*, Sh IV, 1, 101

**Counter**, subst a round piece of metal used in calculations As II, 7, 63 Wint IV, 3, 38 (O Edd *counter*) Troil II, 2, 28 Cues IV, 3, 80 Cymb V, 4, 174

**Counter**, adv, the wrong way, (in the language of hunters) *a bound that runs c and yet does not fly-farwell*, Enr IV, 2, 39 (a public intended, there being two persons called the *Counter* in the city of London) *you hunt c* H4B I, 2, 102 *this is c*, you *false Danish dogs*, Hml W, 5, 110

**Counter-caster**, reckoner, mathematician Oth I, 3, 51

**Counterchange**, subst exchange, reciprocation *the c is severally in all*, Cymb V, 5, 396

**Countercheck**, subst, rebuke, check *the c guarantees*, As V, 4, 84 99 *have brought a c before you gates*, John II, 224

**Counterfeit**, that which is made in imitation of something, 1) a likeness, portrait *the poor c of her complaining*, Luca 1269 *much liker than you painted c* Sonn 16, 8 *deserve Adams, and the c is poorly imitated after you*, 53, 5 *fine Portia c* Mech III, 2, 115 *thou dost set a c best in all Athens*, Tru V, 1, 63 *this downy sleep, death's c* M4B II, 5, 81 2) simulation, feigning *there was never c of passion came so near the life of passion*, Ado II, 3, 110 *this was not c* As IV, 3, 170 173 *you gave us the c fairly last night? what c did I give you?* the *slip*, Rom II, 4, 48 *two or three great these may be —s*, Oth V, 4, 43

3) deceitful imitation *I fear thou art another c* H4A V, 4, 35 *I am no c, to die, is to be a c*, for *he is but the c of a man who hath not the life of a man*, V, 4, 116 126 *this is the king's ring, 'tis no c* H8 V, 3, 102

4) false coin *seem you that you are not? Haply I do So do —s*, Gentl II, 4, 12 *never call a true piece of gold a c* H4A II, 4, 540 *Figuratively thou c to thy true friend?* Gentl V, 1, 53 *you c, you puppet*, Mids III, 2, 283 *his own judgement, when as so curiously he had set this c* All's IV, 3, 39 *a c resembling majesty, which, being touched and tried, proves valueless*, John III, 1, 99 *remembered a gilt c* Troil II, 3, 28 *some coins made me a c* Cymb II, 5, 6.

**Counterfeit**, adj 1) portrayed the c presentation of two brothers, Hml III, 4, 54.

2) fictitious, false *a c assurance*, Sh IV, 4, 92 *c supposes*, V, 1, 120 *this c lump of ore*, All's III, 6, 39 *this c module*, IV, 3, 113 *a c stone*, Wint IV, 4, 608

3) dissembling *an arant c rascal*, H6 III, 6, 64 *a c countess's house* V 1 73 *the c woman*, Tru IV, 3, 2





**Couple**, vb 1) to tie together c *clowder* with the deep-mouthed black, Shi Ind I, 18 —d and linked together with all religious strength of sacred vows, John III, 1, 228

2) to join, to pair, to marry. —d in bands of perpetuity, HGA IV, 7, 20 let your mind be —d with your words, Tioil V, 2, 15 but one word with one of us c it with something, Rom III, 1, 42, still we went —d and inseparable, As I, 3, 78 to c us, III, 3, 45 shall I c hell? Hml I, 5, 93 (= add) Followed by to will c my reproach to Targuin's shame, Luca 816 Gentil I, 2, 127 As III, 3, 30 John II, 349 Tim V, 1, 228

3) intr to pair begin these woodbirds hut to c now? Mids IV, 1, 145

**Complement**, combination making a c of proud compare, with sun and moon, with earth and sea's rich gems, Sonn 21, 5 — Used for couple by Don Alvaro LLL V, 2, 535

**Compleat**, couple, pair we'll whisper-o-a c as two of most sure saws, Tim III, 1, 412 patient as the female dove, when that her golden c are disco'ed, Hml V, 1, 810 (Qa—s)

**Conrage**, 1) bravely Ven 556 1158 Meas I, 2, 112 III, 2, 166 Ado V, 1, 132 Merch IV, 1, 111 As II, 4, 8 III, 3, 51 John II, 82 III, 4, 4 HIA II, 3, 53 HGA I, 2, 36 89 I, 5, 10 III, 3, 87 H6B I, 3, 57 I, 4, 7 IV, 4, 35 H6C I, 4, 10 IV, 3, 24 R3 V, 3, 349 Cymb II, 4, 24 (—s) etc etc

2) heart, mind, disposition in general this soft c makes your followers faint, H6C II, 2, 57 nor check my c for what they can give, Cor III, 3, 92 meritor, whose is your ancient c IV, 1, 3 I'd such a c to do him good, Tim III, 3, 24 Hence = desiric shows his hot c and his high desire, Ven 276 cf 294

**Courageous**, brave Luca 1828 Merch II, 2, 10 \*As II, 4, 7 HIB III, 2, 170 HGA III, 2, 93 R3 V, 2, 14 V, 5, 3 Rom II, 4, 20 Ant II, 3, 20 Misapplied Wiv IV, 1, 4 Mids IV, 2, 22

**Courageously**, bravely Ven 30 Mids I, 2, 111 R3 I, 3, 115

**Courier**, a messenger sent in haste Tim V, 2, 6 hearken's cherubim, horsed upon the sightless —s of the air, Merch I, 7, 23 (c the winds) cf. Vauv-courier

**Course**, subst 1) race, career what rounds, what bounds, what c, what stop he makes, Compl 109 when he has run his c and sleeps in blessings, H8 III, 2, 398 when he doth run his c Caes. I, 2, 4 see the order of the c 25

2) progress, passage, way has (a river's) strong c Ven. 960 who with a lingering stay his c doth let, Luca 328 nothing can affection's c control, 500, make war against proportioned c of time, 774 O time, cease thou thy c 1765 by chance or nature's changing c unimpaired, Sonn 18, 8 him in thy (time's) c untaunted do allow, 19, 11 divert strong minds to the c of altering things, 115, 8 perfected by the swift c. of time, Gentil I, 3, 25 when his (the river's) farc c is not hindered, II, 7, 27 33 what is the c, and drift of your compact? Ear II, 2, 163 this c of fortune, Ado IV, 1, 159 the c of true love never did run smooth, Mids I, 1, 134 c of their c of love, Rom V, 3, 287 in the common c of all seasons, All's IV, 3, 26, all impediments in fancy's c are motives of more fancy, V, 3, 214 that from the bloody c of war your

son may his, III, 4, 8, restraining honesty from c required, Wint I, 2, 245 justice, which shall have due c III, 2, 6 of the duke cannot deny the c of law, Merch III, 3, 26 o'er-swell with c disturbed thy shores, John II, 338 it makes the c of thoughts to fetch about, IV, 2, 24 kept on his c R3 V, 2, 16 found no c of death within your majesty, HIB IV, 5, 151 (= current) Denied ow c H6C V, 8, 22 do not his c as please himself, R3 II, 2, 129 draw forth your noble ancestry unto a lineal true-derived c III, 7, 209, thus hath the c of justice wheeled about, IV, 4, 105 Cor I, 1, 71 steering with due c towards Rhodes, Oth I, 3, 34 whose way current and compulsive c ne'er feels retreating cbb, III, 4, 454 the lethargy must have his quart c IV, 1, 51 — To bear one's c HIA III, 1, 108 To bend one's c — hat I, 1, 115 H6C IV, 8, 58 R3 IV, 5, 14 (PE power) To hold one's c Ven 1193 Wint IV, 4, 513 H5 III Choi 17 H6C V, 3, 19 To keep a c H6C V, 3, 1 Y, 4, 22 To make one's c R3 IV, 1, 529 (Qa made away) Hml I, 1, 37 To take one's c HIB IV, 2, 103 Caes III, 2, 266

A c of the sun = a year (cf Hml III, 2, 165 Oth III, 4, 71) five hundred —s of the sun, Sonn 59, 6 the yearly c that brings this day about, John III, 1, 81 after so many —s of the sun enthroned, H8 II, 3, 6 a thousand complete —s of the sun, Troil IV, 1, 27 c on self, by monthly c, shall our abode make with you, La I, 1, 134 (i e every month alternately)

3) way, manner, habit to be aged in any kind of c Meas III, 2, 238 a prodigal c is like the sun's, Tim III, 4, 12 I could not answer in that c of honour as she had made the overture, All's V, 3, 96 divert his grain from his c of growth, Troil I, 3, 9 in our circumstance and c of thought 'tis heavy with him, Hml III, 4, 83 meet the old c of death, La III, 7, 101

Plural —s = habits, way of life, conduct let him continue in his —s, Meas II, 1, 196 had —s, R3 II, 1, 213 all the —s of my life do show, HIA III, 1, 42 each heart being set on bloody —s, HIB I, 1, 159 the —s of his youth promised it not, H5 I, 1, 21 Art addiction was to —s run, 51 follow your envious —s, H8 III, 2, 243. His own —s will denote him, Oth IV, 1, 290 that we have taken no care to your best —s, Per IV, 1, 39, and bear his —s to be ordered by Lady Fortune, IV, 4, 47.

1) process, order as it appears in the true c of all the question, Ado V, 4, 6 what'er the c, the end is the renewal, All's IV, 4, 36 fourteen weeks before the c of time, John I, 113 the plot and the general c of the action, HIA II, 3, 33 with every c in his particular, HIB IV, 4, 90 as I had heard the c. of it so far, IV, 5, 143 to admit the excuse of time, of numbers and due c of things, H5 V Choi 4 c. of direct session, Oth I, 2, 86

In c of, or in the c of = in the progress, in the working, in consequence of who threats, in c of this revenge, to do as much as ever Coriolanus did, Tit IV, 4, 67 which doth give me a more content in c of true delight, Per III, 2, 39 in the c of justice, none of us should see salvation, Merch IV, 1, 199 you do not well in obtrusiveness to c of this contract, HGA V, 4, 156 thou canst not, in the c of gratitude, but be a diligent follower of mine, Cymb III, 5, 121

In c, as it seems, = the modern of course this being granted in c Meas III, 1, 259



tation) *our power shall do a c to our wrath*, La III, 7, 26 (i e obytit) *outward* —ies, Meas V, 15 *manhood is melted into* —ies, Ado IV, 1, 322 *nod to him, elves, and do him* —ies, Mids III, 1, 177 *for these* —ies *I'll lend you moneys*, Merch I, 3, 129 *Oth II, 1, 171 (Bf courtship) remember thy c, I beseech thee, appeal thy head*, LLL V, 1, 103 (i e put on your hat) *In the same sense pray you, leave your c good mounseyn*, Mids IV, 1, 21 (cf I beseech you, remember —, Hml V, 2, 308, and stay not thy compliment, I forgive thy duty, LLL IV, 2, 147)

*In particular, = a bow in the knees, a kind of reverence made by men as well as women a new-devised c* LLL I, 2, 66 *with soft low tongue and lowly c* Sh Ind 1, 114 *let thy* —ies alone, All's V, 3, 324 *for my fear, then my c* H4B V, 5, 116 *the match is made, she seals it with a c* HGC III, 2, 57 *Rom I, 4, 72 II, 4, 55* — 57 *Cas III, 1, 36 Oth II, 1, 177 To make c* Ado II, 1, 56 58 *As Eul 22 H4B II, 1, 135 (Ft without make) Tropically building the law make c to them will*, Meas II, 4, 175 (i e bow, cf La III, 7, 26)

3) good manners, good breeding *if you were civil and knew c* Mids III, 2, 147 *I was be-let with shame and c* Meas V, 217 *\*the c of nations allows you my better*, As I, 1, 43 c

1) complaisance, kindness *if thou scorn our c, thou cheat*, Gent II, 1, 68 *to do me both a present and a dangerous c* Meas IV, 2, 172 *for your many* —ies I thank you, Ado V, 1, 191 *these ladies' c, might well have made our sport a comedy*, LLL V, 2, 885 *he was wont to lend money for a Christian c* Merch III, 1, 52 *the best conditioned and unwearied spirit in doing* —ies, III, 2, 296 *never trained to offices of tender c* IV, 1, 83 *to do you c, thus will I do*, Sh Ind IV, 2, 91 111 *as we change our* —ies, All's III, 2, 100 *marry, hang you' and your c, for a ring-cerise*, III, 5, 95 *some of us never shall a second time do such a c* H4A V, 2, 101 (i e embrace each other) *if thou wert sensible of c* V, 4, 94 *I thank you grace for thy high c* V, 5, 32 *and then I need not leave his c* H6A V, 3, 105 *bounteous Buckingham, the mirror of all c* H8 II, 1, 53 *how shall this bosom multiply'd digest the senate's c?* Cot III, 1, 132 *then hast never in thy life showed thy dear mother any c* V, 3, 161 *the offices of nature, bond of childhood, affects of c, dues of gratitude*, La II, 4, 182 *return and force thee scanted c* III, 2, 67 *this c forbids thee shall the duke instantly know*, III, 3, 32 *the queen shall then have c, so she will yield us up*, Aut III, 13, 18 *O dissembling c!* Cymb I, 1, 84 *hopeless to have the c you could promise*, IV, 4, 28 *how c would seem to cover sin*, Per I, 1, 121 *a c which if we should deny*, V, 1, 58

**Courtesy**, vb (of two syllables), to make a reverence, to bow (in the knees), properly and metaphorically *Tr I, 2, 378*. LLL V, 2, 221 *Sh Ind IV, 1, 95 H4A III, 2, 127 H4B II, 1, 135 (Q make c)*. *Rom II, 4, 58 Cymb III, 3, 55* Followed by *to* *Luci 1938 Merch I, 1, 13 Tw II, 5, 67 H5 V, 2, 293 Tit V, 3, 74*

**Courtezian**, a prostitute: H6A III, 2, 45 *H6B I, 1, 223 R3 III, 7, 74 Lu III, 2, 79*. *Cymb III, 4, 126*

**Court-gate**, the gate of the court *H4B III, 2, 33*. *H8 I, 3, 18* \*

**Court-hand**, the manner of writing used in judicial proceedings *he can make obligations and write c* H6B IV, 2, 101

**Courtier**, 1) one who attends or frequents the courts of princes *Wiv II, 2, 62 III, 2, 8 LLL I, 2, 65 As II, 7, 36 III, 2, 51 IV, 1, 12 V, 4, 12 73 All's I, 1, 80 Tw III, 1, 97 H6B IV, 4, 36 H8 I, 3, 32 Troil I, 3, 234 Rom I, 4, 72 Tim IV, 3, 241 Hml I, 2, 117 III, 1, 159 V, 1, 90 etc* *Feminine Wiv III, 3, 66 All's I, 1, 169 H8 II, 3, 83*

2) courtier, wooer —s of beauteous freedom, Ant II, 6, 17

**Court-like**, adj becoming the court, polite, elegant *Wiv II, 2, 237*

**Courtly**, adj 1) relating or belonging to a court *sent him forth from c friends, with company free to live*, All's III, 4, 11 *in c company*, H6B I, 1, 27 *to promise is most c and fashionable*, Tim V, 1, 29

2) elegant, polite *you have too c a suit for me*, As III, 2, 72 *I am too c* Troil III, 1, 30 *very c counsel*, IV, 5, 22 *she hath all c parts more exquisite than lady*, Cymb III, 5, 71

**Courtney**, name *St Edward CTR3 IV, 4, 502*

**Court-odour**, the smell of a court *receives not thy nise c from me* *Wiv IV, 4, 758*

**Courtship**, 1) civility, elegance of manners *him gallant, full of c and of state*, LLL V, 2, 263 *rated them at c, pleasant jest and courtesy* 790 *observed his c to the common people*, R3 I, 1, 24 *I thought king Henry had assembled thee in courtesy, c and proportion*, H6B I, 1, 37 *I will give thee in thine own c* Oth II, 1, 171 (Q courtesies)

2) courting, wooing *employ your chieftest thoughts to c and such fine ostents of love*, Merch II, 5, 11

The two significations blend *who was in his youth in inland man, one that knew c too well, for there he fell in love*, As III, 2, 364 *more civility, more honourable state, more c lives in cannon-flies than Rome*, Rom III, 3, 34

**Courty**, see Courtesy

**Court-word**, a term used at court. *advocate is the q for a pheasant*, Wiv IV, 4, 768

**Cousin**, 1) the son or daughter of an uncle or aunt, a) *mass Wiv I, 1, 7 137 etc* *Ado I, 2, 2 Merch III, 4, 50 R2 IV, 304 etc* *H6A IV, 1, 114 etc* *HGC I, 1, 66 etc* b) *femin Meas I, 4, 45 46 Ado I, 1, 35 192 II, 1, 55 391 III, 1, 2 V, 1, 300 As I, 1, 113 I, 2, 152 etc* — *Having of before the following name c of Hereford*, R2 I, 1, 28 *good —s both of York and Somerset*, H6A IV, 1, 114 *H6B I, 1, 65 167 HGC I, 1, 72 IV, 8, 84 R3 III, 4, 37 my c king*, R2 II, 3, 123 *H4A I, 3, 158*

2) any kinsman or kinswoman *Ado I, 2, 25 = nephew Ado I, 2, 2 John III, 3, 71 H4A I, 3, 187 V, 1, 105 R3 III, 1, 2 101. IV, 4, 221 V, 3, 151 Hml I, 2, 64 117 III, 2, 97 = niece As I, 2, 164 I, 3, 44 Tw I, 3, 5 R2 II, 2, 105 Troil I, 2, 44 Hml 2, 206 Tit II, 4, 12 = uncle Tw I, 5, 131 V, 313 = brother-in-law H4A III, 1, 51 = grandchild John III, 3, 17 R3 II, 2, 8. II, 4, 9 Oth I, 1, 113*

3) a title given by princes to other princes and distinguished noblemen *Meas V,*

1 165 246 All's I, 2, 5 III, 1, 7 H4A III, 1, 3  
H5 V, 2, 4 308 H6C I, 1, 72 IV, 8, 31 R3 III,  
4, 37

**Cousin-german**, first-cousin, son of the  
father's brother or sister Troil IV, 5, 121 (cf. Cozen-  
German)

**Covenant**, contract, stipulation *my heart  
this c makes*, R3 II, 3, 50 Tim I, 1, 93 (Qq *comet*)  
Cymb I, 4, 177 II, 1, 50 Plu — *conditions*,  
myle of a contract that — *may be left on either  
hand*, Sh II, 126 *if we conclude a peace, it shall be  
with such strict and sever c —*, H6A V, 4, 111 *agrees  
to any —*, V, 5, 68 *let there be — s shown between  
us*, Cymb I, 4, 165

**Cevent**, convent, monastery Mens IV, 3,  
133 H8 IV, 2, 19

**Coventry**, English town R2 I, 1, 199 I, 2, 15  
56 H4A IV, 2, 12 H4B IV, 1, 135 H6C IV, 5, 32  
58 64

**Cover**, subst any thing laid over another to hide  
or screen or contain it *c of the salt hides the salt*,  
Gentl III, 1, 369 *they (the news) have a good c*,  
*they show well outward*, Ado I, 2, 8 *death is the  
fairest c for her shame*, IV, 1, 117 *my form is  
yet the c of a fairer mind*, John IV, 2, 258 *that small  
model of the basin in which serves as paste and c  
to our bones*, R2 III, 2, 154 *this unbound lover, only  
lack's a c (like a book)* Rom I, 3, 88 *this c (of the  
carriage) of the wings of grasshoppers*, I, 4, 60

**Cover**, vb 1) trans a) to overspread, to  
hide or shelter by laying or putting something  
on when that *churl Death my bones with  
dust shall c* Sonn 32, 2 the hat that — *s the wit*,  
Gentl III, 1, 371 *help to c your master*, Wiv III, 3,  
151 — *ed five*, Ado III, 1, 77. Mids III, 2, 356 V,  
336 R2 III, 2, 110 R3 IV, 4, 239 Tit II, 3, 109  
*c the table*, Merch III, 5, 65 (= spread the cloth  
for dinner) a — *ed goblet*, As III, 4, 26 — *ed dishes*,  
Tim III, 5, 55 *c thy head*, As V, 1, 19 R2 III, 2,  
171 *may be — ed*, As III, 3, 78 (= put on your hat)  
V, 1, 20 *the desk that's — ed o'er with Turkish ta-  
pestry*, En IV, 1, 104

b) to clothe all that beauty that's *depth c thee*,  
Sonn 22, 5 Compl 317 *Meas III, 1, 98 H5 M, 4,*  
38 Cymb V, 4, 135 *I am ropt and cannot c the  
monstrous bulk of this ingratitude with any size of  
words*, Tim V, 1, 67

c) to conceal *misty night — s the shame*, Lucr  
357 1252 Sonn 95, 11 Ado IV, 1, 37 176 LLL  
II, 125 H6C IV, 2, 22 Rom I, 5, 58 Caes V, 3, 44  
La I, 1, 284 III, 1, 20 V, 3, 242 Pa I, 1, 121

d) to house you'll have your daughter: — *ed with  
a Barbary horse*, Oth I, 1, 111

2) absol the — *ing sky*, Wint I, 2, 294 Cymb  
V, 6, 850 — to spread the cloth a *s the word*,  
Merch III, 5, 57 As II, 5, 32 H4B II, 4, 11 — to  
put on one's hat Merch II, 9, 44 III, 5, 58

**Covering**, subst = cover *bring some c for this  
naked soul*, Li IV, 1, 40 *without c, save your field of  
stars*, Pa I, 1, 37 *undo the c of a careful night*, I, 2, 81

**Coverlet**, the cover of a bed Lucr 391  
Sh IV, 1, 205

**Cover**, subst, thicket *you must retire yourself  
into some c* Wint IV, 4, 664 *in this c will we make  
our stand*, H6C III, 1, 3. *stole into the c of the wood*,  
Rom. I, 1, 132

**Covert**, adj secret, hid, disguised *to lock  
it in the words of c bosom*, Mens V, 10 *c enmity*,  
HIB Ind 9 *the — est slightest traitor*, R3 III, 5, 33  
*how c matters may be best disclosed*, Caes IV, 1, 46  
*that under c and countenance seeming hast practised on  
man's life*, La III, 2, 56

**Covertly**, closely, not openly *so c that no  
dishonesty shall appear as we*, Ado II, 2, 9

**Coverture**, cover, shelter *conched in the  
woodbine c* Ado III, 1, 30 *in night's c* H6C IV, 2, 13  
In Cor I, 9, 46 some M Edd *covertures*, O Edd  
*overturn*

**Covert**, to desire, 1) trans Lucr 131 H5  
IV, 3, 28 R3 III, 7, 163 Cor II, 2, 130 Mch IV,  
3, 127 — 2) intr, followed by *for* H6A V, 4, 145  
3, 127 — *Coverting*, subst desire Cymb II, 5, 25

**Covetous**, 1) desirous, followed by *of* or *for*  
*c of wisdom*, H8 V, 5, 25 *of praise*, Troil II, 3, 248  
*for gold*, H5 IV, 3, 24

2) absol greedily of gain, avaricious Sonn  
134, 6 En IV, 3, 75 H6A III, 1, 29 Tim IV, 3,  
515 Cor I, 1, 44 Caes IV, 3, 79

**Covetously**, avariciously *if he c reserves it*,  
Tim IV, 3, 408

**Covetousness**, 1) eagerness, desire *when  
weaken give to do better than well, they do confound  
their skill in c* John IV, 2, 29

2) eagerness for gain, avarice As III, 5,  
91 Tw V, 51 H4B I, 2, 256

**Cow**, subst the female of the bull. Ado  
V, 4, 49 As II, 4, 50 John I, 124 Tit V, 1, 31 Ant  
III, 10, 11 *God sends a cow c short horns*, Ado II,  
1, 25 *and that I would not for a c, God save her!*  
H8 V, 4, 27 (? Coll M a *cow* Perhaps a cow of  
one's own was thought a considerable property) —  
Plu kme H4A II, 4, 520 (*Pharaoh's lean k.*) cf. *Milch*.

**Cow**, vb, to depress with fear, to quell *it hath  
— ed my better part of man*, Mch V, 8, 18.

**Coward**, subst poltroon Ven 569 1158  
Lucr 273 1381. Tp III, 2, 30 Wiv II, 3, 32. Mens  
III, 1, 137 V, 337 505 Ado V, 2, 59 LLL V, 2,  
86 Mids III, 2, 405 Merch III, 2, 83 As I, 3, 123  
All's I, 1, 112. III, 6, 11 IV, 3, 321 Tw III, 4, 421  
R2 I, 1, 69 • H6A I, 1, 131 I, 2, 23 II, 1, 16 II, 4,  
31 IV, 1, 28 IV, 2, 52 IV, 3, 27 H6B III, 2, 230  
IV, 1, 13 IV, 7, 88 IV, 10, 79 H6C I, 4, 40 II, 2,  
111 V, 4, 10 R3 I, 4, 138 286 III, 2, 90 etc

**Coward**, adj, destitute of courage, base-  
ly timid *thy c heart*, Ven 1024 *the c captive*,  
Lucr 75 *th c conquest of a watch's knife*, Sonn  
74, 11 As III, 5, 13 John II, 158 H6B II, 4, 69 H6A  
IV, 6, 47 H6B III, 2, 307. H5 V, 3, 179 Caes I, 2,  
122 La II, 4, 43 Cymb IV, 4, 37 Pa IV, 3, 25  
*some, turned c but by example*, Cymb V, 3, 35.

**Coward**, vb, to make timorous *what read  
you then, that hath so — ed and chased your blood  
out of appearance?* H5 II, 2, 75

**Cowardice**, want of courage. Gentl III, 2,  
33 V, 2, 21 Ado V, 1, 149 Mids II, 1, 234 III,  
302 R2 I, 2, 34 H4B II, 4, 363 IV, 3, 114 H6A  
III, 2, 55 H6C I, 1, 41 I, 4, 47 IV, 2, 7 Troil I, 3,  
197 Tit II, 1, 132 Tim III, 5, 16 Caes II, 2, 41

**Coward-like**, cowardly, timorous Lucr.  
231

**Cowardly**, adj wanting courage Wiv III,  
1, 68. Mids III, 1, 197 Wint IV, 3, 112 H4A II, 3,

16 H5 IV, 7, 6 V, 1, 73 H6A III, 2, 109 R3 I, 4, 261  
Coi I, 1, 207 I, 6, 3 IV, 6, 122 Caes V, 1, 104  
Lr II, 2, 59

**Cowardly**, adv in the manner of a coward  
H4A I, 3, 63 H6A I, 1, 134 R3 I, 4, 104  
Ant IV, 15, 56

**Cowardship**, cowardice Tw III, 4, 423

**Cow-dung**, the excrement of cows Lr III, 4, 137

**Cower**, to squat, to bend down —s' the  
hams, Pei IV, 2, 113 the splitting rocks —ed in the  
sinking sands and would not dash me with their ragged  
sides, II6B III, 2, 97

**Cowish**, cowardly La IV, 2, 12

**Cowl-staff**, a pole on which a weight is borne  
between two persons Wiv III, 3, 156

**Cow-slip**, a sort of primrose Tp V, 80 Mids  
II, 1, 10 15 V, 339 H5 V, 2, 49 Cymb I, 5, 83  
II, 2, 39

**Cox**, c my passion! All's v, 2, 42 (cf Cuck)

**Coxcomb**, 1) a fool's cap shall I have a c  
of fize? Wiv V, 3, 146 what is your crest? a c?  
Sh II, 226 (viz a cock's comb) he's my c you  
were best take my c La I, 4, 105 109 114 116 117  
121

2) a fool En III, 1, 32 Ado IV, 2, 71 Lr  
IV, 3, 84 All's III, 6, 122 Tw V, 213 H5 IV, 1, 70  
Coi IV, 6, 134 (quibbling) Oth V, 2, 233

3) the head (ocularly) I will know your umals  
about you knave's c Wiv III, 1, 91 a bloody c Tw  
V, 179 193 195 H5 V, 1, 45 your broken c 57 she  
knapped 'em of the —s with a stick, La II, 4, 125

**Cox**, adj 1) disdainful, contemptuous,  
inaccessible to love Ant-heart-boy, 'tis but  
a kiss I beg, why art thou c? Ven 96 yet was he  
sewle to my c disdain, 112 scorn is bought with  
groans, c looks with heart-sons sighs, Gent I, 1, 30  
but she is nice and c III, 1, 82 as c and wild as hay-  
wards of the rock, Ado III, 1, 35 'twas told me you  
were rough and c and sullen, Sh II, 245

2) soft if not, enforced hate, instead of love's c  
touch, shall rudely tear thee, Luc 689

**Cox**, vb 1) to disdain if he —ed to hear  
Cominus speak, I'll keep at home, Cox 1, 6

2) to stoic softly, to caress while I thy  
amable cheeks do c Mids IV, 1, 2

**Coxstrel**, a mean paltry fellow he's a coward  
and a c Tw I, 3, 43 doo-keeper to every c Pei  
IV, 6, 176

**Cox**, a contraction of cousin Wiv 1, 24 213  
251 III, 4, 36 54 etc Ado III, 4, 39 103 As I, 2,  
1, 25 244 260 III, 2, 238 IV, 1, 209 Rom, I, 1,  
189 201 (my c) 213 (juv c) Mch IV, 2, 14 (my  
dearest c) etc = uncle seek the crowns and let  
him sit o' my c Tw I, 5, 143 = nephew John III,  
3, 17 Rom I, 5, 67 = brother-in-law H4A  
III, 1, 78 Used as a title given by princes to other  
princes and noblemen H4A I, 1, 91 III, 1, 58 H4B  
IV, 2, 83 H5 IV, 3, 80 73 V, 2, 313

**Coxen**, to cheat, 1) uti a —ing quean, Wiv  
IV, 2, 180 —ing hope, R2 II, 2, 69 some coggng,  
—ing slave, Oth IV, 2, 132

2) trans Wiv IV, 5, 95 96 V, 5, 218 Ado II,  
2, 39 Mch IV, 9, 38 Sh. III, 2, 170 V, 1, 40  
All's IV, 2, 76 IV, 4, 23 Wint IV, 4, 254 H4A I,  
2, 136 Hml III, 4, 77 La V, 3, 154 With of, =

to defraud of sth —ing the pillow of a lawful kiss,  
Luc 387 Wiv IV, 5, 38 79 V, 5, 175 All's IV,  
5, 28 R3 IV, 4, 222 Tit. V, 3, 101

**Coxenage**, cheat, deceit Wiv IV, 5, 64  
En I, 2, 97 Hml V, 2, 67

**Coxener**, shaper Wiv IV, 5, 67. Wint IV,  
1, 256 H4A I, 3, 255 Lr IV, 6, 167

**Coxen-Germans**, German swindlers, a word  
of Evans' making Wiv IV, 5, 79 (cf Cousin-german)\*

**Coxier**, botcher, cobbler ye squeal out your  
—s' catches, Tw II, 3, 97\*

**Crab**, 1) crabapple Hml II, 2, 206

2) wild apple Tp II, 2, 171 LLL IV, 2, 6  
V, 2, 335 Mids II, 1, 45 you must not look so sour  
It is my fashion, when I see a c Sh II, 230  
she's as like this as a c is like an apple, she will taste  
as like this as a c does to a c La I, 5, 16 18 the  
crab being the emblem of a morose person, of  
Crabbed)

3) name of a dog. Gent II, 3, 5 44 IV, 4, 26

**Crabbed**, peevish, morose Pilg 157 Tp  
III, 1, 8 Mens III, 2, 104 thee c months had some  
ed themselves to death, Wint I, 2, 102

**Crab-tree**, the tree that bears crab-apples H6B  
III, 2, 214 H5 V, 4, 8 Coi II, 1, 205

**Crack**, enst, a pett little boy, an imp  
whic' a' wag a c not this high, H4B III, 2, 34 'tis  
a noble child A c, madam, Coi I, 3, 74

• **Crack**, subst 1) disruption, fissure, breach, in  
a moral sense my love to thee is sound, sans c or flaw,  
LLL V, 2, 415 I cannot believe this c to be in my  
dearest mistress, Wint I, 2, 322 this c of your love  
shall grow stronger than it was before, Oth II, 3, 330

2) a burst of sound the f c and —s of sul-  
phurous roaring, Tp I, 2, 203 thunder c Tit II, 1,  
3 Mch I, 2, 37 IV, 1, 117 (to the c of doom) Ant  
V, 1, 15

3) change of voice in puberty our voices  
have got the mannish c Cymb IV, 2, 236

**Crack**, vb 1) trans a) to break with a noise,  
to split —ing the stones of the prunes, Mens II,  
1, 110 a rusty nut, Troil II, 1, 111 nuts, Rom III,  
1, 21 —ed many a ring, Compl 45 my lace, Wint,  
III, 2, 174 a vial, R2 I, 2, 19 a mirror, IV, 289,  
R3 II, 2, 52 c the glass of her virginity, Per IV, 6,  
151 —ing ten thousand cubes, Coi I, 1, 72

b) to break, to rend in any manner, in a  
physical as well as moral sense c my sinews, Tp  
III, 1, 26 he —s his gorge, Wint II, 1, 44 the tackle  
of my heart is —ed, John V, 7, 52 —ed cions,  
H4A II, 3, 96 from my shoulders c my arms, H6A  
I, 5, 11 c thy lungs, Troil IV, 5, 7 a —ed chackin,  
Coi I, 5, 6 c your cheeks, Lr III, 2, 1 nature's moulds,  
8 heart, c thy first case, Ant IV, 14, 41 —ing the  
strong warrant of an oath, R2 IV, 235 he has —ed  
the league, H5 II, 2, 35 though all the world should  
c their duty, III, 2, 193 the unity of states, Troil  
I, 3, 89 a —ed hemt, Coi V, 3, 9 La II, 1, 92  
the bond 'twixt son and father, I, 2, 118 her bond of  
chastity, Cymb V, 5, 207 word and oath, Pei I, 2,  
121

c) to impair, to weaken not to c the wind  
of the poor phrase, Hml I, 3, 108 (cf Wind) no  
reason I should reserve my —ed one (ac life) to move  
cane, Cymb IV, 4, 50 Used of the voice, — to make  
hoarse and soundless O time's extremity, hast

thou so —ed and splited my poor toynar, *Eni* V, 308  
*c* my clear voice with sobbs, *Troil* IV, 2, 114 *c* the  
 langes's voice, *Tim* IV, 3, 153 *quay* God, your voice,  
 like a piece of newwaid gold, be not —ed within the  
 ring, *Hml* II, 2, 448 (*cf* the subst in *Cymb* IV, 2, 236)  
 d) to open and drink *c* a quart together,  
*H4B* V, 3, 60

e) to utter in a blustering manner *our*  
 brags were —ed of kitchen-bulls, *Cymb* V, 5, 177  
 2) intr a) to break, to bust *my charms* *c*  
 not, *TP* V, 2 *my heart* is ready to *c* *Wiv* II, 2, 301  
*cf* *Hml* V, 2, 370 and *l'ei* III, 2, 77 *as thunders*  
*when the clouds in autumn* *c* *Shi* I, 2, 96 *make you*  
*shoulders* *c* *John* II, 146 *the strings of life began to*  
*c* *La* V, 3, 217 *the heavens' vault should* *c* 250 *his*  
*skipping* —ed 'gainst *our* rocks, *Cymb* III, 1, 28  
 b) to bluster, to brag *Ethiopes of then sweet*  
*complexion* *c* *LLL* IV, 3, 268

**Cracker**, blusterer, swaggerer, *what c* is  
 this same that dares our ears, *John* II, 177

**Crack-hump**, a rogue that deserves to be hanged  
 come hither, *c* *Shi* V, 1, 46

**Cradle**, subst., a bed for babies *LLL* IV, 3,  
 245 *March* III, 2, 69 *As* I, 1, 113 *R2* I, 3, 132  
*HGB* IV, 9, 3 *H3* IV, 1, 101 *H8* IV, 2, 50 *V*, 5, 19  
*Tim* V, 1, 40 *Meb* I, 6, 5 *La* I, 1, 14 *Cymb* IV,  
 4, 28 *in this hollow c* *tule thy rest*, *Ven* 1185 (*vir*  
*on the beast*) *so near the c* of the fairy queen, *Mids*  
 III, 1, 80 *rock his brains in c* of the rude imperious  
 surge, *H4B* III, 1, 20 *if drink rock, not has c* *Oth* II,  
 3, 136 *does thoughts move in their dumb* —s, *Troil*  
 III, 8, 200 (*rusyllabie*?)

**Cradle**, vb., to lie as in a cradle. *husks*  
 wherein the acorn —d, *TP* I, 2, 461

**Cradle-babe**, an infant lying in the  
 cradle *HGB* III, 2, 392

**Cradle-clothes**, swaddling-clothes *H4A*  
 I, 1, 88

**Craft**, 1) pŵer, skill. *catching all passions*  
*in his c* of will, *Compl* 126 *had you that c*, to leave  
*her* of what should stand her most, *All's* V, 3, 80 *that*  
*tought me c* to counterfat oppression of such grief,  
*R2* I, 4, 13 *weaving poor craftsmen with there* of smiles,  
 28 *the serpentine c* of thy caducous, *Troil* II, 3, 13 •

2) manual art, trade *he is not his* —s master,  
*H4B* III, 2, 297 *you have made fan hands*, *you and*  
*your* —s, *Cois* IV, 6, 118

3) cunning, artifice, guile *false-c* eeping  
*and perjury*, *Luci* 1617 *Compl* 295 *Pilgr* 320  
*Wiv* V, 5, 239 *Meas* III, 2, 10 291. *All's* IV, 2, 33  
 (plur —s) *Tw* V, 160 *H4A* II, 4, 503 *H5* III, 6,  
 163. *Troil* III, 2, 160 *IV*, 4, 105 *Cois* I, 10, 16  
*Hml* II, 2, 290 *III*, 4, 188 210 (—s) *Lr* II, 2, 108  
*Cymb* V, 5, 65

**Craft**, vb., to make good handiwork (a  
 word of Menenius' making) *you and your crafts*, *you*  
*have* —ed fan' *Cois* IV, 6, 118

**Craftily**, cunningly, silyly *Meas* II, 4, 75  
 (O *Edd* *crafty*) *Oth* II, 3, 41

**Craftsmen**, mechanics *R2* I, 4, 28

**Crafty**, cunning, sly *Ado* III, 1, 22 *Shi* II,  
 403. *H4A* II, 4, 504 *HGB* I, 2, 100 *III*, 1, 254 367  
*Troil* V, 4, 10 *Tit* II, 4, 41. *Hml* III, 1, 8 *Cymb*  
 II, 1, 57. *you may think my love was c* love and call  
 it cunning, *John* IV, 1, 63 (i.e. feigned love, of  
 crafty-sick)

**Crafty-sick**, feigning illness. *H4B* Ind 37  
 (*cf* *John* IV, 1, 57, and *sly* *fantastic* *wretch*, in *Tit* IV,  
 4, 59)

**Craggy**, abounding with broken rocks, rugged  
*Pilgr* 356 (not *Shakespearean*)

**Cram**, 1) to thrust in, to press *you c*  
*these words into mine ear*, *TP* II, 1, 106 —ed in the  
 basket, *Wiv* III, 5, 98 *c* within this wooden *O* the  
 very casques, *H3* *Prol* 12 *With up* —ed up in a  
 sheet of paper, *LLL* V, 2, 7 —s *his rich thieves y up*,  
*Troil* IV, 1, 45

2) to fill, to stuff *c* a man, *Meas* III, 2,  
 23 *manhood and honour should have hee-hearts*,  
*would they but fat their thoughts with this* —ed reason,  
*Troil* II, 2, 49 (= full of considerations) — Mostly  
 followed by *with* —ed with observation, *As* II, 7, 40  
*whose skull Jove c* with brains, *Tw* I, 5, 122 *II*, 3,  
 163 *Wint* I, 2, 91 *H5* IV, 1, 287 *H8* II, 4, 110  
*Cois* I, 1, 83 *Rom* V, 2, 48

**Cramp**, subst. spasm, convulsion *Luci*  
 856 *TP* I, 2, 323 369 (old —s, *cf* *Luci* 855) *IV*,  
 261 (*aged* —s) *V*, 286 *As* IV, 1, 105. *All's* IV, 3,  
 324

**Crank**, subst. winding passage, zigzag  
*through the* —s and offices of man, *Cois* I, 1, 141

**Crank**, vb., to run in windings *he* (the  
 hare) —s and crosses with a thousand doubles, *Ven*  
 682 *this ruler comes me* —ing in, *H4A* III, 1, 98

**Crammer**, name in *H8* II, 4, 238 *III*, 2, 63 71  
 102 400 *IV*, 1, 105 etc

**Crammed**, chinky: *that had in it a c* hole or  
 chunk, *Mids* V, 159 (in the comedy of the clowns)

**Cranmy**, fissure, chink *Luci* 310 1086  
*En* II, 2, 31 *Mids* III, 1, 73 *V*, 164

**Crants**, gailand, but *here she is allowed her*  
*virgin c* *Hml* V, 1, 255 (Et *rites*)

**Crare**, a small vessel, skiff, a word introduced  
 into the text by conjecture only *O melancholy* *who*  
*ever get could sound thy bottom't* find the ooze, to  
 show what coast thy sluggish c might eastward harbour  
 in? *Cymb* IV, 2, 205 (O *Edd* *care*).

**Crash**, subst., loud sound of things fall-  
 ing and breaking *Hml* II, 2, 493

**Crassus**, 1) the Roman triumvir *Ant* III, 1, 2  
 —2) name in *Meas* IV, 5, 8

**Crave**, 1) to beg, to demand (the person or  
 thing wished for being the object) *so offers he* to  
*give what she did c* *Ven* 88 *a beggar's ors* to *c*  
*Luci* 985 *at your hand the account of hours* to *c* *Sonn*  
 58, 3 *Pilgr* 139 *Wiv* IV, 4, 90 *Meas* II, 2, 14,  
 IV, 1, 22 *IV*, 2, 170 *IV*, 4, 10 *V*, 491 432 481  
*En* I, 2, 26 *LLL* V, 1, 193 *March* IV, 1, 206  
*Shi* V, 2, 162 *John* II, 281 *H5* I, 1, 92 *II*, 4, 66  
*HGA* I, 1, 159 *I*, 4, 32 *II*, 3, 13 77 *III*, 3, 87  
*IV*, 1, 84 100 *V*, 3, 105 130 *HGB* II, 1, 208 *III*,  
 1, 30 43 *III*, 3, 32 53 *R3* II, 2, 106 *H8* I, 4, 71  
*Cois* II, 3, 121 *III*, 1, 65 283 *Tit* V, 1, 159 *Rom*  
 I, 5, 113 *II*, 2, 190 *III*, 3, 5 *Tim* I, 2, 63 *Meb*.  
 I, 2, 59 *IV*, 3, 20 *Hml* IV, 4, 3 (Et *claves*) *Lr* I,  
 1, 197 *Oth* I, 3, 237 *Ant* II, 5, 98 *Per* I, 4, 81.  
 II, 1, 11 *II*, 3, 47 — Followed by an inf. *when*  
*ladies c* to be encountered, *H4A* II, 2, 46 *II*, 3, 29  
*R2* I, 3, 53 *Tim* II, 2, 237 *Cymb* IV, 2, 363 *Per*  
 V, 1, 5 by a clause and *c* *I may have liberty to* *venge*  
*this wrong*, *HGA* III, 4, 41. *Ant* II, 6, 58 *nature* —  
*all dass be rendered to their owners*, *Troil* II, 2, 173 —

Of before the person of whom something is asked.  
I—*d nothing of thee*, Pilgr 140 141 Tw II, 1, 5  
HGB IV, 5, 4 HGB IV, 6, 8 Ant III, 12, 17 —  
Absolutely you said you could not lag I did but c Poi  
II, 1, 91.

2) to ask for, to demand to know if she  
deny to wed, I'll c the day when I shall ask the banns,  
Shi II, 180 —ing you opinion of my title, HGB II,  
2, 4.

3) to require the cause —s haste, Lucr 1295  
this must c a most strange story, Tp V, 116 business  
—ing quick despatch, LLL II, 81 to do that well —s  
a kind of wit, Tw III, 1, 68 his designs c haste, R2  
II, 2, 44 till time and vantage c my company, HGB  
II, 3, 68 a breach that —s a quick expedient stop,  
HGB III, 1, 258 that —s wary walking, Cae II, 1,  
15 cause of state —ing us jointly, Mch III, 1, 31  
Coi III, 2, 33 IV, 1, 8 Rom IV, 1, 69 Li II, 1,  
190 IV, 2, 82

**Craven**, subst cowardly H5 IV, 7, 129 HGA  
IV, 1, 15 Used of a beaten cock no cock of mine,  
you grow too like c a Shu II, 228

**Craven**, adj cowardly has c heart, HGA II,  
4, 87 some c scuple, Hml IV, 4, 40

**Craven**, vb to make cowardly a prohibition  
so divine that —s my weak hand, Cymb III, 4, 40

**Craver**, emphasis for beggar, defied by the  
fisherman in Poi II, 1, 92

**Crawl**, to creep Sonn 60, 6 Mids II, 2, 116  
III, 2, 444 Hml III, 1, 130 Li I, 1, 12 —ed into  
the favour of the king, H5 III, 2, 103 (cf Crawl)

**Craze**, to break, to impair so many miseries  
have —d my voice, R3 IV, 4, 17 the grief hath —d  
my wits, Li III, 4, 175

**Crazed**, adjectively, 1) invalid yield thy c title  
to my ce/ta/ right, Mids I, 1, 92 2) deranged in  
intellect to half a soul and to a notion c Mch III,  
1, 83 (cf Crazed, R3 III, 7, 181)

**Crazy**, decrepit, weak fitter for sickness and  
for c age, HGA III, 2, 89

**Creak**, to make a grating sound let not  
the —ing of shoes betray thy heart, Lr III, 4, 97  
Transitively — to cause to make a grating  
sound —ing my shoes on the plain wisonry, All's  
II, 1, 31

**Cream**, subst, the only part of milk As  
III, 5, 47 Wint IV, 4, 161 H4A IV, 2, 65

**Cream**, vb to gather a covering on the surface,  
to mantle whose visage do c and mantle like a  
standing pond, Meich I, 1, 89

**Cream-faced**, white, pale thou c loon, Mch  
V, 3, 11

**Create**, 1) to bring into being, to produce  
a) abso/ great —ing Nature, Wint IV, 4, 88  
b) trans Sonn 20, 9 81, 10 Err III, 2, 39 Mids  
II, 2, 204 All's II, 3, 150 IV, 5, 10 R2 V, 5, 91  
H5 IV, 1, 264 V, 2, 244 HGB V, 1, 105 HGB  
V, 5, 39 H5 V, 4, 42 Thoi V, 2, 124 Coi III, 2, 9  
Mch IV, 3, 187 Li I, 2, 14 Cymb V, 4, 124 With  
of —d of every creature's best, Tp III, 1, 47 c her  
child of spleen, Lr I, 4, 304 H5 II, 2, 31 Rom I,  
1, 188

**Create** — created the issue thoe c Mids V, 412  
being c for comfort, John IV, 1, 107 hearts c of duty  
and of zeal, H5 II, 2, 31 O any thing, of nothing first  
c Rom I, 1, 188 (Pi created)

2) to form, to make —ing every bad c per-  
fect best, Sonn 114, 7 King Richard d might c a per-  
fect guest, H4B III, 1, 88

3) to choose, to appoint we c our uncle  
York lord governor of England, R2 II, 1, 219 He  
were —d knight, HGB V, 1, 77 that you c your emper-  
or's eldest son, Tit I, 224 we c lord Saturninus  
Rome's great emperor, R21 will c thee empress of  
Rome, 320 I c thee has my lord and master, Li V,  
3, 77 he —s Lucius proconsul, Cymb III, 7, 7 I c  
you companions to our person, V, 5, 20 — Especially  
— to invest with a peerage John II, 551 HGA II,  
4, 119 III, 1, 173 III, 4, 26 IV, 7, 62 HGB I, 1,  
64 HGB II, 6, 103 IV, 3, 34

**Creation**, 1) the act of creating, of calling  
into existence heaven in thy c did devise that in thy  
face sweet love should ever dwell, Sonn 3, 9 not  
made after this downy soft way c Meas III, 2, 113  
when I consider what great c and what date of honour  
thine where you bid it, All's II, 3, 170 (i.e. how you  
can make her what you please, cf v 150) thus had-  
less c restary in thy charming m, Hml III, 1, 138  
2) the thing created men thou c (vir women)  
may in profiting by them, Meas II, 4, 127 a dagger  
of the mind, a false c, proceeding from the heat-op-  
pressed brain, Mch II, 1, 88

3) the act of bringing the world into  
existence from the c to the general doom, Lucr  
321 R3 IV, 3, 19

4) nature glandering c with a false esteem,  
Sonn 127, 12 what devil-god hath come so near c?  
March III, 2, 116 and in the essential vesture of c  
does live the wenger, Oth II, 1, 64

**Creator**, the Being that has created the world  
HGB IV, 6, 41 Thoi II, 7, 72

**Creature**, 1) a living being Ven 677  
1051 Lucr 1147 1627 Sonn 1, 1 113, 10 143,  
2 Tp 1, 2, 7 31 III, 1, 48 III, 3, 71 V, 182 Gentl  
II, 4, 164 Wiv III, 4, 61 Meas IV, 3, 71 Poi II, 2,  
212 V, 92 Ado I, 1, 71 IV, 1, 185 Mids II, 1, 172  
March II, 1, 4 III, 2, 277 As I, 2, 45 HGB II, 1, 7  
HGB II, 2, 26 R3 V, 2, 21 Li IV, 6, 161 etc if thou  
canst like this c as a maid, All's II, 3, 149 — of  
prey, Wint III, 3, 12 gently —s, Hml II, 2, 618 out  
of —s, Poi IV, 2, 6 (without a sufficient supply of  
women) Used of things personified that mercy which  
finer fire and iron extends —s of note for mercy-  
lacking uss, John IV, 1, 121 — Used in contempt  
as well as in tenderness a very beastly c Err III, 2,  
88 pretty —s, Lucr 1233 Pilgr 134 Tp III, 1, 25  
Wiv IV, 2, 137 Err II, 2, 33 R2 I, 2, 132 etc

2) a servant, dependent new created the  
—s that were mine, Tp 1, 2, 89 tangled in affection to  
a c of the queen's, Lady Anne Bullen, H5 III, 2, 36  
this fellow here, Lord Tunno, this thy c by night fre-  
quents my house, Tm I, 1, 116 hundreds call them-  
selves you —s, who by you have been restored, Poi  
II, 2, 45 (but here more probably —s owing them  
lives to you)

**Credence**, belief, confidence has love and  
wisdom may plead for amplex c All's I, 2, 11 we lay  
our best love and c upon thy promising fortune, III, 3,  
2 there is a c in my heart, Thoi V, 3, 120

**Credent**, 1) credulous lending c soul to  
that strong-bonded oath, Compl 279 if with too c  
ear you list his songs, Hml I, 3, 30



2) *credible* my authority bears of a c bulk, Mens IV, 4, 29 (= weight of credit) 'an rely c thou mayest enjoy with something, Wint I, 2, 142

**Credible**, deserving belief All's I, 2, 4

**Credit**, subst 1) belief, faith, a) subjectively make us but believe, being compact of c, that you love us, Ent III, 2, 22 to discover so our great self and you c, to esteem a senseless help when help past sense we deem, All's II, 1, 126 and there I found this c that he did range the town to seek me out, Tw IV, 3, 6 (= this belief, opinion) though c be asleep and not an ear open, Wint V, 2, 67

b) objectively beyond c Tp II, 1, 59 want c III, 3, 25 swear by your double self, and there's your oath of c Merch V, 246 lack I c? Wint II, 1, 157 that which I shall report will bear no c V, 1, 179 former fabulous story got c H8 I, 1, 37 there is no composition in these news that gives them c Oth I, 3, 2 'tis apt and of great c II, 1, 286 letters of good c Pa V, 3, 77

2) a good opinion entertained of a p and influence derived from it whose credit with the judge could fetch you brother from the manacles of law, Meas II, 4, 92 how canst thou thus glance at my c with *Tippolyta*? Mids II, 1, 75 I was in that c with them that I knew of their going to bed, All's V, 3, 262 what c I have with the duke, IV, 3, 190c of 300 give us better c Wint II, 3, 146 I have but a very little c with your worship, H4B V, 1, 54 my c now stands on such slippery ground? Cacs III, 1, 101 if on my c you dare build so far, La III, 1, 35 she shall undo her c with the Moon, Oth II, 3, 365 the c that thy lady hath of thee deserves thy trust, and thy most perfect goodness her assumed c Cymb I, 6, 157. — In particular, = trust with regard to property of c infinite, Ent V, 6 by what my c can in Venice do, Merch I, 1, 180 I have used my c H4A I, 2, 63 my reliance on his fracted dates have smit my c Tim II, 1, 23

3) reputation testimonies against his worth and c Mens V, 244 the one ne'er got me c, the other meekle blame, Ent III, 1, 45 consider how it stands upon my c IV, 1, 68 thus will I once my c, in the shoot, LLL I, 1, 20 to-morrow I waste for my c As I, 1, 133 his name and c shall you undertake, Sh IV, 2, 106 you must hold the c of your father, All's I, 1, 89 upon my reputation and c IV, 3, 154 H4A II, 1, 80 H4A IV, 1, 36 HGB II, 3, 71 HGC III, 3, 116 H8 III, 2, 265 Oth I, 3, 97 Pa IV, 2, 33 'tis a goodly c for you, Wiv IV, 2, 200 (= it does you much honour) this is much c to you, Tw II, 3, 117

**Credit**, vb 1) to believe Sonn IJ8, 7 Tp I, 2, 102 All's I, 3, 245 R2 III, 3, 120 HGB IV, 2, 159 Cacs V, 1, 79 Pet V, 1, 124

2) to do honour I call them forth to c her, Sh IV, 1, 108 (misunderstood by Grumio who replies *Why, she comes to borrow nothing of them*)

**Creditor**, one to whom a debt is owed Meas I, 1, 40 I, 2, 136 Ent IV, 4, 133 Merch III, 1, 118 III, 2, 318 III, 3, 34 John III, 3, 21 H4B V, 6, 129 Tim I, 1, 96 III, 4, 105 Debtor and c = the credit and debit sides *belic'd and calmed by debtor and c* Oth I, 1, 31 you have no true debtor and c but it, Cymb V, 4, 172

**Credulity**, aptness to believe and be deceived. Wint II, 1, 192.

**Credulous**, apt to believe, easily deceived Ven 986 Lucr 1522 Tp II, 2, 149 Shr IV, 2, 67 La I, 2, 195 Oth IV, 1, 46 Cymb V, 5, 210. Followed by m c in this mad thought, Tit V, 2, 74 By of so c of care, All's II, 1, 118 By to c to false prints, Meas II, 4, 130

**Creed**, a summary of the articles of faith. I love him not, nor join him, there's my c as I am made without him, so I'll stand, if the king please, H8 II, 2, 51

**Creek**, 1) a small river I'll throw it into the c behind our rock, and let it to the sea, Cymb IV, 2, 151 (cf 184 I have sent Cloten's clotpoll down the stream)

2) a narrow passage, alley, lane one that countermunds the passages of alleys, —s and narrow lands, Ent IV, 2, 38

**Creep**, 1) to move with the belly to the ground the snail fearing to c forth, Wint 1036, the little worms that c Lucr 1948 love will c in service where it cannot go, Gent IV, 2, 20 the smallest mouse that —s on floor, Mids V, 223 any —ing venomed thing, R3 I, 2, 20 he's more than a —ing thing, Cor V, 4, 14 no sooner was I crept out of my cradle, HGB IV, 2, 3 from forth the kennel of thy womb hath crept a hell-hound, R3 IV, 4, 47

2) to move slowly or feebly the poor, lame, blind, halt, c, cry out for thee, Lucr 902 see time, how slow it —s, 1575 the —ing hours of time, As II, 7, 112 c like shadows by him, Wint II, 3, 34 c time ne'er so slow, John III, 3, 31 —s in this petty pace from day to day, Mech V, 5, 20 —tag like snail unwillingly to school, As II, 7, 146 she —s, her motion and her station are as one, Ant III, 3, 21

3) to move with severity and bending down, to come as humbly as they used to c to holy alms, Troil III, 3, 73

4) to move stealthily or imperceptibly which drives ther—ing thus? to some regard, Lucr 305 786 1627 time whose millioned accidents c in 'twixt voices, Sonn 115, 6 what incidence of harm is —ing toward me, Wint I, 3, 404 as wild geese that the —ing fowler eye, Mids III, 2, 20 till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep with leaden legs and batty wings doth c 365 the deep of night is crept upon our talk, Cacs IV, 3, 226 — Used of the motion of the air and sounds this music c'pt by me upon the waters, Tp I, 2, 391 those sweet sounds that c into the dreaming bridegroom's ear, Merch III, 2, 52 let the sounds of music c in our ears, V, 56 the invisible and —ing wind, H5 III Chori II —ing music and the pouring dark fills the wide vessel of the universe, IV Chori 2

5) to get into a hiding-place in thy weak hway a wandering wasp hath crept, Lucr 839 my best way is to c under his gaberlaine, Tp II, 2, 40 he may c in here, Wiv III, 3, 138 150 III, 5, 148 IV, 2, 56 59 c in crannies, Ent II, 2, 31 now will he c into sedges, Ado II, 1, 209 his jesting spirit is crept into a lute-string, III, 2, 61 c into acorn-cups, Mids II, 1, 31 the moon may through the centre c III, 2, 54 I could have crept into any alderman's thumb—ing, H4A II, 4, 361 the day is crept into the bosom of the sea, HGB IV, 1, 2 to make thy sepulchre and c into it *in* before thy time, HGC I, 1, 237 in those holes there were c'pt reflecting gems, R3 I, 1, 20 in the basket c Hml III, 4, 195.

6) to get to or into a place or thing secretly and unexpectedly *as you crept before us?* Gentl IV, 3, 18 *as you crept hither to see the wrestling?* As I, 2, 165 *the marriage with his brother's wife has crept too near his conscience, no, his conscience has crept too near another lady,* H8 II, 2, 18 *how comes it he is to sojourn with you? how — acquaintance?* Cymb I, 4, 25 (a very odd expression, — how does acquaintance come to be between you?) *the idea of her life shall sweetly c into his study of imagination,* Ado IV, 1, 226 *I feel that youth's perfections to c in at mine eyes,* Tw I, 5, 317 *cf you shall secretly into the bosom c of that same noble pilot,* H4A I, 3, 206 *I am crept in favour with myself,* R3 I, 2, 259 *Pompey — as apiece into the hearts of such,* Ant I, 3, 50 *sepiouch and beggary is crept into the palace of our king,* HGB IV, 1, 102 *how some men c in sluttish Fortune's hall, while others play the idlers in his eyes,* Titl III, 3, 134 *as if that whatsoever god who leads him were shyly crept into his human powers and gave him graceful posture,* Cor II, 1, 230 *whilst emulation in the army crept,* Titl II, 2, 212 *lust and liberty c in the minds and marriages of our youth,* Tam IV, 1, 26 *And inversely c into the jaundice by being peevish,* Merch I, 1, 85

**Cripple**, see *Cripple*

**Crescent**, subst the increasing moon, half-moon *he is no c Mids V, 246*

**Crescent**, adj increasing *nature, c, doth not grow alone in thaws and bulks,* Hml I, 3, 11 *my powers are c, and my anguring hops says it will come to the full,* Ant II, 1, 10 *he was then of a c note,* Cymb I, 4, 2

**Crescive**, the same *grew like the summer grass, fastest by night, unseen, yet c in his faculty,* H5 I, 1, 66

**Cresset**, a fire made in a high place or suspended in the air the point of heaven was full of fiery shapes, of burning — *Titl III, 1, 15*

**Cressid** = *Cressida* *Merch V, 6 All's II, 1, 100 H5 II, 1, 80 Titl I, 1, 30 98 etc*

**Cressida**, the mistress of Troilus *Tw III, 1, 59 62 Titl I, 2, 195 III, 1, 36 95 etc*

**Cressy**, town in Picardy *C battle, H5 II, 4, 64*  
**Crest**, subst, 1) the helmet topping an armorial ensign *like coats in heraldy, due but to one and crowned with one c Mids III, 2, 214 thus is the very top, the height, the c, or c into the c, of murder's aims,* John IV, 3, 46

2) coat-armour when tyrants' — *and tombs of brass are spent, Sonn 107, 14 each fair instalment, coat and several c Wiv V, 5, 67 what is you a c a c o'comb? Shu II, 2, 26 old Nerd's c, the rampant bear, HGB V, 1, 202 thou hast stroke upon my c Titl I, 3, 64 (cf Lucr 828)*

3) any badge *let's write good angel on the devil's horn, 'tis not the devil's c Mens II, 4, 17 beauty's c becomes the heavens well, LLL IV, 3, 256 (i.e. the brightness which is the badge of beauty) at (the horn) was a c as thou wast born, As IV, 2, 15*

4) helmet: *his lance, his battered shield, his uncontrolled c Ven. 104 no plume in any English c John II, 317. H4A V, 4, 72 HGB IV, 6, 10 V, 3, 25 Titl IV, 5, 143 Merch V, 8, 11*

5) the top *this night whose black contagious breath already smokes about the burning c of the old,*

*feeble and day-wearied sun,* John V, 4, 34 cf IV, 3, 46

6) the raised head and neck of certain animals *his (the horse's) braided hanging mane upon his compassed c now stand on end, Ven 272 high c, short ears, 297 throwing the base thong from his bending c 395 now for the bare-pickled bone of majesty doth dogged war bristle his angry c John IV, 3, 149 they (the horses) fall thou — c, Cacs IV, 2, 26* — Figuratively of men *which makes him prune himself, and bristle up the c of youth against your dignity, H4A I, 1, 99 and make him full his c that prouder than blue Lys bends, Titl I, 3, 380 when they shall see his c up again, Cor IV, 3, 225*

**Crest**, vb to form the crest of, to top *his reared arm — d the world, Ant V, 2, 83 (Percy 'an allusion to some of the old crests in heraldry, where a raised arm on a wreath was mounted on the helmet')*

**Crest-fallen**, dispirited, humbled *they would whip me with their fine wits till I were as c as a dried pear, Wiv IV, 5, 102 shall I seem c in my father's sight? R3 I, 1, 188 let it make thee c HGB IV, 1, 69*

**Crestless**, not dignified with coat-armour, ignoble *HGB II, 4, 85*

**Crest-wounding**, attainting nobility, disgraceful *c private scar, Lucr 828 (cf Tit I, 364)*

**Cretan**, belonging to the isle of Creta the *C strand, Shu I, 1, 175*

**Crete**, the island to the south of the Archipelago *Mids IV, 1, 118 131 H5 II, 1, 77 HGB IV, 6, 54. HGB V, 6, 18*

**Crevise**, a fissure *through the c of a wall, Tit V, 1, 114*

**Crew**, company, band *Collatine and all his bodily c Lucr 1731 we'll bring thee to our — c, Gentl IV, 1, 74 (?) a c of patches, Mids VI, 2, 9 so dissolve a c R2 V, 3, 12 that converted c 135 at (the c of Cornish c H5 IV, 1, 50 (Pistol's speech) all the c of them, HGB II, 2, 72 to London all the c are gone, HGB II, 1, 174 with a valiant c R3 IV, 5, 12 a c of wretched souls, Merch IV, 3, 141 a c of pirates, Per. V, 1, 176*

**Crowel**, woisted *he wears c garters, Lr II, 4, 7 (a quibble, Ff cruel)*

**Crib**, subst 1) manger *let a beast be lord of beasts, and his c shall stand at the king's mess, Hml. V, 2, 88*

2) hovel *why rather, sleep, lest thou in smoky — c, H4B III, 1, 9*

**Cribbed**, caged *but now I am cabin'd, c, confined, Merch III, 4, 24*

**Cricket**, 1) an insect chirping about fireplaces *Shr IV, 3, 110 Wint II, 1, 31 H4A II, 4, 100 (as merry as — c) Rom I, 4, 63 Merch II, 2, 16 Cymb II, 2, 11 Per III Prolog 7*

2) name of a fairy *Wiv V, 5, 47*

**Crier**, the officer whose business is to make proclamation *Wiv V, 5, 15 John II, 134 (cf Town-crier)*

**Crime**, a heavy offence *Lucr 224 72 931 993 1252 Sonn 120, 8 124, 14 Tp Epil 19 Gentl IV, 1, 52 Mens II, 3, 7 III, 2, 287 Eu II, 2, 143 LLL IV, 1, 31 All's IV, 3, 86 Wint IV, 1, 4 R2 IV, 2, 23 H5 II, 2, 56 IV, 1, 139 HGB III, 1, 11.*

HGB III, 1, 131 R3 I, 2, 76 (Qq. *vile*) Tim III, 5, 58 83 V, 4, 37 Mch IV, 3, 96 Hml I, 5, 12 II, 1, 48 III, 3, 81 La I, 3, 1 III, 2, 52 IV, 2, 79 Oth V, 2, 26 Pa I, 4, 5

**Criminal**, criminal, wicked Lm 970 Hml IV, 7, 7 (Qq. *criminal*)

**Crimless**, free from crime, innocent HGB II, 4, 63

**Criminal**, adj. 1) involving a crime Wint III, 2, 90 Coi III, 3, 81 Hml IV, 7, 7 (Fi *criminal*) 2) tainted with crime *being c. in double violation of sacred chastity and of promise-in each*, Mens V, 109

**Crimson**, subst., red colour, the virgin c. of modesty, H5 V, 2, 323

**Crimson**, adj. red Ven 76 506 Lm 1738 Mids II, 1, 108 John IV, 2, 253 R3 III, 3, 46 H5 IV, 4, 10 HGB III, 1, 249 III, 2, 500 Tir II, 4, 22 V, 2, 22 Rom V, 3, 95 Cymb II, 2, 38

**Crimson**, vb. to dye red —ed in thy lethe, Caes III, 1, 206

**Cringe**, vb. to distort *wrap him, till like a boy you see him c. his face*, Ant III, 13, 100

**Cripple**, subst. a lame person Pilgr 308 March 1, 2, 22 HGB II, 1, 133 R3 II, 1, 89 Adjectively *the c. tandy-pated night*, H5 IV Chof 20 (O *Edd* *cripple*)

**Cripple**, vb. to make lame c. our senators, Tim IV, 1, 24 In John V, 2, 36 O *Edd* and c. thee unto a pagan shoe, M *Edd* *grapple*

**Crisp**, curled *leave you c. channels*, Tp IV, 130 the Seven *had his c. head*, H4A I, 3, 106 c. heaven, Tim IV, 3, 183 (so called from the curled clouds)

**Crisped**, curled *those c. snaky golden locks*, Merch III, 2, 92

**Crispian**, name of a saint *this day is called the feast of C. H5 IV, 3, 40 (i.e. the 25th of October)* 43 46 *Crispus Crispian*, 57

**Crispianus**, the same on the day of Crispin Crispianus, H5 IV, 7, 94

**Crispin**, a saint, brother to Chispian on —'s day, H5 IV, 3, 48 (25th Oct.) C *Crispian*, 57 67, C *Crispianus*, IV, 7, 94

**Crittle**, subst. a censorious, carper *my adder's sense to and to flatterers stopped are c.*, Sonn 112, 10 a very beadle to a humorous sigh, a c., nay, a night-watch constable, LLL III, 178 *do not give advantage to stubborn —s*, apt for *depravation*, Troil V, 2, 131

**Crittle**, adj. censorious, snailing c. *Tunon laugh at idle toys*, LLL IV, 3, 170

**Critical**, the same *some satiric, keen and c.* Mids V, 54 *I am nothing, if not c.* Oth II, 1, 120

**Creak**, vb. to caw, to cry as a raven Troil V, 2, 191 Hml III, 2, 264 La III, 6, 33 Transutively *the raven himself is hoarse* that —s the fatal entrance of Duncan, Mch I, 5, 40

**Crocodile**, the animal *Crocodilus* the monstrous c. HGB III, 1, 236 eat a c. Hml I, 1, 299 each drop she falls would prove a c. Oth IV, 1, 257 Ant II, 7, 31 46, the tears of it are wet, 55

**Cromer**, name *Dr James C.* HGB IV, 7, 118

**Cromwell**, 1) Lord C. of Wingfield (one of Talbot's titles) HGA IV, 7, 66. — 2) Thomas C., servant to Wolsey: H5 III, 2, 76 372 etc. IV, 1, 108

**Crone**, old woman *gave'to thy c.* Wint II, 3, 76

**Crook**, to bend c. the pregnant hanks of the *lanc.* Hml III, 2, 66 (cf. *Knock-crook, Low-crook*)

**Crook-back**, hunchback HGB II, 2, 96 V, 5, 30 — Adjectively *what's that valiant c. prodigy*, HGB I, 4, 75

**Crooked**, 1) curved c. *beak*, Lm 508 *knave*, Sonn 100, 14 *curly*, Compl 85 *deformed*, c. Eri IV, 2, 19 *clame, foolish*, c. John III, 1, 46 c. *age*, R2 II, 1, 133 a c. *figure*, H5 I'ol 15 *shape*, HGB V, 1, 158 c. *nozes*, Cymb III, 1, 37 *our c. smokes*, V, 5, 477 Tropically *inducet c. ways*, H4B IV, 5, 185 *I make a c. face at u*, Coi II, 1, 62 (= a wry face)

2) perverse, false *then c. titles usurped from you*, H5 I, 2, 94

3) malignant c. eclipses 'gainst *his glory fight*, Sonn 60, 7 *ill-minted*, c. *charlish*, Ven 131 *if c. fortune* *had not thwarted me*, Gent IV, 1, 22 *as c. in thy manners as thy shape*, HGB V, 1, 158. *since the heavens have shaped my body so, let hell make c. my mind*, HGB V, 6, 79 c. *malice*, H5 V, 3, 44 (cf. Tp 1, 2, 259)

**Crooked-pated**, having a curved head to *be a y a she-lamb of a twelvemonth to a c. old cuckoldly*, am, As III, 2, 86

**Crook-kneed**, bandy-legged (hounds) c. and *dew-lapped*, Mids IV, 1, 127

**Crop**, subst. harvest Lm 958. As III, 5, 101 All's I, 3, 48 Tim IV, 1, 29 Cymb 1, 6, 33 *"V, 1, 180*

**Crop**, vb. 1) to cut off, to mow, to pluck. c. a weed, Ven 946 *the stalk*, 1175 *their wazenthyths*, Mids III, 1, 172 a *flower*, R2 II, 1, 134 V, 2, 51. *the budding honours*, H4A V, 4, 73 *the flow'rs de-luces*, HGA I, 1, 80 *roses*, II, 4, 41 a *plant*, HGB V, 5, 62 *the golden prime of this young prince*, R3 I, 2, 248 *the seeded pride*, Troil I, 3, 318 *the ears*, Cymb II, 1, 14 *my life*, Pa I, 1, 141

2) to reap *he ploughed her, and she —ed*, Ant II, 2, 233

**Crop-ear**, a horse with curtailed ears H4A II, 3, 72

**Crosby House** (Ff) or **Crosby Place** (Qq), a house in Bishopsgate Street, where Richard III lived before his accession R3 I, 2, 213 1, 3, 345 III, 1, 190

**Cross**, subst. 1) the ensign of the Christian religion Eri II, 1, 79 Merch V, 31 R2 IV, 94 H4A I, 1, 20 26 II, 4, 372 \*Used as the emblem of human suffering Sonn 34, 12 42, 12 Mids I, 1, 153 R2 IV, 241

2) any thing that thwarts, vexation, hindrance, mischance *I see what — as my attempt will bring*, Lm 491 a *thousand — as keep them from thy aid*, 912 *one silly c. wrought all my loss*, Pilgr. 257 *Ado II, 2, 4* Mids I, 1, 136 As V, 4, 137 R2 II, 2, 79 H4B III, 1, 55 R3 III, 1, 4 *Lr V, 2, 278* Pa II, 1, 127

3) money stamped with the figure of a cross — *as love not him LLL I, 2, 36* *I should bear no c. if I did bear you*, As II, 4, 12 *you are too impatient to bear —*, H4B I, 2, 253

**Cross**, adj. 1) passing in different directions, cutting each other, zig-zag: *the c. blue lightning*, Cues I, 3, 50 *quick c. lightning*, Lr IV, 7, 35 2) perverse *what c. devil made me put this man secret in the packet I sent the king?* H5 III, 2, 214 *my state, which is c. and full of sin*, Rom IV, 3, 5

3) malignant *nor hast thou pleasure to be c. in*

talk, Sh II, 251 *my lord of York will still be c in talk*, R2 III, 1, 126 *be c with him*, Tit II, 3, 53

**Cross**, adv athwart gave him another staff, thus last was broke c Ado V, 1, 139 (cf *Across*)

**Cross**, prep across, athwart when you come c his humour, H4A III, 1, 172 (RF do c) *wast me safely c the Channel*, H6B IV, 1, 114

**Cross**, vb 1) to lay athwart *I have no one to blush with me, to c their arms and hang their heads with mine*, Lucii 793 *with you as me*—ed, LLL III, 19 2) to sign with a cross *I c me for a sinner*, Em II, 2, 190

3) to come across a person's way, to meet, to face *your precious self had then not—ed the eyes of my young play-fellow*, Wint I, 2, 79 *and danger from the east into the west, so honour c it from the north to south*, H4A I, 3, 196 *what is thy name that in the battle thou thou—eat me*, V, 2, 2 *what chance is this that suddenly hath—ed us?* H6A I, 1, 72 *I'll c it, though it blast me*, Ham I, 1, 127 — Absolutely *I am that very going to temptation, where prayers c* Moss II, 2, 159<sup>a</sup>

4) to cravat (cf *Ady*) *he cranks and—es with a thousand doubts*, Ven 682 *Transitively without any slips of probability or—my the plain highway of talk*, Merch III, 1, 13 (1 c without deviating from the straight way)

5) to pass from side to side, a) absol *thence we have—ed, to execute the charge*, Wint V, 1, 161 *was embarked to c to Burgundy*, R3 I, 4, 10 — b) trans *Leander—ed the Hellespont*, Gent I, 1, 22 — *ed the Seven*, Cymb III, 5, 17 *the sea*, HGA III, 1, 180 *IV, 1, 89 V, 3, 90 HGC II, 6, 97 III, 3, 235 R3 IV, 1, 42 Cymb I, 6, 202 IV, 2, 331*

6) to thwart, to hinder to c the curious workmanship of nature, Ven 734 *with some machines c Tarquin in his flight*, Lucii 968 *the world is bent my deeds to c* Sonn 90, 2 *Gent II, 6, 10 III, 1, 18 IV, 1, 12 V, 2, 65 Wiv IV, 5, 130 V, 3, 40 Mens IV, 2, 178 Ado I, 3, 70 II, 2, 3 S LLL V, 2, 138 Mids I, 1, 150 II, 1, 110 Merch II, 4, 36 II, 5, 56 III, 1, 23 John III, 1, 91 HGA IV, 3, 52 H8 III, 2, 234 Rom IV, 5, 95 V, 3, 20 Tim I, 2, 160 III, 3, 29 Meb III, 1, 81 Cymb. III, 5, 158 V, 4, 201 — Followed by *from* to c me from the golden time I look for, HGC III, 2, 127*

7) to cut short, to contradict both which so c him with their opposite persuasion, that now he vows a league, and now invasion, Lucii 286 *I love not to be—ed*, LLL I, 2, 34 *we cannot c the cause why we were born*, IV, 3, 218 *when did she c thee with a bitter word?* Sh II, 28 *I'll say so, who can c it?* Per IV, 3, 16 Sh II, 1, 75 IV, 3, 195 IV, 5, 10 H4A III, 1, 147 Caes I, 2, 188 IV, 3, 150 Ant I, 3, 9 Per III Prol 11

8) to furnish with money? of when all's spent, he'll be—ed then, an he could, Tim I, 2, 168 (a quibble intended)

**Cross-bow**, a bow having the form of a cross. H5 IV, 8, 99 HGC III, 1, 6<sup>a</sup>

**Cross-gartered**, wearing the garters crossed on the leg Tw II, 5, 167 181 185 219 III, 4, 55

**Cross-gartering**, subst wearing the garters crossed; Tw III, 4, 23

**Crossing**, subst cutting short, contradiction of many men I do not bear these —s, H4A III, 1, 36

**Crossly**, adversely c to thy good all fortune goes, R2 II, 4, 24

**Crossness**, spirit of contradiction she will die, if he woo her, rather than she will bate one breath of her accustomed c Ado II, 3, 184

**Cross-row**, the alphabet and from the c plucks the letter G, R3 I, 1, 55

**Crossway**, the place where two roads intersect each other damned spirits all, that in —s and floods have burial, Mids III, 2, 333

**Crotchet**, 1) perverse conceit, odd fancy thou hast some —s in thy head, Wiv II, 1, 159 the duke had —s in his, Mens III, 2, 135

2) a character in music these c a every —s that he speaks note, notes, for sooth, and nothing, Ado II, 3, 58 (quibble) *I will carry no —s, I'll c you, I'll fit you*, Rom IV, 5, 120 (quibbling, cf to carry coals, s *Clarry* 1)

**Crouch**, 1) to lie close to the ground, to stoop, to cinge to c in litter of your stable plants, John V, 2, 110 *when—my man in the beam strong cries of itself* 'No more', Tim V, 4, 9 *must I stand and c under your testy humour?* Caes IV, 3, 45 Followed by *for* = to fawn in order to obtain sth at his heels, leashed in like hounds, should famine, sword and sic c for employment, H5 Prol 8

**Crow**, subst 1) the bird Corvus Corax. Ven. 324 *Lucii 1009 Sonn 70, 4 113, 12 Pheen. 17 (table-dated c)* Em III, 1, 81 Ado I, 1, 133 Mids II, 1, 97 III, 2, 142 Merch V, 102 All IV, 3, 319 Wint III, 2, 192 IV, 4, 231 H5 II, 1, 81 IV, 2, 51 HGC IV, 10, 80 V, 2, 11 Tioil I, 2, 265 IV, 2, 9 Cui III, 1, 139 IV, 6, 45 Rom I, 2, 92 I, 6, 50 Caes V, 1, 85 Meb III, 2, 50 La IV, 6, 13 Cymb I, 3, 15 III, 1, 83 III, 3, 12 V, 3, 93 Per IV Prol 32 The French cock called so in contempt at the crying of your nation's c John V, 2, 144 (cf *Night-crow*) *To pluck a c together* = to quarrel, to have a dispute about sth Em III, 1, 83

2) a bar of iron to force open doors. Em III, 1, 80 84 Rom V, 2, 21

**Crow**, vb (Impf *crow*—Hml I, 1, 147 I, 2, 218 Partic. *crowed* Rom IV, 4, 3) to cry as a cock Tp II, 1, 29 Mids II, 1, 267 Shr II, 228 H5 IV Chai 15, Rom IV, 4, 85 Hml I, 1, 147 157 I, 2, 218 Cymb II, 1, 28 = to laugh merrily you were wont, when you laughed, to c like a cock, Gent II, 1, 28, my lungs began to c like chanticleer, As II, 7, 30 these wise men that c so at these set kind of fools, Tw I, 5, 95, = to strut like a cock crowing in triumph and yet he'll be—ing as if he had wit man over since his father was a bachelor, H4B I, 2, 30

**Crowd**, subst a throng of people: where have you been broiling? among the c: the Abbey, H5 IV, 1, 57

**Crowd**, vb 1) into to press the general c to his presence, Mens II, 4, 29 *he burst his head for—ing among the marshal's men*, H4B III, 2, 347

2) to press the time misordered doth, in common sense, c us and crush us to this monstrous form, H4B IV, 2, 34 *the poor mechanic porters—ing in their heavy burdens at his narrow gate*, H5 I, 2, 200 *a man into whom nature hath so—ed humours that his valour is crushed into folly*, Tioil I, 2, 23 *the throng will c a feeble man almost to death*, Caes II, 4, 35

**Crow-flower**, *Lycnis flos cuculi*. Hml IV, 7, 170 (as present = buttercup)

**Crow-keeper**, 1) a scold scolding the ladies *he c* Rom I, 4, 6

2) a field-guard that follow handles his bow like *c* La IV, 6, 88

**Crown**, subst 1) the gold ornament worn on the head as a badge of regal or imperial dignity. Lucr. 216 Tp I, 2, 114 Hl I, 208 Meas II, 2, 60 Merch IV, 1, 189 R2 III, 3, 95 H4A II, 4, 120 H4B II, 4, 188 HGA I, 1, 150 Hl, 1, 69 IV, 1, 156 V, 3, 119 H3 I, 1, 61 IV, 1, 85 etc etc — *s* imperial, — *s* and coronets, H5 II Chor 10 Used for coronet Ear I, 1, 144 the triple *c* (of the pope) HGB I, 3, 66

Figuratively, = the top, the height, that which accomplishes any thing and on this couple drop a blessed *c* Tp V, 202 (1 *c* supreme bliss) wedding is great Juno's *c* As V, 4, 147 the fine is the *c* All's IV, 4, 35 the *c* and comfort of my life, Wint III, 3, 95 male Cressid's name the very *c* of falsehood, Troil IV, 2, 106 O that husband! my supreme *c* of grief, Cymb I, 1, 4 the *c* of the earth doth melt, Aut IV, 15, 63

2) a garland to make cold nymphs chaste — *s*, Tp IV, 1, 66 with yous adged — *s*, 129 an olive branch and laurel *c* HGB IV, 6, 34

3) the top upon the *c* of the cliff, La IV, 6, 67

4) the top of the head from toe to *c* Tp IV, 233 from the *c* of his head to the sole of his foot, Ado III, 2, 9 from the *c* to the toe, Mch I, 5, 43 Mids II, 1, 109

Hence = the head I'll have this *c* of mine cut from my shoulders, R3 III, 2, 43 R2 III, 3, 96 H4A II, 3, 96 H5 IV, 1, 245 HGB II, 1, 51 Mch III, 4, 81 *a* French *c* = a bald head Meas I, 2, 62 Mids I, 2, 99. All's II, 2, 23

5) the half of an eggshell gives me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give thee two — *s* What two — *s* shall they be? Why, after I have cut the egg's middle and eat up the meat, the two — *s* of the egg, La I, 4, 174

6) a coin (= five shillings sterling) Pilgr. 409 LLL II, 1, 130 As I, 1, 3 Hl, 3, 38 Shl I, 2, 57 Hl, 123 352 V, 2, 70 R2 IV, 16 H4A I, 3, 147 Hl, 4, 120 H4B II, 2, 99 H5 II Chor 22 IV, 3, 37 HGB IV, 1, 16 18 IV, 10, 29 HGB II, 2, 144 Hl, 5, 57. Tm III, 4, 28 Hml II, 2, 73 Per IV, 2, 121 French *c* (= a hundred and nine cents) Meas I, 2, 52 LLL III, 142 Mids I, 2, 97 (French *c* colour beard) All's II, 2, 23 H4B III, 2, 237. H5 IV, 1, 245 HGB IV, 2, 166 some with cunning gold then copper — *c*, Troil IV, 4, 107

Plays on the different significations Meas I, 2, 52 Mids I, 2, 99 All's II, 2, 23 R3 III, 3, 96 H4A II, 3, 96 Hl, 4, 420 H5 IV, 1, 243 245 HGB IV, 2, 166. Lr I, 4, 171 Per IV, 2, 121

**Crown**, vb 1) to invest with a crown John IV, 2, 1 HGA III, 1, 180 IV, 1, 137 R3 I, 3, 175 etc to *c* himself, HGB IV, 4, 31 to *c* himself king, HGA I, 3, 68 *c* her queen, HGB I, 1, 48 — *cd* king, HGA I, 1, 92 queen, V, 5, 90

2) to adorn with a garland — *s* him with flowers, Mids II, 1, 27 — *cd* with rank fumiter, La IV, 4, 3 like a *c* — *cd* with snakes, Ant II, 5, 40

3) Figurative use *a*) to top, to cover *a* *s*

with a crown with each end of thy blue bow dost *c* my bosky acres, Tp IV, 80 *c*ats in heraldry — *cd* with one crest, Muls III, 2, 214 — *b*) to glorify thy outward thus with outward grace is — *cd*, Sonn 69, 5 whether dost my mind, being — *cd* with you, drink up the monarch's plagues, thr flattery, 114, 1. inconstancies now *c* themselves avowed, 107, 7 — *ing* the present, doubling of the rest, 115, 12 love is — *cd* with the prime, As V, 3, 33 and *c* thee for a finder of madmen, Tw III, 4, 151 though you were — *cd* the nonpareil of beauty, I, 5, 272 as if allegiance in thee besoms eat, — *cd* with faith and constant loyalty, H5 II, 2, 5 no day without a deed to *c* it, H5 V, 5, 50. Achilles whom opinion — *s* the sinew and the forehead of our host, Troil I, 3, 142 and in some sort these wants of mine are — *cd*, that I account them blessings, Tm II, 2, 190 willing misery outlives uncertain pomp, is — *cd* before, IV, 3, 243 this grief is — *cd* with consolation, Ant I, 2, 174 when my tumults thou dost so *c* with gold, IV, 6, 34 Ironically to be a queen, and — *cd* with infamy, HGB III, 2, 71 for queen, a very castif — *cd* with care, R3 IV, 4, 100 thy saints for aye be — *cd* with plagues, Tm V, 1, 56 — *c*) to perfect, to complete, to accomplish nativity cravels to maturity, when with being — *cd*, looked eclipses 'gainst his glory fight, Sonn 60, 6 *c* what I profess with kind event, Tp III, 1, 69 the conclusion shall be — *cd* with you enjoying her, Wiv III, 5, 138 one day shall *c* the alliance on't, Tw V, 326 each you doing — *s* what you are doing in the present deed, Wint IV, 4, 145 beheld one joy *c* another, V, 2, 48 the end — *s* all, Troil IV, 5, 224 to *c* my thoughts with acts, Mch IV, 1, 149 To *c* up, in the same sense 'as true as Tralus' shall *c* up the verse, Troil III, 2, 189 — *d*) to instate as master whether beauty, birth, or wealth, or wit, entitled in their parts do — *cd* set, Sonn 37, 7 *c* him will I tear out of that cruel eye, where he sits — *cd* in his master's spite, Tw V, 131 and on your eyelids *c* the god of sleep, H4A III, 1, 217

**Crowner**, coroner Tw I, 5, 142 Hml V, 1, 4 24

**Crownet**, crown, coronet — *s* regal, Troil. Proj 6 crowns and — *s*, Ant V, 2, 91 whose bosom was my *c*, my chief end, IV, 12, 27

**Crown-imperial**, *Fritillaria imperialis* Wint IV, 4, 126

**Cruddy**, raw foolish and dull and *c* vapours, H4B IV, 3, 106

**Cruel**, adj 1) hardhearted, savage Ven. 624 Luca 1460 Sonn 60, 14 43, 10 123, 4 131, 2 133, 5 110, 1 Pilgr 269 Meas II, 4, 109 Hl, 2, 281 V, 207 Mids II, 2, 150 Merch III, 2, 318. IV, 1, 217 As IV, 3, 31 HGA III, 3, 46 HGB I, 3, 17 R3 II, 1, 105 La II, 4, 7 etc etc Substantively. O *c*! Sonn 149, 1 Compar crueler, Coi V, 2, 71. Superl cruellest Tw I, 5, 259. — Followed by to: Sonn I, 8 Cymb V, 5, 32 33 By with Rom I, 1, 27

2) hard, painful. O *c* speeding, Pilgr 269 *a* *c* fever, Meas IV, 3, 71 with *c* pain, Mids V, 80 *c* death, I, 2, 12 Coi V, 2, 71 you have seen *c* proof of this man's strength, As I, 2, 181 etc.

**Cruel**, subst cruel being all — *s* else antiscio, Lr III, 7, 65 (cf Sonn 149, 1)

**Cruel-hearted**, Gentl II, 3, 10

**Cruelly,** 1) in a barbarous, savage manner. *Luci Aug 2 Tp V, 71 All's V, 2, 29 Tim Ill. 5, 9*

2) extremely *I love thee* c H5 V, 2, 216

**Cruelty**, inhumanity, savageness *Mids* II, 2, 59 *Meich* III, 4, 21 (*Ql msey*) IV, 1, 2, 64 *As* IV, 3, 98 *Tw* III, 2, 69 *Wint* II, 3, 191 *H4A* IV, 3, 45 *HGB* I, 3, 135 IV, 1, 132 V, 2, 60 *H8* V, 3, 76 *Co* IV, 5, 80 *Meb* I, 5, 44 IV, 2, 71 *Oth* V, 2, 333 *Ant* V, 2, 129 Followed by *to* *to brother born a household* c *H4B* IV, 1, 95 — *Ahst* *pno concu fuwenci, fuw* c *Tw* I, 5, 307 *get thee to wond concu souercon* c II, 1, 83

**Crum**, subst the soft part of bread *rub your chin with —s*, Tw H, 3, 129\* *he that keeps no crust no c* La 1. 4. 217

**Crumble**, to fall into pieces *my bowl. & up to dust*, John V, 7, 31

**Crupper**, the strap of leather reaching from the saddle to the tail of the horse. *See* 1, 2, 56. *Sh* III, 2, 61. *IV*, 1, 84.

**Cruzado.** *See* *Cruzado*

Crush, vb 1) to press, to squeeze you c me, let me go, Ven 611 c *thir herb into Lyand's eye*, Midw 10, 2, 306 *crowd us and c us to this monstrous form*, IFB IV, 2, 31 *a man into whom nature hath so crowded humours that his valour is —ed into folly*, Troil 1, 2, 23 *c him together rather than unfold his measure duly*, Cymb 1. 1, 26

2) to force, to stain to c our old limbs in  
ungentle steel, H4A V, 1, 13 (in = into) this simu-  
lation is *not* as the former and yet, to c this a little,  
it would be *not* to me, Tw II, 5, 152 that is but a —cd  
necessity. H5 I, 2, 175 (= forced, stained) \*

3) to destroy by pressing or striking, to bruise,  
to break the iron bit he —th 'tween his teeth, Ven  
269 with time's injurious hand —ed and o'erwon,  
Sonn 63, 2 now thou —est the snake, LLL V, 1, 146  
Wint IV, 4, 489 HS III, 7, 155 R<sub>3</sub> V, 3, 111 (c  
down) Cor I, 10, 14 Absolutely Mids V, 292 Cor  
1, 3, 211 R<sub>2</sub> V, 5, 34 (—ing penny)

4) to overwhelm, to destroy who cannot be —ed with a plot? All's IV, 3, 360 we did our main opinion c in taint of our best man. Troil. I. 3. 373

5) to drink, to crack come and c a cup of wine, Rom. I. 2. 86

**Crust**, subst, 1 ind, incrustation *with rde*  
and loathsome c Hml I, 5, 72 = the outer hard part  
of bread Gentl III, 1, 346 R3 II, 4, 28 La I, 4,  
217

**Crust**, vb to incrust, to cover with a rind  
of man and beast the infinite malady c you quite o'er,  
Tim. III. G. 109

**Crusts**, hard, sunly *thou e batch of nature*,  
 Trout V. 1. 5

**Crutch**, subst a support used by old people and invalids Ado II, 1, 373 Wint I, 1, 44 50 H4B I, 1, 145 HGB III, 1, 199 H6C III, 2, 35. R3 II, 2, 58 H8 I, 1, 172 Thel V, 3, 60 Cor I, 1, 246. Rom I, 1, 83 Tim IV, 1, 14

Figuratively, = old age gives the a the cradle's infancy, LLL IV, 3, 245 *to have turned my leaping-time into a c.* Cymb IV, 2, 300

**Cruzado**, name of a Portuguese coin: *lost my purse full of —s*, Oth. III, 4, 26

**Cry**, subst 1) clamor *the c. did knock against*

*any heart*, Tp I, 1, 2, 8 *the most piteous c of the poor*  
*souls*, Wint III, 3, 91 *what suppliant makes this eager*  
*c* R2 V, 3, 75 *the c of women*, Mcb V, 6, 8 *Plural*  
*cues* Lucr 145 1459 II 15 II, 4, 106 H6B V, 2, 4  
 R3 I, 2, 52 I, 4, 60 II, 2, 61 Cor II, 2, 114 Tit II,  
 3, 104 Lr II, 4, 43 Pet II, 1, 22 *Use and c.*  
*see Ifue.*

2) exclamation *the c of Talbot*, IIGa II, 1, 79  
 3) report *the c goes that you shall marry her*,  
 Oth IV, 1, 127 *the c went once on thee*, Troil III,  
 3, 181 (*the thou wast once in men's mouths*)

4) barking, howling ceasing then clamorous  
c Ven 693 670 885 every region near seemed all  
one mutual c Mids IV, 1, 122 Plural owls' and  
wolves death-hodou ones. Lucr 165

5) a pack of hounds *ne nous amenable was*  
*never hold'd to*, Mss. IV, 1, 128 *you common e of*  
*ers*, Cou. III, 3, 120 *you and your e* IV, G, 118 *not*  
*like a hound that hunts, but one that fill, up the e* Oth  
 II. 4. 370

Hence = company in general a *fellowship* in a c of players, Hall \*III, 2, 289

*cry*, vb 1) to utter a loud voice *I did begin to stent and e Luci 1639 when seek-cock-owls e* H6B 1, 21 *1p 1, 2, 32 V, 90. Wiv 1, 7, 309 En 1, 2, 27 Ado 1v, 1, 32 John v, 2, 144 HGB v, 1, 154 H6G ii, 1, 16 V, 6, 45 Mch II, 2, 16 etc etc e cock-a-diddle-dow, Tp 1, 2, 386 e ban, Gent 1, 1, 28 though he e cuckoo, Mids III, 1, 139 e sleep to death, La II, 4, 120*

2) to weep, to lament: *thy —ing self*, Tp I, 2, 132 *to e to the sea that owed to us*, 149 Genti II, 3, 8 *Wiv* III, 1, 22 *En* II, 1, 35 III, 1, 59 *As* II, 4, 5 *Wint* III, 3, 32 *Tion* II, 2, 97 99 *lll* etc *it o's again*, Tp I, 2, 131 *e myself awake*, *Cymb* III, 4, 46

3) to explain, to call out *cres* 'I'll be  
empts,' To I, 2, 214 *I asked you and cres*, II, 1, 319  
IV, 1, 45 Gent IV, 4, 89 Meb II, 2, 27, 27  
II etc. etc. To c run, see *zua* *Ic beat*, Meas III,  
2, 44 *to c men to hat*, II V, 9, 21 *very eny cres*  
*fume and honour on him*, IV, 9, 62 *the offay cres*  
*hate*, Oat I, 3, 277 *all the country cres hate upon*  
*him*, HIB IV, 1, 131 *c havock*, see *havock*; or both  
*you self and me c lose*, Wint I, 3, 411 *I'll c match*,  
Rom I, 4, 74 *c shame upon* *hat*, IV, 1, 1, 1  
III, 1, 10 *that cres*, *that cres*, *that cres* *that*  
*let not honey fall where c want cres come*, but where  
*cres are bad*, Compl 49 (i e where want cres,  
'some beauty') Singilar passage whose judgements  
in such matters *cres* in the top of mine, Hml II, 2, 459,  
i e those judgements were more audible, better  
listened to than mine, of my griefs *c louder* than ad-  
vertisement, *Gro V*, 1, 32 — Followed by 'would  
to c a grin' *G'o hang*; To II, 9, 63, *cies* 'swould  
to my father', Hml IV, 5, 118 — Dative without  
*To c you maycy*, Wiv II, 5, 27 (= I beg you pardon)  
*To c*, 2, 26 Meas IV, 1, 10 HBA V, 3, 109 *To c you*  
*maycs* *meys*, Mch IV, 1, 182 — *O c you meyc*,  
Gent IV, 4, 89 (*c fley*). *O c you gende pader*,  
Oth V, 1, 38 — *c and c these summeres grace*, Lc. II,  
2, 69 IV, 1, 176.

4) to proclaim, a) into to make proclamation  
when time shall serve, let but the herald c, and I'll  
appear, Li V, 1, 48 b) tians that fame may c you  
loud, All's II, 1, 17 this masque was c'ed incomparable,

H8 I, 1, 27 *c* it about the streets, Cues III, 1, 79 *hast thou cried her through the market? I have cried her almost to the number of her hairs*, Per IV, 2, 99

3) Followed by prepositions, a) by *against*, = to exclaim against, to accuse vehemently, *for then my guileless blood must c against them*, H8 II, 1, 68 *what is the matter that you c against the noble senate?* Cor I, 1, 100 of Cymb V, 4, 88

b) by *for*, = to demand eagerly, *for, ventful death I c Sonn 66, 1 he cries for you*, Eri V, 182 — *ing for a surgeon*, H5 IV, 1, 145 H6A V, 1, 53 H6B III, 2, 378 H8 II, 1, 90 Mob 1, 2, 42

The same sense expressed by an infinitive *hee neglected child cries to catch her*, Sonn 143, 6 *when I wailed, I cried to dream again*, Tr III, 2, 152 *his means of death, his obscure funeral c to be heard*, Hml IV, 5, 216 *oft our displeasures, to ourselves unjust, destroy our friends and after weep their dust: our own love waking cries to see what's done*, All's V, 3, 65 (*what's done* = what is destroyed, cf Do)

c) by *to*, = to call upon, to implore, *how he cried to me for help*, Wint III, 3, 97 *he cried to me, I saw him prisoner*, Cor I, 9, 84 *my uses c to me*, Tim II, 1, 20 *we poor ghosts will c to the shining synod of the rect against thy deity*, Cymb V, 4, 85

d) by *on* or *upon*, = to name with emotiop, to utter the cry of and *cried in fainting upon Roslin*, As IV, 3, 150 *some — ing for a surgeon, some upon*

*streets*, H1A I, 2, 99 *my fate cries out and makes each petty artery as hardy*, Hml I, 4, 81 Transitive. *if you do love Rosalind, so near the heart as your gesture cries it out*, As V, 2, 69 *art thou a man? thy form cries out thou art*, Rom III, 3, 109

e) Followed by prepositions, by *against* *who of the execution did c out against the nonperformance*, Wint I, 2, 260 — *By for the poor, lame, blind, halt, creep, c out for thee*, Lucr 902 H6A IV, 4, 15 H6B III, 2, 395 H6C V, 2, 41 Oth II, 3, 226 Cymb IV, 2, 372 — *By of*, = to cry on *they say he c out of of sack and of women*, H5 II, 3, 29 *giddy conceits will then c out of Alcians* 'O, if he had borne the business' Cor I, 1, 273 — *By on who cries out on pride, that can therein tax any private party*, As II, 7, 70 *when a honorable rescue and defence cries out upon the name of Salusbury*, John V, 2, 19 *cries out upon abuses*, H4A IV, 3, 81 *that same word (necessity) even now cries out on us*, H4B III, 1, 94 *Used of hounds being on a scent if I c out thus upon no trail, never trust me when I open again*, Wiv IV, 2, 208.

**Crystal**, subst crystal glass, *fine glass her eyes and tears both —, where they viewed each other's sorrow*, Ven'963. Compl 37 *all his senses were locked in his eye, as jewels in c* LLL II, 243 *to what shall I compare a thine eyes? c is muddy*, Mids III, 2, 139 — *Used for the eyes by Pistol go, clear thy —, H5 II, 3, 56*

# cry-al-lu-tion

## crystalline

c Cymb V, 2, 110

**Cub**, subst a whelp *phew the young sucking — from the she-bear*, Merch II, 1, 29 *O thou dissembling c* Tw V, 167

**Cubbert** or **Cubbord**, subst, in *Cowt-tuphoes* d, q v

**Cubbord**, vb (M Edd cubbord), vb to hoard *idle and unactive, still — ing the wand*, Cor I, 1, 103

**Cub-drawn**, sucked by cubs and made hungry by it *this night, when the c bear would couch*, Lu III, 1, 12

**Cubiculo**, apartment. Tw III, 2, 56, see Sh's Latin in the Appendix

**Cubit**, a measure of eighteen inches *a space whose every c seems to cry out*, Tr II, 1, 257.

**Cuckold**, subst a man whose wife is false to his bed Wiv II, 2, 293 298 313 328 III, 5, 108 V, 3, 113 Mens V, 523 Ado II, 1, 18 LLL V, 1, 73 Merch V, 265 261 All's I, 3, 49 II, 2, 26 Tw I, 3, 56 Wint I, 2, 191 269 H1A II, 4, 371 H8 V, 4, 25 Troil II, 3, 78 III, 3, 64 IV, 1, 61 V, 1, 61 V, 7, 9 Cor IV, 5, 211 Hml IV, 5, 118 Oth III, 3, 167 IV, 4, 78 Ant I, 2, 70 81 Cymb II, 4, 116

**Cuckold**, vb to make a cuckold Wiv III, 5, 140 Oth I, 3, 375 IV, 1, 211

**Cuckoldly**, having a false wife: *poor c knave*, Wiv II, 2, 261. 286 V, 5, 114 As III, 2, 87

*dogs*, Hml IV, 3, 100 *he cried upon it as the merest loss*, Shr Ind 1, 23 *Scouter will c upon it for all this, though it be as rank as a fœt*, Tw II, 5, 135 of Wiv IV, 1, 208

u) Joined with adverbs, 1) with *down*, = to decry, to depreciate, to overwhelm with cries *and from a mouth of honour quite c down this Spanish fellow's insolence*, H8 I, 1, 137

b) with *up*, = to extol *what worst, as oft is cried up for our best act*, H8 I, 2, 84

c) with *out* = to cry, a) to utter a loud voice, to clamour *your drums, being beaten, will c out, and so shall you, being beaten*, John V, 2, 166 *men, wives and children c out, c out and war*, Cues III, 1, 97 *expresses that c out on the top of question*, Hml II, 2, 335. *others whom the rigour of our state forced to c out*, La V, 1, 23 *Used of a woman in labour. is she — ing out?* H8 V, 1, 67

β) to weep, to lament *how I cried out then*, Tr I, 2, 133. *Awake, how Tray scows, how Heruba cries out!* Troil V, 3, 83

γ) to exclaim, to call out *a spare whose every cubit seems to c out* 'How shall that Claribel etc' Tr II, 1, 258. Mens V, 412 Eri V, 245 Tw I, 5, 293 H5 II, 3, 19. H6A I, 1, 128 Troil II, 2, 13 Cues III, 1, 80. Li. IV, 6, 76 Ant III, 4, 17.

δ) to make proclamation, *wisdom cries out in the*

**Cuckold-mad**, interpretation of horn-mad  
Err II, 1, 58

**Cuckold-maker**, one who makes another a cuckold HS V, 4, 25 Tiol V, 7, 9

**Cuckoo**, the bird Cuculus — *s hatch in sparrows' nests*, Luca 849 LLL V, 2, 896 Merch V, 112 H4A III, 2, 75 as that ungentle gull, the — *s bud, useth the hedge-sparrow*, V, 1, 60 the hedge-sparrow fed the c so long, that it's had it head bit off by it young, Lr I, 4, 235 the c builds not for himself, Ant II, 6, 28 Used as a term of contempt 'o hoise-back, ye c, but afore he will not budge a foot, H4A II, 1, 387 — Its note prognosticating the destiny of cuckoldom LLL V, 2, 908 etc Mids III, 1, 134 139 All's I, 3, 67

**Cuckoo-bird**, the same take heed, etc summer comes on — *s do sing*, Wiv II, 1, 127

**Cuckoo-bud**, the bud of the cowslip — *s of yellow hue*, LLL V, 2, 906 (or = buttercup)

**Cuckoo-flave**, cowslip Lr IV, 4, 1 (doubtful)

**Cudgel**, subst a stick to strike with Wiv II, 2, 292 IV, 2, 91 216 V, 5, 117 March II, 2, 71 HS V, 1, 51 69 81 HS V, 4, 19 Cot IV, 5, 156

**Cudgel**, vb to beat with a stick Wiv IV, 5, 99 Ado V, 1, 115 Tw II, 5, 145 John II, 461 V, 2, 128 H4A III, 3, 100 123 159 H4 V, 1, 90 Tiol III, 3, 219 Oth II, 3, 372 c *by diamo* no more about it, Hml V, 1, 63 (the clown's speech, cf Beat)

**Cudgelled**, caused by a cudgel and patches will I get unto these c scars, HS V, 1, 98

**Cue**, the catch-word Wiv III, 3, 89 Ado II, 1, 318. Mids III, 1, 78 102 IV, 1, 205 V, 166 R3 III, 4, 27 La I, 2, 147 Hence = sign, hint, motive the clock gives me my c Wiv III, 2, 46 now we speak upon our c HS V, 6, 130 what would he do, had he the motive and the c for passion that I have? Hml II, 2, 587 were it my c to fight, Oth I, 2, 68

**Cuff**, subst 1) a blow with the fist Shu III, 2, 165 IV, 1, 67 Hml II, 2, 373

2) the fold at the end of a sleeve with ruffs and —, Shu IV, 3, 66

**Cuff**, vb, to strike with the fist Shu II, 221. Tw III, 4, 428 H4A I, 3, 48

**Cuttees** (O Edd. *cuttes*) armour for the thighs H4A IV, 1, 105

**Cull**, to pick out, to select from many. ILL IV, 3, 234 V, 1, 98 John II, 40 HS III Oth 24 H6C III, 1, 4 Tiol II, 3, 274. Rom IV, 3, 7 V, 1, 40 Followed by from — *ed these fiery spirits from the world*, John V, 2, 114. H4D IV, 5, 75. Tit IV, 1, 44 By out of, ye familiar spirits that are — *ed out of the powerful regions under earth*, H4A V, 3, 10 Joined with forth Fortune shall c forth out of one side her happy minion, John II, 391 c the infected forth, Tim V, 4, 43 With out do you now c out a holiday? Cues I, 1, 54

**Cullion**, mean wretch Shu IV, 2, 20 HS III, 2, 22 HGB I, 3, 43

**Cullionly**, base, wretched La II, 2, 86.

**Culpable**, guilty he be approved in practice c HGB III, 2, 22

**Culter** (M Edd *conter*), plough-iron HS V, 2, 46.

**Culverin**, a sort of cannon H4A II, 3, 56

**Cumber**, to load, to vex let it not c your better remembrance, Tim III, 6, 52 *cud life shall c all the parts of Italy*, Cues III, 1, 264

**Cumberland**, English county HGB V, 2, 1 6 Mch I, 4, 39 48

**Cunning**, subst 1) knowledge, forethought as if that luck, in very spite of c, bade him win all, Tiol V, 5, 41 shame that they wanted c in excess hath broke their hearts, Tim V, 4, 28 if he be not one that truly loves you, that errs in ignorance and not in c Oth III, 3, 49

2) power is this thy c, thou deceitful dame? HGA II, 1, 50 we have been guided by these hitherto and of thy c had no diffidence, Hml II, 3, 10 would ye not think his (Saint Alban's) c to be great, that could restore this cripple to his legs again? HGB II, 1, 132 fortune's blows when mo't shrunk home, being gentle wounded cures a noble c Cot IV, 1, 9

3) wit, still get eyes this c want to grace thou art they draw but what they see, know not the heart, Sonn 24, 13 a c, c, that by his c hath cheated me of the island, Tp III, 2, 49 if I read it not truly, my ancient skill beguiles me, but in the boldness of my c I will lay my self in hazard, Mens I, 2, 165 some sport when you c can assist me with, Shu Ind I, 32 I have mo c in protestation, HS V, 2, 150 I'll prove more true than those that have more c to be strunge, Rom II, 2, 101 an excellent play, set down with as much modesty as c Hml II, 2, 461 guilty creatures sitting on a play have by the very c of the scene been struck so to the soul, 619 we'll make a solemn wager on you —, IV, 7, 156 virtues and c were endowments greater than nobleness and riches, Per III, 2, 27 in our sports my better c faults under his chance, Ant II, 3, 34 by thy c III, 12, 31

Hence = profession shame not these words by putting on the c of a cooper, Tim IV, 3, 208

4) craft my c shall not shame me, Ado II, 2, 56 with a hast thou filched my daughter's heart, Mids I, 1, 36 a child shall get a cue, if I find not of my c Shu II, 413 the c of her passion invites me in this charlock messenger, Tw II, 2, 23 to force that on you in a shameful c, which you knew none of you, III, 1, 127 he false c taught him to face me out of his acquaintance, V, 89 it was not brought me, then's the c of it, Lr I, 2, 64 HS II, 4, 107 Lr III, 7, 49

5) dissimulation, falseness what needest thou wound with c when thy might is more than my o'expressed defence can bid? Sonn 138, 7 hence, bashful c! Tp III, 1, 81 you do advance you c more and more, Mids III, 2, 128 you may think my love is crafty love and call it c, John IV, 1, 54 while some with c gild their copper crowns, with truth and plainness I do wear mine bare, Tiol IV, 1, 107 deaths put on by c and forced cause, Hml V, 2, 394 time shall unfold what planted c hides, Lr I, 1, 283 in c I must draw my sword upon you, II, 1, 31 there is division, although as yet the face of it be covered with mutual c III, 1, 21 that cannot be c in her, Ant I, 2, 155 O c, how I got it! Cymb. V, 6, 205

**Cunning**, adj 1) knowing, well instructed to make the c hounds mistake their smell, Ven 586 this learned constable is too c to be understood, Ado V, 1, 234 to c men (as schoolmasters) I will be very kind, Shu I, 1, 97 to get her c schoolmasters, 192 c in music and the mathematics, II, 56 c in Greek,



81 *whose red and white natw d's own sweet and c hand laid on*, Tw. I, 5, 258 *so c in fence*, III, 4, 312 *whes ev c but in craft* II, 4, 503 *a c man did calculate my birth*, II, 6 IV, 1, 34 *c cooks*, Rom IV, 2, 2 *this bodiless creation ecstasy is very c in*, Hml III, 4, 139

2) powerful *Margay Jowdan, the c witch*, HGB I, 2, 75 *your silence, c in dumbness, from my weakness drives my very soul of counsel*, Tirol III, 2, 140

3) skilful *I will so plead that you shall say my c drift excel's*, Gen IV, 2, 33 *be c in the working this*, Ado II, 2, 53 *to sell a bargain well is as c as fast and loose*, LLL III, 103 *so c and so young is wonderful*, R3 III, 1, 135

4) made or done or devised with skill, artful *hke a c instrument cased up*, R2 I, 3, 163 *thou — est pattern of excell'g nature*, Oth V, 2, 11 (*Qq cunning*) *what c match have you made with this just of the d'aves*, H4A II, 4, 101 *I'll find some c practice*, Tit V, 2, 77 *if there be any c cruelty that can torment him*, Oth V, 2, 333

5) crafty *which c loof did wittily prevent*, Ven 471 *O c love, with tents thou keep'st me blind*, Sonn 114, 13 *the c marmes of our flight*, Gent II, 4, 180 *O c enemy*, Meas II, 2, 180 III, 1, 95 *what's o'er c friend it was*, H5 II, 2, 11 *I am too crafty and thou art too c* Tirol III, 1, 30 H5 I, 1, 168 Oth I, 3, 102

6) devious and tricky in dissembling to cloak offences with a lie, *Luci 719 what authority and show of truth can c sin cover itself withal*, Ado IV, 1, 37 *the seeming truth which c times put on to entrap the wisest*, Meas III, 2, 100 *but not those c waters of his eyes*, John IV, 3, 107 *most c in my patience*, Oth IV, 1, 91 *that c whors of Venice*, IV, 2, 80 *she is c past man's thought*, Ant I, 2, 150

**Cunningly**, *dexterously, craftily*, Gen II, 1, 44<sup>1</sup> II, 4, 110 Tirol IV, 4, 93 Tit II, 3, 6

**Cup**, subst 1) a sort of drinking-vessel *Sonn 114, 12 Wiv II, 2, 77 En V, 270 As V, 1, 46 Shu Ind 2, 2 Wint I, 2, 310 II, 1, 39 H4A I, 2, 8 II, 2, 49 II, 4, 129 II, 5 IV, 3, 55 II, 6 IV, 3, 60 IV, 1, 56 R3 I, 4, 166 Cor II, 1, 52 Rom I, 2, 86 III, 1, 9 V, 3, 161 Caes IV, 3, 161 Hml V, 2, 283 Oth II, 3, 38 40 Ant II, 7, 60 IV, 2, 21 Cymb V, 3, 71 etc *the sour c of prosperity*, LLL I, 1, 315 *full the c of alteration with d'aves leguise*, H4B III, 1, 52 *all foes shall taste the c of their dissavings*, Lr V, 3, 304 *plenty's c* P. I, 4, 52 *this would chink deep, 'twould drink the c and all*, H5 I, 1, 20 (i. e. all the p'rogatives of the church).*

2) a sort of plate, probably a soup-plate *there, take it to you, trenchers, — and all*, Shi IV, 1, 168 *his hands sparkling in a golden c* H6C II, 5, 52

3) the cupula of an acorn *Mids II, 1, 31 Cup*, vb. to supply with full cups *c us all the world go round*, Ant II, 7, 124

**Cup-hearer**, *he who conveys wine to others* *Wiv I, 2, 313, 345*

**Cupboard**, see *Cubbord*

**Cupid**, the God of love: *Ven 581. Sonn 163, 1. 14. Wiv II, 2, 141. V, 5, 32 Ado I, 1, 40. 186.*

256 273 II, 1, 400 III, 1, 22 106. III, 2, 11 LLL I, 2, 67 181 II, 254 III, 182 204 IV, 3, 24 58. 360 V, 2, 9 87 Mds I, 1, 169 235 II, 1, 157. 161 165 III, 2, 105 140 IV, 1, 78 Meas II, 6, 38 II, 3, 100 As I, 3, 1 IV, 1, 18 All's I, 1, 189 III, 2, 16 Tirol III, 1, 120 III, 2, 15 81 III, 3, 222 Rom I, 1, 215 I, 4, 1 17 II, 1, 13 II, 5, 8 Lr IV, 6, 141 Oth I, 3, 270 Cymb III, 2, 89 P. I, 1, 83 Plm. — *Ant II, 2, 207. Cymb II, 4, 89*

**Cur**, tam of content for a dog, *Gent II, 3, 10. IV, 4, 2 11 52 Wiv I, 1, 97 Meas I, 3, 110 123 As I, 3, 5 Shu Ind I, 1, 17 R2 II, 2, 139 H5A IV, 2, 47 II, 6 III, 1, 18 V, 1, 46 H6C I, 4, 56 Tirol I, 3, 391 Cor III, 3, 120 Caes III, 1, 46 V, 1, 13 Lr I, 4, 89 etc Designating a particular species of dogs *as hounds and greyhounds, mongrels, spaniels, — a, Mob III, 1, 93**

Used as a term of reproach for men *Thp I, 1, 46 Mids III, 2, 65. Meas III, 3, 18 H5 II, 1, 44. R3 IV, 4, 56 Tirol II, 1, 44 Cor V, 6, 107 etc*

**Curan**, name in *La II, 1, 1*

**Curate**, a parish priest *LLL V, 1, 120. V, 2, 538 Tw IV, 2, 3 25*

**Curb**, subst bridle *Ven 285 Mens I, 3, 30 As III, 3, 81 H4B I, 2, 68. H4B IV, 4, 62. Cor I, 1, 79 Tm JV, 3, 146*

**Curb**, vb. 1) to bridle, to restrain *no exclamation can c his heart*, Luci 706 *we must c. it (our blood)* Compl. 163 *so is the will of a loving daughter — ed by the will of a dead father*, Meas I, 2, 26 and thus *I'll c her maid and handson humours*, Shi IV, 1, 212 in the — ed time, All's II, 4, 46 (i. e. in the time of restraint and abstinence) *Hav' from — ed licence plucks the muscle of restraint*, H4B IV, 5, 131 *to c those raging appetites*, Tirol II, 2, 161 *to c the will of the nobility*, Cor III, 1, 30 — *ing his laugh spout*, Meb. I, 2, 57 *my sanctity will to my senses bend no hcentious car, but c it*, P. V, 3, 31. — *To c from — to restrain from the fair reveries of your highness — s me from giving reins and spurs to my free speech*, R2 I, 1, 54 *you are — ed from that enlargement*, Cymb II, 3, 125 *To c of, in the same sense* *c the cruel devil of his will*, Meas IV, 1, 217 and — *a himself even of his natural ecople when you come to cross his humour*, II, 4A III, 1, 171

2) mto to bow or bend (*Et. couler*) *virtue itself of vice must pardon beg, yea, c and woo for leave to do him good*, Hml III, 4, 155

**Curd**, vb. to cause to coagulate *does it c thy blood to sry I am thy mother?* All's I, 3, 155 and *c the thin and wholesome blood*, Hml I, 5, 69

**Curds**, coagulated milk *Wint IV, 4, 161. II, 6C II, 5, 47 Tit IV, 2, 179*

**Curdy**, vb. to congeal *chaste as the virgins that's — ed by the frost from sweet snow*, Cor V, 3, 66

**Cure**, subst healing, remedy *Ven 505. Luci 732 1821 Sonn 153, 8. 13 154, 13 Mens. III, 1, 245 Ado IV, 1, 254. All's I, 3, 254 II, 1, 163 Tirol II, 546 III, 4, 105 R2 II, 1, 98 H5 IV, 1, 269. II, 1, 4, 33 II, 2, 76 Rom I, 1, 161 IV, 3, 55. Tm. III, 3, 13 Meb IV, 3, 119 Lr III, 6, 107 (stand in hard c.) Oth. II, 1, 51 (stand in bold c.) \*Cymb. III, 6, 37 P. III, 2, 38 Past c = incurable All's II, 1, 161 John IV, 2, 86 Rom IV, 1, 46. past her c, Thp. V, 141. past c. of the thing you wet of, Mens II,*

1, 115 *past c of the fives*, Shr III, 2, 54 *past c I am, now reason is past care*, Sonn 147, 9 *past c is still past care*, LLLV, 2, 28 *care is no c* H6A III, 3, 3

**Care**, vb 1) *tams to heal* Ven 372 Lucr 861 1581 Sonn 34, 8, 111, 14 118, 15 Elgr 36 Tp 1, 2, 106 V, 59 Meas III, 2, 107 286 A do 1, 90 LLL IV, 3, 67 As III, 2, 423 426 442 446 447 All's I, 3, 293 Wint 1, 2, 170 John III, 1, 277 III, 4, 112 R2 I, 1, 172 H6B V, 1, 101 H6C III, 2, 122 R3 II, 2, 103 IV, 4, 516 H8 II, 4, 101 III, 1, 168 III, 2, 380 IV, 2, 122 Troil III, 2, 78 Cor III, 1, 235 297 Tim IV, 3, 227 Meb IV, 3, 152 215 Hml IV, 3, 69 L IV, 6, 34 IV, 7, 15 79 (E1 killed) Oth II, 1, 311 Ant IV, 14, 78 Cymb II, 3, 109 V, 4, 6 To c a p of an evil All's II, 1, 71 Wint 1, 2, 296 H4B IV, 2, 41 Meb V, 3, 39 Oth II, 3, 149

2) *mti to heal one desperate grief* —s with another's languish, Rom 1, 2, 49 (cl. *Unceasing*)

**Careless**, inconvertible my c crime, Lucr 772 *fall to c run*, Merch IV, 1, 142 (E1 *endless*) c are my wounds, H6C II, 6, 23

**Curer**, healer, physician Wiv II, 3, 40 Troil V, 1, 55

**Curfew**, the ringing of a bell at night, as a signal to retire to rest ye clocks that rejoice to hear the solemn c Tp V, 40 *since the c rung*, Meas IV, 2, 78 *he begins at c and walks till the first cock*, La III, 4, 121 — C bell — the bell ordinarily used for that purpose the second cock hath crowed, the c bell hath rung, 'tis the o' clock, Rom. IV, 4, 4

**Curio**, name in Tw I, 1, 16

**Curiosity**, nicety, exactness, scrupulousness when thou wast in thy gilt and thy perfume, they mused thee for too much c Tim IV, 3, 303 *qualifies* are so weighed, that c in neither can make choice of either's moiety, La 1, 1, 6 *wherefore should I permit the c of nations to deprive me*, I, 2, 4 *which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous c than as a very pretence and purpose of unkindness*, I, 4, 75

**Curious**, 1) careful, accurate, scrupulous if my slight Muse do please these c days, Sonn 38, 13 *letters with slevd silk feat and affectedly enswathed, and sealed to c secrecy*, Compl 49 *for c I cannot be with you, of whom I hear so well*, Shr. IV, 4, 36 *frank nature, rather c than in haste, hath will composed thee*, All's I, 2, 20 *what care I what c eye doth quote deformaties?* Rom I, 4, 31 *you shall not find, though you be therein c, the least cause for what you seem to fear*, Ant III, 2, 35 *I am something c, to have them in safe stowage*, Cymb I, 6, 191

2) elegant, nice to cross the c (woman's) nature, Ven 734 *his body couched in a c bed*, H6C II, 5, 53 *may a c tale in telling it*, La I, 1, 35 *he was lapped in a most c mantle*, Cymb V, 5, 361 *her face the book of praises, where is read nothing but c pleasures*, Pa 1, 1, 16 *those mothers who, to nurse up their babies, thought ought too c*, I, 4, 43

3) inquiring, care, embarrassing, I am so fraught with c business that I leave out ceremony, Wint IV, 4, 525 *what too c they espies my sweet lady in the fountain of our love?* Troil III, 2, 70.

**Curious-good**, done with art and care, nice, this is too c, this blunt and ill, Lucr 1300

**Curious-knotted**, laid out in nice plots thy c garden, LLL I, 1, 249

**Curiously**, carefully, nicely, minutely

the which if I do not carve most c, say my knife's naught, A do V, 1, 157 *the sleeves c cut*, Shr IV, 3, 144 *that he might take a measure of his own judgments, wherein so c he had set this counterfeits*, All's IV, 3, 39 *'twere to consider too c, to consider so*, Hml V, 1, 227

**Curly**, subst a ringlet of hair, always used in the plural Sonn 12, 4 Compl 85 All's I, 1, 105 Hml III, 4, 56

**Curly**, vb 1) *to form into ringlets his —ed hair*, Lucr 981 a —ed pate, H5 V, 2, 109 La III, 4, 58 *the wealthy —ed darlings of our nation*, Oth 1, 2, 68 *the —ed Antony*, Ant V, 2, 304 *Used of clouds to ride on the —ed clouds*, Tp I, 2, 193 *Of waves —ing their monstrous heads*, H4B III, 1, 23 *swell the —ed waters*, La III, 1, 6

2) *mti to form ringlets it will not c by nature*, Tw I, 3, 103

**Curled-pate**, having curled hair male c ruffians bald, Tim IV, 3, 160

**Curranee** (E 34 current) current, flow *never came's of motion in a flood, with such a heady c scouring faults*, H5 I, 1, 31

**Current**, small dried grape Wint IV, 3, 40

**Current**, subst 1) the flowing, the progressive motion of water *arise running from a font with his wish c*, Compl 284 *this stream through muddy passages hath held his c* R2 V, 3, 63 H5 I, 1, 26 (E1 *curranee*) R3 II, 2, 68 *Used of the sea on such a full sea as we now, and we must take the c when it serves*, Caes IV, 3, 223 *the Pontic sea, whose eye c*, Oth III, 3, 464 *Figuratively enterprises of great pith and moment with this regard then —s turn away*, Hml III, 1, 57

2) *stream, river thus ebbs and flows the c of her sorrow*, Lucr 1569 *the c that with gentle manner stiles*, Gent II, 7, 25 (masc v 28) Meas III, 1, 251 John II, 335 411 R2 III, 3, 108 H4A I, 3, 192 III, 1, 101 Cor III, 1, 96 Tim I, 1, 24 Oth IV, 2, 59

3) *course to exercise the c of thy cruelty*, Merch IV, 1, 64 *and all the c of a heady night*, H4A II, 3, 58 (Q4 *currents*) in the corrupt — of this world, Hml III, 3, 57

**Current**, adj 1) in general circulation, common speak 'pardon' as 'his c in our land', R2 V, 3, 123

2) generally received, of full value, sterling, having currency thy word is c with him for my death, R2 I, 3, 231 *let not his report come c for an accusation*, H4A I, 3, 68 *it holds c that I told you yesternight*, II, 1, 59 (c it remains in force, proves to be true) *we must have bloody noses and cracked crowns, and pass them c too*, II, 3, 97 *no soldier should go so general c through the world*, IV, 1, 5 *the one may do with sterling money, and the other with c repentance*, H4B II, 1, 152 *thou canst make no excuse c but to hang thyself*, R3 I, 2, 64 *your five-new stamp of honour is scarce a c*, I, 3, 256 *and yet go c from suspicion*, II, 1, 94 (c and yet are thought honest and free from suspicion) *to try if thou be c gold indeed*, IV, 2, 9 *held c music*, H8 I, 3, 47 (thought to be a good musician)

**Currlish**, 1) becoming a dog *she says your dog was a cur*, and tells you c thanks is good enough for such a present, Gent IV, 4, 53 *Lucentio slipped me like his greyhound A good swift snile, but something c* Shr V, 2, 61.



**Custard**, a composition of eggs, milk and sugar like him that leaped into the c. Alf's II, 5, 41 (It was a piece of foolery practised at city entertainments, for a jester to pump into a large deep custard set for the purpose' Singer)

**Custard-coffin**, the upper casket covering a custard Sh I, 3, 32

**Custards**, a keeping, guarding, gaoler, take him to thy c. En I, 1, 156 how darest thou to set so great a charge from thine own c. ? I, 2, 61 whilst 'tis in my c. Oth III, 3, 164

**Custom**, 1) common use, received order contrary to the Roman laws and —s, Lucr Aug 3 to plant and overwhelm c. Wint IV, 1, 9 H5 II, 4, 85 V, 2, 293 H8 I, 3, 2 IV, 1, 40 20 Titol I, 3, 88 Cor I, 10, 23 II, 2, 140 II, 3, 124 150 Rom IV, 5, 80 Tim IV, 1, 19 Meb IV, 1, 100 Hml I, 4, 12 IV, 5, 104 L I, 2, 3 Oth II, 3, 36

2) habit, regular practice. I am more serious than my c. Tp II, 1, 219 'tis a c. with him in the afternoon to sleep, III, 2, 95 all c. male c. then perch, Meas II, 3, 2 Ado I, 1, 169 March I, 3, 65 IV, 1, 268 As II, 1, 2 Wint IV, 4, 12 Titol II, 3, 9 Hml I, 5, 60 III, 4, 37 161 IV, 7, 188 V, 1, 74 Oth I, 3, 230 Ant II, 2, 240 Cymb I, 1, 150 IV, 2, 10 Pei Plol 2nd Followed by of c. of fell deeds, Caes III, 1, 269 all c. of exercises, Hml I, 2, 308 — Of c. = customary our dance of c. Viv V, 6, 79 think of this but as a thing of c. Meb III, 4, 97 tricks of c. Oth III, 3, 122

3) habit of buying of a p. you shall hop without my c. Sh IV, 1, 99 Hence = customers, purchasers Julius Romano, who would beguile Nature of her c. Wint V, 2, 108 you'll lose nothing by c. Pei IV, 2, 150

**Customary**, 1) according to received usage and order it is a c. cove, Mids I, 1, 151 take from Time his chairs and his c. rights, R2 II, 1, 196 Cor II, 3, 93 Hml I, 2, 75

2) habitual you would be proud of the work than c. bounty can enforce you, March III, 4, 9 I met him with c. compliment, Wint I, 2, 371

**Customed**, customary, common to wing the widow from her c. right, HGB V, 1, 188 no common wind, no c. event, John III, 4, 155

**Customer**, 1) frequent visitor, purchaser Meas IV, 3, 4 Wint IV, 4, 192 Pei IV, 6, 21 Contemptuously = visitor, guest you mimon you, are these your —s? En IV, 4, 63

2) a prostitute I think these now are common c. Alf's V, 3, 287 I marry her? what? a c. I Oth IV, 1, 123

**Custom-shrunk**, having fewer customers than formerly Meas I, 2, 85

**Cut**, subst. 1) stroke, gash, wound this was the most unkindest c. of all, Caes III, 2, 187. if there were no more women but Fulvia, then had you inded a c. Ant I, 2, 173

2) the manner in which a thing is cut, shape, fashion beard of formal c. As II, 7, 155 the c. of a certain count's beard, V, 4, 73 a beard of the general's c. H5 III, 6, 81 their clothes are after such a pagan c. H8 I, 3, 14

3) a lot made of chips of unequal lengths we'll draw —s for the senior, En V, 422

4) a slope in a garment cloth o' gold, and

—s, and laced with silver, Ado III, 4, 19. her's a snip and nip and c. and slash and slash, Shr IV, 3, 90, of 123 127 147

5) a docked (or gelded?) horse if thou hast her not in the end, call us c. Tw II, 3, 293 (cf call me horse, H4A II, 4, 215) beat C's saddle, H4A II, 1, 6 (cf Custal, and Cut and long-tail in Cut vb)

**Cut**, vb 1) to penetrate with an edged instrument, to separate the parts of a body, a) absol let us be leen and rather c. a little, Meas II, 1, 6. LLL II, 50 March IV, 1, 280 — b) trans c. his weazand, Tp II, 2, 89 et to c. his throat, Wir I, 4, 114 HGB IV, 1, 20 IV, 2, 29 he hath twice or thrice c. Cypid's bow-bow, Ado III, 2, 11 a razor —ing a smaller hair, LLL V, 2, 258 if I c. my finger, Mids III, 1, 186 c. throat and thumb, V, 291 I would the —ing of my garments would serve the turn, Alf's IV, 1, 50 c. my lace, Wint III, 2, 171, of R3 IV, 1, 51 and Ant I, 3, 71 my buckle — through, H4A II, 1, 186 the first both c. my feet, HGB II, 1, 34 our general is c. in the middle, Cor IV, 5, 210 c. the wounds, Rom I, 1, 118 I saw c. to the bones, La IV, 6, 197 c. me to pieces, LLL V, 2, 399, of Sh IV, 3, 128 and John IV, 3, 93 into as many goblets will I c. it, HGB V, 2, 58 that hand that c. thy youth in twain, Rom V, 3, 99 (as the Fates do the thread of life) c. my heart in twain, Tim III, 1, 93 Singular phrase hold of c. bow-strings, Mids I, 2, 111 (When a party was made at butte, assurance of meeting was given in the words of that phrase, the sense of the person using them being, that he would keep promise, or they might cut his bowstrings, demolish him for an archer' Capell)

2) to carve I can c. the matter to't, Tw I, 3, 130

3) to divide, to cleave by passing through. —ing the cloud, towards Paphos, Tp IV, 93 Mids III, 2, 379. to see the fish c. the silver stream, Ado III, 1, 27 c. the sea to France, H6C II, 6, 89 Ant III, 7, 23 Pei III Plol 4b Inti behold this strong, ribbed bark though liquid mountains c. Titol I, 3, 40 — Similarly c. their passage through the force of France, H5 II, 2, 16 (cf c. off)

4) to clip c. your hair, Gentl II, 7, 12 to c. French crowns, H5 IV, 1, 215 (a quibble) easy it is of a loaf to steal a shive, Tit II, 1, 87 that I will, come c. and long-tail, Wir III, 4, 47 (properly = come any kind of dogs, cutal ones or long-tailed, and then = come who will to contend with me) she was washed and c. and trimmed, Tit V, 1, 95 (= her hair was cut, with a quibble)

5) to separate from the body in the —ing it (a pound of flesh) March IV, 1, 309. cut most of their festival purses, Wint IV, 4, 627 who tears that c. thy tongue, Tit II, 4, 27 the one (hand) will help to c. the other, III, 1, 78, they c. thy sister's tongue, V, 1, 92 c. her hands, 93 Followed by from and from my false hand c. the wedding ring, En II, 2, 139 to c. the forfeiture from that bankrupt, March IV, 1, 122 I'll have this crown of mine c. from my shoulders, R3 III, 2, 43

6) to form by cutting, to shape c. their passage, H5 II, 2, 16 Used of a beard As V, 4, 75 77. 78 etc of a gown Shr IV, 3, 122 (cf c. out), of statues and pictures carved in stone: an agate very nicely c. Ado III, 1, 65 like his granduncle c. in a

*taste*, Merch I, 1, 84 *what fine chisel could ever yet c break?* Wint V, 3, 79

7) to make, in the phrase 'to c a cape' Tw I, 3, 129 Pci IV, 2, 116

8) Followed by *from*, = to preclude or shut out *he shall never c from memory my sweet love's beauty*, Sonn 63, 11 *c the entail from all remainders*, All's IV, 3, 313 *he — s me from my tale*, H4A V, 2, 91 (= interrupts me, puts a stop to my tale, cf. *off*)

Joined with *adverbs*, 1) to c away, a) to separate from the body *of England's coat one half is c away*, H6A I, 1, 81 *he's a disease that must be c away*, Cor II, 1, 295 *c away her tongue*, Tit V, 3, 57 — b) to make away with *if all obstacles were c away*, R3 III, 7, 156

2) to c off, a) to separate from the body *c off a man's head*, Meas IV, 2, 1 John V, 4, 16 R2 II, 2, 102 H4B II, 1, 50 H6B IV, 10, 88 H6C V, 1, 55 Caes II, 1, 163 *a pound of your flesh*, Merch I, 3, 151 IV, 1, 238 *my left hand*, V, 177

b) to cancel, to destroy, to make an end of *c off the sequenes of posterity*, John II, 96 *and there my rendezvous is quite c off*, H1 V, 1, 88 *that winter should c off our springtime so*, H6C II, 3, 17 *I'll c the ravens off*, III, 2, 142 *c off all fairs*, Tit II, 2, 133 *he that — a off twenty years of life — s off so many years of fearing death*, Caes III, 1, 101 *how to c off some charge in legacies*, IV, 1, 9 *to c off my pleasures*, to c off my train, II, 4, 177

c) to put to death *c off by course of justice*, Meas V, 35, 112 As II, 3, 25 H4B IV, 5, 210 H5 III, 6, 111 H6A III, 1, 185 H6C V, 5, 66 R3 I, 3, 214 I, 4, 225 Cor I, 6, 140 Tit IV, 4, 26 Caes III, 1, 162 Meb IV, 3, 79 Hml I, 5, 76 Lr IV, 5, 38 IV, 6, 268 Cymb IV, 2, 116

d) to put a stop to, to break off *to c off the argument*, As I, 2, 49 *all strife*, Shu III, 1, 21 *more circumstance*, John II, 77 *his tale*, IV, 2, 302 *the ceremonious voice of love*, R3 V, 3, 98

e) To preclude, to prevent *from which lingering penance of such misery doth she c me off*, Merch IV, 1, 272 *beauty starved with her severity — s beauty off from all posterity*, Rom I, 1, 226 *from which advantages shall we c him off*, Caes IV, 3, 210

3) to c out, a) to remove by cutting *c out my tongue*, John IV, 1, 101 b) to form or shape by cutting, *I bid thy master c out the gown*, Shu IV, 3, 127 (*c* = make slopes in it) 147 *be his own carver and c out his way*, R2 II, 3, 144 *c out the bawly-boned clown in chains of beef*, H6B IV, 10, 60 *take him and c him out in little stars*, Rom III, 2, 22 Hence = to form, to shape in any way *by the pattern of mine own thoughts I c out the purity of his*, Wint IV, 4, 893

4) to c short = to c off, to make away with — *ing short that fraudulent man*, H6B III, 1, 81 *rather than bloody war should c them short*, IV, 4, 12 *c short all intermission*, Meb IV, 3, 232

**Cutlass**, see *Cuttle-are*

**Cutler**, one whose occupation is to make knives *hke — s' poetry upon a knife*, Merch V, 149

**Cutpurse**, a thief Wint IV, 4, 686 H5 III, 6, 65 V, 1, 91 Lr III, 2, 68 *a c of the empire and the rule*, Hml III, 4, 99 Adjectively *you c rascal*, H4B II, 4, 137

**Cutter**, sculptor Cymb II, 4, 83

**Cutter-off**, interupter when *Fortune makes Nature's natural the c of Nature's wit*, As I, 2, 53

**Cut-throat**, a butcher of men Meb III, 4, 17 Adjectively *c dog*, Merch I, 3, 112

**Cuttle**, swaggerer, bully *I'll thrust my knife in your mouldy chops, an you play the saucy c with me*, H4B II, 1, 139 (= *cutter*, which Cotgrave translates by *baloff's cur*, *taillebas*, *fendeu de naseau* = *Coles a cutter*, *gladiator*, *latro*)

**Cutpole**, name of the gigantic servants of Vulcan *men framed of the C size*, Tit IV, 3, 46 *never did the — hammer's fall on Mars's anow*, Hml II, 2, 511

**Cydneus**, river in Cilicia Ant II, 2, 192. V, 2, 228 Cymb II, 4, 71.

**Cygnets**, young swan John V, 7, 21 (O Edd *symet*) H6A V, 3, 56 (O Edd *signets*) Tit II, 1, 53 (O Edd *cygnets*)

**Cymbal**, a brass instrument producing a sharp ringing sound, when two are struck together Cor. V, 4, 53

**Cymbeline**, name in Cymb III, 1, 62 III, 3, 58 V, 4, 76 etc

**Cyme**, name of a laxative in Meb V, 3, 55 *what's husband, c, or what purgative drug would scow these English hence?* F2 and F3 *ceny*, F4 and most M Edd *senna*.

**Cynte**, a follower of Diogenes, a rude man *how vilely doth this c rhyme!* Caes IV, 3, 133

**Cynthia**, Diana, the Goddess of the moon and of chastity Vgn 728 Rom III, 5, 20 Pci II, 5, 11.

**Cypher**, see *Cypher*

**Cypress**, the tree *Cupressus* in *c chests my arras counterpoints*, Shu II, 353 (O Edd *Cyprios*) at the *c grove*, Cor I, 10, 30 Emblem of mourning *come away, death, and in sad c let me be laid*, Tw II, 4, 53 (a cypress coffin, in cypress branches laid in the coffin, according to some it means here 'crape') *their sweetest shade a grove of c trees*, H6B III, 2, 323

**Cypress** (O Edd) or **Cyprus** (some M Edd.) *crape a c, not a boson, hideth my heart*, Tw III, 1, 132 *c black as e'er was crow*, Wint IV, 4, 221

**Cyprus**, island in the Mediterranean Oth I, 1, 29 151 I, 2, 39 I, 3, 8 etc Ant III, 6, 10

**Cyus**, the Persian king, slain by Tomynus H6A II, 3, 6

**Cytherea**, Venus Prgi 43 73 Shu Ind 2, 53. Wint IV, 4, 122 Cymb II, 2, 11.

## D.

**D**, the fourth letter of the alphabet LLL V, 1, 24

**D**, note in music Shu III, 1, 77

**D**, abbreviation for penny LLL III, 140 For *penney*: H4A II, 4, 586—589

**Dabble** (cf. *Bedabble*), vb to spatter, to sprinkle *hau — d in blood*, R3 I, 4, 54

**Dace**, the fish *Cyprinus Leuciscus* H4B III, 2, 350.

**Dad**, father, in the language of infants. Tw IV, 2, 140 John II, 467 HGC I, 4, 77.

**Dadalas**, the fabulous artist, who invented the art of flying HGC V, 6, 21 Alluded to in HGA IV, 6, 54

**Dæmon**, see *Demon*

**Daff**, vb (cf *doff*) 1) to take off my white stole of chastity I —ed, Compl 297 Ant IV, 4, 13 (F's 4 *doff*)

2) to put aside, to turn away and —ed me to a cabin hanged with cave, Pilgr 183 I would have —ed all other respects, Ado II, 3, 176 canst thou so d me? V, 1, 78 has come adas, that —ed the world aside and but it pass, H4A IV, 1, 96 every day thou —est me with some device, Oth IV, 2, 176 (only in F1, the other: O Edd *doffest*)

**Daffodil** (O. Edd *daffadil*), Narcissus pseudo-Narcissus when —s begin to peer, Wint IV, 3, 1 —s, that come before the swallow dases, and take the winds of March with beauty, IV, 4, 118

**Dagger**, 1) poniard Ado IV, 1, 110 Mids V, 150 Mech III, 1, 115 III, 4, 65 Shu IV, 1, 138 H4A IV, 3, 104 Tw IV, 1, 30 Wint I, 2, 156 H4A II, 4, 356 416 H4B IV, 6, 107 H3 IV, 1, 66 H4A I, 3, 79 LIGC V, 6, 27 R3 I, 3, 212 III, 1, 110 H8 I, 2, 204 Tit IV, 1, 118 Rom IV, 6, 120 V, 3, 303 Cacs I, 3, 89 Mob II, 1, 33 etc Hml III, 2, 414 (speak —s, cf Ado II, 1, 256) Cymb IV, 2, 79 etc

2) a blunt blade with a basket hilt used for defence, introduced in the poet's time in the place of the buckler used formerly playing at sword and dagger, Wiv I, 3, 395 what's his weapon? taper and d Hml V, 2, 152 the taper and d man, Mens IV, 3, 16

3) *Daggar* of lath, the wooden weapon given to the Vice in the old Moralities like to the old Vice, who with d of lath, in his rage and his wrath, cries 'ah ha!' to the devil, Tw IV, 2, 136 H4A II, 4, 151 and now is this Vice's d become a squire, H4B III, 2, 343 every one may pare his nails with a wooden d H5 IV, 4, 77 (i e may offer him any insult)

**Dagonet**, a foolish knight at the court of King Arthur H4B III, 2, 200

**Daily**, adj 1) happening by day with nightly tears and d heart-sore sighs, Gen II, 4, 132

2) happening every day Luca 649 Ent I, 1, 60 John II, 569 H6C IV, 6, 85 R3 II, 2, 16 (Ffearnest) H8 V, 3, 68 115 Coi IV, 7, 38 Hml I, 1, 73 Oth V, 1, 19 (he hath a d beauty in his life).

**Daily**, adv every day Sonn 28, 13 56, 11 70, 13 Gent I, 3, 58 Ado IV, 1, 20 Wint III, 2, 213 R2 II, 1, 249. V, 3, 6 H4A III, 2, 70 H4B 5, 195 HGA IV, 3, 32 V, 4, 101 HGB I, 3, 127 HGC II, 6, 91 R3 I, 3, 81 H8 III, 2, 167. Troil I, 1, 84 Coi I, 1, 84 Tm IV, 3, 91 174. 380 Cymb III, 5, 49

**Daintily**, 1) deliciously baked in that pie, whereof then mother d hath fed, Tit V, 3, 61

2) delicately, fastidiously, fainne .. whom thou thoughtest again, though d brought up, Ant I, 4, 60

**Daintiness**, fastidiousness here have I the d of ear to check thee biale, R2 V, 5, 45

**Dainty**, Darenty HGC V, 1, 6

**Dainty**, subst (used only in the plural) delicacy: touches are made to light, —es to taste, Ven 164. Er III, 1, 21 LLL IV, 2, 25. Shr II, 190

**Dainty**, adj 1) pleasing to the palate, delicious a table full of welcome makes scarce one d dish, Ent III, 1, 23 LLL I, 1, 26. Troil V, 8, 20 as at English feasts, so I regret the —est last, R2 I, 3, 68 worse than gall the —est that they taste, HGB III 2, 322

2) delicate, enticing, lovely that's my d Aisk, Tp V, 95 O, a most d man! to see him walk before a lady and to bear her fan, LLL IV, 1, 146 her feet were much too d for such tread, IV, 3, 279 O d duck, O dear! Mids V, 288 and Wint IV, 4, 324 basins and ewers to lave her d hands, Shu 2, 350 she is a d one, H8 I, 4, 94 and gives memorial d kisses to it, Troil V, 2, 80 single you thither then this d, doe, Tit II, 1, 117 II, 2, 26 your labourers and d bums, Cymb III, 4, 187

3) nice, fastidious Love's tongue proves d Bacchus goes in taste, LLL IV, 3, 339 no shape but his can please your d eye, HGA V, 3, 38 the hand of little employment hath the —er sense, Hml V, 1, 78 To make d = to give one's self away, to look pinn she that makes d, she, I'll swear, hath coins, Rom I, 5, 21 (cf Niece)

4) minute the lung is weary of d and such picking grievances, H4B IV, 1, 198

5) Followed by of, = over-solicitous about, taking too much care of, grows d of his worth, Troil I, 3, 145 'let us not be d of leave-taking, but shift away, Mch II, 3, 150

**Daisied**, full of daisies the prettest d plot, Cymb IV, 2, 398

**Daisy**, the plant *Bellis perennis* whose petals white showed like an April d on the grass, Luca 395 —ses pied, LLL V, 2, 304 there's a d Hml IV, 6, 184 (of what significance?) IV, 7, 170

**Dale**, valley Ven 232 Luca 1077 Pilgr 355 Mids II, 1, 2 83 Wint IV, 3, 2 H4B IV, 4, 10

**Dalliance**, 1) trifling, toying, wanton play do not give d too much the rein, Tp IV, 1, 51 you use this d to excuse your breach of promise, Ent IV, 1, 48 59 H3 II Choi 2 HGA V, 1, 23 Hml I, 3, 50 2) tawnying keep not back your powers in d HGA V, 2, 5

**Dally**, 1) to trifle, to wanton, to play: to sport and dance, to toy, to wanton, d, smile and jest, Ven 106 Luca 554 Ent I, 2, 59 Tw II, 4, 48 H4A V, 3, 67 R3 II, 1, 12 Hml III, 2, 257 V, 2, 308 Followed by with grief —ed with nor law nor love knows, Luca 1130 LLL V, 1, 109 Tw III, 1, 16 23 R3 I, 3, 265 III, 7, 71 d not with the gods, Shu IV, 1, 68 (= take not their name in vain). Cf that high All-veer that I —ed with hath tun my fawned prayers on my head, R3 V, 1, 20

2) to dally, to tawny come, d not, be gone, HGA IV, 6, 11 if thou shouldst d half an hour, La III, 6, 100

**Dalmatian**, subst inhabitant of Dalmatia Cymb III, 1, 74 III, 7, 3

**Dam**, subst female parent, used of birds. Mech III, 1, 33 Mch IV, 3, 218 Of quadrupeds Mids V, 227 HGB III, 1, 214 HGC III, 2, 162 H8 I, 1, 176 Tit II, 3, 142 IV, 1, 97 V, 2, 144 — The devil and his d Wiv I, 1, 151 IV, 5, 108. Ent IV, 3, 51. Shr I, 1, 106 III, 2, 158 John II, 128 HGA I, 5, 5 Tit IV, 2, 65 Oth IV, 1, 153

Used of human mothers, in contempt Tp 1, 2, 330, 373 III, 2, 109 Merch IV, 1, 136 Wint I, 2, 137 II, 3, 94 HGB II, 2, 135 Coi III, 1, 293 Tit V, 1, 27 V, 2, 191 Used as a term of endearment *blamask had goacious d* Wint III, 2, 199

**Dam**, subst that which confuses water *'no more — I'll make for fish*, Tp II, 2, 184

**Dam**, vb, to stop up *the strat pass was —ed with dead men*, Cymb V, 3, 11 *Joined with up voice —ed up with woe*, Lucr 1661 *the more thou —est it (the five) up, the more it burns*, Gent II, 7, 21 (cf the following simile) *I'll have the current —ed up*, H4A III, 1, 101 *now will I d up this thy yawning mouth*, HGB IV, 1, 73

**Damage**, subst injury, loss, *it can do me no d* H8 I, 2, 183 *all d else, us honon*, loss of time, expense *shall be struck off*, Troil II, 2, 3 (Q donoug)

**Damage**, vb to injure *all hopes whose growth may d me*, R3 IV, 2, 60

**Damascus** this be *D*, be thou cursed *Cum*, HGA 1, 3, 39 (Damascus was supposed to be the place where Cain slew Abel)

**Damask**, subst 1) a mixture of red and white *the difference between the constant red and mingled d* As III, 5, 125 — 2) pale red colour *the woe of white red d in their cheeks*, Coi II, 1, 232

**Damask**, adj 1) of a mingled red and white *their d sweet commixture show*, LLL V, 2, 296 *her d cheek*, Tw II, 4, 115 — 2) pale red *a tidy pale, with d dye to grace her*, Pilgr 89 — 3) of Damascus *gloves as sweet as d roses*, Wint IV, 4, 222

**Damasked**, of a mingled red and white *I have seen roses d, red and white*, Sonn 130, 5

**Dame**, 1) mistress, a) a woman who governs since thou (viz the hand) *couldst not defend thy loyal d* Lucr 1034 *both d and servant*, Wint IV, 4, 57 — b) a woman beloved or courted *when as thine eye hath chose, the d* Pilgr 299, *fare thee well, d* Ant IV, 4, 29

2) mother *the sire, the son, the d and daughter die*, Lucr 1477 *my old d will be undone now*, H4B III, 2, 123 245 (cf *Dam and Stepdame*)

3) lady *such a peerless d* Lucr 21 51 1628 1711 *her d*, 2, 149 LLL V, 2, 160 Mids V, 298 HGA V, 3, 124 V, 5, 12 H4C III, 3, 355 Coi II, 1, 231 Tit I, 317 IV, 1, 90 IV, 2, 41 Mch IV, 2, 65 IV, 3, 73 *La IV*, 5, 120 Oth IV, 1, 47 *Pai Prol* 31 1, 4, 26 Before names *thy d* Partlet, Wint II, 3, 75, cf H4A III, 3, 60 *d Montague*, II, 4, 123 *d Margaret*, HGB I, 2, 39 *d Eleanor*, I, 2, 91 1, 3, 150, II, 3, 1

Used as a term of contemptuous address *Fortune, cursed, fickle d* Pilgr 250 *how now, d* I Sh II, 23 HGA II, 1, 50 HGB I, 2, 42 1, 3, 79 *La V*, 3, 154

**Damn**, 1) to condemn *with a spot I d him*, Chas IV, 1, 6 *pay'ment, or else we d thee*, Ant I, 1, 2 (the style of gods imitated)

2) to doom to eternal torments in a future life *thereof comes that the wench has say 'God d me'*, Enr. IV, 3, 54. *if I do not, d me*, All's IV, 1, 96 (= *God d me*) H4B II, 4, 181 Oth III, 3, 398 475 — *himself to do*, All's III, 6, 95 (i e says 'God d me, if I do not') *the devil d thee black*, Mch V, 3, 11. *Partie*, — *ed*; *a toment to lay upon the* Tp I, 2, 290. *the dev it will not have me —ed*, Wiv V, 5,

33 *I am —ed w hell*, II, 2, 9 — *ed to hell for this*, R2 IV, 43 Mids III, 2, 382 Merch III, 1, 31 III, 5, 6 17 As III, 2, 36 AWS I, 3, 18 III, 6, 96 Tw III, 4, 313, cf H4B II, 1, 169 Hml V, 2, 68 (is it not to be —ed) Oth IV, 2, 36 Cymb V, 3, 37 etc Unintelligible passage *a fellow almost —ed in a few wif*, Oth I, 1, 21

3) to cause to be doomed to the torments of hell, to bring to damnation: *if they should speak, would almost d those ears which, hearing them, would call their brothers fools*, Merch I, 1, 98 *do you d others, and let this d you*, Tim IV, 3, 165 *the devil abuses me to d me*, Hml II, 2, 632 *if thou wilt needs d thyself, do it a more delicate way than dawning*, Oth I, 3, 360 *come, swear it, d thyself*, IV, 2, 35 *hence, vile instument! thou shalt not d my hand*, Cymb III, 4, 76

4) The partic *damned* = hateful, detestable *sus-facts, imposthumes, grief and d despair*, Ven 743 *unt would have seemed more black and d here*, Compl 54 *this d witch Sycorax*, Tp 1, 2, 263 Wiv II, 2, 300 Meas III, 1, 96 (damned) IV, 3, 127 Enr IV, 1, 105 Merch III, 2, 78 All's II, 3, 147 Johu V, 4, 52 HGA III, 2, 38, HGB IV, 10, 83 R3 II, 4, 64 Hml II, 2, 482 etc

**Damnable**, 1) deserving damnation. *if it were d, why could he for the momentary trick be pendurably fined?* Meas III, 1, 113 IV, 3, 73 As V, 2, 68 R3 I, 4, 197

2) odious, detestable *thou d fellow, did not I pluck thee by the nose?* Meas V, 342 All's IV, 3, 251 H4A I, 2, 101 Troil V, 1, 29 Hml III, 2, 267

Adverbially *is it not meant d in us, to be transgressors of our unlawful intents?* All's IV, 3, 81 (i e is not our duty a damnable one?) *inconstant and d ungrateful*, Wint III, 2, 188

**Damnably**, detestably *I have misused the king's press d* H4A IV, 2, 14

**Damnation**, condemnation to everlasting torments: Wiv III, 2, 40 Ado IV, 1, 174 As III, 2, 45 Johu IV, 2, 218 H5 IV, 1, 162 184 Tim III, 1, 53 Hml IV, 5, 143 Oth III, 3, 372 *death and d* 396

2) a sin deserving eternal torments: *'twere d to think so base a thought*, Merch II, 7, 19 *hungled up d with patches, colours*, H5 II, 2, 115 *his virtues will plead against the deep d of his falling off*, Mch I, 7, 20 *cf ancient d* O most wretched fool! Rom III, 5, 235 (cf *absti pro concu*, = old sinner?)

**Damon**, game in a song Hml III, 2, 292

**Damosel**, see *Damsel*

**Damosella**, damsels *d. virgin*, was this directed to you? LLL IV, 2, 152 (Holoephnes' speech)

**Damp**, subst moist air, fog, with rotten — *s ravish the morning air*, Lucr 778 *in mark and accident d* All's II, 1, 166 *the poisonous d of night*, Ant IV, 3, 33

**Damsel**, lass, wench *it was a spite upon the silly d* Pilgr 218 *I was taken with a d* LLL I, 1, 292 293 294 (cf Qz *damsel*) *for this d, I must keep her at the park*, I, 2, 135 *d, I'll have a bout with you*, HGA III, 2, 56 *d of France*, I think I have you fast, V, 3, 80

**Damson**, a small black plum HGB II, 1, 102 **Dan** (cf Qz *Dan*), lord, master *D* Cypid, LLL III, 182

**Dance**, subst sportive motion regulated by music:

Wiv V, 5, 79 Ado I, 2, 14 II, 1, 114 V, 4, 120 LLL IV, 3, 379 V, 1, 160 V, 2, 212 Mids II, 1, 251 V, 32 361 R2 I, 3, 291 *wealth is burden of my wooing* d Shu I, 2, 68

**Dance**, vb 1) to move spottively with measured steps regulated by music, a) int Ven 105 118 Lucr Aug 10 Gent II, 2, 81 Wiv III, 2, 68 LLL II, 114 V, 2, 122 213 Mids II, 1, 140 IV, 1, 94 Shu II, 33 All's II, 1, 39 IIIB IV, 5, 125 Oth II, 2, 5 III, 3, 185 Ant I, 3, 4 etc —ing measures, As V, 4, 199 —ing shoes, Rom I, 4, 14 the —ing house, LLL I, 2, 57 (a house celebrated by one Dances and celebrated for its curious performance) Homically I'll make him d Wiv III, 2, 91 (cl. La V, 3, 277 Wiv II, 1, 227) Used of any similar motion the —ing banners of the French, John II, 308 the capotes (bucket) over —ing in the av, R2 IV, 185 a city on the unconstant billows —ing, IIIB III Chor 15 and (let my head) sooner d upon a bloody pole, IIIB IV, 1, 127

b) turns do you sing it (Light o love) and I'll d it, Ado III, 4, 46 to d our mylets, Mids II 1, 86 V, 103 LLL V, 1, 101 All's II, 1, 77 Wiv IV, 1, 58 Ant II, 7, 110 and so d out the answer, Ado II, 1, 75

2) to triumph, to exult my —ing soul doth celebrate this feast of battle, R2 I, 3, 91 make our hearts d with comfort, Cor V, 3, 59 Well only —th at so haughty a chime, Pet I, 1, 85 of R2 II, 4, 12 Applied to the quivering light of the heavenly bodies as indicating joy there was a star —d, and under that was I born, Ado II, 1, 349 shall we make the well-lit d indeed? Tw II, 3, 59 make the sun d Cor V, 4, 54 Used of the throbbing of the heart in a more general sense my heart —s, but not for joy, Wiv I, 2, 110

3) Luthicrously, = to stick fast there —ing up to the chin, Tw IV, 185 I have some of them in Lumbo Potius, and there they are like to d these three days, Hs V, 4, 68

Similarly as vb trans in the phrase to attendance = to wait on a person without being admitted I —d attendance on his will, IIIB I, 3, 174 I d attendance here, R2 III, 7, 56 to d attendance on their lordships' pleasures, Hs V, 2, 31

4) to cause to dance, a) to fill with joy but that I see thee here, more —s my rapt heart than Cor IV, 5, 122 —b) to dandle. he —d thee on his knee, Tit V, 3, 162

**Dancer**, one who dances. Ado II, 1, 111 Ant III, 11, 36

**Dancing-rapier**, a sword worn only for ornament at dancing although our mother, unadvised, gave you a d by your side, Tit II, 1, 39 (of no sword worn but one to dance with, All's II, 1, 78 kept his sword even like a dancer, Ant III, 11, 36)

**Dancing-school** Hs III, 5, 32  
**Dandle**, to rock on the knee, to fondle like the fawn'd infant stilled with —ing, Ven 562 HGB I, 3, 148 Tit IV, 2, 161

**Dane**, a native of Denmark All's IV, 1, 78 Ham V, 1, 281 V, 2, 352 Danes known as great drinkers: Ham I, 4, 19 Oth II, 3, 79, 85.

= king of Denmark begemen to the D Ham I, 1, 16 you cannot speak of reason to the D and lose your voice, I, 2, 44, I, 4, 45, V, 2, 336

**Danger**, subst. peril, hazard: Ven 206 788

Lucr 128 184 1265 Tw II, 1, 297 III, 2, 76 Meas. I, 2, 184 IV, 3, 89 Merch IV, 1, 98 362 As V, 2, 75 All's I, 3, 248 IIIB IV, 5, 8 HGB II, 4, 66 III, 1, 35 HGB IV, 1, 74 etc. etc with d of my life, HGB II, 1, 104 I am bent to d Oth II, 3, 187 do much d Rom V, 2, 20 Cues II, 1, 17 Perseus d knows full well that Caesar is more dangerous than he, Cues II, 2, 44 — My d = a) the danger I am in in thy d commend thy grievance to —, Gent I, 1, 15 regard thy d III, 1, 256 thy age and — make thee dole, Est V, 320 draw not on thy d HGB III, 3, 75 Cymb III, 5, 103 b) the danger threatened by me come not within his d Ven 639 you stand within his d, do you not? Merch IV, 1, 180 (according to some, = you are in his debt, but Antonio's answer — Ay, so he says, excludes this interpretation) el full of d is the duke of Gloster, R2 II, 3, 27 into the d of this adverse town, Tw V, 87 returns in d of her former tooth, Mch III, 2, 60 nor tempt the of my true defence, John IV, 3, 84 of Troil V, 10, 14 'tis d, La IV, 7, 79

**Danger**, to endanger whose quality the sides of the world may d Ant I, 2, 199

**Dangerous**, 1) full of danger, exposing to danger Gent IV, 3, 24 V, 4, 48 Wiv I, 2, 112 Meas II, 2, 181 III, 2, 237 IV, 2, 171 IV, 4, 32 Ado III, 3, 179 V, 1, 97 V, 2, 21 LLL I, 1, 129 I, 2, 112 Merch I, 1, 31 III, 1, 5 III, 2, 98 As IV, 1, 194 All's II, 5, 12 IV, 3, 248 Wiv I, 2, 158 John IV, 2, 54 R2 III, 2, 124 V, 3, 81 IIIB IV, 1, 34 HGB III, 2, 53 IV, 2, 29 56 HGB I, 1, 161 IV, 1, 21 II, 2, 69 III, 1, 74 HGB IV, 3, 15 R2 I, 1, 32 I, 4, 138 146 II, 2, 126 III, 1, 12 R2 II, 5, 23 IV, 4, 90 Hs I, 2, 139 Rom IV, 1, 9 etc etc

2) exposed to danger to draw infection from the d year, Ven 508 so thick I in my enterprise and success of bloody wars, R2 IV, 1, 236 (Qd attempt of hostile aims)

Adverbially either slain or wounded d HGB I, 1, 11 (the — pation: Qd and M Edn dangerously)

**Dangerously**, perilously John IV, 2, 186. IIIB I, 1, 171 HGB I, 1, 11 (Pt dangerous) Cor V, 3, 188

**Dangle**, to hang and swing you —ing apri-cocks, R2 III, 4, 29

**Daniel**, the prophet celebrated for his sagacity as a judge Merch IV, 1, 223 333 340

**Danish**, appertaining to Denmark Ham I, 3, 63 IV, 4, 1 IV, 5, 110 V, 2, 50, 170

**Dank**, adj damp the d earth, Lucr 1130 on the d and duty ground, Mids II, 2, 75 pens and beams are as d here as a dog, IIAB II, 1, 9 night's d dew, Rom II, 3, 6. the humour of the d morning, Cues II, 1, 263

**Dankish**, dampish in a dank and d vault, Est V, 247

**Daneker**, Dane: Ham II, 1, 7

**Daphne**, the nymph loved by Apollo and changed into a laurel Mids II, 1, 231. Shu Ind 2, 59. Troil I, 1, 101

**Dapple**, vb to spot, to variegate the gentle day —s the dusky east with spots of grey, Ado V, 3, 27 the poor —d fools, As II, 1, 22

**Dardan**, 1) the country of Troy from the strand of D Lucr 1436 Adverbially on D plains, Troil Prol. 13 — 2) one of the six gates of Troy. Troil Prol 16



**Dardanian**, adj Trojan the D wife, Meich III, 2, 58

**Dardanius**, name in Caes V, 5, 8, 9

**Dare**, subst. 1) boldness it lends a lustre and more great opinion, a larger d to our great enterprise, than if the earl were here, II A IV, 1, 78

2) defiance Pompeius hath given the d to Caesar, Ant I, 2, 191

**Dare**, vb (3d person dare and dares indiscriminately, but in the sense to challenge or defy dares only Pretent dared, but only in the first two significations Patric dared, = ventured Mens II, 2, 91 Wint III, 2, 130 R2 II, 3, 91 92 H5 Pol 9 = defied II A I, 3, 45 Rom II, 4, 12 Hml I, 1, 84 Ant III, 7, 31)

1) to have courage, to be bold enough, to venture, a) usually followed by an inf without to Ven 401 Lucii 458 605 1314 Sonn 57, 5 131, 7 Pilgr 196 Tp 1, 2, 470 III, 1, 27 III, 2, 62 Gent I, 2, 42 II, 3, 63 V, 4, 162 Wir II, 1, 25 II, 2, 253 Meas III, 1, 77 IV, 3, 166 V, 316 Eu I, 2, 60 IV, 1, 75 V, 31 Ado III, 1, 74 III, 2, 12 IV, 1, 300 LLL I, 1, 229 IV, 3, 227 270 Mids III, 1, 136 III, 2, 326 422 V, 253 Meich II, 4, 36 III, 1, 47 Tw III, 4, 347 Wint III, 2, 37 V, 2, 184 John I, 271 III, 1, 132 II A III, 3, 163 II B III, 7, 156 II A I, 2, 89 1, 3, 44 II, 4, 2 32 III, 4, 31 H6B I, 1, 229 II, 1, 39 42 III, 2, 201 IV, 8, 4 V, 1, 95 II GC III, 3, 178 R3 IV, 2, 70 H8 II, 1, 72 V, 3, 50 Troil I, 3, 271 V, 2, 94 Tit II, 1, 50 Rom II, 4, 12 Mech I, 7, 46 IV, 3, 33 V, 3, 28 Hml I, 1, 161 (Tf can) III, 4, 39 etc Dust Luci 1223 Tp 1, 2, 140. Ado V, 4, 89 LLL IV, 3, 346 Mids II, 2, 76 III, 2, 69 As V, 4, 89 Shu IV, 1, 166 All's V, 3, 46 Wint II, 2, 50 R2 I, 1, 66 H4 A I, 3, 116 V, 1, 63 II A I, 1, 129 1, 4, 48 II, 4, 87 H6B IV, 10, 4 H6C I, 1, 63 II, 2, 108 IV, 1, 112 V, 2, 22 H8 I, 1, 33 Tit IV, 1, 62 Mech I, 7, 49. Pet I, 2, 54 etc

b) followed by an inf with to then may I d to boast how I do love thee, Sonn 26, 13 he —s to tread, Wir IV, 4, 59 had not —d to do that evil, Meas II, 2, 91 II's II, 2, 81 II B IV, 1, 80 V, 1, 27 Cymb III, 3, 31 I durst to wager she is honest, Oth IV, 2, 12 (I durst wager, Pet V, 1, 42) — To before a second inf —s better be damned than to do it, All's III, 6, 96

c) followed by an accus: the rose which no encounter d Ven 676 my heart — not —ing the reports of my tongue, All's IV, 1, 34 (i e not —ing to perform what the tongue speaks) what —s not Warwick, H6B III, 2, 203 he that —s most, H5 V, 3, 131 what man d, I d Mech III, 4, 99 Cor IV, 6, 39

d) absolutely how he —s, being —d, Rom II, 4, 13

2) may, and negatively, must not we d trust you in this land, Gent II, 2, 56 my robe is all I d now call my own, H8 III, 2, 455 what I d too well do, I d not do, All's II, 3, 210 (i e what I am bold enough to do, I must not, it is not well for me, to do) durst inhabit on a living brow, Sonn 68, I d durst home-damed that, Bar II, 2, 67 how they might hurt their enemies, if they durst, Ado V, 1, 98 she durst not lie near this lock-love, Mids II, 2, 76 my face so thin that in mine ear I durst not stick a rose lest men should say . . . John I, 142 I durst so far free him,

Coi IV, 7, 47 durst I have done my will, Caes V, 3, 48 — I d say H5 IV, 1, 129. H6A II, 4, 133 I d not say Gent V, 4, 65 I d assure you Shu IV, 3, 191 Caes V, 4, 21 I d vouch Coi III, 1, 300

Passing, as may also does, into the sense of will and can, a) of will I d be bound again, my soul upon the forfeit, that you laid will never move break faith, Meich V, 251 and —s better be damned than to do it, All's III, 6, 96 (= would rather) I d lay any money 'twould be nothing yet, Tw III, 1, 132 let Thyn use as early as he d Troil V, 10, 25 death do what he d Rom II, 6, 7 Swicy durst better have burnt that tongue than said so, H8 III, 2, 253 I love you and durst commend a secret to your ear, V, 1, 17 I durst wager, Pet V, 1, 42 — b) Of can although the king have merces more than I d make faults, H8 II, 1, 71 more miseries than my weak-hearted enemies d offer, III, 2, 390 exposing what is mortal and unsure to all that fortune, death and danger d Hml IV, 4, 52 (= may or can do)

3) to challenge, to defy am I —d and beard to my face, II A I, 3, 45 if false Suffolk d him, II B III, 2, 203 —ing the event to the teeth, H8 I, 2, 36 but d all immurence, Troil V, 10, 13 how he —s, being —d, Rom II, 4, 12 do you d our anger? Tw III, 5, 96 to d the vile contagion of the night, Caes II, 1, 266 I d damnation, Hml IV, 5, 133 Followed by I d are thee but to breathe upon my love, Gent V, 4, 131 and —s him to set forward, R2 I, 3, 109 I d him to lay his gay companions apart, Ant III, 13, 25 unless a brother should a brother d to gentle exercise, II A V, 2, 54 I d you graceless fury to more rage, II GC I, 4, 28 —ing an opposite to every danger, R3 V, 4, 3 d me to the desert, Mech III, 4, 104 was by Fortinbras —d to the combat, Hml I, 1, 84 he —s us to't, Ant III, 7, 30 —d him to single fight, 31 —s me to personal combat, IV, 1, 3 I d you to this match, Cymb I, 4, 167 — To do in he goes before me and set —s me on, Mids III, 2, 413

Singular passages their neighing courses —ing of the spurs, H4B IV, 1, 119 (probably — then courses, by neighing, challenging the spur to give the signal of setting off of Of, concerning the use of this preposition after participles) how might she tongue not yet reason —s her no, Mens IV, 1, 28 (perhaps = reason defies her denial of my assertions)

i) to amaze, to make couch down in fear (used of birds caught by means of small mirrors fastened on gaudy cloth, or by keeping a hawk hovering aloft) let his grace d us with his cap like larks, H8 III, 2, 282 our approach shall so much d the field that England shall couch down in fear and yield, H5 IV, 2, 36

**Dareful** full of defiance we might have met them d, bend to bend, Mech V, 5, 6

**Daring**, bold (in a good and all sense) Lucii. 1173 Gent III, 1, 155 Mech II, 1, 28 R2 IV, 8. II A V, 1, 91 II A III, 2, 113. R3 IV, 4, 170 H8 II, 4, 215 III, 2, 207

**Daring-hardy**, audacious R2 I, 2, 43

**Darius**, king of Persia the rich-jewelled coffer of D H6A I, 6, 25 (i e the casket in which Alexander the Great kept the linc)

**Dark**, adj, 1) void of light 'tis d Ven. 719 it grows d LLL V, 2, 633 I should wish it d Mech V, 304. d night, Ven 727 Lucii. 720. 1625

Pilgr. 200 Wiv V, 2, 13 Ado III, 2, 167 LLL I, 1, 45 Mids III, 2, 177 HGB I, 1, 19 *earth's d womb*, Lucr 549 *d highbow*, 768 *desert*, 1144 *your light grows d* LLL I, 1, 79 *corners*, Mens IV, 3, 164 *vault*, Eri V, 247 etc. Supel — *ret* Sh IV, 3, 175 Hml V, 2, 267 — *Mulmen kept in a dark house or room* Eri IV, 4, 97 V, 247 As III, 2, 421 Tw III, 4, 148 V, 350

2) opposed to fair: *at as black as hell*, as *d as night*, Sonn 147, 14 *a light condition in a beauty d* LLL V, 2, 80 *an her hair were not somewhat — as then Helen's*, Troil I, 1, 41 cf R2 I, 1, 169

3) gloomy, dismal: *what fancies have I felt, d, disliking eyes*, Ven 182 *what fancies have I felt, what d days seen*, Sonn 97, 3 *his effort as d as Erebos*, March V, 87 *you're no shy to the d house and the detested wife*, All' II, 3, 301 *d d chelonow*, R2 I, 1, 169 *death, that d spirit*, Cor II, 1, 177 *this d monarchy (hell)*, R3 I, 1, 51 *the fate of that d hour*, Mch III, 1, 158 *fortune*, Cymb III, 4, 147 *more d and d our woes*, Rom III, 5, 36

4) indistinguishable, obscure, not known: *if thou destroy them not in d obscurity*, Ven 760 *in the d backward and a-hym of time*, Tp 1, 2, 70 *the duke would have d deeds darkly answered*, Mens III, 2, 187 *what's your d meaning*, LLL V, 2, 19 *d oblivion*, R3 III, 7, 129 *ow — as purpose*, Li I, 1, 37 — *Hence* = *mean* *if you could wear a mind d as you for time is*, Cymb III, 4, 147, cf R2 I, 1, 169

**Dark**, adv in the dark, without light: *than without candle may go d to bed*, As III, 6, 39 *I'll keep him d* All' IV, 1, 104

**Dark**, subst darkness, want of light: *in the d*, Ven 827 Tp II, 2, 6 Mens IV, 1, 43 LLL V, 2, 34 Mch IV, 1, 25 Hml V, 2, 13 Lr II, 1, 40 Oth IV, 3, 67 V, 1, 63 112 *m d* Sonn 43, 1 Rom V, 3, 105 *with the d I'll steal away*, All' III, 2, 132 *the poring d* H5 IV Choi 2 *brist the d* Rom II, 1, 33 *though the blanket of the d* Mch I, 5, 51 *the wanderers of the d* Li III, 2, 44 *we are for the d (viz death)* Ant V, 2, 194 *d needs no candles now, for d is light*, LLL IV, 3, 269 *d shall be my light and night my day*, HGB II, 4, 40

**Dark**, vb to darken, 1) trans + *this v — s in Philoten all graceful marks*, Per IV Pol 35

2) intr. + *even with the veil and —ing of the sun*, Troil V, 8, 7 (Q darkning)

**Darken**, 1) to make dark by —ing my clear sun, H8 I, 1, 226 Figuratively, a) to obscure: *their blaze shall d him for ever*, Cor II, 1, 275 *you are —ed in this action*, IV, 7, 5 *gain which — s him*, Ant III, 1, 24 — b) to sully, to foul: *lend it not (thy light) to d her whose light excelleth thine*, Lucr 191 —ing thy power to lend base subjects light, Sonn 100, 4 *evile enough to d all his goodness*, Ant I, 1, 11 *careless heirs may the two latter (nobleness and riches) d and expend*, Per III, 2, 29 — c) to make gloomy: *d not the mirth of the feast*, Wint IV, 4, 41 — d) to deprive of intellectual vision: *if your knowledge be more, it is much —ed in your malice*, Mens III, 2, 157

2) to grow dark with the veil and —ing of the sun, Troil V, 8, 7 (Rf darkning)

**Dark-eyed**, d night, Li II, 1, 121

**Darkling**, adv, in the dark Mids II, 2, 86, Ix I, 4, 287. Ant IV, 15, 10

**Darkly**, 1) in a situation void of light: *when I sleep, in dreams they (my eyes) look on thee, and d bright are bright in dark directed*, Sonn 43, 4 2) gloomily: *my stars shine d over me*, Tw II, 1, 4

3) not clearly, obscurely: *I will go d to work with her*, Mens V, 279 *therefore I'll d and the argument*, LLL V, 2, 28 *when I speak d what I purposed*, John IV, 2, 232 R3 I, 4, 175

4) secretly: *the duke yet would have dark deeds d answered, he would never bring them to light*, Mens III, 2, 188 *I will tell you a thing, but you shall let it dwell d with you*, All' IV, 3, 13

**Darkness**, 1) absence of light: Ven 1128 Lucr 118 398 462 732 Sonn 27, 8 Tp 1, 2, 130 V, 60 LLL I, 1, 78 Mids I, 1, 115 V, 303 Tw IV, 2, 34 47 62 V, 312 HGB I, 1, 160 HGB II, 1, 7 V, 4, 80 HGB II, 1, 67 IV, 1, 7 R3 I, 3, 269 V, 3, 86 H5 V, 5, 45 Rom II, 5, 3 Cues II, 1, 278 Mch II, 4, 9 Per II, 3, 11

2) death, in a physical and moral sense: *I will encounter d as a bride*, Mens III, 1, 84 cf R3 I, 3, 269 and 327

3) hell: *this thing of d* Tp V, 275 *thy male of d* Eri IV, 4, 50 *the prince of d* All' V, 5, 45 Li III, 4, 148 *the sons of d* H4 II, 4, 191 III, 3, 49 *deigned to d* HGB I, 4, 42 *the instruments of d* Mch I, 3, 124 *d and devil's* Li III, 4, 173 IV, 6, 180 *sed to d all that stop me*, Ant III, 13, 282 *it d fleet souls that fly backwards*, Cymb V, 3, 25 *the act of d*, Li III, 4, 90, and *the deed of d* Per IV, 6, 32, i e fornication

4) secrecy: *though lately we intended to keep in d what occasion now reveals*, Tw V, 156

**Dark-seated**, lying in darkness d hell, HGB III, 2, 328

**Darksome**, dark Lucr 379

**Dark-working**, working in darkness (in secrecy, or by infernal means?) d *secrecy*, Eri 1, 2, 99

**Darling**, subst one very dear, a favourite Tp III, 3, 93 HGB III, 1, 216 HGB I, 4, 78 Oth I, 2, 68 (Rf *dearling of Myron*) Per I, 4, 41 Used of things: All' II, 1, 110 Oth III, 4, 66

• Adjectively: *the d buds of May*, Sonn 18, 3

**Darnel**, the plant *Lolium temulentum*; H5 V, 2, 45 \*Lr IV, 4, 5 Thought to be myrmic to the eyes HGB III, 3, 44

**Darraign**, to range d your battle, HGB II, 2, 72 **Dart**, subst missile weapon, arrow Ven 941 948 Mens I, 3, 2 HGB III, 1, 362 366 Cor I, 6, 61 Cues V, 3, 76 Oth IV, 1, 278 Ant IV, 14, 70 Cymb IV, 2, 211 Per I, 2, 53

**Dart**, vb tr to throw, to shoot: *thine eyes — s forth the fire that burneth me*, Ven 196 *which (eye) after him she — s*, 817 Sonn 139, 12 LLL V, 2, 396 As III, 5, 25 Shi V, 2, 137 R2 II, 2, 43 V, 2, 14 *all cusses be —ed on thee*, Cymb IV, 2, 314 *where'twill not extend, thither he — s it (viz his sword)* H8 I, 1, 112 *d your flames into her eyes*, Li II, 4, 167 — Absolutely. —ing *Partha*, Ant III, 1, 1

**Dash**, subst 1) mark of infamy: *some loathsome d the herald will continue, to expiate me how fondly I did dote*, Lucr 206 *had I not the d of my former life in me*, Wint V, 2, 132

2) at fo d = from the first: *she takes upon her bravely at fo d* II GA I, 2, 71

**Dash**, vb 1) to smite, to strike, to knock. with the idea of violence and impidity *when we have —ed them (the walls) to the ground*, John II, 405 *thou heads —ed to the walls*, H5 II, 3, 37

Joined with out, = to knock out *Tristram had his brains —ed out*, As IV, 1, 98 *Wint II, 3, 140* *Rom IV, 3, 54* *Mch I, 7, 58*

2) to shatter, to crush, to crush, absol *run on the —ing rocks thy wayward bark*, Rom V, 3, 118 *Tristram the rocks would not d me with their ragged sides*, H6B III, 2, 98 *Usually with the words to pieces, a brave vessel —ed all to pieces*, Tp I, 2, 8 *Caes IV, 3, 82* *And reflectively touch ground and d themselves to pieces*, H4B IV, 1, 18 *R3 I, 3, 260*

3) to destroy, to frustrate *here was a consent, to d it like a Christmas comedy*, LLL V, 2, 462 *with a full intent to d our late decree*, H6C II, 1, 118

4) to put out of countenance, to depress *an honest man and soon —ed*, LLL V, 2, 585 *this hath a little —ed your spirits*, Oth III, 3, 214

5) to throw water on suddenly *this tempest, —ing the garment of this peace; abated the sudden breach on it*, H8 I, 1, 93 (cf *Bedash*) *Joined with out* = to put out, to quench the sea —es the fire out, Tp I, 2, 5

**Dastard**, subst coward *R2 I, 1, 130* *H6A I, 2, 23* *IV, 1, 19* *H6B IV, 8, 28* *H6C II, 2, 111*

**Dastard**, adj cowardly *H6A I, 1, 144* *I, 4, 111* *Cor IV, 5, 81*

**Dat**, French pronunciation of *that*, very often in *Wiv* and *H5*

**Datchet-lane**, a lane in Windsor *Wiv III, 5, 101*

**Datchet-mead**, *Wiv III, 3, 15* *111* *157*

**Date**, subst the fruit of the date-tree *All's I, 1, 172* *Wint IV, 3, 49* *Troil I, 2, 280* *Rom IV, 4, 2*

**Date**, subst 1) time stipulated or prescribed *thy end is truth's and beauty's doom and d* *Sonn 11, 14* *my reliantes on his fructed —s have smit my coudy*, Tim II, 1, 22 *take the bonds along with you, and have the —s in compt*, 85

2) time in general, duration *an expired d, cancelled ere well begun*, Luca 28 *enchained me to cutlives d of mine ending woes, 935 through his wounds doth fly life's lasting d from cancelled destiny*, 1729 *summers' lease hath all too short a d* *Sonn 18, 4* *so long as youth and thou are of one d* *2, 2* *eternal numbers to outlive long d* *38, 12* *beyond all d, even to eternity*, 122, 4 *ow — aye brief*, 123, 5 *here comes the almanac of my true d* *R2 I, 1, 2, 41* *with league whose d till death shall never end*, Mids III, 2, 373 *your d is better in your pie than in your cheek*, All's I, 1, 172 *will weep my d of life out for his sweet life's loss*, John IV, 3, 106 *R2 V, 2, 51* *H4A II, 4, 552* *H6A IV, 6, 9* *R3 IV, 4, 254* *Troil I, 2, 281* *Tit I, 168* *Rom I, 4, 3* *108* *V, 3, 229* *Per III, 4, 14*

**Date-broke** d bonds, Tim II, 2, 37, an emendation received into the text by most M Edd, O Edd quite intelligibly *with clamorous demands of debt, broke on boards*

**Dated**, in *New-dated* and *Tieble-dated*, q v

**Deathless**, timeless, eternal *death's d night*, *Sonn 30, 6* *a d. lively heart, still to endure*, 153, 6 *the d. limit of thy dear exile*, R2 I, 3, 151 *a d. bargain*, *Rom V, 3, 115*

**Daub**, to colour, to paint *d her lips with her own children's blood*, H4A I, 1, 6 *d the wall of a jakes with him*, Ls II, 2, 71 *Figuratively, so smooth he —ed his rice with show of virtue*, R3 III, 5, 29 *I cannot d it further*, Lr IV, 1, 54 (cf *Bedaub*)

**Daubery**, colouring, false pictures *we are simple men, we do not know what's to ought to pass under the profession of fortune-telling, she works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such d as this is, beyond our element we know nothing*, *Wiv IV, 2, 186* (i e in fact she is a go-between)

**Daughter**, female child *Tp I, 2, 17* *57* *439* *Gent II, 4, 49* *Wiv I, 1, 46* etc etc *Eve's —s*, *Wiv IV, 2, 24* *that d here of Spain*, John II, 423

—s of the game, *Troil IV, 5, 65* *Used for a daughter-in-law* *R3 IV, 1, 5* *Cor I, 2, 1* *Used by elegyism as a paternal form of addressing young women* *Mens II, 3, 30* *IV, 1, 71* *IV, 3, 116* *Rom IV, 1, 39* *Neuter, in speaking of a new-born child hath brought you forth a d, here 'tis, commend it to your blessing*, *Wint II, 3, 66* *Rhyming to after in* *Sir I, 1, 245*

**Daughter-beamed**, a word formed by Boyet in *devison of sun-beamed*, LLL V, 2, 171 (cf *H6C II, 1, 41*)

**Daughter-in-law**, a son's wife *All's I, 3, 173* *III, 2, 21* *IV, 5, 4*

**Daunt**, to intimidate, to dishearten *Luca H62* *Shu I, 2, 200* *H5B I, 1, 110* *HoA V, 3, 69* *H6B III, 1, 100* *IV, 1, 119* *Tit I, 268*

**Dauntless**, fearless *John II, 72* *V, 1, 53* *H6C III, 3, 17* *Mch III, 1, 52*

**Dolphin** (O Edd *Dolphin*), the eldest son of the king of France, and him apparent of the crown *John II, 425* etc *H5 I, 2, 221* etc *H6A I, 1, 92* *96* *149* *I, 2, 46* (the *Prince D*) etc *H6B I, 3, 198* *IV, 7, 31* etc *H6C II, 2, 151* *Ls III, 4, 101* (here M. Edd also *Dolphin*)\* — *Used without an article y D and the rest will be insured*, *H6A III, 3, 8* *Prince D* the usual form of address *John II, 524* *H5 II, 4, 6* *29* etc *Quibbling with the name of the fish* *H6A I, 4, 107*

**Downton** (cf *Downty*), town in England *H4A IV, 2, 51*

**Dowry**, name, 1) *St D's day* (26th of Aug), the day of the battle of Crecy, in whose memory the Welsh wore leek in their caps *H5 IV, 1, 55* *IV, 7, 108* *V, 1, 2* — 2) a servant of Justice Shallow *H4B V, 1, 2* *8* *10* etc *V, 3, 10* *11* *65* — 3) *D Gam*, slam at Agincourt *H5 IV, 8, 100*

**Dow**, the bird *Corvus monedula*, jackdaw *Ado II, 3, 264* *LLL V, 2, 915* *Tw III, 4, 39* *Troil I, 2, 265* *Oth I, 1, 65* *Thought a foolish bird I am no wiser than a d* *H6A II, 4, 18* *then thou dwellest with —s too? No, I serve not thy master*, *Cor IV, 5, 48*

**Dawn**, subst break of day, morning-light *Mens IV, 2, 226* *H5 IV, 1, 291*

**Dawn**, vb, to glow light —ing day, *Tit II, 2, 10*

**Dawning**, subst, morning light. *Mens IV, 2, 207* *H5 III, 7, 141* *Hml I, 1, 180* *Cymb II, 2, 48* *good d to thee*, *Lr II, 2, 1* (Qq *even*)

**Day**, 1) the time between the rising and setting of the sun *she prays she never may behold the d* *Luca 746* *d night's scopes doth open lay*, 747, 'tis almost *d*, *Gent IV, 2, 139* *Luca 806* *Sonn.*

28, 9 LLL V, 2, 733 R3 IV, 4, 118 Hml I, 5, 11 etc etc Used as a mass *I tell the d*, to please him thou art bright, Sonn 28, 9 = light clear as d HGB II, 1, 108 *O thou d of the world*, Ant IV, 8, 13 Strange expression *a hand open as d for melting charity*, H4B IV, 4, 32 — *Good d*! Gentl IV, 4, 113 Ado V, 1, 112 Wint I, 2, 366 Trol III, 5, 62 *good d and happiness*! As IV, 1, 30 *g day to you*, Ado V, 1, 46 H4B IV, 2, 2 Cor I, 3, 51 *d and night*, Ven 1186 *night and d* Trol III, 2, 122 *by d* Sonn 27, 13 Gentl III, 1, 109 Ea I, 1, 18 Merch II, 5, 47 V, 100 104 Wmt III, 3, 56 HGB I, 1, 26 HGB V, 4, 56 H8 V, 1, 16 *by d and night* Tp I, 2, 236 Tit IV, 3, 28 Li I, 3, 4 *by d at night*, Wiv II, 1, 16 *by night and d* Ea IV, 2, 60 *By d and night* used as an oath H8 I, 2, 213 and perhaps Li I, 3, 4 (Ei by d and night, he wrong me) *O d and night*, but this is wrong as so ange, Hml I, 5, 164 *by this day!* Ado II, 3, 254 *by this good d* V, 4, 95 H4B III, 2, 81 *as sure as d* H4A III, 1, 255 — *In the d* = by day thou singest not in the d Luc 1142 in the living d Sonn 43, 10 *unless I look on Sileas in the d*, there is no d for me, Gentl III, 1, 130

2) a time of twenty four hours Tp I, 2, 298 421 490 etc IV, 1, 29 Gentl I, 3, 65 V, 4, 173 R3 II, 1, 1 IV, 1, 183 Cor I, 3, 3 Caes V, 1, 72 etc etc *a twelvemonth and a d* LLL V, 2, 837 887 *for ever and a d* As IV, 1, 145 Shu IV, 1, 97 *the d* = to-day, Merch IV, 1, 409 *what is the time of the d*? Tp I, 2, 238 LLL II, 132 H4A I, 2, 1 *how's the d*? = what o'clock is it? Tp V, 3 *am it not by the d* (= four o'clock) H4A II, 1, 2 (the carman's speech) *'tis a chronicle of d by d*, Tp V, 163 *d by d* = every day, always Sonn 75, 13 117, 4 All's III, 1, 18 *from d to d*, in the same sense LLL V, 2, 860 *a whole week by* — = every day of a whole week, Trol IV, 1, 10 *few, or good, or happy time of d*, used as a form of salutation LLL V, 2, 339 H4B I, 2, 107 (Ft time of the d) H5 V, 2, 3 R3 I, 1, 122 I, 3, 18 II, 1, 47 IV, 1, 6 Tim III, 6, 1 *in the mon*, when every one will give the time of d HGB III, 1, 14 *not worth the time of d* (= not worth greeting) Pea IV, 3, 65 *no to us hath tendered the duty of the d* Cymb III, 5, 32 (e has omitted the morning-salutation) Proverbial phrase *these live as merry as the d*, is long, Ado II, 1, 52 *I should be as merry as the d*, is long, John IV, 1, 18 — Prepositions before it. a) at the d of judgement, Wiv III, 3, 226 (Evans' speech) at the latter d H5 IV, 1, 143 (a common soldier's speech) — b) in, c) = within, during *lost, and recovered in a d* again, HGA III, 2, 115 *you made in a d whole towns to fly*, HGB II, 1, 164 *when that hour o'erships the d* when I sigh not, Gentl II, 2, 9 3) = on in the hottest day shall he be set, Wint IV, 4, 817, a d when the fortune of three thousand men must ride the touch, H4A IV, 4, 9 *that our armies join not in a hot d* H4B I, 2, 224 in the d of battle, R3 IV, 4, 188, the d wherein I wished to fall, V, 1, 16 *two lions littered in one d* Caes II, 2, 16 *they met me in the d of success*, Mch I, 5, 1 c) on on a d Plig 227, one meal on every d LLL I, 1, 40 *cf on his wedding-day*, on *Satur day* etc Ado V, 1, 169 LLL IV, 1, 6, Mids I, 2, 7 Merch I, 3, 127 II, 5, 25

2) a day of battle, combat victor of the d

Plig 223 *by losing of this d* John III, 4, 116 *how goes the day with us?* V, 3, 1 H4B I, 2, 167 Cor II, 2, 99 Cymb V, 2, 17 *Hence = victory the d*, is ours, H4A V, 4, 163 R3 V, 5, 2 Cymb V, 5, 75 *to win the d*, HGA I, 6, 17 HGB II, 1, 136 R3 V, 3, 145 *if my going told you soon have not the d* H4B I, 1, 52 *doubt not of the d* HGB IV, 7, 87 *the d almost itself professes yours*, Mch V, 7, 27 *to whom in favour's the (Fortune) shall give the d* John II, 393 Singular passage *we will live to see them d and them our fortune give*, HGB V, 2, 89 (= a victory like theirs)

4) time, in the sing. never see d that the happy sees, R3 V, 3, 94 *I have not sought the d of this dislike*, H4A V, 1, 26 *these seven years' d* HGB II, 1, 2 *never's my d* Trol IV, 5, 52 *the d serves well for them now*, Cor IV, 3, 32 *I have seen the d* La V, 3, 276 *this d* = at this time *there's not one so young and so villainous this d living*, As I, 1, 161 *at this d* H5 I, 2, 53 HGB IV, 2, 157 *one d* = in future time *Wiv III, 3, 88 H8 II, 2, 22 another d*, in the same sense *'twill be thus another d*, LLL II, 1, 109 *this quarrel will drink blood another d* HGA II, 4, 134 (concerning the other d see Other) *one of these days*, in the same sense As I, 2, 91 Wint II, 1, 16 H5 II, 1, 92 *Proverbially to have one's day* = to have one's time of ruin *the won at is death, and death will have his d*, R2 III, 2, 103 *the cat will mew and dog will have his d* Hml V, 1, 315 *Alack the d!* (an exclamation of pity or grief) Plig 227 LLL IV, 3, 101 Merch II, 2, 73 R2 III, 5, 8 *Wiv*, 257 Rom III, 2, 30 IV, 5, 23 *Le* IV, 6, 185 *Alack the d* Wiv III, 5, 39 IV, 2, 71 As III, 2, 231 Tw II, 1, 25 II, 5, 29 H4B II, 1, 14 Trol III, 2, 50 Rom II, 2, 72 Mch II, 4, 23 Oth III, 4, 156 IV, 1, 42 124 *Woe the d* Tp I, 2, 13 *Woe a d*, see *Woe-a-day*

Plural *the wits of former —*, Sonn 59, 13 67, 14 68, 1 106, 12 38, 13 Gentl II, 1, 65 LLL IV, 1, 22 IV, 3, 262 John IV, 2, 58 HGB II, 2, 69 II, 1, 142 R3 I, 3, 145 IV, 4, 28 *V*, 5, 54 H8 V, 2, 29 (of bits —) Remarkable use *let not the hours of this ungodly day wear out the days in peace*, John III, 1, 110 (M Eld wear out the day) *'tis but early days*, Trol IV, 5, 12 (genitive? of now-a-days) *see that you take no longer days, but send the midnight presently to me*, Tit IV, 2, 166 (quite = time)

5) In the plural, = life wretched hateful —, Lucr 161 *that tongue that tells the story of thy —*, Sonn 95, 5 *as I hope for quiet —*, Tp IV, 1, 24 *once in my — I'll be a madcap*, H4A I, 2, 159 *like a hermit overpassed thy —*, HGA II, 5, 117 *outlive thy father's —*, Tit I, 167

6) age (mostly in the plural) *all the treasures of thy lusty —*, Sonn 2, 6 *painting my age with beauty of thy —*, 62, 11 *my — are past the best*, 138, 6 Gentl I, 1, 3 Ado V, 1, 65 R2 II, 3, 13 Hml II, 2, 11 — In the singular *some flowers that might become your time of d* Wint IV, 4, 114

**Day-bed**, a couch, a sofa Tw II, 5, 54 R3 II, 7, 72 (Ei love-bed)

**Daylight**, the light of the day Plig 199 Merch V, 124 Tw II, 5, 173 Trol III, 2, 51 Rom I, 1, 145 II, 2, 20 III, 5, 12 La IV, 7, 52 *by d* Ado II, 1, 86 Mids II, 2, 427 433 *To ban d* = to lose time. Wiv II, 1, 54 Rom I, 4, 43

**Day-weary**, weary of the labors of the day. *d sun*, John V, 4, 35.

**Day-woman**, a woman hired by the day, a chari-  
woman LLL I, 2, 136

**Dazzle**, 1) *a* to overpower with light or  
splendour Lucr 377 Gentl II, 4, 210 H5 I, 2,  
279 H6A I, 1, 13

2) to lose the power of seeing well upon  
has *but she looks so clear/fastly, that her sight —ing*  
makes the wound seem *doe*, Ven 1064 LLL I, 1, 82  
*d mine eyes, or do I see thee suns?* H6C II, 1, 25  
*thou shalt read when mine began to d* Tit III, 2, 85  
*Dazzled myself* Gentl II, 4, 210 (F 34 —d so)

**De**, wrong pronunciation of the H5 III, 4, 8 etc  
V, 2, 178 etc cf *Do de*

**Dead**, adj 1) deprived of life Tp II, 2, 25  
34 H5 III, 1, 6 Gentl IV, 2, 106 IV, 4, 80 etc etc  
*well-nigh d for me*, Ado V, 4, 81 (linguishing for  
me) almost d for breath, Mch I, 5, 37 (instead of  
for want of breath, cf to sink for food, Cymb III, 6,  
17, cold for action, H5 I, 2, 114) the d Sonn 31, 7  
68, 5 Mids V, 356 *on English d* H5 IV, 8, 107  
*these d* H6A IV, 7, 81 the d = the dead man, Caes  
III, 2, 131 etc to do him d H6C I, 4, 108 *felled him*  
d La IV, 2, 76 *kill him d* Mds III, 2, 269 Hml III,  
2, 194, *hit me d* Troil IV, 5, 251 (cf *Sirke*) d men's  
fingers, = thepant oichis mascula Hml IV, 7, 173  
*He's but a d man* = he must die Wiv IV, 2, 44 d  
men's *eyes do fill the empty ear*, H6B V, 2, 2 *thou art*  
d Cymb V, 5, 299

2) to be d sometimes = to have died *the lady is*  
*d upon mine accusation*, Ado V, 1, 249 *my Nell is d*  
*in the spiral of melody of France*, H5 V, 1, 86 *who*  
*finds the partridge in the puttock's nest, but may im-*  
*agine how the bird was dead, although the kite soars with*  
*unbloodyed beak?* H6B III, 2, 192 *if that I had been*  
*d, thou wouldst not have mourned so much for me*,  
IV, 4, 23 *my wife is d to-night*, Rom V, 3, 210 *your*  
*elderly daughters have for done themselves, and desper-*  
*ately as d* La V, 3, 292

**Figurative use** *my love to her is d* Gentl II, 6, 28  
*he will awake my mercy which lies d* John IV, 1, 26  
*d coals*, Wint V, 1, 68 John V, 2, 83 *by d and*  
*dowsy five*, Mids V, 399 John IV, 1, 106 *thou d*  
*elm*, H4B II, 4, 358 *our decrees, d to infection,*  
*to themselves are d* Mens I, 3, 28 *why should false*  
*painting imitate his cheek and steal d seeming of his*  
*living hue?* Sonn 67, 6 (d seeming?)

2) similar to death *we were d of sleep*, Tp  
V, 230 *strike more d than common sleep of all these*  
*five the sense*, Mids IV, 1, 86 *he drinks you Dane*  
*d drunk*, Oth II, 3, 85 *so dull, so d in look*, so woe-  
begone, H4B I, 1, 71 *honest Iago, that looked d with*  
*grieving*, Oth II, 3, 177 (= dead) pale R2 III, 2, 79

3) bringing death, deadly *so should a*  
*murderer look, so d, so grim*, Mids III, 2, 57 *we see*  
*thee from the d blow of u (our displeasure)* Wint IV,  
4, 445 *you bea the these d news in as d an ear*, John  
V, 7, 65 *in that d time when Gloucester's death was*  
*plotted*, R2 IV, 10 (or = dark and dreary?)

4) still as death, d midnight, Sonn 43, 11  
Mens IV, 2, 67 H5 III Chor 19 R3 V, 3, 160 *the*  
*night's d silence*, Gentl III, 2, 85 *at d time of the*  
*night*, Tit II, 3, 99, *at this d hour*, Hml I, 1, 65 *in*  
*the vast and middle of the night*, I, 2, 198

**Dead**, subst, perfect stillness *the d of night*,  
*when heavy sleep hath closed up mortal eyes*, Lucr.  
162. *in d of night*, 449, *in the deadful d of dark*

*midnight*, 1625 *in the d of night*, Tw I, 5, 290 H4B  
I, 1, 79 *in the d of darkness*, Tp I, 2, 130

**Dead-killing**, deadlly *with u cockatied d eye*,  
Lucr 510 d news, R3 IV, 1, 36

**Deadly**, adj 1) belonging or relating to  
death, like death a d groan, Ven 1014 H6C  
II, 6, 43 *pale and d looks*, H4 IV, 4, 96 d *divorce*  
*step between me and you*, All's V, 3, 319 *with such a*  
*suffering, such a d life*, Tw I, 5, 284 d night (= *death*)  
H6A II, 4, 127 *all's cheerless, dark and d* La  
V, 3, 290 a d deed = a deed of death Lucr 1730  
Tit V, 3, 66

2) causing death, mortal d bullet, Ven  
461 *cares*, Lucr 1593 banishment, Gentl III, 1, 173  
doom, 185 *poisons*, H4 V, 70 Cymb I, 5, 10 *sick-*  
*ness*, Shu IV, 3, 14 *thy assaunt is quick, skilful and*  
*d* Tw III, 4, 216 d bloodshed, John IV, 3, 55 *wounds*,  
H4A I, 3, 109 H6C II, 6, 27 *quarrel*, H6C II, 5, 91  
*stroke*, R3 I, 2, 178 *eye*, I, 3, 225 *web*, 243 *venom*,  
IV, 1, 62, *holes*, V, 3, 125 *theme*, Troil IV, 5, 181  
*time*, V, 2, 39 *point*, Rom III, 1, 165 III, 3, 103 *grief*,  
Mch IV, 3, 215 *use*, La IV, 2, 36 *beach*, Oth I, 3,  
136 *sorrow*, Ant I, 2, 75

3) aiming to kill, implacable: d enmity,  
Lucr 503. Tit V, 1, 131 *enemies*, Lucr 674 *hate*,  
R2 II, 2, 131 III, 2, 136 H6B III, 2, 314 R3 I, 1, 35

4) wicked, flagitious, detestable d sin,  
LLL II, 105 *Rom III, 3, 24 the d seven sins*, Mens  
III, 1, 111 *this d blot in thy digressing son*, R2 V, 3,  
66 *this is the d spite that angers me*, H4A III, 1, 192  
O d gall, Troil IV, 5, 30

**Deadly**, adv 1) in a manner relating to or re-  
sembling death *how deadly and how d dost thou*  
*speak*, R3 I, 4, 174 d *pale*, III, 7, 26

2) mortally d hurt, Troil V, 5, 12 (in Eit V,  
70 it is adj)

3) implacably *hate him d* Ado V, 1, 178,  
All's V, 3, 117 H6C I, 4, 84

4) wickedly, detestably *they lie d that tell*  
*you have good faces*, Cor II, 1, 67

**Deadly-handed**: the d Clifford slew my steed,  
H6B V, 2, 9

**Deadly-standing** (not hyphenated in O Edd)  
menacing death: *what signifies my d eye*, Tit  
II, 3, 32

**Deadman** (as one word in O Edd, as two in  
M Edd) Mch IV, 3, 170 Cymb V, 3, 12 Perhaps  
also in Err V, 241 cf *Man and Finger*

**Deaf**, adj wanting the sense of hearing  
Ven 435 Litr 495 Sonn 29, 3 Gentl IV, 2, 64  
Eit V, 316 John II, 451 R3 I, 1, 19 112 H4B I, 2,  
77 H6B III, 2, 76 144 H6C I, 4, 63 Cor IV, 5, 239,  
Tit II, 1, 128 II, 3, 160 IV, 4, 98 V, 1, 46 Caes I,  
2, 213 Mch V, 1, 81 Followed by to, H4B I, 2, 80,  
Troil II, 2, 172 V, 3, 16 Rom III, 1, 163 197 Tim  
I, 2, 257 Ant I, 3, 98

**Deaf**, vb, to deafen —ed with the clamours  
of their own dear groans, LLL V, 2, 874 —s *own ears*  
*with this abundance of superfluous breath*, John II, 147

**Deafen**, to make deaf, to stun H4B III, 1,  
24 Pei III, 1, 5 *make a battery through his —ed*  
*paws*, V, 1, 47

**Deafness**, incapacity of hearing Tp I, 2,  
106 H4B I, 2, 134

**Deal**, subst, a quantity: *the fellow has a d*  
*of that too much, which holds him much to have*, All's

III, 2, 92 a great d of — much Wiv V, 3, 11 All's II, 6, 100 H4A I, 2, 101 Troil II, 1, 108 Cor II, 1, 32 Tim III, 2, 53 a great d, adverbially, you are not of his council So should I be a great d of his act, All's IV, 3, 55 greater a great d in evil, 331 you pay a great d too dear, Wint I, 1, 18 words him a great d from the matter, Cymb I, 4, 17 you are a great d abused, 124 great d (without the article) great d misprising the light, Troil IV, 5, 74 — an infinite d of nothing, Merch I, 1, 114 this intolerable d of sack, H4A II, 4, 532 my shepherd's pipe can sound no d Pilgr 271 (= nothing) to weep with them that weep doth ease some d Tit III, 1, 245 such a d of wonder, Wint V, 2, 26 such a d of spleen, H4A II, 3, 81 III, 1, 154 such a d of stinking breath, Cae I, 2, 247 such a d of man, Li II, 2, 127 what a d of scorn, Tw III, 1, 157 what a d of world I wander, R2 I, 3, 269 what a comely d of courtesy, H4A I, 3, 251 what a d of bane, Rom II, 3, 63

**Deal**, vb (impf and pret dealt), 1) trans to give, to bestow *Jupiter is gonder, —ing life*, Troil IV, 5, 191 *I could d kingdoms to my friends*, Tim I, 2, 226 as rich men d gifts, IV, 3, 516 cf the quibble in Tw V, 32

2) intrans to do, to act, to proceed *I will increase Page to d with poison*, Wiv I, 3, 110 *I will d in this as secretly and justly as you*, *Soul shall deal with your body*, Ado IV, 1, 248 *do not you meddle, let me d in this*, V, 1, 101, we cannot d but with the very hand of stern justice, John V, 2, 92 *from the king I come to learn how you have dealt for him*, 121 *I never dealt better since I was a man*, H4A II, 4, 188 and doubt not so to d, as all things shall redound unto you good, H4B IV, 9, 46 *foes to my rest are they that I would have thee d upon*, R3 IV, 2, 76 (= proceed against) men shall d unadvisedly sometimes, IV, 4, 292 let us d justly, Li III, 6, 42 heavens, d so still! IV, 1, 69 and, to d plainly, *I fear I am not in my perfect mind*, IV, 7, 62 *he alone devil on heaven's entry*, Ant III, 1, 339 (= acted by substitute, cf On) *God above d between thee and me!* Mac IV, 3, 121 (i.e. God may intervene and conduct business between us, not the negotiators of the devilish Macbeth) cf *Plam-dealing*

**To d in** = to have to do, to meddle with *colld d in her (the moon's) command without her power*, Tp V, 271 (i.e. could command her) marriage is a matter of more worth than to be dealt in by attorneyship, H4A V, 5, 56 *I should not d in her (love's) soft laws*, H4C III, 2, 154

**To d with** = to have to do with —ing with *watches and with conjuns*, H4B II, 1, 172 *he privily —s with our cardinal*, H4 I, 1, 184 *away she started to d with grief alone*, Li IV, 3, 34. Per IV, 6, 29 Hence = to cope with *I am never able to d with my master*, he hath brant so much fence, H4B II, 3, 78 *show me a murderer, I'll d with him*, Tit V, 2, 93 (= I'll do his business for him)

**To d with a person in a certain manner** = to treat, to use. *I will d in poison with thee*, As V, 1, 50 *that like a father you will d with him*, Shr IV, 4, 44 *we must d gently with him*, Tw III, 4, 106 R2 II, 1, 60 H4B I, 3, 160 III, 1, 323 R3 I, 3, 275 IV, 4, 499 Rom. II, 4, 178 (if you should d double with her) Hml. II, 2, 284 IV, 6, 20 Oth IV, 2, 173 Cymb V, 5, 420 Per IV, 6, 147.

**Dealer**, in *Double-dealer* and *Plam-dealer* Dio-mio makes a comparative of the latter word the *plam-dealer*, the *honest* lost, Et II, 2, 89

**Dealing** (cf *Double-dealing* and *Plam-dealing*) subst. 1) proceeding, manner of acting *created the actor and whole manner of his d* Lucr. Act 21 in *plam d*, *I shall have you whelp*, Mens II, 1, 264 (= to be plain with you) the justice of you d IV, 2, 201 H4D II, 1, 40 H4B II, 4, 73 R3 II, 6, 14 H4 III, 1, 39 Rom II, 4, 181 Li III, 3, 2 Plural —s Merch I, 3, 163 R3 III, 1, 49 Oth III, 3, 200

2) treatment *so thou wilt buy and pay and use good d* Ven 511 *you should find better d* Tw III, 3, 18

**Deanery**, the house of a dean Wiv IV, 6, 31 V, 3, 3 V, 5, 216

**Dear**, adv. 1) bearing a high price is it possible that any villany should be so d? Ado III, 3 118 (i.e. should cost a thousand ducats) shall ending me a d account, IV, 1, 537, cf R2 I, 1, 130 making graces d L.L.L.J., 10 it is a d expense, Mids I, 1, 219 the —est —ing in Venice will I give you, Merch IV, 1, 135 *I have been d to him*, Tw III, 2, 58 my thanks are too d a halfpenny, Hml II, 2, 232

2) asking a high price at the —est *chandeliers in Europe*, H4A III, 3, 52 *whose tutors are as d as you*, Cymb II, 3, 84

3) precious, valuable, of worth, a) of things *would my d time's waste*, Sonn 30, 4 a —a buth than this his love had brought, 32, 11 thou art too d for my possessing, 87, 1 that may express my love or thy d merit, 108, 4 *old cleopatra* which is most d 110, 3 showed his usage by that cost more d Compl 96 *sonnets that deal unquipped each stone's d nature*, 210 *the fault's your own*, so is the —est of the loss, Tp II, 1, 135 *unpossible to make the d loss*, V, 146, cf R3 II, 2, 77 78 79 *I hold you dearer cheap, and your welcome d* En III, 1, 21, cf H3 V, 3, 174 and Troil V, 3, 27 *signs of love that costs the flesh blood d* Mids III, 2, 37 of thy —est blood, H4A III, 4, 40 H4C I, 1, 233 V, 1, 69 *your worth is very d in my regard*, Merch I, 1, 62 a —a merit, not so deep a man, have I deserved, R2 I, 3, 156 *thit's the —est grace it renders you*, H4A III, 1, 182 *how the Trogians taste one —est repute with their finest palate*, Troil I, 3, 337 that his country's —er than himself, Cor I, 6, 72 in earn a —a estimation of them, Cor II, 3, 103 a heart —a than Phaul's mine, Cae IV, 3, 102 *three of the curragers are very d to fancy*, Hml V, 2, 159 (cf Mens II, 2, 150) Hence = important to lay so dangerous and d a trust on any soul removed, H4A IV, 1, 34 the letter was not nice but full of charge and d import, Rom V, 2, 19 a —ing that I must use of d employment, V, 3, 32, and d on, upon the war rant of my note, commend a d thing to you, Li III, 1, 19 some d cause will in concealment wrap me up, IV, 3, 53 46 they have used them —est action in the tented field, Oth I, 3, 85

b) used of persons *many me criminals and d men of estimation*, H4A IV, 3, 31 *death hath not struck so fast a deer to-day, though many —s*, in this bloody fray, V, 4, 108. the d man holds honour for me's precious-dear than life, Troil V, 3, 37 (i.e. the worthy, estimable man Some M Edd brave man)

4) beloved, cherished Lucr 687 Tp I, 2, 1. 17 305 III, 1, 21 V, 172 Gent I, 2, 17 II, 7, 12

etc etc. Followed by to *TP III, 1, 39* *Gentl II, 6, 23* *Tw III, 2, 57* etc Sometimes approaching to the sense of *lovely prodigal of all d grace*, *LLL II, 9 d perfection*, *All's V, 3, 18* of *Compl 96*, and *dearly* in *Cymb II, 2, 18* Singular use (cf in German das liebe Leben, the liebe Unsicherheit, der liebe Himmel, etc.) *O d discretion, how his words are suited!* *Merch III, 5, 70* *beat at this gate, that let thy folly in and thy d judgment out*, *Li I, 4, 294* *the gods to thee d shelter take thee*, *I, 1, 185* *from him (viz death) d life d redeems you*, *Wint V, 3, 103*

Often substitutively *my d Luci 1993* *Mids II, 2, 43* *d, they did not*, *TP I, 2, 140* *Mids V, 286* *Wint V, 1, 215* *Cot V, 3, 17* *Ant III, 13, 158* *IV, 13, 21* *sweet d Sh IV, 2, 10* —*est!* *TP III, 1, 86* *Wint I, 2, 137* *best of —est*, *Sonn 48, 7* *my —est*, *Wint I, 2, 88* *thy —est quit thee*, *Ant III, 13, 65* *a counsellor, a brother and a d All's I, 1, 181*

Quite as a subst. = *lover, sweetheart* will count thee for his *d LLL V, 2, 131* *Lord Byron is my d 157* *it is thy d Mids II, 2, 33* *yonder is thy d III, 2, 176* *deflowered my d V, 297* *anon, you d has dead*, *Oth V, 1, 33* In the plural for *my lady to grace* then *dear*, *Wint IV, 4, 227* (*Autolcus' song*)

5) *heartfelt d religious love*, *Sonn 71, 6* and *our d love love name of simple one*, *53, 6*, *117, 3*, *124, 1* *so d the love my people bore me*, *TP I, 2, 141* *Wiv IV, 6, 9* *Meas III, 2, 160* *As I, 2, 288* *John II, 157*, effects of *rejoice* and *d modesty*, *Compl 202* (*a e the chaste bashfulness of the heart*) *what d good will I bear unto the banished Valentine*, *Gentl IV, 3, 14* *where we swore to thy d amity*, *John V, 4, 20* *sweets given common love thee d delight*, *Sonn 102, 12* *praising what is lost makes the remembrance d All's V, 3, 20* *surprise her with discourse of my d faith*, *Tw I, 4, 25* *if thou wert sensible of courtesy, I should not make so d a show of zeal*, *H4A V, 4, 95* (= such a hearty, unmeasured show *FF* and *Qz great*) *out of d respect*, *H8 V, 3, 119* *strangles our d vows even in the birth*, *Trail IV, 4, 39* *O, a root! d thanks!* *Tim IV, 3, 192* *Hence = earnest theme, in the —est design of industry*, *LLL IV, 1, 88* (*Alonzo's letter*) *you towards York shall bend you with you —est speed*, *H4A V, 4, 36* *consort with me in loud and d petition*, *Trail V, 3, 9*

Used as well of disagreeable affections *deaf with the clamours of their own d groans*, *LLL V, 2, 871* *if she had partaken of my flesh and cost me the —est groans of a mother*, *All's IV, 5, 11* *made lame by fortune's —est spite*, *Sonn 37, 3* *your grace is perjured much, full of d guiltiness*, *LLL V, 2, 801* *whom thou in terms so bloody and so d hast made thine enemies*, *Tw V, 71* (= so touching the heart) *thou art the issue of my d offence*, *John I, 247* (= the offence burdening my conscience) *the dateless limit of thy d exile*, *R21, 3, 151* (= sad, grieving the heart) *thus d and deep rebuke*, *H4B IV, 3, 141* (= earnest) *the repentance of all your d offences*, *H5 II, 2, 181* (= grievous) *how canst thou urge God's dreadful law to us, when thou hast broke it in so d degree?* *R3 I, 4, 215* *which in his —est need will shrink from him*, *V, 2, 21* (*Qz greatest*) *O thou sweet King-Liller, and d divine twist natural son and son e*, *Tim IV, 3, 382* (*but how it may be = cherished*) *stir an what other means is left unto us in our d perch*, *V, 1, 231* (= felt grievously), *and I a heavy interum shall support by*

*his d absence*, *Oth I, 3, 260* *thy other banished son with this d sight struck, pale and bloodless*, *Tit III, 1, 257* (unless Hammet be right here in writing *do*)

Used of persons, = *valorous, earnest, indent*, in a good as well as bad sense *beautiful Fortune, now my d lady*, *TP I, 2, 179* *with no less nobility of love than that which —est father bears his son*, *Im I, 2, 111* *which art my nearest and —est enemy*, *H4A III, 2, 128* *would I had met my —est foe in heaven*, *Im I, 2, 182\**

6) *inmost, vital sunnion up you; —est spirits*, *LLL II, 1 to my d dotting heart thou art the fairest and most precious jewel*, *Sonn 131, 3* *my d heart's —est heart*, *Eu III, 2, 62* *I'll empty all these veins and shed my d blood drop by drop in the dust*, *H4A I, 3, 134* (*cf Mids III, 2, 97* *H6A III, 4, 40* *H6C I, 1, 225* *V, 1, 60*) *thought that her jesses were my d heart-stings*, *Oth III, 3, 261* *since my d soul were mistress of her choice*, *Im I, 2, 68* *love is my sin, and thy d virtue hate*, *Sonn 142, 1*

Hence = *true, very* *I love none A d happiness to women*, *Ado I, 1, 129* *this is d mercy, and thou seest it not*, *Rom III, 3, 28* (*Qz mere*)

\* *Dear*, subst see *Dear* *Adj 4*

*Dear*, adv 1) at a high price to buy sth. *dear*, *Eu IV, 1, 81* *Mids III, 2, 426* *Merch III, 2, 315* *H4A I, 3, 7* *23* *H6B I, 1, 252* *II, 1, 100*, *V, 1, 5* *H8 III, 1, 184* *aby it d Mids III, 2, 175* *the touches —est prized*, *As III, 2, 160* *for which I shall pay d Tw III, 3, 37* *Wint I, 1, 18* *dearest valued*, *John III, 1, 345* *non them —er*, *H4B IV, 3, 73* *sell his life d H6A IV, 2, 53* *some will d abide it*, *Caes III, 2, 119* *cost thee d Oth V, 2, 255*

2) *heartily to love one d Sonn 115, 2* *Merch III, 2, 315* *Sh II, 339* *H8 III, 5, 24* *H8 II, 2, 111*, *IV, 2, 155* (*the —est*) *TP IV, 1, 23* *Rom II, 3, 66* *shall it not grieve thee —er than thy death*, *Caes III, 1, 196* *Lr I, 1, 67* *III, 4, 174*.

*Dear*, vb *partic deared* = *endowed, beloved*, *Ant I, 4, 44*, only a conjecture of *M Edd* for *feared* of *O Edd*

*Dear-beloved*, heartily loved *TP V, 309*

*Dear-bought*, purchased at a high price *H6B I, 1, 252* (not hyphenated in *O Edd*)

*Dearest-valued*, *John III, 1, 313* (not hyphenated in *O Edd*)

*Dearlings*, *reading of FF in Oth I, 2, 68*, *Qz darlings*

*Dear-loved*, *Rom III, 2, 66* (only in *Q1*, the other *O Edd dearest*) *Tim II, 2, 151* (*Fi loved*)

*Dearily*, 1) at a high price *d bought*, *Merch IV, 1, 100* *rules d loved*, *As I, 1, 14* *pay full d for*, *H4A V, 1, 84* *as the upper Germany can d witness*, *H8 V, 3, 30* *she hath bought the name of whom thou d Cymb II, 1, 128* *held thee d H6C II, 1, 102* and *Tit V, 1, 30*

2) *exquisitely, man, how d ever parted*, *Trail III, 3, 96* (= *richly, gifted*) *rules unparagoned, how d they do!* *Cymb II, 2, 18*.

3) *heartily as we d grieve for that which thou hast done*, *Im I, 2, 43* *most d welcome*, *Wint V, 1, 130* *Trail IV, 6, 18* and *greet your highness d Cymb I, 6, 13* *how d would it touch thee to the quick*, *Eu II, 2, 132* *to adore d Ant III, 2, 8* *to cherish d John III, 3, 24* *to hate d As I, 3, 35* *to love*, *Sonn 42, 2* *TP IV, 1, 40* *Meas II, 4, 120* *Ado V, 1, 179*

As I, 3, 31 33 All's I, 3, 218 IV, 2, 26 V, 3, 317 Tw II, 2, 31 H6C III, 2, 37 R3 II, 2, 26 H8 IV, 2, 158 Coi V, 4, 15 Rom III, 4, 3 Cues III, 2, 186 La III, 4, 94 Oth IV, 2, 158 Ant I, 3, 6 II, 2, 153 Per II, 1, 136 144 *to tender*, As V, 2, 77 Tw V, 129 Rom III, 1, 75 Hml I, 3, 107

**Dear**, adj dreadful *if wolves had at thy gate howled that d time*, La III, 7, 63 (Fl ston) *by many a d and painful perch of Pericles the careful search is made*, Per III Prol 15

**Dearness**, in d of heart = heartily dear *I think he holds you well and in d of heart*, Ado III, 2, 101 (M Edd) *he holds you well, and in d of heart hath help etc*

**Dear-purchased**, bought at a high price Sonn 117, 6

**Dearth**, 1) scarcity which makes food dear, famine Sonn 14, 4 R2 III, 3, 163 R3 II, 3, 35 Coi I, 1, 69 74 I, 2, 10 La I, 2, 158 Ant II, 7, 22 Figuratively = want in general *he hath her plenty proved, the first with d Ven 515 Sonn 146, 3 Gent II, 7, 16 Followed by of a scarcity and barren d of daughters and of sons*, Ven 754

2) high price and his infusion of such d and ravages, Hml V, 2, 123

**Death**, extinction of life, state of being without life Tp I, 1, 72 II, 1, 260 III, 3, 77 Gent I, 1, 158 III, 1, 170 185 IV, 1, 27 V, 4, 41 120 etc etc Plm — Sonn 54, 12 110, 7 Wiv III, 5, 110 Mios III, 1, 40 Tw V, 136 Wint IV, 4, 809 R2 III, 1, 7 H4 I, 3, 186 V, 3, 44 H6B I, 2, 76 IV, 8, 13 R3 I, 2, 117 192 IV, 3, 8 Coi III, 3, 70 Tit II, 1, 78 Hml V, 2, 391 Ant V, 2, 310 *dives* — in d Wint V, 1, 202 *The singular relating to several persons I and ten thousand had left no mourning widows for our d H6C II, 6, 19 — this thought is a d Sonn 61, 13 when in whimsical*

*To d* = with a deadly effect, mortally *nounding itself to d Lucr 466 a vengeful canker eat him up to d Sonn 99, 13 such to d Palgr 233 H8 IV, 2, 1 Tim III, 1, 61 bowled to d Wiv III, 4, 91 of Tp II, 2, 158 III, 2, 38 V, 270 Meas II, 1, 6 V, 528 Ado III, 1, 76 IV, 1, 186 V, 1, 88 Meich IV, 1, 255 As II, 4, 66 John V, 4, 9 H6B III, 2, 412 V, 1, 148 H6C I, 1, 127 II, 4, 13 R3 III, 3, 12 *to do to d* = to kill Ado V, 3, 3 H6B III, 2, 179 *strike me to d Cymb V, 5, 235 I with my trespass never will dispense, till life to d acquit my forced offence*, Lucr 1071 *till it (the drum) cry sleep to d La II, 4, 120 (till it strike the sleepers dead by the terror of its sound)**

*To the d* = 1) mortally, with a deadly effect *nounded to the d H4B I, 1, 11 his venom tooth will saule to the d R3 I, 3, 201 hunt to the d Oth II, 3, 163 2) on peril of death, though death should be the consequence *you are both mine, and will avout nat to the d Ado I, 3, 72 no, to the d, we will not move a foot*, L3L V, 2, 146 *I'll follow you unto the d John I, 154 and in that quarrel use it (my sword) to the d H6C II, 2, 65 I will not do it to the d R3 III, 2, 55**

*The d*, in general, = a violent death and haply beg the d upon my knee, R3 I, 2, 179 *she hath betrayed me and shall die the d Ant IV, 14, 26 die the d Cymb IV, 2, 96 More particularly = death by judicial sentence *die the d Meas II, 4, 165 Mids I, 2, 65 adjudged to the d Est I, 1, 147 condemn you to the d R2 III, 1, 20 Ben Worcester to the d H4A V, 5, 14 where they feared the d, they have borne life away*, H5 IV, 1, 161*

*D* used as an imprecation *d my lord, then clothes are after such a pagan cur*, H8 I, 3, 13 La III, 4, 72 *d of thy soul*! Mich V, 3, 16 *life and d*! La I, 4, 318 *d on my state*! II, 4, 113 *d and damnation*! Oth III, 3, 336

Used as a masculine *d to me subscribers*, since

## Deathed

*at d proclaimed to boast of this*, H5 IV, 8, 119 *whose draws a sword, 'tis present d H6A III, 4, 30 Mantua's law is d to any he that utters it*, Rom V, 1, 67 *if doing nothing be d by the law*, Tim I, 1, 195 *of never joyed since the price of oats rose, it was the d of him*, H4A II, 1, 14 *what life is in that, to be the d of this marriage*, Ado II, 2, 19 *to take one's d* = to die H6B II, 3, 90 H6C I, 3, 35 *came to his d H6C III, 3, 187 — Mending the manner of dying die a flea's d Wiv IV, 2, 158 that d is too soft for him*, Wint IV, 4, 807 *divine strange* —s, H6B III, 1, 68 — = spiritual death, damnation, made her *tho'll to living d. and pain perpetual*, Lucr 726.

**Death-boding**, portending death Lucr 165  
**Death-counterfeiting**, resembling death d. sleep, Mids III, 2, 364  
**Death-darting**, the d eye of cockatrice, Rom. III, 3, 47  
**Death-divining**, the d swan, Phoen 15.  
**Deathful**, deadly a d wound, H6B III, 2, 404  
**Death-like**, deadly d diagon keie affright then hard, Per I, 1, 29  
**Death-marked**, destined to die *the fearful passage of their d love*, Rom Prol 9  
**Death-practised**, threatened with death by stratagems Lr IV, 6, 284



**Death's-head**, a naked skull as the emblem of death Meich 1, 2, 57 H4A III, 3, 31 H1B II, 1, 255 c1 *Death's face*, LLL V, 2, 616

**Death-man**, executioner! Lucr 1001 H6B III, 2, 217 HGC V, 5, 67 Lr IV, 6, 263

**Death-tokens**, the spots which indicate the approaching death of persons infected with the plague he is so plucky proud that the d of it say 'No recovery,' Troil II, 3, 187 (see *Taken and Takened*)

**Death-worthy**, deserving death Lucr 635

**Debar**, to deprive of that am —ed the benefit of *est*, Sonn 28, 2

**Debase**, to degrade R2 III, 3, 127 190 R3 I, 2, 247 (Fl *abase*) \*Coi III, 1, 135

**Debate**, subst contest, quarrel for thee against myself I'll vow d, for I must ne'er love him whom thou dost hate, Sonn 89, 13 lost in the world's d LLL I, 1, 174 this same progeny of evils comes from ou d, from our dissension, Mids II, 1, 116 this d that bleedeth at our doors, H4B IV, 4, 2 I am no fertile your enemy, she is not worth ou d Cymb I, 4, 173

**Debate**, vb 1) to combat but for loss of *Nem's* golden words, it seemed they would d with angry sword, Lucr 1421 Transitive, = to combat about, to decide by combat *nature and sickness d it at their leisure*, All's I, 2, 75 two thousand soris and twenty thousand deats will not d the question of this straw, Hml IV, 4, 26

2) to contend in words, to dispute idle words, d where leisure serves with dull debates, Lucr 1019 in —ing which was best, Eni III, 1, 67

3) to speak about, to discuss, a) trans I will d this matter at more leisure, Eni IV, 1, 100 who accused her upon the error that you heard —d, Ado V, 4, 8 a wise counsel that did d this business, H8 II, 4, 52 173 Tit V, 3, 20 Ant II, 2, 20 Followed by a clause —ing to and fro how *Piance and Pienchen* might be kept in awe, H6B I, 1, 91 H6C IV, 7, 51 53 where wasteful time —th with decay, to change your day of youth to sullied night, Sonn 15, 11 —b) intr hear him d of commonwealth affairs, H5 I, 1, 41 your several suits have been considered and —d on, H6A V, 1, 35

4) to consider in his mind d mnd he doth d what following sorrow may on this arise, Lucr 185 —ing, dnt 274 I have —d, even in my soul, what wrong, what shame, what sorrow I shall breed, 198 I am —ing of my present store, Meich I, 3, 54 (cf Of) I and my bosom must d awhile, H5 IV, 1, 31 my state stands on me to defend, not to d La V, 1, 69

**Debatement**, consideration after much d my sisterly, remorse confuses mine honour, Meas V, 99 that without d further he should the bearers put to sudden death, Hml V, 2, 45

**Debater**, disputant, controversialist Lucr 1019

**Debauched**, see *Deboshed*

**Dehile**, weak All's II, 3, 39 Coi I, 9, 48

**Dehility**, weakness As II, 3, 51

**Debitur and Creditur**, an accounting-book Oth. I, 1, 31 \*Cymb V, 4, 171.

**Debonair**, gentle, meek courtiers as free, as d, unarmed, as bending angels, Troil I, 3, 255

**Deborah**, the heroine of Israel (Judges Chap 4) H6A I, 2, 105.

**Deboshed** (some M Edd *debauched*), debased, base thou d fish, Tp III, 2, 29 the mere word's a slave d on every tomb, All's II, 3, 145 with all the spots o' the world taxed and d V, 3, 206 men so disordered, so d and bold, Lr I, 4, 263

**Debt** (pronounced *det*, to the mortification of Holofemes LLL V, 1, 23), that which is due from one person to another Ven 81 521 Lucr 329 649 Sonn 83, 4 Meas III, 2, 67 264 Eni IV, 4, 121 124 LLL V, 1, 24 Mids III, 2, 85 Meich III, 2, 300 Tw I, 1, 34 H4A I, 3, 185 R3 II, 2, 92 IV, 4, 21 Hml III, 2, 203 etc Plm —s Tp III, 2, 110 Meich I, 1, 128 III, 2, 331 Shu IV, 1, 25 H5 IV, 1, 218 Troil III, 2, 58 etc — To be in d Eni IV, 2, 48 57 no square in d La III, 3, 66 what he speaks is all in d Tim I, 2, 204 go hence in d Wint I, 2, 6 die in d LLL V, 2, 333 Rom I, 1, 244 to be in d to Tim III, 5, 78 being no more in d to years than thou, H4A III, 2, 103 in like manner was I in d to my business, Tim III, 6, 15 was in my d R2 I, 1, 129 R3 III, 2, 112

**Debted**, indebted three odd ducats more than I stand d to this gentleman, Eni IV, 1, 31

**Debtor**, one who owes something to another Lucr 964 1155 Sonn 134, 11 Wiv II, 2, 138 LLL V, 2, 43 Meich I, 1, 152 As II, 3, 76 H4B V, 5, 132 Troil IV, 5, 51 Ant V, 2, 205 Cymb I, 4, 38 II, 4, 8 III, 3, 31 V, 1, 19 Pa II, 1, 149

**Decay**, subst 1) decline from a better to a worse state who lets so fair a house fall to d Sonn 13, 9 wasteful time debatch with d, to change your day of youth to sullied night, 15, 11 16, 3 100, 11 Pigm 184 Wiv V, 5, 152 Meich V, 64 Tim IV, 3, 466 La V, 3, 298 Abstr pro concet what comfort to this great d may come, La V, 3, 207 (= ruin).

2) fall, ruin, perdition, end in thy bed I purpose to destroy thee: that done, some worthless slave of thine I'll slay, to kill thine honour with thy life's d Lucr 516 the light will show, clay acted on my brow, the story of sweet chastity's d 808, to feed oblivion with d of things, 947 heaven loves wisdom, beauty and increase; without this, folly, age and cold d Sonn 11, 6 my love was my d 80, 14 be thou the trumpet of our wrath and sullen presage of your own d John I, 25 vast confusion waits, as doth a vapon on a sick-fallen beast, the monument d of wasted pomp, IV, 3, 154 cry woe, destruction, ruin and d R2 III, 2, 102 with what wings shall his affections fly towards fronting peril and opposed d H4B IV, 4, 66 good king Henry, thy d I fear, H6B III, 1, 194 till then fair hope must hinder life's d H6C IV, 4, 16 death, devotion, ruin and d R3 IV, 4, 409 so shall my lungs coin words till then d against those measles, Coi III, 1, 78

**Decay**, vb 1) mth a) to pass from a better to a worse state, to become weak: when that (the flesh) —s, the guilty rebel for remission prays, Lucr 713 his leaves will wither and his sap d 1168 and in mine own love's strength seem to d Sonn 23, 7 and state itself confounded to d 64, 10 the which (your health) must perforce d H4B I, 1, 165, my weak —ing age, H6A II, 5, 1 swifter than blood —s, Troil III, 2, 170 when lovels begin to sicken and d Caes. IV, 2, 20 Patric decayed: Sonn. 70, 3 Err II, 1, 98 IV, 3, 26 All's V, 2, 24 Cor V, 2, 47 b) to perish, to end. O happiness as soon

—*and done as is the morning's dew*, Lucr 23 *let your love even with my life* d Sonn 71, 12 *had not churchmen prayed, his throat of life had not so soon* —*ed*, HGA 1, 1, 34 *whiles we are sutors to their throne, —s the thing we sue for*, Ant II, 1, 4

2) trans a) to impair *sacks impregnable are not so stout, nor gates of steel so strong, but time —s*, Sonn 65, 8 *affirmity, that —s the wise*, Tw I, 4, 82 b) to destroy *every day that comes comes to d a day's work in him*, Cymb I, 5, 56 (perhaps also Sonn 65, 8)

**Deceaver**, destroyer *your water is a sore d of you whose son death*, Hml V, 1, 183

**Decease**, subtle death *Ven 1002* Sonn 13, 7 97, 8 HGA II, 5, 58 HGB III, 1, 25 HGC I, 1, 175

**Decease**, vb to die Sonn 1, 3, 32, 4, 72, 7 Mds V, 53 March II, 2, 67 Shr I, 2, 54 109 John I, 8 H, 65 IV, 2, 85 HGB III, 1, 81 (times —d) HGB IV, 4, 56 Rom IV, 5, 23 Cymb I, 1, 39

**Deceit**, 1) fraud, fallacy, deception *Lucr 585 1507* Compl 173 Wir V, 5, 239 Mens III, 1, 260 IV, 1, 75 All's II, 7, 35 John I, 215 V, 1, 27 II 5 V, 2, 121 HGA II, 1, 14 HGB III, 1, 57 79 264 HGC III, 3, 68 V, 4, 26 R3 II, 2, 27 30 III, 1, 8 Tit III, 1, 189 Rom III, 2, 84 Per I, 4, 75

2) delusion, misconception *the foliolt meaning of your words* d RII III, 2, 36 •

**Deceitful**, 1) full of fallacy, fraudulent *Gent II, 7, 72* Sh IV, 4, 83 HGA II, 1, 50 HGB IV, 7, 109 HGC III, 3, 141 Mch IV, 3, 58

2) delusive *conceit d, so compact, so Lind*, Lucr 1423

3) disappointing *expectation they fall their crests and like d jades sink in the trial*, Cae IV, 2, 26

**Deceivable**, delusive, deceptive *there's something isn't that is d* Tw IV, 3, 21 *not thy lace, whose duty is d and false*, R2 II, 3, 81

**Deceive**, 1) to beguile, to cheat, a) absol *in either's aptness, as it best —s*, Compl 306 *the —ing father of a deceitful son*, Shr IV, 4, 83 John I, 214 V, 4, 26 HGC III, 2, 189 R3 I, 3, 48 — b) trans *Ven 781* Lucr 585 Sonn 93, 2 Gent IV, 2, 88 127 Wir III, 1, 13 100 IV, 6, 46 Sh V, 1, 121 R3 V, 3, 92 Tit III, 1, 187 190 Ant V, 2, 14 etc Followed by *of*, = to cheat out of sth *thou of thyself thy sweet self dost d* Sonn 4, 10.

2) to mislead the mind, to cause to err, a) absol *most —ing when it seems most just*, Ven 1156 — b) trans *Ven 601* Sonn 30, 12 Gent IV, 4, 73 Wir III, 3, 137 190. En I, 2, 98 V, 351. Ado III, 3, 188 V, 1, 238 LLL II, 230 V, 2, 135 Mds II, 2, 140 March III, 2, 74 etc *To be —d* = to be mistaken Sonn 104, 12 Mens III, 2, 131 Ado V, 4, 76 79 LLL IV, 1, 98 V, 2, 544 March II, 3, 13 V, 111 As V, 3, 38 Shr III, 1, 62 HGA II, 3, 51. V, 4, 72 HGC I, 1, 155 IV, 7, 41 Troil IV, 2, 40 Hml II, 2, 394 L IV, 6, 9 *be not —d*, Cae I, 2, 37. *To be —d in a person* Mens III, 1, 197 III, 2, 178 As I, 2, 209 All's III, 6, 6 *Reflectively*.

*of thou thyself —st*, Sonn 40, 7 *thou —st at thyself*, R3 I, 4, 240

3) to disappoint, a) absol *many —ing promises of life*, Mens III, 2, 260 b) trans *curst be thy stones for thus —ing me*, Mds V, 182

**Deceiver**, impostor. Ado II, 3, 65. one who

has robbed another of sth by fraud *I have my dale-don got and pardoned the d* Tp Epil 7

**December**, the last month in the year Sonn 97, 4 Ado I, 1, 195 As IV, 1, 148 Tw II, 3, 90. Wint I, 2, 169 R2 I, 3, 298 Cymb III, 3, 87

**Decent**, becoming, noble *d carriage*, H8 IV, 2, 145

**Deceptions**, delusive as if those organs had d functions, Troil V, 2, 123

**Decern**, misapprehend for concern Ado III, 5, 4

**Decide**, to bring to an issue, to determine LLL V, 4, 752 HIB IV, 1, 183 HGA IV, 1, 119

**Decimation**, selection of every tenth for punishment *Tem V, 4, 31*

**Deceive**, 1) to unfold, to detect *we should have seen —ed their more senuous spite*, HGA IV, 1, 184 *you are both —ed for villains marked with rope*, Tit IV, 2, 8

2) to distinguish, to make distinguishable *the white will d her well enough*, Wir V, 2, 10 *which is the natural man, and which the spirit? who —s them?* RII V, 334 •

**Dection**, determination of a difference All's III, 1, 3 Troil II, 2, 173 Mch V, 1, 17

**Decimus** *D Brutus* (for Decimus) Cae I, 3, 118 II, 1, 95 etc

**Deck**, enst 1) the covering or floor of a ship *Tp I, 2, 197* Wir II, 1, 94 Tm IV, 2, 26 Cymb I, 3, 11 Per III Ptol 59 IV, 1, 57 V, 1, 115

2) a pack of cards *whiles he thought to steal the single ten, the King was slyly fingered from the d* HGB V, 1, 44

**Deck**, vb 1) to cover, to dress *coats to d our soldiers for these Lush wars*, R2 I, 4, 62 *in black my lady's brows are —ed*, LLL IV, 3, 298 *and see another —ed in thy rights*, R3 I, 3, 206 Singular phrase *when I have —ed the sea with ships full salt*, Tp I, 2, 155 (according to some commentators a provincialism for sprinkled, but to speak of floods being increased by tides is an hyperbole too frequent with Sh Prospero means to say that he shed so many tears as to cover the surface of the sea with them)

2) to adorn *the orator, to d his oratory, will couple my reproach to Titus's shame*, Lucr 815 *sweet or nament that —s a thing divine*, Gent II, 1, 4 *'tis your thoughts that now must d our kings*, H5 Ptol 28 *I thought thy boy-to-bed to have —ed*, Hml V, 1, 263 *Joined with up help to d up her*, Rom IV, 2, 41 Followed by *with* —s with phrases *Collated's high name*, Lucr 108 *Tp III, 2, 105* Mds I, 1, 211 Shr I, 1, 10 IV, 3, 60 HGA I, 2, 99 HGC III, 1, 63 Cae I, 1, 70 By n II 5 II, 2, 134 HGC III, 2, 149

**Declare**, 1) to make known, to tell explicitly and openly *that I shall please you to d whether ever I did boach this business to your highness*, H8 II, 4, 145 *d theme office*, Ant III, 12, 10

2) to explain, to unfold *my scutcheon plain —s that I am Alexander*, LLL V, 2, 567 *I conjure thee that thou d what incendency thou dost guess of hawm is creeping toward me*, Wint I, 2, 402 *to know his embassy, which I could with a ready guess d* II 5 I, 1, 96. and now d, *why didst thou say, of late thou wast despised*, HGA II, 5, 41 *d the cause my father lost*

his head, 53 read, und d the meaning, Cymb V, 5, 431

**Declension**, 1) a declension towards a worse state, deterioration, from a God to a bull? a heavy d H4B II, 2, 193 (Q. deconvension) seduced the pious and height of all his thoughts to base d R3 III, 7, 189 fell into a sadness, then into a fast, and by this d into the madness, Hml II, 2, 149

2) inflection of nouns Wiv IV, 1, 76

**Decline**, vb 1) runs a) to bend down —ing then rich aspect to the hot breath of Spain, Eni III, 2, 139 d your head, Lx IV, 2, 32

b) to infect (in grammar) Wiv IV, 1, 42

c) to run through from first to last, to take into exact consideration d all this, and see what now thou art, R3 IV, 4, 97 I'll d the whole question, Troil II, 3, 55

3) into a) to sink down, to fall with head —d, Luca 16G1 Ant III, 11, 47 with —ing head into his bosom, Shi Ind 1, 119 she had one eye —d for the loss of her husband, Wint V, 2, 81 not letting u d (viz his sword), Troil IV, 5, 189, which (aim) being advanced, —s, and then men die, Cor II, 1, 178 not one accompanying his —ing foot, Tim I, 1, 89 his sword which was —ing on the milky head of revel —ed Piana, Hml II, 2, 509

b) to sink down or fall in a moral sense, to come to a less perfect state every far from few sometimes —s, Sonn 16, 7 he st night —d, d dropped, Wint II, 3, 14 in this —ing land, R2 II, 1, 240 can thy spirit wonder a great man should d H8 III, 2, 375 who thrives and who —s, Cor I, 1, 137 Tim IV, 1, 20 (d to ) ready to d Cases IV, 3, 217 and to d upon a wretch, Hml I, 5, 50 sons at perfect age, and fathers —ing, Lx I, 2, 78 (BF —d) I am —d into the vale of years, Oth III, 3, 265 I must perforce have shown to thee such a —ing day, Ant V, 1, 38. Declined = fallen what the —d is he shall as soon read in the eyes of others as feel in his own fall, Troil III, 3, 76, not letting u (his sword) d on the —d, IV, 5, 189 answer me —d sword against sword, Ant III, 13, 27

c) to incline, d to bow down? far more to you do I d, his III, 2, 14

**Decort**, to boil, to heat can sodden water d then cold blood to such exultant heat R5 III, 5, 20

**Decorum**, propriety, decency Meas I, 3, 31 Ant I, 2, 77 V, 2, 17

**Decrease**, vb 1) runs to make less which I have bettered rather than —d, Shi II, 119

2) into to grow less Sonn 15, 7 H4B I, 2, 205 Per I, 2, 85 Misappreh Wiv I, 1, 265

**Decree**, subst resolution, 1) decision poor hand, why quaverest thou at this d? Luca 1030 change —s of kings, Sonn 115, 6 All's V, 3, 40 R2 IV, 213 H4B IV, 5, 118 V, 2, 85 H8C II, 1, 118 Cor I, 6, 34 Tit V, 2, 11 Rom III, 5, 138

2) established law our —s, dead to inflection, to themselves are dead, Meas I, 3, 27 young blood doth not obey an old d L4L IV, 3, 217 a hot temper leaps o'er a cold d Merch I, 2, 20 the —s of Venice, IV, 1, 102 219 L4L I, 1, 117 148 H4A IV, 3, 78 Cass III, 1, 38

**Decree**, vb to resolve, to determine heaven in thy creation did d that in thy face should love should ever dwell, Sonn 93, 9 it hath in solemn symbols been —d, Lx I, 1, 13. I have —d not to sing in

my cage, Ado I, 3, 35 As I, 2, 111 R2 I, 3, 122 H4A I, 1, 32 Tit II, 3, 274 Rom III, 3, 146 Per II, 3, 35 Derived = ordained, tated what is —d must be, Tw I, 5, 330 it is —d Hector the great must die, Troil V, 7, 8 it is —d he dies to-night, Cor III, 1, 289 which read and not expounded, 'tis —d, as these before thee thou thyself shalt bleed, Per I, 1, 57 **Decrepid**, worn with age Ven 1148 Sonn 37, 1 L4L I, 1, 189 HGA V, 1, 7

**Dedicate**, vb 1) to devote, to inscribe in —ing my unpurged lines to your lordship, Ven Dedicate I the love I d to your lordship, Luca Dedicate I all —d to closeness, Tp I, 3, 89 Meas II, 2, 154 Ado II, 3, 9 H6B V, 2, 37 H3 I, 4, 2 Cymb I, 6, 136 the —d words which writers use of their fair subject, blessing every book, Sonn 82, 3 (= the dedicatory words)

2) to commit, to grant nor doth he d one jot of colour unto the weary and all-watched night, H5 IV Chor 37 what folly I commit, I d to you, Troil III, 2, 110 the bud but with an envious worm, e e he can spread his sweet leaves to the air, or d his beauty to the sun, Rom I, 1, 159 his poor self, a d beggar to the air, Tim IV, 2, 13 (= a beggar committed to the air) to devour so many as will to greatness d themselves, Mch IV, 3, 75 to the face of peril myself I'll d Cymb V, 1, 29

Paula dedicated Sonn 82, 3 Tp I, 2, 89 Tim. IV, 2, 13 dedicate Meas II, 2, 154 H6B V, 2, 37

**Dedication**, 1) devotedness my love all his in d Tw V, 85

2) something devoted or inscribed you are apt in some work, some d to the great lord, Tim I, 1, 13

3) committing, giving up a cause more promising than a wild d of yourself to unpathed waters, Wint IV, 4, 577

**Deed**, 1) act, action, a) a thing having been done Luca Aig 23 Luca 195 226 252, 502 810 1006 1566 Tp III, 3, 72 Meas II, 2, 93 III, 1, 135 III, 2, 187 IV, 4, 23. Eni III, 2, 20. Merch IV, 1, 206 V, 91 As I, 2, 210 Wint I, 2, 97 H6A I, 1, 15 156 H6B I, 1, 97 191 etc etc

b) a thing being done, doing thou grantest me time for charitable —s, Luca 908 to tell in —s, 1348 do —s of youth, Sonn 37, 2 into my —s to pry, 61, 6 they look into the beauty of thy mind, and that in guess they measure by thy —s, 69, 10 the world is bent my —s to cross, 90, 2 sweetest things turn sour by thy —s, 94, 13 the gilly goddess of my humfuf —s, 111, 2 in nothing art thou black save in thy —s, 131, 13 and controversy hence a question takes, whether the horse by him became his d, or he his manage by the well-doing steed, Compl. 111 each you doing crowns what you are doing in the present d Wint IV, 4, 145 to sleep devoted charitable —s, R3 I, 2, 35 if it be known to him that I gainsay my d, H8 II, 4, 96 my father loved you, he said he did, and with his d did crown his word upon you, III, 2, 155, we are yet but young in d Mch III, 4, 144 what is't you do? a d without a name, IV, 1, 49 in my true heart I find she names my very d of love, Lx I, 1, 73 d but speak thy —s, Oth IV, 2, 76 I will hope of better —s to-morrow, Ant I, 1, 82 Tp V, 71 Gen II, 2, 18 Meas I, 3, 38 V, 451 Merch IV, 1, 202 As II, 4, 82, III, 3, 18 H6A III, 2, 49 IV, 7, 8. H8 III, 2, 153 154 etc

Euphemistically = copulation (cf. *Do*) one that will do the d. though *Asques* were his enemies, LLL III, 200 in the doing of the d. of kind, Merch 1, 3, 86. *To* beguiled and surprised, as lively painted as the d. was done, Sh. II, 2, 58 all other circumstances made up to the d. Wint II, 1, 179 give her —s, Troil III, 2, 58 edifies another with her —s, V, 3, 112 not in d. Ant 1, 5, 15

Followed by *of*, = performance do you *hail* he will make no d. at all of this that so seriously he does address himself unto? All's III, 6, 102 the d. of saying is quite out of use, Tim V, 1, 28 (= the performance of what has been said of way give his saying d. Hml 1, 3, 27)

2) written evidence of a legal act *dawn* a d. of gift, Merch IV, 1, 391 236 IV, 2, 1 V, 292 ere this hand, by thee to Romeo sealed, shall be the label to another d. Rom IV, 1, 57

**Deed-achieving**, gained by deeds (—ing go-round) d. of honour, Cor II, 1, 190

**Deedless**, inactive speaking in deeds and d. in his tongue, Troil IV, 5, 98

**Deem**, subj. idea, thought I true? how now? what deem'd is that? Troil IV, 1, 61

**Deem'd**, vb 1) to judge, to estimate *Imogen*, that best could d. his dignity, Cymb V, 1, 57 Followed by *of* how the world may d. of me, HGB III, 2, 65 what it should be more than his father's death, that thus hath put him so much from the understanding of himself, I cannot d. of, Hml II, 2, 10 (Qq dream)

2) to think, mostly followed by a double accus. *speed* more than *speed* but dull and slow she —s, Lucr 1336 Sonn 54, 3 131, 3 LLL II, 1, 174 All's II, 1, 127 Tw 1, 5, 100 Wint V, 3, 64 HGA I, 4, 19 HGB II, 1, 33 III, 2, 142 Followed by *for* sovereigns have errors to think translated and for true things —rd, Sonn 96, 8 Dy a creature that the souls of men may d. that you are worthily deprived, R2 IV, 327

**Deep**, adj 1) descending far, entering far d. sounds, Lucr 1320 as d. as hell, Wiv III, 5, 11 Meas III, 1, 91 d. glass, Merch 1, 3, 101 well, R2 IV, 181 Rom III, 1, 99 dungeon, HGB IV, 3, 9 brook, HGB III, 1, 53 grave, III, 2, 156 bottom of the ocean, R3 I, 1, 4 pit, Tit II, 2, 240. sea, Rom II, 2, 134 water. Pea IV, 4, 158 healths five fathom d. Rom 1, 4, 85 (potations pottle-d. Oth II, 3, 56) the anchor is d. Wiv 1, 2, 227 it shall not wind with such a d. indent, HGA III, 1, 104 d. wound, Sonn 133, 2 Gent V, 4, 71 Tit III, 1, 247 scars, Eni V, 193 HGB I, 1, 87 hut, Rom III, 1, 99 so d. a man, R2 I, 3, 156 swastion, 3, 1, 155 Typically those honours d. and broad, Mch 1, 6, 17 (extensive in all directions) d. oblivion, R3 III, 7, 129 (Qq dark, as it were, buried) in this sun he is as d. as I, 1, 4, 290 Hence = far from the outer part some dark d. desert, Lucr 1141 And used of time d. night, HGB I, 4, 19 midnight, Mids I, 1, 223. —ast winter, Tit III, 4, 14

2) loud, full-toned, sonorous, and with d. groans the trumpet bear, Lucr 1132 the thunder, that d. and dreadful organ-pipe, Tit III, 3, 98 the d. drum-bated thunder, Le IV, 7, 39 between two dogs, which hath the —er mouth, HGA II, 4, 12, the tongue of dying men enforces attention like d. harmony, R2 II,

1, 6 cf. from his d. chest laughs out a loud applause, Troil 1, 3, 163 (see Deeply)

3) Very variously used in a figurative sense, a) coming from, or dwelling in the inmost heart, heartfelt, and therefore intense d. delight, Pals 113 desire, Ven 389 Mch 1, 4, 51 subapt, R3 IV, 2, 124 (wanting in Rf) cures, not loud but d. Mch V, 3, 27 despair, HGB III, 3, 12 despair, R3 I, 3, 111 evinces, Tit III, 1, 216 ex-cuses, R3 I, 3, 52 grief, Hml IV, 5, 76 groans, Ven 377 Lucr 1132 1276 Gent III, 1, 230 of sighs, Pals 275 Rom 1, 1, 129 Lullies, Sonn. 152, 9 laments, Tit III, 2, 46 my heart's d. languor, Tit III, 1, 13 loathing, Mch II, 2, 158 true zeal and d. integrity, R2 V, 3, 108 love, Gent 1, 1, 21 23 Rom II, 2, 131 melancholy, HGB V, 1, 51 prayers, R3 I, 4, 63 this d. and d. rebuke, HGB IV, 5, 111 repentance, Mch 1, 4, 7 shame, Lai V, 253 John IV, 2, 235 sorrow, Tit III, 1, 217 totius, Lucr 1287 unrest, 1725 violation, 1779 love, 1817 of souls, Sonn 152, 9 LLL I, 1, 25 (see Deep-sown, and Cymb II, 3, 00) I swear I love you if you but shew so, twice as d. with me) d. voice, Lucr 1118 nature of such d. times, Le II, 1, 117, understanding d. suspicion, R3 III, 3, 8 HGB III, 1, 53 motive, R2 I, 1, 155 Cor IV, 3, 41 to fill the mouth of d. defiance up, HGA III, 2, 116 d. enemies, R3 IV, 2, 73 with such a d. demeanour in great sorrow, HGB IV, 5, 85 of thy d. duty more impression show, Cor V, 3, 51 why should you fall into so d. an O? Rom III, 3, 90 O, that our night of woe might have remembered my —est sense how hard true sorrow hits, Sonn 120, 10

b) sagacious, penetrating, profound sad pause and d. regard between the sages, Lucr 277 1491 by d. surmise, 1573 policy, 1815 question, Compl 121 concert, Pals 166 a change of all d. chat, Tit II, 1, 26b a d. story of a —a love, Gent 1, 1, 21 the spirit of d. prophesy she hath, HGA I, 2, 55 hold me pace in d. experiments, HGA IV, 2, 49 d. intent, R3 I, 1, 119 plot, Hml V, 2, 9 (Rf dean) In an ill sense, = artful, insidious d. deceit, HGB III, 1, 57 d. traitors, R3 I, 3, 24 d. hollow, treacherous, II, 1, 98

c) proficient, versed, well skilled. how d. you were within the books of God, HGB IV, 2, 17 counterfeit the d. tragedian, R3 III, 6, 5 meditating with two d. divines, III, 7, 75 d. clerks she dumbs, Pea V Prolog

d) touching real, important I'll read you matter d. and dangerous, HGA I, 3, 190 d. designs and matters of great moment, R3 III, 7, 67 my d. service, IV, 2, 133 (or = having gone such lengths?) to betray us in —est consequence, Mch 1, 3, 126 if you said so, twice as d. with me, Cymb II, 3, 96

e) heavy, grievous —s much d. (vir a doct), Tit III, 1, 30 the d. domination of his taking off, Mch 1, 7, 20 sin, Lucr 741 R2 I, 1, 187 (Rf foul) R3 III, 1, 43 (Rf great) vice, R3 II, 2, 28 (Qq foul guide)

f) Used of colours, = dark, intense the canker-blossoms have full as d. a dye as the perfumed tincture of the roses, Sonn 54, 5 the d. variation in the rose, 98, 10.

**Deep**, adv. far below the surface, on far down d. in the thigh (viz wounded) Pals 137 I'll seek him —er than c'er plummet sounded, Tit III, 3,

101 V, 56 March IV, 1, 280 As IV, 1, 209 All IV, 1, 62 V, 2, 24 John V, 2, 60 HIB III, 2, 172 H5 IV, 7, 82 H6 II, 1, 51 Trol I, 1, 50 II, 3, 277 IV, 2, 86 Rom I, 3, 98 Tm III, 4, 15 Hml II, 2, 602 Ant I, 3, 29 Cymb IV, 2, 388 drink d H4A II, 4, 16 H5 I, 1, 20 Hml I, 2, 175 *oto feces* in *Bangoo stick* d Mch III, 1, 50

Figurative use (cf. the adjective) *so d* *shd* *it* in *my penitent heart*, Mens V, 180 *touches me* — *er*, R3 I, 1, 112 *full d* *in love*, Coi I, 5, 22 *whose loss hath pierced him* d Tit IV, 4, 31 *that truck of state was a d* *envious one*, H3 II, 1, 45 *d* *dammed*, John IV, 3, 122 — *er* *read and better skilled*, Tit IV, 1, 33 *ow tongues and sonowes do sound d* *own voices into the air*, Per I, 4, 12

**Deep**, subst 1) the sea, the ocean *your soundless d* Sonn 80, 10 *the salt d* Tp 1, 2, 253 En I, 1, 61 LLL IV, 3, 31 Mids III, 1, 161 III, 2, 45 Shu I, 1, 23 H4A I, 3, 203 R3 I, 4, 32 III, 4, 103 L4 IV, 1, 77 IV, 2, 50 Plus — *s* *Gentl* III, 2, 81 Trel III, 3, 188 (Q depth) Per I Pol 30

2) the infernal region *Jean call spirits from the north d* H4A III, 1, 52 *to Pluto's downed lake, to the infernal d* H4B II, 4, 170 *and then (the winds) in brass, having called them from the d* Per III, 1, 4

3) the midst, the most still part *in d* of *night*, Wiv IV, 4, 40 *the d* of *night*, Cae IV, 3, 226

**Deep-brained**, ingenious, d *sonnets*, Compl 200

**Deep-contemplative**, given to profound meditation: As II, 7, 31.

**Deep-divorcing**: En II, 2, 140 (probably it ought to be *deep divorcing vow*, not hyphenated, cf. *deep vow*, Lucr. 1847 *deep oaths*, Sonn 152, 5 LLL I, 1, 23)

**Deep-drawing**, sinking deep into the water *d* *bars*, Troy Pol 12

**Deep-drenched**, submerged d *in a sea* of *cure*, Lucr 1160

**Deep-fet**, deep-fetched *my d* *groans*, HGB II, 4, 33

**Deep-green**, of a dark green colour *the d* *emerald*, Compl 213

**Depth**, 1) in below the surface *he is d* *in*, Tw II, 5, 17 *to know if your affiance were d* *rooted*, Cymb I, 6, 161 *both discernible d* *their affections*, Shu IV, 1, 12

2) in the utmost recesses of the heart, most feelingly *entertained them d* *in the heart*, Gentl V, 4, 102 *I will d* *put the fashion on and wear it in my heart*, H4D V, 2, 52 *d* *discovered*, Ven 814 *took d* *Wint* II, 3, 14 *were loved I d* *L4* III, 4, 93 (cf. *deen ely*) *how d* *you touch me*, Cymb IV, 3, 4 *Used of* *vows* *thou art sworn as d* *to effect what we intend*, R3 III, 1, 158 *us d* *sworn*, Hml III, 2, 235

3) profoundly *that most d* *to consider*, Tp III, 2, 106 *considers it not so d* *Meb* II, 2, 30.

4) intensely, very much: *not so sound and half so d* *voices*, H4B IV, 5, 26 *d* *indebted for this price of pains*, HGB I, 4, 47. *she's with the lion d* *still in league*, Tit IV, 1, 98

5) loudly: *passion on passion d* *is redoubled*, Ven. 332 *hearing thy beauty sounded, but not so d* *as to thee belongs*, Shu II, 194.

**Deep-mouthed**, having a loud and sonorous

voice *the d* *brach*, Shu Ind I, 18 *thunder*, John V, 2, 173 *sea*, H5 V Choi 11

**Deep-premeditated**, carefully prepared *comest thou with d* *lines*, H6A III, 1, 1

**Deep-revolving**, profoundly considering *the d* *witty Buckingham*, R3 IV, 2, 42

**Deep-searched**, scrutinized *the sun that will not be d* *with sunny looks*, LLL I, 1, 85

**Deep-sore**, very painful *heart's d* *wounding*, Ven 432

**Deep-sweet**, intensely sweet *ear's d* *music*, Ven 432

**Deep-sworn**, earnestly pronounced by oath *d* *faith*, John III, 1, 231

**Deep-vow**, naïve in Mens IV, 3, 14

**Deep-wounded**: Pilgr 126

**Deer** (not inflected in the plural), 1) any animal? *mice and rats, and such small d* *L4* III, 4, 144 (perhaps = game)

2) quadruped of the genus *Caprus* Ven 231 *Luci* 1149 *Pilgr* 300. *Wiv* V, 6, 18 123 *En* II, 1, 100 LLL IV, 1, 35 115 IV, 2, 3 etc. As II, 1, 47 66 III, 3, 57 IV, 2, 1 5 11 *Shu* V, 2, 56. *Wint* I, 2, 113 H4A V, 4, 107 HGB V, 2, 15 HGB III, 1, 22 Tit III, 1, 89 91 *Cae* III, 1, 209 *Hml* II, 2, 282 *Cymb* III, 4, 112 *Phral* Ven 689 *Wiv* I, 1, 115 *J*, 5, 252 *All*'s I, 3, 59 H6A IV, 2, 46. 18 54 HGB III, 1, 2 4 IV, 5, 17 *Meb* IV, 3, 206. *Cymb* II, 3, 75 — *Quibbling with dear* *Ven* 231 *Pilgr* 300 *Wiv* V, 5, 18 123 LLL IV, 1, 115 *Shu* V, 2, 56 H4A V, 4, 107 H6A IV, 2, 54 *Tit* III, 1, 91 *Meb* IV, 3, 206

**Deface**, 1) to disfigure, to soil: *Luci* 719 *Sonn* 61 1 64, 1 *Pilgr* 50 H5 II, 4, 60 H6A III, 3, 45 V, 5, 29 HGB IV, 1, 42 R3 II, 1, 122 III, 7, 126

2) to blot, to obliterate *pay him six thousand, and d* *the bond*, March III, 2, 301 *blotting your names from books of memory, razing the characters of your renown, — my monuments of conquered France*, HGB I, 1, 102 *Pilgr* also in R3 II, 1, 122; but cf. H5 II, 4, 60

**Defacer**, one who disfigures or destroys *that fatal d* *of God's handwork*, R3 IV, 4, 51 — *s* *of a public peace*, H8 V, 3, 11

**Defame**, subst infamy *Luci* 768 817 1033

**Defamed**, disreputed, infamous *England was — d* *by Jy* *any*, HGB III, 1, 123

**Default**, fault: *we are penitent for your d* *Ear* I, 2, 52 *this was your d* *H6A* II, 1, 60 *Talbot perishest by your d* *IV*, 4, 28 *in the d* = *at a need* *that I may say in the d* *he is a man I know*, All's II, 3, 242.

**Defeat**, subst ruin, destruction *made d* *of her virginity*, Ado IV, 1, 48 *making d* *on the full power of France*, H5 I, 2, 107 *a king upon whose property and life a damned d* *was made*, Hml II, 2, 598. *so may a thousand actions be all well borne without d* *H5* I, 2, 213 (Qq defect) *then d* *does by their own insinuation grow*, Hml V, 2, 58

**Defeat**, vb 1) to undo, to destroy *it is my love that doth my rest d* *Sonn* 61, 11 *my honour's at the stake, which to d* *I must produce my power*, All's II, 3, 156 (i.e. to defeat the danger threatening my honour) *your activity may d* *and quell the source of all erection*, Tim. IV, 3, 163 *with a — ad joy*, Hml I,

2, 10 *my stonenger guilt* — *s my stonenger intent*, III, 3, 40 *his unkindness may d my life*, Oth IV, 2, 160.

2) to disappoint *if these men have — ed the law and out in native punishment*, H5 IV, 1, 175 *alleged many sharp reasons to d the law*, II8 II, 1, 14 *thet en, you gods, you tyrants do d Caes I, 3, 92 thou strik'st not me, 'tis Caesar thou — est*, Ant IV, 14, 68 *lest by some mortal stroke she do d us*, V, 1, 65 *Followed by of nature by addition me of thee — ed*, Sonn 20, 11 *to have — ed you and me, you of your wife and me of my consent*, Mids IV, 1, 162

3) to disfigure, *d thy favour with an usurped beard*, Oth I, 3, 346

**Defeat**, *disfigurement* Ven. 736 Eri II, 1, 98 V, 299

**Defect**, 1) fault, imperfection *having no — s, why dost althor me?* Ven 138 Sonn 49, 2 70, 1 Tp III, 1, 44 *Shu I, 2, 124 R3 III, 7, 160 Tioil I, 3, 173 Hml I, 4, 31 II, 2, 102 La IV, 1, 22 Ant II, 2, 55 236 d of sth = want of sth d of that we have*, Lucr 151 *d of spirit, 1245 of manners*, II4A III, 1, 184 *of judgment*, Cor IV, 7, 39 Cymb IV, 2, 111

2) deficiency *all my best doth worship thy d* Sonn 149, 11 *ow will become the servant to d* Mdb II, 1, 18

Missupplied Mids III, 1, 40 Merch II, 2, 152.

**Defective**, 1) faulty, vicious *quo vineyards, fallows, meads and hedges, d in their natures, grow to wildness*, II5 V, 2, 55

2) wanting, coming short *we, posing us in her d scale, shall weigh thee to the beam*, All's II, 3, 161 *now state is d for somewhat* Cor II 9 54 *tho effect*

**Defence**

V, 1, 7 La V, 3, 115 *Used of the warding off temptations* *Can d drive her from a thousand other hus — s*, Wiv II, 2, 259. All's I, 1, 127 III, 5, 77 John I, 258

2) protection *God, the widows' champion and d*, R2 I, 2, 43 *let the heavens give him d against the elements*, Oth II, 1, 46 *we'll no d Cymb. III, 4, 81*

3) armament, preparation *for war* *who but Ramour, who but only I, make fearful musters and prepared d* H4B Ind 12 *to answer royally in our — s*, H5 II, 4, 3 — *s, masters, preparations should be maintained*, 18 *in cases of d 'tis best to weigh the enemy more mighty than he seems so the proportions of d are filled*, 43 45 *deparation is all the policy, strength and d that Rome can make against them*, Cor IV, 6, 127

Hence = arms, offensive as well as defensive *that d thou hast, betake thee to it*, Tw III, 4, 240 *thy wot like powder in a skillless soldier's flask, is set afire by thine own ymoance, and thou dismembered with thine own d*, Rom III, 3, 134 *go put on thy — s*, Ant IV, 4, 10, cf. Cymb III, 4, 81

4) readiness for combat, means or practice of fighting *by how much d is better than no*

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon 3. Ed T. L.

*skill, by so much is a horn more precious than to want*, As III, 3, 62 *now is it manhood, wisdom and d, to give the enemy way*, II6B V, 2, 75 *the city being but of small d* H6C V, 1, 64 *whilst we, lying still, are full of, eat, d and numbness*, Caes IV, 3, 202 *gave you such a masterly report for art and exercise in your d and for your super most especially*, Hml IV, 7, 98

**Defend**, 1) *hans n) to protect from violence or injury what thorns the growing rose — s*, Lucr. 492 1034 *Wir III, 3, 126 Tw V, 88 John I, 212 IV, 3, 88 R2 II, 2, 113 II6C IV, 7, 38 R3 I, 4, 213 Tioil I, 2, 284 etc Cor I, 1, 219 Tnn II, 2, 158 (what shall d the waters?) Hml V, 2, 335 La III, 6, 101. Pei I, 2, 30 II, 1, 135 O d me' Tp II, 2, 92 O God, d me' Ado IV, 1, 78 Tw III, 4, 331 R3 V, 3, 117 Caes II, 3, 9 La V, 3, 256 Pei IV, 2, 95 God d the right' LLL I, 1, 216 R2 I, 3, 101 II6B II, 3, 55 so d thee heaven, R2 I, 3, 15 25 41 Oth III, 3, 373 (If forgive) angels and ministers of grace d us! Hml I, 4, 39*

Reflectively, *d thyself*, II4A V, 4, 34 H5 I, 2, 179. H6C IV, 1, 45 R3 III, 3, 19 Cor III, 2, 91 R II, 1, 32 Oth II, 3, 208

Followed by *from d me from what is past* *Lucr. 1684 heavens d me from that Welsh fany*, Wiv V, 5, 85 *Mras III, 1, 268 Merch I, 2, 57 R2 I, 1, 187 H5 I, 2, 141 218 II6B IV, 5, 5 V, 3, 19 H6C IV, 3, 22 R3 I, 4, 114 Caes V, 4, 23 Lr III, 4, 31 Oth III, 3, 475*

b) to maintain by force or by argument, to secure *few fall the wit that can so well d her*, Vnn 479 *I have the sign — in it* *Mmch V 178 9nd*

**Defence**

armaments *lay down our proportions to d against the Scot*, H5 I, 2, 137

**Defendant**, subst., the party that opposes a complaint or demand Sonn 46, 7 Merch IV, 1, 361 H6B II, 3, 49

**Defendant**, adj. defensive *repair our towns of war with men of courage and with means d* H5 II, 4, 8

**Defender**, one who protects Cor III, 3, 128 V, 2, 42 Tti I, 77

**Defensible**, in a state of making defence, able to fight *where nothing but the sound of Hlotpur's name did eem d* H1B II, 3, 38 *we no longer are d*, H5 III, 3, 50

**Defensive**, serving to protect *a meat d to a house*, R2 II, 1, 48 *holy Joan was his d guard*, H6A II, 1, 18

**Defer**, 1) trans to delay, to postpone *d the spoil of the city until night*, H6B IV, 7, 142 — *ed the visitation of my friends*, R3 III, 7, 107 (Qq neglect)

2) intr. to delay, to tarry *d no time, delays have dangerous ends*, H6A III, 2, 33

**Defiance**, 1) challenge to fight. John I,

21 R3 III, 3, 130 H1A V, 2, 43 H1B III, 1, 65 H1C II, 4, 117 III, 5, 37 III, 6, 112 Troil IV, 1, 12 Rom I, 1, 117 Caes V, 1, 61 to fill the mouth of deep d up, H1A III, 2, 116 (or perhaps = feud, cinity?)

2) rejection, declaration that one will have nothing to do with another take my d' die, perisht! Meas III, 1, 143

**Deficient**, 1) failing, fainting and the d sight topple down headlong, La IV, 6, 23 — 2) defective being not d, blind, or lame of sense, Oth I, 3, 63.

**Defile**, vb 1) to make unclean, to render dirty they that touch pitch will be — d, Ado III, 3, 60 pitch that —s, LLL IV, 3, 3 H1A II, 4, 456 H1B II, 1, 106 Quibbling —s the pitchy night, All's IV, 4, 24 in a pitched field, ay, — d land, Tim I, 2, 231 houses are — d for want of use, Per I, 4, 37

2) to pollute, to sully Luca 787 1029 1545 Wiv I, 3, 108 Ado V, 4, 63 Mids III, 2, 410 All's V, 3, 301 R2 V, 3, 63. H1C III, 3, 35 La III, 6, 119 Per I, 1, 131

Absolutely vows were ever broken to —ing, Compk 173

**Defiler**, one who pollutes thou'night d of Hy-men's purest bed, Tim IV, 3, 383

**Defume**, to explain the meaning, to describe the distinctive properties of sth, to describe d, d, well-educated infant, LLL I, 2, 99 to d true madness, what it's but to be nothing else but mad? Hml II, 2, 93 and for myself mine own worth do d, as I all other in all won'ts surmount, Sonn 62, 7 behold, as may unwon'tness d, a little touch of Harry, H1C IV Choi 46

**Defluent**, description his d, suffers no perdition in you, Hml V, 2, 117

**Definite**, resolved, free from hesitation idios in this case of fignow would be wisely d Cymb I, 6, 43

**Defigitive**, the same never crave him, we are d Meas V, 432

**Definitively**, positively d thus I answer you, R3 III, 7, 153

**Deflower** or **Deflour** (rhyming to Moor, Tit II, 3, 101) to ravish Meas IV, 4, 24 Tit. III, 3, 191 II, 4, 26 V, 3, 38 Rom IV, 5, 37 Absolutely I must d Luca 318 Misupplied Mids V, 297\*

**Deform**, to disfigure Gentl II, 1, 63 70 Eir I, 2, 100 LLL V, 2, 767

**Deformed**, adj 1) misshaped, ill-favoured Ven Dehe 5 Eir IV, 2, 10 Ado III, 3, 131 LLL IV, 2, 24 Tw III, 4, 402 H1C V, 6, 51 R3 I, 1, 20 Supel —st Sonn 113, 10

2) apt to deform or disfigure careful hours with time's d hand have written strange defecures in my face, Eir V, 208

**Deformed**, taken for a name by Dogberry Ado III, 3, 132 182 181 V, 1, 317

**Deformity**, bad shape, ugliness Gentl II, 1, 62 H1C III, 2, 158 R3 I, 1, 27 I, 2, 57 La IV, 2, 60 Plur —ies Rom I, 1, 31

**Defidr**, neatly, dexterously thyself and office d show, Mob IV, 1, 68

**Defunct**, dead, derelict abhor to make's his bed with the d. Cymb IV, 2, 358 the organs, though d. and dead before, H1C IV, 1, 21 in my d. and proper satisfaction, Oth I, 3, 268 (most M. Edd. in me d)

**Defunction**, death after d of king Pharamond, H1C I, 2, 58

**Defunctive**, funeral d music, Phoen 14

**Defuse** (most M. Edd. diffuse, q. v.), to make indiscernible and shapeless if but as well I other accents borrow, that can my speech d La I, 4, 2 Paine, — d = shapeless to swearing and stien books, — d alive and every thing that seems unnatural, H1C V, 2, 61 — d infection of a man, R3 I, 2, 78

**Defy**, 1) to dare, to brave with contempt thy registers and thee (time) I both d Sonn 123, 9 Tr III, 2, 140 Wiv IV, 2, 74 Meas II, 1, 86 As IV, 3, 32 John II, 155 R2 I, 1, 60 H1A III, 3, 71 H1B III, 1, 27 H1C IV, 10, 67 H1C II, 2, 118 170 H1C V, 4, 58 Cor III, 3, 70 Rom V, 1, 24 (only in Qt, the vest of O Edd. deny) V, 3, 63

2) to slight, to despise, to renounce aye, I do d thee, Pilgr 167 love's denying, fault's —ing, 250 completions that liked me, and breathe that I — d not, As Epl 21 fools that for a traleys word d the matter, Merch III, 5, 75 I d lechery, Tw I, 5, 133 d the devil, consider he's an enemy to mankind, III, 4, 108 I d all counsel, all address, John III, 1, 23 all studies here I solemnly d H1A I, 3, 238 I cannot flatter, I d the tongues of soothers, IV, 1, 2 and so, proud-headed Warwick, I d thee, and to my brother turn my blushing cheeks, H1C V, 1, 98 d the foul fiend, R3 III, 4, 101 use d augury, Hml V, 2, 230 have you that a man may deal withal, and d the surgeon? Per IV, 6, 29

3) to challenge I dare and do d thee for a villain, Eir V, 32 if you offend him, I for him d you, Tw III, 4, 345 John II, 406 H1A V, 2, 32 H1C II, 1, 76 H1C I, 3, 5 (d us to our worst) Ant II, 2, 160 Cymb III, 1, 68

**Degenerate**, adj fallen from the virtue of the ancestors R2 I, 1, 144 II, 1, 262 H1A III, 2, 138 H1C I, 1, 182 Tit II, 1, 66 Lr I, 4, 275 IV, 2, 43 Used of things the baser is he, coming from a king, to shame his hope with deeds d Luca 1003 can it be that so d a strain as this should once set footing in your generous bosoms? Troil II, 2, 151

Hence = corrupt, base the more d and base art thou, Gentl V, 4, 136. John V, 2, 151 H1B IV, 4, 2

**Degrade**, to reduce to a lower rank. H1A IV, 1, 43 H1C IV, 3, 33

**Degree**, 1) step or round of a staircase or ladder scoring the base —s by which he did ascend, Caes II, 1, 26 his ascent is not by such easy —s, Cor II, 2, 29 Figuratively and in these —s have they made a pair of stairs to marriage, As V, 2, 41 I pity you, that's a d to love, Tw. III, 1, 134 as were our England in reversion his, and he our subjects' next d in hope, R2 I, 4, 36 the next d is England's royal throne, H1C II, 1, 193 who stands so eminent in the d of this fortune as Cassius does? Oth II, 1, 341

2) a step or progression what future evils are now to have no successors —s, Meas II, 2, 98 the —s of the lie, As V, 4, 92 in the third d of drink, Tw I, 5, 143 I'll answer thee in any fun d or chivalrous design of knightly truil, R2 I, 1, 80 (e to any length that is compatible with the honour of knighthood) so both the —s (age and youth) prevent my curses, H1B I, 2, 259 —s in schools and brotherhoods in cities, Troil I, 3, 104 hadst thou, like us

from our *sfs* at *swath*, proceeded the sweet — *s* that this brief would afford, Tim IV, 3, 253 (*s* e the different stages of enjoyment) in the highest *d* Tw I, 5, 61. IV, 2, 128. Cou V, 6, 85. In the highest *d*, in the *dis* est *d*, vs each *d* R3 V, 3, 196 — 198 in the least *d* LLL I, 1, 157 in no less *d* As V, 4, 154 of the worst *d* R2 II, 3, 108 in so dear *d* R3 I, 4, 215 of such unnatural *d* La I, 1, 222. *Ilectio* is not *Tiolas* in some — *s*, Tiol I, 2, 71 by *d* = step by step \**festei* ed members not but by *d* HGA III, 1, 193 by — LLL V, 2, 418 Shu III, 2, 145 Oth II, 3, 377 Ant III, 13, 163

3) rank under the *d* of a *squire*, Wv III, 1, 48 I know not *d* of the *Worthy*, LLL V, 2, 508 O that estates, — *s* and *offices* were not do well *conspicuity* March II, 9, 41 Tw I, 3, 116 125 III, 1, 86 Wint II, 1, 85 H4d IV, 3, 6 H5 IV, 1, 263 IV, 7, 143 V, 1, 38 HGA II, 1, 111 III, 1, 20 IV, 1, 17 V, 1, 29 HGB V, 1, 73 R3 I, 1, 87 III, 7, 143 188 (Q1 all his thoughts) Tiol I, 3, 83 86 101, 108 Tim IV, 1, 19 V, 1, 211 Mch III, 4, 1 La V, 3, 111 Oth II, 3, 97 III, 3, 210

**Deity**, to adore as a deity Compl 34 As III, 2, 251

**Descend**, 1) followed by an inf., = to condescend, to think worthy Shu V, 2, 145 HGA I, 2, 78 V, 3, 151 HGC IV, 7, 29

2) followed by an accus., a) to \**con*descend to give, to grant if thou wilt this favour, Ven 15 nor would we *d* him burial of his men, Mch I, 2, 60

b) to condescend to take, not to disdain Julia would not *d* my luses, Gent I, 1, 160 thy palate then did *d* the roughest berry, Ant I, 4, 63

**Desphobus**, son of Priam Tiol I, 2, 247 III, 1, 148 IV, 2, 63

**Deits** (of twenty threesyllables, indiscriminately) Godhead Tp II, 1, 275 IV, 92 LLL IV, 3, 71 Tw V, 234 Wint IV, 4, 26 R3 I, 1, 76 Tiol IV, 4, 29 Cou IV, 6, 91 Tim III, 6, 22 Ant I, 2, 168 Cymb V, 4, 90 Poi III, 1, 12

**Deject**, vb to depress, to lower nor once *d* the courage of our minds, Tiol II, 2, 121 *Patric* —ed, a) = lowered, humbled you have the start of me, I am —ed, Wv V, 5, 171 the lowest and most —ed thing of Fortune, La IV, 1, 8 the —ed state wherein he is, Poi II, 2, 46 b) = cast down, low-spirited thus —ed *Morana*, Meas III, 1, 277 the —ed humour of the uenue, Hml I, 2, 81 *Antony* is valiant, and —ed, Ant IV, 12, 7

*Patric deject* reason and respect make lives pale and lustyhood of Tiol II, 2, 50 and I, of ladies most *d* and wretched, Hml III, 1, 163

**Deinbacht**, Flemish name, properly *d* *Albect*. H5 III, 5, 40 IV, 8, 97

**De la Pole**, name HGA V, 3, 67

**Delate**, to calumny, to convey more than the scope of these —ed articles allow, Hml I, 2, 38 (F1 dilated, q v) \*

**Delation**, denunciation, accusation: such things — are close — *s* working from the heart, Oth. III, 3, 123 (F1 Q2 *s* dilations, Q1 denotements)

**Delay**, subst, lingering, procrastination Wv II, 1, 99 Mids V, 205 As III, 2, 207 All's II, 1, 45. Tw II, 3, 51 R2 V, 1, 101 H5 II, 4, 142 HGA IV, 3, 46 HGB I, 1, 170 HGC III, 2, 18 R3 IV, 1, 52. IV,

3, 52 H5 I, 2, 59 II, 4, 67 Rom I, 4, 44. II, 5, 33. Hml III, 1, 72 La I, 2, 100 Oth II, 3, 391 Pmr — *s* Ven 909 Luca 1719 Est I, 1, 73 HGA I, 2, 146 H5 I, 2, 33 HGC IV, 8, 40 Tit IV, 3, 42 Hml IV, 7, 121 make no *d* Mids III, 2, 394 hold him in *d*. Tw I, 5, 112 age *d* HGC II, 8, 60

**Delay**, subst, name of a ship Err IV, 3, 40 **Delay**, vb to put off, to defer, to retard, absol the powers, —ing, not for getting, Tp III, 3, 73 *d* not, HGC III, 3, 216 Ctes III, 1, 9 while men *d* H4d III, 2, 180 Trans the doors, the wind, the glove, that did *d* him, Luca 325 his unwhollowed haste her words — *s*, 552 Sonn 126, 11 Meas IV, 2, 174 Wint IV, 4, 471 HGA IV, 3, 10 Cou I, 6, 60 Rom III, 5, 201 Oth III, 4, 111 Hml IV, 3, 57 Ant II, 1, 3 Cymb V, 4, 102 Poi II, 5, 22 Hence = to detain, to keep back let me stay the growth of his brow, if thou *d* me not the knowledge of his chin, As III, 2, 222 what safe and nicely I might well *d* by rules of light-hood, I dookan and upon La V, 3, 114 (*s* e I disdain to release it) Dubois passage God *d* our rebellion? All's IV, 5, 227 = make us slow in winning?

**Delicate**, del, light making the hard way sweet and *d* R2 II, 3, 7 full of noble joys, and *d* chaper, HGB IV, 3, 108.

**Deliberate**, vb, to pause and consider *d* a day or two, Gent I, 3, 73 and not to *d*, not to remember, HGB V, 5, 22

**Deliberate**, adj, considerate these *d* fools, Merch II, 9, 80 your most grave belly was *d* Cor I, 1, 131 Ot things whose scilted escape and *d* word, Meas III, 1, 90 *d* pause, Hml IV, 3, 9

**Delicate**, adj 1) tender a spirit too *d* to act her earthly commands, Tp I, 2, 272 led by *d* and tender piuce, Hml IV, 4, 43 her *d* cheek, La IV, 3, 15 Ant II, 2, 209 when the mind is free, the body *d* La III, 4, 12 abused her *d* youth with drugs, Oth I, 2, 74 her *d* tenderness will find itself abused, II I, 245

2) lovely, graceful *d* Avid, Tp I, 2, 441 IV, 1, 19 a *d* wench, II, 1, 43 a most *d* monster, II, 2, 93 thou ever young, fresh, loved and *d* wooer, Tim IV, 3, 385 a most fresh and *d* creature, Oth II, 3, 20 these *d* creatures, III, 3, 269

3) delicious of subtle, tender and *d* temperance, Tp II, 1, 42 soft and *d* desires, Ado I, 1, 505 more moving, *d* and full of life, IV, 1, 230 the delicate *s* *d*. Wint III, 1, 1 such *d* but these, IV, 4, 195 roots that shall first spring and be most *d* H5 II, 4, 10. the air is *d* Mch I, 6, 16 do it a more *d* way than downing, Oth I, 3, 390 in soft and *d* Leche, Ant II, 7, 114 proud of that most *d* lodging, Cymb II, 4, 136 a *d* odour, Poi III, 2, 61

4) fine, ingenious, artful, of persons and things so *d* with her needle, Oth IV, 1, 199 O most *d* find! who is't can read a woman's Cymb V, 5, 47 *d* fine hats, All's IV, 5, 110 most *d* carriages, Hml V, 2, 160 it was a *d* stratagem, La IV, 6, 188

**Delicate**, subst a delicacy. far beyond a price — *s*, HGC II, 5, 51

**Delicious**, highly pleasing to the taste Luca 699 Shr Ind I, 39 Tit IV, 4, 93 Ant I, 5, 27

**Deliciousness**, highly pleasing taste. Rom II, 6, 12

**Delight**, subst 1) high degree of pleasure or satisfaction my day's a. is past, Ven 380.





Cymb 1, 6, 88 etc Absolutely, = to speak *and thus* d R2 III, 3, 34 *an't please you, d* Cor 1, 1, 98

7) to discover, to show *and might not be* —ed to the world, Tw 1, 2, 42 *the sorrow that —s us* thus changed *makes you think so*, Cor V, 3, 30 *I'll d myself your loyal servant, or endure your heaviest censure*, V, 6, 141

**Deliverance**, 1) release Mens III, 1, 106 IV, 2, 13 Merch III, 2, 38 H4B III, 1, 138 H8 II, 2, 16 2) the state of being disburdened of a child *ne'er mother rejected d more*, Cymb V, 5, 370 3) utterance of seriously *I may convey my thoughts in the way light d* All's II, 1, 85 *you have it from his own d* II, 5, 4 *and at each word's d* *stab* *poniards in our flesh*, H8C II, 1, 97

**Delivery**, 1) release R3 I, 1, 75 1, 4, 253 2) surrender *the how prefixed of her d* to this *evan't Greek*, Troil IV, 3, 2

3) communication, account *I make a broken d of the business*, Wint V, 2, 10

**Delphes**, Delphi, the oracle of Apollo Wint II, 1, 185 II, 3, 195 III, 2, 127 Thought to be an island III, 1, 2

**Delude**, to dupe *thou false —ing slave*, Shu IV, 3, 31 *O give me leave, I have —d you*, H6A V, 4, 76 *let Love on me the justice of the state for this —ing you*, Oth 1, 1, 141

**Deluge**, inundation R3 I, 2, 61. Tit III, 1, 230

**Delve**, vb to dig —s *the parallels in beauty's brow*, Sonn 60, 10 *I will d one yard below their mines*, Hml III, 4, 208 *what's his name and birth? I cannot d him to the root*, Cymb 1, 1, 28 *d Earth-delving*

**Delver**, one who digs Hml V, 1, 15

**Demand**, ault 1) request, suit, a) Wiv 1, 1, 233 Mens III, 1, 254 John II, 56 R3 III, 3, 123 H5 II, 4, 121 V, 2, 71 80 96 H6A V, 3, 144 H6B V, 1, 40 H6C III, 2, 80 R3 IV, 2, 87 and 97 (Ff request) Ant V, 2, 10 *a usage of d* Tim II, 1, 29 *they gave us out —s*, Cor III, 1, 135 *make thy d* All's II, 1, 194 Cymb V, 5, 130 *make d* Troil III, 3, 17 Followed by *of —s of debt, inole bonds*, Tim II, 2, 37 *for the d of our neglected tribute*, Hml III, 1, 178 — b) All's II, 1, 89 H4B IV, 1, 144. H6C III, 3, 60 250 IV, 8, 39

2) question *an answer that must fit all —s*, All's II, 2, 35 IV, 3, 52 H5 II, 3, 52 Cor III, 2, 45 Hml II, 1, 12 Hml 1, 13 La 1, 5, 3 Cymb 1, 6, 89 IV, 2, 20 *make that d of the prover*, Troil II, 3, 72 (Ff to the creator) *let Proteus make —s to me*, III, 3, 272 *he'll make d of her*, Ant V, 2, 305

**Demand**, vb 1) to claim, to request to deny, if they d All's II, 1, 21 *he doth d to have repaid a hundred thousand crowns*, LLL II, 143 144 The thing claimed in the accus *what is't thou canst d?* Tp 1, 2, 215 *I will please you what you will d*, Ear IV, 4, 52 All's I, 3, 109 III, 7, 23 John IV, 2, 64 H4A I, 3, 23 47 H6B I, 1, 135 R3 II, 1, 96 Tit IV, 4, 106 V, 1, 160 Rom V, 2, 208 Oth III, 4, 189 Ant III, 6, 37 Cymb V, 5, 99 Fer IV, 3, 13 Of before the person applied to *yet did I not d of him*, Compl 149 *the pound of flesh which I d of him*, Merch IV, 1, 99

2) to question, to ask, well —ed, Tp 1, 2, 139. *d what 'ns*, Mens. II, 4, 33. Wint V, 8, 163

John III, 1, 140 H5 V, 2, 32 Cor III, 3, 43 Cues III, 2, 21 Mch IV, 1, 61 Hml IV, 5, 129 The person asked in the accus *to be —ed of a sponge*, Hml IV, 2, 12 *d that demi-devil why he hath*, Oth V, 2, 301 *d me nothing*, 303 being —ed that, Fer V, 1, 190 (Or pitted by of you will d of me why I do this, Mens 1, 3, 17 All's IV, 3, 148 180 H4B 1, 1, 40 H5 I, 2, 163 Cues V, 1, 6 The thing asked for in the accus —ed *the cause of her sorrow*, Luci Aug 19, *why d you this?* LLL V, 2, 386 H4A I, 2, 12 La V, 3, 62 Cymb IV, 2, 362 V, 3, 389 To d *with of a p* d of how my condition, All's IV, 3, 196 John III, 1, 146 R2 I, 3, 7 The thing asked for preceded by of *why may not I d of these officers?* John V, 6, 4 —ing of King Henry's life and death, H6B II, 1, 175 *we'll mannerly d thee of thy story*, Cymb III, 6, 62 Preceded by after —ing after you, Li III, 2, 63

**Demeap**, vb to belabour *Antipholus is mad, else would he never so d himself*, Ear IV, 3, 83 *he —ed himself rough, rude and wildly*, V, 88 H6B I, 1, 188 1, 3, 106 H6C I, 4, 7

**Demeanour**, 1) motion expressive of sentiment, external deportment, gesture *whence he by dumb d seeks to show*, Luci 474 *with such a deep d in great sorrow*, H4B IV, 5, 85 (s e a demeanour deep in sorrow, or of deep sorrow) *I perceive but cold d in Octavius' wing*, Cues V, 2, 4

2) behaviour *fashion you d to my looks*, Ear II, 2, 33 *ignoble in d* H6B III, 2, 210

**Demerit**, subst desert, in a good as well as ill sense *opinion shall of his —s rob Commens*, Cor 1, 1, 276 *my —s may speak unbonneted*, Oth 1, 2, 22 *not for their own —s, but for mine, fell slaughter on their souls*, Mch IV, 3, 226

**Demesnes**, 1) estate in lands *a gentleman of noble parentage, of fan d* Rom III, 5, 182

2) distinct territory *the d that these adjacent lie*, Rom II, 1, 20 *this rock and these d have been my world*, Cymb III, 3, 70

**Demetrius**, name in Mida. 1, 1, 24 40 52 etc and in Tit II, 1, 29 etc

**Demi-Atlas**, half an Atlas, bearing half of the world *the d of this earth*, Ant 1, 5, 23

**Demi-cannon**, a kind of ordinance Shu IV, 3, 88

**Demi-devil**, half a devil: Tp V, 272 Oth V, 2, 301.

**Demi-god**, half a God Mens 1, 2, 124 LLL IV, 3, 79 Merch III, 2, 115

**Demi-natured**, having half the nature of another, half grown together with another incorporated and d with the brute beast, Hml IV, 7, 88

**Demi-paradise**, half a Paradise R2 II, 1, 42

**Demi-puppet**, half a puppet, smaller than a puppet you —s, Tp V, 36

**Demise**, vb, to bequeath *what state canst thou d to any child of mine?* R3 IV, 4, 247 (Ff 2, 3 d deuce)

**Demi-wolf**, a mongrel dog between a dog and a wolf Mch III, 1, 94

**Demon** (O Edd *Daemon*), 1) the genius: *thy d, that thy spirit which keeps thee, is noble*, Ant II, 3, 19

2) an evil spirit, devil *if that some d hath gull'd thee thus should*, II, 11, 2, 121

**Demonstrable**, proved, apparent *some un-*

hatched practice made d here in Cyprus to him, Oth III, 4, 112

**Demonstrate** or **Demonstrate**, 1) to show description cannot suit itself in words to d the life of such a little, H5 IV, 2, 51 a thousand moral paintings I can show that shall d these quick blows of Fortune's more pregnant than words, Tim I, 1, 91 and even the like in a wise of fierce events have heaven and earth together — d into our chimeras, Hml I, 1, 121 when my outward action doth d the nature out and figure of my heart, Oth I, 1, 61

2) to prove every thing about you —ing a careless desolation, As III, 2, 400 which would d them now but goes back ward, All's I, 2, 47 this may help to thicken other proofs that do d thinly, Oth III, 3, 431

**Demonstration**, exhibition by a familiar d of the working, LLL I, 2, 9 did your letters pierce the queen to any d of grief? La IV, 3, 12

**Demonstrative**, exhibit, showing and proving with clearness this most memorable line, in every branch truly d H5 II, 4, 89

**Demure**, adj grave, sober, modest, considerate her mistress she doth give d good-morrow, with soft-slow tongue, true mark of modesty, Lucr 1219 after a d travel of egens d, Tw II, 5, 59 none of these d boys come to any proof, H4B IV, 1, 97 with d confidence thus passively enerv'd, H5 I, 2, 167

**Demure**, vb to look with affected modesty Octavia shall acquire no honour —ing upon me, Ant IV, 15, 29

**Demurely**, soberly, gravely look d Merch. II, 2, 201 the drums d wake the sleepers, Ant IV, 9, 31

**Den**, 1) a cave Tp. IV, 1, 25 H4B V, 5, 39 Especially the habitation of a lion LLL IV, 1, 95 John II, 291 V, 1, 57 H6C II, 2, 12 II, 5, 74 Ant V, 1, 17

2) a pit Tw II, 3, 215

3) a hollow, a glen Tit IV, 1, 69

**Den**, abbreviation for evening or even in Good den Ado III, 2, 83 V, 1, 46 John I, 185 Rom III, 1, 41 cf Goddyden and Good-den

**Denay**, subst denial Tw II, 4, 127

**Denay**, vb, to deny then let him be —ed the regentship, H6B I, 3, 107

**Denial**, 1) negation word of d in thy labors here! Wiv I, 1, 166 (Pistol's speech)

2) refusal, Lucr 212 324 Tw I, 5, 151 285 H6C III, 2, 130 Tim II, 1, 17 Plm —s Cor V, 3, 81 Cymb II, 3, 52 To make d Mens III, 1, 107 Shr II, 281 All's I, 2, 9

**Denier**, the smallest piece of money not a d Shr Ind I, 9 I'll not pay a d H4A III, 3, 91 my dukedom to a beggarly d R3 I, 2, 252

**Denis**, orthog. of some M Edd for Denms, q v **Denmark**, a European st and country Hml I, 2, 49 52 I, 4, 90 IV, 5, 21 etc = king of D I, 1, 48 I, 2, 69 125 etc

**Denms**, 1) name of the national saint of France (St Denis) LLL V, 2, 87 H5 V, 2, 193 220 H6A I, 6, 28 III, 2, 18

2) name of a servant in As I, 1, 93.

**Denny**, name in H5 V, 1, 82

**Denote**, to indicate, to mark lose doth well d love's eye is not so true as all men's No, Sonn 148, 7, to d her to the doctor, Wiv IV, 6, 39, thy acts d

the fury of a beast, Rom III, 3, 110 shapes of grief that can d me truly, Hml I, 2, 83 this — d a foregone conclusion, Oth III, 3, 428 his own courses will d him so, IV, 1, 290

**Denotement**, sign, indication in a man that's just they are close —s, working from the heart, Oth III, 3, 123 (only in Q1, the rest of O Edd deletions), in II, 3, 223 some M Edd blunderingly denotement, for denotement of O Edd

**Denounce**, 1) to speak or proclaim in a threatening manner I will d a curse upon his head, John III, 1, 319 tongues of heaven, —ing vengeance upon John, III, 4, 159 his curses —ed against thee, R3 I, 3, 180

2) to declare if not — d against us (vix vix) Ant. III, 7, 5

**Denunciation**, proclamation, formal declaration she is fast my wife, save that we do the d lack of outward order, Mens I, 2, 152

**Deny**, 1) absol to say No love's —ing, Pilgr 249 if thou d, then force must work my way, Lucr 513 if law, authority and power d not, it will go hard with poor Antonio, Merch III, 2, 291 All's II, 1, 20 H6C II, 2, 129 R3 III, 1, 35

2) to contradict, to declare sth not to be true, a) followed by a simple accus —es all that you have said Mens V, 283 Wiv I, 1, 193 Mens IV, 2, 145 V, 418 En II, 2, 17 67 IV, 1, 67 IV, 4, 99 V, 3, 16 22 305 379 Ado I, 3, 33 IV, 1, 123 175 275 LLL I, 1, 298 Merch V, 187 All's II, 1, 144 H4A II, 4, 516 H6B IV, 2, 154 R3 I, 1, 96 Hml V, 2, 247 etc b) followed by a dative and accus both one and other he —es me now, En IV, 3, 86 By a dative alone if you will d the sheriff, H4A II, 4, 544 (i e say No to him) The dative preceded by to do not d to him that you love me, Rom IV, 1, 24 — c) followed by a clause d that thou bearest love to any, Sonn 10, 1 Mens II, 1, 18 Tw V, 339. Rom IV, 1, 24 La II, 2, 31 Cymb II, 4, 145 Superfluous negative he —ed you had in him no right, En. IV, 2, 7 you may d that you were not the cause, R3 I, 3, 90 The negated verb followed by but it must not be —ed but I am a plain-dealing villain, Ado I, 3, 33 All's V, 3, 109 Cor IV, 5, 243 Singular expression that's as much as you would be —ed of your fair courtesy, Per II, 3, 106 (= as if you would have your courtesy denied)

3) to disown, to disavow that I did d my wife and house, En III, 1, 9 wherefore doth Lysander d your love, Mids. III, 2, 229 d him, forswear him, Shr V, 1, 114 tell you d me none? Tw. III, 4, 381 as I d the devil, John I, 252 I d my sacred state, R2 IV, 203 213 wit thou d thy parentage? H6A V, 4, 14 d we not, 20, d thy father and d refuse thy name, Rom II, 2, 34 I d you, stars, V, 1, 24 (Q1 darts). Followed by for and d himself for Jove, Pilgr 243 LLL IV, 3, 119 —ed my house for his, me for his wife, En II, 2, 161 Double accus. hast thou —ed thyself a Faulconbridge? John I, 251

4) to contradict, to object to the defendant doth that plea d Sonn 46, 7 that I can d by a circumstance, Gent I, 1, 84 I d your mayor, H4A II, 4, 544

5) to refuse, a) to refuse to do sth if you d to

dance, LLL V, 2, 228 Sh. II, 180 V, 2, 103 Wint.

V, 2, 139. R3 V, 3, 313. Rom I, 5, 21. Lr. II, 4, 89.

b) to refuse to accept, to decline *I would not d* you, *Ado* V, 4, 94 *thou wouldst have* — *ed Beatrice*, V, 4, 115 *cf d my love*, *As IV*, 3, 62, and *do they all d her?* *All's II*, 3, 92 *you may not d it* (the combat) *LLL V*, 2, 712 *not to d this imposition*, *Meach III*, 4, 33 *d his offered homage*, *R2 II*, 1, 204

c) to refuse to give, not to grant, a) the thing withheld in the access *how to grant suits, how to d them*, *TP* 1, 2, 80 *LLL V*, 2, 621 *Meach III*, 3, 26 *III*, 4, 71 *IV*, 1, 38 *As IV*, 1, 79 *John IV*, 1, 119 *H4A* 1, 2, 25 *92*, 115 *V*, 2, 354 *HGA V*, 3, 75 *HED V*, 1, 128 *HGC III*, 2, 5 *V*, 4, 22 *Cov* V, 2, 85 *Hml II*, 1, 108 *Ant II*, 1, 3 — *d* the person from whom something is withheld in the access *you must not d me*, *Meach III*, 2, 187 *IV*, 1, 101 *124* *Cov* V, 3, 214 *Caes IV*, 3, 82 *by self-example mayst thou be* — *ed*, *Sonn* 142, 14 *Flourence is — ed*, *All's I*, 2, 12 *would be* — *ed*, *R2 V*, 3, 103 *I'll know his grace, or be much* — *ed*, *Rom I*, 1, 163 *Tim III*, 2, 15 *— d* to *d* a person *ath* — *es* the advantage, *Mens V*, 418 *no bed, or me d* *Mids II*, 2, 51 *they d him justice*, *Meach III*, 2, 281 *IV*, 1, 429 *V*, 165 *212* *227* *As I*, 2, 197 *Tw V*, 93 *Tim IV*, 2, 2 *John IV*, 2, 59 *V*, 7, 13 *HGC III*, 2, 9 *Tim III*, 2, 26 *81* *Mech IV*, 1, 104 *H8 V*, 3, 161 *to not* — *ed access*, *Tw* 1, 4, 16 *myself the child-bed privilege* — *ed*, *Wint III*, 2, 104 *H4B IV*, 1, 78 *Ant V*, 2, 234 — *d* to *d* a person *to do sth* == to forbid *to be you fellow you may d me*, *TP III*, 1, 85 *III IV*, 4, 67 *R2 II*, 3, 129 *HGC III*, 2, 173 *Tit II*, 3, 174 *La III*, 3, 66 — *s* to *d sth* to *a p* *d sth* to *a king*, *H4B III*, 1, 30 *gave to dogs what thou — est* to men, *Tim IV*, 3, 537 *if you give you greifs to your friend*, *Hml III*, 2, 352

**Depart**, subst 1) a going away, always in the phase at my *d* *Gentl V*, 4, 96 *HGB I*, 1, 2 *HGC IV*, 1, 92

2) death *things were brought me of your loss and his d* *HGC II*, 1, 110

**Depart**, vb 1) intr a) to go away, to withdraw *prays her that he may d* *Ven* 578 *he thence* — *s* a heavy convicte, *Lucr* 743 *when you d from him*, *Mens IV*, 1, 69 *d* in patience, *Eni III*, 1, 94 *107* *IV*, 4, 79 *V*, 108 *Ado III*, 3, 73 *V*, 1, 334 *V*, 2, 44 *54* *Meich I*, 1, 64 *As V*, 1, 63, *Tw III*, 4, 192 *IV*, 1, 19 *Wint* 1, 2, 238 *II*, 1, 40 *V*, 3, 97 *John I*, 23 *R2 I*, 2, 63 *H5 IV*, 3, 36 *HGA I*, 3, 89 *HGC V*, 3, 49 *R3 I*, 4, 198 *III*, 7, 141 *Troil V*, 2, 36 *Tit V*, 2, 145 *Rom I*, 1, 110 *III*, 1, 56 *V*, 3, 277 *Tim IV*, 3, 232 *Caes III*, 1, 142 *III*, 2, 49, *Cov* 65 *Mech IV*, 1, 111 *Hml IV*, 6, 55 *Ant IV*, 14, 36 *Joined with away they d away with shame*, *LLL V*, 2, 296 *all the rest d away*, *Rom I*, 1, 105.

Implying the idea of a previous stay *praise in — ing*, *TP III*, 3, 39 *that I may venture to d alone*, *Gentl IV*, 3, 36 *why thou — edst from thy native home*, *Eni I*, 1, 30 *Adol*, 1, 101 *LLL V*, 3, 1 *Wint* 1, 2, 54 *HGB III*, 2, 388 *IV*, 1, 140 *Rom V*, 3, 108 *Hml I*, 2, 175 *Tr II*, 4, 1. *Cymb III*, 6, 68 *V*, 4, 164 *Pet* 1, 3, 18 *Followed by for they stay the first — ing of the king for Ireland*, *R2 II*, 1, 290 *By to — ed with the rest back to the camp*, *Lucr* 113 *and then d to Paris*, *HGA III*, 2, 128 *both d to him*, *HGC IV*, 1, 138 *he must hence d to Tyre*, *Pet III* *Prolog* 39

b) to die *what could death do, if thou shouldst d* *Sonn*, 6, 11 *hearing how hastily you are to d* *Mens IV*, 3, 64 *telling a — ing friend*, *H4B I*, 1, 103 *HGA III*, 2, 110. — *ed souls*, *HGB IV*, 7, 123 *H8 IV*, 2, 150

c) to part a deadly groan, like a life and death's — *ing*, *HGC II*, 6, 43 *as we d*, *we'll share a bounteous time in different pleasures*, *Tim* 1, 1, 263 *the loathness to d would grow*, *Cymb* 1, 1, 108 *Followed by from as easy might I from myself d* *Sonn* 109, 3 *Followed by with* == to resign, to give up *which* (Aquitaine) *we much rather had d* *withal*, *LLL II*, 147 *hadst willingly — ed with a part*, *John II*, 563

2) trans to leave from that which thou — *est*, *Sonn* 11, 2 *d the chamber*, *H4B IV*, 5, 91 *I would your highness would d the field*, *HGC II*, 2, 73 *as I d his house*, *La III*, 5, 1

**Departure**, 1) a going away *Gentl III*, 1, 160 *IV*, 1, 140 *Meach I*, 2, 131 *As III*, 2, 311 *III IV*, 3, 108 *Wint* 1, 2, 450 *III*, 2, 78 *V*, 2, 10 *John III*, 1, 115 *R2 II*, 2, 21 *93* *H4A I*, 2, 123 *III*, 1, 144 *IV*, 1, 23 *HGA II*, 3, 30 *R3 V*, 5, 229 *La* 1, 5, 54 *Ant* 1, 2, 139 *Cymb IV*, 3, 10 *Pet* 1, 3, 12

2) death *shall wing thy due d out*, *HGA IV*, 2, 41

**Depend**, 1) to hang down, to lean *two walking Cupids, each on one foot standing, nicely — ing on their brands*, *Cymb II*, 4, 91

2) to serve, to attend *canst thou believe thy living is a life so stinkingly — ing?* *Mens III*, 2, 28 *you d on him*, *I mean*, *Troil III*, 1, 4 *the remainder, thou shall still d* *La* 1, 4, 271 (but here perhaps in another sense)

3) to impend in me *men sees than words as now — ing*, *Lucr* 1015 *that is the cue so — ing on those that was for a placet*, *Troil II*, 3, 21 (Vf *dependent*) *this day's black fate on moe days doth d* *Rom III*, 1, 124 *we'll slip you for a season, but our jealousy does yet d* *Cymb IV*, 3, 23 (here perhaps == to be in suspense)

4) to be connected with, to be influenced by, followed by *on* *it* (life) — *s upon that love of thine*, *Sonn* 92, 4 *a better state to me belongs than that which on thy humour doth d* 92, 8 101, 3 *Compl* 274 *TP* 1, 2, 151 *Gentl I*, 3, 62 *Mens IV*, 2, 158 *Meach I*, 2, 114 *IV*, 1, 434 *As I*, 3, 59 *John IV*, 2, 65 *H4B IV*, 5, 159 *HGC I*, 2, 11 *Hml* 1, 3, 20 *III*, 3, 11 *Oth I*, 3, 203 *II*, 3, 379 *Ant* 1, 2, 182 *Pet III*, 4, 41. Perhaps also *La* 1, 4, 271

5) to rely, to confide, followed by *on* *— bidding me d upon thy stars*, *John III*, 1, 125 *I do d upon the lord*, *Troil III*, 1, 5 *Cor* 1, 1, 183 *III*, 1, 166 *Caes. III*, 1, 217 *Oth*, 1, 3, 369 *Cymb V*, 4, 127

**Dependence**, the state of being influenced and determined by *sth* *'tis a cause that hath no mean d upon our joint and several dignities*, *Troil II*, 2, 192

**Dependancy or Dependency**, 1) concatenation, consistency, *such a d of thing on thing, as e'er I heard in madness*, *Mens V*, 62

2) the state of being influenced and determined though it be allowed in means *parties to Luu then souls, on whom there is no more d but brats and beggars*, *Cymb II*, 3, 123

3) reliance *let me report to him your sweet d*, *Ant V*, 2, 26

**Dependent on Dependent**, subst retained *Mens* V, 3, 95 *LLL III*, 134 *Tim* 1, 1, 85 *La* 1, 4, 65, *the lords — s*, *III*, 7, 18

**Dependant on Dependent**, adj 1) relating to and occasioned by something previous *promise-breaker thereon d* *Mens V*, 411

3) impending *the curse d on those*, Troil II, 3, 21. (Q depending)

**Depender**, dependant, retained: *to be d on a thing that leans*, Cymb I, 5, 58

**Deplore**, to complain to then instruments *ture a —ing d*, Gent II, 2, 85 *never more will I my master's tears to you d*, Tw II, 1, 174

**Depopulate**, vb to unpeople *would d the city and be every man himself*, Cor III, 1, 264

**Depose**, 1) to divest of office, to dethrone John II, 372 R2 II, 1, 107 108 III, 2, 56 150 157 III, 3, 114 III, 4, 67 77 IV, 192 237 281 V, 1, 27 50 II A I, 3, 152 II, 4, 478 IV, 3, 90 II 5 I, 2, 65 II 6 A II, 5, 64 II 6 B I, 4, 53 63 II, 2, 24 H6 C I, 1, 41 153 III, 1, 45 69 R3 I, 3, 162 III, 7, 209 Followed by *of that Lepidus of the triumvirate should be —d*, Ant III, 6, 29

2) to declare upon oath, to swear *I'll d I had him in mine arms*, Mens V, 198 *seeing 'twas he that made you to d, your oath is vain*, H6 C I, 2, 26

3) to put under oath, to cause to swear *d him in the justice of his cause*, R2 I, 7, 30

**Depository**, one with whom a thing is lodged in trust *Li II, 4, 234*

**Depravation**, detraction *cries apt, without a theme, for d*, Troil V, 2, 132

**Deprave**, to detract, to slander *he gnd cog and flout, d and slander*, Ado V, 1, 95, *who lives that's not —d on —s?* Tim I, 2, 145

**Depraved**, corrupt, wicked *thou'lt not believe with how d a quality*, Li II, 4, 139

**Depress**, to press down, to humble —*ed he is abeady*, R3 II, 4, 68

**Deprive**, 1) to bereave, followed by *of —d him of his life*, H4 A IV, 3, 91 —*of honour*, H6 A II, 5, 27 Rom. IV, 1, 102 Hml. V, 1, 272 Lr I, 1, 232 Without *of*: *permit the curiosity of nations to d me*, Lr I, 2, 4 (= to disinherit) *Of omitted is wretchedness —d that benefit?* Li IV, 6, 61

2) to rob, to take away *'tis honour to d dishonoured life*, Lucr 1186 *that life was mine that thou hast here —d*, 1752 *which might d your sovereignty of reason*, Hml I, 4, 73

**Depth**, 1) the deepness, the measure of a thing from the surface downward, properly and figuratively *to sound the d of this knavery*, Shu V, 1, 141 —*a spirit raised from d of under-ground*, H6 B I, 2, 79 *to make less the d of grief*, H6 C II, 1, 85 *I was come to the whole d of my tale*, Rom II, 1, 104 *I were damned beneath all d in hell*, Oth V, 2, 137 *beyond my d* II 8 III, 2, 361 (i.e. where I could not touch the bottom) cf. *past d* Tim III, 5, 12 (= bottomless)

2) a deep place *scandal all the —s an I should of honour*, II 8 III, 2, 437 *finds bottom in the uncompensative d* Troil III, 3, 198 (cf. *depths*)

**Deputation**, the office of a substitute, vicegerency Mens I, 1, 21 II 4 A IV, 1, 32 IV, 3, 87 Ant II, 13, 74 (O Edd *disputation*) *thy tapers d he puts on*, Troil I, 3, 152, i.e. thy dignity as Jove's substitute, cf. *deputy* in LLL I, 1, 221. John III, 1, 138 R3 I, 2, 38

**Depute**, to substitute: —*ing Cassio in his government*, Oth. IV, 1, 248. *to d Cassio in Othello's place*, IV, 2, 226 *not the king's crown, nor the —d sword*, Mens II, 2, 60, i.e. the sword of his deputy, or the sword which serves to represent his dignity.

**Deputy**, substitute, vicegerent Mens I, 2, 161 186 III, 1, 89 265 III, 2, 19 35 IV, 1, 27 IV, 2, 81 107 IV, 3, 79 V, 88 LLL I, 1, 221 John II, 365 III, 1, 136 R2 I, 2, 38 III, 2, 57 IV, 126. II 6 A V, 3, 161 II 6 B III, 2, 286 R3 III, 7, 6 II 8 II, 1, 42 III, 2, 260 *the d of the ward* (i.e. the police-officer of the district) II 4 A III, 3, 150 (cf. R1 B II, 4, 92)

**Desacinate**, to uncoat, to expatiate H5 V, 2, 47 Troil I, 3, 99

**Deaby**, name R2 I, 3, 35 R3 I, 3, 17 20 22 30 etc (some M Edd *Stanley*)

**Decretas**, name in Ant V, 1, 5 (O Edd *Decretas*)

**Dere**, French corruption of *there*, often in Wiv. and H5

**Deride**, to laugh to scorn *who covers faults, at last shame them —s*, La I, 1, 264 (reading of Qq).

**Derision**, laughing in contempt, scorn. Mids III, 2, 123 159 197 370 Troil III, 3, 44

**Derivation**, descent, extraction in the d of my birth, II 5 III, 2, 141 (Finell's speech) *my d was from ancestor's who stood equivalent with mighty kings*, Per V, 1, 91

**Derivative**, subst that which is transmitted by descent for honour, 'tis a d from me to mine, Wint III, 2, 45

**Derive**, 1) to draw as from a source, to gain from *these eyes my knowledge I d* Sonn 14, 9, *to find out this abuse, whence 'tis —d*, Mens V, 247. LLL IV, 3, 302 350 Wint I, 2, 112 II 4 B I, 1, 206 Tim I, 2, 8 III, 4, 69 IV, 3, 162 La I, 2, 87 O, *that estates, degrees and offices were not —d corruptly*, Merch II, 9, 42 (= got, gained) *how is this —d?* II 4 B I, 1, 23 (= whence do you know this?). Reflectively, —*to originate his indignation —s itself out of a very competent injury*, Tw III, 4, 289

2) to draw upon one, to cause things which would d me ill will to speak of, All's V, 3, 265, *what friend of mine that had to him —d your anger, did I continue my liking?* II 8 II, 4, 32

3) to receive by descent *treason is not inherited, or if we did d it from our friends, what's that to me?* As I, 3, 64 *she —s her honesty and achieves her goodness*, All's I, 1, 52 *honours do live, when rather from our acts we them d than our forefathers*, II, 3, 143 *his true titles to some certain dukedoms —d from Edward*, H5 I, 1, 89

Reflectively, —*to be inherited, to descend this shame —s itself from unknown toms*, Ado IV, 1, 137. *this crown which —s itself to me*, II 4 B IV, 5, 43

4) *Patric derived* = descended *thou wast not to this end from me —d*, Lucr 1755 *you are well —d*, Gent V, 2, 23 V, 4, 146 Mids I, 1, 99 All's V, 3, 159 R2 II, 2, 34 H5 II, 4, 91 II 6 A II, 5, 74 84 H6 C I, 4, 119 (of) Cae II, 1, 322

5) to deduce, to prove logically. d this, Troil II, 3, 66 (cf. *Decline*)

**Dern**, see *Dean*.

**Derogate**, vb to disparage, used with prepositional ambiguity *is there no derogation in it?* You cannot d, my lord *You are a fool granted; therefore your issues, being foolish, do not d* Cymb. II, 1, 48 51

**Derogate**, patric or adj. depraved, corrupt from her d body never spring a babe, La I, 4, 302.

**Derogately**, disparagingly: *that I should once name you d* Ant II, 2, 34.





*d* Leap pace, Sonn 51, 9 *a votary to fond d* Gentl 1, 1, 52 *to tangle her* —, III, 2, 68 Wiv 1, 1, 245 Especially sensual affection, lyst, appetite *d* doth lend her force, Ven 20 276 386 547 773 Lucr 2 171 175 C42 Sonn 147, 8 151, 7 Gentl V, 4, 59 Wiv II, 2, 256 V, 6, 94 100 Mids 1, 1, 4 etc Peasants, like love, in the mase gender Lucr 703 LLL 1, 2, 64

3) the thing wished for *now hast thou thy d* John 1, 176 *have thy d* R2 V, 3, 38 II4 IV, 3, 49 Hml V, 2, 14 *God send every one their hearts' d* Ado III, 4, 61 *give him his d* Tw III, 4, 271 *be whor- ror of thy d* H3 IV, 3, 31 *being now trimmed in thine own* —, H4B 1, 3, 94 *whereas our d* is not without content, Mch III, 2, 5 *you* — *as d* you, Ant III, 4, 28 *the queen of audience no d* shall fail, III, 12, 21

Used as a trisyll *that have inflamed in my breast*, Per 1, 1, 20 (Ff *within my breast*)

**Desire**, vb 1) to wish for, followed by an accus *do I delight to die or life d* ? Ven 496. Lucr 1011 Sonn 1, 1, 29, 7 89, 6 153, 11 Wiv 1, 3, 21 II, 1, 10 Mens 1, 4, 3 IV, 1, 52 Ado IV, 1, 259 LLL 1, 1, 165 Mch 1, 3, 60 Tw II, 2, 74 H4B II, 1, 102 H4C IV, 7, 1, R3 II, 1, 61 Hml 1, 4, 59 etc — *to lust after being — d* yielded, Compl 149 *d* her foully, Mens II, 2, 171 *finding your self — d* of such a person, II, 4, 91 — *d* loved you shall be well — *den* Cynre, Oth. II, 1, 206 *her — d* Posthumus, Cymb III, 5, 62 — Followed by an inf *d* to be witted, Sonn 141, 7 Tp III, 1, 78 Wiv 1, 1, 38 IV, 3, 1 Mens II, 2, 171 178 IV, 2, 59 Mids III, 1, 155 V, 106 All's V, 3, 157 R3 II, 1, 58 Tim IV, 3, 248 etc Followed by should *that thou d* my shambles should be broken, Sonn 61, 3 and *most d* should meet the blow of justice, Mens II, 2, 30

2) to ask, to entreat, to request *consents bestowed, as he d*, have granted, Compl 131 *To d* sth. *I do d* thy worthy company, Gentl IV, 3, 25 etc Wiv 1, 1, 271 and Mens IV, 3, 144 — *access to* you, Men. II, 2, 10 II, 4, 18 Wint V, 1, 87 *if you should need a pin, you could not with more tame a tongue d* st, Mens II, 2, 46 *I d* better acquaintance, Tw 1, 3, 55 *d* it not, II, 1, 39 *he — s* some private speech with you, All's II, 6, 61 *your queen — s* your invitation, H3 V, 1, 169 *that longer you d* the court, II, 4, 62 — *de-* mand a longer trial) *my lord — s* you presently, Ant III, 5, 22 *of thy intents — s* instruction, V, 1, 54 *d* my man's abode where *d* I did leave him, Cymb 1, 6, 53 (*d* bidd him stay where etc) etc.

*To d* sth of a p *I d* more acquaintance of you, Wiv II, 2, 168 *I shall d* more love and knowledge of you, Ado 1, 2, 297 *d* some conduct of the lady, Tw II, 4, 265. *I d* of you a conduct over-land, Cymb III, 5, 7.

*To d* a p of sth *I shall d* you of more acquaintance, Mids III, 1, 185 193 (Ff of you more) *I humbly do d* your grace of pardon, Mch IV, 1, 102 *I d* you of the like, As v, 4, 56 *Of omitted I d* you more acquaintance, Mids III, 1, 200 (Fs 4 and M *I d* you more acquaintance)

*To d* up to sth = to invite *shall we dance, if they d* us to us? LLL V, 2, 145 *d* them all to my pavilion, H4 V, 1, 27 *I would d* my famous cousin to our Grecian tents, Troil IV, 5, 150 *d* of them home, 157

Followed by an inf. *let me d* to know, Mens III, 2, 258: H3 V, 1, 160. Ant III, 13, 67 *Inf* without to — *s* you let the dukedoms that you claim hear no more

of you, H6 I, 2, 266 *I d* you do me right and justice, and to bestow your pity on me, H3 II, 4, 13 *d* her call her wisdom to her, Lr IV, 6, 35 — *—ing thee that Publius may have* —, Cues III, 1, 53

*To d* a p to do sth *Gentl* IV, 3, 32 Wiv II, 2, 118 III, 5, 46 V, 6, 181 Mens 1, 1, 77 1, 3, 3 Hml 2, 161 IV, 3, 15 101 V, 75 En 1, 1, 60 Mids 1, 2, 102 Mch II, 2, 121 II, 6, 2 John V, 6, 118 V, 1, 65 Cor II, 2, 46 II, 3, 61 Hml V, 2, 215 La 1, 4, 268 Ant III, 13, 67 etc

**Desirer**, one who wishes *give it bountiful to the — s*, Cor II, 13, 100

**Desirous**, wishing for, longing after, followed by of H4C IV, 8, 41 Tw V, 1, 4 Tim 1, 2, 122 By an inf *As 1, 2, 213 Hml III, 4, 171 By should my meet is d* you should enter, Tw III, 1, 83

**Desist**, to abandon a purpose *Ant* II, 7, 86 *For 1, 1, 39 V, 1, 97 d* to build, H4B 1, 3, 47

**Desk**, a writing-table with a repository under it *En* 1, 1, 103 IV, 2, 29 16 Hml II, 2, 156

**Desolate**, adj 1) desert, uninhabited, solitary in this d *Idol*, Tw III, 3, 80 *whereas your towns and in a moment makes them d* H4B II, 3, 66 *vecl* out some d shade, Mch IV, 3, 1

2) forsaken, left alone *alas, poor lady, d* and left, Gentl IV, 4, 179 *let him not come there, d* will I hence and die, R2 I, 2, 73 *makes them leave us d* H4B IV, 8, 60

**Desolation**, 1) destitution, solitariness *you have lived in d* here, LLL V, 2, 357 *where thou art not, (there was d* H4B III, 2, 364 *my d* does begin to make a better life, Ant V, 2, 1 *there were d* of garters and gallowaves, Cymb V, 4, 213

2) depopulation, waste *John* II, 386 II5 II, 2, 173 III, 5, 18 R3 IV, 4, 109 *For 1, 1, 89*

3) want of comfort, despair *a careless d* As III, 2, 400

Misspelled LLL 1, 2, 165  
**Despair**, subst perfect hopelessness, Ven 743 955 988 etc Lucr 131 Sonn 99, 9 144, 1 Tp Enl 15 Mens IV, 3, 114 En V, 80 Mch III, 2, 109 All's II, 1, 147 Wint II, 2, 211 John III, 1, 297 R2 1, 2, 89 II, 2, 47 III, 2, 66 205 H4B 1, 3, 40 H4A V, 4, 90 H4B II, 1, 67 III, 3, 23 H4C II, 3, 9 III, 3, 12 215 IV, 4, 17 R3 1, 2, 85 II, 2, 30 Cor III, 3, 127 Rom 1, 5, 106 Mch IV, 3, 152 La IV, 6, 33 V, 3, 191 254 Ant III, 11, 19 Cymb 1, 1, 137 III, 5, 60 Pim. — *HGA* II, 5, 28 H8 II, 2, 20

**Despair**, vb to be without hope, to despond *Lucr* 1447 Sonn 149, 9 Gentl II, 1, 247 Shr III, 1, 45 All's IV, 3, 86 Wint 1, 2, 198 John IV, 3, 126 R2 II, 2, 67 68 H4C 1, 1, 178 R3 1, 2, 86 V, 3, 120 200 Tit II, 1, 91 Rom 1, 1, 228 Cymb V, 5, 61 Followed by *Lucr* 983 H4B II, 1, 17

Transitively *thy claim*, Mch V, 8, 15 (Co 15 is *may thy claim despair*?)

**Despatch**, see Dispatch

**Desperate**, 1) hopeless *d* in his suit, Ven 336 *whose d* hands themselves do slay, Ven 765 Tp III, 3, 104 Tw II, 2, 8 John III, 1, 32 II4A III, 1, 195 H4A IV, 2, 50 IV, 6, 54 H4C 1, 1, 42 R3 II, 2, 99 H8 1, 2, 35 Tit V, 3, 75 Rom. IV, 3, 54 V, 1, 36 V, 3, 59 117 263. Hml V, 1, 213 Cymb V, 5, 58 *Useful* of things, = suggested by despair *to find some d* instrument of death, Lucr 1038 *she will do it* outrage to herself, Ado II, 3, 159 Wint IV, 4, 496 R3 V 3



219 Hml II, 1, 104 Oth V, 2, 207 Followed by of  
from d of *oblivious* her, Gentl III, 2, 5 d of *their bones*,  
H5 IV, 2, 39 I am d of my *fortunes*, Oth II, 3, 337

2) put beside one's self, mightily agitated  
will he not wake and in a desperate rage post  
hither, Lucr 219 she d with her nails her flesh doth  
tear, 739 He waxes d with imagination, Hml I, 1, 87  
go after her, she's d, govern her, La V, 3, 161

3) despaired of, irremediable, not to be  
saved, or at least extremely dangerous and  
I d approve *desire* is death, Sonn 117, 7 my suit then  
is d Wiv III, 5, 127 All's I, 3, 235 Tw II, 2, 38  
H6C IV, 1, 129 R3 IV, 4, 232 Rom I, 2, 49 IV, 1,  
70 Tim III, 4, 103 IV, 3, 469 Hml IV, 3, 9 IV,  
7, 26 Cymb IV, 3, 6

4) reckless, regardless of danger or any other  
consideration *careless* lust sins up a d *courage*, Ven  
556 intored in the judgments of many d *studies* by his  
uncle, As V, 4, 32 (i e forbidden by law) and ventures  
madly on a d *marl*, Shu II, 329 *still* infinite or mon-  
strous d All's II, 1, 187 *this is a* *fund* and *creature*,  
V, 3, 178 as dissolute as d, R2 V, 3, 20 an enterprise  
more venturesome or d than this, H6A II, 1, 45 unac-  
counted, d, wild adventure, IV, 4, 7 thy school-days fight-  
ful, d, wild and furious, R3 IV, 4, 169 though he be  
grown so d to be honest, H8 III, 1, 86 are you so d  
grown, to thee your friends, Tit II, 1, 40 I will  
make a d tender of my child's love, Rom III, 4, 12  
(i e overbold) a d execution, IV, 1, 69 d *apprehence*,  
Hml IV, 3, 10 a d *turn*, La II, 4, 308 quietness  
would purge by any d change, Ant I, 3, 54

Followed by of d of shame and state, Tw V, 67  
(= reckless of disgrace and danger)

5) Hence used to mark any bad quality pre-  
dominating in a high degree *virginity* should be buried  
in highways as a d *offence* against nature, All's I,  
1, 153 *Salisbury* is a d *homicide*, H6A I, 2, 25 the d  
tempest hath so banged the Twists, Oth II, 1, 21

**Desperately**, 1) in despair and d are dead,  
La V, 3, 292 *insensible* of mortality, and d *mortal*,  
Mens IV, 2, 152 (probably = destined to die without  
hope of salvation)

2) recklessly d he hurried through the street,  
Etr V, 140 a bloody deed, and d dispatched, R3 I, 4,  
278

3) extremely not knowing how to find the open  
air, but tending to find it out, H6C III, 2, 178

**Desperation**, 1) despair Cor IV, 6, 126  
Hml III, 2, 228

2) utter recklessness, a state of mind border-  
ing on madness played some tricks of d Tp I, 2,  
210 the very place puts toys of d into every brain,  
Hml I, 4, 75.

**Despise**, to condemn, to treat with con-  
tempt: Lucr 187. Sonn 29, 9 100, 12 120, 5  
141, 8 149, 10 Gentl III, 2, 3 IV, 2, 102 IV, 4, 99  
100 Wiv I, 1, 69 70 Mens III, 2, 293 LLL V, 2,  
441 Mids II, 2, 73 III, 2, 235 Merch I, 2, 68 H43  
V, 5, 55 H6A II, 2, 47 II, 5, 36 42 H6C I, 1, 188  
H8 III, 2, 291. Troil IV, 5, 187 (Hf scornful) Cor  
III, 1, 22. III, 3, 133. Tit IV, 2, 113. V, 3, 101 Rom  
I, 4, 110. IV, 5, 59 Tim III, 6, 82 Mch IV, 3, 201.  
Rml III, 1, 72 (Hf despised) La I, 1, 264 II, 2, 20  
Oth I, 1, 8. 102 II, 3, 278 299 Ant IV, 15, 4 Cymb  
III, 6, 149. Per II, 3, 26 with war and ostentation of  
—d arms, R3 II, 3, 95 (= not taken notice of, not

thought worth opposing) we'll make foul weather with  
—d seas, III, 3, 161 (= unnoticed)

**Despised**, quite adjectively, = not worth regard-  
ing, despicable *o'er* *an*, —d, rheumatic and  
cold, Ven 135 then I am not lame, poor, nor —d,  
Sonn 37, 9 nor mark prodigious, such as me —d in  
nativity, Mids V, 420 —d substance of diemest show,  
Rom III, 2, 77 is yond —d and, unious man my life  
Tim IV, 3, 465 Sometimes it seems almost = creat-  
ing despite, hateful, f: Rom I, 4, 110 IV, 5, 59  
Oth I, 1, 162, and this may be the sense in R2 II,  
3, 95

**Despise**, to condemn As II, 7, 92

**Despise**, subst malice, aversion, con-  
temptuous hate in vain I spurn at my confirmed  
d Lucr 1026 thy intercepter, full of d Tw III, 4,  
243 hag of all d H6A III, 2, 52 who crowned the  
gracious duke in high d H6C II, 1, 50 that I am all  
d might and at him, II, 6, 81 d o'erwhelm thee, Cor  
III, 1, 164 follow him with all d III, 3, 139 has thrown  
such d and heavy terms upon her, Oth IV, 2, 116  
Followed by of thou wast ever an obstinate heretic  
in the d of beauty, Ado I, 1, 237

In d = 1) out of malice on whom, as in d, the  
sun looks pale, H5 III, 5, 17 scant our former having  
in d Oth IV, 3, 92

2) in defiance of another's power or inclination:  
when beauty boasted blushes, in d virtue would stain  
that o'er with silken white, Lucr 55 we come but in  
d Mids V, 112 an onion shall in me d enforce a  
watery eye, Shu Ind I, 128 and in d I'll cram thee  
with more food, Rom V, 3, 48 Followed by of Ven  
731 Sonn 141, 4 Wiv V, 5, 132 Ado II, 1, 398  
III, 2, 68 III, 4, 89 As I, 3, 25 II, 5, 49 Shr Ind  
2, 129 John III, 3, 52 H6B I, 1, 94 IV, 8, 63 H6C  
I, 1, 154 I, 1, 158 (in d of me) IV, 1, 146 IV, 3,  
43. Hml III, 4, 192 Cymb V, 5, 58 in my d Tit  
I, 361 Cymb I, 6, 116 in thy d H6A IV, 7, 22 in  
your d Cymb I, 6, 135 Singular passage. I will de-  
part in quiet, and in d of my th mean to be merry, Etr  
III, 1, 108, i e I will defy mirth itself to keep pace  
with me, I will outstep mirth itself (cf the German  
trots)

**Despise**, prepos, in despite of, in defiance d  
thy (time's) wrong, my love shall in my verse ever live  
young, Sonn 19, 13 60, 14 123, 14 Ado V, 1, 75  
H6B I, 1, 179 V, 1, 210 La V, 3, 132 Oftener  
followed by of d of *fruitless* chastity be prodigal,  
Ven 751 Lucr 732 Sonn 3, 12 44, 3 Mens I, 2,  
25 27 LLL V, 2, 129 Shr III, 2, 144 R2 I, 1, 108.  
H6A IV, 6, 8 La V, 3, 244.

**Despise**, vb to annoy, to vex only to d.  
him, I will endeavour any thing, Ado II, 2, 31

**Despise**, 1) full of aversion and contemptuous  
hate, malicious, to seem d and ungentle to you,  
As V, 2, 86 his d Juno, All's III, 4, 13 the most d  
gentle greeting, Troil IV, 1, 32 (Hf despitefullest). d  
and intolerable wrongs, Tit IV, 4, 50.

2) hateful, annoying: d love, Shr IV, 2, 14.  
d tidings, R3 IV, 1, 37 d Rome, Ant II, 6, 22

**Despise**, maliciously d I mean to bear  
thee unto the base bed of some rascal groom, Lucr.  
670

**Despoil**, to strip, to deprive —ed of your  
honour in your life, H6B II, 3, 10

**Destined**, doomed or ordained by fate:

the d ill she must herself assay, Compl 156 being d to a drier death, Gentl 1, 1, 158 putting on the d livery, Mens II, 4, 138 d to a faster death, R3 IV, 4, 219 take thou the d tenth, Tim V, 4, 23

**Destiny**, fate Luca 1739 Tp III, 3, 53 Wir V, 5, 43 Mids 1, 1, 151 Wint IV, 4, 46 John IV, 2, 91 R3 IV, 4, 217 Troil V, 1, 70 IV, 5, 184, cf. Cor II, 2, 116 Oth III, 3, 275 Ant III, 6, 81 by that d to perform an act, Tp II, 1, 252 h's d 1, 1, 34 As IV, 1, 67 Mch III, 5, 17 my d Merch II, 1, 15 H4B III, 2, 252 Provencal hanging and wiving goes by d Merch II, 9, 83 your marriage comes by d All's I, 1, 66

The **Destinies** — the Fates Ven 733 945 Merch 1, 2, 65 As 1, 2, 111 R2 1, 2, 15 H6C II, 2, 137 Pei 1, 2, 108

**Destitute**, adj 1) forsaken whose ank's of blue wove, as his hand did wade, left their round turrets d and pale, Lucr 441 With of, = stripped, deprived of the ring himself of his wings d Cymb V, 3, 5

2) wanting wherein we are not d for want, Pei V, 1, 57

**Destroy**, to ruin, to bring to nought Ven 346 Lucr 215 1360 Sonn 9, 12 Wint V, 2, 17 R2 1, 3, 242 IV, 201 V, 3, 120 H6A III, 1, 114 Cor IV, 6, 149 IV, 6, 12 V, 3, 133 147 Mch II, 3, 78 III, 2, 6 Hml III, 2, 207 Pei II, 5, 86 = to kill Ven 760 1163 Lucr 514 Tp 1, 2, 139 III, 2, 53 123 155 All's V, 3, 64 Wint V, 1, 11 John IV, 2, 229 R2 II, 1, 105 III, 5, 184 H4 I, 3, 69 H5 III, 3, 42 H6A IV, 1, 147 IV, 6, 25 R3 1, 4, 250 (Qq slaughter) Troil IV, 5, 243 Tp V, 2, 59 Mch IV, 3, 84 La IV, 6, 231 Ant III, 4, 10 Absolutely death's —ing wound, R2 III, 2, 139 as if a God had —ed in such a shape, Ant IV, 8, 26

**Destroyes**, kills, murders: Cor IV, 5, 241 Tim III, 6, 105

**Destruction**, subversion, ruin John II, 409 V, 7, 77 R2 III, 2, 102 H6B I, 3, 154 Tit II, 3, 50 Caes 1, 3, 13 Mch IV, 1, 60 Ant V, 2, 132 Pei V, 3, 89 Especially = death, slaughter R2 V, 3, 139. H4B I, 3, 33 H5 III, 3, 4 H6A IV, 2, 27 IV, 3, 21 R3 II, 4, 53. IV, 1, 40 V, 1, 9 V, 3, 519 H5 V, 1, 141 Troil III, 2, 24 (revengeing d) V, 10, 9 (m V, 2, 41 and V, 3, 85 Q and M Eold distraction) Cor II, 1, 259 III, 1, 214 Tit III, 1, 170 Tim III, 6, 92 IV, 3, 23 62. Caes III, 1, 265 Mch III, 2, 7 Oth 1, 3, 177

**Det**, pronunciation of debt, blamed by Holophernes, LLL V, 1, 23

**Detain**, 1) to restrain from proceeding Ven 577 Ado 1, 1, 151 Merch III, 2, 9 As 1, 2, 286 Shu III, 2, 105 H6A II, 5, 66. La IV, 3, 49. Ant II, 2, 173

2) to withhold, not to give Sonn. 126, 10 Er II, 1, 107 R2 I, 1, 90 La 1, 2, 42 Ant III, 6, 29 IV, 5, 13

**Detect**, to discover, to find out, to betray I will d of my wife, Wir II, 2, 395 to be —ed with a jealous bell-wether, III, 5, 111 (with = by) I never heard the absent duke much —ed for women, Mens III, 2, 130. groaning every hour would d the lazy foot of time, As III, 2, 322. to let thy tongue d thy base-born heart, H6C II, 2, 143 R3 I, 4, 141. Tit II, 4, 27. Hml III, 2, 94. Pei II, 1, 65.

**Detection**, discovery: could I come to her with any d in my hand, Wir II, 2, 255

**Detector**, he who discovers that treason was not, or not I did d La III, 5, 14

**Detention**, withholding the d. of long stince due debts, Tim II, 2, 32.

**Determinate**, vb to circumscribe, to limit the sly slow hours shall not d the dateless limit of thy dear exile, R2 I, 3, 150

**Determinate**, adj 1) limited, fixed my bonds in these are all d Sonn 87, \*my d voyage is mere extravagancy, Tw II, 1, 11

2) decisive cie a d resolution, he did require a respite, H5 II, 4, 176 unless his abode be lingered by some accident when a none can be so d as the removing of Castro, Oth IV, 2, 232

**Determination**, 1) circumscription, limit so should that beauty which you hold in lease find no d Sonn 13, 6

2) decision: he humbles himself to the d of justice, Mens III, 2, 258 to make up a free d 'twixt right and wrong, Troil II, 2, 170

3) resolution did she change her d? Wir III, 5, 60 acquainted me with their —s, Merch 1, 2, 111 would you were of our d H4A IV, 3, 35 I have in quick d this saw it down, Hml III, 1, 176

**Determine**, 1) tans a) to limit a restraint to a —ed scope, Mens III, 1, 70 Hence = to put an end to till his friend sickness hath —d me, H4B IV, 5, 82 to my —d time thou gavest new date, H6A IV, 6, 9

b) to resolve on, to decide, to settle by their verdict is —d the clear eye's suavity, Sonn 46, 11 d our proceedings, Gentl III, 2, 97 I will d this before I sit, Es V, 167 Merch IV, 1, 106 John II, 584 H6B IV, 7, 93 H6C IV, 6, 56 R3 I, 3, 15 III, 1, 193 (Qq do) III, 2, 13 V, 1, 19 Tit 1, 407 V, 2, 139 Rom III, 1, 136 Hml III, 2, 197. Ant III, 6, 84 IV, 4, 37 Followed by a dative and accus she —s herself the glory of a creditor, Mens 1, 1, 39 (= settles, hacs) By an inf you have —d to bestow her on Thurio, Gentl III, 1, 13 I d to fight lustily for him, H5 IV, 1, 204 By a clause wildly —ing which way to fly, Lucr 1150 d what we shall do at night, John II, 149 R3 IV, 2, 141 III, 5, 62 Caes IV, 1, 8

**Determined** = resolved Ado V, 4, 36. R3 I, 1, 30 Caes V, 1, 100 Oth II, 3, 227

2) intr a) to end must all d here? Cor III, 3, 43 I propose not to wait on fortune till these wars d V, 3, 120 as it —s, so dissolve my life, Ant III, 13, 161 I will d one way, IV, 3, 2

b) to resolve, to decide as the flesh and fortune shall better d Mens II, 1, 268. tell you know how he —s a further, H5 I, 1, 214 La V, 3, 45 Oth 1, 3, 278 Ant V, 1, 59 Followed by of our marriage hour —d of, Gentl II, 4, 181 to d of what conditions we shall stand upon, H4B IV, 1, 164 to d of the coronation, R3 III, 4, 2 having —d of the Voices, Cor. II, 2, 41 b) of my words d of my word or woe, Rom II, 3, 51 (Qq determine my word). By on she not tell you have well —d upon these slenderies, Mens V, 258 d on some course, Cor IV, 1, 35. on our proceedings, Lr V, 1, 31

**Detest**, to abhor: Lucr 1566 Gentl IV, 1, 73 V, 4, 39. Mens II, 1, 74 Mids III, 2, 434 All's II, 3, 309. III, 5, 68. Tw II, 5, 220. H5 V, 3, 39. Tit.

III, 1, 248 V, 2, 37 Ant IV, 14, 57 Cymb II, 5, 33 Misappreh Wiv I, 4, 160 Mens II, 1, 69 75

**Detested**, abominable LLL IV, 1, 31 R2 II, 3, 109 III, 2, 14 H4A I, 2, 162 R3 I, 3, 233 Tit II, 3, 74 93 224 Tim III, 6, 101 La I, 2, 81 I, 4, 284 II, 1, 220 *ay me, —ed' how am I beguiled!* Tw V, 142

**Detestable**, abominable Wint IV, 3, 65 John III, 4, 29 Tit V, 1, 91 Rom IV, 5, 56 V, 3, 45 Tim IV, 1, 33

**Detract**, 1) to take away *shall I d so much from that prerogative*, HGA V, 4, 142

2) to denigrate to utter foul speeches and to d Tp II, 2, 96

**Detraction**, speaking ill, defamation *happy are they that hear thee —s and can put them to mending*, Ado II, 3, 238 *more d at your heels than fortunes before you*, Tw II, 5, 149 *d will not suffer it*, H4A V, 1, 141 *unspeak name own d* Mch IV, 3, 123

**Detriment**, misfortune, suffering *being from the feeling of her own grief brought by deep sorrow of others' d* Luca 1519

**Devocation**, the Noah of the Greeks Wint IV, 4, 142 Cor II, 1, 102

**Devence-ace**, one and two thrown at dice LLL I, 2, 49, cf. Amis-ace

**Devest**, see *Duvest*

**Devote**, 1) contrivance, concert, stratagem *the shame that from them po d can take*, Luca 535 *O excellent d* Gent II, 1, 145 Wiv I, 1, 43 Mens IV, 4, 15 Eui I, 2, 95 LLL V, 1, 144 Mids III, 1, 17 As I, 1, 157 IV, 3, 20 Sh I, 2, 135 Tw II, 3, 176 II, 5, 199 III, 4, 143 144 153 V, 368 H4A II, 4, 290 344 H6A I, 2, 41 H6C III, 3, 141 R3 I, 4, 162 III, 6, 11 H8 I, 1, 204 III, 2, 217 Tio II, 1, 375 Tit I, 395 II, 1, 78 IV, 4, 52 Oth IV, 2, 177

2) plan, scheme *this is our d* Wiv IV, 4, 41 *husband your d* IV, 6, 52 *I'll tell thee all my whole d* Merch III, 4, 81. Mids I, 2, 107 Sh I, 1, 198 Tit III, 1, 134 V, 2, 120 143 Hml III, 2, 222 IV, 7, 66 Oth II, 3, 39f

3) any thing fancifully conceived, as an embroidery *this d was sent me from a nun*, Compl 232 (cf. *conceit* in Mids I, 1, 33) The but and ornaments of a garment *not alone in habit and d, exterior form, outward accountment*, John I, 210 The emblem on a shield *to explain the labour of each knight in his d* Per II, 2, 15 19 25 The form into which plate is wrought *plate of a d* Cymb I, 6, 139 A dramatic performance, a mask played by private persons *but I will forward with my d* LLL V, 2, 669 *that is an old d and it was played*, Mids V, 50 *entertained me with mine own d* Tim I, 2, 155 (perhaps also in LLL V, 1, 114 Mids I, 2, 107 III, 1, 17)

4) manner of thinking, cast of mind *I hate not love, but your d in love, that lends embraces unto every sin*, Anger, Ven 789. *he's gentle, never schooled and yet learned, full of noble d* As I, 1, 174

**Devil**, in O Edd *Dival* (ordinarily monosyll., but sometimes dissyll., f. 1) Tp IV, 188 Wiv I, 3, 61 Mids V, 9 Tw I, 5, 270 H8 II, 1, 21) friend, 3, 61 Tp I, 2, 319. III, 2, 89 V, 129 Meas II, 1, 16 V, 29 384 Eui IV, 3, 50. IV, 4, 131 H4A I, 2, 131 etc a d Sonn. 114, 7. Tp III, 2, 136. IV, 188 Meas. III, 1, 92

Eui IV, 2, 33 LLL V, 2, 106 Sh I, 2, 158 HGB I, 2, 92 etc *this d* Luca 85 *some d* John II, 2, 2 *what d* Wiv III, 3, 230 etc —  *Tp I, 2, 215 II, 2, 50 91 III, 3, 36 Wiv I, 3, 61 II, 3, 312 Eui IV, 3, 72 LLL IV, 3, 257 Mids V, 9 etc *the d and his dam*, Wiv I, 1, 151 Eui IV, 3, 51 Sh I, 2, 158 HGA I, 5, 5 Oth IV, 1, 153 etc (cf. *Dam*) in the —s name, H4A III, 1, 69 with the —s name, Wiv II, 1, 24 Used as a feminine Wint I, 2, 82 John III, 1, 196 Cymb II, 1, 57 Proverbial phrases *he must have a long spoon that must eat with the d* Eui IV, 4, 65 *gave the d his due*, H4A I, 2, 132 H5 III, 7, 127 *he must needs go that the d drives*, All's I, 3, 32 *the d rides upon a fiddlerstick*, H4A II, 4, 534 (cf. *the d fiddle* them, H5 I, 3, 42) *be mad, cry the d* Eui IV, 4, 131 *tell truth and shame the d* H4A III, 1, 62 *the d can cite Scripture*, Merch I, 3, 99 *as good a gentleman as the d* H5 IV, 7, 145, cf. La III, 4, 148 *more haughty than the d* H6A I, 3, 85, cf. Tw I, 5, 270 — Used for any great evil *d*, Enay, Tio II, 1, 23 *the d Lurwig*, V, 2, 55 *the d drunkenness*, Oth II, 3, 297 *the d wrath*, 298 — Noting extraordinary skill or boldness *set spurs and away, like thee German —s*, Wiv IV, 5, 70 *the finest mad d of jealousy*, V, 1, 19 *thou most excellent d of wit*, Tw II, 5, 226 *he is a d in a private brawl*, Tw III, 4, 259 *he's a very d* 301 *I have persuaded him the youth's a d* 321 *one that will play the d with you*, John II, 135 *he will form like any d* H4B II, 1, 18 *fight like —s*, H5 III, 7, 162 *he's the d* Cor I, 10, 16 — Serving as an euphemism to express wonder or vexation *what the d should move me*, All's IV, 1, 37 *what the d at court?* John II, 134 *what the d hast thou brought here?* H4B II, 4, 1 *what a d hast thou to do with the time of the day?* H4A I, 2, 6 *what a d dost thou in Warwickshire?* IV, 2, 56 *where the d should he learn our language?* Tp II, 2, 69 Rom II, 4, 1 *why the d should we keep knives*, H5 II, 1, 95 *why the d took he upon him*, H8 I, 1, 72 Rom. III, 1, 107 — Used as a ludicrous negative *the d a puzian that he is, or any thing constantly, but a time-pleaser*, Tw II, 3, 159*

**Devilish**, diabolical: Mens III, 1, 65 Sh II, 26 152 H5 III Chac 33 HGB III, 1, 46 IV, 1, 83 IV, 7, 80 R3 I, 2, 90 I, 4, 265 III, 4, 62 Mch IV, 3, 117 Oth II, 1, 249 Cymb I, 5, 16

**Devilish-holy** (not hyphenated in O Edd) wicked and good at the same time *when both kills truth, O d pray!* Mids III, 2, 129

**Devil-monk**, not hyphenated in O Edd. H8 II, 1, 21

**Devil-porter**, the porter of hell, used, by the addition of *u*, as a verb *I'll d it no further* Mch. II, 3, 19 (= play no longer the porter of hell)

**Devise**, 1) trans to contrive, to excoogitate, to invent *danger —th shifts*, Ven 690 Lucr 969 Sonn 53, 14 Gent III, 1, 38 Wiv IV, 2, 75 Ado IV, 1, 281 V, 4, 130 LLL I, 1, 124 133 I, 2, 66 IV, 8, 372 Meach I, 2, 19 32 As I, 2, 25 I, 3, 137 III, 2, 158 IV, 3, 182 Wint IV, 4, 461 John III, 1, 149 250 R2 I, 1, 77 II, 1, 249 III, 4, 1 IV, 330 H4B V, 1, 87 V, 3, 139 H5 I, 2, 55 HGA III, 1, 2 H8 I, 3, 17 HGB III, 1, 59 121 IV, 8, 71 HGC II, 6, 71 IV, 1, 35 R3 II, 3, 22 V, 3, 306 310 H8 I, 2, 51 Tio II, 2, 86 Cor II, 2, 128 Tit V, 1, 128 Rom II, 4, 191 V, 2, 240 Tim I, 2, 15 Caes III, 1, 248 Hml IV, 7, 70. V, 2, 32 La V, 1, 64 Oth III, 1, 39 IV, 2, 221 *which*

is more than history can pattern, though — *d* and played  
to take spectators, Wint III, 2, 37, 1 *e* adorned by  
poetical fiction = to lie, to forge *d* some virtuous  
he, Sonn 72, 5 — *ing* impossible slanders, Ado II, 1,  
143 III, 1, 84 H4A III, 2, 23. Oth III, 4, 12 IV, 2,  
133

Followed by an inf in a clause when they have  
— *that what strayed touches a rhyme we can lend*, Sonn 82  
Q d how you'll see him, and let us two d to bring him  
thither, Wiv IV, 4, 27 Adon. I, 274 Mids I, 1, 213  
III, 2, 55 Asv I, 4, 102 Con IV, 1, 378 Rom III, 1, 213  
Q m) to invent, to lay schemes d, vet  
write, pen, LLL I, 2, 190 o my reporter — d well for  
her (= fabled), Ant II, 2, 194 then she plots, then  
she rummates, then she — e, Wiv II, 2, 321 for his  
safety there I'll best d HGA I, 1, 172 — to think  
to ponder the other instruments did see and hear  
d, instruct, walk, feel, Con I, 1, 105 Followed by on  
when e are you? what d you not? HGA I, 2, 121

**Devoid**, adj. void, destitute *d of pity*, Tit. V, 3, 199

**Devonshire**, English county R3 IV, 4, 500

**Devote**, vb (used only in the past; -ed) to consecrate, to addict *he hath —d and given up himself to the contemplation*, Orh 11, 3, 321 — *ed youn*, Lucr *Dedic a due —ed pilgrim*, Gentil II, 7, 9, *the substance of your perfect self is else —ed*, IV, 2, 125 LLLI, 1, 280 *this is youn —d friend*, All's IV, 3, 264 *thy pooy —d suppliant*, R3, 1, 207 = pious, *help to stow —d charitable deeds*, R3.1, 2, 35

**Devote**, adj. addicted *d* to Aristotle's checks,  
Shu I, 1, 32

**Devotement**, devotion, devoted love and veneration *he hath devoted and given up himself to the contemplation, work and d of her parts and graces*, Oth II, 3, 322 (most M Edd, after the later Ff and Qq, *denotement*) The use of the prepos of is to be accounted for by what in grammar is called

reason, Thp V, 155 (annul it by diffidence) *what dur-  
gays may dy up on your kyngdom and d' mceen tan lool-  
on*, Wint V, 1, 28 — *ing pestilence hangs in our air*,  
R2 I, 3, 284 *he seemed in running to d' way*, HAB  
I, 1, 47 *the wretch that embles under his (the hon's)  
—ing pawe*, H6C I, 3, 13 *whatwey praisis itself  
in the deed, — as the deed in the prais*, Troil II, 3, 167  
*good deeds past, which at e — ed as first as they ac-  
made, forgot as soon as done*, H1, 3, 148 *the present  
war d' him*, Col I, 1, 262 *the cruelty and enmy of  
the people hath — ed the rest*, IV, 5, 82 *this fell — ing  
receptacle*, Tit II, 3, 235 *the good-years shall d' them*,  
Ta V, 3, 94

3) to absorb *a grace it had*—*ing*, Ty III, 3, 84 (M Edd *a grace it had, deuoming*) cf Wint III, 1, 10 and 11 *Prindez, in son owall*—*id*, Plu IV, 4, 25

**Devourer**, one who devours: Tit III, 1, 57

**Devout**, pious, religious Tw III, 4, 424 John V, 4, 18 III 1, 1, 9 III III, 7, 92 Troil II, 3, 33 Rom I, 2, 96 Oth III, 1, 41 *but more d than this in our respects have we not been*, LLL V, 2, 792 (i.e. we have not treated the business as a matter of holy importance)

**Devoutly**, with devotion, earnestly, *she d dotes, dotes in idolatry*, Muds I, 1, 109 *prayed d* Hs IV, 1, 84 *d. to be wished*, Hml III, 1, 84

**Dog**, subst moisture permeable by the cooling of the atmosphere. Lncr 24 396 Tp 1,2,228 391  
Mds III, 2, 443 IV, 1, 58 126 Merch 7, 52 Sin II,  
174 John II, 285  $\overline{R}E\overline{V}$ , 2, 53  $R\overline{V}$ , 3, 46 (Qr)  
Trt III, 3, 201 Rom 1, 1, 138 II, 3, 6 III, 5, 127. Hml  
1, 1, 167 1, 2, 130 1, 3, 41 Oth 1, 2, 50 Cymb 1, 3,  
1 IV, 2, 284 Plm — Coi II, 3, 35 Cas 7, 5, 64  
Hml 1, 1, 117 Used of tears — *selecting d*  
lamentations, Lncr 1820 LLIV, 3, 29 Wint II, 1,  
100 John V, 2, 45  $R\overline{V}$ , 1, 9 Used of things selected  
and benefited the golden d of sleep,  $R\overline{V}$  IV, 1, 84  
the honey-heavy d of slumbers, Cues II, 1, 230 This  
word is a Conf. of the *dog* and *dog* in the

**Figure 1. Study design.**

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: 1, 0, 100 14, 1, 21 2100 14, 0, 34 2100 10,  
1, 47

3) zeal: he seeks their hate with greater d than they can render it him, Cor II, 2, 21 I have no great d to the deed, Oth V, 1, 8

**Devour,** 1) to eat up ravenously, to swallow up Ven 57 Sonn 19, 1 2 Ado III, 1, 28 LLL 1, 1, 4 Mids III, 1, 198 Tw V, 236 John V, 6, 41 V, 7, 6½ Cor. II, 1, 10 Heb IV, 3, 74 Pet II, 1, 35 to d up Mids I, 1, 148 All's IV, 3, 249 *and with a greedy ear d up my discourse.* Oth I, 3, 150

2) to consume, to destroy, to annihilate  
his taste delicious, in digestion souring, —s his will  
(i. e. his cupidity) that lived by foul —ing, Lucr 700  
what virtue b seeds iniquity —s, 872 not that —ed, but  
that which doth d., is worthy blame, 1256 they d then

**Bewberry, the fruit of ARDUS CUCULUS**  
Muds III, 1, 169

**Dew drop**, a drop of dew Mids H, 1, 14 Trill  
III. 3. 224

**Dew-dropping, wetting, rainy** *the d south,*  
Rom I, 4, 103

**Bewlap** (O Edd *deuwap*) hanging breast.  
against her lips I bob and on her withered d. pour the  
ale. Mids II. 1. 50 \*

**Dewlapped**, having flesh hanging from the throat *d* like bulls, Tp III, 3, 45 *d* like *Thessalian* bulls. Mids IV, 1, 127

**Dewy**, moist with dew, or consisting of dew  
weep like the d night, Luc. 1232 the d morn, Pilgr.  
71 I would these d. tears were from the ground, R3  
V. 3, 283

**Dexter**, right, opposed to left *my mother's blood runs on the d cheek*, Troil IV, 5, 128

**Dexteriously**, adroitly Tw I, 5, 66

**Dexterity**, nimbleness *in youth quick bearing and d* Lucr 1389. *my admirable d of wit*, Wiv IV, 5, 121 *with as quick d* H4A II, 1, 286 *d, so obeying appetite*, Troil V, 5, 27 Rom III, 1, 168 *to post with such d to treacherous sheets*, Hml I, 2, 157

**Diablo**, the Spanish name for the devil Oth II 3, 160

**Diadem**, the crown H6A II, 5, 89 HGB I, 1, 216 I, 2, 7 40 IV, 1, 82 HGC I, 4, 104 II, 1, 153 II, 2, 82 IV, 7, 66 Tit I, 6 Hml II, 2, 530 III, 4, 100 Ant V, 2, 315

**Dial**, 1) an instrument for measuring time by the shadow of the sun Sonn 77, 2 7 Eri V, 118 H4A I, 2, 9 H5 I, 2, 210. HGC II, 5, 24 Oth III, 4, 175

2) clock, watch *as those bars which stop the hourly d, who with a lingering stay his course doth let, till every minute pays the hour his debt*, Lucr 327 *he drew a d from his poke*, As4 I, 7, 20 33 *then my d goes not true*, All's II, 5, 6 *when into my finger, like a —'s point, is pointing still*, R2 V, 5, 53 *if life did ride upon a —'s point, still enduring at the arrival of an hour*, H4A V, 2, 84 *the bared hand of the d is now upon the prick of noon*, Rom II, 1, 119 *but of DIAL-hand*

**Dialect**, peculiar language, manner of expression *he had their different skill, catching all passions in his craft of will*, Compl 125 *in her youth there is a prone and speechless d, such as more men*, Mens I, 2, 188 *to go out of my d which you discommend so much*, La II, 2, 115

**Dial-hand**, the hand of a clock, or a gnomon *yet doth beauty, like a d, steal from his figure and no piece perceived*, Sonn 104, 9

**Dialogue**, subst dramatic conversation Ado III, 1, 3P LLL V, 2, 895 All's IV, 3, 112 Tw I, 5, 214 John I, 201 Troil I, 3, 155

**Dialogue**, vb to act both parts in a conversation *and — d for him what he would say, asked their own wills, and made their wills obey*, Compl 132 *how dost, fool? Dost d with thy shadow?* Tim II, 2, 52 (*c* dost thou play the part of thy shadow, asking thee that question?)

**Diameter**, the longest line in a circle *whose whisper o'er the world's d transports her poisoned shot*, Hml IV, 1, 41

**Diamond**, the most precious gem Compl 211 Wiv III, 3, 59 Eri IV, 3, 70 V, 391 LLL V, 2, 3 Merch III, 1, 87 H6A V, 3, 169 HGB III, 2, 107 HGC III, 1, 63 Tim III, 6, 131 Meb II, 1, 15 L IV, 3, 21 Cymb I, 1, 112 I, 4, 78 81 154 163 II, 4, 98 V, 5, 137 Per II, 3, 30 II, 4, 53 III, 2, 102

**Dian**, 1) the goddess of the moon and of chastity Ven 725 Sonn 153, 2 Ado IV, 1, 58 Shu II, 260 262 All's I, 3, 119 (only by conjecture) 218 II, 3, 80 HGC IV, 8, 21 Cor V, 3, 67 Tit II, 3, 57 61 Rom I, 1, 215 Tim IV, 3, 387 Oth III, 3, 387 Cymb II, 4, 82 II, 5, 7 V, 5, 180 Per IV Pol 39 V, 1, 251 V, 2, 12 V, 3, 1 37 69. *Dian's bud*, Mids IV, 1, 78 (*she bud of Agnus Castus or Chaste tree*).

2) name in All's IV, 3, 238 256

**Diana**, the same, 1) the goddess: Mids I, 1, 89 Merch I, 2, 117 V, 68. As III, 4, 17. IV, 1, 154. Tw

I, 4, 31 H4A I, 2, 29 Troil V, 2, 91 Cymb I, 6, 133. II, 3, 74 Per II, 5, 10 III, 2, 105 III, 3, 28 III, 4, 13 IV Pol 4 IV, 2, 161, V, 3, 17 25

2) female name in All's III, 5, 11 19 IV, 2, 2 IV, 3, 241 355 IV, 4, 26

**Diapason**, deep notes harmoniously accompanying high ones *and with deep groans the d bear*, Lucr 1132

**Diaper**, a towel *another bear the ewer, the third a d* Shu Ind 1, 57

**Bibble**, subst a pointed instrument to make holes for planting seeds Wint IV, 4, 100

**Dice**, vb to game with dice H4A III, 3, 18

**Dice**, a player at dice *as false as —'s oaths*, Hml III, 4, 45

**Dich**, a corruption of do it *much good d thy good heart*, Tim I, 2, 73

**Dick**, diminutive of Richard LLL V, 2, 923. Tw V, 202 H4A II, 4, 9 HGB IV, 2, 27 IV, 3, 1. HGC V, 5, 35 Cor II, 3, 123 *some mumble-news, some t' anchor-knight, some D* LLL V, 2, 464 (*cf* Jack)

**Dickens**, the devil *I cannot tell what the d his name is*, Wiv III, 2, 19

**Dickon** = Dick R3 V, 3, 305

**Dicks**, a name HGC I, 4, 76

**Dicator**, a Roman magistrate invested with absolute power Cor II, 2, 93

**Diction**, language, expression *to make true d of him, his semblable is his mirror*, Hml V, 2, 123

**Dietanna** (O Edd Dietanna, Dietessina, Dietuma and Dietanna), a title of Diana LLL IV, 2, 37 38

**Dido**, the queen of Carthage, in love with Aeneas Tp II, 1, 76 78 81 100 101 Mech V, 10 HGB III, 2, 117 Tit II, 3, 22 V, 3, 82 Rom II, 4, 43 Hml II, 2, 468 Ant IV, 14, 53 *Not named, but alluded to* Shu I, 1, 159

**Dye**, subst and vb = colour, see *Dye*

**Dye**, subst, a small cube marked with numbers, used in gaming Mids V, 312 (*quibbling with the verb to die*) Wint IV, 3, 27 R3 V, 4, 10 Tim V, 4, 34 (*quibbling*) Plural dice Wiv III, 1, 38 Ado II, 1, 290 LLL V, 2, 326 Wint I, 2, 133 L II, 4, 93 Ant II, 3, 33 *to play at dice* Mech II, 1, 32 H5 IV Choi 19 IV, 5, 8. *well run, dice!* LLL V, 2, 233

**Dye**, vb to lose life, to expire Tp I, 2, 279 II, 1, 216 III, 2, 45 III, 1, 79 III, 2, 140 Gentl III, 1, 171 IV, 1, 68 IV, 3, 20 etc etc. = to be killed *if thou scorn our courtesy, thou — at*, Gentl IV, 1, 68 *if you go out, you d* Wiv IV, 2, 68 IV, 5, 43 etc etc *I'll d on him that says so but you yourself*, Gentl II, 4, 114 (*c* challenge him to a mortal combat) *to d upon the hand I love so well*, Mids II, 1, 241 *He that —s and lives by bloody drops*, As III, 5, 7 (*c* who earns his subsistence by killing people) *at this sport Sir Falon —s*, Troil I, 3, 176 (*expres* with laughter) *Followed by of. — d of a cruel fever*, Mens IV, 3, 74 *she of that boy did d* Mids II, 1, 135. *— d thy sister of her love?* Tw II, 4, 122 H4B V, 5, 146 Ant. V, 2, 254 Cymb I, 1, 158.

**Dying**, substantively, for the act of death and death once dead, there's no more —ing then, Sonn 146, 14 *to counterfeit —ing*, H4A V, 4, 119 *whom to leave is only bitter to him, only —ing*, H8 II, 1, 74. —ing

fear though all her body spread, Lucr 1266 (= fear of death) a life whose very comfort is still a —ing horror, Mens II, 3, 42 dyed in the —ing slaughter of their foes, John II, 323 'Edwards for Edwards pays a —ing debt, R3 IV, 4, 21 (= a debt of death)\* —ing cries, Cor II, 2, 114 leaked is on bark, and we, poor mates, stand on the —ing deck, Tim IV, 2, 20 (the deck on which we are to die)

Becoming transitive, when joined with *death* d a dry death, Tp I, 1, 72 a flea's death, Wir IV, 2, 158 a fun death, H4A II, 2, 14 a violent death, H6B I, 4, 34 a guiltless death, Oth V, 2, 122 a thousand deaths, Tw V, 138 a hundred thousand deaths, H4A III, 2, 158 to d the death (= to perish by the sword or justice) Mens II, 4, 165 Mals I, 1, 65 Ant IV, 14, 26 Cymb IV, 2, 96 (cf *Death*) that we the pain of death would howly d rather than d at once, Li V, 3, 185 (Qg with the pain)

To d for sth = to pine for sth and in despite of all, —s for him, Ado III, 2, 69 I d for food, As II, 6, 2 II, 7, 104 take thought and d for Caesar, Cae. II, 1, 187 to this witness call the fools of time, which d for goodness, who have lived for crime, Sonn 124, 14 (i e who feel on, at least, express a perpetual longing for what is good, but nevertheless indulge then bad propensities)

Applied to things, = to perish in any manner, to be extinguished, to fade, to vanish, to be forgotten, to cease etc a —ing coal, Ven 338 Lucr. 1378 1379 here a —ing daily ch of Morture, H6A II, 5, 122 *he burns my candle out, thy, here it —s*, H6B II, 8, 1 a flower that —s when first it gives to bud, Pilgr 171 her wine unpurged —s, H5 V, 2, 12 when —ing clouds contend with growing light, H6C II, 5, 2 that strain again! it had a —ing fall, Tw I, 1, 1\* the appetite may sicken and so d debating, d' Lucr 274 else has project —s, Tp II, 1, 239 so —s my revenge, Ado V, 1, 301 the contents —s in the zeal of that which it presents, LLL V, 2, 519 fancy —s in the candle where it lies, Merch III, 2\*68 health shall live free, and sulkiness freely d All's II, 1, 171 d thou, and d our fear, H6C V, 2, 1 shall these labors and these honours d? H6B I, 1, 97 this day all grievances d Tit 1, 405 but thy thoughts when, thy first lord is dead, Hml III, 2, 225 the cease of majesty —s not alone, III, 3, 16 the sweat of industry would dry and d but for the end it works to, Cymb III, 6, 31 one good deed —ing tongues, Wint I, 2, 92 what is lord Henry Percy then had said, may reasonably d and never rise, H4A I, 3, 74 enough of this let it as it was born, Cymb I, 4, 131

Diet, subst 1) food, food I will bespeak out d Tw III, 3, 40 you owe money for your d and by-drinkings, H4A III, 3, 81 in speech, in gart, in d, in affections of delight, H4B II, 3, 39 spare in d H5 II, 2, 131 you d shall be in all places alike, Tim III, 6, 74 for food and d Hml I, 1, 99 you worm is your only emperor for d IV, 3, 23 feed upon such nice and watersh d Oth III, 3, 15 breaths rank of gross d Ant V, 2, 212

2) regimen prescribed (especially for persons suffering from the French disease) to fast like one that takes d Gent II, 1, 25 unless they kept very good d Mens II, 1, 116 bring down rose-cheeked youth to the tub-fast and the d Tim IV, 3, 87. he hath kept an evil d, long, R3 I, 1, 139\*

Diet, vb 1) to feed they must be —ed like mules, H6A I, 2, 10 to d my revenge, Oth II, 1, 303

2) to feed by the rules of medicine I will attend my husband, be his nurse, d his sickness, Eri V, 99 to d rank minds vict. of happiness, H4B IV, 1, 64 Hence — to adjust, to set right by a certain manner of feeding disciplined, ay, —ed in grace, Compl 261 as if I loved my little should be —ed in pines sauced with lies, Cor I, 3, 52 I'll watch him till he be —ed to my request, V, 1, 57 thou art all the comfort the gods will d me with, Cymb III, 4, 153

3) to keep fasting, to constrain to fast we shall not then have his company to-might? Not till after midnight, for he is —ed to his hour, All's IV, 3, 35 you that have turned off a first so noble wife, may justly d me, V, 3, 221 (also pass)

Dietter, one who prepares food by medicinal rules saved our broths, as Juno had been sick, and he had d Cymb IV, 2, 51

Differ, vb be other, to be unlike Wir II, 1, 72 R3 I, 4, 84 Tim I, 1, 170 Hml I, 1, 49 (cf difference in Li V, 3, 283) Ant II, 2, 116 Cymb III, 6, 86 IV, 2, 4 Followed by from Ado V, 1, 33 As I, 1, 10

Difference, 1) the state of being unlike, dissimilarity om drops this d bore, Compl 300 Gent II, 1, 105 Merch IV, 1, 368 Wint IV, 4, 17 John III, 1, 204 H5 I, 1, 139 Tit II, 1, 31 Hml III, 4, 76 Oth I, 3, 7 Pei IV, 2, 85 making such d quiet wake and sleep as is d between day and night, H4A III, 1, 210 let him hear it for a d between himself and his horse, Ado I, 1, 139 (= a mark of distinction, in heraldry) cf *near you me with d* Hml IV, 5, 183 that from your first d and decay have followed you sad steps, Li V, 3, 288 (= from your first turn of fortune? cf *differ* in Tim III, 1, 49 s't possible, the world should so much differ, and was else that lived?) Followed by between or betwixt Merch III, 1, 41 As H5, 5, 122 All's I, 3, 116 Wint I, 1, 4 H5 II, 3, 134 Li I, 1, 151 Cymb V, 5, 194 By of the d of old Shylock and Bassano, Merch II, 5, 2 Li IV, 2, 26 Plin —s stand off in —s so mighty, All's II, 3, 128 I'll teach you —s, Li I, 1, 100

2) variety my verse to constancy confined, one thing expressing, leaves out d Sonn 105, 8 the seasons' d As II, 1, 6 full of most excellent —s, Hml V, 2, 112 (= different excellences)

3) distinction, as long as I have an eye to make d of men's living, Wir II, 1, 57

4) quarrel, dissension, contention Merch IV, 1, 171 John II, 355 Hml I, 1, 238 R3 I, 1, 201 IV, 86 H4B IV, 1, 181 H5 I, 1, 101 Hml I, 1, 58 Cor V, 6, 18 La II, 1, 125 H5 I, 2, 56 Ant II, 1, 49 H5, 2, 21 Cymb I, 4, 57 I am glad thou hast set thy mercy and thy knowst at d in thee, Cor V, 3, 201 (= set at variance) vexed I am with passions of some d Cae I, 2, 10 (= with conflicting affections)

Difference, dissimilarity Cor V, 2, 11 (Fe. 34 difference)

Different, 1) unlike, dissimilar much d from the man he was, Eri V, 46, d in blood, Mids I, 1, 135 John III, 4, 60 Rom I, 5, 92 H5 I, 3, 14 La IV, 3, 37

2) various, other, not the same the sweet smell of d flowers in odour and in hue, Sonn 98, 6. Compl 125 Wir II, 1, 77 Tim I, 1, 261 IV, 3, 257 Hml III, 1, 179.

**Difficult**, hard, not easy *it shall be full of poise and d weight*, Oth III, 3, 82 (i e a weight not easy to handle, or a heavy difficulty *Q of poise and difficulty*)

**Difficultly**, hardness to be done, opposed to easiness *Meas IV, 2, 221 All's IV, 3, 107 Troil II, 2, 130 III, 2, 87 Oth III, 3, 82 (Ef difficult weight)* 397

**Diffidence**, distrust, suspicion *thou dost shame thy mother and wound her honour with this d John I, 65 and of thy cunning had no d H8A III, 3, 10 needlers —e, banishment of friends, La I, 2, 161*

**Diffuse**, 1) to pour out, to scatter *who with thy soft wings upon my flowers —st honey-drops*, Tp IV, 1, 78

2) *Patric diffused* = defused, q v, wild, uncouth with some —d song, Wiv IV, 4, 54 (In H5 V, 2, 61, R3 I, 2, 78 and La I, 4, 2 O Edd defused)

**Dig** (impf and patric *digged*) 1) to turn up the earth with a spade or other instrument *you must d with mattock and with spade*, Tit IV, 3, 11 Hml V, 1, 42 Cymb IV, 2, 380. Transiatively, to denote the result *the advensey is digt himself four yard under the computer munes*, H5 III, 2, 66 (Floellen's speech)

2) to form by digging, to excavate *his snout —e sepulchres*, Ven 622 *deep trenches*, Sonn 2, 2 R3 III, 3, 169 H8B IV, 5, 111 H6B IV, 10, 55 V, 1, 169 H6C V, 2, 21 Tit II, 3, 270 Hml V, 1, 141 With up *if I —ed up thy forefathers' graves*, H6C I, 3, 37 Rom V, 3, 6

3) to gain by turning up the earth *will d thee my nuts*, Tp II, 2, 172 H4A I, 3, 60 H6A I, 4, 45 Meb IV, 1, 25 With up *oft have I —ed up dead men from their graves*, Tit V, 1, 135

4) to love by digging *who —s hills because they do aspire*, Pei I, 4, 5

**Digest**, 1) to concoct in the stomach, properly and figuratively. *I do d the poison of thy flesh*, Eir II, 5, 145 *it can never be they will d this harsh malignity*, LLL V, 2, 289 (i e take up without) *housewif or thou speakest, 'mong other things I shall d it*, Mech III, 5, 95 Tw II, 4, 104. Wint IV, 4, 12 H5 II, 2, 66 III, 6, 136 H8 III, 2, 53 Caes I, 2, 305 IV, 3, 47 *with my two daughters' dowries d this third*, La I, 1, 130 (= enjoy it)

2) to reduce to nothing, as if by concoction *my son (as a son-in-law), in whom my house's name must be —ed*, All's V, 3, 74 *linger your patience on, and we'll d the abuse of distance*, H5 II Chor 31, *d your angry choler on your enemies*, H6A IV, 1, 167 (= void it on your enemies)

3) to dispose in due method, to arrange *that we may d our compulsi in some form*, R3 III, 1, 200 *starting thence away to what may be —ed in a play*, Troil Prol 29 *an excellent play, well —ed in the scenes*, Hml II, 2, 460 *matters as so well —ed*, Ant II, 2, 170 (O Edd digested)

4) to comprehend, to understand *examina the cause's of their crimes d of now, fully, not in the weak of the cause*, Co I 1 1 1 (O Edd an g, how shall I be an owner's d the secrets courts', II, 2, 141)

**Digestion**, the act of concocting food in the stomach; properly and tropically. *Liter 898 Eir V, 74. R2 I 3 236 H5 V 1 27 H3 I, 4 62 Troil II, 2, 3. II, 3, 44 120. Meb. III. 4, 38*

**Dighton**, name in R3 IV, 3, 4 9 17

**Dignify**, 1) to invest with honour, to exalt *so shall these slaves be lury, and thou their slave — thou nobly base, they basely —ed*, Lucr 660 *she shall be —ed with this high honour, to bear my lady's train*, Gent II, 4, 158 *thou wert —ed enough, to be styled the under-hongman of his kingdom*, Cymb II, 3, 132

2) to give lustre to, to honour *he that writes of you, if he can tell that you are a you, so —s his story*, Sonn 84, 8 *both truth and beauty on my love depends, so dost thou too, and therefore —ed*, 101, 4 *Gent I, 1, 64 All's II, 3, 143 H4B I, 1, 23 Troil IV, 5, 103 Coi II, 2, 89 Rom II, 3, 22 Pet IV, 6, 42*

**Dignity**, 1) worthiness, worth, estimation, merit *if thou flowers with base infection merit, the basest weed outrives his d* Sonn 91, 12 *in her fair cheek, where several worths make one d* LLL IV, 3, 236 *things base and vile, holding no quantity, love can transmute to form and d* Mids I, 1, 233 *the great d that his valour hath here acquired for him*, All's IV, 3, 80 *so he that doth redeem her (honour) thence might wear without conival all her —ies*, H4A I, 3, 207 *this (viz wisdom) hath not a finger's d* Troil I, 3, 204 *it holds his estimate and d as well when em 'twis precious of itself as in the prize*, II, 2, 54 *o cause that hath you mean dependance upon our joint and several —ies*, II, 2, 193 *from me, whose love was of that d that it went hand in hand even with the vow*, Hml I, 5, 48 *use them after your own honour and d* II, 2, 557 *to thine Pompey the Great and all his —ies upon his son*, Ant I, 2, 195 *immortal toys, things of such d as we greet modern friends withal*, V, 2, 166 *clay and clay differs in d* Cymb IV, 2, 4 *Imogen, that best could deem his d* V, 4, 57

2) elevation, grandeur *the d of this act was worth the audience of kings*, Wint V, 2, 86 *not unconsidered leave your honour, nor the d of your office*, H8 I, 2, 16

3) elevated rank, high office *his hand, as proud of such a d, marched on*, Lucr 427 *Prospero the prime duke, being so reputed in d* Tp I, 2, 73 *let none presume to wear an undesired d* Mech II, 3, 40 *Eir I, 1, 144 Wint IV, 4, 486 V, 1, 183 John II, 490 H4A I, 1, 39 H4B V, 2, 93 H5 V, 2, 88 H6A V, 4, 132 H6B III, 2, 209 IV, 7, 40 R3 IV, 4, 246 311 H8 II, 4, 227 Rom Prol 1 Meb V, 1, 62 Plutal Wint I, 1, 27 H4B V, 3, 130 H6A I, 3, 60 H8 III, 1, 112 III, 2, 329 379 Tim V, 1, 145 Caes III, 1, 178 Meb I, 6, 19 Cymb V, 5, 22*

Emphatically, = sovereignty, royal power *forget this new-fallen d* As V, 4, 182 *my cloud of d is held from falling with so weak a wind*, H4B IV, 5, 99 *not a thought but thinks on d* H6B III, 1, 338 *I am resolved for death on d* V, 1, 194 *takes to your royal self this proffered benefit of d* R3 III, 7, 196. *a dream of what thou wert, a breath, a bubble, a sign of d* IV, 4, 89 *to the d and height of honour*, 243

**Digress**, 1) to deviate, to swerve *I am digress, I keep my word, though in some part enforced to d* Sn III, 2, 109. —ing from the valour of a man, R3 V, III, 3, 127

2) to transgress, to offend *thy —ing son*, R2 V, 2, 66 *I do d too much, citing my worthless praise* Tit V, 3, 116

**Digression**, 1) deviation, departure from the

main subject *but this is more d from my purpose*, H4B IV, 1, 140

2) transgression, offence *my d is so vile*, Luci 202 *that I may example my d by some mighty precedent*, LLL I, 2, 121

**Dig-out-den**, in the phrase 'God d' = give you good evening, LLL IV, 1, 42

**Dilate**, vb 1) to expand, to enlarge, part —d = expansive *thy wisdom which, like a bottom, a vale, a shore, confines thy spacious and —d parts*, Troil II, 3, 261

2) to relate at large, to enlarge upon d *at full what hath befallen of them*, Fai I, 1, 123 *that I would all my pity, wage d* Oth I, 3, 153

**Dilated** = detailed, copious, particular *take a more —d farewell*, All's II, 1, 59 *more than the scope of these —d articles allow*, Hml I, 2, 38 (Cq dilated)

**Dilatory**, full of delays, tardy *this d sloth and truce of Rome*, Hs II, 4, 237 *wot depends on d time*, Oth II, 3, 379

**Dilao**, a burden in popular songs *with such delicate butchers of —s and findings*, Wint IV, 4, 195

**Dilemma**, a difficult choice, perplexing situation *in perplexity and doubtful d* Wiv IV, 3, 87 *I will pen down my —d*, All's III, 6, 80

**Diligence**, assiduity, due attention *which being done with speedy d*, Luci 1850 *with whaperying and most guilty d*, Meas IV, 1, 39 *there wants no d in seeking him*, Cymb IV, 3, 20 *the search is made with all due d*, Per III Pro 19

More especially, = assiduity in service, officiousness, servicableableness hence with d Tp I, 2, 304 *he shall think by our true d he is no less than what we say he is*, Shi Ind I, 70 *you accustomed d to me*, Hs V, 3, 9 *I will receive it with all d of spirit*, Hml V, 2, 94 *the best of me is d* La I, 4, 33 *if you d be not speedy, I shall be there before you*, I, 5, 1 Abstr pro concu *was't well done? Bravely, my d* Tp I, 241

**Diligent**, assiduous, attentive (opposed to negligent) *hath into bondage brought my too d ear*, Tp III, 1, 42 *by d discovery*, La V, 1, 53 Especially = officious *how d I am to dress thy meat myself*, Shi IV, 3, 39 *he knows you are too d* Tim III, 4, 40 *a d follower of mine*, Cymb III, 6, 121 *a page so kind, so duteous, d* V, 5, 86

**Dim**, adj 1) not seeing clearly *these eyes wax dim*, Hs II, 5, 9 Hs IV, 2, 164

2) not easily penetrated by the eye, dusky d *darkness*, Luci 118 *met, 548 613 765 1588* Wint III, 3, 66 H4B IV, 5, 101 *Tit III, 1, 212* Rom III, 5, 203 V, 3, 107 Cae II, 1, 84

3) lacklustre, wanting brightness, a) tarnished *that fresh fair mirror, d and old*, Luci 1760 — b) wanting the flesh aspect of life and health *showing life's triumph in the map of death, and death's d look in life's mortality*, Luci 403 *he will look as hollow as a ghost, as d and meagre as an ague's fit*, John III, 4, 85 — c) wanting beauty, homely *violet d, but sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes*, Wint IV, 4, 120 \*

**Dim**, vb 1) to impair the sight of, to hinder from seeing, either by dazzling or clouding the eyes: *her eyes are by his flaming torch —ed and controlled*, Lucr. 448, *some sudden quæm hath struck me*

*at the heart and —ed mine eyes*, Hs II, 1, 55 I, 2, 6, III, 1, 218 Hs V, 2, 16

2) to make invisible or less visible, to darken, to tarnish *often is his (the sun's) gold complexion —ed*, Sonn 18, 6 Hs III, 3, 66 R3 II, 2, 102 IV, 4, 10 *Tit IV, 1, 82* Figuratively *let not sloth d your honour's new-begot*, Hs I, 1, 79 Hs II, 1, 125, And = to eclipse *so doth the greater glory d the less*, Merch V, 93

**Dimension**, body, bodily shape *in d and the shape of nature a gracious person*, Tp I, 5, 280 *a spirit I am indeed, but am in that d, grossly clad which from the womb I did participate*, W, 211 In the plural, as it seems, = the single parts of the body *hath not a few hands, organs, —s, senses, affection, passions* Merch III, 1, 62 *a' was so full on, that his —s to any thick right were imitable*, Hs III, 2, 336 *my —s are as well compact*, La I, 2, 7

**Diminish**, vb trans 1) to lessen *En II, 2, 130 As V, 1, 143* La IV, 6, 19

2) to take down in a humble manner, to ingrain *if springing things be any got —ed, they wither in their prime*, Ven 417 *your words may as well wound the loud winds as d one dove that is in my plume*, Tp III, 3, 64

**Diminution**, the state of growing less: *Ant II, 13, 198* Cymb I, 3, 18

**Diminutive**, adj very small *spans and inches so d* Troil II, 2, 31 *the most d of birds*, Mch IV, 2, 10

**Diminutive**, subst a most insignificant thing or person *such wretches, —s of nature*, Troil V, 1, 38 *most monster-like, be shown far poorest —s, for dolts*, Ant IV, 12, 37 (cf. *Comparative*)

**Dimple**, subst a small cavity in the cheek or chin *Ven 242* Wint II, 3, 101

**Dimpled**, set with dimples d *chin*, Luci 420 *Troil I, 2, 134 boys*, Ant II, 2, 297 *eyelids*, Tim IV, 3, 119

**Dim**, subst loud noise *hearts shall tumble at thy d* Tp I, 2, 371 II, 1, 314 *Shi I, 1, 178* I, 2, 200 *Cot II, 2, 119* III, 3, 20 *Cypus V, 4, 111* Per, III Pro 2 *competers, with brazen d blast you the city's ear*, Ant IV, 3, 36 *must eley and pretty d* Per V, 2, 7

**Dine**, to eat the chief meal of the day *Gent II, 1, 177* II, 4, 141 *Wiv III, 2, 56* Er I, 2, 23 *II, 1, 6* H, 2, 209 221 *III, 1, 40* IV, 1, 109 etc LLL I, 1, 61 IV, 2, 159 *Mids. IV, 2, 35* Merch I, 3, 33 *Shi III, 2, 187* 197 IV, 3, 59 Hs II, 2, 128 R3 III, 4, 79 *Cot V, 1, 50* Rom I, 1, 179 *Cae I, 2, 294* Oth III, 3, 58 etc *d and sup with water and bran*, Meas IV, 3, 159 *the men are not yet cold, nor the heat half —d on the gentlemen*, Wint III, 3, 108 (the clown's speech) *when my last hath —d*, Cymb III, 5, 146

**Ding**, a word imitating the song of birds *when birds do sing, hey d a d* As V, 3, 21

**Ding-dong**, imitation of the sound of bells *Tp. I, 2, 403* 404 *March III, 2, 71*

**Dining-chamber**, a room to dine in *Gent IV, 4, 9* H4B II, 1, 154

**Dinner**, the principal meal of the day *Tp I, 2, 330* *Gent I, 2, 131* II, 1, 30 *Wiv III, 3, 239* *Meas. II, 1, 292* *Fai I, 2, 75* *II, 1, 5* *II, 2, 189* *March I, 1, 104* *II, 1, 44* *III, 5, 52* *IV, 1, 401* *As II, 6, 18* *II, 2, 102* (—s) *Shi I, 2, 218* *Hs IV, 2, 57* (—s) *Hs II, 4, 133* *R3 III, 2, 122* *Cae I, 2, 296* etc *d d.*



En I, 2, 62 II, 2, 99 IV, 3, 69 V, 415 LLL V, 1, 3  
 Merch IV, 2, 8 As IV, 1, 181 R3 III, 4, 98 etc we  
 have a hot venison party to to-morrow d? Oth III, 3, 58  
 the d is on the table, Wiv I, 1, 270 the d attends you,  
 279 forward to the bird d Shi III, 2, 221.

**Dinner-time:** Gent I, 2, 67 II, 1, 170 En I,  
 2, 11 II, 1, 62 II, 2, 56 Merch I, 1, 70 105 Shi  
 IV, 3, 190 H4A III, 3, 222 by to-morrow d II, 4,  
 564

**Dint,** subst impression as new-fallen snow  
 takes any d Ven 354 you feel the d of pity, Cae  
 III, 2, 198 By d of = by force of that by indutment  
 and by d of sword have since miscalled under Boling-  
 broke, H4B IV, 1, 128 cf Undinted

**Diomed,** 1) one of the heroes before Troy Troil  
 III, 3, 32 IV, 1, 10 etc etc 2) name in Ant IV, 14,  
 114 116 128

**Diomedes,** the Greek hero H6C IV, 2, 19

**Diomedes,** the same Troil III, 3, 30 IV, 2, 67

**Dion,** name in Wint II, 1, 184 II, 3, 194 III, 2,  
 126

**Dionysa,** female name in Per I, 4, 1 IV Pol  
 43 etc.

**Dip,** vb it to plunge, to immerse followed  
 by in this cloth thou dippedst in blood, H6C I, 4, 157  
 Tim I, 2, 41 Cae III, 2, 138 Hml IV, 7, 19, 143  
 Absolutely who can call him his friend that —s in  
 the same dish? Tim III, 2, 73

**Dire,** dismal, dreadful, horrible Ven 975  
 1159 Lucu 979 En I, 1, 112 R2 I, 3, 127 V, 6,  
 16 H6A IV, 2, 41 R3 IV, 1, 5 143 V, 3, 197 (—st)  
 V, 5, 28 Troil II, 2, 134 Tit V, 2, 6 V, 3, 178 Rom  
 V, 3, 247, Mch I, 5, 14 (—st) II, 3, 63 IV, 3, 188  
 Hml III, 2, 270 Oth I, 1, 75 Cymb IV, 2, 196

**Direct,** ad (twice direct Tim IV, 3, 20 Oth  
 I, 2, 86), 1) straight, right on hedge aside from  
 the d for the right, Troil III, 3, 158 then consent of one  
 d way, Cor I, 3, 25

2) plain, express yield me d answer, Mens  
 IV, 2, 7 the he d As V, 4, 86 91 101 there's nothing  
 level in our cursed natures, but d villany, Tim IV,  
 3, 20

3) tending to an end as by a straight line or  
 course, immediate by d or indirect attempts, Merch  
 IV, 1, 350 in mine own d knowledge, All's III, 6, 9  
 by d or by collateral hand, Hml IV, 5, 206

4) not brought about by irregular means, ordi-  
 nary till fit time of law and course of d session call  
 thee to answer, Oth I, 2, 86

5) honest, upright indirection thereby grows  
 d John III, 1, 276 be even and d with me, Hml II,  
 2, 308 to be d and honest is not safe, Oth III, 3,  
 378

**Direct,** vb 1) to point or aim in a certain  
 line: and dasky bright (my eyes) are bright in dark  
 —ed, Sonn 43, 4 d thy feet wheres thou and I may  
 never meet, Tw V, 171 d mine arms I may embrace  
 his neck H6A II, 5, 37 may d his course as please  
 himself, R3 II, 2, 129

2) to mark or direct, to show to directness  
 I have —ed you to wrong places, Wv III, 1, 113 d  
 a future Alibi, Cor IV, 1, 123 I was —ed to  
 Tim IV, 3, 195 d me to his, Hml IV, 6, 33 I have  
 want eyes to d then the way, Cymb V, 1, 183 Used  
 of letters and words was this —ed to you? LLL IV

2, 132 to whom they are —ed, H4A IV, 4, 4 words  
 sweetly placed and modestly —ed, H6A V, 3, 179

3) to lead, to guide, to regulate, to ad-  
 vise I am —ed by you, Mens IV, 3, 141 some god  
 d my judgment, Merch II, 7, 15 her gentle spirit commits  
 itself to yours to be —ed, III, 2, 166 whom heavens  
 —ing, Wint V, 3, 150 be ready to d these home alarms  
 R2 I, 1, 205 I, 3, 45 d not him whose way himself  
 will choose, II, 1, 29 the duke is —ed by an Irishman,  
 H5 III, 2, 70 they thus —ed, we will follow in the main  
 battle, R3 V, 3, 298 (cf Direction 2) H5 I, 1, 147  
 Troil V, 2, 110 Rom I, 4, 113 Hml I, 4, 91 Cymb  
 III, 4, 196 V, 4, 186

4) to prescribe, to instruct, to assign  
 I'll first d my men what they shall do, Wiv IV, 2,  
 101 she hath —ed how I shall take her from her  
 father's house, Merch II, 4, 30 we'll d her how 'tis  
 best to bear it, All's III, 7, 20, no further go in this  
 than I by letters shall d you course, H4A I, 3, 293  
 I'll d thee how thou shalt escape, H6A IV, 5, 10 Cor  
 II, 3, 51 a letter which —ed him to seek her on the  
 mountains, Cymb V, 5, 280 you rule d to any, Per  
 I, 2, 109

**Direction,** 1) aim, tendency makes it take  
 head from all d, purpose, course, intent, John II, 580.  
 by indirections find —s out, Hml II, 1, 66

2) guidance, superintendence led by nice  
 d of a maiden's eyes, Merch II, 1, 14 I do commit has  
 youth to you d John IV, 2, 68 Troil II, 3, 33 Mch  
 IV, 3, 122 Used of military command if there be no  
 better —s, H5 III, 2, 68 76 81 107 (Fluellen's speech).  
 call for some men of sound d R3 V, 3, 16 'tis time  
 to arm and give d 286 a good d 302 I have but an hour  
 of love, of worldly matters and d Oth I, 3, 300 he is  
 a soldier fit to stand by Caesar and give d II, 3, 128

3) prescription, instruction, order men  
 will kiss even by their own d Ven 216 they lack no  
 d Wiv III, 3, 19 Ado II, 1, 386, Merch I, 3, 174  
 Shr IV, 3, 117 Wint IV, 4, 634 H4A II, 1, 56 R3  
 II, 2, 153 IV, 4, 225 Rom II, 2, 79 Mch III, 3, 4  
 (to the d = according to the d, of To) Oth II, 2,  
 4 Plur —s R2 II, 3, 35 (Pl direction) H4B V, 2,  
 121 HGB III, 2, 12

**Direction-giver,** counsellor: Gent III, 2, 90

**Directitude,** a word coined by a servant and  
 not understood by his fellow-servant Cor IV, 5, 222.  
 223

**Directive,** able to be directed, swords and  
 bows d by the hands, Troil I, 3, 356

**Directly,** 1) in a straight line the path  
 which shall d lead thy foot to England's throne, John  
 III, 4, 129 to wind, to stop, to run d on, Cae IV, 1,  
 32 which lead d to the door of truth, Oth III, 3, 407

2) just, exactly this conceals d with the letter,  
 Tw III, 4, 73 that you d set me against Aufidius,  
 Cor I, 6, 58 stand you d in Antonius' way, Cae I,  
 2, 3 the high east stands, as the Capitol, d here, II,  
 1, 111 'tis most sweet, when in one line two objects d  
 ever, Hml III, 4, 210

3) in or by a straight line means straightfor-  
 wardly plainly and d two contrary conclusions against  
 the use of the defendant Merch IV, 1, 359 for is d  
 said to be the direct of the present time Wint III,  
 2, 135 to counsel Cereus in this particular course, d to  
 his good, Oth II, 3, 358

4) without ambiguity, without further

ceremony whether that my angel be turned fiend, suspect I may, but not d tell, Sonn 144, 10 not take interest, not d interest, Merch 1, 3, 78 answer me d unto this question, H4B II, 3, 89 H4B IV, 2, 52 Cass 1, 1, 12 III, 10, 17 21 22 25 but d to say I love you, H5 V, 2, 130 you would swear d their very noses had been counsellors to Peppin, HS 1, 3, 8 he was too hard for him d Cor IV, 5, 197 who in want a hollow friend doth try, d seasons him his enemy, Hml II, 2, 219 I shall fly, fight, rather d fly, Cymb 1, 6, 31

5) honestly I have dealt most d in thy affairs, Oth IV, 2, 212 that is, what villainy see'st I bid thee do, to perform it d and truly, Cymb III, 5, 113

6) manifestly Desdemona is d in love with him, Oth II, 1, 321 if you give me d to understand you have prevented, Cymb 1, 4, 171

7) straightways, immediately will she go now to head d Meb V, 1, 78

Bareful, direful, dismal Ven 98 Luca 741 Tp 1, 2, 20 H3 I, 2, 17 IV, 1, 85 Tv 3, 144 Rom V, 3, 225 Meb 1, 2, 26 Oth V, 1, 38

Bere-lamenting, very mournful d elegies, Gent II, 2, 82

Brethren, honour Meb V, 5, 11

Burge, funeral song Luca 1612 Rom IV, 5, 88 Hml 1, 2, 12

Bitt, bitt, mite Shi IV, 1, 59, 50 H6B IV, 1, 71 Hml V, 1, 116 V, 2, 90, La 1, 4, 177 Cymb III, 6, 54 Peto is d to him, Troil 1, 2, 250 to match us in comparisons with d 1, 3, 194 as ignorant as d Oth V, 2, 164

Birt-rotten, changed to dnt by putrefaction d lozes, Troil V, 1, 23

Birt, adj nasty, filthy Mads II, 2, 75 Tw II, 4, 85 H4B V, 6, 58 H5 III, 5, 13 IV, 1, 47 Hml V, 1, 110 Cymb III, 6, 55

Dis, the God Pluto Tp IV, 89 Wint IV, 4, 118

Disability, incapacity, unworthiness Gent II, 4, 109 (or = disparagement?)

Disable, 1) to impair strength by lumping away — d, Sonn 66, 8. how much I have — d mine estate, March 1, 1, 123

2) to disparage, to undervalue to be affected of my deserving were but a weak — ing of myself, Merch II, 7, 30 d all the benefits of your own country, As IV, 1, 34 he — d my judgment, V, 4, 80 d not thyself, HGA V, 3, 67 \*

Disadvantage, unfavourable state H4B II, 3, 38 we have at d fought, Cor 1, 6, 49

Disagree, to be at variance HGA IV, 1, 140

Disallow, to refuse what follows if we d of that John 1, 16

Disannate, to disannate HGA III, 1, 183

Disannul, to annul, to cancel Eui 1, 1, 145 H6C III, 8, 81

Disappointed, unfinished, unprepared, unready, (cf Appoint 3) cut off even in the blossoms of my sin, unhusked d, unanul'd, Hml 1, 5, 77

Disarm, to deprive or divest of arms Sonn 154, 8 Tp 1, 2, 472 Wiv III, 1, 78 Troil III, 1, 167

Disaster, subst 1) obnoxious planet stars with trains of fire and dews of blood, — s in the sun, Hml 1, 1, 118. \*

2) mischance, misfortune All's I, 1, 187 III, 6, 55 IV, 3, 127 V, 3, 112 Troil 1, 3, 5 Meb III, 1, 112 La 1, 1, 177 (Qq diseases) 1, 2, 131. Pea. V, 1, 36

Disaster, vb to injure, rather blunderingly used by a servant in Ant II, 7, 18 holes where eyes should be, which pitifully d the cheeks

Disastrous, unfortunate, calamitous d chances, Oth 1, 3, 134

Disbench, to drive from the seat. I hope my words — ed you not, Cor II, 2, 75

Disbranch, to pull off, to slip off from a tree she that herself will slaves and d from her maternal sap, La IV, 2, 31

Disburse, to pay out Luca 1203 Eui IV, 1, 58 LLL II, 122 H2 I, 1, 127 Meb 1, 2, 61

Disburthen, to unload, to disencumber. O'er (my heart) be — ed with a liberal tongue, H2 II, 1, 225

Discauld, to thaw (cf Cundy) by the using of this pelleted stone, Ant III, 12, 163 (O Edd discauld) the hearts that apparel'd me at her's do d, melt their swarts on blossoming Caesar, IV, 12, 22

Discard, to cast off, to expel welcome home again — ed faith, John V, 4, 12 I hes d my sickness, Cui II, 1, 321 (cf discharge in Wint II, 3, 11)

1) the fountain from the which my current runs, to be — ed thence! Oth IV, 2, 61 Especially, = to dismiss from service Wiv 1, 3, 6 II, 1, 132 Tw III, 4, 99 H4A IV, 2, 30 Used in contempt H4A 1, 3, 178 La III, 4, 74

Discease, to undress, to unmask I will d me, and myself present as I was sometime Milan, Tp V, 85 d thee instantly, Wint IV, 4, 618

Discease, 1) to distinguish I could d no part of her face from the window, H4B II, 2, 86 an eye — ing thine honour from thy suffering, La IV, 2, 52

2) to see, to perceive, to distinguish by the eye, a) absol as far as I could well d fume, smoke, HGA II, 2, 26 as I d, it burneth in the Cypels' movement, Rom V, 3, 126 b) trans Luca 619 Wint III, 3, 138 HGA III, 2, 24 La II, 4, 161 Oth II, 1, 1 III, 3, 302 Cymb 1, 6, 84 Pea V, 1, 116

Disceuer, judge, one who has the power of distinguishing no d durst wag his tongue in censur, H8 1, 1, 32

Discerning, subst, intellectual faculty: his — s are lethargied, La 1, 4, 248

Discharge, subst 1) volley by d of their artillery, H4A 1, 1, 87 Used of sighs As II, 1, 87. Troil IV, 4, 43

2) payment will keep me here without d, money, or furniture, HGB 1, 3, 172 of what's past, is, and to come, the d Cymb V, 4, 173

3) dismissal from service thy soldiers have took thee d La V, 3, 105

4) performance, execution an act whereof what's past is prologue, what to come is yours and my d Tp II, 1, 254

Discharge, vb 1) to unburden, to deliver, to free I d thee of thy prisoners, Ado V, 1, 328 d you self of our company, H4B II, 4, 147 (quibbling; cf v 121 123), that the trunk may be — d of death, Rom V, 1, 63

2) to disembark the bark that hath — d her fraught, Tit 1, 71 Figuratively infected minds to

then deaf pillows will d their secrets, Meb V, 1, 81 (but cf def 3).

3) to let off, to shoot —d cannon, Lucr 1043 to d their budding-pieces, Vir IV, 2, 58 H8 V, 4, 47 Oth II, 1, 56 Absolutely d upon mine hostess, H1B II, 4, 121. 123 III, 2, 280 Figuratively = to vent ere once she can d one word of uoe, Lucr 1605 he did d a horrible oath, H8 I, 2, 206 cf Meb V, 1, 81  
4) to dismiss after two days I will d thee, Tp 1, 2, 290 R2 III, 2, 211 H4B IV, 2, 61 92 IV, 3, 137 H6C IV, 1, 109 V, 5, 87 Followed by *fiam* we here d you grace *fiam* being regent, H6B I, 1, 66 he was from thence —d, H8 II, 4, 34 By of I do d you of your office, Mens V, 406 — Figuratively 'tis hoped his sickness is —d, Wint II, 3, 11 (cf *discard* in Caes II, 1, 321)

4) to pay, used of sums owed as well as of creditors I will d my bond, Eri IV, 1, 13 the money, Mech. IV, 1, 208. death can be paid but once, and that she has —d, Ant IV, 14, 28 see him presently —d, Eri IV, 1, 32 IV, 4, 122. Mech. III, 2, 276. Tim II, 2, 12

5) to perform the sun will set before I shall d what I must strive to do, Tp III, 1, 22 I will d it in your staid-colour beard, Mids I, 2, 95 IV, 2, 8 V, 206 368. All's I, 3, 127 H6B II, 4, 103 Troil III, 2, 94 Cor II, 3, 150 III, 2, 106 Cymb III, 7, 16

**Disciple**, subst pupil, follower the dead and his —s, H8 V, 3, 112.

**Disciple**, vb, to train, to teach and was —d of the bravest, All's I, 2, 28

**Discipline**, subst 1) instruction this d shows thou hast been in love, Gentl III, 2, 88 we do admire this virtue and this moral d Shu I, 1, 30 (cf v 18). heaven bless thee from a tutor, and d. come not near thee, Troil II, 3, 32

2) subjection to laws H5 III, 6, 58 (Fluellen's speech) thy acts in Ireland, in bringing them to civil d H6B I, 1, 105

3) military skill and experience our chiefest men of d John II, 39 261 413 O negligent and heedless d H6A IV, 2, 44 R3 III, 7, 16 V, 3, 17 Oth II, 1, 275 Cymb II, 4, 23 Often used by Captain Fluellen H5 III, 2, 63 76 77 86 103 107 III, 6, 12

**Discipline**, vb to train, to instruct —d, ay, dieted in grace, Compl 201 he that —d thy arms to fight, Troil II, 3, 255 has he —d Aufidius soundly? Cor II, 1, 139

**Disclaim**, to disown, to disavow, absol let my —ing from a purposed evil free me so far, Hml V, 2, 262 native —s in thee, La II, 2, 59 (cf *In*)

Transitively I have —ed Sir Robert and my land, John I, 247. R2 I, 1, 70 Cor III, 1, 35 Tim. IV, 3, 490. La I, 1, 116

**Disclose**, vb, 1) to uncover, to unfold, to open when summer's breath their masked buds —s, Sonn 54, 8 Hml I, 3, 40 Of eggs, = to hatch as patiens as the female dove, when that her golden compleats are —d, Hml V, 1, 310

2) to reveal that which thyself now hast —d to me, Gentl III, 1, 32 LLL II, 229 251 V, 2, 467 All's I, 3, 195 R3 II, 4, 46. Caes. II, 1, 298 IV, 1, 46. Oth II, 1, 157

**Disclose**, subst, the hatch, production the hatch and the d. will be some danger, Hml III, 1, 174.

**Discolour**, to dye ill, mostly = to stain with blood John II, 206 H5 III, 6, 171 HGB IV, 1, 11 Rom V, 3, 143 = to, make sallow with lank and lean —ed cheek, Lucr 708 = to put to the blush though it —s the complexion of my greatness to acknowledge it, H1B II, 2, 5

**Discomfit**, subst discouragement (cf *Recomfiture*) unwarlike d *regius* in the hearts of all our present parts, HGB V, 2, 86

**Discomfit**, vb 1) to defeat H4A I, 1, 67. III, 2, 114 H6B V, 1, 63

2) to discourage go with me and be not so —ed, Shu II, 161 (cf *Recomfiture*)

**Discomfiture**, defeat H6A I, 1, 50

**Discomfort**, subst 1) want of hope, discouragement. d guides my tongue, R2 III, 2, 65 Meb I, 2, 28

2) uneasiness, sorrow H4B I, 2, 118 Meb. IV, 2, 29 Ant IV, 2, 34

**Discomfort**, vb 1) to discourage Troil V, 10, 10 Caes V, 3, 106 — 2) to make uneasy, to grieve Hml III, 2, 176

**Discomfortable**, wanting hope? or discouraging? R2 III, 2, 36

**Discommend**, to disapprove La II, 2, 116

**Disconsolate**, desperate Caes V, 3, 55

**Discontent**, subst 1) dissatisfaction, vexation nor falls under the blow of thalld d whereto the inviting tune our fashion calls, Sonn 124, 7 can you make no use of you d? Ado I, 3, 40 John III, 4, 179 IV, 2, 53 R2 IV, 331 Cymb II, 3, 160 Plur —s Ven 1161 John IV, 3, 151 H4A I, 3, 189. Applied to single persons Tit I, 443 Tim V, 1, 227

2) sorrow, grief losing her woes in shows of d Lucr 1580 why art thou thus attired in d? 1601 not prizing her poor infant's d Sonn 143, 8 Compl 56. Filge 142 (thy d = mourning for thee?) Mens. IV, 1, 9 Shu I, 1, 80 H6B III, 1, 201 II, 2, 301 H6C III, 3, 173 R3 I, 1, 1 Tit I, 267 Tim II, 4, 71.

3) a discontent fickle changelings and poor —s, H4A V, 1, 76. to the poets the —s repair, Ant I, 4, 39

**Discontented**, dissatisfied, out of humour John IV, 2, 127 V, 1, 8 R2 III, 3, 63 H6A III, 1, 163 R3 IV, 2, 36 IV, 4, 312 V, 1, 7 H8 III, 2, 91 Cor I, 1, 115 V, 1, 44 Tim III, 6, 115 Ant II, 6, 6 here's another d paper, Oth V, 2, 314 (a letter full of dissatisfaction)

**Discontenting**, being discontented, vexed your d fathers strive to qualify, Wint IV, 4, 543

**Discontinue**, to cease using, to give up, to leave I must d your company, Ado V, 1, 192 I have —d school above a twelvemonth, Mech III, 4, 75

**Discord**, subst 1) dissonance Ven 431. Mids IV, 1, 123 As II, 7, 6 All's I, 1, 186. Plur —s H6C V, 6, 48 Rom III, 1, 61. III, 5, 28

2) dissension Tp IV, 1, 20 Eri I, 1, 15 John III, 1, 111 H4B II, 4, 61 H6A III, 1, 106 194 IV, 1, 188 IV, 4, 22 V, 5, 63 Hml IV, 1, 45 La I, 2, 117 Plur —s. Rom V, 3, 294. Oth II, 1, 200 (make) — = contradiction how shall we find the concord of this d? (viz lying in the words. tragical mirth) Mids V, 60

The two significations blent: Lucr. 1124. Troil. I, 3, 110. Tit. II, 1, 70.



6 *here is the guess of their true strength and forces by diligent d* Lu V, 1, 53

4) the act of showing or bringing to view *a satire against the softness of prosperity, with a d of the infants flatterers that follow youth and opulence*, Tim V, 1, 37 The abstr for the conceit confounded in the dark she lay, having lost the fair d of her way, Ven 528 (i.e. him who showed, by whose light she perceived her way) — Doubtful passage and the welled fee-simple of the tetter take and take again such preposterous — *ies*, Titl V, 1, 28 (perhaps an indecent quibble between perception or sight and uncovering) \*

**Discredit**, subst disgrace *it would not have elished among my other* — *s*, Wint V, 2, 123

**Discredit**, vb 1) to deprive of credibility *promises of life, which I have —ed to him*, Meas III, 2, 261

2) to bring into disgrace or disrepute *Meas IV, 2, 30 John IV, 2, 33 Troil I, 3, 195 IV, 5, 247 Ant I, 2, 101 II, 2, 49*

**Discreet**, wise, judicious *Tw I, 5, 103 IV, 3, 19 H4B II, 4, 272 Cor III, 1, 150 Rom I, 1, 199 La I, 4, 233 Oth II, 1, 227*

**Discreetly**, wisely *Shu I, 1, 247* Misapplied by Evans for *Discretion* *Wiv I, 1, 118*

**Discretion**, 1) good sense, common sense, reason, wisdom *I will not adventure my d so weakly*, Tp II, 1, 188 *I have need of such a youth, that can with some d do my business*, Gentl IV, 4, 70 *nor do I think the man of soft d that does affect it*, Meas I, 1, 72 *Ado II, 3, 198 LLL V, 1, 78 V, 2, 73* *Mids V, 1, 235 237 239 241 257* *Meach III, 5, 6* *H4A V, 1, 121 H5 II, 4, 38 H6A IV, 1, 158* (—s) *H5 I, 1, 50 V, 3, 137 Troil I, 2, 24 273 Cor I, 1, 1, 206 Hml I, 2, 5 II, 1, 117 II, 2, 489 Hml, 2, 19 La II, 4, 151 Ant II, 7, 11 Pei I, 3, 5* Misapplied by Evans *Wiv I, 1, 44 261 IV, 4, 1*

2) becoming regard, consideration: *old folks, you know, have d, as they say, and know the world*, Wiv II, 2, 135 *they would have no more d but to hang us*, Mids I, 2, 83 *you do not use me with that affability as in d you ought to use me*, H5 II, 2, 139 *let's teach ourselves, that honourable stop, not to outspout d* Oth II, 3, 3

*Use thy d* = use thy pleasure, As I, 1, 152 *well, do your d* Oth III, 3, 34

**Discuss**, to tell, a word used only by Nym, Pistol, Fluellen and such like persons *Wiv I, 3, 104 IV, 5, 2 H5 III, 2, 65 IV, 1, 37 IV, 4, 5 30*

**Disdain**, subst 1) contempt, aversion *barren hate, sow-eyed d and discord*, Tp IV, 1, 20 *Ado I, 1, 119 121 III, 1, 51 H6CIV, 1, 98* *to hold in d* Ven. 394. 761 *H5 I, 2, 49* Especially contempt of love *pouted in a dull d* Ven 33 112 241. 501 *Lear 691. Sonn 132, 2 140, 2 Pilgr 221 Gentl I, 2, 112 As III, 4, 57 All's II, 3, 106. H6C III, 3, 127* Implying the idea of haughtiness and overbearing pride *d rather contempt me else*, All's II, 3, 122 (than to degrade myself thus). *pride, haughtiness, opinion and d* H4A III, 1, 185 *ambitions, covetings, change of prides*, d *Cymb II, 5, 25*

2) the state of being despised, ignominy *reproach, d and deadly enmity*, Luca 503 *thy kinsmen hang their heads at this d* 521 the d and shame wherof hath ever since left Hector fasting, Troil I, 1,

2, 35 (unless it be here his wounded pride at being defeated by such a despised adversary)

**Disdain**, vb 1) absol = to be haughty, to show contempt *therefore I will not d* Wint IV, 4, 774 *it shall be so, d they ne'er so much*, H6A V, 3, 98 *where one part does d with cause*, Cor III, 1, 113

2) to think unworthy, to scorn, to treat with contempt, followed by an accus *Ven 358 Luca 844 987 Sonn 3, 6 33, 13 En III, 1, 121 Ado I, 3, 30 Shu II, 3, 3 All's I, 2, 61 II, 3, 124 R2 V, 5, 83 H4B V, 2, 95 H6A I, 4, 32 H6B III, 1, 17 R3 III, 4, 85 Troil I, 3, 129 V, 6, 15 Cor I, 1, 264 I, 4, 26 Tit III, 1, 71 Tim IV, 3, 22 Meb I, 2, 17 In V, 3, 145 188 Cymb I, 6, 147 III, 1, 20 III, 5, 75 V, 6, 105 Pei V, 1, 120* Followed by an inf *d to him —ed scapes to give*, Luca 987 *Gentl II, 4, 162 H6B IV, 1, 88 R3 V, 3, 278* By a clause *my heart —ed that my tongue should so profane the word*, R2 I, 4, 12 *which we d should teller us*, Cor III, 1, 79

**Disdained**, adj, disdainful *revenge the jangling and d contempt of this proud king*, H4A I, 3, 193

**Disdainful**, contemptuous, haughty *Ado II, 1, 134 III, 1, 34 Mids II, 1, 261 II, 2, 130 As III, 4, 53 Shu IV, 2, 39 H5 III, 6, 118 Ant III, 13, 142* Followed by an inf *d to be tried by it*, H3 II, 4, 123

**Disdainfully**, contemptuously *Luca 40. Troil III, 3, 53*

**Disserve**, subst 1) anything which causes uneasiness, vexation, trouble *according to the fool's bolt, and such dulcet* —s, As V, 4, 68 (= such sweet mortifications) *in that case, I'll tell thee my d* H6A II, 5, 41 *thou d of a friend, and not himself*, Tim III, 1, 56 *to shield thee from —s of the world*, La I, 1, 177 (cf *disasters*)

2) disorder, illness *Sonn 147, 2 Tp II, 2, 3. Wiv III, 3, 204 Meas I, 2, 46 53 Ado I, 1, 87 Mids II, 1, 105 Meach III, 1, 64 Shr. Ind I, 62 Shu I, 2, 81 All's I, 1, 26 245 Wint I, 2, 207 286 John III, 4, 112 H4B I, 2, 5 136 138 266 278 II, 4, 46 49 III, 1, 39 III, 2, 192 IV, 1, 57 IV, 5, 61 V, 1, 85 H6B IV, 7, 94 H8 I, 1, 125 I, 3, 37 Troil V, 1, 21 V, 10, 57 Cor III, 1, 222 295 Tim III, 1, 63 IV, 2, 14 V, 3, 84 539 Meb IV, 3, 146 V, 1, 65 V, 3, 51 Hml IV, 1, 21 IV, 3, 9 La I, 1, 167 II, 1, 225 Ant V, 1, 37 Pei IV, 6, 105*

**Disserve**, to make uneasy, to put out of humour *she will but d our better mirth*, Cor I, 3, 117 *Writing of F2 4 in Meb. V, 3, 21*

**Disseal**, sick *Sonn 118, 8 154, 12 Wint. I, 2, 297 H4A III, 1, 27. H4B III, 2, 191 IV, 1, 54 Tim IV, 3, 207 Meb V, 3, 40 Hml III, 2, 394, Cymb I, 6, 123*

**Disedge**, to take off the edge of appetite, to surfeit *when thou shalt be —d by her*, Cymb III, 4, 96.

**Disembark**, to carry to land *Gentl II, 4, 187 Oth II, 1, 210*

**Disfigure**, to deform *En V, 163 LLL IV, 3, 59 Mids I, 1, 51 Shu I, 2, 114 John IV, 2, 22 R2 III, 1, 10* Misapplied *Mids III, 1, 62*

**Disfurnish**, to deprive of means *to d myself against such a good time*, Tim III, 2, 49 Followed by *of*, = to deprive. *of which if you should here*

*d me*, Gentl IV, 1, 14 *she'll d us of all our cavaliers*,  
Pei IV, 6, 12

**Digest**, writing of O Edd for digest in Coi 1,  
1, 154 Cues 1, 2, 305 and Art II, 2, 179

**Digestion**, writing of O Edd for digestion in  
H5 1, 1, 27

**Disgorge**, to vomit As II, 7, 69 Troil Ptol  
12 Pei III Ptol 48 Followed by *of*, = to empty  
by vomiting so *dust thou d thy glutton bosom of the*  
*royal Richards*, H4B 1, 3, 97

**Disgrace**, subst, the opposite of grace (q v),  
1) a state of being out of favour in d much  
fortune and men's eyes, Sonn 29, 1 *now my own d*  
R2 II, 1, 163 *Macduff lives in d* Mch III, 6, 23  
(also in IV, 2, 297)

2) any thing that turns to the discomfiture of  
a person, a) dishonour, shame *every eye can*  
*see the same d* Luca 751 *martyred with d* 802 827  
1320 Sonn 127, 8 *thy grace being ginned cures all d*  
in me, Ptol 36 and LLL IV, 3, 67 Tp IV, 201  
All's II, 3, 219 R2 I, 1, 133 191 H4B II, 2, 15  
H6B I, 2, 49 H6C I, 1, 253 R3 III, 7, 217 Tit IV,  
2, 60 Rom I, 1, 49 Ant III, 7, 39 IV, 11, 66

b) an offence, ill treatment, humilia-  
tion *no man will of such a salve can speak that heals*  
*the wound and cures not the d* Sonn 31, 8 *hile tears*  
*that did thou own d* heaut, Mids IV, 1, 61 *his d is*  
*to be called boy*, LLL I, 2, 186 *I will take it as a*  
*sweet d* H4B I, 1, 89 *the d we have digested*, H5 III,  
6, 135 110 and in d *despoke him thus*, H6A IV, 6,  
20 *have lead —s on my head*, H6B III, 1, 162 *you shall*  
*stand none new —s*, H5 III, 2, 5 *pray heaven,*  
*he sound not my d*, V, 2, 13 *that in their county did*  
*them that d* Troil II, 2, 95 Coi 1, 1, 97

c) a state of being ashamed, of being exposed to  
contempt, discredit *the red rose blush at her own d*  
Luca 479 *look in your glass, and there appears a*  
*face that overgoes my poor invention quite, dubbing my*  
*lines and doing me d* Sonn 103, 8 *or brook such d*  
*well as he shall run into*, As I, 1, 147 *if thou dost*  
*him any slight d* 155 — *have of late knoeked too*  
*often at my door*, All's IV, 1, 31 *I have forgot my*  
*part, and I am out, even to a full d* Coi. V, 3, 42

d) dejected state, fall, overthrow, cala-  
mity *till we have brought Duke Humphrey in*  
*H6B I, 3, 99 how eagerly ye follow my —s*, H5 III,  
2, 240.

e) any thing misbecoming in behaviour or  
appearance *this deep d in brotherhood*, R3 I, 1, 111  
*it would be my d and your discomfort*, Mch IV, 2, 29  
(perhaps I should best leave, which would not be-  
come me) *poised the sum of my —s by addition of*  
*his envy*, Ant V, 2, 163 Hence = disfigurement  
(the sum) *striving unseen to west with this d* (viz  
of being hidden by clouds) Sonn 33, 8 *let fume*  
*grace us in the d of death*, LLL I, 1, 3

**Disgrace**, vb 1) to put out of favour  
*your grace is welcome to a man —d*, Gentl V, 4, 123  
*—d me in my happy victories*, H4A IV, 3, 97 R3 I,  
3, 79

2) to dishonour Ven 412 Luca 718 1833  
Gentl III, 1, 29 Wiv IV, 4, 16 Ado III, 2, 130  
IV, 2, 56 V, 1, 245 Merch III, 1, 56 As II, 4, 4  
R2 I, 1, 170 H6A I, 5, 8 III, 1, 99 III, 4, 29 V,  
5, 48 H6C IV, 3, 39 R3 IV, 4, 371 Tim III, 3, 13  
so —d a part (= disgraceful) Wint I, 2, 188.

3) to discredit, to baffle, to lower in  
estimation *right perfection wrongfully —d*, Sonn  
66, 7 *thou canst not d me half so ill, as I'll myself*  
*d* 89, 5 7 *that her skill may time d and wretched*  
*minutes kill*, 126, 8 *words are vey a scalls since bonds*  
*—d them*, Tw III, 1, 25 *who came off bravely, who*  
*—d*, H5 III, 6, 77 *we shall wuch d the name of Agn-*  
*count*, IV Chou 49 *let it not d me, if I demand*  
V, 2, 31 *if the trial of the law o'e take ye, you'll part*  
*away —d*, H5 III, 1, 97

**Disgraceful**, unbecoming away with these  
*d scolding jokers* H4A I, 1, 86

**Disgracious**, wanting grace, not finding  
grace in another's eyes *that comes d in the city's*  
*eyes*, R3 III, 7, 112 *if I be so d in your sight*, IV,  
1, 177

**Disguise**, subst false appearance, 1) a dics  
intended to conceal a person Gentl V, 1, 107  
Wiv II, 1, 216 IV, 6, 21 Ado I, 1, 323 III, 2, 3  
Shu IV, 2, 18 Tw I, 2, 51 II, 2, 28 H4A II, 2, 78  
Lu V, 3, 219

2) false show; deceitful semblance so  
*d shall by the disguised pay with falsehood false ex-*  
*amining*, Mers III, 2, 294, cf All's IV, 2, 75 *when his*  
*d and he is parted*, III, 6, 112

3) the state of being inflated with vain *the wild*  
*d half almost antick'd us all*, Ant II, 7, 131

**Disguise**, vb 1) to hide by any countefet  
appearance *her cheeks with chops and wrinkles we*  
*—d, of what she wags no semblance did remain*, Luca  
1152 *so disguise shall by the —d etc* Mers III, 2,  
294 *known unto these and to myself —d*, Ent II, 2,  
216 John IV, 1, 137 H5 III, 1, 5 Troil II, 3, 136  
Mch III, 2, 95 Cymb III, 4, 147

2) to conceal by an unusual dress, Luca 1815  
Gentl II, 6, 37 Wiv IV, 2, 69 70 As I, 2, 101  
LLL V, 2, 83 96 201 303 423 Merch II, 4, 2  
As I, 1, 131 Shu I, 2, 132 III, 1, 33 Wint IV, 2,  
61 John IV, 3, 1 H6B IV, 1, 18 Rom III, 2, 163  
Pei IV, 6, 18

**Disguiser**, he who, or that which changes ap-  
pearance and prevents recognition *death's a great d*  
Mens IV, 2, 186

**Dish**, subst 1) a vessel in which food is served  
up Tp II, 2, 187 Meas II, 1, 95 96 97 98  
103 LLL IV, 3, 82 As III, 3, 37 Shu IV, 3, 65  
R3 III, 3, 150 Troil II, 3, 129 Tim III, 2, 73 H4 I,  
6, 55 *a d of steeped prunes*, Wiv I, 1, 296 *a d of*  
*doves*, Merch II, 2, 114 *of skim milk*, H4A II, 3, 35  
*of butter*, II, 4, 134 *of prawns*, H4B II, 1, 104 *of*  
*apple-johns*, II, 4, 5 *of canaways*, V, 3, 3. *of leather-*  
*coats*, 44 *those full d of fool*, Troil V, 1, 10 *my d of*  
*charity*, Pei IV, 6, 160 (= table? Cymb IV, 2, 35)

2) the meat served up in such a vessel,  
a particular kind of food Wiv III, 5, 121  
Ent III, 1, 23 Ado II, 1, 293 II, 3, 23 Shu IV, 3,  
24 44 Tw II, 5, 123 Wint IV, 3, 8 Tim IV, 3,  
299 Cues II, 1, 173 Imol III, 2, 99 IV, 3, 26 Oth  
III, 3, 78 Ant II, 6, 134 V, 2, 275 Cymb II, 3, 119,  
V, 4, 158

**Dish**, vb. to serve up at table. *for cousin aces*,  
*I know not how it tastes, though it be —d for me to*  
*try how*, Wint III, 2, 73

**Dishabit**, vb to dislodge those sleeping  
stones... from their fixed bed of lime had been —ed,  
John II, 220

**Dishcloth**, a cloth used for washing and wiping dishes LLL V, 2, 720 *Romeo is a d to him*, Rom III, 5, 221

**Dishcarten**, to discomage, to depresso

H5 IV, 1, 117 *Meb* II, 2, 37

**Dishcuffed**, not bound up, flow'ng, loose with long d hairs, Ven. 147 *Luci* 1129

**Dishonest**, 1) dishonourable Meas III, 1, 137 V, 262 *As* V, 3, 4 *Tw* III, 4, 420 IV, 2, 35

2) unchaste, lewd *Wiv* III, 3, 196 IV, 2, 104 *Tw* 1, 5, 46-49 61 H5 I, 2, 49

**Dishonesty**, without good faith *Err* V, 3 Cymb IV, 2, 40

**Dishonesty**, 1) want of probity *Ado* II, 2, 10 — 2) baseness: *Tw* III, 4, 421 *Wint* II, 3, 47 — 3) lewdness. *Wiv* IV, 2, 140

**Dishonour**, subst. disgrace, ignominy. *Lucr* 108 621 654 844 *Tw* III, 1, 27 IV, 200

*Meas* III, 1, 238 246 V, 285 *All's* III, 6, 59 *Wint* II, 3, 13 *R2* I, 1, 169 V, 3, 70 *H4A* I, 1, 85 *H6B* II, 3, 18 *III*, 1, 298 IV, 1, 53 *H6C* III, 2, 9 *III*, 3, 75 *H6B* II, 3, 4 *Thol* IV, 1, 56 *Co* III, 1, 157

*III*, 2, 124 *Tit* I, 13 *III*, 1, 56 *Tim* I, 1, 157 *Caes* IV, 3, 100 *Meb* IV, 3, 29 (—s) *Ant* III, 1, 54

*IV*, 14, 66 *Cymb* III, 4, 32 *III*, 5, 63

**Dishonour**, vb to disgrace, to blast with infamy *Lucr* 1185 1186 *Meas* IV, 4, 31 V, 22

*Err* V, 199 *Ado* IV, 1, 65 304 V, 1, 44 *Wint* I, 2, 455 *R2* IV, 21 *H5* III, 1, 22 *H6A* III, 1, 9 *III*, 2, 90 *IV*, 5, 14 V, 3, 102 *H6B* II, 1, 199 *H6C* III, 3, 184 *IV*, 1, 33 *R3* IV, 4, 367 375 *Co* III, 2, 58

*III*, 3, 60 *IV*, 6, 83 *Tit* I, 295 303 340 345 385. 425 432 435 *IV*, 1, 90 *Rom* IV, 3, 26 *Hml* II, 1, 21 *Pea* I, 2, 21

**Dishonourable**, destitute of honour, shameful *R2* IV, 65. *H4B* IV, 2, 26 *H6A* I, 1, 20

*Rom* III, 1, 76 *Caes* I, 2, 138.

Adverbially more d ragged than an old faced ancient, *H4A* IV, 2, 33

**Dishonoured**, adj dishonourable *nor* has *Coriolanus* deserved this *reb*, *Cor* III, 1, 60 *no* unchaste action or d step, *Lu* I, 1, 231

**Dishon**, to strip of honours d the spirit, *Wiv* IV, 4, 63

**Disinherit**, to deprive of an inheritance *H6C* I, 1, 193 225 226 250 II, 2, 24 *R3* I, 1, 57.

**Disjoin**, 1) to part, to sunder: —ing hands, *John* III, 1, 197 262 scattered and —ed from fellowship, *III*, 4, 3 it —s remote from power, *Caes* II, 1, 18

2) into part, to rid one's self till breathless he —ed, *Ven* 541

**Disjoint**, to fall out of joint, to fall to pieces. let the frame of things d *Meb* III, 2, 16

Not infected in the part thinking our state to be d and out of frame, *Hml* I, 2, 20

**Disjunction**, separation *Wint* IV, 4, 540

**Dislike**, subst 1) disapprobation d of our proceedings kept the earl from hence, *H4A* IV, 1, 61

2) displeasure, disarour in pain of yours d *H6B* III, 2, 257 you —s doth cloud my joys, *H6C* IV, 1, 73 (*M* *Edd* dislike) in fear to kindle you d *H6B* II, 4, 25 for no d against the person of the good queen, 223.

3) dissension, discord *I have not sought the day of this d*, *H4A* V, 1, 26. you feed too much on

this d *Troil* II, 3, 236 each fancy, each complaint, d *Lu* I, 4, 348

**Dislike**, vb 1) to disapprove, to regard with ill-will or disgust, a) *Meas* I, 2, 18 *Meas* I, 2, 26 *As* V, 4, 73 *All's* II, 3, 129 *Tw* I, 2, 119

*Co* II, 2, 25 *Hml* V, 2, 227 *La* IV, 2, 10 *Ant* II, 2, 118

b) absol with a heavy, dark, —ing eye, *Ven* 182. not minding whether I d or no, *Pea* II, 5, 20 Followed by of thou —st of virtue, *All's* II, 3, 130

2) to displease y either thee d *Rom* II, 2, 61 (*Q* dislike) it —s me, *Oth* II, 3, 19

**Dislike**, to make unlike, to disagree d the truth of your own seeming, *Wint* IV, 1, 666

**Dislimn**, to efface, to blot (that which is now a horse, even with a thought the real —, *Ant* IV, 11, 10

**Dislocate**, to disjoint to d and tear thy flesh and bones, *La* IV, 2, 65

**Dislodge**, vb intr to retic, to march off the Volscians are —d, and *Marcius* gone, *Co* V, 4, 44

**Disloyal**, faithless, false, especially to a sovereign or to the marriage bed *Gentl* IV, 2, 95. *Ado* III, 2, 107 111 *Wint* II, 3, 203 *Meb* I, 2, 52. *Oth* III, 3, 121 409 *Cymb* I, 1, 131 *III*, 2, 6 Followed by of *R2* I, 3, 114 V, 2, 105 *Cymb* III, 4, 33

**Disloyalty**, want of fidelity in love *Err* III, 2, 11 *Ado* II, 2, 49

**Dismal**, striking the mind with sorrow or dismay be this d sight the closing up of our most wretched eyes, *Tit* III, 1, 262 this torture should be roared in d hell, *Rom* III, 2, 44 my d scene I needs must act alone, *IV*, 3, 19 my fell of hair would at a d to treatise rouse and stir, *Meb* V, 5, 12 the sight is d *Hml* V, 2, 378

More especially — ill-boding, fatal this d cry (of the hounds) rings sadly in her ear, *Ven* 889 *I* am wrapped in d thoughts, *All's* V, 3, 128 and *Bolingbroke* my sorrow's d hen, *R2* II, 2, 63 a raven's note, whose d tune bereft my vital powers, *H6B* III, 2, 41 like to a d clangor heard afar, *H6C* II, 3, 18

has (the screech-owl's) d the evening sound, II, 6, 58 chattering paws in d discords sung, V, 6, 48 so full of d terror was the time (of sleep) *R3* I, 4, 7 for more slander to thy d seat (Pomfret), *R3* III, 2, 13 a d yew, *Tit* II, 3, 107 a joyless, d, black, and sorrowful issue, *IV*, 2, 67 unto a d and a fatal end, *Meb* III, 5, 21 smothered with her aldy more d *Hml* II, 2, 478 this ornament makes me lool, d *Pea* V, 3, 74 a d fight, *H6A* I, 1, 105, cf *Norway* began a d conflict, *Meb* I, 2, 53

**Dismal**, 1) dismallest *Tit* I, 384 and *III*, 3, 204

**Dismal-dreaming**, full of ill-boding dreams and drives away dark d night, *Pilgr* 206

**Dismantle**, to strip; properly and figuratively. unfile your face, d you, *Wint* IV, 4, 666 this realm —d was of *John* himself, *Hml* III, 2, 293 to d so many folds of favour, *La* I, 1, 220

**Dismask**, to divest of a mask LLL V, 2, 296

**Dismay**, subst fear, apprehension *Tw* V, 11 *Meis* I, 3, 181 *III*, 2, 61 *Hml* IV, 1, 45

**Dismay**, vb 1) to fill with fear and apprehension she shall not d me, *Wiv* III, 4, 27 —ed not this our captains? *Meb* I, 2, 33 *Patri* —ed *Ven*, 896 *Lucr* 273. *Tw* IV, 147. *Wiv* III,

LL V, 2, 570 Merch V, 9 HGA I, 2, 50  
R3 V, 3, 171 Cor IV, 6, 150 Oth V, 2,

n to take flight *d not, princes, at this*  
HGA III, 3, 1

ie, the tenth every tithe soul, 'mongst many  
—s, hath been as dear as Helen, Troil II,

member, to tear limb from limb, to disac-  
che III, 1, 330 Rom III, 3, 134 Caes II,

iss, 1) to let go, to send away LLL  
9 Wint V, 1, 104 HGA II, 5, 30 HGB IV,

6C III, 2, 78 Coi II, 3, 162 IV, 2, 7 V,  
sb IV, 1, 72 Oth IV, 3, 8 14 Reflectively

lacks power to d itself, Caes I, 3, 97  
discard from an office or service

2, 27 R2 III, 3, 78 H4A IV, 3, 100 La  
7 210 Used of an army, = to disband

1, 64 H4A IV, 4, 37 H4B IV, 2, 96 HGA  
3 HGB IV, 9, 40 V, 1, 41 Coi V, 3, 82

1 53  
send away from court, to adjourn *I may*  
out, Merch IV, 1, 104 d the controversy

Coi II, 1, 85  
o reject, to refuse *the —ed bachelor,*

1, 67 to d it (the suit) Tw I, 5, 117  
o discontinue d your voice, you feigned

in 425  
o remit, to pardon a —ed offence, Meas

2  
mission, 1) discharge from an office

26 — 2) rejection, refusal of a love-  
when command to your d tends, Cymb II,

account, 1) to alight from a horse Tit  
V, 2, 54

o throw down (from a horse) your horse  
of as well, were some of you brags —ed, H5

1  
o remove cannon from their cannon-  
ance d thy tack (= draw thy rapier from

hard), Tw III, 4, 244 Figuratively his eyes  
Compl 281, cf v 22

intured, unnatural La I, 4, 305  
obedience, 1) want of observance due

d authority Wiv V, 5, 240 Wint III, 2,  
A I, 3, 16 HGA IV, 1, 142 Coi III, 1, 117

d by to d to your father's will, Mids I, 1,  
gainst my d 'gainst the king my father, Cymb

1  
o reverence to parents, undutifulness

on the part of virginity, is to accuse your  
which is most infallible d All's I, 1, 150

obedient, not observant of lawful authority  
II, 1, 69 Troil II, 2, 182 Rom. III, 5, 161

1  
ohey, to refuse to do what is commanded,

R3 I, 2, 37 trans Tp IV, 1, 77 H5 IV, 1,  
A V, 4, 170

orbed, unsphered like a star d Troil II,

order, subst 1) want of order, con-  
John III, 4, 102 R2 IV, 142 H5 IV, 5, 17

2, 32 Troil I, 3, 95 Cymb V, 2, 15.  
discomposure, derangement of the

mental functions the narrow-eating sickness  
whose attain d breeds by heating of the blood, Ven  
742 you have displaced the north with most admired  
d Mch III, 4, 110

3) offence, misconduct she's nothing allied  
to you —s, Tw II, 3, 105 machination, hollowiness,

treachery, and all vicious —s, La I, 2, 123 his own  
—s deserved much less advancement, II, 4, 202

Disordered, 1) derailed, confused, irreg-  
ular Mids V, 126 R2 III, 4, 40 H5 V, 5, 46.

H5 V, 2, 44  
2) deranged in habits, of bad conduct men

so d, so debosht and bold, La I, 4, 263 277  
Disorderly, derailed, confused to order

these affairs thus thrust d into my hands, R2 II, 2, 110  
Disparage, to speak contemptuously of,

to vilify *I will d her no further till you are my*  
witnesses, Ado III, 2, 131 d not the fourth thus dost

not know, Mids III, 2, 174  
Disparagement, offence, injury committed

—s unto you, Wiv I, 1, 31 (Evans' speech) do him  
d Rom I, 5, 72 passed sentence may not be recalled

but to our honour's grief d Eri I, 1, 149  
Dispark, to treat (a private park) as a common

(by divesting it of its enclosures etc) —ed my parks  
and felled my forest woods, R2 III, 1, 23

Dispatch, subst 1) a sending away; the words  
of your commission will be you to the numbers and the

time of their d Cymb III, 7, 16  
2) the getting rid of sth, doing away-

what needed, then, that terrible d of it into your pocket  
La I, 2, 33 (terrible = fearful)

3) the finishing or winding up of a bu-  
siness to have a d of complaints, Mens IV, 4, 14

serious business, craving quick d LLL II, 31 told  
and que back affairs and then d Tw IV, 3, 18 the

business that seals d by day, H8 V, 1, 16 let's hence  
and hear how the d is made, Coi I, 3, 281 you shall

put this night's great business into my d Mch I, 6,  
60 Almost = business after some d in hand at court,

thither we bend again, All's III, 2, 56 and between  
these main parcels of d effected many nices needs, IV,

3, 101  
4) decisive answer given to-day we shall

have our d LLL IV, 1, 5 yet give us our d Coi V, 3,  
180 the several messengers from hence attend d La

II, 1, 127  
5) Swift d = speed, haste' makes all swift d in

pursuit of the thing, Sonn 143, 3 H5 II, 4, 6 write  
from us to him, post-post-haste d Oth I, 3, 46

Dispatch, vb, 1) to send Lucio hastily —eth  
messengers, Lucae Aig 17 Gentl I, 3, 38 All's III,

4, 31 Wint II, 1, 182 John I, 99 V, 7, 90 R2 II,  
2, 103 III, 1, 40 HGA IV, 4, 40 Cor I, 7, 2 Tim

II, 2, 196 Had I, 2, 33  
2) to make ready for going, and then to

prepare in general d me hence, Gentl II, 7, 88.  
d you with your safest haste and get you from our court,

As I, 3, 43 whilst a field should be —ed and fought,  
you are disputing of your generals, HGA I, 1, 72

3) to finish, to wind up (a business), a  
absol' have you —ed? Wiv V, 5, 189 we'll d, indeed,

Ant V, 2, 230 Followed by with, = to come to an  
agreement d with Angelo, that u may be quickly,  
Mens III, 1, 278 they have —ed with Pompey, Ant.

III, 2, 2.



b) trans *d* it quickly, *Wiv* V, 3, 3 Meas IV, 82 *d* all business, *March* III, 2, 325 *Shu* Ind 129 *All's* IV, 3, 98 *R3* I, 3, 341 (*Q* to *d* this *ord*, *P* to *d* this thing) 1, 4, 278 (*Q* performed) 1, 2, 84 (*P* I will *d* it straight, *Q* it's done, my accords *lord*) *Tit* III, 1, 193 *Hml* III, 3, 3 Oth 3, 148 *Ant* II, 2, 168 *Cymb* I, 3, 39 will you *d* us *ne* under this tree? *As* III, 3, 66 (i e mainly us)

4) to satisfy, to answer decisively *d* with all speed, *H5* II, 1, 141 you shall be soon-ed, 144 they are well-ed, *Per* II, 5, 15

5) to put to death *R2* III, 1, 35 *H6B* III, 2, 6 *H6C* V, 5, 69 *R3* I, 3, 341 (*P* to *d* this *ing*, *Q* to *d* this deed) *Cor* III, 2, 286 *Tit* IV, 2, 1 *Rom* V, 1, 79 *Meib* III, 4, 15 *Li* IV, 5, 12 *nt* IV, 14, 104 Absolutely therefore I will be swind and *d* John IV, 1, 27 *way*, now *d* *R3* I, 2, 182\* *nd* found — *d* *Li* II, 1, 60 I am sworn and will *Per* IV, 1, 92 — Followed by *of*, = to deprive by death, to tear away from by death: this was Ieping, by a lo other's hand of life, of crown, of queen, t once —ed, *Hml* I, 5, 75 (*of* = from, *of* *Of*)

6) to make haste and now *d* we toward the *nd*, *H4B* IV, 3, 82 Mostly in the imper *dispatch* = be quick, make haste *Gentl* V 2, 48 *Wiv* IV, 112 *Meas* IV, 1, 96 *En* IV, 1, 52 *Mids* IV, 1, 13 *Wint* IV, 4, 654 *R2* IV, 243 *H4B* II, 4, 11, 5, 4 *H6B* II, 3, 94 *R3* I, 3, 356 *III*, 3, 8 *III*, 4, 5, 104 *Cor* V, 6, 8 *Meib* V, 3, 50 *Oth* IV, 2, 34 1, 3, 23 *Ant* III, 12, 26 *IV*, 4, 15 *IV*, 5, 17 *V*, 309 325 *Cymb* I, 5, 3 *III*, 4, 98

**Dispensation**, 1) exemption from law, granting of a license *d* may be had, *H6A* V, 3, 86

2) a tampering with sth, a specious piece of evidence for evading a duty, a plausible excuse *nd* with good thoughts makes *d*, *ing* the worse sense *or* wavings still, *Lucr* 248 he rather means to lodge *ou* in the field, than seek *d* *or* for his oath, *LLL* II, 87

**Dispense**, to come to easy terms, to tamper with *d* with thyself, *Wiv* II, 1, 47 we must *force* *d* with this decree, *LLL* I, 1, 148 how shall we then *d* with that contract, *H6A* V, 5, 98 canst thou *d* with heaven for such *th* oath? *H6B* V, 1, 151 Hence = to do without, to spare might you *d* with our laws *d*, I would by and by have some speech with *ou*, *Meas* III, 1, 151 men must learn now with pity *d* *Tim* III, 2, 93 And = to excuse, to pardon and with my trespass never will *d* *Lucr* 1070 *ou*th my fault I thus far can *d* 1279 may my poor *nd* with the foul act *d* 1704 mark how with my neglect I do *d* *Sonn* 112, 12 nature — *s* with the deed so far that it becomes a virtue, *Meas* III, 1, 135 un-*beck*ing fools can with such wrongs *d* *En* II, 1, 103

**Disperse**, 1) to scatter, to drive asunder in troops I have — *d* them 'bout the isle, *TP* I, 2, 220 the fleet which I — *d*, 233 *R2* III, 3, 27 *III*, 2, 74 *III*, 3, 2 *H4B* IV, 2, 102 *H6B* IV, 9, 34 *R3* IV, 4, 523 Joined with scatter *ou* soldiers, scattered and —ed, *H6A* II, 1, 76 *R3* IV, 4, 513 *Tit* V, 2, 78 Reflectively we will *d* ourselves, *R2* II, 4, 4 *H6B* V, 1, 45 *Caes* II, 1, 222

2) to dissipate, to make to vanish: thy sea within a puddle's womb is leaved, and not the puddle in thy sea — *d*, *Lucr* 658 — *d* those vapours, *En* I, 1, 90. — *d* are the glories, *H6A* I, 2, 137. *H6C* V, 3, 10. *III* III, 1, 2

3) to spread every alien pen hath got my use and under thee their poetry *d* *Sonn* 78, 1 those tongues that dost *d* it (the famous) *H5* II, 1, 153: person such as will *d* itself through all the reins, *Rom* V, 1, 61 the — *d* us, *Lucr* 1806 (= spreading everywhere) \* 4) *int* a) to be scattered, to separate away, *d* *Wiv* V, 5, 78 b) to vanish a smile in the water, which never ceaseth to enlarge itself, till by broad-spreading it *d* to nought, *H6A* I, 2, 135

**Displeasure**, pitiless *John* IV, 1, 31

**Displace**, 1) to remove from the proper place to *d* it (the corner-stone) with your little finger, *Cor* V, 4, 4 he would *d* our hearts where they grow, and set them on *Luc*'s town, *Cymb* IV, 2, 122

2) to depose *H1B* IV, 5, 209 *H6B* I, 1, 177

3) to cancel, to banish thou planet's scandal and — *st* loud, *Lucr* 857 you have — *d* the month, *Mib* III, 4, 109

**Displant**, 1) to transplant, to transpose unless philosophy can make a Juliet, *d* a town, reverse a prince's doom, *Rom* III, 3, 59

2) to depose whose qualification shall come into no true taste again but by the — *ing* of Cassio, *Oth* II, 1, 283

**Display**, *vb* 1) to unfold, to open, to spread wide when his gaudy banners is —ed, *Lucr*, 272 *cf* *John* II, 309 320 *Per* I, 4, 72 till saddle Night upon the world dim darkness doth *d* *Lucr* 118 whose fair flower being once —ed, *Tw* II, 4, 40 his hands abroad —ed, *H6B* III, 3, 172

2) to show openly high *s* which they will at once *d* to the night, *Wiv* V, 3, 17 these black marks proclaim an ensheled beauty ten times louder than beauty could —ed, *Meas* II, 4, 81 with isogues —ed, *LLL* V, 2, 144 and to sun's parching heat —ed my cheeks, *H6A* I, 2, 77

3) to show in general and —ed the effects of disposition gentle, *H5* II, 4, 86 *d* at last, what God will have discovered, *Tit* IV, 1, 73

4) *int* to bustle up, to look big the very fellow that of late —ed so saucily against your highness, *Li* II, 4, 41

**Displease**, not to meet with approbation, to be disagreeable, to offend: absel — *my* service, *H4A* III, 2, 5 — *my* play, *H4B* V, 5, 125 *Trans* *Mens* IV, 1, 13 *Mids* III, 2, 51 *Shu* I, 1, 76 *H1A* I, 2, 122 *Rom* III, 5, 232 *Caes* I, 2, 262 *Oth* IV, 3, 17

**Displeased** = discontented, offended *Gentl* II, 7, 66 *En* II, 2, 19 *Meib* V, 213 *H6B* I, 1, 155 (*at*) *R3* II, 2, 89 *Tit* I, 270 (*with*)

**Displeasure**, 1) dislike, disfavour, hate this may prove food to my *d* *Ado* I, 3, 68. I am sick in *d* to him, II, 2, 6 *All's* V, 2, 6. 22. V, 3, 235. *Wint* II, 3, 45 *IV*, 4, 444 *H1B* V, 5, 117. *H5* IV, 1, 211 *H5* II, 4, 20 *III*, 2, 23 392. *Cor* II, 2, 24. *IV*, 5, 78 *La* I, 1, 202 *III*, 3, 5 *Oth* III, 3, 43 *Ant* III, 4, 34 *Per* II, 5, 54 *Plur* — *s* *All's* V, 3, 63 (and *H5* IV, 7, 38 in *Fluellen's* speech), to incur a person's *d* *All's* IV, 2, 11 *Cymb* I, 1, 103 to *int* *und* *d* *All's* II, 3, 38 *H5* I, 2, 110 to *int* *d* *or* *d* *TP* IV, 203 (in the sense of anger) *As* I, 2, 290 *Per* I, 3, 21 *d* against *a* *p* *TP* IV, 202 *As* I, 2, 290 *All's* IV, 5, 80 *d* at *Per* I, 3, 21 to *Ado* II, 2, 6 *you* *d* = the disfavour you are in *H5* III, 2, 392 *Oth* III, 1, 45 though I should win your

*d* to entreat me to it, *La* II, 2, 119 (scoffingly opposed to the title 'your grace') Used as a mace run to meet *d* farther from the doors, and grapple with him as he comes so nigh, *John* V, 1, 60

2) anger, indignation *if I should take a d against you*, *Tit* IV, 202 *you would abate the strength of you* *d* *Meich* V, 198 *Troil* V, 2, 37 *Rom* III, 1, 160 *Tim* III, 5, 87 *Li* 1, 2, 172 177 II, 2, 123 III, 7, 6 *Oth* II, 1, 154 III, 4, 128

3) that which displeases, offence *hast thou delight to see a wretched man do outrage and d to himself?* *Eur* IV, 4, 119 *doing d to the citizens by rushing in their houses*, V, 112

**Dispoigne**, see *Dispoigne*

**Disport**, subst *spuing, pastime* *Luci* *Arg* II *Oth* I, 3, 272

**Disport**, vb *refl* to amuse one's self to *d* himself, *H6C* IV, 5, 8 *Tim* I, 2, 111

**Dispose**, subst 1) disposal *all that is mine I leave at thy d* *Gentl* II, 7, 86 *which, with ourselves, all rest at thy d* IV, 1, 76 *his goods confiscate to the duke's d* *Eur* I, 1, 21 *needs must you lay your heart at his d* *John* I, 263

2) disposition, temper *carries on the stream of his d* *in will peculiar*, *Troil* II, 3, 171 *he hath a person and a smooth d to be suspected*, *Oth* I, 3, 403

**Dispose**, vb 1) to arrange, to regulate, a) absol *where they (his eyes) resign their office and their light to the —ing of her troubled brain*, *Ven* 1040 *put his cause and quarrel to the —ing of the cardinal*, *John* V, 7, 92 *you did suspect she had —d with Caesar*, *Ant* IV, 14, 123 (= settled matters) b) *trans* *how thou pleasest, God, d the day*, *H5* IV, 3, 132 *all was royal to the —ing of it* *ought rebelled*, *H8* I, 1, 43

2) to bring to bear, to make the best of *so hot a speed with such advice —d*, *John* III, 4, 11 *four or five most vile and ragged folk, right ill —d in brawl ridiculous*, *H5* IV *Chor* 51 *when these no noble benefits shall prove not well —ed*, *H8* I, 2, 116 *his blows are well —d*, *Troil* IV, 5, 116

3) to apply or turn to a certain place or purpose, to bestow, to use, to do with, a) *to the marriage say how thou hast —d*, *Tit* I, 2, 225 *the children thus —d*, *Eur* I, 1, 84 *tell me how thou hast —d thy charge*, I, 2, 73 *now to the Goths, there to d this treasure*, *Tit* IV, 2, 173 *we intend so to d you as yourself shall give us counsel*, *Ant* V, 2, 186

b) *With of d of them as thou knowest their desires*, *Gentl* V, 4, 159 *my daughter is —d of*, *Wiv* III, 4, 74 *Ado* V, 1, 303 *R2* II, 2, 117 *H4A* V, 5, 24 *H5* III, 3, 49 *IV*, 1, 149 *IV*, 7, 85 *Cor* IV, 7, 40 *Caes* III, 1, 178 *La* V, 3, 76 *The purpose or place indicated. d of her to some more fitter place*, *Mons* II, 2, 16 *as she is mine, I may d of her, which shall be either to this gentleman or to her death*, *Mids* I, 1, 42 *I'll d of thee among a sisterhood*, *Rom* V, 3, 166

c) *Reflectively, = to do, to go (ly) to your own debts*, *you*, *Wint* I, 2, 179 *by whose letters I'll d myself*, *Por* I, 2, 117

4) to make inclined *there is an idle banquet attends you please you to d yourselves*, *Tim* I, 2, 161 (*i. e.* to fall to) —*d* = inclined —*d to set me light*, *Sonn* 88, 1 *to sleep*, *Tit* II, 1, 202 *H4B* IV, 5, 17 *to be merry*, *As* IV, 1, 156 *to stir your hearts*, *Caes* III, 2, 127, *to swear*, *Cymb* II, 1, 11, *to murk*, *Ant* I, 2, 86

*Cymb* I, 6, 59 *And = affected, tempered to see how Fortune is —d to us*, *H4A* IV, 1, 38 *he's —d as the hateful even*, *H8B* III, 1, 70 *Cor* III, 2, 22 *Caes* I, 2, 311

**Disposed**, absolutely, = inclined to merriment *Doyle is —d*, *LLL* II, 250 *to make my lady laugh when she's —d*, V, 2, 466 *he does well enough if he be —d*, *Tw* II, 3, 88 *c. ill-disposed*

**Dispoise**, perhaps one who may dispose of another, who can bring him to do anything *my d* *Cressida*, *Troil* III, 1, 95 98 101

**Disposition**, 1) arrangement, settlement *I have fit d for my wife*, *Oth* I, 3, 237

2) inclination *I have a great — to cry*, *Wiv* III, 1, 22 (Evans' speech) *Orlando hath a d to come in*, *As* I, 1, 131 *the king, of (F) on has given a royal d, and not provoked by any sutor else*, *R3* I, 3, 63 *let him leave thus, to express his d, and follow Marcius*, *Cor* I, 6, 74 *how stands your d to be married?* *Rom* I, 3, 65

3) humor, mood, caprice *now I will be your Rosalind in a mood coming-on d* *As* IV, 1, 113 *this dum sticks society in you* *d* *All's* III, 6, 427 *which will now be so unsuitable to her d* *Tw* II, 5, 221 *grace and good d attend your ladyship!* *III*, 1, 146, *enter-tain a cheerful d* *R2* II, 2, 4 *it goes so heavily with my d* *Hml* II, 2, 309 *let his d have that scope that dolay gives it*, *La* I, 4, 314 *O well divided d!* *Ant* I, 5, 53 *Plutarch lesser had been the thwartings of your —s*, *Cor* III, 2, 21 *if our father carry authority with such —s as he bears*, *Lr* I, 1, 309 (F) *d* *put away these —s that of late transform you from what you rightly are*, I, 4, 242

4) natural constitution of the mind, temper, character, sentiments *the wanton I have of your honourable d* *Lucr* *Deid* 2 *Luci* 1695 *his d would have gone to the truth of his words*, *Wiv* II, 1, 61 *the villainous inconsistency of man's d* *Wiv* IV, 5, 111 *I do it not in evil d, but from Lord Angelo by special charge*, *Mens* I, 2, 122 *of what d was the duke?* *III*, 2, 241 *he is of a very melancholy d* *Ado* II, 1, 6 *the base, though bitter d of Beatrice*, 215 *my father's rough and envious d* *As* I, 2, 253 *of churlish d*, *III*, 4, 80 *do not thou think I have a doubt and hose in my d?* *III*, 2, 206 *the royal d of that beast*, *IV*, 3, 118 *guileless and of free d* *Tw* I, 5, 99, *against thy better d* *Wint* III, 3, 28 *this robe of mine does change my d* *IV*, 4, 135 *displayed the effects of d* *Gentl*, *H8* II, 4, 87 *the true knowledge he hath in then d* *Cor* II, 2, 15 *away, my d, and possess me some hero's spirit!* *III*, 2, 111 *I thought thy d better tempered*, *Rom* III, 3, 115 *strange even to the d that I owe*, *Meb* III, 4, 113 *a truant d* *Hml* I, 2, 169 *with much forcing of his d* *III*, 1, 12 *his grating d* *La* I, 2, 138 *whose d will not be rubbed*, *II*, 2, 160 *your brother's evil d* *III*, 5, 7 *I fear you d* *IV*, 2, 31 *so blessed a d* *Oth* II, 3, 326 *as they pinch one another by the d* *Ant* II, 7, 8 (*i. e.* by their foible, a servant's speech) *Plutarch her —s she inherits*, *All's* I, 1, 47, *give you —s the reins*, *Cor* II, 1, 33

5) nature, quality in general, manner of thinking and acting *to practise his judgment with the d. of nature*, *Mens* III, 1, 165 *the better d of the time will have it so*, *Troil* IV, 1, 48 *shall think meet to put an antic d on*, *Hml* I, 5, 172 *so horribly to shake our d with thoughts*, I, 4, 55, *I know our country d well*, *Oth*, *III*, 3, 201



2) separation, division — of ancient amities, La I, 2, 158

3) death, destruction there is no great offer on goodness, that the d of it must cure it, Mens III, 2, 206 reproach and d hangeth over him, R2 II, 1, 258

**Dissolve**, 1) dissolves a) to melt as if the world were all — d to tears, R2 III, 2, 108

b) to loose, to undo who quickly would d the bands of life, R2 II, 2, 71 the bonds of heaven are slipped, — d and loosed, Troil V, 2, 156 (cf. Indissoluble)

c) to put an end to, to destroy lest his ungodly rage d the life, La IV, 4, 19

d) to separate nothing can d us, Wiv V, 5, 237 — d from my love, All's I, 2, 66 they are — d, Coi I, 1, 208

2) m) a) to be melted my smooth moist hand would in thy palm d Ven 141 what war so frozen but — s with tempering, 565 Lucr 592 Gent II, 8, 2 Mids I, 1, 245 R2 V, 1, 9 La V, 3, 203 (I am ready to d, i e to teus) Ant III, 10, 162 V, 2, 302

b) to fade away, so fall to nothing the charm — s apace, Tp V, 64 all shall d IV, 154 Misapplied by Sciden Wiv I, 1, 259

**Dissuade**, 1) to divert by reasons 'I would fain d him, As I, 2, 170 With from Sonn 141, 10 Ado II, 1, 171 As I, 1, 147 All's II, 3, 215 La II, 1, 66 Cymb V, 5, 463

2) to speak against, to counteract example cannot for all that d succession, All's III, 5, 25

**Distaff**, the staff from which the flax is drawn in spinning Tw I, 3, 109 Wint I, 2, 37 La IV, 2, 17. could have turned d to a lance, Cymb V, 3, 34, i e women to men

**Distaff-woman**, a spinner R2 III, 2, 118

**Distill**, to stain, to detile (cf. Tem-distill) the silver-shining queen he would d Lucr 786 you having lands, and blest with beauties wives, they would rest on the one, d the other, R3 V, 3, 322 the worthiness of praise — s his worth, if that the praised himself bring the praise forth, Troil I, 3, 241 In En II, 2, 148. I live — d, then undishonoured, Henth's emendation 'thou dishonoured' speaks for itself If Per IV, 3, 31 M Edou she did d my child, O Edd disdain

**Distance**, subst 1) intervening space, remoteness Sonn 44, 2 Phoen 30 Wiv II, 1, 109 Mens I, 4, 54 H5 II Choi 32 Fei I, 2, 10 hold a long d All's III, 2, 27 Mch III, 6, 44 fell off a d from her, H8 IV, 1, 65 to meet his grace just d 'tween our armies, H4B IV, 1, 226 Technical term for the space kept to antagonists in fencing Wiv II, 1, 233 If, 3, 27 Rom II, 4, 23 Quibbling in All's V, 3, 212

2) alienation so is he mine (viz enemy) and in such bloody d, that every minute of his being thrusts against my nearest of life, Mch III, 1, 115

3) cautious, hesitant, reserve with safest d I mine honour shielded, Compl 151 kept cold d 237 she knew her d and did angle for me, All's V, 3, 212 hold their honours in a way d Oth II, 3, 58 in a polite d, III, 3, 13

**Distant**, remote. Mids II, 2, 60 Hml II, 1, 13. Per II, 1, 111. III, 4, 13. Misapplied Mens II, 1, 94

**Distaste**, vb 1) m) to be unsavoury, to be distasteful a single furnished kiss, — my with the salt of broken tears, Troil IV, 4, 50 (Qq distasted) poison, which at the first are scarce found to d Oth. III, 3, 327

2) n) a) to make distasteful, to embitter her loam-sick raptures cannot d the goodness of a quarrel, Troil II, 2, 123 — d with the salt of broken tears, IV, 4, 50 (F1 distasting)

b) to diselish, to loathe, to dislike although my will d what it cloaked, Troil II, 2, 66 if he d it, let him to our sister, La I, 3, 14 (Qq dislike)

**Distasteful**, repulsive after d looks and these hard fractions . they force me into silence, Tim II, 2, 220

**Distemper**, subst 1) indisposition if you are sick at sea, or stomach-qualified at land, a dtem of this will drive away d Cymb III, 1, 191

2) mental derangement, perturbation I would not have you d in this land for the wealth of Windsor Castle, Wiv III, 3, 241 instigated by his d III, 5, 78 any madness I ever get beheld seemed but tameness to this his d IV, 2, 23 there is a sickness which puts some of us in d . but I cannot name the disease, Wint I, 2, 365 little faults proceeding on d H5 II, 2, 54 (i e committed in the state of drunkenness, cf v 42 and distempering d daughters, Oth I, 1, 90) he hath found the head and source of all your sorrows d Hml II, 2, 55 what is your cause of d V III, 2, 251 upon the heat and flame of thy d sprinkle cool patience, III, 4, 123

**Distemper**, vb to put out of temper, to make ill-humoured the malignancy of my fate might perhaps d yours, Tw II, 1, 5 (jealousy) — my gentle love in his desire, Ven 633 full of suspicion and — my draughts, Oth I, 1, 90 (cf Hml III, 2, 312 313) Mostly in the participle — ed 1) ill-humoured never saw I him touched with anger, so — ed, Tp IV, 145 — ed lords, John IV, 3, 21 the king is marvellous — ed, Hml III, 2, 312 2) disensed, bodily or mentally deranged a sad — ed guest, Sonn 153, 12 you taste with a — ed appetite, Tw I, 5, 98 it is but as a body yet — ed H4B III, 1, 41 the hot passion of — ed blood, Troil II, 2, 169 it argues a — ed head, Rom. II, 3, 33 he cannot buckle his — ed cause within the belt of rule, Mch V, 2, 15 Used of bad weather no — ed day, John III, 4, 154 And hgnatively this — ed messenger of war, the many-colour d Iris, All's I, 3, 157

**Distemperance**, mental derangement Per. V, 1, 27 (Q12 distemperance)

**Distemperature**, disorder, 1) of the body a huge infectious troop of pale — s, En V, 82 our grandam earth, having this d H4A III, 1, 34 2) of the mind, thou art upreared by some d Rom II, 3, 40 upon what ground is his d Per V, 1, 27 (Ff distemperance) 3) of the weather through this d we see the seasons alter, Mids II, 1, 106 'thou bloody the sun begins to peer above yon bosky hill! the day looks pale at his d H4A V, 1, 3

**Distill**, 1) n) a) to let fall in drops drops of new-shed blood as fresh as morning's dew — ed on flowers, Tit II, 3, 201 tears — ed by moans, Rom. V, 15 (falling at every moan? or = the extract and quintessence of moans?)

b) to extract the finest and purest parts

from, as by means of an alembic *flowers* —ed, though they with winter meet, these but thus show, Sonn 5, 13 let not winter's ragged hand deface in thee this summer, ere thou be —ed, G, 2 my verse —s your truth, 54, 11 (as they do the odour of the rose) Such tears, —ed from lumbards foul as hell within, 118, 2 —ed Carduus Benedictus, Ado III, 4, 73 earth's happy is the rose —ed, Mids 1, 1, 76 balm his foul head in warm —ed waters, Sh Ind 1, 48 (i e in rose-water) sweet, which they d now in the curved time, All's II, 1, 46 choose doth hold, us 'twere from forth us all, a man —ed out of our virtues, Toil 1, 3, 350

c) Hence in general = to take the quintessence from nature presently —ed Helen's cheek, but not her heart, As III, 2, 152 there is some soul of goodness in things evil, would men observingly d it out, H5 IV, 1, 5 upon the corner of the moon their hangs a vaporous dlop profound, I'll catch it ere it come to ground and that —ed by magic sleights shall raise such atypical sprites, Mch III, 5, 26

d) to melt —ed almost to jelly with the act of fear, Hml 1, 2, 204 (If he'll d)

2) into a) to fall in drops with rain that shed d from these two ancient towers, Tit III, 1, 17

b) to practise distillation to make perfumes, d, preserve, Cymb 1, 5, 13

c) Patic —ng = distilled, exquisite, delicate working her cheeks were gardens full of flowers, so they were daced with such —ng showers, Ven 66 this —ng liquor d ink thou off, Rom IV, 1, 94 (the spume of Q and M Edd distilled)

**Distillation**, the substance extracted by distilling were not summer's d left, a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass, Sonn 5, 9 (i e rose-water) to be stopped in like a strong d Wiv III, 5, 115.

**Distinct**, the same Hml 1, 5, 64

**Distinct**, subst. a thing apart. two —s, division none, Phoen 27

**Distinct**, adj. 1) distinct, marked out, specified and make d the very b each, Toil IV, 5, 245 2) distinct, different, separate Mch II, 0, 61 Toil IV, 4, 47 But of Appendix 1, 1.

**Distinction**, the act of separating and distinguishing, discrimination All's II, 3, 127 III, 4, 40 IV, 5, 27 Tw II, 3, 175 Toil I, 3, 37 III, 2, 28 Cor III, 1, 323 Ant III, 1, 29 Cymb IV, 2, 248. V, 5, 384

**Distinctly**, distinctly, accurately, indicating of P2 s 4 in Oth 1, 3, 155 whereof by parcels she had something heard, but not d Ft instinctively, Qq intently

**Distinctly**, 1) separately, not blent in one on the topmast, the yards and bowsprit, would I flame d, then meet and join, Tp 1, 2, 200 and buy all which yet d ranges, in heaps and piles of ruin, Cor III, 1, 206 the ornaments and their charges, d belted, IV, 2, 48 I remember a mass of things, but nothing d Oth II, 3, 290.

2) intelligibly. thou dost snore d Tp II, 1, 217

3) explicitly. I do not in position d speak of her, Oth. III, 2, 235.

4) visibly, in a striking manner: the office did d her full function, H5 I, 1, 45

**Distinguish**, 1) trans. a) to know and dis-

criminate from other things. Tit I, 1, 53 Shr. I, 1, 205 With from Cymb 1, 3, 10

b) to make discernible by exhibiting differences perspectives which eyed away d from, R2 II, 2, 20 the valued file —as the swift, the slow, Mch III, 1, 36

c) to discern, to understand no man could d what he said, I Mac 1785 that might not be —ed, H5 V, 2, 15 nor more can you d of a man than of his outward show, R3 III, 1, 9 every one hears that which can d sound, La IV, 6, 215

2) into to perceive difference, followed by between Oth 1, 3, 314 Cymb 1, 6, 34 By of sight way d of colours, H5 II, 1, 129 since my dear soul was mistress of her choice and could of men d Hml III, 2, 60 (Qq could of men d her election, s' kath etc)

**Distinguishment**, distinction Wint II, 1, 86

**Disiect**, vb 1) to parcel, to disjoin, to divide supply it with one gender of herbs, or d it with many, Oth 1, 3, 327 d your army, which doth most consist of war-marched footmen, Ant III, 7, 44

Patic —ed to the brightest beams —ed clouds give way, All's V, 3, 35 Patic disiect to your audit comes then d parcels in combined sums, Compl 231

2) to confound, to put beside one's self, to madden this news —s me, Wiv II, 2, 140 (with joy) poverty hath —ed her, H4B II, 1, 116 silence those whom this vile brawl —ed, Oth II, 3, 256. Patic —ed, a) confused in most uneven and —ed manner, Meas IV, 4, 3 b) harassed, heart-broken, wretched accept —ed thanks, Toil V, 2, 189 you only speak from you —ed soul, Tim III, 4, 115 best state, content's, hath o —ed and most wretched being, IV, 3, 246.

while memory holds a seat in this —ed globe, Hml 1, 5, 97 c) mad, out of one's senses abide all the ee —ed, Tp V, 12 my poor —ed husband, Eir V, 39 in this —ed fear, Mids III, 2, 31 they stared and were —ed, Mch II, 3, 110 he feels himself —ed, Hml III, 1, 5 he's loved of the —ed multitude, IV, 3, 4

Patic **Disiect**, a) beside one's self, desperate with this she fell d, and her attendants absent, swallowed fire, Caes 3, 155 b) mad the fellow is d Eir IV, 3, 42 poor gentleman, he's much d Tw V, 287 mine hav be fixed on end, as one d H5B III, 2, 318 to see thy noble uncle thus d Tit IV, 3, 26 Hml IV, 5, 2 La IV, 6, 288

**Disiectedly**, disjunctly (her eyes) upon their gazes lend to every place at once, nowhere fixed, the mind and sight d commixed, Compl 28 she did speak in stiffs d Tw II, 2, 22 (= brokenly)

**Distraction**, 1) division, detachment his power went out in such —s as beguiled all spies, Ant III, 7, 77

2) perturbation of mind, despair, perplexity: in her invention and Ford's wife's d Wiv III, 5, 87, as if you held a brow of much d Wint 1, 2, 149. countenances of such d V, 2, 52 you flow to great d Toil V, 2, 41 (Q destruction) d, frenzy and amazement, V, 3, 85 (Q destruction) tears in his eyes, d in's aspect, Hml II, 2, 581 make boot of his d Ant IV, 1, 9.

3) derangement of the mind, madness in the d of his madding fever, Sonn 119, 8 all laid up in this —s, Tp III, 3, 90. I know not what 'twas but d Tw V, 71 this savours not much of d 323 this is a man d H5 III, 1, 112. Now I am punished with some d Hml V, 2, 241.

**Distraint**, to seize, to take possession of *my father's goods are all —ed and sold*, R2 II, 3, 131 *both here —ed the Tunes to his use*, H6A I, 3, 61

**Distraught**, distracted, mad R3 II, 5, 4 Rom IV, 3, 49 of *Beaught*

**Distress**, subat affliction, painful situation, misery Luci 1127 1444 Wiv III, 3, 198 As II, 7, 91 95 All's V, 2, 26 H6A II, 5, 87 IV, 1, 57 R3 I, 4, 273 II, 2, 64 Cor V, 1, 35 Tit III, 1, 38 Tim V, 1, 15 Hml IV, 7, 179 La IV, 4, 18 Cymb III, 6, 79 Plin —as Gend V, 1, 6 Mob IV, 3, 188.

**Distressed**, afflicted, miserable, pressed hard Ven 814 Luci 465 En IV, 4, 62 H6A IV, 3, 30 H6B IV, 9, 31 H6C III, 3, 213 R3 II, 2, 86 III, 7, 185 IV, 4, 98 H8 II, 1, 110 Tit I, 103 IV, 1, 32 Rom IV, 5, 59 La IV, 3, 40 Oth I, 3, 157 (Ft distressful) Cymb IV, 2, 47 Pei I, 4, 7 II, 5, 46

**Distressful**, attended with misery *d bread*, H5 IV, 1, 287 *was*, H6A V, 4, 126 *times*, R3 IV, 4, 318 *stroke*, Oth I, 3, 157 (*Q distressed*)

**Distribute**, 1) to deal out *as much as one sound cudgel of fowl foot could d* H8 V, 4, 20 *the spoils was ne'er —d*, Cor III, 3, 5

2) to administer *the ministers that do d it* (justice) Cor III, 3, 99

**Distribution**, dealing out, dispensation Cor I, 9, 35 La IV, 1, 73

**Distrust**, subst 1) suspicion H6A III, 3, 31 Ant III, 2, 34 2) want of self-confidence *let not the world see fear and sad d govern the motion of a kingly eye*, John V, 1, 46

**Distrust**, vb 1) to doubt, not to confide in Tw IV, 3, 13 2) to be solicitous about *you are so sick of late that I d you* Yet, though I d, *discomfort you it nothing must*, Hml III, 2, 175

**Distrustful**, diffident H6A I, 2, 126

**Disturb**, vb to excite from a state of rest, to trouble, absol —ing *jealousy*, Ven 649 Trans Ven 340 450 Luci 454 (*from sleep*) 974 Tp IV, 160 En V, 84 215 Mnd II, 1, 87 V, 395 John II, 238 H4A II, 3, 62 H5 I, 2, 265 H6A I, 2, 121 IV, 1, 127 H6B III, 2, 266 III, 3, 25 IV, 8, 6 V, 1, 12 H8 II, 2, 61 Cor IV, 5, 57 Tit I, 101 Rom I, 1, 98 IV, 1, 41 Caes I, 3, 39 Pei I, 2, 21

**Disturb**, subst. disturbance *my sweet sleep's —s*, R3 IV, 2, 74 (Ft disturbers)

**Disturbance**, interruption of a settled state *the —s that nature works*, Pei III, 2, 87

**Disturber**, trouble: R3 IV, 2, 74 (*Qg disturbs*) Tit IV, 4, 6

**Disunite**, to divide, to part it was a strong composition a foot could d Thol II, 3, 109

**Disvalue**, to depreciate *her reputation was —ed in levity*, Meas V, 221

**Disvouch**, to contradict. *every letter he hath writ hath —ed other*, Meas IV, 4, 1

**Ditch**, a trench cut in the ground Wiv III, 3, 16. En V, 122 Cor III, 1, 96 Tim IV, 3, 166 Mob III, 4, 26 Ant IV, 6, 38 V, 2, 57

**Ditch-delivered**, brought forth in a ditch Mob IV, 1, 51.

**Ditch-dog**, a dead dog thrown into a ditch Lr III, 4, 138

**Ditched**, closed in by a ditch *d. and walled with turf*, Cymb. V, 3, 14

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon S. Ed. T. I.

**Ditcher**, digger Hml V, 1, 31

**Ditty**, song *a woful d* Ven 836 (the link) *doth welcome daylight with her d* Plin. 199 *the dolefullest d* 383 Tp I, 2, 405 Ado II, 3, 72 Mids V, 402 As V, 3, 36 H4A III, 1, 124 209

**Diurnal**, performed in a day *ere twice the houses of the sun shall bring their fiery torches hither*, All's II, 1, 165

**Dive**, to plunge or sink in a fluid Tp I, 2, 191 John V, 2, 139 H4A I, 3, 203 Tit IV, 3, 13 Tim IV, 1, 2 Pei III Plol 49 Figuratively *to d into their hearts*, R2 I, 4, 25 *d, thoughts, down to my soul*, R3 I, 1, 41 *hath not yet —d into the world's deceit*, III, 1, 8 *he —s into the King's soul, and thus scatters dangers, doubts*, H8 II, 2, 27

**Dive-dapper**, diapper, dab-chick *a d. peering through a wave*, Ven 86

**Divet**, ancient oath for Devil, q v

**Diver**, one that goes under water Ant II, 5, 16 **Divers**, 1) differing, deviating *new opinions, d and dangerous*, H8 V, 3, 18

2) different *time travels in d paces with d persons*, As III, 2, 326 *how chance's tricks and changes fill the cup of alteration with d liquors*, H4B III, 1, 53 H5 I, 2, 184 Rom II, 3, 11

3) several, sundry *d philosophers hold*, Wiv I, 1, 226 Tw I, 5, 263 Wint V, 1, 202 John III, 4, 7 H4A I, 3, 262 H6A IV, 1, 25 R3 I, 2, 218 H8 II, 1, 17 Caes IV, 1, 20 Followed by of *d of Antonio's creditors*, Merch III, 1, 113

**Divers-coloured**, of different colours Ant II, 2, 208

**Diversity**, variety *d of sounds*, Tp V, 234

**Diversity**, differently that our wits are so d, coloured, Cor II, 3, 22

**Divert**, to turn off *time's accidents d strong minds to the course of altering things*, Sonn 115, 8 *sometimes —ed their poor bulls are tied to the orb'd earth*, Compl 24 *the malice of a —ed blood and bloody brother*, As II, 3, 37 (= turned off from the course of nature) All's III, 4, 21 H5 II Chon 15 Tit I, 1, 8 99

**Dives**, the rich man of the parable (St Luke XVI) H4A III, 3, 26

**Divest**, vb red 1) to undress *like bride and groom —ing them for bed*, Oth II, 3, 181 (O Edd de-vesting)

2) to resign, to abdicate *that you d yourself and lay apart the borrowed gloves*, H5 II, 4, 78, *we will d us, both of rule, interest of territory, cares of state*, Lr I, 1, 50

**Dividable**, divided, separated, different *peaceful commerce from d shores*, Thol I, 3, 105 (cf Individable)

**Dividant**, separated, different *counted brothers of one womb, whose procreation, residence and birth scarce d, touch them with several fortunes*, Tim IV, 3, 5

**Divide**, 1) trans a) to part into different pieces *d me like a brided buck*, Wiv V, 5, 27 Merch III, 2, 15 As IV, 1, 45 R2 II, 2, 17 V, 1, 60 H4A II, 3, 24 III, 1, 70. 79 V, 5, 34 H4B I, 3, 74 H5 I, 2, 183 H6A IV, 5, 49 V, 2, 11 H6C II, 5, 30 Thol II, 3, 256 Caes IV, 1, 14 Hml V, 2, 118 Lr I, 1, 38 Oth I, 3, 181 Ant I, 5, 53 IV, 14, 32 *underlying their (the vapours') present fall by this —ing*, Luci.

561 (= scattering) and she *o' faw* — d excellence, whose fulness of perfection lies in *hw*, John II, 139 (i e a fraction only, a half)

b) to separate, sever *let us — d hwa*, Sonn 32, 5 we were — d from them, Tp V, 239 R2 V, 1, 81 H4B I, 1, 194 R3 III, 1, 179 (J II, 2, 20) Tiol I, 3, 72 IV, 5, 69 Rom III, 5, 30 Hmi IV, 5, 85 Ant II, 3, 2 d the saturday from the week, Hmi I, 1, 76 (= distinguish)

c) to disunite *he little thought of this — d friendship*, R3 I, 4, 241 V, 5, 27 28 that our stars should d our equanimity to this, Ant V, 1, 47

d) to distribute in shares *how to d the conquest of thy sight*, Sonn 46, 2 pledges the breath of him in a — d draught, Tim I, 2, 49 take that, d it, Ant III, 11, 5

Reflectively *o'er* and *o'er* — s him 'twixt his unkindness and his kindness, Wint IV, 4, 562 all the friends d themselves between you, Cymb II, 4, 130 (take every one a piece of you)

e) to share, to communicate *her grievance with his hearing to d Compl* 67 I will d my crown with her, HGA I, 6, 18

2) into a) to part, to go asunder: *it (her blood) doth d in two slow rivers*, Lucr 1737 I'd d Tp I, 2, 198 so doth velvet's show and valour's worth d in storms of fortune, Tiol I, 3, 46 that a thing inordinate — s more widely than the sky and earth, V, 2, 149

b) to be disunited, to fall out *brothers' d* Li I, 2, 116

c) to share, to partake *you shall in all d with us*, Cor I, 6, 87

**Divination**, prophecy Ven 670 H4B I, 1, 88. Tiol II, 2, 114 Cymb IV, 2, 351

**Divine**, adj 1) partaking of the nature of God, or proceeding from God or the Gods *stealing moulds from heaven that were d* Ven 730 Lucr 1164 Tp I, 2, 159 418 Meas V, 374 En I, 1, 20 III, 2, 32 All's III, 6, 33 Wint III, 2, 29 V, 1, 37 R2 I, 1, 38 V, 5, 12 H4B IV, 1, 92 H6C V, 6, 81 R3 II, 3, 42 Tiol III, 3, 203 IV, 2, 105 Cor III, 1, 141 IV, 5, 110 Hmi IV, 4, 49 Li I, 2, 136 Cymb III, 1, 79 IV, 2, 170

2) excellent in the highest degree, heavenly sweet ornament that decks a thing d Gentl II, 1, 4 II, 4, 147 151 II, 7, 13 Ado II, 3, 60 LLL IV, 3, 83 248 Mids III, 2, 137 226 HGA V, 5, 16 H6C I, 4, 132 R3 I, 2, 75 Oth II, 1, 73 Cymb II, 1, 62 IV, 2, 55

Superl — st — st creature, HGA I, 6, 4 Rom III, 2, 77 Lucina, O — st pativeness, Pei III, 1, 11

3) pious, holy *before you blot with you uncleanness that which is d, offer pure incense to so pure a shrine*, Lucr 193 that eye which looks on her confounds his wits, that eye which him beholds, as more d, unto a view so false will not incline, 291 like prayers d, I must each day say o'er the very same, Sonn 108, 5 buy to us d in selling hours of doves, 116, 11 I know him for a man d and holy, Meas V, 114 turning your tongue d to a loud trumpet, H4B IV, 1, 51. bids thee with most d integrity welcome, Tiol IV, 5, 170

**Divine**, subst a priest Meas III, 2, 221 Metch 1, 2, 16. Wint III, 1, 19 R3 III, 7, 75 Cor II, 3, 64. Rom. III, 3, 49. Rom. V, 1, 82.

**Divine**, vb 1) to foretell, to prophesy *darest thou d has downfall?* R3 III, 4, 79 Int. if I were bound to d of this unity, I would not prophesy en, Ant II, 6, 121

2) to forebode, to guess, to conjecture *they looked but with — ing eyes*, Sonn 106, 11 my — ing thoughts, H6C IV, 6, 69 the danger that his soul — s. R3 III, 2, 18 from Cyprus, as I may d Oth I, 2, 39 which mules I d is this most constant wife, Cymb V, 5, 148 of True-drawing

**Divinely**, holily, devoutly *in this night hand, whose protection is most d vowed upon the right of him it holds*, John II, 237 d bent to meditation, R3 III, 7, 62

**Divineness**, perfection, excellence in a supreme degree *behold d no elder than a boy*, Cymb III, 6, 44

**Diviner**, one who can prophesy *this dwidge or d had claim to me*, En III, 2, 144

**Divinity**, 1) something divine or superhuman *there is d in odd numbers*, Wiv I, 1, 4 to your ears d, to any other's profanation, Tw I, 5, 233 236 the d's such d doth hedge a king, Hmi IV, 5, 123 there's a d that shapes our ends, V, 2, 10

2) theology *trust not my age, my reverence, calling, nor d Ado IV, 1, 170* hear him but reason in d H5 I, 4, 38 *Ay and No too was no good d* La IV, 6, 101 d *off hell* Oth II, 3, 356 to have d preached there, Pei IV, 5, 4

In Ado IV, 1, 170, Oth II, 3, 356 and Pei IV, 5, 4 it may as well be = devotion, holiness

**Division**, 1) separation *two distinct, d none*, Phoen 27 *saw d quon together*, 229 how have you made d of yourself? Tw V, 42 the spacious breadth of this d admits no orifice, Tiol V, 2, 150

2) sharing out, repartition *I'll make d of my present with you*, Tw III, 4, 380, in the d of the kingdom, Li I, 1, 4

3) fraction *the d of the twentieth part of one poor sceptre*, Meach IV, 1, 329

4) body of an army *his — s are in three heads*, H4B I, 3, 70

5) methodical arrangement, disposition *rightly reasoned and in his own d* Ado V, 1, 230 *that never sell a squadron in the field, nor the d of a battle knows more than a spinster*, Oth I, 1, 23

6) disunion, difference *the worstfullest d* R2 IV, 146 *the quality and har of our attempt brooks no d* H4A IV, 1, 62 *the d of our amity*, H4B III, 1, 79 H6A IV, 1, 193 R3 V, 5, 28 Cor IV, 3, 19 Caes IV, 3, 235 Li I, 2, 149 159 III, 1, 19. III, 3, 9 Oth IV, 1, 212 Ant II, 1, 48 III, 4, 13

7) variation, modulation *dities sung by a fair queen with ravishing d* H4A III, 1, 211 *the lark makes sweet d* Rom III, 5, 29 *abound in the d of each several crime, acting in many ways*, Mel IV, 3, 96

**Divorce**, subst 1) legal dissolution of the bonds of matrimony H5 II, 2, 31 III, 2, 26 33 65 Cymb II, 1, 67

2) any separation of love in this unjust d of us, En I, 1, 105 *deadly d step between me and you!* All's V, 3, 319 *mark you d* Wint IV, 4, 428 *made a d betwixt his queen and him*, R3 III, 1, 12 to make d of their incorporate league, H5 V, 2, 394 *those that weep this lamentable d* Cymb I, 4, 20

3) that which separates (the abstr. for the conc.) *hateful d. of love* — thus chides she Death, Ven 932 *as the lang d. of steel falls on me*, Hs II, 1, 76 (*as the axe of the executioner*) *O thou sweet King-killer and dear d. 'twixt natural son and sire*, Tim IV, 3, 382

**Divorce**, vb 1) to separate legally a husband or wife from the other: *she was — d.*, Hs IV, 1, 32 *he will d. you*, Oth I, 2, 11 cf. *Deep-divorcing*, En II, 2, 110

2) to separate in general, a) from the intercourse of love doubly — *d.*, R2 V, 1, 71 *I have d. myself both from thy table and thy bed*, Hs I, 1, 247 *beguiled*, — *d.*, Rom IV, 5, 55 b) from other things that contempt will quite d. his memory from his part, LLL V, 2, 150 *souls and bodies hath he — d. three*, Tw III, 4, 260 *d. this terror from my heart*, R2 V, 1, 9 *d. not wisdom from your honour*, Hs I, 1, 162 *a sleep that from this golden night hath — d. so many English l. i. i. s.*, IV, 5, 36 *if that quarrel, fortune, do d. it from the beaver*, Hs II, 1, 11 *I would d. me from thy mother's tomb*, La II, 1, 135 *Singular passage nothing but death shall e'er d. my dignities*, Hs III, 1, 143 (*viz. from me*)

**Divorcement**, divorce *though he do shake me off to beguilely d.* Oth IV, 2, 158

**Divulge**, to make public, to proclaim *d. Page for a secure and wifful Actaeon*, Wiv III, 2, 43 *a — d. shame introduced by odious ballads*, All's II, 1, 174 *in voices well — d.*, Tw I, 5, 279 (= of good reputation) *that shall be — d.*, Troil V, 2, 163 *to keep it from — ing*, Hs IV, 1, 22 (= from becoming known),

**Dizz**, name in Mens IV, 3, 13

**Dizzy**, adj. causing giddiness *how fearful and d. 'tis to cast one's eye so low*, La IV, 6, 13

**Dizzy**, vb to make giddy, to stun d. with noise clamour *Neptune's ear*, Troil V, 2, 174 *would d. the arithmetic of memory*, Hs I, 2, 119

**Dizzy-eyed**, having a giddy sight, dazzled d. *sway*, Hs IV, 7, 11

**Do** (2 p. *doest* and *doest*, 3 p. *does* and *doth* in-

acting *God is much displeased that you take with unthankfulness his doing*, R3 II, 2, 90 *ignorant tongue which will be the charmer of my doing*, Hs I, 2, 74 *those that have beheld the doing*, Cos I, 9, 40 *please you that I may pass this doing*, Hs I, 2, 143 *Final volumes of report run upon thy doings*, Mens IV, 1, 65 *avouch the infinite doings of the world*, Wint I, 2, 253 *to hide your doings*, Cos I, 9, 23 *vibrant doings in their country's cause*, Tit I, 113 *and bewailing lamenting doings in the air*, Hs I, 2, 62 (= lamentations)

b) *hurry to act, to transact, to practise what do you here?* Tp I, 1, 41 *there's something else to do*, IV, 136 *what's to do here?* Mens I, 2, 115 *what's to do?* Tw III, 3, 13 *you saw the company that I did*, Hs IV, 1, 60 etc. *To do* = yet undone the best is yet to do, As I, 2, 121 *O that it were to do!* Hs III, 2, 3 *To do* = who there has been much to do on both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tarre them to controversy, Hs II, 2, 369 *What have you to do* = what's that to you? it doesn't concern you *what have you to do whether they hear it?* Wiv III, 2, 164 *what had he to do to chide at me?* As III, 5, 129 *perhaps him and he*, — *what have you to do?* Shu I, 2, 226 *I will be angry what hast thou to do?* Hs I, 2, 218 — *Followed by with what shall be done with the groaning Juliet?* Mens II, 2, 15 *at Wiv II, 4, 45*, Hs IV, 7, 94 *Hs V, 7, 37* *Rom III, 5, 61* etc. *Followed by to do what's thou wilt to the wide world*, Sonn 10, 6 *what dost thou to mine eyes?* 137, 1 *Mens II, 1, 120* *119* *All's IV, 3, 194* *Hs I, 4, 65* *R3 IV, 4, 252* *Troil IV, 2, 108* *Caes II, 1, 331* *Hs I, 4, 66* etc. *To omitted who does me this?* Hs II, 1, 2, 601 (cf. *harm, wrong* etc.) — Elliptical use of the infinitive *I will not stir from this place, do what they can*, Hs III, 1, 124 *yet this I will not do, do how I can*, As II, 3, 35 *do what you can, yours will not be entreated*, Shu V, 2, 89

2) to perform, to effect the wills above he done, Tp I, 1, 72 *I have done nothing but in care of thee*, I, 2, 16 *what shall I do?* I, 2, 500 *what will this do?* Ado IV, 1, 211 (= avail) *this business, which he*

Followed by *heaven doth with us, as we with touches do*, Mens I, 1, 33 *do with you injuries as seems you best*, V, 256 *To have to do with* = to have concern or business with, to deal with *when truth and virtue have to do with thee, a thousand crosses keep them from thy eye*, Lucr 811 *nor need you have to do with any scruple*, Mens I, 1, 64 *Ado V, 1, 77* *Hs V, 4, 42* *Hs V, 2, 56* *R3 I, 3, 292* *With omitted day hath nought to do what's done by night*, Lms 1092

**Doing**, substantively, = deed, action, manner of

— *To do so* = to act according to what is said before (v. *So*), *to do it* = to perform, to execute *see thou do it*, Ear II, 2, 141 *get thee gone, but do it*, Merch IV, 1, 397 *here is man shall do it*, Wint IV, 4, 829 *do it, England*, Hs IV, 3, 67 *I will do it, my lord*, IV, 4, 7 *Particularly used, when the sense is restricted by an adjunct: I should do it with no ease*, Tp III, 1, 20 *do it so cunningly that my discovery be not aimed at*, Gent II, 1, 44 *if I can do it by egypt that I can speak in his dispraise*, Hs I, 2, 46 *I do it not in evil disposition*, Mens I, 2, 12 *if you like else-*



where, do it by stealth, Est III, 2, 7 *I shall do it on a full stomach*, LLL I, 2, 159 *amount his eyes*, but do it when the next thing he expects may be the lady, Mids II, 1, 262 *he does it under name of perfect love*, Shu IV, 3, 12 *let us do it with no show of fear*, H5 II, 4, 23 *he did it unconsumed*, H6C I, 1, 143 *with a true heart and by other love I do it*, H8 V, 3, 173 *how might I do it*, Hml III, 3, 73 *we then can do it at land*, Ant III, 7, 54 *do it at once*, IV, 14, 82 *I cannot do it better than in gyves*, Cymb V, 4, 14 *To do it = to do so the duke of Milan and his daughter could control thee, if now 'twere fit to do it*, Tp I, 2, 110 *and did it to minister occasion to these gentlemen*, II, 1, 173 — Substantives as objects *on our own doth little advantage*, Tp I, 1, 34 (or verb?) *and did the thus a blessing*, La I, 4, 115 *to do me business in the veins of the earth*, Tp I, 2, 255 All's III, 6, 95 *charity*, La III, 4, 61 *have done some wanton charm upon this man*, Tp IV, 94 *do all points of my command*, I, 2, 409 *does not all commands*, Cymb V, 1, 6 *I will do your mother's commandment*, Hml III, 2, 339 *Lucius will do his commission*, Cymb II, 4, 12 *on our occasion done*, H1B V, 2, 141 *the neglecting it may do much danger*, Rom V, 2, 20 *he may do danger*, Cues II, 1, 17 *do on them some violent death*, Tit V, 2, 308 *do you discretion*, Oth III, 3, 31 *do thy duty*, Shu IV, 1, 38 *my mother did but duty*, Shu's IV, 2, 12 *did him peculiar duty*, Lucu 14 *do my duties to the senate*, Oth III, 2, 2 (cf. duty) *may it do him ease*, Shu V, 2, 179 H6C V, 5, 72 *Tit III, 1, 121 Hml I, 1, 131 I will do you any embassy*, Ado II, 1, 277 *my best endeavours shall be done*, Merch II, 2, 182 *the last enchantment you did here*, Tw III, 1, 123 *a fault that he did*, Gentl IV, 4, 16 *Wiv V, 5, 9 you favours done to me*, Gentl III, 1, 6 *Er I, 1, 123 Tw III, 2, 7 H6D I, 1, 71 nor that full star doth half that glory to the sober west*, Sonn 132, 8 *to do a person grace*, Sonn 132, 11 *Err II, 1, 87 V, 164 Shu I, 2, 131 R3 III, 3, 181 H6A II, 1, 78, V, 4, 161 H4B V, 5, 6 Cues III, 2, 62 Hml I, 1, 131 II, 2, 53 *ham*, Tp I, 2, 15 etc *cf. Ham doing damned hate upon thyself*, Rom III, 3, 118 *each eye doth homage to his right*, Sonn 7, 3 *Tp I, 2, 113 etc doing the honour of thy loveliness to one so meek*, Ant V, 2, 161 *to do justice*, q v *er of his labours you'd have done*, Coi IV, 1, 13 *to do our country love*, H5 IV, 3, 21 *your message done*, Gentl IV, 1, 93 95 *Toil I, 3, 219 Tit IV, 1, 117 IV, 4, 104 Rom II, 5, 66 do my good man; ow to them*, H5 IV, 1, 26 *do the murder first*, Tp IV, 239 *Rom V, 1, 81 Hml III, 2, 248 III, 3, 54 I will make thee do thy right nature*, Tim IV, 3, 44 *do no outrages on silly women*, Gentl IV, 1, 71 *cf. Lucu. 605 Est IV, 4, 119 Ado II, 3, 159. Lr II, 4, 24 you may do the part of an honest man*, Ado II, 1, 172 (cf. Part). *I have done penance*, Gentl II, 4, 120 H6B II, 3, 11 II, 4, 105 *foul play*, Lr III, 7, 31 *your pleasure*, R3 IV, 2, 21 *thou dost thyself a pleasure*, Oth I, 3, 376 *does foul pranks*, Oth II, 1, 143 *at thy request I will do reason*, Tp III, 2, 138 *to do myself this reason and this right*, Tit I, 270 *you shall do small respect*, La II, 2, 137 *and I, to do you rest, a thousand deaths would do*, Tw V, 136 *do them reverence*, Merch I, 1, 13 *Cues III, 2, 125 do right unto this princely duke of Toi*, H6C I, 1, 168 etc. (cf. Right). *do all rites*, Ado IV, 1, 209 V, 3, 23. H4A V, 4, 98. H5 IV, 127. do*

*present sacrifice*, Cues II, 2, 5 *Per V, 1, 242 hath thou done valuation to the moon*, R3 V, 3, 210 *Cues IV, 2, 5 I have done thee worthy service*, Tp I, 2, 217 IV, 267 etc. *to do him shame*, Lucu 597 *Sonn 36, 10 LLL IV, 3, 204 Tw III, 4, 400 to do obsequious service*, Hml I, 2, 92 *and do my spirit gently*, Tp I, 2, 298 *such a transformation done*, H4A I, 1, 15 *overpass*, Ant II, 1, 40 *do our work*, Tp III, 2, 158 etc *did us but loving service*, Tp I, 2, 151 etc

3) Used for other verbs to spare the repetition of them *when beauty in ed and died us flower*; so *non*, Sonn 68, 2 *both with and beauty on my love depend*; so *dost thou too*, 101, 1 *Tp I, 2, 52 61 88 II, 1, 267 II, 2, 23 III, 1, 20 III, 2, 111 Gentl I, 1, 78 II, 1, 11 II, 6, 17 II, 7, 36 III, 2, 24 27 Meas II, 1, 262 Est II, 2, 103 IV, 4, 78 Ado V, 1, 129 189 V, 4, 46 LLL I, 2, 79 IV, 2, 98 130 Mids III, 1, 120 III, 2, 167 251 IV, 1, 71 V, 155 Tw II, 5, 113 Wint II, 1, 73 II, 4, 48 H2 II, 3, 17 H5 V *Choi 55 H6A II, 5, 105 H6B V, 2, 59 H6C I, 1, 231 R3 III, 2, 67 H8 V, 3, 67 Toil I, 2, 191 Coi II, 3, 131 III, 2, 110 Tit I, 213 Rom II, 2, 20 Mch I, 3, 10 Hml IV, 5, 152 Ant III, 4, 10 etc**

4) Used, with some latitude, of any kind of work or performance, = to play, to act, to perform *you could never do him so ill-well*, Ado II, 1, 122 *do the part of an honest man*, 172 *if I do it, let the audience look to their eyes*, Mids I, 2, 28 *you may do it tempest*, 70 *we will do it in action as we will do it before the duke*, III, 1, 5 *thou dost it excellent*, Shu Ind I, 2, 67 *H8 V, 3, 67 Toil I, 2, 191 Coi II, 3, 131 III, 2, 110 Tit I, 213 Rom II, 2, 20 Mch I, 3, 10 Hml IV, 5, 152 Ant III, 4, 10 etc*

5) Used, with some latitude, of any kind of work or performance, = to play, to act, to perform *you could never do him so ill-well*, Ado II, 1, 122 *do the part of an honest man*, 172 *if I do it, let the audience look to their eyes*, Mids I, 2, 28 *you may do it tempest*, 70 *we will do it in action as we will do it before the duke*, III, 1, 5 *thou dost it excellent*, Shu Ind I, 2, 67 *H8 V, 3, 67 Toil I, 2, 191 Coi II, 3, 131 III, 2, 110 Tit I, 213 Rom II, 2, 20 Mch I, 3, 10 Hml IV, 5, 152 Ant III, 4, 10 etc*

6) Used, likewise, for the most different verbs implying any notion of activity *the noble thanes do bravely in the war*, Mch V, 7, 26 *and to such wounds one doing brought his horse*, Hml IV, 7, 87 *do bravely, horse!* Ant I, 5, 22 (i. e. move with grace and majesty) *provoke not battle, till we have done at sea*, III, 8, 1 *I am not able to do (i. e. lend money)* Tim III, 2, 55 — 'The imperative used as a term of encouragement (= go on!) *do, do we steal by line and level*, Tp IV, 239 *aye, do, preserve, counterfeits and looks*, Mids III, 2, 237 *you woeison can I do, do Thou stoof for a witch Ay, do, do, Toil II, 1, 45 do, rudeness, do, camel, do, do, 58 thou art proclaimed a fool, I think Do not, porpentine, do not my fingers itch*, 27 — Used for the act of cohabitation *my Collatine would also have come to me when Targuis did*, Lucu. 917 *for*

doing I am past, All's II, 3, 216 *doing is activity, and he will still be doing*, H5 III, 7, 107 *you bring me to do, and then you flout me too*, Troil IV, 2, 27 *Actively what has he done? a woman*, Mens 1, 2, 88 *I have done thy mother*, Tit IV, 2, 76 *cf do't in your parents' eyes*, Tim IV, 1, 8 *Quibbling I would fain be doing I doubt it not, but you will cause your wooing*, Shu II, 74, *cf 1, 2, 227 they would do that which should undo more doing*, Wint 1, 2, 312 *things won as a done* *joy's soul lies in the doing*, Troil I, 2, 313

To do well = to be convenient, to fit, to succeed, to thrive *will it do well?* Wiv II, 3, 82 *though it do well, I do not relish well their loud applause*, Mens 1, 1, 70 *that thinks he hath done well in people's eyes*, Merch III, 2, 143 *woe do do well when he that speaks them places those that hear*, As III, 5, 111 *it would do well to set the deer's horns upon his head*, IV, 2, 4 *Shu Ind 1, 126 Tw 1, 3, 113 If, 3, 87 John I, 236 R3 III, 3, 170 H4B III, 2, 507 H6B II, 3, 61 H8 I, 4, 87 Cor IV, 1, 21 Tit II, 3, 205 Hml I, 1, 184 V, 1, 52 Ant II, 1, 8 III, 13, 185 *the garb do better upon this*, Merch V, 8, 3 *you can do better yet*, Ant 1, 3, 81 *my fur to him that does best*, H5 II, 2, 115*

To do it = to be what is wanted *you can do it!* H4B III, 2, 157 (= that is a good joke! German *du kannst's*) *this piece of toasted cheese will do it*, En IV, 6, 90 (*comes pat to the purpose*) *how dearly they do it*, Cymb II, 2, 15 (*what a delicate effect and appearance they have*)

Absolutely, = to serve *'twould not do*, All's IV, 1, 56 *all would not do*, H4A II, 4, 188 *if all this will not do, I'll do even you*, R3 I, 4, 276 (*Qq serve*) *if they smile and say 'twill do, I know, within a while all the best men cry out*, H5 Epil 12 *cf when I cannot live any longer, I will do as I may*, H5 II, 1, 17 (= shift) *I could not do without = I could not help it*, Merch III, 4, 72

6) to fare, to be in a state with regard to health *how does thou agree?* Tp II, 2, 139 III, 2, 26 IV, 103 Gent II, 4, 122 IV, 2, 55 Wiv I, 1, 84 91 I, 4, 142 146 II, 1, 169 III, 4, 34 Ado IV, 1, 114 V, 2, 90 Merch III, 2, 236 As I, 2, 231 III, 3, 75 All's II, 1, 19 Tw III, 4, 26 Rom IIA III, 3, 107 R3 IV, 1, 14 Troil III, 3, 63 Merch III, 3, 97 Mob V, 3, 37 Ka I, 4, 107 etc *how have ye done since last we saw in France?* H5 I, 1, 1

7) Used, when joined with the infinitive of other verbs, as a mere expletive, not only in interrogative and negative sentences (Tp 1, 2, 78 #06 250 I, 2, 40 310 355. I, 1, 14 I, 2, 138 etc) but, without any emphasis, in affirmative ones *you do assist the storm*, Tp 1, 1, 15 I, 2, 8 94 102 129 153 163 181 242 249 251 274 278 280 282 287 288 311 343 347 350 359 399 405 426 433 453 etc etc *do not do your cousin such a wrong*, Ado III, 1, 87 *do not be so bitter with me*, Mids III, 2, 306 *which do not be entreated to*, Ant II, 6, 32

8) The phrase done = a) finished, at an end *her words are done*, Ven 254 *ere summer half be done*, 802 846 En V, 224 Ado II, 1, 114 Shr I, 1, 259 III, 1, 23 All's V, 3, 335 Tw II, 3, 113 V, 416 R3 IV, 196 H4A I, 3, 30 V, 3, 16 H6A III, 5, 62 H6C IV, 1, 104 Cor 1, 6, 31. II, 3, 149 Rom 1, 5, 62 Cees I, 2, 178 Lu V, 1, 67 Oth II, 1, 20 Ant I, 2, 101 V, 2, 193. *When all's done = after all, a horn for my money, when all's done*, Ado II, 3, 63 *we must leave*

*the killing out, when all's done*, Mids III, 1, 16 *this is the best fooling, when all's done*, Tw II, 3, 31 *when all's done, you look but on a stool*, Merch III, 4, 67.

I have done, Tp II, 1, 26 *have done!* Luc 645. Gent II, 4, 99 LLL V, 2, 559 John II, 183 H6B I, 4, 31 42 R3 I, 3, 273 Rom III, 5, 72 Ant III, 7, 20 III, 13, 153 Cymb IV, 2, 229 *Followed by a ground or an accus* *I have done weeping*, Gent II, 3, 2 Troil III, 2, 108 *when other petty griefs have done their spite*, Sonn 90, 10 *Ex 1, 2, 72 R3 I, 3, 215 Tim V, 1, 226 Cees IV, 2, 51 Ant IV, 12, 17. Cymb IV, 2, 282 *Followed by with* *had done with words*, Shu III, 2, 118 H6C II, 2, 117 *have done with woes*, Tit V, 3, 176 *I have done with thee*, Rom. III, 5, 205*

b) injured, lost *were I not immortal, life were done*, Ven 137 *wasted, thawed and done*, 749 *as soon decayed and done*, Luc 23 *a beauty spent and done*, Compl 11 *though there my hope be done*, All's IV, 2, 65 *ow even love walking cries to see what's done*, V 3, 65 R2 I, 1, 183 H6A IV, 3, 38 IV, 6, 7 H6C III, 3, 53 58 Troil I, 2, 313 Rom I, 4, 39 Hml III, 2, 172

c) a match, agreed *do't* Tp II, 1, 32 *a match* *'tis done*, Shu V, 2, 74 *'tis done*, Cor 1, 4, 2 **Dobbin**, name of a horse Merch II, 2, 100 109 **Dock**, the plant Rumex Tp II, 1, 144 H5 V, 2, 63

**Docked**, placed as in a dry dock, Pope's conjecture in Merch 1, 1, 27 O *Edd docks*, some M *Edd docks*

**Doctor**, one who has passed the degrees of a faculty, a learned man Wiv IV, 5, 71 En IV, 4, 50 125 V, 170 Merch III, 1, 50 IV, 1, 103 144 168 V, 210 etc R3 III, 5, 103 H5 II, 2, 122 II, 4, 206 — *s doubt that*, Wiv V, 5, 184 *but then is an eye a d to such a man*, Ado V, 1, 206

Especially a physician Wiv I, 2, 1 I, 4, 3 99 II, 1, 210 II, 3, 19 49 IV, 4, 81 etc H4B I, 2, 1 Merch IV, 3, 145 V, 1, 87 V, 3, 37 Cymb I, 5, 4 V, 5, 30 *you — s*, Shu Ind 2, 133 *ow most learned — s*, All's II, 1, 119 *ow — s say*, R2 I, 1, 157 *had d* Hml III, 2, 317 *d She*, All's II, 1, 82 *d of physics*, Wiv III, 1, 4 (Evans' speech)

**Doctor-like**, like a learned man, giving one's self airs Sonn 66, 10

**Doctrine**, 1) instruction *from women's eyes thus d I derive*, LLL IV, 3, 302 350 *we knew not the d of ill-doing, nor dream'd that any did*, Wint 1, 2, 10 *thou canst not teach me to forget I'll pay that d* Rom 1, 1, 244. *I hourly learn a d of obedience*, Ant. V, 2, 31

2) learning *the schools, embowelled of their d, have left off the danger to itself*, All's 3, 217

3) a principle of faith *a comfortable d*, Tw 1, 5, 239 *a worse sin than to d* H5 I, 3, 60

**Document**, instruction *a d in madness*, Hml IV, 5, 178

**Do de**, inarticulate sound uttered by a person shivering with cold. Lu III, 4, 59 III, 6, 77

**Dodge**, vb to use craft, to play mean tricks *d and palter in the shifts of lowness*, Ant III, 1, 62.

**Dee**, a she-deer, the female of a buck. Ven. 875 Luc 581 Wiv V, 5, 17 20 As II, 7, 128 Troil III, 1, 127 Tit II, 1, 93 117 II, 2, 26.

**Deer**, 1) one who has done any thing *Lucr* Arg 33 *All's* II, 3, 103 V, 3, 154 *Tw* II, 1, 91 *Caes* III, 1, 95 *Cymb* V, 1, 15

2) one who is wont and ready to act *great* — *s* *in our trade*, *Meas* IV, 3, 20 *tallies are no good* — *s*, *R3* I, 6, 352

**Doff** (cf *Dauff*) 1) to take off *d this habit*, *Shu* III, 2, 102 *John* III, 1, 128 *H4A* V, 1, 12 *Troil* V, 3, 31 *Ant* IV, 4, 13 (*R1 dauff*) Figuratively *d thy name*, *Rom* II, 2, 47 *d then diseases*, *McB* IV, 3, 188.

2) to evade *every dry thou* — *eat me with some devine*, *Oth* IV, 2, 176 (*R1 dasts*)

**Dog**, subst 1) the domestic animal belonging to the genus *Canis* *Ven* 210 *Lucr* 736 *Pilgr* 273 (*canal d*) *Tw* II, 2, 114 *Gentl* II, 3, 6 *II*, 5, 36 *IV*, 2, 78 *Wiv* I, 1, 96 *298* II, 1, 114 (*a canal d*) *II*, 5, 8 *R1* III, 2, 151 (*canal d*) *V*, 70 *Mids* II, 1, 210 *V*, 146 *Meach* IV, 1, 81 *McB* III, 1, 95. *Li* III, 4, 98 etc etc *has no more pity in him than a d* *Gentl* II, 3, 12 *they called us for our fierceness English* — *s*, *H4A* I, 5, 25 *hoks a very d to the comonality*, *Cor* I, 1, 28 (1 *e* unfeeling, cruel) *that bloody mind*, *I think*, *they learned of me*, *as true a d as ever fought at head*, *Tit* V, 1, 102 (cf *Doggeel*, *Dog-heated*) *let ship the — of war*, *Caes* III, 1, 273 (1 *e* fame, sword and fire, cf *H3 Ptol* 7) *Proverbial phrases you'll be like dogs*, *Tw* III, 2, 22 (quibbling) *thus I would teach a d* *Gentl* IV, 4, 7 *he shall not have a stone to throw at his d* *Wiv* I, 4, 119 of *As* I, 3, 3 *McB* V, 3, 47 *Oth* IV, 1, 147 *let no d bark*, *Meach* I, 1, 94 (= all be silent). to be, as it were, a *d* at all things, *Gentl* IV, 4, 14 (= to be well versed in all things), cf *I am d at a catch*, *Tw* II, 3, 64 *I'd beat him like a d* *Tw* II, 3, 154 *H4A* III, 3, 101 *Cor* IV, 5, 57. *a staff is quickly found to beat a d* *H4B* III, 1, 171 *as dank as a d* *H4A* II, 1, 10 — *s* must eat, *Cor* I, 1, 210 *blush like a black d* *Tit* V, 1, 122 *mark an R Ah*, *mocken't that's the —'s name*, *Rom* II, 4, 223 (*Ben Jonson* *R* is the dog's letter and hurra in the sound) *dog will have his day*, *Himl* V, 1, 315 *flattered me like a d* *Li* IV, 6, 98

2) a term of reproach *Tw* I, 1, 44 *Mids* III, 2, 65 *Meach* I, 3, 112 *II*, 8, 1 (*the d Jew*) *IV*, 1, 128 *As* I, 1, 86 *R2* V, 5, 70 (*sad d*) *H4A* I, 2, 23 *R3* I, 2, 39 *IV*, 3, 6 and *V*, 6, 2 (*bloody d*) *Tit* V, 3, 14 (*inhuman d*) *Rom* I, 1, 9 *Oth* V, 1, 62 (*inhuman d*) *V*, 2, 361 (*Spartan d*), etc etc *The Cynic Apemantus* often called so in *Tim* II, 2, 50 *90 IV*, 3, 251 etc

**Dog**, vb. to follow, 1) as the dog does his master to *d his heels and courtesy at his fiawns*, *H4A* III, 2, 127.

2) to hunt, to track like a hound *where death and danger — the heels of worth*, *All's* III, 4, 15 *I have —ed him like his murderer*, *Tw* III, 2, 81 *R2* V, 3, 139 *H4A* IV, 3, 2. *113 IV*, 1, 40 *Troil* V, 1, 103

3) to attend with molestation *we shall be —ed with company*, *Mids* I, 2, 106 *both our honour and our shame in this are —ed with two stings* *followers*, *Troil* I, 3, 365 *a name whose repetition will be —ed with our sees*, *Cor* V, 3, 114

**Dog-nape**, a dog-faced baboon? (*Dyce*), or a male ape? *that they call complacent is like the encounter of two —s*, *As* II, 6, 27.

**Dogberry**, name in *Ado* III, 3, 8.

**Dog-days**, the hottest days in the year *twenty of the d now reign in his nose*, *II8* V, 1, 43

**Dogfish**, a kind of shark *II6A* I, 1, 107

**Dog-fox**, male fox (cf *Fox*) *that some d Ulysses*, *Troil* V, 1, 12 (or perhaps = bloody-mund-ed, cruel fox?)

**Dogged**, adj. bloody-minded, unfeeling, cruel (cf *Dog*) *I'll fill these d spaces with false reports*, *John* IV, 1, 129 *doth d*, *we'll bide in angry* *Coat*, IV, 4, 119 *d* *Yorl*, *doth level at my life*, *H4B* III, 1, 158

**Dog-heated**, unfeeling, inhuman *his d daughters*, *Li* IV, 3, 47

**Dog-hole**, a kennel *Flame is a d* *All's* II, 3, 291

**Dog-leather**, leather made of dogskin *II6B* IV, 2, 26

**Dog-weary**, extremely weary *Shu* IV, 2, 60

**Doing**, subst see *Do*

**Dolt**, 1) the smallest piece of money, a trifle. *Tw* II, 2, 23 *Meach* I, 3, 141 *II6B* III, 1, 112. *Cor* V, 4, 60 *Tim* I, 1, 217 *Pea* IV, 2, 55 *sons of a d* (= worth a d) *Cor* I, 1, 5, 7 *a dissension of a d* *IV*, 4, 17 *In* *Ant* IV, 12, 37 *O* *Edd* *dotes*, *M* *Edd*, blunderingly dotes

2) *Dolt*, name in *H4B* III, 2, 21

**Dolabella**, name in *Ant* V, 1, 1 69 *V*, 2, 68. 197 etc

**Dole**, subst 1) dealing, distribution *that in the d of blows your son might do*, *H4B* I, 1, 169

2) share, portion *when I consider what great creation and what d of honour flies where you bid it*, *All's* II, 3, 176 *Happy man be his d* = a) may happiness be his portion *I'll fight* *You will why, happy man be's d* *Wint* I, 2, 163 b) happy he who succeeds best *if it be my luck, so, if not, happy man be his d* *Wiv* III, 4, 68 *sweet Bianca's happy man be his d* *he that runs fastest gets the ring*, *Shu* I, 1, 144 *now, my masters, happy man be his d* *H4A* II, 2, 81

**Dole**, subst sorrow, grief *what dreadful d is here!* *Mids* V, 283 *making such pitiful d over them*, *As* I, 2, 139 *in equal scale weighing delight and d* *Himl* I, 2, 73 *omit we all thou d and woe*, *Per*, III *Ptol* 42

**Doleful**, sorrowful, sad *the d land*, *Lucr*, 1495 *Pilgr* 272 *my d plight*, 277 *the —est duty*, 383 *d matter merrily set down*, *Wint* IV, 4, 189. *a very d time!* 265 *a d hymn*, *John* V, 7, 22 *my d days*, *H4B* II, 4, 211. *d dumps*, *Rom* IV, 5, 129

**Doll**, contraction of *Dorothy* *H4B* II, 1, 176. *II*, 2, 167 *II*, 4, 39 etc *H5* II, 1, 81 *V*, 1, 80 (*M*, *Edd* *Neil*).

**Dollar**, a silver coin *McB* I, 2, 62 *Quibbling with dolow* *Tw* II, 1, 17 *Meas* I, 2, 50 *II*, 4, 51

**Dolorous**, sad, *you take me in too d a snave*, *Ant* IV, 2, 39

**Dolour**, sorrow, grief *Lucr* 1116 1582 *Gentl* III, 1, 240 *Wint* V, 2, 95 *R2* I, 2, 357 *R3* II, 2, 65 *Troil* V, 3, 84 (*Q* — *s*, *Ef* *d*) *McB* IV, 3, 8 *Cymb* V, 4, 80 *Quibbling with doller* *Tw* II, 1, 17 *Meas* I, 2, 50 *Li* II, 4, 51

**Dolphin**, 1) ancient spelling of *Dauphin*. *q. v.* 2) name in *II5* IV, 8, 100

3) the fish *Delphinus* *Delphis* *Mids* II, 1, 160. *All's* II, 8, 31 *Tw* I, 2, 15 *H4B* II, 1, 94 (*us*

*my d chamber*) Quibble between 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> signif  
H6A 1, 4, 107

**Dolphin-like** Ant V, 2, 89

**Dolt**, blockhead, loggishhead Troil I, 2,  
262 Oth V, 2, 163 Ant IV, 12, 37 (not douts, as  
M Edd have it)

**Domage**, see *Damage*

**Dombledon**, name in H4B I, 2, 33 (Q Dombledon).

**Domestic**, adj., pertaining to a person's own  
country or nation, intestine, not foreign d  
broils, R3 II, 4, 60 d nice, night-rest and neighbour-  
hood, Tim IV, 1, 17 (i e all reverence for the duties  
of society) d fury, Caes III, 1, 263 malice d Mob  
III, 2, 25 broils, La V, 1, 30 quarrel, Oth II, 3, 215  
equality of two d powers, Ant I, 3, 47 Caesar, that  
hath more kings his servants than thyself d officers,  
Cymb III, 1, 65 (= officious in thy own country)

**Domestic**, subst. one who is in immediate and  
direct dependence on another, not a foreign vassal  
powers are you retainers, and your words, —s to you,  
serve you will as't please yourself pronounce them  
offices, H6 II, 4, 114

**Dominion**, dominion, sovereign power  
thou and thine usurp the —s, royalties and rights of  
this oppressed boy, John II, 176 (Et —s, Et 3 d)

**Dominator**, ruler sole d of Navarra, LLL 4,  
1, 222 (Alonso's letter) Saturn is d own mine (de-  
sires) Tit II, 3, 31

**Domineer**, to have one's way, to indulge  
one's self undetermined, to play the master  
go to the feast, and end d Sir III, 2, 226 Followed  
by over, — to hector, to tyrannize a —ing  
pendant o'er the boy, LLL III, 179

**Dominal**, the letter which in old almanacs  
denotes the Lord's day LLL V, 2, 44

**Dominion**, the territory under a prince's  
government in his d Cymb III, 2, 41 Plin —s  
Wint II, 3, 177 John III, 1, 151 R2 I, 3, 142 H6  
II, 4, 16 Hml II, 2, 78 La I, 1, 180

**Domitian**, name in Ant III, 5, 21 IV, 2, 1 (O  
Edd Domitian)

**Dombledon**, name in H4B I, 2, 33 (Et Dombledon)

**Don**, subst. Spanish title before the names of  
noblemen D. Alphonsio, Gent I, 3, 39 D. Antonio,  
II, 4, 54 Ado I, 1, 1 II, 2, 34 III, 3, 115 etc LLL  
I, 1, 280 IV, 1, 89 V, 1, 9 etc D. Worm, his con-  
science, Ado V, 2, 86 D. Cupid, LLL III, 182 (Q  
Dan)

**Don**, vb. to do on, to put on this robe, Tit  
I, 189 his clothes, Hml IV, 5, 52 his helm, Ant II,  
1, 53.

**Donaibain**, name in Mob II, 2, 19 II, 3, 80 etc

**Donation**, gift, grant some d freely to estate  
on the blivt lovers, Tp IV, 85 the motive of our so  
frank d Cor III, 1, 130 I would have put my wealth  
into d Tim III, 2, 90 it was wise nature's end in the  
d, to be his evidence now, Cymb V, 5, 367

**Doncaster** (Q Doncaster), place in England  
H4A V, 1, 42 58

**Dong**, see *Dung*

**Doom**, subst. 1) decree, judgment, sen-  
tence for now against himself he sounds this d, that  
through the length of times he stands disgraced, Lear  
TIT, when they had sworn to this advised d 1849  
giving gentle d. Sonn 145, 7. Gent III, 1, 185 222.

IV, 1, 32 Meas II, 2, 12 As I, 3, 85 John III, 1,  
311 R2 I, 3, 148 V, 6, 23 H4A III, 2, 6 HGA IV,  
1, 45 H6B I, 3, 208 214 III, 1, 281 H6C III, 3,  
101 R3 IV, 4, 12 217 Tit V, 3, 182 Rom III, 3,  
4 59 Lr I, 1, 151 (Et reserve thy state) 167 (Et  
gift) Pen III Prol 32 (obedient to them —s) V, 2,  
20 d of death, En I, 1, 2 H5 III, 6, 46 (give)  
Tit III, 1, 24 expect your highness' d, of life or death,  
HGB IV, 3, 12 d of mercy, H6C II, 6, 46 of banish-  
ment, Tit III, 1, 51

2) the last judgment from the creation to the  
general d Lear 921 to the ending d Sonn 55, 12  
to the edge d 116, 12 till the perpetual d Wir V,  
5, 62 the general d Rom III, 2, 67 the great —s  
usage, Mob II, 3, 83 to the clock of d IV, 1, 117  
as against the d Hml III, 4, 50

3) the decree of destiny, fate forsoot to a con-  
fined d Sonn 107, 4 (i e to the fate of mortality)  
from his all-obeying breath I hear the doom of Egypt,  
Ant III, 13, 78 cf also not the d forethought by  
heaven, John III, 1, 311 unworried is the d of des-  
tiny, R3 IV, 4, 217

4) petition, ruin, death to be thy partner  
in this shameful d Lear 872 thy end as truth's and  
beauty's d and date, Sonn 14, 14 to change blows  
with thee for our day d R2 III, 2, 189 and triumph  
in thy day d H6C V, 8, 93 this is the day of d  
for Bassanous, Tit II, 3, 42 the death of Antony is  
not a single d Ant V, 1, 18

**Doom**, vb. 1) to judge, to decide nobly  
—ed Cymb V, 5, 420.

2) to sentence, to condemn to the offend-  
ers, R3 III, 4, 67 the gods d him after, Cor I, 8, 6  
my lord is —ed a prisoner, H2 V, 1, 4 —ed to die,  
En I, 1, 155 —ed to walk the night, Hml I, 5, 10  
he —ed this beauty to a grave, John IV, 3, 39 d men  
to death, Tit III, 1, 47

3) to pass sentence of to d my brother's  
death, R3 II, 1, 102 will d her death, Tit IV, 2, 111  
the prince will d thee death, Rom III, 1, 139

**Doomsday**, 1) the day of the last and  
universal judgment En III, 2, 101 LLL IV,  
3, 274 Caes III, 1, 98 Hml I, 1, 119 II, 2, 213.  
V, 2, 67 Ant V, 2, 232

2) the day of death, death d is near die  
all, die merrily, H4A IV, 1, 134 All-Souls' day is my  
body's d R3 V, 1, 12 what less than d is the prince's  
doom? Rom III, 3, 9 then stolen marriage-day was  
Tybalt's d V, 3, 234

**Door**, (of two syll in Tit I, 288, of fire, hour  
etc) a passage into a building, o into any  
room of it Wir IV, 2, 53 Meas IV, 1, 32, En  
III, 1, 39 Ado I, 1, 255 etc —s Gent III, 1, 111  
La II, 4, 307 Oth I, 1, 85 (To beat, knock, make,  
shut the d of Beat etc) Plin for the ang. the —s  
are made against you, En III, 1, 93 shut —s after  
you, Merch II, 5, 53 I will make fast the —s, II, 6,  
49 make the —s upon a woman's will, As IV, 1, 162.

Tw I, 1, 16 (cf Gate) at the d Wir III, 3, 93 IV,  
2, 98 Merch I, 2, 117 (knocks at the d) IV, 1, 16  
As I, 1, 97 H4A II, 4, 95 Caes II, 1, 70 Oth II, 2,  
48 at d Wir IV, 2, 111 Shu IV, 1, 123 Wint IV,  
4, 332 H4A II, 4, 318 H4B II, 4, 381 (knocks at d)  
432 V, 3, 75. H8 V, 2, 17 24 V, 4, 37 Troil IV, 2,  
36 Cymb IV, 2, 25 at you d John V, 2, 137 Tw  
I, 4, 16 I, 5, 157 HGB IV, 2, 190 it would not out at

windows no: at —s, John V, 7, 29 *to wander forth of —s*, Caes III, 3, 3. *beg from d to d* En IV, 4, 40 *met the knave in the d* Wiv III, 5, 103 *dead as nail in d* H4B V, 3, 126 (cf *Door-nail*) *out of d the goose came out of d* LLL III, 93 *henten out of d* Shu Ind 2, 87 John IV, 1, 34 *out o' d* (Old-Fidd out a d) En I, 1, 11 Wint II, 3, 67 Lr III, 2, 11 *out of —s* En IV, 4, 36. As III, 1, 15 Tw II, 3, 78 Tim I, 2, 25 Caes III, 2, 183 *out o' —s* Tp III, 2, 78 H4B II, 4, 229 *out of my d* Wiv I, 4, 132 IV, 2, 194 *go to the d* (= leave the house) Cor IV, 5, 9 *speak within d* (Qq —s) = do not cry so loud as to be heard in the street, Oth IV, 2, 144 — In many of the above-cited instances the word is taken in the sense of house, as in the following also *their business lies out o' d* En II, 1, 11 *come not within these —s*, As II, 3, 17 *rain within —s*, and none abroad, H4B IV, 5, 9 *this rain-water out o' d* La III, 2, 11 *to haunt about my —s*, Oth I, 1, 96 *pictures out of d* II, 1, 109 (Q1 out adoo's)

*Figurative use brought him to the d of death*, H4C III, 3, 105. *lead directly, to the d of truth*, Oth III, 3, 407 *is the wind in that d?* H4A III, 3, 102 *let the foulst contempt shut d upon me*, H8 II, 4, 43 *to meet displeasure further from the —s*, John V, 1, 60 *this debate that bleedeth at our —s*, H4B IV, 4, 2 *will make no years without —s*, Ant II, 1, 13 *all off her that is out of d most rich*, Cymb I, 6, 15

**Door-keeper**, a bawd Pci IV, 6, 126 175 (cf Oth IV, 1, 28—30)

**Door-nail**: as dead as a d H6B IV, 10, 43, cf H4B V, 3, 126

**Door-particulars**, home affairs, private affairs: *these domestic d are not the question here*, Lr V, 1, 30 (Etf these domestic and particular broils)

**Doreas**, name of a shepherdess in Wint IV, 4, 73

**Doreus**, name in Titl V, 5, 8

**Doricles**, assumed name of Florizel Wint IV, 4, 146 150 168 178

**Dormouse**, the animal *Myoxus glis*, which passes winter in sleep *to awake you d valour*, Tw III, 2, 21

**Dorothy**, female name in H4B II, 4, 130 136 Cymb II, 3, 143

**Dorset**, name in R3 I, 2, 210 333 (Qq *Farquhar*) II, 1, 19 66 (Qq *Lord Grey*) 83 IV, 1, 39 IV, 2, 47 IV, 4, 311 520 etc H8 IV, 1, 38 V, 3, 170

**Dorsetshire**, an English county R3 IV, 4, 524

**Dotage**, 1) imbecility of mind, particularly in old age Tim III, 5, 99 La I, 4, 315 349 II, 4, 200.

2) excessive fondness Ado II, 3, 175 224 Mids IV, 1, 52 Oth IV, 1, 97 Ant II, 1, 1, 2, 121

**Dotant**, a man whose intellect is impaired by age *such a decayed d* Cor V, 2, 47 (F4 *dotard*)

**Dotard**, the same. Ado V, 1, 69 Shu V, 1, 109 Wint II, 3, 74 Cymb I, 1, 50

**Doté**, 1) to act or speak rationally *climby she passions, frankly she —th*, Ven 1059 *peace, —ing toward*, En IV, 4, 61 V, 195 329 LLL V, 2, 78 H4B IV, 4, 126 H8 II, 1, 65 Titl II, 2, 58. Titl II, 2, 23. Oth II, 1, 208. Ant III, 1, 15

2) to be fond, to love to excess *love makes young men th all and old men d* Ven 837 Lucr 155 207. 643. Sonn 131, 3 141, 4 Compl 233. En III, 2, 47. LLL IV, 3, 126. Titl V, 4, 4 Rom II, 3,

82 III, 3, 67 Oth III, 3, 170 Ant III, 10, 20 —*ing* = fond, tender *thou art —ing father of his fruit*, Lucr 1064 1490 Wiv II, 2, 203 *a grandam's name is little less in love than is the —ing tale of a mother*, R3 IV, 4, 300 — *Followed by on or upon* Lucr 416 197 Sonn 148, 5 Tp IV, 231 Gent II, 1, 173 207 IV, 4, 87 Wiv II, 2, 106 Ado II, 1, 320 II, 3, 99 219 Mids I, 1, 108 225 230 II, 1, 171 III, 2, 3 IV, 1, 50 173 March I, 2, 120 As I, 2, 151 Alf's II, 1, 48 Tw II, 2, 36 H4A III, 1, 116 H4B IV, 1, 138 H8 II, 1, 52 Cor II, 1, 204 Hml V, 2, 197 La I, 4, 41 Oth I, 1, 46

**Doter**, fond lover LLL IV, 3, 260

**Double**, adj 1) twofold Ven 129 Lucr 1114 Sonn 78, 8 111, 12 Compl 3 Phoen 39 Tp V, 295 Wiv III, 3, 187 Mens II, 2, 184 III, 2, 205 V, 409 En III, 2, 17 LLL IV, 3, 331 V, 2, 762 (Coll *M dubl*) Mids III, 2, 180 209 IV, 1, 195 March II, 8, 19 (*d duents*) Shu IV, 3, 57 Tw III, 2, 26 John IV, 2, 9 H4A III, 3, 202 H6A III, 2, 116 R3 IV, 4, 319 324 Mch I, 2, 37 I, 6, 15 Hml V, 1, 118 Cymb I, 6, 121 *etc snakes with d tongue*, Mids II, 2, 9 III, 2, 72 R2 III, 2, 20 *your chin d* H4B I, 2, 207 *d bees*, H6B II, 3, 64 (O Eld *double-beer*) *I am not a d man*, H4A V, 4, 141 (*c e fetch, an apparition*) *a voice potential us d as the duke's*, Oth I, 2, 14 (= of twofold influence), *an he were d and d a lord*, Alf's II, 3, 254 Comput — *Mids III, 2, 72*

2) two together, being in pairs *why answer not the d majesties?* John II, 480 *whose d bosoms seem to wear one heart*, Cor IV, 4, 13 *his d vouchers*, Hml V, 1, 114

3) equivocal, deceitful, false *a d heart*, Ado II, 1, 288 (quibble) *a d meaning*, II, 3, 267 *a d tongue*, V, 1, 170 LLL V, 2, 245 Mids III, 2, 72 (—) *swear by your d self*, March V, 245 *d both in his words and meaning*, H8 IV, 2, 38 *in a d sense*, Mch V, 8, 20 *his purchases, and d ones too*, Hml V, 1, 118

**Double**, adv 1) in twice the quantity, to twice the degree *an he were d and d a lord*, Alf's II, 3, 254. *then you kill her d* Wint V, 3, 107 *England shall'rd gild his noble guilt*, H4B IV, 5, 129. *all our service done d* Mch I, 6, 15 *I'll make assurance d sure*, IV, 1, 83

2) falsely, deceitfully *if you should deal d with her*, Rom II, 4, 179 (the nurse's speech)

**Double**, vb 1) trans a) to make two of one *his face seems twain, each several limb is —d*, Ven 1067

b) to enlarge to twice the quantity or number Gent II, 4, 91 En III, 2, 20 March III, 2, 302 R2 I, 1, 57 (Etf *doubly*) H4B III, 1, 97 H8 V, 5, 29 Cor II, 2, 120 Tim I, 2, 7 Mch IV, 1, 10 20 35 Ant I, 5, 40

c) to be twice as much *thy fifty yet doth d five and twenty*, Lr II, 4, 262 *he's honourable, and —ing that, most holy*, Cymb III, 4, 180

d) to place in two ranks *to instruct for the —ing of files*, Alf's IV, 3, 303

2) intr a) to increase to twice the sum *that the debt should d* Ven 521

b) to speak brokenly, to split the words. *this knave's tongue begins to d* H6B II, 3, 94

**Double**, subst a turn to escape pursuit.

le cranks and crosses with a thousand —s, Ven 682

**Double**, name in H4B III, 2, 45  
**Double-beer**, a strong beer, ale H6B II, 3, 64 (M Edd without the hyphen)

**Double-charge**, to overcharge *I will d thee with dignities*, H4B V, 3, 129 (quibble in the words *Pistol* and *charge*)

**Double-damned**, damned two ways Oth IV, 2, 37

**Double-dealer**, one guilty of duplicity, used quibblingly *I might have cudgelled thee out of thy single life, to make thee a d* Ailo V, 4, 116 *I will be so much a sunner, to be a d* there's another, Tw V, 38

**Double-dealing**, duplicity *but that it would be d, I would you could make it another*, Tw V, 32

**Double-fatal**, dangerous or deadly two ways *thou bows of d yew*, R2 II, 2, 117 (so called on account of the poisonous quality of the yew, and of the wood being used for instruments of death)

**Double-henned**, now my d sparrow (Q d *Spartan*) Troil V, 7, 11, *pehups* = sparrow with a double-hen, i. e. with a female married to two cocks, and hence it lies to both

**Double-lock**, vb. to shoot the bolt twice, also fasten with double security d the doors Ven 448

**Double-manner**, speaking equivocally a d prophetess, All's IV, 3, 114

**Doubletness**, the state of being twofold the d of the benefit, Meas III, 1, 268

**Doublet**, the inner garment of a man Tw II, 1, 102 Gent II, 4, 20 (*my jerkin is a d*) Ado II, 3, 19 H4I, 2, 37 H4I, 3, 125 LLL III, 19 March 1, 2, 80 Shr Ind 2, 9 Shu V, 1, 68 Tw II, 4, 76 H4A II, 4, 84 135 H4B V, 5, 87 H6B II, 1, 151 H8 IV, 1, 74 Cui I, 5, 7 Caus I, 2, 267 Hml II, 1, 78 Cymb III, 4, 172 a new d and hose, Wiv III, 3, 35 d and hose ought to show itself courageous, As II, 4, 6 *I have a d and hose in my disposition*, H4I, 2, 206 232 *we must have your d and hose plucked over your head*, IV, 1, 206 *in your d and hose this raw rheumatic day*, Wiv III, 1, 46 (*i. e.* without a coat or cloak) he goes in his d and hose and leaves off his wit, Ado V, 1, 200 *thou oughtest not to let thy hose wear a cloak, when honest men go in their hose and —s*, H6B IV, 7, 56

**Double-vantage**, vb. to benefit twofold the injuries that to myself I do, doing the vantage, d me, Sonn 88, 12

**Doublet**, in twice the quantity, number or degree March V, 244 All's V, 3, 315 R2 I, 1, 57 (Qq doubled) 1, 3, 167 V, 1, 71 Troil I, 3, 122 Cui II, 1, 161, *thy blows, d redoubled*, R2 I, 3, 80 d redoubled strokes, Mch I, 2, 38

**Doubt**, subst (its pronunciation LLL V, 1, 23) 1) uncertainty of mind, irresolution, indecision the hot scent-sniffing hounds are driven to d Ven 692, *this shall I never know, but live in d* Sonn 144, 13 *nice affectionate waverings stood in d of best were as it was, or best without*, Compl 97 *were you in d, that you asked her?* Ado I, 1, 106 *still gazing in a d, whether those pearls of praise be his or no*, March III, 2, 145 *hangy no more in d* John III, 1, 219, *speaks things in d, that carry but half sense*, Hml IV, 5, 6 (*i. e.* in ambiguity, cf. doubtful I, 5,

175) Mids III, 2, 279 As V, 4, 25 H6C IV, 1, 135, IV, 7, 27 Rom IV, 1, 87 Cymb IV, 3, 45

2) disposition or motive to disbelieve sth, want of credit on —s *no traitors*, Mch, I, 4, 77 *I should be arguing still upon that d* Shu III, 1, 55 Went IV, 1, 635 John IV, 2, 233 R3 I, 3, 1, H8 II, 2, 28 H, 4, 215 (*commit to d*) Hl, 1, 171, Mch IV, 3, 25 Oth III, 3, 366 Per I, 2, 97 *to make d* (used negatively) LLL V, 2, 151 H8 V, 3, 67, Cui I, 2, 18 *to make no d of sth* Gent V, 2, 20, Cui V, 4, 19 *'tis d whether our kinsmen come to see his friends*, R2 I, 4, 20 *no d but he hath got a quiet catch*, Shu II, 333 Tim I, 2, 91 *no d* = undoubtedly Tp I, 2, 7 V, 266 Mids IV, 1, 137 Mch I, 2, 35 H5 I, 1, 64 H, 2, 19 IV, 3, 55 H6C V, 1, 62 R3 I, 1, 129 I, 2, 245 H, 3, 15 H, 4, 21 Hl, 1, 154 Hl, 7, 54 170 IV, 1, 87 IV, 2, 39 IV, 1, 226 V, 3, 214 H8 I, 3, 57 Hl, 2, 241 Cues III, 2, 219 Cymb IV, 3, 21 Per I, 2, 86 *out of d* Wiv II, 1, 79 Ent IV, 3, 62 Mids IV, 2, 3 Mch I, 1, 21 155 H5 IV, 1, 20 114 V, 1, 47 *that's past d* Wint I, 2, 268 H, 3, 80 *stay, stay, d, for a eater*, Cui II, 3, 265 *without all d* H8 IV, 1, 113

3) apprehension, suspicion overcome by d and bloodless fear, Ven 891 *to desert on the way of my decay*, Plz I, 184 *they made a d presence mayest thou would put him out*, LLL V, 2, 101 *urge —s, to them that fear*, R2 II, 1, 299 *deposed 'tis d he still be*, Hl, 4, 60 (Ri doubted) *to end one d by death* *reverses two quarters the heat of life*, H4B IV, 1, 199, *the d is that he will reduce the rest*, H6C IV, 8, 37 *in whose breast d and suspect are placed too late*, Tim IV, 3, 519 *bound in to fancy —s and fears*, Mch III, 4, 25 *shall never sag with d* V, 3, 10 *whose love is great, the littlest —s are fear*, Hml III, 2, 181 *to be once in d is once to be resolved*, Oth III, 3, 179 *the smallest fear o d of her revolt*, 188 *'tis a shew d, though it be but a dream*, 429 *this d a d nothing becoming you*, Cymb IV, 4, 14 *to lop that d*, Per I, 2, 90 H6C III, 3, 238,

**Doubt**, vb 1) to hesitate to believe, a) absol *I d* Mens I, 4, 77 *wherefore should I d?* Shu IV, 4, 107 R3 II, 4, 32 Cui I, 6, 68 Tim IV, 3, 514 Hml II, 2, 116 *I d whether their legs be worth the sums*, 4, 2, 233, *I not d* Tw II, 1, 121, V, 303 *I d not*, Mens IV, 2, 209 Tw II, 3, 185 H6B IV, 9, 46 d not, Shu I, 1, 63 H4A IV, 4, 33 d thou not, Troil V, 3, 35 *I do not d* March I, 1, 149 *do not d* John V, 2, 180 *I do nothing d* Cymb I, 4, 106

b) Followed by *of*, *concerning the present*, —ing *of the rest*, Sonn 115, 12 John I, 63 H5 II, 2, 184 H6A I, 1, 100 H6B IV, 8, 51 H6C I, 2, 73 IV, 7, 24 Cues III, 1, 183 L4 IV, 7, 24

c) Used negatively and followed by *but* *let it not be —ed but he'll come*, Wiv IV, 4, 43 *d not but she will well excuse*, — Err III, 1, 92 Ado IV, 1, 236 All's IV, 4, 18 Wint III, 2, 31 H4B IV, 4, 11 H5 II, 2, 187 R3 III, 5, 64, V, 3, 19 Cui II, 1, 217 242 Per IV, 6, 198 210 Followed by *but* that *I do not d but that my noble master will appear such*, Cues IV, 2, 11 By an infinitive preceded by *but*: *I d not but to fashion it*, Ado II, 1, 384 Mids IV, 2, 44 Tw V, 316 R3 V, 2, 115 H4A II, 2, 14 H6A II, 5, 206

d) Followed by an accus *so high a hope that even ambition cannot pierce a wend beyond, but d discovery there*, Tw II, 1, 243 (= d. of what it sees

there) — *ing thy both and lawful progeny*, H6A III, 3, 61 *you do not d my faith* H8 II, 1, 145. *they nothing d prevailing*, Coi 1, 3, 111 *nothing — ing your present assistance*, Tim III, 1, 20 *I do not d thy faith*, Pei 1, 2, 111 *I d it not*, H4 IV, 1, 84 *Ado 1, 47 Shi II, 75 IV, 1, 15 H6B I, 4, 48 Rom III, 1, 14 Tim V, 1, 95 Meb V, 4, 2 Hmi 1, 2, 41 Ant II, 7, 1 doctors d that*, Wiv V, 5, 184 *As V, 4, 44 John II, 153 H5 II, 2, 20 Coi 1, 2, 30 Tim III, 6, 57 which I d not*, H5 III, 1, 28

2) to distrust *feared to do a thing whose I he issue — ed*, Wint 1, 2, 250 *I do not d you*, H4B V, 2, 77 *I speak not this as — ing any here*, H6C V, 1, 43 *his looks I fear*, and his intents I d Rom V, 3, 14 *unto bad causes swear such creatures as men d* Jacs II, 1, 132 *he is not — ed*, IV, 2, 13 *and begin o d the evocation of the fiend*, Meb V, 5, 43 *who loves, yet — s*, Oth III, 3, 170

3) to suspect, to fear, a) followed by an accus. *you that love the fundamental part of state more than you d the change on't*, Coi III, 1, 152 *I d some cold play*, Hmi 1, 2, 256 *my general will forget my love and service Do not d that*, Oth III, 3, 19

b) followed by a clause *I d he be not well*, Wiv I, 4, 42 — *ing the fleching age will steal his treasure*, Sonn 75, 6 *I d we should have been too young for them*, Ado V, 1, 118 *I d my uncle practises more charm to me*, John IV, 1, 19 *IV, 2, 102 V, 6, 44 H4A I, 2, 203 H4B V, 5, 122 H6C IV, 3, 10 H8 I, 2, 158 Fiol I, 2, 302 Tit II, 3, 68 Meb IV, 2, 67 Hmi II, 2, 56 III, 1, 174 La V, 1, 6 Followed by lost — *ing est that he had erred*, Pei 1, 3, 22 *By an inf d with to be a liar*, Hmi II, 2, 118*

c) *I d me* = *I fear me*, I fear Tim I, 2, 159

**Doubtful**, 1) not settled in opinion, wavering, assisting in perplexity and d dilemma, Wiv IV, 5, 87 *d whether what I see be true*, Merch III, 2, 148 *yet I am d* La IV, 7, 65 Followed by *I am d of your modesties*, Shr Ind 1, 94

2) not secure, suspicious, filled with apprehension *d thoughts and rash-embraced despair*, Merch III, 2, 109 *that my most jealous and too d soul may live at peace*, Tw IV, 3, 27 *wild amazement hovers up and down the little number of your d friends*, John V, 1, 36 *d fear*, H6C IV, 6, 62 *dwell in d joy*, Meb III, 2, 7 *I am d that you have been conjunct and bosomed with her*, La V, 1, 19

3) uncertain, undecided, questionable *beauty is but a vain and d good*, Pilgr 169 *long was the combat d*, 215, cf H4A IV, 1, 48 H6A IV, 1, 151. R3 V, 3, 93 *Meb I, 2, 7 what observed light the heavens did grant did but convey unto our fearful minds a d warn of immediate death*, Err 1, 1, 69 *his (supply) is certain, ours is d* H4A IV, 3, 1 *d hollow-hearted friends*, R3 IV, 4, 455 *453 this smiling Pandar our d hops*, Fiol I, 1, 107 *d fortunes*, III, 3, 8 *it is d yet whether Caesar will come forth*, Cues II, 1, 193

4) breeding suspicion *by pronouncing of some d phrase*, Hmi 1, 5, 173 (cf *doubt IV, 5, 6*) *hes death was d* V, 1, 250

**Doubtfully**, with uncertainty of meaning, equivocally, ambiguously: *I writ at random, very d*, Gent II, 1, 118 *spake he so d, thou couldst not feel his meaning* Err II, 1, 50 *53 whom the oracles hath d pronounced thy throat shall cut*, Tim IV, 3, 121

**Doubtless**, adv 1) free from fear or suspicion *sleep d and secure*, John IV, 1, 130 — *2) sure I am d I can purge myself*, H4A III, 2, 20

**Doubtless**, adv undoubtedly, certainly *loved he is d* Meas III, 2, 72 H6A I, 2, 119 IV, 7, 44. H6C IV, 6, 90 Coi 1, 1, 43 Oth III, 3, 212 Cymb III, 4, 178

**Dough**, unbaked paste of bread *our cake is d on both sides*, Shi 1, 1, 110 *my coil is d* V, 1, 145 (i.e. I am disappointed)

**Doughty-handed**, stout of hands Ant IV, 8, 5

**Doughty**, unbaked, unripe Alls IV, 5, 3.

**Douglas**, name in H4A I, 1, 67 H4 I, 4, 377 III, 2, 107 etc H4B I, 1, 17 etc the D H4A I, 3, 241 II, 3, 28 IV, 1, 3 V, 1, 116 V, 4, 26 V, 5, 27 H4B Ind 31

**Dout**, to put out, to extinguish *that their hot blood may spin in English eyes, and d them with superfluous courage*, H5 IV, 2, 11 (O Edd *doubt*) *I have a speech of fire, that fire would blaze, but that this folly (viz my tears) — s it*, Hmi IV, 7, 192 (Fi doubts, Qq F2 3 4 downs)

**Dout**, pronunciation of *doubt*, blamed by Holofemes, LLL V, 1, 22

**Dove**, the bird Columba; sacred to Venus. Ven 1190 Lucr 58 Pilgr 119 Mids I, 1, 171 Rom II, 5, 7. Pei IV Pilgr 32 Of white colour and used as the emblem of whiteness Ven 10 366 1190 Lucr 58 Pilgr 119 Wint IV, 4, 374 H4B IV, 1, 46 Rom I, 5, 50 Per IV Pilgr 32 Opposed to the crow and raven Sonn 113, 12 Mids II, 2, 114 Tw V, 124 Symbol of harmlessness and innocence Ven 153 Lucr 360 Pilgr. 86 Phoen 50 Mids I, 2, 85 II, 1, 232 Shi II, 295 III, 2, 159. Tw V, 134 H4B III, 2, 171 IV, 1, 46 H6D III, 1, 71 Coi V, 3, 27 Hmi V, 1, 309 so — *do peck the falcon's piercing talons*, H6C I, 4, 41 II, 2, 18 Ant III, 13, 197 Standing rhyme to lose Rom II, 1, 10 Mahomet inspired with a d H6A I, 2, 140 — *s driven away with stench*, I, 5, 23 — *Used as a term of endearment* Wiv 1, 3, 107 Mids V, 332 Hmi IV, 5, 167

Used for *pigeon* by old Gobbo *a dish of — s*, Merch II, 2, 244 The words confounded on purpose *he eats nothing but — s, and that he eats hot blood*, Troil III, 1, 140

**Dove-cote**, a small building to keep pigeons in. Coi V, 6, 115

**Dove-drawn**, on a carriage drawn by doves, Tp. IV, 94

**Dove-feathered**, with white feathers like a dove *d raven*, Rom III, 2, 76

**Dove-house**, a building for doves Rom. I, 3, 27 33

**Dover**, town in England John V, 1, 31 (D castle) H5 III Choi 4 (M Edd *Hampton*) H6A V, 1, 49 La III, 1, 36 III, 6, 98 III, 7, 19 etc

**Dowager**, a widow with a jointure Mids I, 1, 5 157 H8 II, 4, 180 *princess d* III, 2, 70 IV, 1, 23

**Dowdy**, a slut, a trollop Rom II, 4, 43

**Dower**, subst 1) the property which a woman brings to her husband in marriage Tp III, 1, 54 Meas. I, 2, 154 All's II, 3, 151 IV, 4, 19 V, 3, 328 H6A V, 1, 44 V, 5, 46 La I, 1, 45 110 130 195 2) that which a widow possesses after the death

of her husband Shu II, 345 391. IV, 2, 117 IV, 4, 45 H6C III, 2, 79

3) any gift? *If this stent lay in Bianca's d, how quickly should you speed!* Oth IV, 1, 108 (or indeed = marriage-potion? Qq and most M Edd power).  
**Dowered**, furnished as with a marriage-potion  
*d with our curse*, La I, 1, 207

**Doweries**, having no marriage-potion La I, 1, 259 II, 4, 215

**Dowland**, name of a famous lutenist in the time of the poet Pligl 107

**Dowls**, coarse linen IIIA III, 3, 79

**Dowle**, fibre of down in a feather *diminish one d that's in my plume*, Tp III, 3, 65

**Down**, subst 1) a tract of naked, hilly land *pus sue these fearful creatures o'er the —s*, Ven 677 *my bosky acres and my unshrubbed d* Tp IV, 81

2) the —s, a well-known road for shipping near Deal *whilst our pinnace anchors in the —s*, H6B IV, 1, 9

3) soft feathers Lucr 1012 Wint IV, 4, 374 II4A I, 3, 7 H4B IV, 5, 33 Troil I, 1, 68 Oth I, 3, 232 Cymb III, 6, 35 Used of tender hair *his phoenix d* Compl 93

**Down**, an unmeaning snatch or burden of a song and d, d, a, d, a, Wiv I, 4, 44 *you must sing a d d*, an you call him a d, a, Hml IV, 5, 470

**Down**, adv. 1) from a higher to a lower place, in a direction to the ground or bottom *pow d stinking pitch*, Tp I, 2, 3 *look d, you gods*, V, 201 *fetch her d* Gent III, 1, 40 *if the bottom were as deep as hell, I should d* Wiv III, 5, 14 *d sleeves*, Ado III, 4, 20 (= hanging sleeves) *that the precipitation might d stretch below the beam of sight*, Cor III, 2, 4 *it will be rain to-night Let it come d* Mch III, 3, 16 *a pack of sorrows which would press you d* Gent III, 1, 20 *set d* Tp I, 2, 32 III, 1, 23 III, 3, 6 *set d* d III, 1, 18 *laying them d* Gent I, 2, 135 etc etc up and d = upwards and downwards, Per III Prol 50 *d with the toymast*, Tp I, 1, 37 *d with 'em*, Gent IV, 1, 2 LLL IV, 3, 368 H6B IV, 7, 2 (= throw them d, destroy them, cf With) *d = kneel down d therefore beg mercy of the duke*, Mch IV, 1, 363 *d and sweat*, Tp II, 2, 157 As III, 5, 67 Cor V, 3, 169 = to bed to be up early and d late, Wiv I, 4, 108 *is she not d so late?* Rom III, 5, 66 *in your clothes, and d again?* IV, 5, 12, cf the quibble in V, 3, 209 = fallen or struck down, lying on the ground *the wall is d that parted their fathers*, Mids V, 359 *I can tell who should d* As I, 2, 227 *if thou see me d in the battle*, H4A V, 1, 121 *I was d and out of breath*, V, 4, 149. Caes. V, 4, 9 Mch III, 3, 20 Rom V, 3, 209 Troopily *if Edward d repossess the crown, 'tis like that Richmond with the rest shall d* H6C IV, 6, 100 IV, 3, 42 IV, 4, 28 *Troy had been d* Troil I, 3, 75 *quite, quite d* Hml III, 1, 162 *the great man d, you mark his favorite flies*, III, 2, 214 *to be forestalled ere we come to fall, or pardoned being d* III, 3, 50 Hence *the French shone d the English* (= outshone, eclipsed) IIS I, 1, 20 — *The moon is d* Mch. II, 1, 2 (= set) *she goes d at twelve*, 3, *if the wind were d* (= had ceased) Gent II, 3, 59 — Implying the idea of great and threatening power, when joined to verbs indicating motion *go d upon him*, H6 III, 5, 63 *come d upon us with a mighty power*,

*brain*, Cymb II, 1, 59 (cf Bear) — *To witte d* (i.e. originally on the paper) Gent I, 2, 117 Ado IV, 2, 13 Wint IV, 4, 571 etc (cf Write) *O willam, that set this d among her vices*, Gent III, 1, 337 (cf Set) *put him d* Caes IV, 1, 3 *male us pay d for our offence by weight*, Maus I, 2, 125 (originally = pay on the table) *paid d more penitence than done trespass*, Wint V, 1, 3 *I dare pawn d my life for him*, La I, 2, 93 Hence = downright, without hesitation *he hated d oaths*, Mids I, 1, 243 *there did this goldsmith swear me d that I this day of him received the chain*, Eni V, 227. *here's a villain that would face me d he met me on the mart*, III, 1, 16

2) in a horizontal direction (a use originating in a misconceived idea of high and low) *walk with me d to his house*, Eni IV, 1, 12 *rest of this place, d in the neighbourly bottom*, As IV, 3, 79 *there have been commissions sent d among 'em*, IIS I, 2, 20 *Up and d* = a) to and fro *trace this alley up and d* Ado III, 1, 16 *wanders up and d to view the city*, Eni I, 2, 31 Mids III, 1, 126 III, 2, 396 John V, 1, 35 H6A I, 3, 51 H6B III, 1, 214 Cor V, 4, 40 Rom II, 5, 53 Hml II, 2, 528 *thrice his head thus waving up and d* II, 1, 93 *to go up and d = to go*, to show one's self, to be seen *d goes up and d like a gentleman*, Ado III, 3, 135 *all shapes that man goes up and d in*, Tim II, 2, 119 b) everywhere *we have been up and d to seek thee*, Ado V, 1, 122 Mch III, 1, 79 *holds in chase mine honour up and d* John I, 225 *you follow the young prince up and d like his ill angel*, H4B I, 2, 185 *the commons scatter up and d* H6B III, 2, 126 c) altogether (in comparisons) *he's my mother's breath up and d* Gent II, 3, 32 *he's his day hand up and d* Ado II, 1, 124 *up and d carved like an apple-tart*, Shi IV, 3, 89 *for up and d she doth resemble thee*, Tit V, 2, 107

3) below, at the bottom, on the ground *the other d, unseen and full of water*, R2 IV, 187 and *break your own neck d* Hml III, 4, 136 (a motion from above having preceded)

**Down**, prepos 1) along from a higher to a lower place *his tears run d his beard*, Tp V, 16 As II, 1, 39 R2 I, 1, 57 Cor III, 1, 266 Hml II, 2, 518 Ant II, 5, 35

2) along in a level direction *up Fish Street d* *Saint Magnus' corner*! H6B IV, 8, 1 *I'd whistle her off and let her d the wind*, Oth III, 3, 262 *up and d thy blood, which else runs tickling up and d the veins*, John III, 3, 44 *walk up and d the streets*, Caes I, 3, 25 = throughout *she says up and d the town that her eldest son is like you*, H4B II, 1, 114

**Down-bed**, a bed of down HS I, 4, 18

**Downfall**, 1) fall from rank or state, ruin R2 III, 4, 79 H6B III, 1, 73 H6C V, 6, 65 R3 II, 4, 49 (cf ruin) III, 7, 217

2) a going down, setting, from *Hyperion's rising in the east until his very d in the sea*, Tit V, 2, 57 Figuratively *even in the d of his mellowed years, when nature brought him to the door of death*, H6C III, 3, 104 (cf Rom III, 5, 128 etc)

**Downfallen**, lying on the ground, unaided, *bestride our d birdhood*, Mch IV, 3, 4 *the d Mortimer*, H4A I, 3, 135 (B1 a. a downfall, Qq down-d ed.)

**Down-feather**, Ant III, 2, 48

**Down-gyved**, his stockings fouled, ungartered,



down like the loose cincture which confines the fetters round the ankles" *Q*: 4 *down-gyed*, which would be = rolled up down to his ankle (but *gye* is no Shakespearean word)

**Down-raised**, levelled to the ground *lofty towers* *I see d* Sonn 64, 3

**Downright**, adj. 1) straight down, straight to the point, done without trifling *have at thee with a d blow*, H6B II, 3, 92 *I cleft his beaver with a d blow*, H6C I, 1, 12 *such mercy as his ruthless aim, with d payment, showed unto my father*, I, 4, 32

2) unceremonious, blunt, undisguised *not made by man and woman after this d way of creation*, Mens III, 2, 112 *nor I have no cunning in protestation only d oaths*, H5 V, 2, 150 *that I did love the Moor to live with him, my d violence and storm of fortunes may trumpet to the world*, Oth I, 3, 250

**Downright**, adv. directly, without stopping short, without further ceremony, plainly *grew I not faint? and fell I not d?* Ven 645 *they'll mock us now d* LLL V, 2, 389, cf. Mids II, 1, 145 and Cor II, 3, 167 *you have heard him swear d he was*, As III, 4, 31 and *d languished*, Wint II, 3, 17, it rains d Rom III, 5, 129

**Down-roping**, hanging down in glutinous filaments *the gum d from their pale-dead eyes*, H5 IV, 2, 48

**Down-sleeves**, see *Down*

**Downstairs**, down by the staircase H4A II, 4, 112 H4B II, 1, 107 II, 4, 202

**Down-trod**, trampled to the ground H4A I, 3, 135 (F1 2 3 *downfall*, F4 *downfall*)

**Down-trodden**, the same John II, 241

**Downward**, adj. directed to the ground *the boat, whose d eye still looketh for a grave*, Ven 1106

**Downward**, adv. 1) from a higher place to a lower, down Compl 284 Ado III, 2, 35 R2 V, 5, 113 Cae V, 1, 86

2) in a course of lineal descent among the country wears, that d hath succeeded in his house from son to son, All's III, 7, 23

**Downwards** = *downward* d Tit II, 1, 124

**Downy**, 1) covered or furnished with down or soft hair *a d feather*, H4B IV, 5, 82 *d cymoids*, H6A V, 3, 56 *d windows* (viz the eyelids) Ant V, 2, 319.

2) soft, placid *shake off this d sleep*, Mch II, 5, 81

**Dowry**, 1) the property which a woman brings to her husband *Wiv I*, 1, 247 Mens III, 1, 226 LLL II, 8. As III, 3, 55. Shr I, 1, 136 I, 2, 185 II, 121 272 IV, 5, 65 V, 2, 114 Tw II, 5, 201 John II, 469 486 H5 III Chor 30. H6A V, 1, 20 H6B I, 1, 62 129 (-see). H6C III, 3, 137 Hml III, 1, 140 Li. I, 1, 244.

2) property (of women) in general *spend the d. of a lawful bed*, Lucr 938 *so are those crisped snaky golden locks often known to be the d. of a second bed*, Mch III, 2, 95 *I would not have him miscarry for the half of my d* Tw III, 4, 70 *at whose conception nature this d gave*, Per I, 1, 9

**Dowsabel**, female name (used in jest?) Err. IV, 1, 140

**Doxy**, a woman ready to be servicable to any man Wint IV, 3, 2.

**Dozen**, twelve in number H4A II, 4, 93. Hml

II, 2, 566 II, 4, 193 Oth IV, 3, 85 Followed by a subst without *of a d years*, Tp I, 2, 279 *thuty d moons*, Hml III, 2, 167. *Wiv I*, 1, 16 Mens I, 2, 21 Ado V, 1, 97 LLL V, 2, 234 Sh Ind I, 27 John III, 4, 173 H4B II, 4, 387 103 III, 2, 102 310 H5 I, 4, 105 V, 4, 8 Cor I, 3, 24 Rom III, 4, 27 Hml V, 2, 179 Oth I, 2, 41 Cymb I, 6, 185 Followed by *of seven d of Scots*, H4A II, 4, 116 III, 3, 77 H4B I, 1, 71 V, 4, 16 Cor II, 3, 135 Per IV, 6, 22 *a d of them* All's IV, 5, 110 R2 V, 2, 97 H4A II, 4, 183 Tim III, 6, 88 *knock them down by the —s*, H5 V, 4, 33

**Drab**, subst. a lewd wench, a strumpet Mens II, 1, 247 Wint IV, 3, 27 (*die and d*) H6A V, 4, 32 H6B II, 1, 156 Troil V, 1, 104 V, 2, 195 V, 4, 9 Mch. IV, 1, 31 Hml II, 2, 615

**Drabbing**, following loose women Hml II, 1, 26

**Drachm-**, an ancient Greek coin *that do prize their houses at a crack'd d* Cor I, 5, 6 (O Edd *drachme*, M Edd, in spite of the verse, *drachm*) Cae III, 2, 247 IV, 3, 73

**Drift**, the refuse of food given to swine *still swine eats all the d* Wiv IV, 2, 109 (O Edd *drangh*). *eating d and husks*, H4A IV, 2, 38

**Drag-**, to pull, to draw, to trail *my affairs d me homewards*, Wint I, 2, 24 *what impediments d back our expedition*, H4A IV, 3, 19 *I'll d thee up and down*, H6A I, 3, 51 H6B III, 2, 229 IV, 1, 4 IV, 3, 14 IV, 10, 86 Troil V, 10, 5 Tit II, 3, 129 283 IV, 4, 56 Rom III, 5, 156 Hml IV, 1, 35

**Dragon**, 1) a fabulous winged serpent John II, 68 288 H4A III, 1, 151 H6A I, 1, 11 R3 V, 3, 350 Cor IV, 1, 30 V, 4, 13 Rom III, 2, 74 Tim IV, 3, 189 Mch IV, 1, 22 Li I, 1, 124 Per I, 1, 29 *night's swift —s cut the clouds full fast*, Mids III, 2, 379. *the d wing of night o'er spreads the earth*, Troil V, 8, 17 *swift, swift, you —s of the night*, Cymb II, 2, 48.

2) a constellation of the northern hemisphere *my father compounded with my mother under the —s tail, and my nativity was under Ursa major, so that it follows, I am rough and lecherous*, Li I, 2, 140

**Dragonish**, resembling a dragon *a cloud that's d* Ant IV, 14, 2

**Dragon-like**, like a dragon *fights d* Cor IV, 7, 23

**Drain**, 1) to cause to flow, to empty, to draw off *toad upon his face an ocean of salt tears*, H6B III, 2, 142 *how couldst thou d the life-blood of the child*, H6C I, 4, 138 *that any drop should by my mortal sword be —d*, Troil IV, 5, 135.

2) to make dry *when hours have —d his blood*, Sonn 63, 3 *I will d him dry as hay*, Mch I, 3, 18. Hence = to imbibe, suck in *a handkerchief, which, say to her, did d the purple sap from her sweet brothers' body*, R3 IV, 4, 276 And = to drink off as he —s his draughts of Rhemish down, Hml I, 4, 10

**Drain**, 1) the eighth part of an ounce *weigh down by the d* Tim V, 1, 154 *my ladies' flesh at a million a d* Cymb I, 4, 147 III, 5, 89 Quibbling no d of a scruple, Tw III, 4, 87 H4B I, 2, 148

2) the smallest quantity, empty from any d of mercy, Mch IV, 1, 6 *every d of it*, All's II, 3, 233. Wint II, 1, 138 *three quarters and a d. dead*,

IV, 4, 815 *the d of ill*, Hml I, 4, 36. *a d of worth*, Cymb III, 5, 89 *a d of this will drive away distemper*, III, 4, 133

3) a pernicious poison with no rash poison, but with a lingering d Wint I, 2, 320 *shall give him such an unaccustomed d* Rom III, 5, 91 *let me have a d of poison*, V, 1, 60 *some d conveyed to this effect*, Oth I, 3, 105 *the queen's d she swallowed*, Cymb V, 5, 381

**Dragma**, see *Druff*

**Drayht**, 1) the act of drinking at once (without taking breath), and that which is drunk at once *a morning's d of sack*, Wiv II, 2, 153 *one d above heat*, Tw I, 5, 140 Wint I, 2, 318 HbB II, 3, 74 Tim I, 2, 49 IV, 3, 104 Hml I, 4, 10 Oth I, 1, 99

2) the depth a vessel sinks in water *for shallow d and bulk*, unprizable, Tw V, 58

3) a sink, a jakes sweet d, sweet quoth a! sweet sink, sweet sewes, Troil V, 1, 82 *down them* is d Tim V, 1, 105

**Drayght-oven**, oven used to draw d cast or plough Troil II, 1, 116

**Draw** (impf draw, pathe drawn) 1) to pull along, to cause to move by force applied in advance of the thing moved, absol *to follow as it —s*, Meas II, 1, 177 *this advantage, this vile —ing bias*, John II, 5, 677 *we d together*, Troil V, 5, 44 ( $\frac{1}{2}$  we are yoked together, have the same work in hand) *every bearded fellow that's but yoked may d with you*, Oth IV, 1, 98 ( $\frac{1}{2}$  is in the same case) *Tiana two doves will d me through the sky*, Ven 153 Tw II, 5, 70 HbB III Chori 12 La I, 4, 244 II, 4, 75 *I have followed it, or it hath —n me rather*, Tp I, 2, 394 Meas III, 2, 389 Mids II, 1, 195 Meach V, 68 80 Tw II, 3, 61. HbB II, 4, 313 Troil I, 3, 14 Ant II, 5, 13 IV, 15, 13 30 *and back the same grief d* Lucr 1673 *from the purple fountain Brutus drew the knife*, 1751 Compl 56 Meach IV, 1, 428 *to a took*, Ado III, 2, 22 *to d a bow* Shu V, 2, 47 HbB III, 2, 48 La I, 1, 115 *d you arrows to the head*, R3V, 3, 339, and absol *look ye d loose enough*, Tit IV, 3, 3 *now d 63 d me a clothes' yard*, Lu IV, 6, 88 *of I will but then d, as we do the mustelers*, d, to please us, Ado V, 1, 128 (i e d the bow of the fiddle) *to d a sword* Lucr 626 Tp II, 1, 222 Er V, 151 Ado V, 1, 125 Mids III, 1, 11 HbA III, 4, 39 HbB IV, 1, 92 *a dagger*, Mids V, 150 *weapons*, Tp II, 1, 390 329 HbB III, 2, 237 *d thy tool*, Rom I, 1, 37 *to d out — to d* HbB IV, 2, 22 *d forth thy weapon*, Shr II, 2, 238 *to d the sword on a person* Er V, 262 Tw V, 191 Rom III, 1, 9. And absol *d together*, Tp II, 1, 294. Tw V, 69 Er II, 1, 50 HbA I, 3, 46 Rom I, 1, 69 Er II, 1, 32 II, 2, 33 etc *to d on a p* Er V, 43 Rom V, 3, 284 La II, 2, 131. Cymb I, 1, 160 etc *why are you d drawn?* (= why have you drawn your sword?) Tp II, 1, 308 —n and ready, Mids III, 2, 402 HbB II, 1, 39 (O Edd heen). Rom I, 1, 73 — *to d the curtain*, (= a) to pull it before sth, in order to hide it Meach II, 7, 78 II, 8, 84 Wint V, 3, 59 HbB III, 3, 32. HbB V, 2, 34 Oth V, 2, 104 b) to open it, in order to discover sth: *Lucr 371 374 Meach II, 9, 1. Tw I, 5, 251 HbA IV, 1, 73 HbB I, 1, 72 Troil III, 2, 49 to d aside the curtains*, Meach II, 7, 1. — *to d lots* Ant II, 2, 35 Per I, 4, 46 *we'll d out for the senior*, Er V, 422. *four shall quickly*

*d out my command*, Cor I, 6, 84 Hence — to win, to get *I would not d them* (viz the six thousand denari) *I would have my bond*, Merch IV, 1, 87 (or = take from the table?) *the rich stake —n*, Wint I, 2, 248 *all the world of wealth I have —n together*, HbB III, 2, 211 *that, swoopstake, you will d both friend and foe*, Hml IV, 5, 112 *what can you say to d a third more opulent*, La I, 1, 87 and must d that which my father loses, III, 3, 21 *to apprehend thus*, — *us a profit from all things we see*, Cymb III, 3, 18 — *to d apart* (= to take aside) Oth II, 3, 391 *to d Don Pedro and the Count Claudio alone*, Ado II, 2, 33 *when I had it, drew myself apart*, Tit V, 1, 112. *d them to Tiber banks*, Cæs I, 6, 63 *he —s Marcell Antony out of the way*, III, 1, 26 *to d the brats of Clarence out of sight*, R3 III, 5, 107 (= to withdraw them from the eyes of the public) *of hath —n him and the rest from their sport*, Wiv IV, 2, 31 Eui I, 1, 41 V, 56 Followed by *from*, in a topical sense, = to elude *to utter that which else no worldly good should d from me*, Gent II, 1, 9 73 *d a belief from you*, As V, 2, 63 *until you had —n oaths from him*, Wint I, 2, 39 *to d myrrowes from thy articles*, John II, 111 (i e to make me answer according to thy articles), *tears —n from her eyes by you*, *fourthings*, R2 III, 1, 15 *you do d my spirits from me with new lamenting ancient over sights*, HbB II, 3, 46 *d sweet rivers from his eyes*, R3 I, 1, 176 *you silence from my weakness —s my very soul of counsel*, Troil III, 2, 140 *his insolence —s jolly from my lips*, IV, 5, 258 *d from her a prayer of earnest heart*, Oth I, 3, 152 *nor from mine own weak merits will I d the smallest fear*, Oth III, 3, 187 (= deive, delude) *from* whose so many weights of baseness cannot a diam of worth be drawn, Cymb III, 5, 89 *to d forth from — to turn off, divert from* *to d forth your noble unsway from the corruption of abusing times unto a lineal course*, R3 III, 7, 198 *cf when holy men are at their beads, 'tis hard to d them hence*, R5 III, 7, 53 *'poverty could never d 'em from me*, HbB IV, 2, 149 *to d to seek* = to move, to incite, to induce *how many actions most ridiculous hast thou been —n to by thy fantasy?* As II, 4, 31 *so much (love) as might have —n one to a longer voyage*, Tw III, 3, 7 *such noble scenes as d the eye to flow*, HbB ProI d *if that thy artificial feat can d him but to heaven these in sight*, Per V, 1, 78 *of and d you into madness*, Hml I, 4, 74 *how hardly I was —n into this war*, Ant V, 1, 74 *d our throne into a sheep-cote*, Wint IV, 4, 806 *profit again should has dly d us here*, Mob V, 3, 62 And with *on* *shall d him on to this confusion*, Mob III, 5, 29 *to d him on to pleasures*, Hml II, 2, 15 *to d on — to bring on, to cause, d not on thy danger*, HbC III, 3, 75 *whose voice will d on me*, Hml V, 2, 403 *death —n on with torture*, Cymb IV, 4, 14 = *to d within the compass of suspect* = to make suspected Eui III, 1, 87 *of to d me in these vile suspects*, R3 I, 3, 89 *to d out* = to spin out, to lengthen *my laments will be —n out too long*, Lucr 1616 *thy wickedness shall his death d out to lingering sufferance*, Meas II, 4, 166. *he —eth out the thread of his verbosity*, LLL V, 1, 18 *to eke it and to d it out in length*, Merch III, 2, 23 *rough uneven ways —s out our miles*, R2 II, 3, 5 *'tis but the time and —n way days out they stand upon*, Cæs III, 1, 100 *a man may d his heart out, ere a pluck one*, All's I, 3, 93 (perhaps quibbling may pluck

his heart out, and may spend his life), to *d*, simply, = to draw out, to lengthen *the hand of time shall d this brief into as long a volume*, John II, 103 *how long her race is —n*, H4B IV, 2, 97 — to *d* breath = to breathe *any that —s breath in Italy*, Meich III, 2, 298 *cherly —ing breath*, R2 I, 3, 66 — *s the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep*, 133 *that no man might d short breath to-day*, H4A V, 2, 49 *d thy breath in pain*, to tell my story, Hml V, 2, 369 *so she at these sad signs —s up her breath*, Ven 929 (= draws a deep breath) — to *d* = to drag to the place of execution (used in quibbles only) *thy (tysters) will d you, and you will hang them*, Meas II, 1, 215 *I have the toothache Draw it! hang it!* Ado III, 2, 22 — *in the flatter'ing table of her eye, hunged in the frowning wrinkle of her brow*, John II, 501

2) to suck, to drink up *she will d his lips' rich treasure dry*, Ven 552 *well —n*, monster I Tp II, 2, 151 *a boness with udders all —n dry*, As IV, 3, 115 (cf. *Cub-drawn*) *from my days he drew not thus doct*, R3 II, 2, 30 *Applied to the sun there the sun shall quet them and d their honours reeking up to heaven*, H5 IV, 3, 101 — *O blessed sun, d from the earth often humidity*, Tim IV, 3, 1 *fogs —n by the powerful sun*, La II, 1, 169 *to d in thy conceit is soaking, will d in more than the common block*, Wint I, 2, 224 *I d in many a tear*, H4C IV, 4, 21

3) to tap, to breach *he shall d, he shall tap*, Wiv I, 3, 11 *they (tapsters) will d you*, Meas II, 1, 215 *the wine of life is —n, and the wine lees is left this want to brag*, Mob II, 3, 100 *cf. I never come into any room in a taphouse, but I am —n in*, Meas II, 1, 220 (quabbling = I am bled in it, I am swindled out of my money) *Followed by of the purse too tight, being —n of heavenness*, Cymb V, 4, 168 (= emptied of) *to d blood = to spill blood where it (the knife) —s blood*, Hml IV, 7, 141 *Followed by from for every bloody drop was —n from him*, H4A II, 2, 8 *one drop of blood —n from thy county's bosom*, III, 3, 64 *drew blood from thee*, IV, 6, 16 43 *Followed by on blood will I d by thee*, H4A I, 5, 6 *some blood —n on me*, La II, 1, 35 *By out of* Cor IV, 5, 105

4) Used of military affairs, a) to assemble, to levy *d our puissance together*, John III, 1, 339 *that such an army could be —n in France*, IV, 2, 118 *before I drew this gallant head of war*, V, 2, 113 H4A III, 1, 89 IV, 1, 33 126 IV, 4, 28 H4B I, 3, 76 109 Cymb III, 5, 25 *And in general = to assemble a good quarrel to d envious factions*, Troil II, 3, 79 *when you have —n your number*, Cor II, 3, 261 *these were —n upon a heap a hundred ghastly women*, Caes I, 3, 22, — b) to range in battle, to array *Tray before the which is —n the power of Greece*, Lucr 1386 *my forehead d shall be —n in length*, R3 V, 3, 293 (Q1 be —n out all in length) *With up d up your powers*, Lr V, 1, 51

5) to withdraw *d the action*, H4B II, 1, 162 *with thou d thy forces hence*, H4C V, 1, 25 *the Roman legions, all from Galba*, —n, Cymb IV, 3, 24 (or = assembled?) *I was fain to d mine honour in*, H3 V, 4, 60 (= to retreat into the house).

6) to mark with lines, or to represent by a picture, to paint *which the conceited painter drew to proud*, Lucr 1371 1520 Sonn 16, 4 19, 10 24, 10, 38, 12 Ado III, 1, 63 LLL V, 2, 38 Shr Ind 3, 92. All's I, 1, 104 John II, 503 V, 7, 32. H4B I,

3, 42 V, 2, 13 Tim V, 1, 83 Caes II, 1, 232 Hml II, 1, 31 *the lines of my body are as well —n as his*, Cymb IV, 1, 10 *drawn in little = reduced to a small shape, formed in miniature on his visage was in little —n what Lorenz's thinks in Padua was drawn*, Compl 90 *if all the devils of hell be —n in little and Legion itself possessed him*, Tw III, 1, 94

7) to write down, to sketch, to chalk out *I will d a bill of properties*, Mids I, 2, 107 *a deed of gift*, Meich IV, 1, 394 *let specialties be —n*, Shr II, 127 *there it is in writing, fairly —n*, III, 1, 70 H4A III, 1, 80 111 H4A V, 1, 38 H4C III, 3, 133 R3 V, 3, 21 H3 I, 1, 169 Cymb I, 1, 155

8) As hunting term, = to trace, to track *a hound that runs counter and yet —s dry-foot well*, Eur IV, 2, 39 *no more truth in thee than in a —n fox*, H4A III, 3, 129 (i.e. a fox scented and driven from covert, such a one being supposed to be full of tricks)

9) to move, to advance, to approach *a reverend man towards this afflicted fancy drew*, Compl 61 *how near the god drew to the complexion of a goose*, Wiv V, 5, 8 *nature to her bias drew in that*, Tw V, 267 (or = pulled, attracted?) *it —s towards supper*, John I, 204 *it now —s towards night*, H5 III, 6, 179 —ing to their exigent, H5A II, 5, 9 *when mine oratory drew toward end*, R3 III, 7, 20 (Qq *grew to his end*) *d to her success*, H5 V, 4, 51 *as you d backwards*, Troil III, 2, 47 *to d towards d end with you*, Hml III, 4, 216 *let your heart love d to that point, which seeks best to possess it*, Ant III, 4, 21 *to d new = 2) to approach* R2 I, 3, 123 H4C III, 3, 138 Cor III, 3, 39 Troil III, 1, 41 (new) Lr IV, 7, 25 *it —s something near to the speech we had*, Meas I, 2, 78 Eur V, 12 *Pyrampus — near the walk*, Mids V, 170 *Tot I, 117 118 Hml I, 4, 5 b) to come in, to enter* Tp V, 318 All's III, 2, 101 Tim II, 2, 46, *cf. d night*, Tit V, 3, 24 *d homeward = come home*, As IV, 3, 179 *to d on = to approach the hour* — *on*, Wiv V, 3, 25 Meas IV, 3, 82 Mids I, 1, 2 *the minute —s on*, Wiv V, 5, 2

10) to sink in water *greater hulls d deep*, Troil II, 3, 277 (cf. *Deep-drawing, Draught*)

**Drawbridge**, a bridge which may be raised up. R3 III, 5, 15

**Drawer**, waiter Wiv II, 2, 165 H4A II, 4, 7 33 102 H4B II, 3, 191 H4, 109 312 Rom III, 1, 9

**Drawl**, to speak slowly and with affectation *such a —ing, affecting rogue*, Wiv II, 1, 145

**Drayman**, a kind of carrier, a man who attends a dray or cart on which been is carried R2 I, 4, 32. Troil I, 2, 270

**Bread**, subst 1) great ten Lucr 117 171 Wint IV, 4, 17 R2 I, 1, 73 R3 II, 3, 38 *consequence of d = dreadful consequence*, H5 II, 4, 214 *have d to speak*, La I, 1, 149 *The thing feared following with the d and fear of kings*, Meich IV, 1, 192 Hml III, 1, 78

2) a person highly revered but having thee at vantage, wondrous d, (the boni) would root these beauties as he roots the mead, Ven 635

**Bread**, adj 1) awful, terrible *that d night*, Lucr 965 *make his d violent shake*, Tp I, 2, 206 *the d rattling thunder*, V, 44, *cf. Jove's d clamours*, Oth III, 3, 356 *that d penalty*, LLL I, 1, 128, *cf. d correction*, H4A V, 1, 111, *and sentence of d banishment*, R2 III, 3, 134 *by your d Forty*, Wint I, 2, 55.

*how d an army*, H5 IV Choi 36 *d curses*, H6B III, 2, 330 R3 I, 3, 191 *d Fung*, Tit V, 2, 82 *d exploit*, Mch IV, 1, 141 La II, 2, 150 *this d and black complexion*, Hml II, 2, 177 *the d summit of this chalyb town*, La I, 6, 57

2) *awful*, venerable, inspiring with fear and reverence *d prince of pluckets*, LLL III, 186 *I cannot believe this coach to be so many d warts*, Wint I, 2, 322 *as surely as my soul intends to live with that d king that took our state upon him*, H6B III, 2, 151 *I fear*, *you d hege*, V, 1, 17 *ow d father*, Troil II, 2, 27 *you d pleasures*, Hml II, 2, 28 *you d command*, Hml I, 109 Used in addressing princes *my d lord*, Moss V, 371 H5 I, 2, 103 R3 III, 1, 97 (Pl d w) Hml I, 2, 50 (Pl d my lord) *d lord*, H6B III, 2, 913 H6C III, 2, 52 H5 V, 2, 114 H5 Pa I, 2, 52 *d sovereign*, R2 I, 1, 165 H3 I, 2, 97 *d queen*, Tit V, 2, 26 Ant III, 3, 9 *d Priam*, Troil II, 2, 10 *most d hege*, H3 V, 1, 132

**Dread**, vb 1) to fear, a) followed by an accus. Lucr. 270 Merch IV, 1, 89 Wint II, 3, 79 John III, 1, 164 H6C III, 6, 92 Cor IV, 6, 55 Tit II, 3, 50 Ant V, 2, 334 Cymb V, 1, 15 By a clause — *my the winter s near*, Somn 97, 14 Ant IV, 14, 127 Cymb V, 5, 252 *that he should dare has several strengths together need not be* — *cd*, H4B I, 3, 78

2) to be solicitous about — *my my love*, Pilg. 94

*Dreaded*, adverbially, = *awful* in the presence of — *ed justice*, Cor III, 3, 98 *touching this* — *ed right*, Hml I, 1, 25

**Dread-bolted**, aimed with a terrible bolt *d thunder*, La IV, 7, 33

**Dreadful**, 1) terrible Ven 928 Lucr 1625 1703 Pilg. 67 Tp I, 2, 202 H3, 3, 98 Wiv IV, 4, 34 Meas I, 3, 33 LLL III, 205 Mids III, 1, 32 V, 263 Merch III, 2, 273 All's III, 2, 61 Wint V, 1, 154 John IV, 2, 78 125 173 253 R2 I, 3, 185 H5 II Choi 13 IV Choi 14 H6A I, 1, 20 30 110 II, 3, 7 H6B III, 2, 91 158 IV, 1, 92 V, 2, 27 H6C I, 1, 187 II, 1, 44 II, 2, 138 III, 3, 259 R3 I, 2, 46 I, 4, 22 Troil IV, 4, 129 IV, 5, 4 V, 2, 171 Tit I, 88 Rom III, 2, 67 Caes I, 2, 56 II, 1, 63 III, 1, 266 Mch II, 1, 3 III, 2, 44 Hml I, 4, 70 La III, 2, 50 etc = *awful your most d laws*, H4B V, 2, 94 *God s d law*, R3 I, 4, 214

2) filled with fear, timorous *from forth dull sleep by d fancy waking*, Lucr 450 *our d marches* (changed) *to delightful measures*, R3 I, 1, 8 *this to me in d secrecy impart they did*, Hml I, 2, 207 *silence that d bell*, Oth II, 3, 175 (rung in fear and spreading fear)

**Dreadfully**, 1) terribly Lucr 444 2) abominably *I am most d attended*, Hml II, 2, 276 3) with dread apprehends death no more *d but as a drunk sleep*, Meas IV, 2, 150

**Dream**, subst thought or vision in sleep Somn 129, 12 Tp I, 2, 45 486 IV, 157 V, 239 Gentl V, 1, 26 Wiv III, 3, 172 III, 5, 142 Meas II, 2, 4 Ex II, 2, 184 Mids II, 2, 147 H6B I, 1, 26 I, 2, 22 etc etc *I have dreamt a fearful d* R3 V, 3, 212 *I dreamt a d to-night*, Rom I, 4, 50

Hence = idle fancy Meas IV, 1, 64 Tw II, 2, 27 II, 5, 211 Wint II, 2, 82 Lr I, 4, 346 *a d of what thou wert*, R3 IV, 4, 88 Tim IV, 2, 34 Hml I, 2, 21 II, 2, 578. *if consequence do but approve my d*, Oth II, 3, 64.

**Dream**, vb 1) to have ideas or images in sleep Tp III, 2, 149 152 Wiv III, 3, 171 Ex V, 346 Ado IV, 1, 67 Mids IV, 1, 199 Merch III, 2, 52 Shu Ind I, 61 Tw IV, 1, 67 etc etc *look how thou — est*, R3 IV, 2, 57 *four nights will quickly d away the time*, Mids I, 1, 5 *Tians we — ed a joy beyond his pleasure*, H3 III, 1, 135 *did I d at so?* Rom V, 3, 79 *I have — ed a fearful dream*, R3 V, 3, 212 Rom I, 1, 50 Followed by *Ado* II, 1, 360 Merch II, 5, 18 R3 V, 3, 165 Rom I, 4, 71 78 81 83 By an *Meas* III, 1, 31 Tw II, 2, 191 H6C III, 2, 141 R3 V, 3, 151 Rom I, 1, 72 73 74

2) to think, to imagine, to have a presentiment *that he should d the full Caesar will answer his conjecture*, Ant III, 13, 31 *no Capobius — est that they are alive*, Cymb III, 3, 81 Followed by *if* *Collutums d of my talent*, Lucr 218 *strange news that you get — ed not of*, Ado I, 2, 4 H3A II, 1, 77 H6C II, 1, 199 Hml I, 5, 167 II, 2, 10 Ant II, 2, 118 By an *unwarranted thoughts do seldom d on earth*, Lucr 37 Somn 107, 2 Gentl II, 4, 172 II, 7, 64 IV, 4, 86 Meas II, 2, 179 Ado IV, 1, 214 H6B III, 1, 73 H6C III, 2, 168 R3 I, 2, 100 V, 2, 350

**Dreamer**, 1) one who dreams — *s often he*, Rom I, 4, 61 (quibbling in both words)

2) a visionary, a fantastic *thou idle d*, John IV, 2, 153 *the d Merlin and his prophesies*, H4A II, 1, 150 *he is a d* Caes I, 2, 24

**Dreary**, dismal, gloomy *to step out of these d dumps*, Tit I, 391 (Qq d v, it sudden)

**Dreg** (sing in Troil III, 2, 70, everywhere else plus — s) 1) the lees, grounds *thou hast but lost the — s of life* (viz the body) Somn 74, 9 *more — s than water*, Troil III, 2, 72 *didst up the loss and — s of a flat tinned piece*, IV, 1, 62

2) the last residue *I will here shd out till the — s of the storm be past*, Tp II, 2, 42 (cf v 21) *some certain — s of conscience are yet within me*, R3 I, 4, 124 *the good gods assuage thy wrath, and turn the — s of it upon thy warts here*, Cor V, 2, 84

3) that which spoils a thing, corrupts its purity *what too curious d espies my sweet lady in the fountain of our love?* Troil III, 2, 70 *friendship is full of — s*, Tim I, 2, 239

**Drench**, subst physic for a horse H4A II, 4, 120 H3 III, 5, 19 (cf *Horse-drench*)

**Drench**, vb. (cf *Bedrench*, *Indrench*, *Deep-drench*) to steep in moisture, to wet thoroughly Ven 494 1054 Tp II, 1, 62 Gentl I, 3, 79 H5 IV, 7, 80 H6A IV, 7, 14 Mch I, 7, 68 La III, 2, 3 Ant II, 6, 18

**Dress**, subst equipment *till I shall see you in your soldier's d, which will become you both*, *farewell*, Ant II, 4, 4

**Dress**, vb to put in order, used of a garden *he had not so trimmed and — ed his land as we this garden*, R2 III, 4, 56 73 Of meat prepared for the table *d meat and drink*, Wiv I, 4, 102 Shu IV, 3, 40 Tw II, 5, 133 Ant V, 2, 276 Cymb III, 6, 30 Of the inbbing and combing of horses R3 V, 5, 80 Of wounds Tw V, 211 Oth V, 1, 124 Of the adjusting and trimming of a chamber *d your sister's chamber up*, Shu III, 1, 83 Of any preparation and equipment *lent him our terror, — ed him with our love*, Meas I, 1, 20 — *ed in a little belief authority*, II, 2, 118. *to be — ed in an opinion of wisdom*, Merch I, 1,

91 — *ed myself in such humility*, II4A III, 2, 51 *he was the glass when the noble youth did d themselves*, II4B II, 3, 22 *to d the ugly form of misdirection with your pen honours*, IV, 1, 39 *that we should d us fairly for our end*, II5 IV, 1, 10 *being —ed to some ovation*, Troil I, 3, 166 *we'll d him up in voices*, 382 (= him him up) *was the hope drunk when you —ed yourself*, Mch I, 7, 36 *the abilities that Rhodes is —ed re*, Oth I, 3, 26 — *Used of garments and what is like them* Sonn C8, 12 76, 11 98, 2 Wiv IV, 2, 81 100 IV, 4, 18 Ado II, 1, 36 III, 4, 109 Shu Ind I, 106 II4A I, 3, 33 HIB II, 4, 302 HGB IV, 2, 6 (quibble) Rom IV, 5, 12 Mch I, 3, 108

**Dresser**, a table on which meat is prepared Shr IV, 1, 166

**Dressing**, subst., trimming up, ornamental habilitation *they are but —s of a former sight*, Sonn 123, 4 (cf. Sonn C8, 12 76, 11) *in all his —s*, *characters, rules, forms*, Meas V, 56

**Drizzling** (M Edd drizzling), falling weakly like a drop *the d'ant of love*, Meas I, 3, 2 (perhaps drizzling, dribbles and dribbled being, according to Collier and Stevens, terms of archery, denoting a bad shot)

**Drift**, 1) things driven along at once, a shower *thru d of bullets*, John II, 412

2) direction, turn *the sole d of my purpose doth extend not a frown further*, Tp V, 29 *finding by this encompassment and d of question that they do know my son*, Hml II, 1, 10 *can you by no d of circumstance get from him* . . . III, 1, 1 (Qd d of conference)

3) tendency, aim, intention, meaning, scheme *love, lend me wings to make my purpose swift, as thou hast lent me wit to plot this d* Genti II, 6, 43 *cross my friend in his intended d* III, 1, 18 *you shall say my cunning d excels*, IV, 2, 83 *O, understand my d* Wiv II, 2, 261 *hold you ever to our special d* Meas IV, 5, 4 *what is the course and d of your compact?* Err II, 2, 162 *I will tell you my d* Ado II, 1, 403 *the king-not pruy to my d* HGC I, 2, 46 *the author's d* Troil III, 3, 113 (= what he aims at) *we know your d* Cor III, 3, 116 (what you intend to say) *be plain and homely in thy d* Rom II, 3, 55 (in what you have to say) *in the mean time shall Romeo by my letters know our d* IV, 1, 114 *my free d halt's not particularly*, Tim I, 4, 45 *here's my d* Hml II, 1, 37 *y'of d look through our bad performance*, IV, 7, 152

**Drily**, see *Drily*

**Drink**, subst. 1) liquor to be swallowed, beverage, potion Ven 92 Luca 577 LLLV, 2, 272 Mids II, 1, 38 As V, 1, 45. Tw I, 3, 42 1, 5, 47 49 Wint I, 1, 15 H4A II, 4, 83 H4B IV, 3, 98 HGB III, 2, 321. II, 3, 17 HGC II, 5, 48 Cor II, 1, 61 Tit III, 2, 35 Cacs I, 2, 127 Mch II, 1, 31 II, 3, 27. Hml III, 2, 314 IV, 7, 166 V, 2, 320 Lr I, 4, 137. Oth II, 3, 136 Ant II, 7, 9 Cymb V, 4, 164 *meat and d* Wiv I, 4, 102 H4B V, 3, 31. *that's meat and d to me* (= I like it best of all) Wiv I, 1, 306 As V, 1, 11 Figuratively. *her garments, heavy with their d* Hml IV, 7, 182

2) caousing. *his days are foul and his d dangerous*, Tim III, 5, 73 *shall we dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals, and celebrate our d?* Ant II, 7, 131.

3) drunkenness: *the poor monster's in d* Tp II, 2, 162. *he was gotten in d* Wiv I, 3, 25 *he's in the*

*thud degree of d* Tw I, 5, 114 V, 197 II4A II, 4, 455 *a beggar in his d* Oth IV, 2, 120 *the slaves of d and thalls of sleep*, Mch III, 6, 13

**Drink**, vb (Impi drunk Shu Ind 2, 6 Tit IV, 3, 85 drunk All's II, 3, 106 II4A II, 4, 168 Ant II, 3, 21 Pattee drunk) 1) to swallow 1) quon, absol Meas I, 2, 40 1, 4 Mech I, 3, 33 II4A II, 4, 168 Tit IV, 3, 83 etc *to d to d*, II4A II, 1, 16 Hml I, 2, 175 *d of Cucco's cup*, Err V, 270 —ing, Tp III, 2, 88 IV, 171 etc *glaves is the only —ing*, HIB II, 1, 155 —ups and swarving, Wiv V, 5, 168 (Evans' speech) *to d to (to d a person's health)* Tp III, 2, 3 Tw I, 3, 11 H4B IV, 2, 68 V, 3, 49 G1 II6B II, 3, 59 68 Tim I, 2, 112 Hml V, 2, 287 Pq II, 3, 75 IV, 3, 11 *I d to the general joy of the whole table*, Mch III, 1, 89 *the king shall d to Hamlet's better breath*, Hml V, 2, 282 *I d to you in a cup a sack*, HGB II, 3, 59 *it hath served me instead of a quart pot to d in*, IV, 10, 16 Remarkable use *I shall d in pipe-wine first with him*, Wiv II, 2, 10

2) Tians Sonn 119, 1 Tp I, 2, 462 II, 2, 78 III, 2, 2 31 Wiv III, 2, 89 Meas III, 2, 3 Ado V, 1, 253 LLL IV, 2, 27 Shu Ind 2, 6 All's II, 3, 106 etc *this do I d to thee*, Rom IV, 3, 58 *d caresses to the next day's fate*, Ant IV, 8, 34 Figuratively *the non would d my tears*, John IV, 1, 62 —ing my griefs (= full of my tears) R2 IV, 189, of HGC V, 4, 75 Tit III, 1, 140 *thy brother's blood the thirsty earth hath drunk*, HGC II, 3, 15 R3 I, 2, 63 *this quarrel will d blood*, HGB II, 4, 134 — *To d a health* Shu III, 2, 198 Tw I, 3, 40 H8 I, 4, 106. Hml I, 2, 125 Ant I, 2, 12 *The accus denoting the result had drunk himself out of his five sentences*, Wiv I, 1, 179 *d down all unkindness*, 201 —ing oceans dry, R2 II, 2, 146 *he — you Dane dead drunk*, Oth II, 3, 84 *I drunk him to his bed*, Ant II, 5, 21 — *To d off* (= to d at a draught) — *off candles' ends*, HIB II, 4, 267 Rom IV, 1, 91 V, 1, 78 Hml V, 2, 337 *to d up* (= to drink without finishing) *would d up the lees and dregs of a flat tainted piece*, Troil IV, 1, 61 *woo't d up essel*, Hml V, 1, 299

**Drunk** = intoxicated (only in the predicate, cf. *Drunk*) Tp II, 1, 146 V, 278 Wiv I, 1, 175. Meas III, 2, 736 IV, 2, 157 158 V, 188 Ado III, 3, 45 V, 1, 17 Mech I, 2, 94 Shu Ind I, 31 Tw I, 3, 38 HIB II, 4, 230 etc *dead drunk*, Oth II, 3, 85 *where hath our intelligence been drunk?* John IV, 2, 116 *drunk with choler*, II4A I, 3, 129 *England's lawful earth, unlawfully made drunk with innocents' blood*, R3 IV, 4, 30 *with his own tears made drunk*, Rom III, 3, 83, *was the hope drunk?* Mch I, 7, 35 2) Figuratively, to take in by any inlet, to inhale, to hear, to see *his nostrils d the air*, Ven 273 *what he breathes out, his breath —s up again*, Luca 1666 *make sacred even his stirrup and through him d the free air*, Tim I, 1, 83 *to d their vapour*, Ant V, 2, 213 *d up the monarch's plague*, this flattery, Sonn 114, 2 10 *take the cork out of thy mouth that I may d thy tidings*, As III, 2, 214 *how his silence —s up this applause*, Troil II, 3, 211. *my ears have not yet drunk a hundred words of that tongue's utterance*, Rom II, 2, 58 *thither write, and with mine eyes I'll d the words you send*, Cymb I, 1, 100

3) to swallow up, to devour, to consume:

*I'd the air before me and return or ere you pulse  
twice bear*, Tp V, 102 (= I annihilate distance)  
is not my timing date drunk up with time? R2 V, 2, 91  
this would I'd deep 'twould d the cup and all, H15 I, 1,  
20 the air will d the sap, H18 I, 2, 98 *dry sorrow*—  
our blood, Rom III, 5, 59 and spend our flatteries,  
to d those men upon whose age we void it up again,  
Tim I, 2, 112

**Dive**, vb (Impf *dive* As II, 2, 438 **Troil** III,  
3, 100 Rom I, 1, 127 (Q2 *drive*) Ant I, 2, 98 *dove*  
Wiv V, 5, 131 H1A IV, 3, 102 H1A I, 1, 15 HGC  
II, 2, 107 Coi II, 2, 95 Tim IV, 3, 402 Pei V, 1,  
38 *Painte driven Ven* G2E Eui IV, 4, 36 As V,  
2, 71 All's I, 3, 31 Wint IV, 4, 220 etc *driven*  
Ant IV, 7, 5 *drove* HGB III, 2, 84, where it, how-  
ever, may be taken as an impf.) 1) trans a) to com-  
pel or urge forward, to propel, to expel  
to d infection from the dangerous gear, Ven 508 I  
could d the boat with my sighs, Gen II, 3, 60 Wiv  
II, 2, 257 Eui IV, 4, 36 Mids III, 2, 65 All's I, 3,  
31 R2 III, 2, 109 H1A I, 3, 200 II, 4, 151 V, 4,  
11 H1A I, 2, 51 148 V, 5, 7 HGC II, 2, 107 Coi  
I, 6, 12 II, 2, 95 Caes II, 1, 54 IV, 1, 23 Hml  
III, 1, 27 III, 2, 362 Li II, 2, 90 Ant I, 2, 98  
I, 4, 73 III, 6, 82 (like clouds) III, 12, 22 IV, 7,  
5 Pei I, 2, 26 II, 1, 34 II, 3, 85 to d away Pilgr  
200 John IV, 1, 79 H1A I, 5, 24 Caes I, 1, 75  
Per IV, 6, 139 to d away the heavy thought of care,  
R2 III, 4, 2 to d away the time, H1A II, 4, 31 (= not to feel its tediousness) will d away distemper,  
Cymb III, 4, 191 to d back John III, 3, 12 H1A  
I, 1, 13 I, 3, 41 I, 5, 22 HGB III, 2, 84 IV, 9, 34  
Rom II, 5, 6 to d out Gent II, 4, 193 Cor IV,  
7, 54 Caes III, 1, 171

b) to force, to induce, to cause which  
—s the creeping thief to some's eyes d, Lucr 305 shall  
d some of them to a noname, Ado III, 5, 67 none  
can d him from the envious plea, Merch III, 2, 284  
this —s me to entreat you, All's II, 5, 68 —s me to  
these habits of her liking, Tw II, 5, 153 d the gentle-  
man into a most hidden opinion of his rage, III, 4, 211  
he will d you out of your revenge, H1B II, 4, 323  
I shall d you then to confess, 338 drove us to seek  
out this head of safety, H1A IV, 3, 108 till must die  
and despair d us to break your necks, H1A V, 4, 91  
dave great Mars to faction, Troil III, 3, 190 Rom  
I, 1, 127 judgment must be driven to find out practices  
of cunning hell, Oth I, 3, 101 may d us to a sender  
where we have lived, Cymb IV, 4, 11

c) to bring, to carry (to a point or state)  
the hounds are driven to doubt, Ven 692 what error  
—s our eyes and ears amiss? Eui II, 2, 186 I drove  
my suitors from his mad humour of love to a living  
humour of madness, As III, 2, 438 I know into what  
straits of fortune she is driven, V, 2, 71 and driven  
into despair an enemy's hope, R2 II, 2, 47 the sharp  
points of my alleged reasons d this forward, H18 II,  
4, 225 drove him into this melancholy, Tim IV, 3,  
402 a sister driven into desperate terms, Hml IV, 7,  
26. the disaster that drove him to this, Pei V, 1, 38  
(= brought him so low) Hence = to raise or  
to reduce drove the goodness of the foppery into a re-  
ceived belief, Wiv V, 5, 131. to d lying to the name  
of love, Ado I, 1, 302 the other half comes to the  
general state, which humbleness may d unto a fine,  
Merch. IV, 1, 372

d) to purify by motion, to sift *lawn as white  
as driven snow*, Wint IV, 4, 220 (or = driven together  
by the wind?) my thrice driven bed of down, Oth I,  
3, 232

2) into a) to be carried by wind and  
waves *own —ing boat*, Tw I, 2, 11 up and down the  
pool ship —s, Pei III Prol 50 d a-land, III, 2, 69

b) to pass in a carriage *sometimes she —th  
o'er a soldier's neck*, Rom I, 4, 82

c) to betake one's self with haste *lay  
him in it (via a litter) and d towards Dover*, Li III,  
6, 98

d) Followed by *at or upon*, = to rush upon,  
to attack *Physic at Priam* —s, Hml II, 2, 494  
the hounds should d upon thy new transformed limbs,  
Tit II, 3, 61 to let d (= to aim smokes at, to strike  
at) *four roques in buckram let d at me*, H1A II, 4,  
217 came at my back and let d at me, 217

**Duvelling**, doting, foolish *this d love*,  
Rom II, 4, 97

**Drizzle**, vb to shed in small slow drips  
*in sap-consuming winter's —d snow*, Eui V, 312 it —s  
—s, Ado III, 3, 111 the air (Eui and the earth Cy  
earth) doth d dew, Rom III, 5, 126 which —d blood  
upon the Capitol, Caes II, 2, 21

**Drollery**, as it seems, = a painting of a  
humorous kind *what are these? a living d*  
III, 3, 21 (Nares and Dyce a puppet-show) a pretty  
sight d, on the story of the Prodigal, on the German  
hunting in water-work, is worth a thousand of these  
bed-hangings, H1B II, 1, 156

**Dromio**, name in Eui I, 2, 10 68 H1, 2, 1 5.  
156 189 etc.

**Drone**, the male bee that makes no honey  
Merch II, 5, 48 H15 I, 2, 204 H1B IV, 1, 109 Pei  
II Prol 18 H1, 1, 51 Hence = a sluggish *Dromio*,  
thou d, thou snail, Eui II, 2, 196 (O Edd Dromo)

**Drone**, the largest tube of the bagpipe,  
which emits a continued deep note *the d of a Lin-  
colnshire bagpipe*, H1A I, 2, 85

**Drone-like**, not making honey. *my honey lost,  
and I a d bee*, Lucr 836

**Droop**, 1) into a) to sink, to lean down-  
ward *keep my —ing eyelids open*, Sonn 27, 7 —ing  
fog, Mids III, 2, 357 from the orient to the —ing  
west, H1B Ind 3 thus —s this lofty pine and hangs  
his sprays, HGB II, 3, 45 good things of day begin  
to d and dwindle, Merch III, 2, 52 as patient as the  
female dove, his silence will sit —ing, Hml V, 1, 311.  
b) to decline, to fail, to faint, to lan-  
guish *make them (the flowers) d with grief and  
hang the head*, Ven 666 my fortunes will even after  
d Tp I, 2, 184 that makes you servants d Shr  
Ind 2, 29 declined, —ed, took it deeply, Wint II, 3,  
14 John V, 1, 44 R2 II, 1, 292 H1A IV, 1, 28  
HGA V, 2, 1 V, 3, 29 IV, 5, 5 (—ing chan, i e fit  
to declining age) HGB I, 2, 1 HGC I, 1, 6 III, 2,  
21 Coi IV, 1, 20 Cymb V, 2, 90

2) trans to let sink, to hang down a  
withered vine that —s his sapless branches to the  
ground, HGA II, 5, 12 In H5 IV, 2, 47 Pi drooping,  
E2 34 drooping

**Drop**, subst a globule of any fluid, and  
what is like it Ven 1170 Lucr 1375 Tp I, 1, 62  
III, 2, 2 V, 16 Eui I, 2, 35 II, 2, 128 Ado III, 2,  
19, IV, 1, 143 LLL IV, 3, 27. Merch IV, 1, 113



with you surely lose, Gentl I, 2, 96 *coughing* — *the poison's sent*, LLL V, 2, 932 *to d thy cries*, R3 II, 2, 61 *thus will I d you exclamations*, IV, 4, 153

2) into to perish in water: *an unpractised swimmer* — *s for want of skill*, Lucr 1099 1111  
Sonn 124, 12 Tp 1, 1, 51 12 49 CO II, 2, 61 V,  
215 Gentl IV, 4, 4 Merch II, 3, 172 R3 I, 4, 21  
Oth I, 3, 361

**Drowse**, to be heavy with sleepiness? HIA III, 2, 81 Mech III, 2, 52

**Drowsily**, sleepily Coes IV, 3, 240

**Drowsiness**, sleepiness Tp II, 1, 199

**Drowsy**, sleepy, heavy, dull *sleep when I am d* Ado 1, 3, 17 John III, 4, 109 R3 V, 3, 228  
Rom IV, 1, 96 *dapples the d east with spots of grey*,  
Ado V, 3, 27 H5 IV Choi 16 *the d race of night*,  
John III, 3, 39 HGB IV, 1, 5 *from their d beds*, H6A  
II, 2, 23 *by the dead and d fire*, Mids V, 309 *d houses*,  
Mech III, 2, 42 *make heaven d with the harmony*, LLL  
IV, 3, 345 *puts the d and neglected act freshly on me*,  
Mens I, 2, 174 *the organs beat up then d grave*,  
H5 IV, 1, 22 *then d spirits*, Troil II, 2, 210 V, 5, 32  
*all the d groups of the world*, Oth III, 3, 331  
(= disposing to sleep)

**Drudge**, what one employed in mean service, a slave *he is contented thy poor d to be?* Sonn 151, 11 Merch III, 2, 103 All's I, 3, 49 \*Iom II, 5, 77  
(fem.) Used as a term of reproach Ent III, 2, 114  
(fem.) Shu IV, 1, 132 HGB IV, 1, 105 IV, 2, 150  
*a very d of nature's*, Cymb V, 2, 5 (et the slave of  
nature, R3 I, 3, 230, i e born for baseness)

**Drudgery**, hard servile work HIB III, 2, 125

**Drug**, subst 1) a medicinal substance  
Sonn 118, 4 Ent V, 104 Mech V, 3, 55 Cymb I, 5, 4  
36 HII, 5, 57 IV, 2, 38 326 = poison Tit I, 154  
(Ff quidnes) Rom V, 1, 66 V, 3, 120 Hml III, 2, 266  
Oth I, 2, 74 I, 3, 91 Ant IV, 15, 25

2) = drudge, according to most interpreters  
*the sweet deers that this brief world affords to such*  
*as may the parasite — s of it freely command*, Tim IV, 3, 254, but it may mean all things in passive subservience to salutary as well as pernicious purposes

**Drug**, vb to season with ingredients? *I have — ed their possets*, Mech II, 2, 6

**Drug-damned**, detested for its drugs or poisons  
*d Italy*, Cymb III, 4, 15

**Drum**, subst, instrument of military music Ado II, 3, 14 LLL I, 2, 158 Merch II, 5, 29  
All's II, 5, 96 HII, 3, 11 HII, 5, 91 HII, 6, 21 etc  
John II, 76 HII, 1, 303 HIA III, 3, 230 HGA III, 3, 29  
IV, 2, 39 V, 4, 174 HGB V, 3, 32 HGO I, 1, 118  
V, 1, 11 R3 III, 5, 16 IV, 4, 135 (Ff trumpet) etc  
*has led the d before the English tragedians*, All's IV, 3, 298  
*to beat the d* John V, 2, 166 Coi V, 6, 151  
Tim IV, 3, 96 La IV, 6, 292 *at their chamber-door*  
*I'll beat the d* La II, 4, 119 (= I'll knock hard at  
their door) *strike d* Rom I, 4, 114 *let ow — s strike*,  
Tim V, 4, 85 Lr V, 3, 81 *strike up ow — s*, H4B  
IV, 2, 120 HGC II, 1, 204 V, 3, 24 R3 IV, 4, 179  
Coi IV, 5, 230 *strike up the d towards Athens*, Tim  
IV, 3, 169 *whilst any trump did sound, or d struck*  
up, HGA I, 4, 80 *if you give him not John — s entertain-*  
*ment, you inclining cannot be removed*, All's III, 6, 41  
(= if you do not beat him) \*he's a good d, but  
a naughty orator, V, 3, 253 *good Tom D*, *lend me a*

*handkercher*, 392 (equivocal allusions to Paoles' military character and his feat in fetching off his lost drum)

**Drum**, vb to beat a drum Lucr 495 All's IV, 3, 331 Rom 1, 4, 86 (et subst?) Ant I, 4, 29.

**Drumlike**, to be sluggish Viv III, 3, 156

**Drummer**, one whose office is to beat the drum.  
HGC IV, 7, 50

**Drunkard**, one given to ebriety Tp I, 1, 59 H, 2, 170 V, 296 Viv II, 1, 21 Ent III, 1, 10  
Ado III, 3, 112 LLL IV, 4, 50 As IV, 1, 7 Shu Ind 1, 107  
113 135 HIA II, 4, 124 Tit III, 1, 232 Rom II, 3, 3 Hml I, 4, 19 Lr I, 2, 131 H, 1, 36  
Oth II, 5, 61 307

**Drunk**, 1) intoxicated *a d bunn*, Ven 910  
*is but d* 984 Lucr 703 Tp II, 2, 153 183 Wx I, 1, 120 Ent IV, 1, 96 Shu Ind I, 34 Lr I, 5, 138 V, 207 412 HGC II, 3, 25 R3 III, 4, 101  
Ant V, 2, 219

2) denotes a state of intoxication *d sleep*, Mens IV, 2, 150 *d prophecies*, R3 I, 1, 33 *a d slaughter*, H, 1, 122 *d spith of wine*, Tim II, 2, 169  
3) given to drink *my d buds*, Tp V, 377 *your d counsels*, T V V, 312 *so d an officer*, Oth II, 5, 280

**Drunkenly**, in a drunken manner *d enoused*, R2 II, 1, 127

**Drunkennes**, 1) intoxication *it hath pleased the devil d to give place to the devil's wrath*, Oth II, 5, 297

2) addiction to drink *d is his best virtue*, All's IV, 3, 285 Tw II, 5, 81 HII, 4, 389

**Dry**, adj, 1) destitute of moisture, not wet to fan and blow them d (the wetted chicks)  
Ven 52 *she will drive his lips' rich treasure d* 552  
*many a d drop seemed a weeping tear*, Lucr 1375 *if the roses were d* Gend II, 3, 35 HII, 2, 70 Merch III, 2, 208 As IV, 3, 115 Wm V, 3, 24 R2 II, 2, 146  
HIA III, 1, 132 HGC III, 2, 139 IV, 8, 55 Tit III, 1, 123 Rom III, 2, 131 Hml IV, 2, 22 La III, 1, 14  
HII, 2, 10 HII, 6, 79 *a d death* (i e on land) Tp I, 1, 72  
*a drier death*, Gentl I, 1, 158 *his d nurse*, Viv I, 2, 4 (misapplied by Evans)

2) sapless, not succulent, not green *d combustus matter*, Ven 1162 *d oats*, Mids IV, 1, 36  
*d toasts*, H4B II, 4, 63 *d cheese*, Troil V, 4, 11  
*stubble*, Coi II, 1, 274 *drier logs*, Rom IV, 4, 15  
*d meat* supposed to make cholera, Ent II, 2, 60

3) sapless, barren *graze on my lips, and if those hills be d, stay lower*, Ven 233 (an oak) *d with bald antiquity*, As IV, 3, 106 Hence used of the flaccidity of age *he's his d hand up and down*, Ado II, 1, 123 of H4B I, 2, 204 (these are d, round, old, withered knights, II, 4, 6 *d convulsions*, Tp IV, 260 (cf old, and aged cramps) *d the seipio*, Troil II, 7, 81 *I will drive him d as hay*, Mech I, 3, 18  
*A d hand* indicating want of generative faculty Tw I, 3, 77

4) thirsty none so d *on thirsty will touch one drop of it*, Shu V, 2, 144 *when I was d with rage and extreme toil*, HIA I, 3, 31 *when I have been d, it hath served me instead of a quart pot to drink in*, HGB IV, 10, 14 Troil II, 3, 234 Tit III, 1, 14 Rom III, 5, 59 Hml IV, 7, 158 of the quabbles in LLL V, 2, 373 and Tw I, 5, 40 Followed by *for*: *so d he was for sway*, Tp I, 2, 112.



5) stupid, insipid: *his brain, which is as d as the remainder basinet after a voyage*, As II, 7, 39 *his brain is d enough*, Troil II, 3, 329 *this jest is d to me*, LLL V, 2, 373 *you're a d fool*, Tw I, 5, 45 *what's your jest? a d jest*, 1, 3, 81 *a d jest about stupidity*

6) hard, severe *a d blasting*, En II, 2, G4 (cf *Dry-hear*)

**Dry**, vb 1) trans a) to free from moisture *d your eyes*, Meas IV, 2, 133 R2 III, 3, 202 R3 IV, 4, 278 (Fl. wip.) PS II, 2, 432 Tit III, 1, 138 *to d thy cheeks*, H6C I, 4, 83

b) to wipe away, or to make evaporate *d his tears*, Ven 1092 Sonn 31, 6 Meas III, 1, 234 H6C I, 4, 174 IV, 8, 49 R3 I, 3, 177 *sawed that friendly sighs sought still to d* Ven 964 Wint V, 3, 61 *shall d your pities*, II, 1, 110 (i e *teu-*) *dies*, Rom II, 3, 6 vapours, H4B IV, 3, 105 — *joined with up - the lamp* — *as up his oil to lend the world his light*, Ven 756 *the sun — ed up the dewy morn*, Pilgr 71 *d those vapours up*, H6C V, 3, 12 *d up your tears*, Rom IV, 5, 79

c) to deprive of natural juice, sap, or greenness *to d the old oak's sap*, Lear 950 *a — ed pear*, Wiv IV, 5, 103 — *ed pear*, Mids IV, 1, 42 *a neat's tongue — ed*, Meas I, 1, 112 H4A II, 4, 271 cakes, H4B II, 4, 159 branches, R2 I, 2, 14 *a — ed herring*, Rom II, 4, 39 oats, Lr V, 3, 38 *With away 'twas (viz the meat) burst and — ed away*, Shr IV, 1, 173

d) to wither, to make strengthless and barren *time hath not yet — ed this blood of mine*, Ado IV, 1, 195 *which (heart) being — ed with grief, will break to powder*, Aut IV, 9, 17 *With up d thy marrowes, veins and plough-toen leas*, Tim IV, 3, 193 *d up in her the organs of increase*, Lr I, 4, 301 *Used of the brain, — to make senseless or stupid* *have I laid my brain in the sun and — ed it*, Wiv V, 5, 144 *O heat, d. up my brains*, Hml IV, 5, 154

2) intr to lose moisture, to become dry *great seas have — ed*, All's II, 1, 143 *the blood upon your visage — es*, Cor. I, 2, 93 Cymb III, 6, 31 *With up* Oth IV, 2, 60

**Dry-beat**, to thrash, to cudgel soundly *all — en with pwee scoff*, LLL V, 2, 263 *and as you shall use me hereafter, d the rest of the night*, Rom III, 1, 82 *I will d you with an iron wit*, IV, 5, 126

**Dry-foot**, the scent of the game, as far as it can be traced (perhaps so called, because, according to sportsmen, in water the scent is lost) *a hound that runs counter and yet d downs d well*, Err IV, 2, 38\*

**Dryly**, not successfully *like one of our French withered peas, it looks ill, it eats d* All's I, 1, 176

**Dryness**, enervation *the d of his bones*, Aut I, 4, 27

**Dub**, to knight Tw III, 4, 257 John I, 245 H6C II, 2, 59 *to d up knight* H5 IV, 8, 91 — *ed these gentlemen*, R3 I, 1, 82 *to d thee with the name of a knight*, PS II, 2, 120 *do me knight and d me knight*, H4B V, 3, 76, referring to a custom of the time he who drank a large potation, on his knees, to the health of his mistress, was said to be dubbed a knight, and retained the title for the evening

**Ducat**, a coin, generally of gold Gent. I, 1, 145, Meas III, 2, 134, En IV, 1, 30 105, IV, 3, 84 etc. Ado II, 2, 54, III, 3, 116 IV, 2, 50, Meas I, 3,

1 9 27 II, 3, 1 II, 6, 50, II, 8, 15 III, 1, 88 etc. Sh II, 371 Tw I, 3, 22 Rom V, 1, 59 Hml II, 2, 383 III, 1, 23 IV, 4, 20 Cymb I, 1, 138 *double — s*, Meas II, 8, 19

**Ducdame**, burden of a song in As II, 5, 56 60, not understood by the hearer, not, as it seems, by the singer himself (some M. Edd. *duc ad me*, others *huc ad me*)\*

**Duchess**, the wife of a duke Ado III, 4, 16 Mids I, 2, 6 77 R2 II, 2, 97 H6B I, 2, 87 98 105, I, 4, 1 II, 4, 7 98 III, 1, 15 H6C II, 1, 146 PS II, 3, 28 99 III, 2, 55 IV, 1, 52 V, 3, 164 Lr I, 1, 247 III, 5, 15 *I, his forlorn d*, H6B II, 4, 45 *the duke of Cornwall and Regan has d* Lr II, 1, 4

**Duchy**, the territory governed by a duke H6B I, 1, 50 58 110

**Duck**, vb 1) to dive Ven 87 (— s in) Oth. II, 1, 190 *go a — ing*, Ant III, 7, 65 2) to bow *d with French nods*, R3 I, 3, 40. *the learned pate — s to the golden fool*, Tim IV, 3, 18. — *ing obsequants*, Lr II, 2, 109

**Dudgeons**, the handle of a dagger Mch. II, 1, 46\*

**Due**, adj 1) owed, to be paid as a debt *how grows it d ? d for a chain*, En IV, 4, 137 *penalty which here appeareth d upon the bond*, Meas IV, 1, 349 *Followed by to three thousand ducats d unto the Jew*, Meas IV, 1, 411 *More particularly — expured, of an expured date* *since Pentecost the sum is d* Err IV, 1, 1 *'tis not d yet*, H4A V, 1, 128 *claim it when 'tis d* Troil IV, 5, 51 *'twas d on forfeitures six weeks*, Tim II, 2, 80 *long since d debts*, 39 giv. 't these fellows to whom 'tis instant d 239 what is now d debt, Cymb IV, 2, 233

2) to be justly claimed as a right or property, appropriate, becoming, proper *fair payment for foul words is more than d* LLL IV, 1, 19 *justice shall have d course*, Wint III, 2, 6 *a d sincerity governs his deeds*, Meas V, 451 R2 II, 1, 287 III, 4, 41 H5 V Choc 4 H6B III, 1, 274 V, 1, 8 H6C IV, 6, 5 Troil I, 3, 31 Hml IV, 5, 212 Oth I, 3, 238 III, 3, 461. Cymb IV, 4, 46 V, 4, 79 V, 5, 258

Per III Prol 19 V, 3, 86 *Followed by to my errand, d unto my tongue, I bear home upon my shoulder*, Err II, 1, 72 *her obedience, which is d to me*, Mids I, 1, 37. Wint III, 2, 59 R3 I, 3, 112 Troil IV, 5, 291 Lr IV, 2, 27 Oth I, 3, 189 Cymb V, 5, 212. Per II, 4, 5

3) belonging *I am d to a woman*, Err III, 2, 81 *a customary cross d to love*, Mids I, 1, 164. *two of the first, like coats in heraldry, d but to one*, III, 2, 214 *is it a fee-grief d to some single breast?* Mch IV, 3, 197

4) such as a thing ought to be, direct, exact, precise *I have ta'en a d and wavy note upon it*, Meas IV, 1, 33, cf that *all the kingdom may have d note of him*, Lr II, 1, 85 *the time approaches that will with d decision make us know*, Mob V, 4, 17 (= make us know exactly) *shall our abode make with you by d turns*, Lr I, 1, 137 (= punctually alternating). *I would unstate myself, to be in a d resolution*, I, 2,

108 (i.e. to have perfect certainty) *holding d course to Hanſew*, H5 III Pol 17 (= direct, straight) *steering with d course towards the sale of Rhodes*, Oth I, 3, 34

**Due**, subst 1) debt *to have the d and forfeit of my bond*, Merch III, 1, 37 *here is a note of certain —s*, Tim II, 2, 16 *stop the mouth of present —s*, 157

2) that which may be claimed as a right *his d writ in my testament*, Lucii 1183 *to eat the w<sup>ld</sup> d*, Sonn I, 11, 31, 32, 30, 8, 46, 13, C9, 3, 71, 7, Meas III, 2, 71 LLL V, 2, 33; All's II, 4, 43 H4A I, 2, 59 H4B IV, 2, 116 IV, 5, 37 (thy d from me, cf 11) H5 III, 7, 4 R3 III, 7, 120 158 IV, 2, 91 IV, 4, 27 V, 1, 29 H5 V, 1, 132 Titoli I, 3, 106 II, 2, 174 (—s) Tim III, 1, 37 Mch I, 4, 21 1, 5, 13 (—s) H6, 6, 25 Li II, 4, 182 (—s) Cymb III, 5, 11 *give the devil his d* H4A I, 2, 133 H5 III, 7, 137

**Due**, adv exactly, directly, straight on *thou lies your way, d west*, Tw III, 1, 145 *whose current keeps d on to the Propontic*, Oth III, 3, 155 *every third word d lie, — point to the heaven than the Turk's salute*, H4B III, 2, 330

**Due**, vb to endure *this is the latest glory of thy praise that I, thy enemy, d thee withal*, H4A IV, 2, 34 O Edd *due*, which may be right; the praise being considered as a last refreshment before 'withering and pale' death, cf v 38

**Duellist**, one expert in the rules of duelling Rom II, 1, 24

**Duella**, the rules of duelling, as prescribed in certain books of the time *the passado he respects not, the d he regards not*, LLL I, 2, 185 *the gentleman will have one bout with you he cannot by the d avoid it*, Tw III, 4, 337

**Duff**, = Macduff *dear D* Mch II, 3, 94

**Dug**, pap, teat, used in the sing of human moths *with mother's d between its lips*, H6B III, 2, 393 Rom I, 3, 26, 31 32 Hml V, 2, 195 (In Ant V, 2, 7 some blundering M Edd *dug* for *dung* of O Edd) In the plum of beasts as well as women Ven 375 As II, 4, 50 R3 V, 3, 90 R3 II, 2, 30

**Duke**, subst a title of some sovereign princes, in England one of the highest orders of nobility • Tp I, 2, 54 58 72 103 437 Gentl IV, 1, 49 IV, 1, 20 V, 2, 30 V, 4, 123 etc etc *Suffolk's d* for the duke of Suffolk H6B I, 1, 124 Meaning the doge of Venice Merch II, 2, 4 III, 2, 279 Shu IV, 2, 83, and throughout in Othi Confounded with *Lug* by Dull, Aimado and Dogberry LLL I, 1, 182 I, 2, 38, 132 Ado III, 5, 29 Even by the princess LLL II, 38 And perhaps on purpose by Hamlet Hml III, 2, 249 (cf *County*) The swaggering Pistol calls Fluellen *great d* H5 III, 2, 23 (= *dux*, leader, commander)

**Duke**, vb followed by *it*, = to play the duke *Los d Angelo — s it well*, Meas III, 2, 100

**Dukedom**, 1) the territory of a duke Tp I, 2, 110 115 126 168 V, 118 133, 168 211 Epil 6 As I, 3, 61 V, 4, 175 H4B IV, 3, 93 H5 I, 1, 87 I, 2, 227 247 III Chor 31 III, 5, 12 H6B I, 1, 219 I, 3, 90 H6C IV, 7, 23 d of Lancaster, H4A V, 1, 45 of *Monne*, H6B IV, 2, 170

2) the dignity of duke *his d and his chair with me is left*, H6C II, 1, 90 93 *Gloster's d is too ominous*, II, 6, 107, R3 I, 2, 252.

**Dulcet**, sweet to the ear *such d and harmonious in eath*, Mids II, 1, 151 d *sounds in break of day*, Merch III, 2, 51 *according to the foot's bolt, and such d diseases*, As V, 4, 68 d and a heavenly sound, Shu Ind I, 51 *discoed d All's*, I, 1, 186 *to hear by the nose, it is d in contagion*, Tw II, 3, 58

**Dull**, 1) unfeeling, insensible *blasted and pointed in a d disdain*, Ven 33 *looks on the d earth with disdain* Mnd, Ven 340 *lent a fire even to the —est peasant*, H4B I, 1, 113 *sleep in a d cold marble*, H5 III, 2, 43; *the woods are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and d* Tit II, 1, 128 *notice, as it grows again toward earth, is fashioned for the journey, d and heavy*, Tim II, 2, 228 Used of the operation of the senses and denoting either, actively, bad perceptivity, or, passively, bad perceptibility *my d deaf ears (have) a little use to hear*, Lu V, 316 *a savour that may strike the —est nostril*, Wint I, 2, 421 *my right w<sup>ry</sup> d Tit II*, 1, 195 *this is a d right, as you not Kent?* La V, 3, 282 *\*puked out the —est scent*, Shu Ind I, 24 d of tongue and *deaf fish*, Ant III, 3, 19 (i.e. of a low soundless voice)

2) spiritless, lifeless, faint *well-painted idol, image d and dead*, Ven 212 *their company with hard labour tame and d* H4A IV, 3, 25 *so faint, so spiritless, so d, so dead in fool*, H4B I, 1, 71 *in their pale d mouths the gummat but lies foul with chewed grass*, H5 IV, 2, 49 *when the blood is made d with the act of sport*, Oth II, 1, 230 Hence = weary, sleepy *from stith d sleep by d careful fancy waking*, Lucii 450 *while she was in her d and sleeping how*, Mids III, 2, 8 *vering the d ear of a drowsy man*, John III, 4, 100 *Q then d God (viz Sleep)* H1B III, 1, 15 *unless some d and jovious hand will whisper music to my weary spirit*, IV, 5, 2 (disposing to sleep with a drowsy music) *the night's d ear*, H5 IV Chor 11 *my spirit's grow d, and soon I would beguile the tedious day with sleep*, Hml III, 2, 226 *at this odd-even and d watch o' the night*, Oth I, 1, 124 *O sleep, lie d upon her*, Cymb II, 2, 31 *Pei V*, 1, 163 cf Tit II, 3, 195 and 196

3) slow, heavy, indolent, inert (i) *the substance of my flesh were thought*, Sonn 44, 1, cf *he is only an animal, only sensible in the —er parts*, LLL IV, 2, 28 *the slow offence of my d bones when from thee I speed*, Sonn 51, 2 *no d flesh, in his fiery race, is not lead a metal heavy, d and slow?* LLL III, 60 d *lead*, Merch II, 7, 8 *like d and heavy lead*, H4B I, 1, 118 *the d elements of earth and water*, H5 III, 7, 23 *turn back, d earth, and find thy centre out*, Rom II, 1, 2 (cf Tim II, 2, 228) *speed more than speed but d and slow she deems*, Lucii 1336 *a d fighter*, H4A IV, 2, 86 *give way, d clouds, to my quick curses*, R3 I, 3, 196 *laden servants to d delay*, IV, 3, 52 *I cannot bound a pitch above d woe*, Rom I, 4, 21 *you are d, Casca*, Cae I, 3, 57 — *ce I shouldst thou be than the fat woad*, Hml I, 5, 32 *a d and muddy-mettled rascal*, II, 2, 591 *spur my d revenge*, IV, 4, 33

4) tedious, inksome. *debate where leisure serves with d debaters*, Lucii 1010 *she exerts each mortal thing upon the d earth dwelling*, Gentl IV, 2, 52 (cf d earth in Ven 340 Rom II, 1, 2 and Tim II, 2, 228, and of Sullen) *are my discourses d?* Eui II, 1, 91 *that I was —er than a great thur*, Ado II, 1, 251. in this d and long-continued use, Titoli I,

3, 262 *within a d. state, to bed*, Li I, 2, 17 *shall I abide in this d. world?* Ant IV, 13, 61 *the sober eye of d. Octavio*, V, 2, 57

5) awkward, stupid, he (Death) insults *o'er d. and speechless tribes*, Sonn 107, 12 *d. thing*, I say so, Tp I, 2, 285 *this d. fool*, V, 297 *Gentl III*, 6, 41 *Mens IV*, 1, 24 *Ado II*, 1, 113 *Merch III*, 2, 161 *As I*, 2, 56 *III*, 2, 32 *121 All's I*, 1, 234 *R3 I*, 3, 108 *II B IV*, 2, 22 *HGA V*, 5, 15 *R3 IV*, 2, 217 *IV*, 4, 444 *Troil I*, 3, 381 *II*, 2, 209 *Co I*, 1, 9, 6 *V*, 3, 190 *Tim V*, 1, 26 *Oth V*, 2, 225 *Cymb V*, 3, 197

6) out of tune, gloomy, melancholy *if they sing, 'tis with so d. a cheer*, Sonn 97, 13 *when I am d. with care and melancholy*, En I, 2, 20 *d. melancholy*, V, 79 *dumps so d. and heavy*, Ado II, 3, 75 *the motions of his spirit are d. at night*, Merch V, 86, *my d. and heavy eye*, R2 III, 2, 196 *with d. unwillingness to repay a debt*, R3 II, 2, 92 *cf Rom I*, 4, 21 *cf Dull-eyed*

7) not bright, dim, clouded *the foolish and d. and cloudy vapours*, H4B IV, 3, 106 *is not then chaste foggy, raw and d. II5 III*, 5, 16 *cf d. clouds*, R3 I, 3, 190 *sparkles this stone as it was wont to be not too d. for you good weaving?* Cymb II, 4, 41 *mark her eye and tell me for what d. part in it you chose her*, Wint V, 1, 64 *cf R2 III*, 2, 196 *Tit II*, 3, 195 *Lu V*, 2, 282

8) blunt, obtuse *the murderous knife was d. and blunt*, R3 IV, 4, 226 *Double sense my words are d. O quicken them with thine! Thy woes will make them sharp*, 121

**Dull**, vb 1) to make insensible, to deprive of fine feeling — *ed and cloyed with gracious fumes*, H5 II, 2, 9 *do not d. thy palm with entertainment of each new-hatched comrade*, Hml I, 3, 64

2) to be numb, to stupify *attached with weariness to the —ing of my spirits*, Tp III, 3, 6 *will stupify and d. the sense awhile*, Cymb I, 5, 37

3) to weary, to bore *I would not d. you with my song*, Sonn 102, 14

4) to make inert and lazy *peace itself should not so d. a kingdom*, H5 II, 4, 16 *d. not deave by coldness and delay*, Oth II, 3, 394

5) to make stupid *that overgoes my blunt invention quite, —my my lines and doing me disgrace*, Sonn 103, 8

6) to blunt *borrowing —s the edge of husbandry*, Hml I, 3, 77

**Dull**, name in LLL I, 1, 271 IV, 2, 37 V, 1, 156

**Dullard**, an idiot *Lr II*, 1, 76 *makest thou me a d. in this act? walt thou not speak to me?* Cymb V, 5, 265 (i.e. a person stupidly insensible and indifferent to what is going on)

**Dull-brained**, stupid: R3 IV, 4, 332

**Dull-eyed**, looking sad *I'll not be made a soft and d. fool, to shake the head, ycleant and sigh*, Merch III, 3, 14 *d. melancholy*, Pe I, 2, 2

**Dully**, sluggishly, tediously *the beast that bears me plods d. on*, Sonn 60, 6 *d. sluggardized at home*, Gentl I, 1, 7 *the time shall not go d. by us*, Ado II, 1, 379

**Dulness**, 1) insensibility, indolence, *kill the spirit of love with a perpetual d.* Sonn 56, 8. *when*

*light-winged toys of feathered Cupid sweet with wanton d. my speculative and officious instruments*, Oth I, 3, 270 *even till a Lute d. d. Ant II*, 1, 27

2) drowsiness: *'twas good d. Tp I*, 2, 185

3) stupidity *As I*, 2, 58 *Tim IV*, 3, 335 **Duly** 1) as it ought to be, in a suitable manner *as d. but not as truly, as his d. dath sing on bough*, H5 III, 2, 19 *HGB IV*, 1, 62 *H5 II*, 3, 68 *Cymb I*, 1, 27

2) exactly *Let this be d. performed*, Mens IV, 2, 127 *I d. am rejoined his grace is at Marcellus*, All's IV, 4, 8 *distanced I d. R2 I*, 3, 127 *have their wages d. paid*, H5 IV, 2, 150

**Dummin** (rhyming to pain and team), LLL IV, 3, 171 and V, 2, 47) name LLL I, 1, 15 *H5 II*, 56 *IV*, 3, 82 *127 V*, 2, 276 *285* \*All's IV, 3, 200 *210 277 316*

**Dumb**, adj 1) destitute of the power of speech *Sonn 23*, 10 *38, 7 78, 5* *Gentl III*, 1, 90 *Ado k I*, 212 *V*, 3, 10 *All's IV*, 3, 213 *HGA II*, 4, 26 *HGB III*, 2, 32 *R3 III*, 7, 25 *Troil III*, 3, 200 *Co I*, 1, 278 *Tit V*, 3, 114 *Caes III*, 1, 260 *III*, 2, 229 *Cymb II*, 4, 84 *d. deaf*, HGB III, 2, 144 *2) not speaking, silent Ven 408* *Luci 268 1105 1780* *Sonn 83*, 10 *85, 14 101, 9* *Gentl III*, 1, 207 \**Mids V*, 334 *Merch I*, 1, 106 *V*, 279 *All's II*, 3, 146 *Tit V*, 3, 184 *Hml I*, 2, 206 *IV*, 6, 26 *Pei V*, 2, 267 *d. to us*, Hml I, 1, 171 *to stult d. Ven 1146* *Gentl II*, 2, 21 *John IV*, 2, 253 *mute and d. Luci 1123* *R3 IV*, 4, 18 *(Ff still and mute)* *Hml II*, 2, 137

3) not accompanied by words *d. action*, *Tit IV*, 2, 10 *demeanour*, *Lur 474* *discourse*, *Tp III*, 3, 39 *play*, *Ven 359* *show*, *Ado II*, 3, 236 *Merch I*, 2, 78 *Tit III*, 1, 131 *Hml III*, 2, 14 *what s d. in show*, *Pei III* *Ptol 14*

**Dumb**, vb to put to silence *deep clerks she —s*, *Pei V* *Ptol 5* *what I would have spoke was beately —ed by him*, *Ant I*, 5, 50 (O *Edd* *dumbe* and *dumb*)

**Dumb-discursive**, speaking without words: *Troil IV*, 4, 92

**Dumbe**, name of a minister *II4B II*, 4, 95

**Dumbly**, silently, without speaking *Ven 1059* *Mids V*, 98 *R2 V*, 1, 95

**Dumbness**, 1) incapacity to speak *Li IV*, 1, 63

2) silence *Tw III*, 2, 26 *Wint V*, 2, 15 *Troil III*, 2, 140

3) show without words *to the d. of the gesture one might interpret*, *Tim I*, 1, 33

**Dumb-show**, pantomime *Ado II*, 3, 226

**Dumpy**, 1) (only in the plur.) ill humour, low spirits, melancholy *sing no more duties, sing no mo of —s so dull and heavy*, *Ado II*, 3, 73 *in you —s* *Sh II*, 286 *to step out of these d. decay —s*, *Tit I*, 391 *doleful —s the mind oppress*, *Rom IV*, 3, 129

2) a melancholy strain in music: *distress likes —s*, *Luci 1127* *tune a deploring d. Gentl III*, 2, 85 *play me some merry d. Rom IV*, 5, 108 (Peter's speech)

**Dun**, adj dark, swarthy *if snow be white, why then her breasts are d. Sonn 130*, 3 *the —est smoke of hell*, *Meb. I*, 5, 52 *I am done. Tut, dun's*

the mouse, Rom 1, 4, 40 (a proverbial saying, perhaps said, without any distinct meaning, to quibble on the word *done*)

**Dun**, subst a dun horse *if thou art d, we'll /aw thee from the mine*, Rom 1, 4, 41 (allusion to real pasture called *'dun in the mine'*, in which the dog of wood represented a horse and was to be litted by the company)

**Dun**, corruption from *Don* LLL IV, 3, 199 Costard's speech)

**Duncan**, name of the king in *Meb* 1, 5, 10 etc. etc. **Dung**, manure, filth, (*cf* *Cow-dung, Dung-ill*) *never palates more the d, the beggars' nurse and Catesair's*, Ant V, 2, 7 (*cf* Ant I, 1, 35 and Tim V, 3, 414 *Some M Edd dug*)

**Dungeon**, a deep, dark place of confinement LLL IV, 3, 255 Alls IV, 3, 273 H4B IV, 8 HGA II, 5, 57 R3 I, 2, 111 Caes I, 3, 94 Im I II, 2, 252 Oth III, 3, 271 Cymb I, 6, 87

**Dung-hill**, a heap of dung *Wiv* I, 3, 70 LLL V, 1, 81 R3 As I, 1, 16 H5 IV, 3, 99 H6B V, 10, 87 Lr III, 7, 97 Used to denote a base creation *d ewe*, H4B V, 3, 108 *d grooms*, H6A I, 1, 14 H6B I, 3, 196 A term of reproach for a person meanly born *out*, *d* John IV, 3, 87 Lr IV, 6, 249

**Dung**, consisting of dung, filthy *the whole earth*, Wint II, 1, 137 Ant I, 1, 35

**Dunsinane** (Dunsinane in *Meb* IV, 1, 93), the castle of Macbeth *McB* IV, 1, 93 V, 2, 12 V, 3, 2 O V, 4, 9 V, 5, 45 46 V, 8, 30

**Dunsore**, place in England H6C V, 1, 3 \*

**Dunstable**, place in England H8 IV, 1, 27

**Dup**, to do up, to open, and — *ed the chamber-door*, Hml IV, 5, 53

**Durance**, imprisonment *perpetual d Mens* II, 1, 67 *set thee from d LLL III, 130 is now in d w V, 263 H4B V, 5, 36 Quibbling gives them wits of d En IV, 3, 27 (the dress worn in prisons, and a lasting dress) is not a buff jerkin a most sweet robe of d ? H4A I, 2, 49*

**Dune**, in *Eves-dung, Long-dung*, q v

**During**, prepos for in in the time of *Lucia* 4 En V, 328 *Mids* IV, 2, 20 H4A II, 4, 21 102 V, 3, 39 H6A I, 2, 31 II, 5, 67 IV, 7, 50 13 I, 4, 16 H8 III, 2, 249 *Troil* IV, 1, 11 Cor I, 1, 239 Lr V, 3, 299 Cymb IV, 4, 7

**Dusky**, half dark, gloomy *d Des*, Tp IV, 10 *d vapours of the night*, H6A II, 2, 27 *d torch*, I, 5, 122 *sky*, H6B III, 2, 104, *Spectacles*, 112 *naves*, R3 IV, 4, 70.

**Dust**, 1) fine, dry particles of earth, covering the ground and raised by the wind *Lucia* 381 *Gentl* II, 3, 35 *Mids* V, 397 R3 III, 2, 146 II, 3, 42 V, 2, 6 30 H4A I, 3, 131 H4B I, 3, 103 H6C V, 1, 56 V, 2, 23 Cor III, 1, 171 Tit III, 1, 12 Tim V, 2, 16 Hml V, 1, 274 Lr IV, 6, 201 V, 3, 137 Ant III, 6, 18 *Pea* I, 1, 97 II, 2, 55 *o ground* *d* Cor III, 2, 103 Tit V, 2, 187 *cramble up* *d* John V, 7, 31

2) a single particle of earth *was in mine eye the d that did offend it*, All's V, 3, 55 *blow each in, each stow, each little rub out of the path*, John III, 1, 128 *a grain, a d, a quat*, IV, 1, 93 *to touch a d of England's ground*, R2 II, 3, 91.

3) Used figuratively, a) for any worthless thing.

*Troil* III, 3, 178 *Caes* III, 1, 116 *Lr* IV, 2, 30 — b) as the emblem of age and oblivion *smear with d their glittering golden towers*, *Lucia* 945 *the d and injury of age*, *Sonn* 108, 10 *are they like to take d ? Tw* I, 3, 135 R3 II, 1, 294 H5 II, 1, 87 Cor II, 3, 126 — c) as the common origin of all things in existence *a thousand grains that issue out of d Mens* III, 1, 21 *a piece of walnut d* *Ado* II, 1, 64 Hml II, 2, 321 Cymb IV, 2, 5 — d) as that to which all things return in death *Sonn* 32, 2 All's II, 3, 147 Wint IV, 4, 460 *John* III, 4, 32 IV, 2, 120 H4A V, 4, 85 H4B IV, 5, 116 H6A V, 3, 29 H6B III, 3, 14 *Rom* V, 3, 13 Hml I, 2, 71 IV, 2, 6 V, 1, 232 Cymb IV, 2, 217 263 = the remains of the dead *weep thou d All's* V, 3, 61 *the d of Alexander*, Hml V, 1, 225

**Dusty**, reduced to dust *mighty states, characterless are grated to d nothing*, *Troil* III, 2, 196 *all our yesterdays have lighted fools the way to d death*, *McB* V, 5, 25 \*

**Dutch**, pertaining to Holland *half stewed in grease, like a D duck*, *Wiv* III, 5, 121 *German* *on Dune*, *low* *D All's* IV, 1, 78

**Dutchman**, Hollander *Ado* III, 2, 33 *veal, quoth the D LLL V, 2, 247* *tautogue, tis the D says*, All's II, 3, 40 *like an icicle on a —'s beard*, *Tw* III, 2, 23

**Dutious**, respectful, obsequious *the d naval scarce is gone*, *Lucia* 1360 *the eyes, 'fore d Sonn* 7, 11 *release all d oaths*, R2 IV, 210 (Qq *duty's rites*) *his d land*, H4A IV, 3, 44 *my d spirit*, H4B IV, 5, 148 *d love*, R3 II, 1, 33 *service*, 63 *our d citizens*, III, 5, 65 *a d and knee-crooking knave*, Oth I, 1, 45 *be but d Cymb* III, 5, 159 V, 5, 86 Followed by *to d to the vices of thy mistress*, Lr IV, 6, 258

**Dutiful**, the same H5 II, 2, 127 *Troil* V, 3, 72

**Duty**, 1) that which a person is bound to do *to get it is thy d Ven* 168 *'gainst law or d Lucia* 497 *Err* V, 107 *Ado* II, 1, 55 *Err* I, 3 LLL I, 1, 269 *Meach* III, 5, 60 R3 I, 3, 250 (quibble) I, 4, 330 Tit I, 414 *McB* III, 1, 18 *Lr* I, 1, 279 *etc* *my mother dut but d All's* IV, 2, 12 *tho thy d and have thy d Shr* IV, 1, 38 Speaking of military service, = *guard keep you —tes*, Cor I, 7, 1 of Oth II, 3, 161

2) obedience, submission *'fleet-winged d with thought's feathers flies*, *Lucia* 1216 *which I was much unwilling to proceed in but for my d to you* *lustyship*, *Gentl* II, 1, 111 *disobedient, stubborn, lacking d* III, 1, 60 *what a foolish d call you this ? I would you d woe as foolish*, *Shr* V, 2, 125 *my lady changed my d in this business*, Lr IV, 5, 18 *At d = at command who had the mouths, the tongues, the eyes and hearts of men at d Tim* IV, 3, 262

3) reverence, respect, piety *you know's in all d Ven Dedic* 9 *Lucia Ded* 7 *were my worth greater, my d would show greater*, *Lucia Ded*, 4 *his knotted d knotted his mistrust*, *Lucia* 1352 *my d will I boast of*, *Gentl* II, 4, 111 *her child-like d* III, 1, 75 *in the modesty of fearful d* *Mids* V, 1, 101 *all adoration, d and observance*, *As* V, 2, 102 *adores spit their —tes out*, H3 I, 2, 61 *Sonn* 26, 2 *d Compl* 130 *Gentl* III, 1, 8 17 *Ado* I, 1, 157 LLL I, 1, 260, V, 2, 199 *Mids* I, 1, 127 V, 83 80 *As* I, 2,



of *e* three years' day, LLL I, 1, 115 (= of every day in the space of three years) at *e* his needless hearings, Wint II, 3, 35

b) every one, every body like a school broke up, *e* hurries toward his home, H4B IV, 2, 105 compel from *e* the sixth part of his substance, H8 I, 2, 57 94 gazed *e* on other, R3 III, 7, 26 men of heat looked wondering *e* on other, Cot V, 6, 100 this shouldering of *e* other in the court, H6A IV, 1, 489 whiles they *e* other cross, IV, 3, 52

2) used of a definite and limited number, a) joined to a substant *e* check appears a pretty dimple, Ven 243 with *e* end of thy blue bow, Tp IV, 80 in *e* eye one, Merch V, 245 the true successors of *e* royal house, R3 V, 5, 50 *e* man apart, Tim V, 1, 110 *e* one *e* one with useful passion, Est V, 151 the whole world again cannot pack out five such, take *e* one in his vein, LLL V, 2, 548 *e* one to this office, Shu Ind I, 73 V, 2, 66 Wint V, 3, 153 R2 III, 2, 132 H6C II, 1, 26 36 Tit III, 1, 278 Cymb V, 3, 49

b) absolutely, = every one out of a certain number *e* leaning on their elbows, Ven 44 *e* do in consent shake hands, Sonn 23, 5 *e* doth good turns unto the other, 47, 2 Viv V, 5, 27 Ado V, 3, 29 LLL IV, 3, 102 297 V, 2, 118 All's II, 3, 63 IV, 3, 187 H5 III, 7, 169 H6B II, 4, 61 Troil IV, 1, 65 Tim V, 2, 27 Mch I, 3, 44 etc *e* other, a) separated by a prepos which *e* to other hath so strongly sworn, LLL I, 1, 300 wink *e* at other, Mids III, 2, 239 Tim V, 5, 83 Mch I, 3, 155 Ant II, 2, 138 3) placed together white and red *e* others did destroy, Ven 346 Wiv II, 2, 114 Mids III, 2, 363 As V, 2, 11 Tw V, 292 John II, 106 R2 I, 1, 27 I, 3, 184 H5 III, 2, 146 R3 I, 3, 189 I, 4, 243 Troil I, 3, 391 Ant III, 6, 78 both crystals, where they viewed *e* other's sorrow, Ven 963 they interchange *e* other's seat, Lucr 70 both stood wondering *e* other's chance, 1596 we still did meet *e* other's man, Est V, 386 H5 IV Chor 7 V, 2, 379 R3 II, 2, 114

Each, alone, = each other but being both from me, both to a friend, I guess one angel in another's hell, Sonn 144, 11 ten masters at a male not the attitudes which thou hast perpendicularly fell, La IV, 6, 53 (= each joined to another) of matched in mouth like bells, *e* vades *e* Mids IV, 1, 129 mark how one string, sweet husband to another, strikes *e* in *e* by mutual ordering, Sonn 8, 10 (= the strings strike each other mutually, one making the other sound)

Eager, 1) sharp, soni, acid with *e* compounds we our palate urge, Sonn 118, 2 like *e* dropings into milk, Hml I, 5, 69

2) keen, biting a nipping and an air, Hml I, 4, 2

3) full of asperity, bitter the bitter clamour of two *e* tongues, R2 I, 1, 49 vex him with *e* words, H6C II, 6, 68.

4) impetuous, vehement conceit and grief on *e* combat fight, Lucr. 1293 what shrill-voiced suppliant makes this *e* cry? R2 V, 3, 75. hunger will enforce them to be more *e* H6A I, 2, 38 *e* followeas to the *e* foe twin back, H6C I, 4, 3

6) avidently desirous gazed for tidings in my *e* eyes, Lucr 251 with *e* feeding food doth choke the feeder, R2 II, 1, 87.

Eagerly, avidently, impetuously how *e* ye follow my disgraces, H8 III, 2, 240 where *e* his sickness pursued him still, IV, 2, 24 who, having some advantage on Octavius, took it too *e* Cades V, 3, 7

Eagerness, ardent desire maddening *e* with her restivity, All's V, 3, 213

Eagle, the bird Aquila Lucr 1015 LLL IV, 3, 334 R2 III, 4, 69 H4A II, 4, 363 IV, 1, 99 H6A I, 2, 141 H6B III, 1, 248 IV, 1, 109 H6C I, 1, 208 II, 1, 91 V, 2, 13 R3 I, 1, 132 I, 3, 71 Troil I, 2, 265 Cot Hml I, 139 V, 6, 115 Tit IV, 1, 83 Rom III, 5, 221 Tim I, 1, 49 IV, 3, 221 (outlived the *e*) Cades V, 1, 81 Mch I, 2, 35 Ant II, 2, 186 Cymb I, 1, 139 III, 3, 21 V, 5, 42 Pet IV, 3, 48 Jove's bird, the Roman *e* Cymb IV, 2, 348, cf V, 4, 113 115 V, 3, 427 473 Used as a term Ven 55 H5 I, 2, 169 Cymb V, 5, 170 As a mass Phoen II John V, 2, 119

Eagles, a name of a mistress of Thebes, in the writing of O Eda, Mids II, 1, 79 M Eda Eagle

Eagle-sighted, able, like the eagle, to look at the sun LLL IV, 3, 229 (cf H6C II, 1, 91)

Eagle-winged, soaring high like an eagle *e* pride, R2 I, 3, 129

Eam, to yearn, to bring forth young H6C II, 5, 36 in —my time, Merch I, 3, 88 on my —my time, Pet III, 4, 6

Eanling, young lamb just dropped March I, 3, 80

Ear, subst 1) the organ of hearing Tp. I, 2, 37 85 II, 1, 106 313 314 III, 1, 42 III, 2, 147 IV, 176 178 Gent III, 1, 205 Wiv II, 3, 66 III, 1, 82 Meas IV, 1, 56 IV, 3, 109 V, 139 310 542 etc etc you have a qual *e* Gent IV, 2, 63 Mids III, 2, 178 R2 II, 1, 231 Pet IV, 1, 70 if that his head have *e* in music, Cymb III, 1, 178, cf Mids IV, 1, 31 every one give *e* LLL IV, 1, 59 V, 2, 286 Tw V, 308 give *e* to his motions, Wiv I, 1, 221 H5 IV, 2, 8 V, 1, 48 Hml I, 3, 68 La II, 1, 236 Ant II, 1, 32 lend thine *e* All's IV, 1, 62 R3 IV, 2, 80 lend me your —s, Cades III, 2, 78 lend *e* to, Cot V, 3, 19 lend favourable *e* to our request, R3 III, 7, 101 (Qq ears) lend no *e* unto my purposes, H4A I, 3, 217 give some evening music to her *e* Gent IV, 2, 17 Hml II, 3, 128 give't me in mine *e* Wint II, 1, 32 breathe it in mine *e* Gent III, 1, 239 buzzed into his —s, R2 II, 1, 26 hark in thine *e* Tp I, 2, 318 in his *e* I'll holla 'Mortimer', H4A I, 3, 222 rounded in the *e* John II, 566 to tell you in your *e* Wiv I, 4, 109 II, 2, 160 Ant III, 2, 46 whisper in your lady's *e* LLL V, 2, 436 443 John I, 1, 42 IV, 2, 189 *e* word in you *e* Ado IV, 2, 29 V, 1, 144 As III, 5, 59 All's IV, 3, 200 Troil V, 2, 31 his plaintive words he scattered not in —s, but grafted them, All's I, 2, 51 when the blast of war blows in on —s, H5 III, 1, 5 our person to occasion *e* and *e* Hml IV, 5, 94 (i.e. by mutual whisperings) of it should come to the *e* of the court, Wiv IV, 5, 37 so I have strewed it in the common *e* Meas I, 3, 15 in thens and in the commons —s, Cot V, 6, 4 I'll be placed in the *e* of all their conference, Hml III, 1, 192 (= within hearing) hath to the publicke professed the contrary, Meas IV, 2, 102 read it to publick *e* Ant III, 4, 5 know you such a one? but by the *e* All's III, 5, 53 (= by hearsay) I have no —s to his request, Ant III, 12, 20 fasten your *e* on my admissions, Meas

III, 1, 203 *all the other senses stuck in* — *e*, Wint IV, 1, 621 *and the* — *e* *strangely*, Tp V, 313 *he hears with* — *s*, Wiv I, 1, 100 (Pit-tal's speech) *what fire is in mine* — *s*, Ado III, 1, 107 (no allusion to the proverbial saying, that when our ears glow, some people are talking of us, but simply meaning what the pervades me by what I have heard!) *pitchers have* — *s*, (= we may be overheard) Sln IV, 4, 52 R3 II, 4, 37

Taken only as a part of the head *a bar of the e* Meach I, 2, 66 H4B I, 2, 218 *a bar o' the e* Meas II, 1, 189 H5 IV, 7, 133 181 H4B IV, 7, 91 *a bar on the e* H5 IV, 1, 232 (cf *Bar*) *I will bite thee by the e* for that jest, Rom II, 4, 81 *I come to drive you out by the* — *s*, H4B II, 4, 314 *sweet the porters of Rome gates by the* — *s*, Cor IV, 5, 214 *wilt you pluck your sword out of his pitcher by the* — *s*, Rom III, 1, 84 (In Tw II, 5, 71 F1 *with ears*, M Edd *with ears*, Hamnet *lightly by the ears*) *to be by the* — *s* = to scuffle All's I, 2, 1 Cor I, 1, 237 *I would fain be about the* — *s* of the English, H5 III, 7, 91 *make haste, lest mine* (sword) *be about you* — *s*, Rom III, 1, 85 *shall we heat the stones about thine* — *s*, H6C V, 1, 108 *let them pull all about mine* — *s*, Cor III, 2, 1 *he will shake you* — *s* *come about you* — *s*, IV, 6, 99 *I will fetch off my bottle, though I be o'er* — *s* for my labour, Tp IV, 214 (i e though I should be drowned in the moats), *o'er head and* — *s* *a foiled one*, Wint I, 2, 166 *up to the* — *s* in blood, H4A IV, 1, 117 *love, wherein thou steekest up to the* — *s*, Rom I, 4, 43 *go shake you* — *s*, Tw II, 3, 134 (i e grumble at your pleasure) *twine him off, like to the empty ass, to shake his* — *s* and graze in commons, Lucs IV, 1, 26

Figuratively used of inanimate things *hangeth like a jewel in the e* of caelo, LLL IV, 2, 5 (Holoternes' speech) *hang a pearl in every cowslip's e* Mids II, 1, 15 *my house's* — *s*, I mean my casements, Meich II, 5, 34 *send the breath of parley into his* (the castle's) *round* — *s*, R2 III, 3, 34

2) the handle, in the phrase *pitchers have* — *s*, which see above

3) the spike of corn As III, 5, 102 Hml III, 4, 64

**Eat**, vb to cultivate, to till, to plough *e so barren a land*, Ven Dedie 5 All's I, 3, 47 R2 III, 2, 212 Ant I, 2, 115 I, 4, 49

**Eat-bussing**, told in the ear *e arguments*, La II, 1, 9 (Eff ear-bussing)

**Eat-deafening**, stunning the ear with noise Wint III, 1, 9

**Eat-kissing**, told in the ear La II, 1, 9 (Qq ear-bussing).

**Earl**, English title of nobility Ven Dedie Lucs Dedie Wiv II, 2, 78 II, 3, 96 John II, 552 R2 II, 1, 215 256 H4A I, 1, 67 IV, 1, 65 V, 4, 146 H4B I, 1, 1, 6 11 162 H5 I, 1, 13 H6A I, 1, 159 II, 5, 54 90 III, 4, 26 IV, 7, 61 V, 3, 53 H6B I, 1, 8 II, 2, 30 27 45 48 H6C I, 1, 34 V, 1, 32 R3 II, 1, 68 IV, 4, 554 V, 3, 69 H8 I, 1, 199 II, 1, 43 IV, 1, 19 IV, 2, 12 La IV, 2, 69 III, 7, 103 Introduced into Scotland by Malcolm Mcb V, 8, 63

Used of foreign noblemen, = count All's III, 5, 12, 19 H5 IV, 8, 103 H6A V, 5, 34 37 Rom III, 4, 21

**Earldom**, 1) the seignior and dignity of an earl: H6C I, 1, 78 R3 III, 1, 195 IV, 2, 63 105

2) county: H6A III, 3, 26.

**Earliness**, rising before the usual time *thy e doth we assume*, Rom II, 3, 39

**Eat**, adv coming before the usual time *the* — *est first*, As III, 2, 125 *an e spring*, H4B I, 1, 35 Particularly used of the time before the day is much advanced *one e morn*, Sonn 34, 9 *an e strike*, H4B II, 2, 3 H5 IV, 1, 6 *the e village cock*, R3 V, 1, 209 *but e days*, Troil IV, 5, 12 *what e tongue*, Rom II, 3, 32 *at th e e hours*, Per III, 2, 22 *to-morrow wilt you* — *est let me have speech with you*, Oth II, 3, 7 (as soon as you are up)

**Eatly**, adv, in good season, betimes Ven 528 Lucs Avg 16 Lucs 1501 Compl 78 Gentl IV, 3, 9 Wiv I, 4, 108 Mids IV, 1, 137 Meach I, 1, 456 As II, 2, 6 All's II, 1, 28 Tw I, 5, 132 II 3, 8 John II, 5 H4A I, 2, 159 IV, 3, 110 H6B I, 1, 91 R3 III, 2, 36 V, 3, 88 H8 II, 4, 81 Troil I, 2, 52 IV, 1, 34 IV, 2, 48 V, 10, 25 Tit II, 2, 15 Rom I, 1, 130 I, 2, 13 I, 4, 106 I, 5, 141 III, 4, 10 35 III, 5, 36 113 IV, 1, 42 IV, 3, 46 V, 3, 23 158 208 209 275 Caes II, 2, 110 IV, 3, 250 V 3, 5 Ant IV, 4, 22 Cymb II, 3, 38 Per III, 2, 12 19 V, 3, 22 Compa — *est* Tw I, 3, 5 Per IV 6, 82 Supel — *est* Meach IV, 1, 116

**Earn**, 1) ancient spelling of *earn*, q v  
2) a) to acquire as a reward or wages Ado III, 3, 415 (sth of a p) As III, 2, 77 Tw II, 4, 199 Wint I, 2, 107 H4B I, 2, 29 II, 4, 155 Troil IV, 5, 141 Cor I, 1, 278 II, 3, 103 Oth IV 2, 163 Ant III, 13, 46 Per IV Prolog 13

b) to deserve *his excellence did e it, as he had it*, Ado III, 1, 99 *I and my sword will e on chronicle*, Ant III, 13, 175 *feast the army, we have store to do't, and they have* — *ed the waste*, IV, 1, 10

**Earnest**, subst, handsel, a part paid before hand as a pledge Wint IV, 4, 650 Tim IV, 3, 47 168 Per IV, 2, 49 Quibbling in Gentl II, 1, 16; and Eas II, 2, 24 Followed by of H5 II, 2, 169 Mcb I, 3, 104 132 La I, 4, 104 Cymb I, 5, 65 me Ado II, 1, 42 H5 V, 1, 67 H6A V, 3, 16

**Earnest**, subst seriousness, true meaning opposed to jest *did you perceive her e* ? Gentl II, 1 163 (quibble) *it was a passion of e* As IV, 3, 172 *now your jests e* e As II, 2, 24 (quibble) *in e* Gentl II, 5, 13 Eas IV, 2, 3 Ado V, 1, 197 Mids III, 2 277 Wint IV, 4, 656 R2 V, 3, 100 H4A II, 4, 334 R3 V, 1, 22 Cor I, 3, 106 Tit I, 277 *in good e* As I, 2, 29 I, 3, 26 IV, 1, 192 Wint I, 2, 150 H4B II, 1, 106 (Q so God save me) *in most profound e* Ado V, 1, 198

**Earnest**, adj 1) zealous with sincerity eager in heart *her e eye did make him mor amazed*, Lucs 1356 (= serious, intent) *an e ad vocate to plead for him*, R3 I, 3, 87 *e in the service of my God*, III, 7, 106 *a prayer of e heart*, Oth I, 3, 152 *so e to have me flesh it*, III, 3, 314

2) not feigned, heartfelt, urgent *my tongue should stumble in my e words*, H6B III, 2, 316 *with e prayers*, R3 II, 2, 15 (Qq *daily*) *an e motion made to the queen*, H8 II, 4, 233 *an e writing*, Tim III, 6, 11 *an e conjunction*, Hml V, 2, 38

**Earnest-gaping**, looking intently *my e sight*, H6B III, 2, 105

**Earnestly**, eagerly, devoutly, urgently *intently why dost thou what thy knife to e* ? Meach IV, 1, 121 *he wishes e* Wint IV, 1, 32 *have e importune*

a general peace, H6A V, 4, 58 how e he cast his eyes upon me, H8 V, 2, 12 how e they knock, Tiol IV, 2, 41 how e are you set a-work, and how ill requited? V, 10, 37 as I e did fix mine eye upon the wretched building, Tit V, 1, 22 why so e seek you to put up that letter? L I, 2, 27 I e beseech, Ant II, 2, 23

**Eagerness**, zeal, heartfelt eagerness it shows my e of affection, H4B V, 5, 17 (Fin affection) all agreeing in e to see him, Cui II, 1, 220 the nobles in great e are going all to the senate-house, IV, 6, 57 with a solemn e he begged of me to steal it, Oth V, 2, 227

**Eai-mering**, shrill, of a ship round the e fire, Oth III, 3, 352

**Earth**, subst 1) the globe which we inhabit Tp 1, 2, 255 IV, 82 Eui f. 1. 80 Mids II, 1, 156 175 III, 2, 53 Tiol III, 2, 186 (as true as e to the centre) etc

2) the visible surface of the globe, the ground looks on the dull e Ven 340 when e should this music be? the av or the e? Tp 1, 2, 387 Wis III, 1, 90 Merch II, 8, 35 As 1, 2, 215 R2 II, 4, 20 IV, 52 H6B I, 2, 5 1, 4, 14 H6C II, 3, 55 Tit IV, 1, 84 Rom III, 5, 137 etc it is as positive as the e is firm, Wis III, 2, 49 of the huge firm e John III, 1, 72 me e and firm-set e Mch II, 1, 56 et Cues I, 3, 3 Without this article when the wind —'s foundation shakes, Ven 1047 from —'s dark womb some gentle gust doth get, Luca 549 —'s increase, Tp IV, 110 I'll not put the chible in e Wint IV, 4, 100 the powerful regions under e H6A V, 3, 11 it grows again toward e Tru II, 2, 227 darkness doth the face of e entomb, Mch II, 4, 9 within the hollow mine of e Oth IV, 2, 79, as far from fraud as heaven from e Gent II, 7, 78 unfolds both heaven and e Mids I, 1, 146 glance from heaven to e, from e to heaven, V, 13 Wint I, 2, 815 crawling between e and heaven, Hml III, 1, 130 (Tf heaven and e) now heaven walks on e Tw V, 100 — Imagined now as the source, now as the grave of life Sonn 10, 2 Wint IV, 4, 501 Rom II, 3, 9 Sonn 74, 7 81, 2 Gent IV, 2, 116 R2 III, 3, 168 IV, 69 H4B IV, 5, 191 R3 IV, 4, 75 Rom I, 2, 14 III, 2, 53 etc

3) the world in which we live, as opposed to other scenes of existence no sound that the e owes Tp 1, 2, 407 491 Eui III, 2, 32 R3 IV, 4, 52 166 Ant IV, 6, 30 etc in the e where e shall it find a harbour in the e? H6B V, 1, 168 I am not vexed more at any thing in the e Cymb II, 1, 20 on the e Ven 753 Gent II, 4, 153 IV, 2, 52 Merch II, 1, 28 R3 I, 2, 140 Without the article —'s roves eign subter, Ven 28 933 Luca 487 Wint V, 5, 84 Rom III, 5, 208 Tp III, 1, 68 Gent V, 4, 80 Eui III, 2, 64 L I, 2, 105 in e or heaven, Ven 193 'tis set down so in heaven, but not in e Mens II, 4, 50 Eui II, 2, 214 All's II, 4, 19 H6C II, 3, 45 on e Ven 764 Gent II, 4, 129 Merch III, 5, 51 John I, 261 R2 I, 2, 7 III, 2, 68 H4A I, 2, 87 H6A V, 4, 41 H6B II, 1, 19 35 III, 2, 372 R3 II, 1, 6, IV, 4, 166 Rom III, 5, 207 etc

4) the country, the land although my foot did stand upon the farthest e removed from thee, Sonn 44, 6 upon the e of my first father, Wint III, 3, 45 this e of majesty, R2 II, 1, 41 50 the e this climate overlooks, John II, 344 so great I thee, my e R2 III, 2, 10, if this rebellious e have any resting for her true king's queen, V, 1, 5 never so needful on the e of

France, H6A IV, 3, 18 would I had never told this English e Hs III, 1, 143 — Even in the sense of land, landed property she is the hopeful lady of my e Rom I, 2, 15

5) dry land, opposed to water Tp 1, 2, 11 Eui II, 1, 17 Mch I, 4, 70 etc

6) the substance, thought to be an element, of which the globe and its productions consist the e can have but e Sonn 74, 7 poor wail, the centre of my sinful e 146, 1 the elements of av and e Tw I, 5, 201 the most peerless piece of e Wint 3, 1, 94, as false as av, as water, wind, or sandy e Tiol III, 2, 190 I am not of stamper e than others, Cui V, 2, 29 turn back, dull e Rom II, 1, 2 also e, to e resign, III, 2, 59 Earth and water thought to be gross and heavy elements Sonn 14, 11 H5 III, 7, 25, hence earth serving to denote grossness or dullness than e thou, Tp 1, 2, 311 here lies your brother, no better than the e he lies upon, II, 1, 251 male men of some other metal than e Ado II, 1, 63 a good lustre of concert in a left of e LLL IV, 2, 90 thou little better thing than e R2 III, 4, 78 of more than e drove, Eui III, 2, 39 examples gross as e earth me, Hml IV, 1, 46 she's dead as e L I, 3, 261 (cf Earthly and Earthy)

Used as a fem Sonn 19, 2 and R2 V, 1, 5, of his mother e As 1, 2, 213

**Earth**, vb to inter, to bury who shall be of as little memory, when he is —ed, Tp II, 1, 234

**Earth-bound**, fixed in the ground his (the forest's) e root, Mch IV, 1, 96

**Earth-delving**, digging in the ground e comes, Ven 687

**Earthen**, made of clay Rom V, 1, 46

**Earthly**, 1) pertaining to the earth this heavenly and e sun, Ven 198 sucked an e mother, 863 this e saint, Luca 85 e facts, Sonn 17, 8 my vow was e, thou a heavenly love, P'ags 35 and LLL IV, 3, 66 of Pilgr 70 and LLL IV, 2, 122 the liquor is not e Tp II, 2, 131 an e paragon, Gent II, 4, 146 and Cymb III, 6, 43 no e mean to save him, Mens II, 4, 95 e faults, V, 488 every e thing, Ado IV, 1, 122 e godfathers of heavens' rights, LLL I, 1, 88 two e women, Merch II, 5, 85 e powers, IV, 1, 198 e things alone, As V, 4, 115 a heavenly effect in an e actor, All's II, 3, 28 the e author of my blood, R2 I, 3, 69 (Tf earthly). then e parts, H5 IV, 3, 102 e blessings, H6B I, 1, 22 in this e vale, II, 1, 70 joyed an e throne, IV, 9, 1 glory, H8 I, 1, 14 queens, II, 4, 141 audit, III, 2, 141 disputes, 179 the mean, woe e she e, no nobler, Cui II, 1, 108 e honour, Tit II, 1, 10 this e world, Mch IV, 2, 75 respecting e thunder, Hml I, 2, 128 the e Jule, Ant II, 7, 73 joys, Per I, 1, 49 man, II, 1, 2 The comp adverbially —e happy, Mids I, 1, 76

2) consisting of earth, or made in the earth a sceptre, or an e sceptre, H6C I, 4, 17 these prison of their bones (viz the grave) Tit I, 69 (Qq earthy But here the first signification is applicable)

3) resembling earth or clay, lifeless doth slum upon the dead man's e cheek, Tit II, 3, 220 (Qf earthy) of L I, V, 3, 261

**Earthquake**, a shaking of the earth Ven 618 Tp II, 1, 315 Ado I, 1, 275 As III, 2, 196, All's I, 3, 82 John V, 2, 42 H5 II, 4, 100 Rom I, 2, 23





**Easter**, the festival in memory of the Saviour's resurrection Rom III, 1, 30

**Eastern**, 1) lying to or coming from the east Luc 7, 23 Mids III, 2, 142 • 391 R2 III, 2, 12 Troil I, 2, 2 Rom II, 3, 2 Hml I, 1, 167 (Qq eastward)

2) Oriental O a star Ant V, 2, 311

**Eastward**, adj. lying to the east yon high e hill, Hml I, 1, 167 (Ff eastern)

**Easy**, adj. 1) not difficult Tp II, 1, 89 Wiv II, 2, 196 Mens IV, 2, 221 Ado II, 3, 271 LLL I, 2, 55 Mech I, 1, 48 I, 2, 13 As III, 2, 243 Tw II, 2, 30 Wint V, 3, 93 John V, 2, 106 R2 III, 2, 191 H4A I, 3, 201 H3 V, 2, 195 H6C III, 2, 53 IV, 2, 18 R3 III, 1, 161 Oth I, 1, 272 Tit II, 1, 87 Hml III, 2, 372 Ant II, 3, 515 IV, 2, 112 Ant III, 13, 144 'ns e to it, Ant III, 10, 32 (= not difficult to get these)

2) causing no great pain in whose (our) justice's —est passages look for no less than death, Wint III, 2, 91 all deaths are too few, the sharpest too e IV, 4, 809 they should find e penance, H3 I, 4, 47 e fines, Cor V, 6, 65 e ways to die, Ant V, 2, 359

3) requiring no great labour or exertion, soon done words wnc e like the wind, Pilgr 405 with very e arguments of love, John I, 46 the e groans of old women, Cor V, 2, 45 which an e battery might lay flat, Cymb. I, 4, 22

4) commodious, well fitting (in speaking of clothes), smooth, not uneven (of ways) this woman is an e glove, she goes off and on at pleasure, All's V, 3, 278 our e robes of peace, H4A V, 1, 12 is my beaver —er than it was? R3 V, 3, 50 at last, with e roads, he came to Leicester, H3 IV, 2, 17 his ascent is not by such e degrees, Cor II, 2, 28

5) tractable, soon persuaded, managed without difficulty I would your spirit were —er for advice, Wint IV, 4, 516 of so e and so plain a stop, H4B Ind 17 the e yielding spirit of this woman, II, 1, 125 (hyphenated in O and M Edd) I can never win a soul so e as that Englishman's, H5 II, 2, 125 (oi adv ?) when he thinks, good e man, full surely his greatness is a ripening, H3 III, 2, 356 your lady being so e Cymb II, 4, 47

6) not to be minded, slight, inconsiderable 'tis all as e fuisely to take away a life true made as to make a false one, Mens II, 4, 46 which is for me less e to commit than you to punish, Wint I, 2, 58 the difference is purchase of a heavy curse from Rome, or the light loss of England for a friend forego the —er, John III, 1, 207 was this e? H4B V, 2, 71 these faults are e H3B III, 1, 133 at an e price, Tit III, 1, 199 a little water cleans us of this deed how e is it then? Mch II, 2, 68

**Easy**, adv. 1) without difficulty as e might I from myself depart, Sonn 109, 3 Wiv III, 2, 33 Mens II, 4, 126 Ent II, 2, 127 Mids V, 23 All's V, 3, 125 John IV, 3, 142 Mch II, 3, 143 V, 8, 9 Compar —er. Wiv II, 2, 195 Ado IV, 1, 300 LLL V, 1, 45 Mech I, 2, 17 Hml III, 2, 386

2) commodiously, fitly this new garment sits not so e on me as you think, H4B V, 2, 45 lest our old robes sit —er than our new, Mch II, 4, 38

3) without jolting or pitching which with a snaffle you may pace e Ant II, 2, 64 on whose foolish honesty my practices ride e. Lr I, 2, 195.

**Easy-borrowed** (not hyphenated in O Edd) assumed with ease, gained without pains (cf. *Pride 2*) = jame, glory; this is a slave, whose e pride dwells in the fickle grace of her he follows, La II, 4, 188

**Easy-held** (not hyphenated in O Edd) it is e from constraint; this her e imprisonment hath gained thy daughter princely liberty, H4A V, 4, 139

**Easy-melting**, soft, easily touched and wrought into another shape wrought the e lung like wax, H6C II, 1, 171

**Easy-yielding**, flexible, pliant practised upon the e spirit of this woman, H4B II, 1, 125

**Eat** (O Edd mostly *ate*), Intrans. Ent Sonn 99, 12 Mids II, 2, 119 As I, 3, 76 Sin IV, 1, 200 Tim III, 4, 50 Mch II, 1, 18 Ant II, 2, 231 Pauc eate Ado IV, 1, 196 LLL IV, 2, 26 As II, 7, 88 John I, 234 R2 V, 3, 85 H4B IV, 5, 165 H6B IV, 10, 41 Hml IV, 3, 29 La I, 1, 171 Edon Gent I, 1, 16 Wiv IV, 2, 1 Mens II, 1, 101 Hml, 2, 59 Ado I, 1, 43 LLL V, 1, 13 As IV, 1, 108 Sin II, 2, 208 Wint III, 3, 134 IV, 4, 185 H3B I, 2, 246 Hl, 1, 80, II, 4, 372 HGA V, 4, 31 • Cor IV, 5, 201 Mch I, 3, 84 IV, 1, 64 Hml IV, 3, 21 Oth III, 3, 391

1) to take food, to chew and swallow with the mouth a) trans Tp I, 2, 330 Wiv I, 1, 290. IV, 2, 109 V, 5, 179 Mens II, 1, 104 Hml, 2, 192 Ent II, 2, 61 Ado I, 1, 43 Hl, 1, 156 (no supper) III, 4, 90 LLL IV, 2, 26 V, 1, 43 Mids II, 2, 149 (away). IV, 2, 43 As II, 5, 42 (food) II, 7, 88 IV, 1, 108 Sin III, 2, 208 IV, 1, 200 Wint III, 3, 134 John I, 234. R2 V, 5, 85 H4B II, 4, 372 H3 III, 7, 156 (his breakfast) HGA V, 4, 31 HGB IV, 10, 41 Cor IV, 5, 201 Mch II, 4, 18 III, 2, 12 (our meat) IV, 1, 64 Hml IV, 3, 21 Ant II, 2, 231 V, 2, 272 274 etc to a up Sonn 146, 8 Mens III, 2, 59 Sin IV, 3, 50 H3B I, 3, 99 Troil I, 3, 124 Cor III, 1, 291 La I, 4, 174. — Figurative use as he had —en ballads, Wint IV, 1, 185 to e the air = to be dejected with hopes H4B I, 3, 28 Hml III, 2, 99 to e one's word = to retract Ado IV, 1, 280 As V, 1, 155 H4B II, 2, 149 to e a sword = to receive it into the body, to be hurt by it, to fight by my sword thou lovest me Do not swear, and e it I will make him e it that says I loved not you, Ado IV, 1, 279 a' should not bear it so, a' should't swords first, Troil II, 3, 227 of when valour preys on reason, it —s the sword's fights with, Ant III, 13, 200 (= it is hurt by its own sword, or it destroys its own sword) I'll make thee e on like an ostrich, and swallow my sword, H6B IV, 10, 30 Similarly, in an obscene sense ladies e lords, Tim I, 1, 209 (cf. *eaten* in Per I, 1, 130)

b) absolutely Tp I, 2, 412 Mens III, 2, 36 Ent IV, 3, 65 Sin IV, 3, 153 As V, 2, 58 Wint V, 3, 111 R2 IV, 73 H4B V, 3, 18 H5 III, 7, 162 166 Cor I, 1, 210 Cae I, 2, 296 etc = to dine or to sup I will not e with you, Mech I, 3, 38 e together, As I, 3, 76 to e with us, All's III, 5, 101 Troil I, 5, 158 Followed by of Mech I, 3, 34 Tit V, 3, 29 Tim III, 4, 50 Hml IV, 3, 29 By on have we —en on the insane root, Mch I, 3, 84 Followed by an accusative denoting the effect he hath —en me out of house and home, H4B II, 1, 80

c) intrans = to taste, or relish it —s drily, All's I, 1, 175

2) to devour, to consume, to waste, to destroy, a) trans eat, gape open wide and e him

**quick**, R3 I, 2, 65 *the ocean — s not the flos with more unpeopled have*, Hml IV, 3, 100 *the most forward bud is — en by the canker*, Gentl I, 1, 16 John III, 4, 82 HGA II, 4, 71 *to be — en to death with a rust*, H4B I, 2, 215 *to e the world's due*, Sonn I, 51, 14, *seemed in — ing him to hold him up*, R3 II, 4, 51 *I e not loads*, Tim I, 1, 207 *what a numb. of men e Timon's* I, 2, 40 *that monster custom, who all sense doth e* Hml III, 4, 161 *To e up*, in the same sense *this canker that — s up love's tender spring*, Ven 656 *a vengeful canker e him up to death*, Sonn 99, 12 Rom II, 3, 30 *time's office is to e up errors by unwariness*, Lucr 937 *your sorrow hath — en up my sufferance*, Wiv IV, 2, 1 *not (hath) age so e up my invention*, Ado IV, 1, 196 *made a shift to e up thy holland*, H4B II, 2, 95 *hast e thy beaver up*, H4B IV, 5, 165 *if the woe e us not up*, Cor I, 1, 87 *he that is proud — s up himself*, Troil II, 3, 164 *all fame and the age e them up*, Mch V, 5, 4 *— en up with passion*, Oth III, 3, 391

b) *usol the — ing canker*, — ing love, Gentl I, 1, 43 *Followed by in or woe, = to gnaw, to make way by corrosion like water that doth e in steel*, Lucr 755 *how one man — s into another's pride*, while pride is justifying his wantonness, Troil III, 3, 136

**Eater**, 1) one who eats a great e of beef, Tw I, 3, 90 *of broken meats*, Li II, 2, 15 *Pei I, 1, 130, cf. to eat in Tim I, 1, 209*

2) *devourer, destroyer e of youth*, Lucr 927

**Eath**, in *Uneath*, q v

**Eaves**, the edge of the roof which overhangs the house *Th V, 17 to chide him from our e* All's III, 7, 42 *cf. House-eaves*

**Eaves-dropper**, a listener R3 V, 3, 221

**Ebb**, subst the ebb of the tide *Th V, 270 H4B IV, 4, 125 Oth III, 3, 455 mine eyes, never since at e* *Th I, 2, 435 Figuratively, = decline, decay sorrow — s, being blown with wind of words*, Lucr 1330 *to e hereditary sloth instructs me*, *Th II, 1, 222 — ing men*, 226 *the means do e* As II, 7, 73 *(your verse) is shewdly — ed*, Wint V, 1, 102 *the fortune of us that as the moon's men doth e and flow*, H4A I, 2, 36 *packs and sets of great ones, that e and flow by the moon*, Ir V, 3, 19 *ne'er e to humble love*, Oth III, 3, 458 *the — ed man*, Ant I, 4, 43

**Ebon**, black, dark *death's e durt*, Ven 948 *rouse up revenge from e den*, H4B V, 5, 39

**Ebon-coloured**, black LLL I, 1, 246

**Ebony**, the black wood of the tree Diospyros Ebenum LLL IV, 3, 247. *Th V, 1, 42*

**Ebrew** = Hebrew *a Jew, an e Jew*, H4A II, 4, 198.

**Eche** (rhyming to *speech* in *Per*) to eke (q v), to piece out *to e. it and to draw it out in length*, Merch. III, 2, 25 (Q1 *ech*, Q2 *s ech* and *ech*, F1 *ech*), *e. out our performance with your mind*, H5 III Chori 85 (M *Edd o' e*) and *time with your fine fancies* *quaintly e*, *Per. III Proli. 13. cf. Eke*.

**Echo**, subst repetition of sound *Ven 695 831 (—es) 840 Mch IV, 1, 116 Shu Ind 2, 13 (—es) Tw II, 4, 21 John V, 2, 168 H4B III, 1, 97 Th II, 4, 17 Rom II, 2, 162 (the voice whose E' lies) Mch V, 3, 57*

**Echo**, name of a dog *Shu Ind I, 26*

**Echo**, vb 1) *to re-sound all the church did e* *Shu III, 2, 181 Th II, 2, 6 = 2) trans to re-echo, to repeat in sound he — es me*, Oth III, 3, 106

**Eclipse**, subst observation of a luminous body *Sonn 35, 3 60, 7 107, 5 Mch IV, 1 28 Hml I, 1, 120 La I, 2, 112 118 154 Oth V, 2, 99*

**Eclipse**, vb to darken to extinguish *born to e thy life this afternoon*, HGA IV, 5, 53 *by doubtful few my joy of liberty is half — ed*, HGC IV, 6, 63 *our torrene moon is now — ed*, Ant III, 13, 154

**Ecstasy**, any state of being beside one's self, a) extreme delight, 1) *apture allay thy e*, in measure *reun thy joy*, Merch III, 2, 112 b) excitement, violent passion, extreme disquietude *this stands she in a trembling e* *Ven 855 which may her suffering e assuage*, Compl 69 *under them from what this e. may now provoke them to*, *Th III, 3, 108 the e hath so much overcome her that my daughter is somewhat afraid she will do a desperate outrage to herself*, Ado II, 3, 157 *attend him in his e* *Th IV, 1, 125 than on the torture of the mind to lie in restless e* *Mch III, 2, 22 violent sorrow seems a modern e* *IV, 3, 170 this bodiless creation e is very cunning in E' my pulse, as yours, doth temperately keep time*, Hml III, 4, 138 149 c) madness *how he e tumbles in his e* *Li IV, 4, 54 his foynd — es shall be no shelter to these outrages*, *Th IV, 4, 21 this is the very e of love*, Hml II, 1, 102 *that unmatch'd form and feature of blown youth blasted with e*, Hml I, 168 *sense to e was ne'er so thralled but e reserved some quantity of chance*, Hml 4, 74, cf 138 d) *stunning, a swoon. laid good 'scuse upon your e* *Oth IV, 1, 80.*

**Eddy**, a whirlpool *Lucr 1669*

**Eden**, Paradise R2 II, 1, 42

**Edgar**, name in *La I, 2, 16 etc*

**Edge**, subst 1) extreme border, brink, margin *to the e of doom*, Sonn 116, 12 *upon the e of yonder copy*, e, LLL IV, 1, 9 *Merch II, 2, 173 All's III, 3, 6 Troil IV, 5, 68 Ant II, 2, 117 Pei III, 3, 35*

2) the cutting side of a blade *Sonn 95, 14 LLL I, 1, 6 V, 2, 257 H4B III, 2, 286 H5 II, 1, 25 HGC II, 2, 166 V, 2, 11 H5 I, 1, 110 Troil III, 1, 165 V, 5, 24 Cor I, 4, 29 Mch IV, 1, 151 V, 7, 19 Ant IV, 15, 26 *Plur — Cor V, 6, 113 Ant II, 6, 80 que e unto the sword e make them sharp*, cutting *H5 I, 2, 27 to turn the e e make it fall flat* *HGB II, 1, 180 IV, 10, 60 let not Bardolph's rust thread be cut with e of penny cord*, H5 III, 6, 50 *(Pistol's speech) Figuratively wit whose e hath power to cut*, LLL II, 80 *Tit II, 1, 26 Cymb III, 4, 36 the e of war*, H4A I, 1, 17 *commotion's bitter e* *H4B IV, 1, 63 borrowing dulls the e of husbandry*, Hml I, 3, 77 *abate the e of a taster*, R3 V, 5, 35.*

Used for anything very narrow. *he walked o'er perils on an e* *H4B I, 1, 170*

3) keenness, desire, appetite *thy (viz love's) e should blunter be than appetite*, Sonn 56, 2 *rebate and blunt his natural e. with profits of the mind*,

Mens 1, 4, 60 *affectu's c* Shu 1, 2, 73 *clay the hungry e of appetite*, R21, 3, 296 *give him further e, and drive his purpose on to these delights*, Hml III, 1, 26 (cf H51, 2, 27) *to take away or to take off the e* = to blunt it: Tp IV, 1, 29 Hml III, 2, 260 *to set on e* = to sharpen, to make eager *set my pugging tooth on e* Wint IV, 3, 7 And with an inverse form of expression *set this butel's e on his keen appetite*, Luci 9 = to take off the appetite, to disgust *what would set my teeth nothing on e, nothing so much as musing poetry*, H4A III, 1, 133 (properly = to grate on the teeth).

**Edge**, vb., to sharpen, to whet *with spirit of honour —d more sharper than your swords*, H5 III, 5, 38 *thy —d sword*, H6A III 3, 52

**Edgeless**, blunt, unfit to cut *fall thy e sword*, R3 V, 3, 135 163

**Edict** or **Edict**, decree, law Mens II, 2, 32 LLL I, 1, 11 262 Mals 1, 1, 151 H4A IV, 3, 79 H6B III, 2, 258 R3 I, 4, 203 Col 1, 1, 81 Pm 1, 1, 111 *make thine own e for thy pains, which we will answer as a law*, Ant III, 12, 32 (i.e. decree the reward for thy pains)

**Edifice**, building Wiv II, 2, 225 Merch I, 1, 30 Col IV, 4, J

**Educat**, 1) to raise in thought or improve by moral instruction (used ironically) *look then to be well —ed when the fool delivers the madman*, Tw V, 298 but —es another with her deeds, Troil V, 3, 112 (perhaps = to gratify, satisfy in general)

2) to instruct *you must be —ed by the magent*, Hml V, 2, 162 *can you ingue him out, and be —ed by report?* Oth III, 4, 14

**Edition**, publication and republication of a writing *these (letters) are of the second e* Wiv II, 1, 78

**Edmund**: 1) *E Langley Duke of York*, R21, 2, 62 H6A II, 5, 85 H6B II, 2, 15 — 2) *E Mortimer Earl of March* H6B II, 2, 36 IV, 2, 114 — 3) *son of Roger of March* H4A I, 3, 156 II, 3, 26 H6A II, 5, 7 H6B II, 2, 38 (confounded by Sh. with Na 2) — 4) *E duke of Somerset* H6B I, 2, 29 IV, 9, 38 — 5) the natural son of the Earl of Gloster in La I, 1, 25 etc

**Edmundsbury**, place in England John IV, 3, 11 V, 4, 18

**Educate**, to instruct *do you not e youth at the charge-house?* LLL V, 1, 86 (Almado's speech)

**Education**, instruction, formation of mind and manners As1, 1, 22 72\* Shu Ind 2, 20 II, 99 All's I, 1, 46 John II, 493 Oth I, 3, 182 Pm II, 3, 82 IV Prol 9

**Edward**, 1) *E Confessor* HS IV, 1, 88 Mch III, 6, 27 2) *E the Third* R21, 2, 11 II, 1, 121 H4B IV, 4, 128 H51, 1, 89 1, 2, 248 H6A1, 2, 31 1, 4, 84 II, 5, 68 H6B II, 2, 10 — 3) *E the Black Prince* H51, 2, 105 II, 4, 56 IV, 7, 97 H6A II, 5, 64 H6B II, 2, 11 — 4) *E Prince of Wales*, son of Henry VI H6C1, 1, 259 II, 2, 60 III, 3, 31 etc H3 1, 1, 10 etc — 5) *E the Fourth* H6C1, 2, 40 1, 4, 11 2, 4 etc R31, 1, 36 etc — 6) *E the Fifth* R31, 3, 199 etc — 7) *E the Sixth* *two E short-boards*, Wiv I, 1, 159, of *Shovel-board* — 8) *E duke of York*, H5 IV, 8, 108 — 9) *E duke of Bau*, H5 IV, 8, 103, — 10) *Su E Courtney* R3 IV, 4, 502 (q. *William*) — 11) *E Bohun* (duke of Buckingham), H8 II, 1, 108.

**Eel**, the fish *Anguilla* LLL1, 2, 28 Shu IV, 3, 179 La II, 4, 121 Pm IV, 2, 155 (*thunder shall not so make the beds of —s*)

**Eel-skin**, the skin of an eel *my arms such —s stuffed*, John I, 141 *thrust him and all his apparel into an e* H4B III, 2, 351

**Een**, see Een

**Een**, see Een

**Effect**, subst 1) execution, performance, realization *thoughts are but dreams till they —s be tried*, Luci 353 *attained the e of your own purpose*, Mens II, 1, 13 *thou wilt the cause and most accurate e R31, 2, 120 121 (about no cause) no conspicuous results of nature shall e my full purpose*, nor keep peace between the e and it, Mch I, 5, 48 *our wishes may prove —s*, La IV, 2, 15 *thy thoughts touch them —s in this*, Ant V, 2, 313

2) action, working, manifestation *the woman —s which she in her fond missing she seeks to kindle*, Ven 605\* *who? (vir the worst some) in a moment doth confound and kill all pure —s*, Luci 251 *though it utter not Ipe's wife e, yet doth it steal sweet hours from love's delight*, Sonn 36, 7 *I had him in mine arms with all the e of love*, Mens V, 129 *I found the e of love in tenderness*, Shu I, 1, 156 *to recover at once the benefit of sleep, and do the —s of watching*, Mch V, 1, 12 *lest with this piteous action you convert my stern —s*, Hml III, 4, 129 *that good —s may spring from words of love*, La I, 1, 188 *thou better knowest the offices of nature*, —s of courtesy, H4, 182

3) outward manifestation, expression, show, sign, token *such devils steal —s from lightless hell*, Luci 1555 *bloodless white and the en-carnated mood, —s of terror and deep modesty, encamped in hearts*, but fighting outwardly, Compl 202 *losing his verdure even in the prime and all the fair —s of future hopes*, Gentl I, 1, 50 *thy complexion shifts to strange —s, after the moon*, Mens III, 1, 24 *what —s of passion shows she?* Ado II, 3, 112 *that we, whose bases stars do slant us up in wishes, might with —s of them follow our friends*, All's I, 1, 198 *there is not a white hair on your face but should have his e of gravity*, H5 I, 2, 183 *notwithstanding the poor and untemper'ing e of my visage*, H5 V, 2, 241 *displayed the —s of disposition gentle*, H5 II, 4, 86 *I do invest you jointly with my power, pre-eminence and all the large —s that do oop with majesty*, La I, 1, 133

4) that which is produced by an agent or cause, operation, result, consequence, fruit *lust's e is tempest after sun*, Ven 800 *erely beauty robbed of his e 1182 being so applied, the poison in e is purified*, Luci 582 Sonn 5, 11 Compl 293 *to make you understand this in a manifested e* Mens IV, 2, 169 (i.e. so that its being manifest may be the effect or result of my exposition) En IV, 3, 57 V, 215 As IV, 3, 52 Shu I, 2, 93 All's I, 3, 228 II, 3, 27 Wint IV, 1, 18 H4B I, 2, 133 Tit IV, 4, 30 Rom I, 5, 108 Caes II, 1, 250 Hml I, 5, 61 II, 2, 101 103 III, 3, 54 La I, 2, 115 156 Oth I, 2, 13 (*in his effect, i.e. the voice's e*) I, 3, 225 Cymb I, 5, 23 *as take e* = to operate Rom V, 3, 244 *of none e invalid* H6 IV, 1, 33 *to no e* = in vain, resultless Tit V, 2, 12 *to so base e* Gentl II, 7, 73 *to this e* = to this end H6A V, 4, 102 Oth I, 3, 105, *to e* = to the purpose



48 Ant II, 2, 223 III, 7, 64 III, 13, 164 IV, 12, 10  
Pet III, 2, 84 = gipsy Oth III, 4, 56

**Egyptian**, adj., pertaining to Egypt the *E* thief.  
Tw V, 121 (the robber Thymas in the Aethiopics of Heliodorus) Ant I, 2, 120 II, 6, 64. 134 II, 7, 110  
III, 10, 2 V, 2, 208

**Eight**, twice four Wiv III, 3, 210 III, 5, 47 55  
132 134 Mens IV, 2, 67 Ado III, 2, 74 (e or nine  
verse words) As III, 2, 101 V, 4, 131 Tw V, 205  
R2 I, 1, 88 II, 1, 286 H4A II, 2, 26 C7 II, 1, 27  
184 III, 3, 83 H4B III, 1, 60 V, 1, 52 H5 I, 2, 64  
II, 1, 98 IV, 8, 90 IIS IV, 2, 26 Cui V, 1, 17 Rom  
III, 1, 83 Cues II, 2, 114 Hml V, 1, 183 La I, 5,  
40 Oth III, 1, 174 Ant II, 2, 183 it shall be with n  
in e and in, Mids III, 1, 25 i e in lines alternately  
of eight and six syllables, like the popular English  
ballads).

**Eighteen**, eight and ten Ev I, 1, 126 H2  
I, 1, 95 H4A II, 4, 316 HCB I, 1, 42 C7 Cymb  
II, 1, 61

**Eighth** (O Edd *Eight*), the ordinal of eight  
H2 II, 1, 118 Cues II, 1, 213 Mch IV, 1, 119

**Eight-pence**, of the worth of eight pence some  
e matter, H4A III, 3, 119

**Eighty**, ten times eight R3 IV, 1, 96

**Eighty-year-old**, of the age of eight years an e  
horse, Cui V, 4, 17 (not hyphenated in O Edd)

**Eisel**, see *Eisel* and *Eysell*

**Either**, 1) one of two, the one or the  
other to leave the master loveless, or kill the gallant  
knight to put in practice e, alas, it was a spite, Pdg  
217 here is neither cheer nor welcome we would fain  
have e Err III, 1, 66 i f e of you know any impediment,  
Ado IV, 1, 12 Mch I, 2, 56 As IV, 1, 5 Shr.  
I, 1, 62 All's I, 2, 15 Tw III, 2, 43 Troil II, 1, 110  
La I, 1, 7 Ant II, 1, 16 etc.

2) each of two, both of —s colour was the  
other queen, Lucio 66 the sovereignty of e being so  
great, 69 the face of e captured —s heart, 1306  
1165 Sonn 43, 14 Phoen 36 43 Gent V, 1, 116.  
LLL V, 2, 459 Shu I, 2, 181 Wint II, 1, 38 R2 III,  
4, 11 R3 II, 1, 15 Before a subst at e end, Err  
I, 1, 86 on e hand, H4A IV, 2, 23 on e side, H4A  
V, 1, 99 R3 V, 3, 299 V, 5, 12 Cui V, 3, 138 Cymb  
V, 3, 81 with e pair's agreement, Shu IV, 4, 50 the  
hum of e army, H5 IV Chon 5 till the prince came,  
who parted e part, Rom I, 1, 122 = each, used of  
more than two in him a plenitude of subtle matter,  
applied to caustic, all strange for us receives, of burning  
blushes, or of weeping water, or swooning paleness,  
and he takes and leaves, in —s aptness, as it best  
deceives, Compl 308

3) each other each (viz day and night) though  
enemies to —s reign, do in consent shake hands to  
twine me, Sonn 28, 5 they are both in —s powers,  
Tp I, 2, 450 Tanson and a milder ever kept together,  
as two yokes-deeds sworn to —s purpose, H5 II, 2, 106  
unfold the imagined happiness that both receive in e by  
this dear encounter, Rom I, 6, 29.

4) e which = whichever my virtue or my plague,  
be it e which, Hml IV, 7, 13.

5) e — or, a) = whether — or, both — and  
but what needs e you mean or her budget? Wiv V, 2,  
3. *future evil*, e now or by remissness new conceived,  
Mens II, 2, 96 O perilous mouths, that bear in them  
one and the self-same tongue, e of condemnation or

approof, II, 4, 174 e death or life shall thereby be the  
sweeter, III, 1, 5 e at flesh or fish, a table full of  
welcome makes scarce one dainty dish, Err III, 1, 22.  
it is certain that e wise bearing or ignorant carrying  
is caught, H4B V, 1, 84 I shall offend, e to detain  
or give it, La I, 2, 42 Of more than two things  
there is *divinity* in odd numbers, e in nativity, chance  
or death, Wiv V, 1, 4

b) disjunctively, granting only one of two alterna-  
tives (in senses a & b sometimes a monosyllable Sonn  
70, 10 Mids II, 1, 72 II, 2, 156 H4B IV, 1, 108  
HCB II, 1, 94 R3 I, 2, 64 Cues IV, 1, 23 Oth IV, 2,  
153) till e gorge be stuffed, or prey be gone, Ven  
58 Sonn 47, 9 70, 10 Wiv II, 1, 197 Mens II,  
2, 150 II, 4, 71 95 IV, 2, 137 V, 31 Err III, 1, 33  
IV, 1, 56 72 Ado II, 1, 215 V, 2, 98 Mids I, 4, 43  
65 86 Mch II, 1, 39 A-I, 1, 129 II, 6, 7 III, 2,  
212 H4A I, 1, 163 I, 5, 27 III, 3, 58 H4C I, 1, 11.  
II, 3, 31 IV, 4, 8 R3 IV, 2, 151 etc In a negative  
sentence it now appears to me e from the king or in  
the present time that you should have an *ack* of any  
ground to build a grief on, H4B IV, 1, 108 yet isn't not  
probable to come alone, e he so undisturbed, or they  
so suffering, Cymb IV, 2, 142 Of more than two  
things e this is *why* in you, folly, or merriment, Mens  
III, 2, 149

*Why either* = whether why e were you ignorant  
to see't, or, seeing it, of such childish friendliness,  
to yield your voices? Cui II, 3, 182

Superfluous *either* or *both* thou set thy foot o' my  
neck? O' o' mine e e Tw II, 5, 206

**Eject**, to expel, banish to e him hence, Cor  
III, 1, 287

**Eke**, adv also (used only by Pistol, the Host,  
and Elmo) Wiv I, 3, 105 II, 3, 77 Mids III, 1, 97

**Eke**, vb (cf *Eche*), to add to, to lengthen,  
to press out to e it and to draw it out in length,  
Mch III, 2, 23 (Q1 *ack*, Ff Q2 *ack* and *each*)  
and mine, to e out here, As I, 2, 208 to e out that  
when en toward me my homely stars have faded, All's  
II, 5, 79

**Elbow**, see *Elbow*

**Elbow**, subst the next joint of the arm below  
the shoulder Ven 44 John I, 194 H4B I, 2, 81  
Troil II, 1, 49 Cues III, 1, 107 my e stretched, I thought  
there would a scab follow, Ado III, 2, 106 at his e  
= near him Ado III, 3, 105 Mch II, 2, 3 H4B  
II, 1, 22 R3 I, 4, 150 Oth V, 1, 3 out at e = having  
a foot cast, in bird circumstances Mens II, 1, 61  
to rub the e, an attitude of exaltation LLL V, 2,  
109 H4A V, 1, 77

**Elbow**, name in Mens II, 1, 48 59 101 etc

**Elbow**, vb, to haunt, to harass a sovereign  
shame so —s him, La IV, 3, 14

**Elbow-room**, room for motion, free scope.  
now my soul hath e John V, 7, 28

**Eld**, subst old age the superstitious *old-headed*  
e received and did deliver to us age this tale  
for a truth, Wiv IV, 4, 36 all thy blessed youth becomes  
as aged, and doth beg the reins of palmed e Mens  
II, 1, 36 In Troil II, 2, 104 Ff *old*, Q *elders*, M  
Edd *eld*

**Elder**, subst, the plant *Sambucus my hennet*  
of e Wiv II, 3, 30 (i e *wenk*, faint, spoken to Cuius  
who does not understand it) Judas were hanged on  
an e LLL V, 2, 610 (according to a tradition gene-

ally received) *that's a perforce shot out of an e gun*, H5 IV, 1, 210 (i.e. doing little hurt) \**let the stinking e, grief, untame his punishing root with the increasing vine*, Cymd IV, 2, 59 et *Elders-tree*

**Elder**, adj. 1) = oldest, more advanced in age *how can I then be e than thou art?* Sonn 22, 8 *how much more e art thou than they look'st* Merch IV, 1, 251 H5 V, 2, 216 H5 III, 2, 62 (Ft older) Troil I, 2, 88 Rom I, 5, 40 Cymb II, 2, 17 IV, 3, 56 La I, 1, 20 Ant III, 10, 13 Cymb III, 6, 45 Per I, 2, 15 e *days* = a more advanced age R2 II, 3, 4 V, 3, 21 *some e masters of known honour*, Hml V, 2, 259 *to second ill's with ill's, each e worse*, Cymb V, 1, 14 (i.e. committed at a more advanced age) \*

2) as it is now used, = born before another Shu I, 1, 51 I, 2, 268 John I, 57 HGB IV, 2, 150 HGB IV, 1, 118 e *brother*, As I, 1, 56 IV, 3, 121 John II, 104 239 HGB III, 3, 102 R3 IV, 4, 563 (Qq has *brother* there) Tit I, 1, 74 Tim II, 2, 130 e *sister*, Shu I, 2, 263 Wint I, 2, 98 e *son*, HGB II, 2, 61

Used substantively, 3) a person older than another *you are my e* Eu V, 420 LLL V, 2, 609 *I know my duty to my —*, Shu II, 7 *let the woman take an — when herself*, Tw II, 1, 31

b) aged person *whether the withered e hath not his poll-blanced*, H4D II, 4, 231 *wrinkled —* Troil II, 2, 104 (Ft old, M Edd *eld*) *ow — say*, Cass I, 2, 7

c) a senator: *ow best —*, Cor I, 1, 230 *most reverend and grave —*, II, 2, 46

**Elder-tree**, the tree *Sambucus* Tit II, 3, 272 277

**Eldst**, 1) = oldest *your e acquaintance cannot be three hours*, Tp V, 186 *my youngest boy, and yet my e care*, Eu I, 1, 125 *it hath the primal e cause upon 't*, a brother's murder, Hml III, 3, 37

2) born before others, having the right of primogeniture As I, 1, 47 I, 2, 133, Shu Ind I, 84 I, 1, 185 II, 94 All's III, 5, 79 Tw I, 5, 121 Wint II, 1, 144 John I, 61 II, 177 H4A I, 1, 71 H4B II, 1, 114 HGB II, 2, 22 43 V, 1, 49 HGB III, 3, 242 Tit I, 103 224 Mclr I, 4, 38 La V, 3, 201 Cymb I, 1, 58 The eldest son a spoiled favourite *like my lady's e son*, even more tattling, Ado II, 1, 10 *that blind priest, like the e son of fortune, turns what he list*, H5 II, 2, 21, cf Tw I, 5, 121

**Eldst-born**, first-born. Li I, 1, 55

**Elo**, in *Unweled*, q v

**Elecanor**, 1) daughter of Roger Earl of March HGB II, 2, 38 2) E Cobham, Duchess of Gloucester HGB I, 2, 41 42 I, 3, 150 II, 1, 169 II, 3, 1 etc Misprout for *Margaret* III, 2, 79 100

**Eleet**, adj. chosen *his copian, steward, deputy e*, R2 IV, 126. *the e o' the land*, H5 II, 4, 60

**Eleet**, vb to pick out, to choose Mens I, 1, 19. R2 III, 2, 57 HGA IV, 1, 4 Troil II, 2, 66 Con. III, 1, 211 Tit I, 228 Cymb III, 4, 112

**Election**, act of choosing, choice Merch II, 9, 3. III, 2, 24 Troil I, 3, 349 II, 2, 61 Con II, 3, 237 283. Tit I, 16, 22 183 235 Hml III, 2, 69 V, 2, 65 366 Lr I, 1, 209 Oth I, 1, 27 Cymb I, 1, 53 I, 6, 175 Per II, 4, 33, *to make e* All's II, 3, 81. HGB I, 3, 186 Cymb I, 2, 30.

**Elegancy**, fine polish, gracefulness. LLL IV, 2, 120 (Holofernes' speech).

**Elegs**, a plaintive poem Gent III, 2, 82 As III, 2, 330

**Element**, 1) the first or constituent part of any thing, all existing things being supposed to consist of fire, air, water and earth *receiving night — as — so slow* (H5 earth and water) *but heavy twos*, Sonn II, 13 *these quick —* (air and fire) 15, 5 *the — of whom your swads are temper'd*, Troil II, 3, 61 *there's little of the melancholy e in her*, Ado II, 1, 357 (choleic humor ascribed to her, blood to air, phlegm to water, and melancholy to earth) *does not our life consist of the four —*? Tw II, 3, 10 *the dull — of earth and water never appears in him*, H5 III, 7, 23. *the — so mixed in him*, Cass V, 5, 73 *the very — of this mutable isle*, Oth II, 3, 59 (a pure extract, as it were, the very quintessence of the isle) *the — once out of us, it transmutates*, Ant II, 7, 50 (*as after its dissolution*) *I am fire and air, my other — I give to brutes life*, Ant V, 2, 292

2) fire, air, water and earth, such as they, separately, appear in nature *you should not rest between the — of air and earth*, Tw I, 5, 291 *meet with no less terror than the elements of fire and water*, R3 III, 3, 55 *bounding between the two moist —*, Troil I, 3, 41 (i.e. air and water) *nattee and indued unto that e* Hml IV, 7, 181

3) More especially the air and sky that surrounds us. *these water-galls in her chin e* (like rainbows in the sky) *for still new storms*, Luca 1588 *the e itself shall not behold her face at ample view*, Tw I, 1, 26 *o'er shine you as much as the full moon doth the eiders of the e* (i.e. the stars) H4B IV, 3, 53 *the e shows to him as it doth to me*, H5 IV, 1, 107 *the complexion of the e* Cass I, 3, 128 *contending with the faithful e* Li III, 1, 4 *And in the plural then to the —*? Tp V, 317 (i.e. into the air) *love, with the motion of all —, courses as swift as thought in every power*, LLL IV, 3, 329 *by the —*? Cor I, 1, 10, 10 (= by the heavens'), cf *you — that clip us round about*, Oth III, 3, 464 *she's framed as faithful as the free —*, II, 3, 348 (as the air that blows on any body). Used of the air in commotion by tempests *if you can command these — to silence*, Tp I, 1, 24 *to the conflicting — exposed*, Tim IV, 3, 230 *I tar not you, the —, with unkindness*, Li III, 2, 16 *let the heavens give him defence against the —*, Oth II, 1, 45 *the — be kind to thee*, Ant III, 2, 40 *the unfriendly — forgot thee utterly*, Per III, 1, 58

4) proper and natural habitation or sphere *such dumber as this is, beyond our e*, Wiv IV, 2, 186 *out of my welkin, I might say e, but the word is overorn*, Tw III, 1, 65 *I am not of your e* III, 4, 137 (= above you) *thou climbing sorrow, thy e is below*, Li II, 4, 58 *above the e they lived in*, Ant V, 2, 90 Singular expression *one that promises no e in such a business*, H5 I, 1, 48 (= of whom it would not be expected, that he should find his proper sphere in such a business)

**Elephant**, 1) the animal *Elephas*, the largest quadruped Troil I, 2, 22 II, 3, 2 113 Cass II, 1, 205 — 2) name of an inn. Tw III, 3, 39. 48. IV, 3, 5

**Elevato**, to raise another (eye) — *d that the oracle was fulfilled*, Wint V, 2, 89

**Eleven**, one more than ten Wiv II, 2, 87 88. 95. 275 Mens II, 1, 291 III, 2, 208. Merch II, 2, 171 (Ft Qz = 4 a *leven*). As II, 7, 25. Tw III, 2, 37.

Wint II, 1, 144 HIA II, 4, 242 H4B V, 4, 17 R3 III, 6, 5 Trol III, 3, 296 Col 1, 3, 26 Rom 1, 3, 23 Hml 1, 2, 252 Oth II, 2, 11 Pei IV, 2, 16 17 that teacheth *his* *and twenty long, to tame a shrew and charm his chatter in tongue*, Sin IV, 2, 57 (aphrase of an origin as yet unknown)

**Eleven-pence** *e* *fasting better*, LLL III, 172 (O Edd *a leven-pence*)

**Eleventh**, the next in order to the tenth HIA III, 2, 166 H5 I, 1, 2

**Elf**, substant *a diminutive spirit, a fairy* Mids V, 400 Flu *close* Tp V, 35 War V, 5, 46 60 En II, 2, 192 (F1 sprites, F2 *i* *chees sprites*, some M Edd *cleesh sprites*, F2s II, 1, 17 30 II, 2, 5 III, 1, 17 M4B IV, 1, 12

**Elf**, vb to entangle, to mat together *e* *all my hair in knots*, La II, 3, 10

**Elf-lock**, hair clotted together by the agency of the elves or fairies Rom 1, 4, 90

**Elf-skin**, the skin of a fairy *you storceling*, you *e* H4A II, 4, 270 (equalling in brightness not even in elf, but only his cast-plain in human *elf-skin*)

**Eliaids**, see *Outlades*

**Elisabeth**, 1) the daughter of Edward IV R3 IV, 3, 41 IV, 4, 204 IV, 5, 18 V, 5, 29 — 2) the daughter of Henry VIII the famous queen H5 V, 5, 4 10

**Elm**, a measure of forty five inches \*Ela III, 2, 112 H4A III, 3, 83 Rom II, 4, 88

**Ellen**, female name in H4B III, 2, 8

**Elm**, the tree Ulmus *thou art an e, my husband, I a vine*, Ela II, 2, 176 *the female eye so enrings the dark fingers of e* Mids IV, 1, 49 Puns calls Faust a *dead e*, H4B II, 4, 358, perhaps on account of the weak support which he had given to Doll Tearsheet

**Eloquence**, oratory, forcible language Luci 563 Sonn 23, 9 Gentl III, 1, 83 Mids V, 103 Merch III, 2, 106 Shi II, 177 H4A II, 4, 113 H5 V, 2, 149 302 Col III, 2, 76 Tit III, 1, 83 Rom III, 2, 35 Ant III, 12, 26

**Eloquent**, speaking forcibly Tw III, 2, 47 H5 III, 7, 37 R3 IV, 4, 357 Hml III, 3, 375 (F1 excellent)

**Else**, 1) other, a) other than this, in the phrase *what e?* = of course *will her ladyship behold and hear our exorcisms? Ay, what e?* HGB I, 4, 6 H6C IV, 6, 56 Col V, 6, 149. Ant III, 7, 29 III, 1, 1, 27 Singular expressions *bastards*, and *e* John II, 276 (= and such like) *God forbid e* = God forbid that it should be otherwise All's III, 5, 77 H5 II, 2, 115

b) besides *what seest thou e in the darl. back-ward and oblique of time?* Tp 1, 2, 49 99 III, 1, 72 III, 3, 25 IV, 126 Gentl I, 1, 58 Meas II, 1, 226 Ear III, 2, 29 As I, 2, 149 etc etc

c) except this *unwieldy to every eyeball e* Tp 1, 2, 303 491 II, 2, 179 Gentl II, 1, 38 etc etc 2) otherwise, under other circumstances, a) in another place *since the substance of your perfect self is e devoted*, I am but a shadow, Gentl IV, 2, 125 (i.e. since you love another) *hath not e his eye atayed his affection in unlawful love?* Eni V, 50, of *Elsewhere*

b) in the other case, if the fact were different. *thou didst prevent me, I had peopled e this isle with Caklans*, Tp 1, 2, 350. II, 1, 289. III, 3, 80 Gentl.

III, 1, 9. Wiv V, 5, 40 Meas I, 2, 193 Eni II, 2, 203 IV, 3, 83 etc *the five is dead with grief*, see *e yourself*, John IV, 1, 108 (i.e. if you will not believe me)

Or *else* = a) or if it be not so, in the contrary case *e speak fast words, or e be mute*, Ven 208 *pitie the world, or e this glutton be*, Sonn 1, 13 14, 15 *be more abstemious, or e good night your voice*, Tp IV, 1, 54 *be mute, or e ow spell is mawed*, 127 Epil 12 Gentl I, 2, 47 II, 1, 10 IV, 1, 35 IV, 2, 22 IV, 1, 298 V, 4, 126 Wiv I, 1, 158 266 II, 2, 7 III, 2, 91 Meas II, 4, 97 165 III, 1, 103 V, 106 232 Eni II, 1, 105 II, 2, 38 IV, 1, 44 IV, 3, 78 Ado II, 1, 58 LLL V, 2, 447 Mids I, 1, 88 119 III, 2, 346 Merch IV, 1, 501 As IV, 1, 161 V, 2, 42 Shi IV, 3, 28 78 All's IV, 3, 62 V, 3, 291 V, 4, 22 Wint I, 2, 274 H5 I, 2, 231 H4A III, 2, 76 HGB I, 3, 222 III, 1, 41 IV, 1, 16 H6C I, 4, 16 II, 2, 174 II, 5, 126 III, 2, 88 V, 1, 49 R3 IV, 4, 198 etc

β) simply = or, without a contradiction, whether it is that she reflects so bright, that dazzles them, or *e some shame supposed*, Luci 377 *or kills his life, or e his quality*, 875 *thysell thou gapest, thy own worth then not knowing, or me, to whom thou gavest it, e mistaking*, Sonn 87, 10, at 8, 4 *this or e nothing will inherit her*, Gentl III, 2, 87 *will you give thanks, or e shall I?* Shi IV, 1, 163 *is it true, or is it e your pleasur to break a jest?* IV, 5, 71 *is it upon record, or e reported from age to age?* R3 III, 1, 72 *pour our treasures into foreign laps, or e break out in peevish jealousies*, Oth IV, 3, 90 Tp 1, 2, 83 Gentl I, 1, 35 II, 1, 172 Ear III, 2, 65 V, 337 LLL IV, 2, 61 Mids I, 1, 137 149 II, 1, 33 As II, 7, 52 Shi II, 65 Tw V, 169 H4A II, 1, 6 V, 4, 30 Hml III, 2, 213 Cymb V, 4, 146 etc *now e* = *now a lion fell, now e a lion's dam*, Mids I, 2, 27

**Elsewhere**, in another place or in other places Sonn 61, 13 139, 12 Eni III, 1, 121 Shi IV, 3, 6 R3 I, 1, 53 H4A I, 2, 61 H6C IV, 1, 58 Col III, 3, 135 *if you like e* R3 III, 2, 7 (= if you love another) *thou lovest e* Sonn 139, 5

**Elsinore**, residence of the Danish kings in Hml I, 2, 174 II, 2, 278 387 673.

**Eltham**, place in England H6A I, 1, 170 176 at *E Place*, III, 1, 156

**Elve** (M Edd *Elfos*), river in Germany H5 I, 2, 45 52

**Elvish**, writing of M Edd in Eni II, 2, 192, O Edd *elvis sprakes*

**Elvish-marked**, marked and disfigured by the furies R3 I, 3, 228

**Ely**, 1) seat of a bishop in England *my lord of E* R3 III, 4, 32 at *E House* R3 I, 1, 58 II, 1, 216 2) the bishop of Ely R3 IV, 3, 46 49 IV, 4, 468 (Ff in all the three passages *Morton*)

**Elysium**, Paradise Ven 600 Gentl II, 7, 38 Tw I, 2, 4 H5 IV, 1, 291 HGB III, 2, 399 H6C I, 2, 30 Cymb V, 4, 87

**Em**, see *They*

**Emballing**, for little England *will e venture ar e* H5 II, 3, 47, i.e. according to the best commentators, to be distinguished by the *ball*, the ensign of loyalty, used with the sceptre at coronations

**Embalm**, to fill with aromatics against putrefaction H5 IV, 2, 170 Tim. IV, 3, 40



**Embark**, 1) trans a) to put on shipboard  
Err V, 409 H5 III Choi 5 Hml I, 3, 1 — 1) to  
engage he s — ed to the Cyprus wars, Oth I, 1, 150

2) mit to go on shipboard to e for Milan,  
Genl I, 1, 71 the — ed ladies, Mid- II, 1, 127 was  
— ed, R3 I, 4, 10 he — ed at Melford, Cymb III, 6,  
62 Per IV, 4, 27

**Embarrasment** has gone into *Cypriot*, the pages  
of poets nor times of sacrifice, — all of fury, shall  
lift up their rotten privilege and custom against my hate,  
Coi I, 10, 22, probably = embuige, restraint, stop,  
hindrance \*

**Embassade**, see embassy, H6C IV, 3, 32

**Embassador**, see Ambassador

**Embassage**, message, errand to thee I send  
this written e Sonn. 26, 3 I have almost matter enough  
in me for such an e Ado I, 1, 282 do you any e e  
the *Pigmies*, II, 1, 277 conned his e LLL V, 2, 98  
nimble mischance, doth not thy e belong to me? R3 III,  
4, 92 I expect an e from my Redeemer to redeem me  
hence, R3 II, 1, 3

**Embassy**, 1) a public message concerning  
state affairs, a) the sending and employ-  
ment of a public minister comes in e LLL  
I, 1, 135 dispatched him in an e John I, 99 on your  
Greekish e Troil IV, 5, 216

b) the commission delivered by him  
what's his e LLL II, 3 hear the e John I, 6 my e  
22 II, 44 H5 I, 1, 95 I, 2, 210 II, 4, 32 Coi V,  
3, 17,

2) any message in tender e of love, Sonn 45,  
6 another e of meeting, Wiv III, 5, 132 hear Or-  
sino's e Tw I, 5, 176 loving — ies, Wint I, 1, 31  
en e to his mother, Cymb IV, 2, 185

**Embattell** (O Edd. embattail), 1) trans to array  
for battle her defences, which now are too strongly  
— d against me, Wiv II, 2, 260 — d and ranked,  
John IV, 2, 200 (of four syll) the English are — d,  
H5 IV, 2, 14

2) to be arrayed we shall e by the second  
how, Ant IV, 9, 3

**Embayed**, lang-locked ensheathed and e  
Oth II, 1, 18

**Embellish**, to adorn — ed with rubies, \*Err  
III, 2, 137

**Ember-eves**, the evenings before the ember-days,  
Per Pol 6

**Embers**, cinders: Luer 5 Ant II, 2, 13

**Emblaze**, to glorify before the world  
(cf. *Blaze*) thou shalt wear it (the blood) as a herald's  
coat, to e the know that thy master, got, H6B IV,  
10, 76

**Emblem**, sign, symbol his cicatrice, an e of  
war, All's II, 1, 44 the red, and bud of peace, and  
all knw — s, H5 IV, 1, 89

**Embod**, to incorporate, to unite in one  
body I by now am so — ed you s, All's V, 3, 173

**Embolden**, to make bold, to encourage Wiv  
II, 2, 173 Tim. III, 5, 3 Per I, 1, 4

**Emboss**, vb. (French *embosquer*, Ital. *imboscare*)  
to embuscade, to close round (a game) we  
have almost — ed him, All's III, 6, 107, cf 110 (O Edd  
imboest)

**Embossed** (O. Edd. *imboosed* and *imboist*), 1)  
protuberant, tumid, swollen (cf the French  
*bosse*): all the e. sorte and headed evils, As II, 7, 67, an e.

*embunch*, Lr II, 4, 227 e. *rasal*, IIIA III, 3, 177  
who once a day with his e. *fioth* the turbulent surge shall  
cover, Tim V, 1, 226

2) toaming at the mouth in consequence of hard  
hunting, or covered with foam the poem can is  
e Shu Ind I, 17 \* the bars of *The Saly* was never so  
e Ant IV, 13, 3

**Embound**, enclosed that sweet to earth which  
was e in this *haustrous* bog, John IV, 3, 137

**Embowel**, to evacuate IIIA V, 4, 109  
III RIV, 2, 16 Tropically, = to exhaust, to empty  
the schools, — ed of their doctrine, have it off the  
danger to itself, All's I, 3, 217

**Embrace**, subst, clasp, fond pressure in  
the arms Ven 539 811 871 Wint IV, 4, 150  
H6A III, 3, 82 Rom V, 3, 113

**Embrace**, vb 1) to clasp in the arms Pilgr.  
117 Tp V, 109 121 Err V, 113 Shu IV, 5, 34  
Tw V, 258 Wint V, 2, 57 V, 3, 111 John II, 306  
H4A V, 2, 74 H6A II, 5, 37 V, 3, 171 H6B IV, 4,  
6 H6C I, 1, 202 II, 3, 45 R3 II, 1, 25 H5 V, 3,  
158 172 Troil IV, 5, 135 189 201 Tit V, 2, 69  
V, 3, 108 Li V, 3, 176 Cymb V, 4, 139 Per V,  
1, 223 V, 3, 55 Absolutely her hand — ing, Ven.  
559 — ing bushes, 629 locks her in — ing, Wint V,  
2, 84 let me e too, Troil IV, 4, 15 let me e with  
old *Uncle*, Shr IV, 5, 68 then breaths — d together,  
Oth. II, 1, 266 Used of sexual intercourse Lucr 518  
Ado IV, 1, 60

2) to join in an embrace, to clasp each  
other now kiss, e Gent I, 2, 129 after we had — d,  
Wiv III, 5, 74 let us e LLL IV, 3, 213 HIA V, 2,  
99 HAB IV, 2, 63 R3 III, 3, 24 — d from the ends  
of opposed winds, Wint I, 1, 33 e and lies, H6B  
III, 2, 354. they join, e H6C II, 1, 29 Of sexual  
intercourse you bi other and his lover have — d, Meas  
I, 4, 40

3) to surround, to encompass you'll see  
your Rome — d with fire, Coi V, 2, 7 Quibbling  
and girdle with — ing flames the waist of *Collatine's*  
fair love, Luer 6 hugged and — d by the trumpet  
sound, Meach II, 6, 16 — d by a piece of tender an,  
Cymb V, 4, 139 Figuratively let grief and sorrow  
fill e his heart, Tp V, 214 even such a passion do h  
e my bosom, Troil III, 2, 37 (cf *Engur*)

4) to welcome, to receive with joy, a)  
of persons when first I did e him, Coi IV, 7, 10  
whom this beneath world doth e and hq with unpleat  
entertainment, Tim I, 1, 44 with joy he will e you,  
Cymb III, 4, 179 b) of things yet strive I to e. mine  
infamy, Lucr 504 you e you charge too willingly,  
Ado I, 1, 103 V, 1, 303 you e the occasion to de-  
part, Meach I, 1, 64 let thy blood and spue e them  
(thy Fates), Tw II, 5, 150 his enfanchelment, R2  
I, 3, 89 the one and other (salutation and defiance)  
Diomed — s, Troil IV, 1, 14 I e it freely Hml V,  
2, 263

5) to tend, to cherish quicken his — d heav-  
iness, Meach II, 8, 59 to e you own safety and give  
over this attempt, As I, 2, 189 you never shall e each  
other's love in banishment, R2 I, 3, 184 he knows that  
you e not Antony as you did love, but as you feared  
him, Ant III, 13, 56

6) to take, to accept to e you offer, Tw.  
V, 328 e but my direction, Wint IV, 4, 534 we must  
e this gentle offer of the perilous time, John IV, 3, 12.

the means that heaven yields must be —d, R2 III, 2, 29 let it be a quarrel between us I e it, H5 IV, 1, 221 e we then this opportunity, HGA II, 1, 13 e his pardon, HGB IV, 8, 14 he would e no counsel, Tim III, 1, 27 he would e the means to come by it, Cae II, 1, 259 with so row I e my fortune, Hml V, 2, 309 which do not be entreated to, but weigh what it is worth —d, Ant II, 6, 33 I e these conditions, Cymb I, 4, 168 I will e your offer, Per III, 3, 38

7) to undergo, to suffer, to submit to e thy death, Gent V, 4, 126 what cannot be eschewed must be —d, Wiv V, 5, 251 which (death) though myself would gladly have —d, Eu I, 1, 70 whom (death) I myself e to set him free, All's III, 4, 17 I e this fortune patiently, HIA V, 5, 12 let me e thee, your adversity, HGC III, 1, 24 Pleanse must e the fate of that dark how, Mch III, 1, 137 thou unsustained on that I e La IV, 1, 7 (cf. *Av*)

**Embrace**, a clasp in the arms, embrace Ven 312 790 Eu I, 1, 44 Shu Ind I, 118 Wmt V, 1, 114 R3 II, 1, 30 H8 I, 1, 10 Troil IV, 5, 148 Cot I, 3, 2 Tit V, 2, 68 Cymb I, 1, 116 Per I, 1, 7

**Embrace**, embrace Troil IV, 4, 39

**Embroidered**, adorned with figures of needle-work Plut 304 (not Shakespearean) cf. *Rich-embroidered*

**Embroidery**, ornamental needle-work Wiv V, 5, 75

**Embrue**, see *Imbrue*

**Emerald**, a precious stone the deep-green e, in whose flesh regard weak sights they sickly advance do amend, Compl 213 e tufts, Wiv V, 5, 74 (cf. *Q*) emerald

**Emilia**, name in Wmt II, 2, 12 etc. and Oth II, 1, 163 etc

**Emilius**, see *Aemilius*

**Eminence**, 1) high place, distinction H8 II, 3, 29 Troil I, 3, 90 Mch III, 2, 31 La V, 3, 131

2) excellence, sublimity whether the tyranny be in his place, or in his e that fills it up, Meas I, 2, 168 to have the e of = to be better than Troil II, 3, 266

**Eminent**, 1) high, conspicuous bowed his e top to their low ranks, All's I, 2, 43 who stands so e in the degree of this fortune as Cassio does? Oth II, 1, 240 (cf. *eminent*)

2) of high rank by an e body that enforced the law against it, Meas IV, 4, 25 allied to e assistants, H8 I, 1, 62 an e monsieur, Cymb I, 6, 65 a pantele, not so e II, 3, 129

**Eminently**, high who stands so e in the degree of this fortune, Oth II, 1, 240 (= on so high a stepping-stone Ft *eminent*)

**Emmanuel**, the name given to Jesus in the Old Testament, formally prefixed to public deeds HGB IV, 2, 106

**Emmew**, to mew, to coop up, to keep down and folies doth e as falcon doth the fowl, Meas III, 1, 91 Edinb Rev Oct 72 propositus emew

**Empale**, see *Impale* **Emperor**, see *Imperator*

**Imperial**, used by the clown for emperor and imperial Tit IV, 3, 94 IV, 4, 40

**Emperor**, title of the sovereigns of Rome Tit I, 184 etc. Ant II, 7, 109, III, 7, 21 IV, 6, 28, IV,

14, 90 V, 2, 76 etc Cymb I, 6, 187 III, 5, 2 etc Hence, of the lords paramount of Germany John I, 100 H5 I, 2, 76 IV, 1, 42 V Chot 38 HGA V, 1, 2, H8 I, 1, 176 185 188 II, 1, 163 etc of the sovereign of Russia Meas III, 2, 93 Wmt III, 2, 120 Uncertain what prince may be meant by it Gent I, 3, 27 38 41 58 II, 4, 77 (the duke of Milan?) Used of the queen-bee H5 I, 2, 196 Of any supreme degree of human power and splendour a present for any r Tp II, 2, 72 Wiv I, 3, 9 John IV, 3, 89 Rom V, 1, 9 Hml IV, 3, 22 Oth IV, 1, 195

**Empire** = empire, 1) supreme dominion ruling in large and ample e o e France, H5 I, 2, 226 strive for rule and e Tit I, 19 22 201

2) country subject to a prince's dominion your right of birth, your e, your own, R3 III, 7, 136 a lady so fair, and fastened to an e Cymb I, 6, 120

**Emphasis**, stress of utterance whose grief bears such an e Hml V, 1, 278 be choked with such another e Ant I, 5, 68

**Empierced**, see *Egriperced*

**Empire**, 1) supreme power, sovereignty All's I, 1, 72 Ant I, 2, 192 III, 6, 66 V, 1, 43 that beasts may have the world in e Tim IV, 5, 493

2) the territory and dominion of an emperor HGB I, 1, 153 Tit I, 183 307 Ant I, 1, 34 IV, 2, 22 Cymb V, 5, 461 a mud too virtuous for the contempt of e All's III, 2, 34 (i e of an emperor)

3) any dominion: R3 IV, 4, 471 Hml I, 1, 119 Hml III, 4, 99 Per II, 1, 54

**Empirie**, subst a quack to prostitute one's past-cure malady to —e, All's II, 1, 125

**Empiric** (a word coined, probably, by old Menenius), adj quackish the most sovereign prescription in Galen is but e Cor II, 1, 138

**Employ**, to occupy, to set to work, to trust with an office, to use Meas V, 391. LLL III, 152 V, 1, 159 Ast I, 38 III, 5, 96 98. Wmt II, 1, 40. IV, 4, 387 John I, 96 98 R2 II, 3, 132 III, 4, 37 H4A I, 3, 265 II, 4, 562 HGA IV, 1, 72 H6B III, 1, 291. III, 2, 273 H6C I, 2, 44 R3 II, 1, 36 H8 II, 2, 15 III, 2, 158 Troil I, 3, 386 II, 2, 40 Tit II, 1, 282 IV, 3, 39 V, 2, 149 Hml II, 2, 74 Oth I, 3, 48 Ant V, 1, 72. Cymb I, 1, 173 Followed by to e your chiefest thoughts to courtship, Merch II, 8, 43 if you'll e me to him, Ant V, 2, 70 (use my service with him) cf to e you towards this Roman, Cymb II, 3, 68 I will e thee back again, Ant. III, 3, 39 Followed by in their's some great matter she'd e me in, Gent IV, 3, 3 IV, 4, 45 Meas V, 537. Mids I, 1, 124 III, 2, 374 John IV, 2, 228 H4B IV, 2, 24 HGA II, 1, 69 R3 I, 1, 108 III, 1, 180 Aimado says I must e him in a letter to my love, LLL III, 6 Followed by the inf you shall be —ed to hasten on this expedition, Gent I, 3, 76 Merch IV, 1, 117 Tim III, 3, 39

Reflectively e thee for our good, HGA III, 3, 16

**Employer**, one that sets to work Titulus the first e of pandars, Ado V, 2, 31

**Employment**, 1) use what may be made a Jack-a-Lent, when 'tis upon all e Wiv V, 5, 135 the which (money) he hath detained for lewd —s, R2 I, 1, 90. Rom V, 3, 32 Hml V, 1, 77

2) office, service, commission. fit for

*great e* Gentl V, 4, 157 *you have no e for me*, Ado II, 1, 280 LLL II, 35 IV, 2, 140 (*your ladyship's in all desired e*) All's II, 2, 71 Tw Hl, 4, 204 Il; Prol 8 H8 II, 1, 48 Tm IV, 3, 267 Hml V, 2, 57 Lr V, 3, 32 Cymb III, 4, 113 III, 5, 110 *at your e* = at your service, John I, 198 *upon happy e* H4B II, 1, 149 Lr II, 2, 136

3) work, business *what e have we here?* Tw II, 5, 91 *is there not weas? is there not e?* H4B I, 2, 85

**Empoison**, to destroy *how much an ill word may e bring*, Ado III, 1, 86 *a man by his own abuse—ed, and with his charity slain*, Cor V, 6, 11 (cf *Poison*)

**Empress** (sometimes *tyssil* in Tit, f 1, 2, 40 320 II, 1, 20 Il, 3, 66 IV, 2, 143), 1) the consort of an emperor Gentl II, 4, 76 V, 4, 141 H5 V, 2, 255 HGB I, 3, 81 Tit I, 240 320 450 II, 1, 20 Il, 3, 66 IV, 2, 143 IV, 3, 73 V, 3, 32 etc

2) a female sovereign *the general of our gracious e* H5 V Chor 20 *madam, O good e* Ant III, 11, 33 IV, 15, 71 V, 2, 71

3) sovereign mistress *e of my love*, LLL IV, 3, 66 *of my soul*, Tit II, 3, 40

**Empress**, state of containing nothing, inanity H4B I, 3, 75 Ant III, 13, 36 Cymb I, 6, 45

**Empty**, adj 1) containing nothing 'Tp I, 2, 214 IV, 111 Mids II, 1, 96 Merch II, 7, 63 Tw III, 4, 404 John V, 1, 40 R2 I, 2, 59 68 IV, 188 H4B II, 1, 67 H5 IV, 4, 73 (Proverb *the e vessel makes the greatest sound* of H4B II, 1, 66 and Lr I, 1, 155) R3 I, 2, 59 Rom I, 4, 67 V, 1, 45 V, 3, 204 Tm I, 2, 199 III, 1, 16 IV, 2, 12 Hml V, 2, 136 Oth II, 1, 53 Ant III, 13, 116 Cymb IV, 2, 113 V, 4, 160 *the e ear*, HGB V, 2, 4 R3 I, 4, 39 *through the e skies*, Ven 1191 *weep our bosoms e* Mch IV, 3, 2

2) vacant, unfilled *e place*, As I, 2, 205 *cham*, H4B IV, 5, 95 R3 IV, 4, 470 H8 V, 3, 10

3) uncharged, not supplied, having nothing to carry *an e messenger*, Tm III, 6, 40 *the e ass* Cae IV, 1, 26

4) void, destitute, followed by *e of e of that fault*, LLL V, 2, 878 *of defiance*, H5 I, 2, 153 *of reason*, Troil II, 2, 84 *of all thought*, IV, 2, 6 *of all things*, Cymb III, 4, 71 *Followed by from void and e from any dram of mercy*, Merch IV, 1, 5 *By in that in civility thou seemest to e* As II, 7, 93

5) vain, hollow *e words*, Mers II, 1, 2 *so e a heart*, H5 IV, 4, 72 *e vanities*, H8 II, 3, 69

6) hungry *an e eagle*, Ven 55 HGB III, 1, 248 H6C I, 1, 268 *falcon*, Shu IV, 1, 193 *tigers*, Rom. V, 3, 39

**Empty**, vb 1) to deprive of the contents *Wir III, 3, 15 IV, 2, 149 As V, 1, 47 R2 II, 2, 130 H4A I, 3, 86 133 H4B II, 4, 37 With of—ing our bosoms of their counsel*, Mids I, 1, 216 *old receptacles of filth*, Per IV, 6, 185

2) to make vacant *the untimely—ing of the happy throne*, Mch IV, 3, 68

3) to pour out, to discharge —ed *all their fountains in my well*, Compl 255 —e *itself into the womb of water*, Merch V, 96 *the—ing of our fathers' luxury*, H5 III, 5, 6 (= the efflux, issue)

**Empty-hearted**, destitute of feeling. Lr I, 1, 135.

**Emulate**, vb to vie with *thine eye would e the diamond*, Wiv III, 3, 59

**Emulate**, adj, envious, jealous *puckled on by a most e pride*, Hml I, 1, 85

**Emulation**, 1) rivalry *Luci 1808 As IV, 1, 11 Cor I, 10, 12*

2) jealousy, envy, envious contention *such factious—*, H4A IV, 1, 113 *keep off aloof with worthless e* IV, 4, 21 *e now, who shall be nearest*, R3 II, 3, 25 *an envious fever* of pale and bloodless *e* Troil I, 3, 131 *e in the army* *cript*, II, 2, 213 III, 3, 156 IV, 5, 123 *shouting thou e* Cor I, 1, 218 *virtue cannot live out of the teeth of e* Cae II, 3, 14

**Emulator**, an envier *an envious e of every man's good parts*, As I, 1, 150

**Emulous**, 1) desirous of superiority, ambitious *but in mine e honour let him die*, Troil IV, 1, 28

2) envious *e factions*, Troil II, 3, 79 *he is not e as Achilles is*, 212 *whose glorious deeds made e missions 'mongst the gods*, III, 3, 189

**Enact**, subst, doing, working, action *betray with blushing the close—s and counsels of the heart*, Tit IV, 2, 118

**Enact**, vb 1) to act, to perform —ed *wonders with his sword*, H6A I, 1, 122 *what murder hath been—ed through your enmity*, III, 1, 116 *the lung—s more wonders than a man*, R3 V, 4, 2 *Used of a part in a play—to e my present fancies*, Tp IV, 121 *what did you e?* I did *e Julius Caesar*, Hml III, 2, 107 108

2) to set down, to record *a little have done to a great good and for lawful policy remains—ed*, Luci 529 *it is—ed in the laws of Venice*, Merch IV, 1, 348 *it is—ed thus*, H6A V, 1, 123

**Enactor**, actor, performer *the violence of either grief or joy their own—s with themselves destroy*, Hml III, 2, 207 (Qq *enactors*)

**Enacture**, action, representation *Hml III, 2, 207 (Rf enactors)*

**Enamelled**, glossy and variegated *Gentl II, 7, 28 En II, 1, 109 Mids II, 1, 255*

**Enamoured**, in love, followed by *of* *Mids III, 1, 111 IV, 1, 82 Rom III, 3, 2 By on—Ado Hml 1, 170 H4A V, 2, 70 H4B I, 3, 102*

**Encamp**, vb trans to form into a camp, to place in tents *e his soldiers where e they are*, Tit V, 2, 126 *Reflectively* H5 III, 6, 180 *Rom II, 3, 27 (= to be at war)* *Patric—ed*, Compl 203 (= at war) H4A IV, 2, 82 (= in the field) H6C IV, 2, 14

**Encave**, to hide *do but e yourself*, Oth IV, 1, 82

**Encladus**, a giant of ancient fable *Tit IV, 2, 93*

**Enchafe**, to chafe, to enrage *the—d flood*, Oth II, 1, 17 *their royal blood—d*, Cymb IV, 2, 174

**Enchain**, to bind, to tie: —ed *me to endless date of never ending woes*, Luci 934

**Enchant**, 1) to charm, to make efficient by witchcraft *Medea gathered the—ed herbs*, Merch V, 13 —ing *all that you put in*, Mch IV, 1, 43 *of some—ed tye to abuse me*, Tp V, 112 (= produced by witchcraft)

2) to bewitch, to subdue by charms: *whose—ing story*, Luci 1521 *e him with thy words*,

H6A III, 3, 40 *I will e the old Andromachus with words*, Tit IV, 4, 80 *thou hast — ed her*, Oth I, 2, 63 *such e holy which that he — ed societies into him*, Cymb I, 6, 167 *Absolutely I want not e* Tp Epil 14 *thus — ing queen*, Ant I, 2, 132  
 2) to charm, to delight, to ravish Ven 145 217 Lucr 83 Compl 80 128 Est III, 2, 106 LLL I, 1, 168 II, 247 Troil III, 1, 164 III, 2, 21 Tit III, 1, 86

**Enchanting**, as if by means of charms of all sorts e believed, As I, 1, 174

**Enchantment**, charm Tw III, 1, 123 Absta pro coner and you, e Wint IV, 4, 415 (= enchantments)

**Enchantress**, sorceress \*full banning hag, e H6A V, 3, 42

**Enchrise**, to stind, to set, to adorn *lung Henry's diadem*, — with all the honours of the world, H6B I, 2, 8

**Enchile**, to surround Win IV, 1, 56 H6B IV, 2, 6

**Enlog**, to encumber, to check, to stop *traitors ensteped to e the guiltless Leel*, Oth II, 1, 70 (Qq clog)

**Enlouse**, 1) to shut in, to envelop *blend they are e (vry his eyes) and keep themselves — ed*, Lucr 378, et Cymb II, 2, 21 *in what sweets lost thou thy sins e* Sonn 95, 4 *the glowing roses that flame through water which thou huse — s*, Compl 287 *beauty, truth, and ravish here — d in cinders lie*, Phoen 55, et the dead — d in clay, H5 IV, 8, 129 *my honesty, that lies — d in this trunk*, Wint I, 2, 435 *thy breast — s my poor heart*, R3 I, 2, 205

2) to separate from common grounds by a fence *for — ing the commons of Melford*, H6B I, 3, 24

3) to surround, to encompass *their silent war of liles and of roses in their pures and s has to avow eye — s*, Lucr 73 *— ed were they with their enemies*, H6A I, 1, 136 Caes V, 3, 8 28

**Enclouded**, enveloped as by a cloud *in their thick breaths shall we be e* Ant V, 2, 212

**Encompass**, 1) to enclose, surround — ed with a winding mass, Lucr 1151 *round — ed and met upon*, H6A I, 1, 114 — ed with thy lustful paramours, III, 2, 63 H6C II, 1, 15 — ed with your crown, II, 2, 3 R3 I, 2, 204 *her wide walks — ed but one man*, Caes I, 2, 155

2) to obtain, get possession of, come by *have I — ed you?* Win IV, 2, 159 (of Compass)

**Encompassment**, a coming round one, circumvention by this e and drift of question, Hml II, 1, 10

**Encounter**, subst 1) meeting, a seeing on finding each other *for e of two most rare affections*, Tp III, 1, 74 *these lords at this e do so much admire*, V, 154 Gent II, 7, 41 Shi I, 2, 105 Wint I, 1, 29 V, 2, 62 H8 IV, 1, 4 Rom IV, 6, 20 Caes I, 3, 156 Hml II, 1, 34 Ant I, 4, 79 *More particularly*, a) an amorous meeting, a rendezvous *comes me in the instant of our e* Wry III, 5, 74 Mens III, 1, 261 Ado III, 3, 161 IV, 1, 94 All's III, 7, 32 Troil III, 2, 217, b) a hostile meeting, combat *uncouple at the roe which no e dare*, Ven 676 — s mounted are against your peace, LLL V, 2, 82 (absta pro coner = encounters, combats) H6A II, 2, 64 V, 1,

84 R3 I, 2, 115 Cor IV, 5, 120 Lr II, 1, 56 Ant I, 2, 98 *The two significations blend now is she in the very lists of love, her champion mounted for the hot e* Ven 590, Ado I, 1, 327 Rom I, 1, 219 Cymb II, 5, 19

2) magnificence of address or accosting, behaviour: *that with your strange e much amazed me*, Shi IV, 5, 54 *that they will compliment is like the e of two dogs*, As II, 5, 27 *since he came, with what e so unusual, that I have assumed to appear there*, Wint III, 2, 50 *mark the e Hml II, 2, 104 only got the tune of the tune and outward habit of e* V, 2, 199

**Encounter**, vb 1) trans, a) to meet Tp IV, 127 Gent I, 2, 1 Meas III, 1, 84 Ado II, 3, 132 LLL I, 1, 241 H5 IV, 7, 165 H6A IV, 7, 37 Troil III, 2, 40 Cui II, 1, 71 IV, 3, 40 Mch III, 1, 9 Cymb 4, 3, 32 *Opposed to avoid the fushion of the world is to avoid cost, and you e it*, Ado I, 1, 98 (= go to meet it, seek it) et *will you e the house?* Tw III, 1, 82 (affectually, = go towards) *Passively we were — ed by a mighty rock*, Est I, 1, 102 *two nights together had these gentlemen been thus — ed*, Hml I, 2, 199 *well — ed* = well met, LLL V, 1, 37 H4B IV, 2, 1 Cymb III, 6, 66 *Used of a hostile meeting, = to fight, to assault* R3 V, 1, 48 H6B I, 1, 153 H6A III, 2, 9 IV, 6, 18 H6B V, 2, 10 H6C I, 1, 15 1, 13\* IV, 8, 36 Rom II, 4, 17 *Passively he shall be — ed with a man as good as himself*, H6B IV, 2, 124 *Titan's face blushing to be — ed with a cloud*, Tit II, 4, 32 *thus I am thus — ed with clamorous demands of date-broke bonds*, Tim II, 2, 36

b) to betray *good time e her* Wint III, 1, 20 *all the plagues of hell should at one time e such revolt*, Cymb I, 6, 112

2) intrans to meet *mountains may be removed with earthquakes and so e* As III, 2, 196 *when we — ed*, Tim III, 6, 5 *Followed by with when ladies come to be — ed with*, H6A II, 2, 46 *I will e with Andromachus*, Tit V, 2, 2 *let not your hate e with my love*, All's I, 3, 211, 1 e do not hate, while I love, et the great dignity that his valour hath here acquired for him shall at home be — ed with a shame as ample, IV, 3, 81 *Used of a hostile conflict, = to fight, to combat let both find life e*, As, John III, 1, 31 *our powers, with smiling fronts — ing*, Cor I, 6, 8 *Followed by with if thou e with the boar*, Ven 672 Wint II, 3, 138 H4A I, 3, 114 H6C V, 3, 5

**Encounterer**, one who meets another halway *these — s that give a coasting welcome e it come*, Troil IV, 5, 58

**Encourage**, to embolden, to incite, to inspire Lucr 1402 As I, 2, 252 All's III, 6, 80 Wint III, 2, 105 R3 III, 1, 175 Caes IV, 3, 209

**Encouragement**, inspiring, increase of confidence Mens I, 2, 192 R3 V, 2, 6

**Environed**, red coloured, Compl 201

**Enroach**, to usurp the rights of others — ing tyranny, H6B IV, 1, 96

**Encumber**, with arms — ed thus, on this horse-shake, Hml I, 5, 174 = loaded with?

**End**, subst 1) the extreme part of any thing at which e of the beam should bow, Tp II, 1, 131 *each e of thy blue bow*, IV, 80 *to the west e of the wood*, Gent V, 3, 9 *to the world's e* Ado II, 1, 272 *the e of his club*, LLL V, 1, 139 V, 2, 897 Mch I, 3, 82, As III, 3, 55 Wint I, 1, 34 H4B V, 5, 124,

R3 III, 7, 35 etc to the opposed *e* of our intent, LLL V, 2, 768 the latter *e* of his commonwealth, Tp II, 1, 157 Wiv I, 4, 9, LLL V, 2, 630 Mids IV, 1, 223 All's II, 5, 31 H4A IV, 2, 85 H5 V, 2, 341 (quibbling) I'll woo you like a soldier, at arms 'e Gentl V, 4, 57 (quibbling in the word *arms*) hold death awhile at the arm's *e* As II, 6, 10 cf. he holds Belzebub at the staves' *e* Tw V, 292 candles' —s, H4B II, 4, 267 blessed fig's *e* Oth II, 1, 256 thou hast it at the finger's *e* LLL V, 1, 81 Tw I, 7, 83 *piel* shag matter of revolt and wrath out of the bloody fingers' —s, H5 II, 3, 16 every lane's *e* Wint IV, 4, 701 a rope's *e* Eri IV, 1, 16 98 IV, 4, 16 45 at upper *e* o' the table, Wint IV, 4, 59 at the tongue's *e* LLL III, 1, 12 at town's *e* H4A IV, 2, 10 they are for the town's *e* V, 3, 29 Without the sign of the genture at street *e* Wiv IV, 2, 40 unto Long-lane *e* Shr IV, 3, 187 at the orchard *e* Tw III, 1, 244 at either *e* the mast, Eri I, 1, 86 (cf. Of) to stand on *e* = to hustle up Ven 272 R3 I, 3, 304 (Eri an end) my hair be fixed on *e* HGB III, 2, 318 (Eri an end) to stand on *e* Hml I, 5, 19 III, 4, 122

2) exclamation in general, conclusion, close sweet beginning, but anawony *e* Ven 1138 without *e* Lucr Dedic I Lucr 258 my weary trav'l's *e* Sonn 50, 2 my life hath *e* 92, 6 I hate she altered with an *e* 115, 9 Tp IV, 115 Mens V, 46 Merch III, 1, 20 Troil IV, 3, 224 etc to make an *e* of sth Wiv I, 2, 12 Wint III, 3, 99 Cor IV, 2, 26 Tim III, 4, 55 Hml IV, 5, 57 Ant IV, 14, 105 to have an *e* La V, 1, 45 to have *e* Sonn 92, 6 Ant I, 2, 95 grew to an *e* R3 III, 7, 20 (Eri drew toward *e*) an *e*, *ay*, All's II, 2, 66 Cor V, 3, 171 at an *e* LLL V, 2, 430 HGC III, 2, 81 at *e* Cor IV, 7, 4 there's an *e* (= there is no more to say about it) Ado II, 1, 129 H4A V, 3, 65 H5 II, 1, 11 III, 2, 153 Cymb II, 1, 84 there's an *e*, in the same sense Gentl I, 3, 65 II, 1, 108 Shr V, 2, 98 R3 V, 1, 69 H4B III, 2, 368 Troil I, 1, 91 Rom III, 4, 28 Mch III, 4, 80 has hurt me, and there's the *e* on't, Tw V, 202 on the *e* = finally All's IV, 2, 68 Tw II, 3, 203 R3 I, 3, 272 H4B I, 1, 79 HGB III, 1, 364 HGC I, 2, 11 Cor I, 9, 5 Tim III, 3, 30 Hml IV, 2, 18 III, 7, 101 I'll catch the fly in the letter *e* H5 V, 2, 341 (quibbling) for an *e* in the same sense so it must fall out to him or our authorities, for an *e* Cor II, 1, 260

3) position, destruction, death beauty's waste hath in the world an *e* Sonn 9, 11 thy *e* is truth's and beauty's doom and date, 14 my *e* was wrought by nature, Eri I, 1, 34 159 to the world's *e* II, 2, 108 of Troil III, 2, 209 and Cor III, 1, 304 Err IV, 4, 44 Merch IV, 1, 271 R2 II, 1, 11 HGA II, 5, 7 H5 II, 1, 97 I shall see an *e* of him, As I, 1, 171 he makes a swanlike *e* Merch III, 2, 44 a made a finer *e* H5 II, 3, 11 made a good *e* Hml IV, 5, 386 this apostrophy will contain be his *e* H4B IV, 4, 130 either of you to be the other's *e* R3 II, 1, 15 take his *e* HGB I, 4, 36 is this the promised *e* La V, 3, 263

4) issue, result, that which is found or met with at the close. most poor matters point to richest —s, Tp III, 1, 4, in this forest let us do those —s that have been well begun, As V, 4, 176 delays have dangerous —s, HGA III, 2, 33. these violent delights

have violent —s, Rom II, 6, 0 bring noblest minds to basest —s, Tim IV, 3, 471 what can be avowed whose *e* is purposed by the mighty gods' Cues II, 2, 27 cf. the unusual is the *e* of this, H5 II, 1, 40 (= he is at the bottom of it)

5) fragment, scrap etc you flout old —s any further, Ado I, 1, 296 with old old I —s stolen out of holy writ, R3 I, 3, 337 (Qq old old —s)

6) purpose, intention, aim neglecting would-ly —s, Tp I, 2, 89 then foul —s, 145 to what name *e* upon their senses, V, 53 Mens I, 3, 5 LLL I, 1, 55 Mids V, 111 As III, 3, 59 H5 I, 1, 58 II, 1, 124 Cor V, 3, 4 Ant III, 2, 37 III, 12, 8 Cymb III, 5, 63 V, 5, 57, to this *e* Lucr 1755 Ado I, 1, 112 H4B IV, 1, 51 to that *e* Eri IV, 1, 16 As I, 1, 13 III, 3, 42 HGC IV, 1, 64 R3 III, 5, 67 Cor I, 1, 37 to what *e* Eri IV, 1, 97 IV, 4, 15 Ado II, 3, 162 LLL V, 2, 304 H4A II, 4, 31 R3 III, 7, 84 to the *e* to crave your assistance, LLL V, 1, 122 to the *e* they were created, HGC II, 5, 39 to no other *e* HGB V, 1, 39 to a great good *e* Lucr 528 butter to sweet *e* Mens IV, 6, 8 to as much *e* as que a witch to the dead, H5 I, 1, 171

7) Still an *e* = even and anon a slave that still an *e* turns me to shame, Gent IV, 4, 67 (corrupted from still and anon?)

End, vlt 1) trans a) to finish, to cease the world's comforter his day's hot task had —ed, Ven 550 Lucr 579 1079 Pilgr 226 Tp IV, 148 Eri I, 1, 2 Mids II, 2, 63 V, 321 Merch I, 1, 101 Wint III, 1, 18 R3 II, 4, 64 Cymb V, 4, 114 etc Absolute-ly where she —s, she doth anon begin, Ven 60 to the —ing doom, Sonn 55, 12 as —ing anthem of my endless dolour, Gentl III, 1, 240 and O shall *e* Tw II, 5, 144

b) to bring to a close or decision, to consummate, to achieve, to decide when wilt thou sort an how great stifes to *e*? Lucr 899 the sword should *e* st, Wiv I, 1, 41 to hear it and *e* it between them, 111 I shall *e* this stife, Merch II, 3, 20 here let them *e* st, HGB II, 3, 55 and lashed the fatal knife, to *e* his row, Lucr 1813 this —ed action, Ado I, 1, 299 you have —ed my business, Cor IV, 3, 41 this same day must *e* that work the idea of March begun, Cues V, 1, 114 rewards his deeds with doing them, and is content to spend the time to *e* st, Cor II, 2, 133 (i *e* and is, in achieving what he does, content to have a pasting) help to crop the fame which he did *e* all his, V, 6, 37 (i *e* helped to gather the harvest which he consummated as his alone Perhaps a technical phrase of harvest-work)

c) to destroy, to kill for —ing thee no sooner, Mens III, 1, 32 Wint II, 3, 183 H4A V, 3, 9, V, 4, 69 Ant III, 1, 38 Reflectively to *e* itself by death, Err IV, 6, 62 to *e* ourselves, Ant IV, 14, 22. Absolutely time must friend or *e* Troil I, 2, 84 cf. Gentl III, 1, 240

2) int a) to be finished, to come to a close, to cease then the story apply —s, Ven 716 848 Sonn 30, 14 Tp IV, 266 Gentl IV, 4, 31 Err I, 1, 28 138 LLL III, 100 V, 2, 221 884 Mids II, 2, 61 63 III, 2, 373 As V, 4, 204 All's III, 2, 131 IV, 4, 35 V, 1, 25 Tw II, 3, 44 HGA I, 2, 136 HGB IV, 2, 188. HGC I, 4, 26 etc

b) to die etc they live, to *e* Mens II, 2, 99 thus Thisby —s, Mids V, 353 Tw II, 1, 22, H4B

IV, 5, 80 HS V, 1, 20 Cues. V, 3, 24 Cymb V, 5, 30 Pei V, 1, 213

**End-all**, that which concludes the whole that but this blow might be the be-all and the e here, Mcb I, 7, 5

**Endamage**, to do mischief to, to injure Gentl III, 2, 43 HGA II, 1, 77

**Endamagement**, injury, harm have lather marched to you e John II, 209

**Endanger**, to put in hazard Gentl V, 4, 133 Wiv II, 2, 16

**Endart**, to let fly and pierce like an arrow but no more deep will e mine eye, Rom I, 3, 93

**Endeared**, 1) made dear, raised in price thy bosom is e with all hearts, which I by lacking have supposed dead, Sonn 31, 1 to be e to a Luy, John IV, 2, 228

2) bound, obliged you broke your word, when you were more e to it than now, HIB II, 3, 11 we are so virtuously bound, so infinitely e Tim I, 2, 233 I am so much e to that lord, he's ever scolding, III, 2, 36

**Endeavour**, subst effort, labour, exertion without sweat or e Tp II, 1, 160 LLL I, 1, 5 V, 2, 863 Meach III, 4, 48 John II, 81 HIB IV, 3, 130 HIB I, 2, 185 Tirol V, 10, 39 Hml II, 2, 353 La II, 1, 26 Ant IV, 10, 9 your best e HIB III, 1, 163 Plm — e LLL V, 2, 740 All's I, 3, 5 II, 1, 156 HIB V, 2, 25 HS III, 2, 169 my best —, Meach II, 2, 182 Wint IV, 4, 542

**Endeavour**, vb 1) tries to attempt, to strive to effect I will e any thing, Ado II, 2, 31 —ed my advancement to the throne, HGA II, 5, 69 I'll e deads, Tirol IV, 5, 259 With an infinitive —s to trust to himself, R3 I, 4, 147 Reflectively e thyself to sleep, Tw IV, 2, 104 (= strive to sleep)

2) tries to exert one's self, to do one's best you will e for you French part of such a boy, H5 V, 2, 228 we with our travels will e Pei II, 4, 56 (M Edd e it or e us)

**Endur**, he who, or that which makes an end to you, my origin and e Compl 22, 1 e the source of my life and of my death, my alpha and omega, beginning and ending

**Ending**, subst 1) close, conclusion the world hath e with thy life, Ven 12 my e is despay, Tp Epil 15 here our play has e Per V, 3, 102

2) destruction, death the sad drage of her certain e Luer 12 the e of mortality, John V, 7, 5 the king is not bound to answer the particular —s of his soldiers, H5 IV, 1, 164 to the e. of the world, IV, 3, 58

3) termination a babbling rhyme, very ominous —, Ado V, 2, 40

**Endless**, 1) perpetual, eternal e date of never ending woes, Luer 935 olives of e age, Sonn 107, 8 e night, R2 I, 3, 177 222 right and wrong, between whose e joy justice resides, Tirol I, 3, 117

2) infinite, excessive, unlimited my e dolour, Gentl III, 1, 240 it will fall to e ruin, Meach IV, 1, 142 (Qq cueless) an infinite and e hat, All's III, 6, 11 thou and e night have done me shame, John V, 8, 12 (e extremely dark M Edd eyeless) sing her e praise, HGA I, 6, 20 heaven, from thy e goodness, HIB V, 6, 1

• **Endow**, 1) to settle a dowry on, to portion, though she were —ed with all that Adam had

left him, Ado II, 1, 259 myself and all, will I withhold e a child of thine, R3 IV, 4, 249 how shall she be —ed, Tim I, 1, 139 thy half o' the kingdom whereas I thee —ed, La II, 4, 184

2) to furnish, enrich whom she best —ed, Sonn 11, 41 I do not think so few an outwaid —s a man but he, Cymb I, 1, 24 Followed by with —ed thy purposes with words, Tp I, 2, 357

**Endowment**, 1) property, revenue base men by his —s are made great, R2 II, 3, 139

2) gift, accomplishment Cymb I, 4, 6 Pei III, 2, 27 V, 1, 117

**Endue**, see Indue

**Endurance** (O Edd *indurance*), suffering, suferiunce past the e of a block, Ado II, 1, 246 the thousandth part of my e Pei V, 1, 137 and to have heard you without e further, H5 V, 1, 122 (e without further suffering, according to some Intpp = *du mce*, confinement)

**Endue**, 1) tries a) to last thou vnder still e Ven 507 a datchers lively heart, still to e Sonn 153, 6 youth's a stuff will not e Tw II, 3, 53

b) to remain, to continue my mind still pure cloth in her poisoned closet yet e Luer 1459 to e friends, Cor I, 6, 58

c) to suffer with patience, to bear up under adversity have patience and e Ado IV, 1, 256 'tis past —ing, Wint. II, 1, 2 I will e La III, 4, 18 V, 3, 211 316

2) tries a) to bear, to sustain without breaking or yielding, to bear up against e the tooth-ache patiently, Ado V, 1, 36 to e her loud alarms, Shu I, 1, 131 mortal e's might hardly e the din, 173 'twill e wind and weather, Tw I, 5, 255 whose honour and whose honesty till now —d all weathers, Wint V, 1, 195 not able to e the sight of day, R3 III, 2, 52 H4A I, 2, 212 H4B II, 1, 87 H5 II, 1, 10 II, 2, 180 HGB I, 4, 41 II, 4, 8 IV, 2, 60 R3 I, 2, 45 127 HIB II, 2, 389 V, 4, 67 Tim III, 5, 43 Cues I, 2, 99 IV, 2, 25 IV, 3, 192 R3 La III, 4, 3 Ant III, 10, 18 Pei IV, 1, 56 With an inf he that can e to follow with alleganz e a fallen lord, Ant III, 13, 43

b) to bear or suffer without opposition, to allow, to take up with e this wooden slavery, Tp III, 1, 61 I could not e a husband with a beard, Ado II, 1, 32 not to be —ed, III, 4, 37 whether you can e the tyranny of a nun, Mds I, 1, 70 I will no longer e it, As I, 1, 26 75 III, 5, 96 IV, 3, 69 Shu V, 2, 34 Wint IV, 4, 481 H4A I, 2, 18 H5 V, 2, 337 HGA II, 4, 115 HGB V, 1, 96 R3 I, 3, 42 III, 7, 230 Cor II, 3, 204 Tit II, 5, 88 IV, 4, 51 Rom I, 5, 78 Cues IV, 3, 29 41 Mob V, 4, 9 Hml III, 3, 5 La I, 3, 6 I, 4, 233 V, 1, 15 V, 2, 9 Oth III, 3, 390 IV, 2, 180 Ant I, 2, 179 Cymb III, 5, 5 I cannot e = I cannot bear, cannot abide Ado I, 1, 284 II, 3, 248 H4B II, 1, 3 203 of I could e my thing before but a cat, All's IV, 3, 266 And without can, not to e = to detest howbeit that I e him not, Oth II, 1, 297 Followed by an inf she cannot e to hear tell of a husband, Ado II, 1, 362 HGB IV, 7, 44 H5 III, 2, 278 the lion did e to have his princely paws pawed all away, Tit II, 3, 151 Inf without to you better's have —ed me say my mind, Shu IV, 3, 75

c) to suffer, to have to bear, to undergo,

to be exposed to *their dolour others have* —d, Lucr 1582 *the mortal moon hath her eclipse* —d, Sonn 107, 5 *this I e for thee*, Gentl V, 7, 15 *when he shall e the like*, Ado V, 1, 30 LLL I, 1, 332 V, 2, 373 As V, 4, 179 R2 V, 5, 30 HGA I, 1, 57 H, 3, 38, R3 I, 3, 106 IV, 1, 301 Coi V, 6, 112 Tim II, 2, 118 Caes I, 2, 326 Mch V, 5, 36 La III, 7, 60 Cymb II, 1, 62 V, 5, 299 Pet III, 2, 6 V, 1, 88

**Endymion**, a youth loved by the goddess of the moon March V, 109

**Enemy**, 1) foe, adversary Ven 887 Lucr 671 1171 1470 Sonn 139, 10 Tp 1, 2, 179 466 III, 3, 59 IV, 264 Gentl II, 6, 29 III, 2, 35 IV, 1, 8 Wyr III, 4, 93 Ado IV, 1, 301 V, 1, 98 Mids IV, 1, 147 Mch I, 3, 136 III, 1, 60 III, 2, 265 As I, 2, 238 267 H, 3, 11 18 H, 5, 7 V, 1, 17 etc etc be —es with me, H5 II, 1, 108 (after the analogy of the preceding 'be friends with me') that thrust had been same e indeed, Oth V, 1, 24 Followed by to Sonn 28, 5 Tp 1, 2, 121 All's I, 1, 65 Tw III, 4, 108 John II, 243 HGA III, 1, 18 HGB III, 1, 258 III, 2, 57 HGC V, 4, 28 R3 II, 2, 37 Tit II, 3, 183 etc

Used adjectively *this e town*, Coi IV, 4, 24 *followed his e king*, La V, 3, 220 *she would not hold out e for ever*, Mch IV, 1, 447 *that which all the Parthians darts, though e, last aim*, Ant IV, 1, 14, 71

2) friend, devil O cunning e, that, to ditch e saint, with suns dost beat thy back, Mens II, 2, 180 wherein the pregnant e does much, Tw II, 2, 29, cf III, 4, 108 and Mch III, 1, 69

**Enew**, a term of falconry, = to dive back to the water, as the hawk does water-fowl, and hence = to pursue eagerly, conjectured for *emnew* in Mens III, 1, 81.

**Enfeeble**, to weaken Sonn 86, 14 H5 III, 6, 154 HGA I, 4, 69 (—d quadrisyll) Cymb V, 2, 4

**Enfeoff**, to give in vassalage, to make subservient —ed himself to popularity, H4A III, 2, 69

**Enfetter**, to enchain, to tie his soul is so —ed to her love, Oth II, 3, 351

**Enfold**, see *Infold*

**Enforce**, 1) to force, constrain, oblige, to nudge out —d to seek some fishes stamp, Sonn 62, 7 *much joy —d my heart to smile*, Gentl I, 2, 63 Ado V, 4, 8 LLL V, 2, 861 Mch III, 2, 33 III, 4, 9 V, 216 Sm III, 2, 109 R2 I, 4, 45 H4A V, 1, 65 H5 III, 6, 97 HGA I, 2, 38 HGB IV, 4, 17 HGC I, 1, 229 200 Rom V, 3, 47 e them to this place, Tp V, 100 *what Tiamo did, myself —d him to*, Sm V, 1, 132 to e a poor widow to so rough a course, H4B II, 1, 89 IV, 3, 55 *that lack of means e you not to evil*, V, 5, 71 R3 III, 5, 46 III, 7, 223 With an inf without to my father would e me many Thwio, Gentl IV, 3, 16 *if wrongs be evils and e us kill*, Tim III, 5, 36. Absolutely now I want spirits to e, art to enchant, Tp Epil 11

2) to obtain by force, to cause or provoke irresistibly *dispr.* —d by sympathy, Lucr 1229 *thou —st laughter*, LLL III, 76 *shall I e thy love*, IV, 1, 82, e a thirsting lion on the common road, As II, 3, 32 Sm Ind. 1, 128 John I, 18 II, 448, R2 II, 1, 6 H5 II, 7, 31 Tim V, 4, 45 Pastic —d = a) involuntary: *for give me this —d wrong*, Merch V, 240, *this —d cause*, John V, 2, 30 an —d pilgrimage, R2 I, 3, 264. *by an —d obedience of planetary*

*influence*, La I, 2, 155 b) constrained, counterfeited, not coming from the heart —d smiles, R3 III 5, 9 an —d ceremony, Cies IV, 2, 21

Followed by participles, 1) *from*, = a) to obtain by force from *as from this cold flint I —d this fire*, Lucr 181 Ant I, 4, 7 Cymb IV, 3, 11 V, 5, 283 —b) to drive with violence from *and e —d from our most quiet there by the rough torrent of occasion*, H4B IV, 1, 71 *as swift as stones —d from the old Assyrian slings*, H5 IV, 7, 65 (cf enforcement in H4B I, 1, 120) —b) by on, = to press sth upon *I will no more e my office on you*, All's II, 1, 129 —c) by to, in the same sense *I will e it easily to my love*, John II, 515

3) to open with violence *the lock*, each one by him —d, *retires his word*, Lucr 303 Hence = to violate, to violate lamenting some —d chastity, Mids III, 1, 205 *she was —d, stained and discoloured*, Tit V, 3, 58 *thy mistress —d*, Cymb IV, 1, 18 cf. *love is kind and —s*, H5 V, 2, 328 —d adjetively —d hate, instead of *love's coy touch*, shall rudely tear thee, Lucr 668 (e e the hateful proceeding of rape, of ravishment)

4) to urge, to ply hard *if he evade us here, e him with his envy to the people*, Coi III, 3, 3 *the flint urged much —d*, shows a hasty spark, Caes IV, 3, 112

5) to urge, to demand with importunity *when he returned, against Jumeils we will e his trial*, R2 IV, 90 e the present execution of what we chance to sentence, Coi III, 3, 21 e then charity, La II, 3, 20

6) to urge, to set off, to lay much stress upon *abide her e and e them* (his speeches) *enchant him*, Mens V, 267 e his pride, and his old hate unto you, Coi II, 3, 227 *his glory not e extenuated*, nor his offences —d, Caes III, 2, 43 e no further the griefs between you, Ant II, 2, 99 Absolutely we will extenuate rather than e Ant V, 2, 125

7) to put in act with severity, to cause to take effect with strictness to e or qualify the laws, Mens I, 1, 66 —d the law against it, IV, 4, 25 *the tortoise*, O, e it, Oth V, 2, 369 Joined with on the law, with all his might to e it on, Oth I, 2, 16

**Enforce'd**, involuntarily Tim IV, 3, 241

**Enforcement**, 1) force applied, constraint As II, 7, 118 All's V, 3, 107 H4B I, 1, 120 (upon e) H3 III, 7, 233 V, 3, 238

2) violation, rape *what wrong else by foul e might he dole to me*, Lucr 1623 *his e of the city wives*, R3 III, 7, 8

**Enfranch**, to set free from slavery *my —ed bondman*, Ant III, 13, 149 (some Edd enfranchised).

**Enfranchise**, to set at liberty, to deliver Ven 396 Gentl II 4, 90 III, 1, 151 Ado I, 3, 31 LLL III, 121 Wint II, 2, 61 R3 I, 1, 110 Tit IV, 2, 125 Tim I, 1, 106 Ant I, 1, 23

**Enfranchisement**, 1) release from prison or slavery, deliverance John IV, 2, 52 R2 I, 3, 90 HGB V, 1, 113. Crea III, 1, 81.

2) restoration to public rights, repeal from exile to beg e immediate on his knees, R3 III, 3, 114 to beg e for Publius Corber, Caes III, 1, 57.

**Enfree**, to set at liberty to render him, for the —d Antenor, the fair Cressid, Troil IV, 1, 38

**Enfreedom**, to set at liberty LLL III, 125 (Armado's speech).

**Engage**, 1) to pawn, to pledge *I to thee* — a prince's word, *Eni* V, 162 *I have* — *and myself* to a dear friend, — *my friend* to his more enemy, *March* III, 2, 264 265 *this to be true*, *I do e my life*, *As* V, 1, 172 *there is my honour's pawn*, *e it to the trial*, *R2* IV, 56 71 (= take it up as a pawn) *I will e my word to thee*, *H1A* II, 1, 567 *suffered his kinsman March to be* — *in H1A*, *there without answer to me foisted*, *V*, 3, 95 \* *W'stmo's hand, that was* — *d, did bear it*, *V*, 2, 14 *let all my hand be sold* 'tis all — *d*, *Tim* II, 2, 155 *what other oath than honesty to honesty* — *d*, *Cac* II, 1, 127 *I here e my word*, *Oth* III, 3, 162

2) to bind by contract or promise enough, *I am* — *d*, *I will challenge him*, *Ado* IV, 1, 335 *hold it out to break the vow I am* — *d in*, *LLL* IV, 3, 178 *too old, to be* — *d to young*, *Mids* I, 1, 138 *come* — *d by my oath*, *R2* I, 3, 17 *I do stand* — *d to many Greeks*, *in the faith of valour, to appear to them*, *Tit* V, 3, 68

3) to enlist, to embark in an affair, to venture under whose blessed cross we are oppressed and — *d to fight*, *H1A* I, 1, 21 *a quarrel which hath our several honours all* — *d to make it glorious*, *Tit* II, 2, 124 — *and redoubling of himself with such a cleaves force*, *V*, 5, 33 *we have* — *d ourselves too far*, *Ant* IV, 7, 1

4) to bind, to tie one all that are — *d to this loss*, *H4* I, 3, 180 *O lined soul, that, struggling to be free, art more e*, *Hml* III, 3, 69

**Engagement**, obligation; or affair, enterprise embarked in? *all my* — *s I will construe to thee*, *Cues* II, 1, 307

**Engage**, to impropria within my mouth you have — *ed my tongue*, *R2* I, 3, 166

**Engender**, to beget, to produce *LLL* IV, 3, 295 *March* III, 2, 67 *As* II, 7, 123 *Shu* IV, 1, 175 *HGA* III, 1, 39 181 *HGC* V, 3, 1 *Tit* II, 3, 170, cf. *Tim* IV, 3, 181 *Cues* V, 3, 71 *Oth* I, 3, 409 *Ant* III, 13, 150

**Engild**, to gild, to make splendid *Mids* III, 2, 187

**Engine**, 1) any device or contrivance their promises, enticements, calls, tokens, and all these — *s of lust*, *Ant* III, 5, 21 *she shall file on* — *s with advice*, *Tit* II, 1, 123 *devises* — *s for my life*, *Oth* IV, 2, 221

2) any instrument or implement the e of her thoughts (viz the tongue) *Van* 367 *Tit* III, 1, 82 *an e fit for my proceeding*, *Gent* III, 1, 138 (i.e. a rope-ladder) Especially any machine for purposes of war sword, pike, musk, gun, or need of any e, *would I not have*, *Tit* II, 1, 161 *the ram that batters down the wall, they place before his hand that made the e* *Tit* I, 3, 208 *let him, like an e not portable, he under this report*, *II*, 3, 143 *when he walks, he moves like an e* *Coi* V, 4, 19 *the fatal e*, *Tit* V, 3, 86 (the Trojan horse), *you mortal* — *s* (cannon) *Oth* III, 3, 355 *An instrument of torture that, like an e, wrenched my frame of nature from the fixed place*, *La* I, 4, 290

**Engine** (the later *Ff* and some *M* Edd engines), contrivance, invention does to e the e *Oth* II, 1, 65 (O. Edd *ingenieur*) Especially — *s contrivance of means for military purposes, a pioneer, there's Achilles, a rare e, if* *They* be not taken till these two

undermine it, the walls will stand, *Tit* II, 3, 8 *'tis the sport to have the e host with his own petar* and 't shall go hard but *I* will delve one yard below their mines, *Hml* III, 4, 206

**Engirt**, to surround, encompass, enclose so white a friend — *s so white a foe*, *Van* 361 *that gold must round e these bones*, *HGB* V, 1, 95 *Paine engirt this siege that hath e his murrain*, *Luci* 221 *grossly e with daring infancy*, 1173 (enclosed as by a besieging enemy) *my body round e with misery*, *HGB* III, 1, 200 (cf. *Engarce* 3)

**England** (perhaps *tusyl* in *R2* IV, 17, 1) the country *Tit* II, 2, 29 *Wiv* I, 1, 303 *Eni* III, 2, 128 *March* I, 2, 72 1, 3, 21 *II*, 7, 53 *III*, 2, 271 *A4* 1, 123 *Tim* III, 2, 51 *Meib* II, 2, 113 *III*, 1, 31 *III*, 6, 48 *IV*, 1, 142 *IV*, 3, 118 *Hml* III, 1, 177 *IV*, 3, 48 *V*, 1, 162 etc. *Oth* II, 3, 78 91 *Very often in the Histories* *Fem* *H5* II, 4, 24 *R3* V, 5, 23 *Neat* *John* II, 35 202 *V*, 7, 112 118 *R2* II, 1, 65 *H1A* II, 4, 9

2) the king of England *John* II, 56 341 424 *III*, 4, 8 (bloody *E* into *E* gone) *H5* II, 5, 48 (*Harry E*) *III*, 6, 131 *V*, 2, 12 etc. *Meib* IV, 3, 13 182

**English**, adj pertaining to England *Wiv* II, 3, 62 *Mens* I, 2, 34 *All* IV, 3, 290 *IV*, 5, 41 *Meib* II, 3, 15 *III*, 6, 26 \* *V*, 2, 1 *V*, 3, 8 18 *Very often in the Histories* (*E* *John*, *John* II, 10 *E* *Hemy*, *HGA* II, 1, 56 *III*, 2, 80 *III*, 3, 66 *E* *John*, *Tit* II, 1, 2, 30)

Substantively, 1) the English language *Wiv* I, 3, 55 1, 4, 6 (the *Lang's E*) *II*, 1, 143 *III*, 1, 100 *IV*, 3, 8 *V*, 5, 142 152 *March* I, 2, 77 *R2* I, 3, 160 *H1A* II, 4, 27 *III*, 1, 121 *H8* III, 1, 46 *V*, 5, 15

2) the English people or army *March* II, 8, 29 *All* IV, 3, 100 *Meib* V, 3, 56 *Oth* II, 3, 81 *Very often in the Histories*, *I* *fly, noble E* *John* V, 1, 10 *Sometimes = Englishmen when E means e backward their own ground*, *V*, 5, 3 *the blood of E shall manure the ground*, *R2* IV, 137 *a power of E* *H1A* I, 1, 22 *H1D* IV, 1, 98 of *H5* I, 2, 111 *IV*, 3, 104

**Englisch**, translated into English *Wiv* I, 3, 52

**Englishman**, a native of England *Prig* 21: *Wiv* II, 3, 65 *March* I, 2, 87 *John* V, 2, 145 *V*, 4, 42 *R2* I, 1, 66 1, 3, 309 *H5* II, 2, 125 *IV*, 7, 129 *R3* II, 1, 69 *H8* III, 1, 84 *Oth* II, 3, 82 *Plin* *Engl* *ishmen* *R2* III, 3, 44 *H5* III, 7, 169 *V*, 2, 395 *HGB* III, 1, 311 = *English* and put the *Englishmen* unto the sword, *HGB* III, 1, 284

**Englishwoman** the princess is the better *E* *H5* V, 2, 124 (= speaks better English)

**Englut**, to swallow *H5* IV, 3, 83 *Tim* II, 2, 175 *Oth* I, 3, 57

**Engrafted** (cf. *Graft*), rooted, fixed deep and firm the imperfections of long e condition *La* I, 1, 301 (Qq *engrafted*) one of an infinity, *Oth* II, 3, 145 (Edd *ingraft*) Followed by to, = firmly attached, grown into one so much e to *Falstaff*, *H1B* II, 2, 67 (cf. *Engrafted*)

**Engraft**, to inoculate as he (viz time) takes from you, *I e you new*, *Sonn* 15, 14 *Engrafted* = rooted in the — *d love he bears to Caesar*, *Cues* II, 1, 181 *La* I, 1, 301 (Ft *engrafted*) With to, = firmly attached *I make my love* — *d to this store*, *Sonn* 37, 8

**Engrave**, to cut as with a chisel, to imprint. *R3* IV, 4, 272 *Part* — *d* *Gent* II, 7, 4 *HGA* II, 2, 15 *Engraven* *Luci* 203.



**Engross**, 1) to make gross, to fatten not sleeping, to *e* his idle body, R3 III, 7, 76

2) to amass *Percy is but my factor, to e up glorious deeds on my behalf*, H4A III, 2, 148 for this they have —ed and piled up the caulked heaps of stung-cheeked gold, H4B IV, 5, 71 *your manliness are mulets s, capers, people —ed by swift impress*, Ant II, 7, 37

3) to purchase or seize in the gross,\* to take the whole of *my next self thou hastest hast —ed*, Sonn 133, 6 —ed opportunities to meet her, Wiv II, 2, 203 *if thou —est all the griefs*, All's III, 2, 68 *seal with a righteous kiss a duteless bargain to —ing death*, Rom V, 3, 115

4) to make a full copy of which in a set hand fairly is —ed, R3 III, 6, 2

**Engrossment**, amassment, accumulation H4B IV, 6, 80

**Enguard**, to surround with a guard, to aim he may *e his dotage with their powers, and hold out lives in mercy*, L1 1, 4, 319

**Enigma**, aiddle LLL III, 72 Cor II, 3, 96

**Enigmatical**, like aiddle, darkly expressed Ado V, 4, 27

**Enjoin**, 1) to bind, to oblige, followed by *to I would bend under any heavy weight that he'll e me to*, Ado V, 1, 287 *I am —ed by oath to observe these things*, Merch II, 9, 9 *to be by oath —ed to this*, Wint III, 3, 53 —ed, absolutely, = bound in duty or by oath of —ed penitents *th'e four or five, to great Saint Jacques bound, already at my house*, All's III, 5, 97

2) to order, to charge those logs that you are —ed to pile, Tp III, 1, 17 *she —ed me to write some lines*, Gent II, 1, 93 110 Rom IV, 2, 19 Pet II, 4, 55 *we e thee, that thou carry this bastard hence*, Wint II, 3, 173 *it was —ed him*, LLL V, 2, 718

**Enjoin**, see Injoin

**Enjoy**, 1) to feel, obtain or possess with pleasure *they that love best their loves shall not e* Ven 1164 *O happiness —ed but of a few*, Luc 22 512 Sonn 9, 10 129, 5 Wiv II, 2, 249 265 III, 6, 138 V, 5, 116 Mens 1, 2, 194 LLL III, 46 Merch II, 6, 13 III, 2, 29 As V, 2, 11 Shr III, 2, 138 Tw III, 4, 99 Wint IV, 4, 539 V, 1, 215 Jolt II, 135 R2 II, 1, 111 II, 2, 16 H4B IV, 4, 12 103 H5 IV, 1, 251 299 H6A V, 3, 154 159 V, 4, 73 132 H6B II, 4, 89 IV, 10, 19 H6C I, 1, 175 1, 2, 12 II, 5, 50 III, 1, 65 III, 2, 95 IV, 6, 59 R3 I, 3, 84 152 154 155 IV, 1, 84 V, 3, 336 V, 5, 7 H8 III, 2, 248 Troil III, 3, 88 Cor V, 3, 106 Tit I, 311 II, 3, 22 Rom III, 2, 28 Caes II, 1, 230 L1 1, 2, 58 V, 1, 58 V, 3, 78 Oth I, 3, 365 IV, 2, 220 Cymb I, 4, 161 1, 6, 81 II, 1, 70 II, 4, 43 126

2) to possess or obtain with what I most e contented least, Sonn 29, 8 *what we have we prize not to the worth whilst we e it*, Ado IV, 1, 321 *all that he —s*, John II, 240 *to lose what they e* R2 II, 4, 13 *when it shall appear that your demands are just, you shall e them*, H4B IV, 1, 145 *it is not worth the —ing*, H6B III, 1, 334 *e thy planness*, Ant II, 6, 80 (*e lose it not*). *what do you esteem it at? more than the world —s*, Cymb I, 4, 86 Absolutely *to e thy age and war*, R2 II, 4, 14

**Enjoyer**, possessor, proprietor *now proud as an e and anon doubting the filching age will steal his treasure*, Sonn. 75, 5.

**Enkindle**, to kindle, to put in a flame, to inflame John IV, 2, 163 V, 2, 87 Troil II, 2, 63 Caes II, 1, 249 L1 III, 7, 86 *that trusted home might get e you unto the croup*, Mch I, 2, 121 (= incite, stimulate)

**Enkind**, to fatten to e his fat already pride, Troil II, 3, 203 (*cf. kind in Tim IV, 3, 12*)

**Enlarge**, 1) to set at large, to give free scope to, to spread abroad, to vent to *be up envy ever more —d*, Sonn 70, 12 *in other places she —th her wrath so far that there is shewed construction made of her*, Wiv II, 2, 231 *one body should be filled with all graces wide —d*, As III, 2, 151 (= spread through the world) *best your displeasure should e itself to watchful terms*, Troil V, 2, 37 *in my tent e your griefs*, Caes IV, 2, 46 *her obsequies have been as far —d as we have waitants*, Iml V, 1, 210 (= extended, exempt from restrictions)

2) to set at liberty *he shall e him*, Tw V, 285 H4A III, 2, 115 H5 II, 2, 40 57 *the poor third is up, till death e his confine*, Ant III, 5, 13

3) to extend, to spread, to make of greater extent and doth e his *issuing with the blood of Jauking Richard*, H4B I, 2, 204 *a cucle in the water; which never ceases to e itself*, H6A I, 2, 134

**Enlargement**, 1) release from confinement *give me to the swan*, LLL III, 5 for e *striving*, H4A III, 1, 31 H6A II, 5, 30 H6C IV, 6, 5

2) liberty *you are cycled from that e by the consequence of the crown*, Cymb II, 3, 125

**Enlighten**, to shed light on, to make bright and to e thee, *gave eyes to blindness*, Sonn 152, 11 (*e to make thee bright, I made myself blind*)

**Enlink**, to connect, to join *all yeld feasts —ed to waste and desolation*, H5 III, 3, 18

**Enmesh**, to ensnare *the net that shall e them all*, Oth II, 3, 368

**Ennew**, see Ennew

**Enmity**, the state of being an enemy, hateful opposition Luc 503 Sonn 55, 9 Tp II, 1, 116 Est I, 1, 5 Mids IV, 1, 150 H4B Ind 9 H6A III, 1, 116 H6C II, 5, 75 IV, 6, 98 R3 II, 1, 50 V, 5, 21 Troil II, 2, 137 Cor IV, 4, 18 Tw 1, 2, 104 Tit V, 1, 131 V, 6, 107 Rom II, 2, 73 V, 3, 304 L1 II, 4, 212 *to be at e* R2 II, 2, 68 R3 II, 1, 60 *holds such an e with*, Iml I, 5, 65 —as, Ant II, 1, 43

**Ennoble**, to raise to the rank of nobility All's II, 3, 179 R3 I, 3, 81

**Enobahic**, name in Ant II, 7, 129

**Enobahus**, the same Ant I, 2, 83 II, 2, 1 III, 2, 53 etc

**Enormity**, perversity *in what e is Marcius poor in, that you two have not in abundance? He's poor in no one fault*, Cor II, 1, 18

**Enormous**, perverse, disordered *from this e state*, L1 II, 2, 176

**Enough** (rhyming to off; Gent V, 1, 12), 1) sufficient quantity, sufficient, sufficiently, used as a subst as well as an adv (relating to a sing or plur indiscriminately) and adv *he hath e*, Merch II, 2, 160 *rooms e* Tp I, 1, 9 *large e* 1, 2, 110 *bolts e* Mens V, 350 *we cannot miss him e* Wiv IV, 2, 105 Sonn 34, 5 111, 14 Tp I, 2, 314 492 II, 2, 165 Gent II, 4, 143 III, 2, 67 Wiv III, 3, 47 III, 5, 56 IV, 1, 69 IV, 2, 72 V, 2, 11 Mens I, 4, 2 II, 2, 170 III, 2, 240, IV, 3, 178, V, 215, 308 Eir

IV, 1, 41 V, 58 Mids I, 2, 78 II, 2, 125 Meich IV, 1, 127 159 Tw I, 1, 7 V, 78 (on base and ground e = from a sufficient motive) etc etc Followed by *of e of this*, Rom I, 3, 49 Cymb I, 4, 130 you may have e of *Ileto*, Troil IV, 5, 263 Preceding the word to which it relates *there is not a leek to swear by*, H5 V, 1, 52 (Finellen's speech) not e barbarous, Fei IV, 2, 70 *the greatness whereof I cannot e commend*, Meich IV, 1, 159 Relating to an adj preceding its substant *with similes proof e* Cymb V, 5, 200\* (et Ado IV, 2, 87 and Troil V, 1, 57)

2) very much, very, quite, pretty well, rather *beat him e after a little time I'll beat him too*, Tp III, 2, 93 *if thou be'st rated by thy estimation, thou dost deserve e*, and yet e *may not extend so far as to the lady*, Meich II, 7, 27 *more free than he is jealous* Thales e Wint II, 3, 30 *a mild deduction of your virtues to miseries e* IV, 1, 579 *a rich fellow e* Ado IV, 2, 87 *an honest fellow e* Troil V, 1, 57 *I have reason good e* Tw II, 3, 158 *if we recover that, we are sure e* Gentl V, 1, 12 *you that think it little e* Mens IV, 2, 49 Meich II, 5, 16 H4A II, 4, 164 *hile e* = very probably Sonn 87, 2 Ado II, 3, 108 As IV, 1, 69 H4A IV, 4, 7 Oth III, 1, 190 Ant III, 13, 29 *will e* = pretty well, quite well Gentl II, 1, 55 Ado II, 1, 116 Tw I, 3, 106 II, 3, 87 H4A II, 2, 29 III, 3, 73 Ant III, 3, 50 etc

**Enough**, adj sufficient, used as the plural of enough *we were Christians e* Meich III, 5, 24 *his losses, e to press a royal merchant down*, IV, 1, 29 *we have French guards e* H5 IV, 1, 240 IV, 2, 28 IV, 3, 20 IV, 5, 19 H6A V, 4, 56 Meb III, 3, 7 IV, 2, 57 Ant I, 4, 11

**Eupatron**, to be the patron saint of, to have under one's patronage or guardianship *for these must your oblations be, sure I their altar, you e me*, Compl 224

**Eupierced**, pierced, wounded *I am too sore e with his shaft*, Rom I, 4, 19

**Eurque**, see *Inquire*

**Enrage**, to put in rage, to make furious H4B IV, 1, 211 Troil I, 3, 38 Coi I, 3, 69 Meb III, 4, 118 IV, 3, 229 Patric —d, 1) furious Lucr 1562 Gentl II, 6, 38 Ado III, 3, 179 Tw V, 81 John II, 451 V, 2, 57 H4B I, 1, 152 H5 III, 3, 25 H6A I, 1, 124 L IV, 2, 75 (thereat) IV, 6, 71 (Qq emended) Ant IV, 12, 31 (against) —2) raging as in a fever *being now —d with grief*, H4B I, 1, 144 3) mad with love and desire *being so —d, desire doth lend her force*, Ven 29 *his love, perceiving how he is —d*, 317. *she loves him with an —d affection*, Ado II, 3, 105

**Eurank**, to place in order *no leisu e had he to e his men*, H6A I, 1, 115

**Enrapt**, transported, inspired *am like a prophet suddenly e* Troil V, 3, 65

**Enrich**, to make rich on precious and much e *thy book*, Sonn 77, 14 *as art and practice hath —ed any*, Mens I, 1, 13 *the captive is —ed*, LLL IV, 1, 76, cf H6A V, 5, 51 Mids I, 1, 250 As I, 1, 108 H2 I, 3, 141 II, 3, 61 R3 III, 7, 77 Oth III, 3, 160 Cymb II, 2, 30 Followed by *with e the poor with reassu e*, Ven 1150 *such fiery number e the prompting eyes of beauty's tutor e have —ed you with*, LLL IV, 3, 323 H4A II, 3, 161 H5 III Chor. 22 R3 II, 3, 19, III, 1, 85 V, 5, 83. Tim V, 1, 6.

Hence = to make dear, to adorn, to give higher worth to *with the annexions of fawn gems —ed*, Compl 208 *what lady is that which doth e the hand of yonder knight?* Rom I, 5, 45 *her pretty action doth outsell her gift, and yet —ed it too*, Cymb II, 4, 103

**Enriched**, formed into ridges (cf Ven 820 Lucr 1439) *horns whelked and waved like the e sea*, L J V, 6, 71 (Et eminged)

**Enring**, to encircle Mids IV, 1, 40

**Enrobc**, to attire Wiv IV, 6, 41. Meich I, 1, 34

**Enrolled**, registered, recorded Mens I, 2, 170 LLL I, 1, 38 41 16 H6C III, 1, 173 HS I, 2, 119 Coi III, 1, 292 Cus III, 2, 41

**Enrosted**, grown into one, consoled *his foes are so e with his friends that, phucking to unfri an enemy, he doth unjustly so and shake a friend*, H4B IV, 1, 207 (cf *Engrosted*)

**Enround**, to surround, enclose H5 IV Chor 36

**Enscheduled**, written down H5 V, 2, 73

**Ensence**, see *Ensconce*

**Ensenned**, detailed, filthy *in the rank sweat of an e bad*, Hml III, 1, 32 (*Ensenn* was the technical name for the whole process of cleansing the hawk from animal defilement)

**Ensuar**, to dry up e *thy fertile and conceptuous womb*, Tim IV, 3, 187

**Ensheltered**, sheltered, covered from injury Oth II, 1, 18

**Enshield**, enshelled, as within a shield, covered, protected *these black masks proclaim an e beauty*, Mens II, 4, 86

**Enshrine**, to enclose as in a shrine, to sanctify H6A III, 2, 119

**Ensign**, 1) banner, standard Ven 107 R2 IV, 34 H6A V, 4, 174 Rom V, 3, 94 Cus V, 1, 80 V, 3, 3 Cymb V, 5, 480

2) sign, badge *mine honour's —s humbled at thy feet*, Tit I, 232

**Ensnoyed**, joining one's snares to those of another, allied *all members of our cause that are e to this action*, H4B IV, 1, 172 (cf John V, 2, 63. FF *insnoyed*)

**Enskyed**, placed in heaven, celestial Mens I, 4, 34

**Ensnare**, to lay snares or nets for *Lucr 584 R3 I, 3, 243 Oth II, 1, 170 V, 2, 302 thy beauty hath —d thee to this night*, Lucr 485, 1 e has entraped thee to the advantage of this night

**Entsteeped**, steeped, lying under water Oth II, 1, 70

**Ensur**, 1) to follow, to come after a) *trans repentant tears e the dead*, Lucr 502 *let not to-morrow then e to-day*, R2 II, 1, 137

b) *Inti what canst thou boast of things long since, or any thing —ing*, Ven 1078 *as one shifts, another straight —s*, Lucr 1104 *heart-sorrow and a clear life —ing*, Tp III, 3, 82 Gentl II, 2, 11 As I, 3, 32 (to follow as a consequence) H4B III, 1, 55 H6B I, 1, 50 HS I, 1, 27 1, 26, 168 Coi V, 3, 149. Oth II, 3, 9 Ant IV, 14, 77 Pea Plol 41

2) to happen in a train of events. *shame that might e by that her death*, Lucr 1263 *to bear up against what would e* Tp I, 2, 158 Wiv I, 3, 35.

En II, 2, 193 V, 78 John IV, 3, 61 V, 1, 16 II 6A I  
III, 1, 188 Troil II, 2, 217 1st III Troil 53 With  
of thy suspicion must perform e some true lov-  
er's end, Mids III, 2, 90 what will e hereof, R2 II, 1,  
212 what of his —s I but not prophesy, Wint IV, 1,  
25 (= what becomes of her)

d) to be about to happen to effect your  
—ing marriage, Ado III, 2, 102 would the scandal  
vanish with my life, how happy then were my —ing  
death, R2 II, 1, 68 men's words are —ing dangers,  
R2 II, 3, 43 (of pursuing danger) at hand —s his  
pitious end, R3 IV, 1, 71 inking of an —ing evil,  
II 8 II, 1, 141 not here, nor what —s, Cymb III, 2,  
81 left me breath nothing to think on but —ing death,  
Per II, 1, 7

**Enswathed**, enwrapped, enveloped with  
sleided silk e Compl 49 \*

**Entail**, subat, hereditary property and  
out the e from all emendments, All's IV, 3, 313

**Entail**, vb 1) to bestow as an hereditary  
possession I have e the crown to thee and to thine  
heirs, H6C I, 1, 194

2) to appoint hereditary possessor to e  
him and his heirs unto the crown, H6C I, 1, 235

**Entame**, to tame, subat that can e my  
spirits to your worship, As III, 5, 48

**Entangle**, 1) to make confused and intricate  
dismiss the controversy bleeding, the more —  
by your hearing, Cor II, 1, 86

2) to ensnare, to involve in difficulties  
to be —d with those mouth-made words, Ant I, 3, 30  
very force —s itself with strength, IV, 14, 48

**Enter**, 1) intr. a) to go in, come in Ven  
780 890 Tp IV, 218 Mens II, 2, 152 En II, 2,  
212 220 Ado II, 1, 87 III, 1, 9 H6A III, 2, 25 IV,  
2, 18 (cf On) H6C I, 3, 22 Cor III, 1, 111 etc With  
at pity —s at an iron gate, Lucr 595 e at her window,  
Gent II, 1, 113 at the abbey, Enr V, 278 term such  
as will e. at a lady's ear, H5 V, 2, 100 fame late —ing  
at his heedful ears, H6C III, 3, 63. Joined with the  
adv in longs to e in, R2 I, 3, 2 (= to e the lists)  
by fair or foul means, must we e in, H6C IV, 7, 14  
Followed by the prep. in, into and within may with  
foul into union e in and dwell upon your grave, Enr III,  
1, 103 to e in my house, IV, 4, 67 V, 92. —ed in a  
to take, Mids III, 2, 15 let it not e in your mood of  
love, Merch II, 8, 42, to e in the castle, R2 II, 3, 160  
the sweetest sleep that ever —ed in a drowsy head,  
R3 V, 3, 928 are —ed in the Roman territories, Cor  
IV, 6, 40 swift to e in the desperate thoughts of men,  
Rom V, 1, 36 these words e in our ears like Tim  
V, 1, 109 these words like daggers e in mine ears,  
Hml II, 4, 95. —ing into some monastery, Mens IV,  
2, 217 e into that to take, Mids III, 1, 77 Pucelle II,  
—ed into Orleans, H6A I, 5, 36. that we e, as into  
our dukedom, H6C IV, 7, 9 within this bosom never  
—ed yet the dreadful motion of a murderous thought,  
John IV, 2, 254

b) to make a solemn entry I am bound to  
e publicly, Mens IV, 3, 101 IV, 4, 10 IV, 6, 15 H6C  
IV, 7, 8

c) as a technical term of the stage, = to appear  
on the scene Pyramus e Mids III, 1, 103 she is  
e now, V, 180 the competitor e. Tw IV, 2, 12  
Substantively his e and exit shall be stinging a  
snake, LLL V, 1, 111.

d) to have a passage, to find room between  
so wide as a bristle may e Tw I, 5, 3 admits no or else  
for a point as subtle as Ariachne's broken roof to e  
Troil V, 2, 152

e) to engage I am here —ed in bond for you,  
Enr IV, 1, 128, cf R2 V, 2, 65 e into a quarrel, Ado  
II, 3, 203 since I have —ed into these wars, H6A I,  
2, 132 with I am —ed in this cause so far, Oth III,  
3, 411

f) trans. a) to come or go into e this sweet  
city, Lucr 469 you shall see her chamber-window  
—ed, Ado III, 2, 116 e his forbidden gates, LLL II,  
26 Merch II, 5, 35 V, 273 As II, 3, 28 H6B II, 2,  
132 IV, 10, 27 R3 I, 3, 195 Cor II, 2, 111 V, 6,  
6 Rom III, 1, 6 etc terrible to e human hearing, Tp  
I, 2, 245 (cf Merch II, 5, 35 and R3 I, 3, 195) to e  
the cloister, Mens I, 2, 182 (= to become a nun) to  
e the lists, (viz as a combatant), H6B II, 3, 50, of  
R2 I, 3, 2

b) to pierce his sides are better proof than thy  
spears point can e Ven 626 thorns which —ed their  
fiat skins, Tp IV, 181 that it may e Monchy's breast,  
R2 I, 2, 48 I, 3, 75 this rapine shook the bosom of  
my conscience, —ed me, yea, with a splitting power,  
H8 II, 4, 182

c) to engage in, to begin e talk with lords,  
H6A III, 1, 93 have you —ed the action? H4B II, 1,  
1 (= have you brought an action? commenced a law-  
suit?) of I have —ed him and all, 10 (blunderingly  
= the action against him)

d) to initiate his own hope, after well —ed  
soldiers, to return, All's II, 1, 6 they of Rome are e —  
ed in our counsels, Cor I, 2, 2 of Man-entered Hence  
= to introduce favourably, to recommend this sword  
shall e me with him, Ant IV, 14, 113

**Enterprise**, subat attempt, undertaking  
Lucr 184 Mids III, 2, 157 Mens IV, 1, 66 As I,  
2, 188 V, 4, 168 All's III, 6, 70 John V, 2, 90 H4A  
II, 3, 86 III, 2, 113. IV, 1, 29 78 V, 1, 71 88 H5  
I, 2, 121 II, 2, 164 H6A II, 1, 44 V, 3, 7 H4B I,  
1, 178 H6C I, 2, 37 R3 IV, 4, 235 Troil I, 3, 103  
Caes I, 2, 302 I, 3, 123 II, 1, 133 II, 4, 41 III, 1,  
13 18 Mch I, 7, 18 Hml I, 1, 99 II, 2, 78 III, 1,  
86, Per I, 1, 5. Followed by of now, lords, to France  
the e whereof shall be to you, as us, his glorious, H5  
II, 3, 182 Sometimes very nearly = doing, affair,  
business so far blameless proves my e that I have  
mounted an Athenian's eyes, Mids III, 2, 350 words,  
vows, gifts, tears, and love's full sacrifice, he offers in  
another's e. Troil I, 2, 309 it greets me as an e of  
kindness, Per IV, 3, 33

**Entertain**, subat reception, entertain-  
ment your e shall be as doth befit our honour, Per  
I, 1, 119 In II, 3, 64 some M Edd e for entrance of  
O Edd

**Entertain**, vb 1) to receive hospitably, to  
treat as a royalty —ed and lodged by Lucrece, Lucr  
Aig 15 in Tarquin's likeness I did e thee, 596, 842  
Ado I, 3, 45 Sh I, 1, 44 Tit V, 3, 32. Tim II,  
2, 45

2) to amuse approach, rich Ceres, her to e. Tp  
IV, 75 to e him with hope, Wiv II, 1, 68 to e them  
sprightly, Wint IV, 4, 53 —ed me with mine own device,  
Tim I, 2, 155

3) to receive in general since mine own dogs  
refuse to e me, Enr III, 1, 120 then e him, then for

one ear him, Aslll, 2, 436 heaven, set open thy everlasting gates, to e my vows, HGB IV, 5, 14 burn, bonfires, to e go out England's lawful King, V, 1, 4 there's few or none will e (i.e. conscience) H3 I, 4, 135 Cancer when he burns with —ug great Hyperion, Troil II, 3, 207 e them, give them guide to us, Tim I, 1, 252 let the presents be worthily —ed, I, 2, 191 Even = to meet as an enemy O noble English, that could e with half their forces the full pride of France, H3 I, 2, 111

4) to treat in general I'll e myself like one that I am not acquainted withal, Wiv II, 1, 89 thou with mildness —est thy wooers, Shu II, 252 get tellst thou not how thou wert —ed, H6A I, 4, 38 I am sorry that with reverence I did not e thee as thou art, II, 3, 72 your highness is not —ed with that ceremonious affection, L1, 1, 63

5) to enter into, to admit, not to refuse (German eingehen auf) awake, thou Roman dame, and e my love, Lucr 1629 cf. if thou —est my love, let it appear in thy smiling, Tw II, 5, 159 (and perhaps As II, 2, 436) I'll e the offered fallacy, E1, II, 2, 188 how should that be? —ed, and I will give thee all the world, Ant II, 7, 69

6) to like or keep in service e him to be my fellow-servant, Gent II, 4, 104 110 IV, 4, 68 75 96 I will e Boudolph, Wiv I, 3, 10 \*as many devils e 61 —ed for a perfume, Ado I, 3, 60 —ed my convoy, All's IV, 3, 103 e some score or two of tulsors, R3 I, 2, 257 Tim IV, 3, 496 Cae V, 5, 60 La III, 6, 83 Cymb IV, 2, 394

7) to maintain, to keep he —ed a show so seeming just, Lucr 1514 and do a wilful stillness e Meuch I, 1, 90 I quake, lest thou a few of us life shouldst e Meas III, 1, 75 here we e a solemn peace, H6A V, 1, 175 (?)

8) to pass, to spend (time) agreeably the weary time she cannot e Lucia 1361 to e the time with thoughts of love, Sonn 39, 11 I play the noble housewife with the time, to e it so merrily with a fool, All's II, 2, 63 it cannot be that the misplaced John should e an hour, one minute, nay, one quiet breath of rest, John III, 4, 133 I could be well content to e the legend of my life with quiet home, H4A V, 1, 24 to e these few well-spoken days, R3 I, 1, 29

9) to conceive, to harbour, to feel, to keep. all —ed, each passion labours so, Ven 969 when every grief is —ed that's offered, Ty II, 1, 16 —ed ambition, V, 75 —ed them (thy wishes) deeply in her heart, Gent V, 4, 102 e a cheerful disposition, R2 II, 2, 4 e no more of it (sorrow) H4B V, 2, 54 now e conjecture e of a time, H5 IV Choi 1 e good comfort, R3 I, 3, 4 which (opinion) —ed, Troil I, 3, 354 had but newly —ed revenge, Rom III, 1, 176 they have —ed cause enough to draw their swords, Ant II, 1, 46 — in Pa II, 3, 14 M Edd explain, but this is no Shakespearian word Read 'entertain'

**Entertain**, one who harbours, or who treats (quibbling) Ty II, 1, 17

**Entertainment**, 1) hospitable reception, kind treatment, kindness I say e in her, Wiv I, 3, 48 the stealth of our most mutual e Meas I, 2, 158 this e may a free face put on, Wint I, 2, 111 118, this great favour done, in e to my princely queen, H6B I, 1, 72 whom this beneath world doth embrace and hug with amplest e. Tim. I, 1, 45 do not dull thy

palm with e of each new-hatched comrade, Hml I, 3, 64 lest my extent to the players should more appear like e than yours, II, 2, 332 draw e you to use some gentle e to Laertes, V, 2, 216 instruct her what she has to do, that she may not be raw in her e Per IV, 2, 60

2) reception, treatment in general witness the e that he gave, Ven 1103 I will resist such e 'Ty I, 2, 465 for an entrance to my e Shu II, 34 have you not soon forgot the e his sister welcomed you without? III, 1, 2 the rudeness that hath appeared in me have I learned from my e Tw I, 5, 231 H6B IV, 5, 174 (poe) Cor IV, 5, 10 V, 2, 69 Hml II, 2, 329 Ant III, 13, 140 Cymb I, 1, 167

3) provisions of the table, any accommodation of guests, feast if love as gold can in this desert place buy e As II, 4, 72 gave me flesh away and e IV, 2, 111 John Drum's e All's III, 6, 41 (i.e. blows) Tw II, 1, 31 Wint I, 1, 9 La II, 4, 209 set a jolly fashion on our e Tim I, 2, 152 (= feast) Evans, blunderingly, calls guests —s, Wiv IV, 5, 77

4) amusement let us devise some e for them, LLL IV, 3, 373 Tim I, 2, 185 Oth II, 3, 37 Per II, 3, 55 some e of time = pastime LLL V, 1, 125 (Holofernes' speech, cf. Entertain, det 9)

5) service worthy your lordship's e All's III, 6, 13 some band of strippers in the adversary's e IV, 1, 17 already in the e Cor IV, 3, 49 \*if your lady stow his e Oth III, 3, 260 (his readmission into service) have e, but no honourable trust, Ant IV, 6, 16

6) conception, expectation advised him for the e of death, Meas III, 2, 225 (cf. Entertain, det 9)

**Entertissued**, see *Entertissued*

**Enthrall'd**, 1) deprived of liberty, captive what though I be e? H6A V, 3, 101

2) reduced to the servitude of love, I love any e eyes, Gent II, 4, 134 bewy e as I am, Wint IV, 4, 234 With to too high to be e to love, Mids I, 1, 136 so is mine eye e to thy shape, III, 1, 149

**Enthroned**, sitting on a throne Meas IV, 1, 124 H5 II, 3, 6 Troil I, 3, 90 Ant II, 2, 220 III, 6, 5

**Entice**, to allure, mislead —ing lines, H6A V, 5, 14 —ing birds, HGB I, 3, 92 Trans Lucr 1411 Pilgr 416 Mids II, 1, 199 With to H6A III, 3, 10 Per Prolog 27 I, 1, 30

**Enticement**, allurement All's III, 5, 20

**Entire** (as for the accent, see Appendix I, 1).

1) whole, undivided, unbroken divides our thing e to many objects, R2 II, 2, 17 a counterfeit e Cor I, 4, 55 one e and perfect chrysolite, Oth V, 2, 145

2) complete, total the one half of an e nam, LLL II, 131 the man e Cae I, 3, 155

3) unalloyed, unqualified, pure you e affection to Bianca, Shu IV, 2, 23 pine e fear and e cowardice, H4B II, 4, 362

4) essential, chief love's not love when it is mingled with regas that stand aloof from the e point, Lr I, 1, 243

**Entirely**, 1) completely, not only in part, without restriction drunk many times a day, if not many days e drunk, Meas IV, 2, 153 (i.e. continually,

without an intervening time of sobriety) *subdue my father's e to her love*, Oth III, 4, 60 *my mistress loved thee and her fortunes mingled with thine e* Ant IV, 14, 23

2) with the whole power of activity, merely *others allow me e keep the brain*, LLL IV, 3, 324

3) with all one's heart, as much as can be *they are e welcome*, Merch III, 2, 228 *that Benedick loves Beatrice so e* Alls III, 1, 37 All's I, 1, 104 La I, 1, 2, 105 *whom I with all the office of my heart e honour*, Oth III, 4, 111

**Entitle**, to call that which we love *e affected*, LLL II, 232 *I may e thee my loving father*, blu IV, 5, 61 *I am as ignorant in that as you in so — my me* Wint II, 3, 70 *that which in mean men we e patience*, H2 I, 2, 33

**Entitled**, having a title or claim *let our hands part, neither e in the other's heart*, LLL V, 2, 822 (i e neither having a claim to the other's heart) *for whether beauty, birth, or wealth, or wit, or any of these all, or all, or more, e in their parts, do crown'd out*, Sonn 37, 7 (i e or more excellencies having a just claim to the first place as then due Blundering M Edd. e in thy parts)\*

**Entomb**, to bury, properly and figuratively *Luci 390 679 1121 Sonn 81, 8 Troil III, 3, 186 Cor II, 1, 97 Tim V, 4, 66 Mch II, 4, 9*

**Entrails**, internal parts, bowels *Th 1, 2, 295 Wiv V, 5, 162 H2 III, 7, 14 H2C I, 4, 87 R3 IV, 4, 23 228 Tit I, 144 II, 3, 230 Cues II, 2, 39 V, 3, 98 Mch IV, 1, 5*

**Entrance**, subst. (usually in Rom I, 4, 8 Pei II, 3, 64 and perhaps Mch I, 5, 40) 1) the passage by which something may be entered *his heart granteth no penetrable e to her planning*, Luci 550 *no more the thirst e of this soil shall dash her lips with her own children's blood*, H4A I, 1, 5 (i e the surface of the earth) *Achilles stands in the e of his tent*, Troil-III, 3, 38 *the stony e of this sepulchre*, Rom V, 3, 141

2) the act of entering *shut against his e* Era IV, 3, 90 *I will answer you with gart and e* Tw III, 1, 93 Wint IV, 4, 449 Johr II, 85 R3 III, 3, 22 HGA II, 1, 30 H2 IV, 2, 107 Tit I, 383 Rom I, 4, 8 Mch I, 5, 40 II, 3, 120 Pei II, 3, 64 (= arrival) *to give e* = to give permission to enter *John II, 450 Cor IV, 5, 13 to have e HGA III, 2, 6* = enter, appearance on the scene *they have then exits and their —s*, As II, 7, 141

3) the entering upon, beginning, followed by *to for an e to my entertainment, I do present you with a man of mine*, Shi II, 54 *behave of e to a quarrel*, Hml I, 3, 66

**Entreated**, seemingly dead *Pei III, 2, 94*

**Entrap**, to catch insidiously, to ensnare *Merch III, 2, 101 122 As I, 1, 157 H4A IV, 3, 98 HGA IV, 4, 37 Per II, 5, 45*

**Entreated**, richly furnished, enriched *balanced e with full bags of spices*, Pei III, 2, 65

**Entreat**, subst., entreaty, earnest petition *R3 III, 7, 225 (Ff entreaties) Tit I, 449 483*

**Entreat**, vb 1) to ask earnestly, to beseech, absol. *still she —s, and prettily —s*, Ven. 78. *Shr. IV, 2, 33 IV, 3, 7 8 H2B III, 2, 282 R3 III, 7, 219 IV, 4, 345. e for life*, R3 I, 4, 269. *e for her*, As IV, 3, 73 R3 I, 4, 272 *Er. II, 2, 161. III, 3,*

6 With an accus. indicating a) the person applied to *Ven 97 Meas II, 2, 45 Shi III, 2, 200 203 All's II, 5, 70 H4A III, 1, 176 H2B IV, 1, 120 R3 III, 7, 201 Tit II, 5, 301 IV, 1, 91 95 Cues I, 2, 168 III, 2, 65 Ant V, 2, 158 Cymb I, 6, 181 II, 1, 99 b) the thing asked for *I rather would e thy company*, Gent I, 1, 5 *e an hour of tears with you*, H2 I, 4, 71 (i e beg permission to pass an hour) *we must e the time alone*, Rom IV, 1, 40 (beg to be left alone for the present) *Gent IV, 4, 116 Meas V, 182 Ado V, 1, 18 LLL III 151 IV, 1, 83 Merch IV, 2, 7 Alls II, 1, 150 Wint I, 2, 97 H2 IV, 2, 104 Tim I, 2, 193 Cues II, 1, 100 Oth II, 3, 229 Ant II, 2, 227 Cymb V, 5, 84 With a double accus. —s *has a little faguet of speech*, Oth III, 1, 28**

The person following in the accus. the thing wished for with to *being —ed to it by your friend*, Gent III, 2, 45 *e have to a peace*, Tw V, 380 *e you to you wanted for the same*, H2A V, 3, 21 *did e your highness to this cause*, H2 II, 4, 216 *to e me wit*, La II, 2, 120 *to e your captain to soft and gentle speech*, Ant II, 2, 2 *which do not be —ed to*, II, 6, 32 Similarly *the senators e thee back to Athens*, Tim V, 1, 144

The thing asked for expressed by an inf. *I did not then e to have her stay*, As I, 3, 71 Ant II, 13, 53 *Pei V, 1, 62* The person asked in the accus. the thing required in the inf. *—ed me to call*, Gent. IV, 3, 2 *Mens V, 206 Ado III, 1, 40 Mids I, 1, 53 I, 2, 102 III, 1, 43 Merch II, 2, 210 III, 2, 232. Shi V, 2, 86 All's III, 2, 95 97 John V, 7, 39 R3 I, 1, 56 R3 III, 7, 59 H2 III, 2, 32 Cor II, 2, 141 Rom II, 2, 16 Tim III, 1, 17 Cues II, 1, 55 Hml I, 1, 26 III, 1, 22 190 La II, 4, 250 302. IV, 1, 47 Oth II, 3, 329 III, 3, 244 Pei II, 4, 45 The inf. without to *let me e you speak the former language*, Mens II, 4, 140 *you would e me rather go than stay*, Shi III, 2, 194 *e her hear me*, Tit II, 3, 138 *e her show a woman pity*, 147. Shi III, 2, 199. H4A II, 4, 567 H2B III, 2, 339 H2 IV, 2, 118 Rom V, 3, 260 Tim I, 2, 175 Oth III, 3, 77. Pei. II, 1, 65*

The thing asked for expressed by a dependant clause *and do e thou pardon me my wrongs*, Tw V, 178 *and e that you vouchsafe*, LLL V, 2, 740 All's II, 5, 68 H2 V, 2, 64 HGA II, 2, 40 H2C IV, 6, 59 Tit I, 39 Hml II, 2, 10 Oth IV, 1, 273

The person with of *let me e of you to pardon me*, Shi Ind 2, 120 *I must e of you some of that money*, Tw III, 4, 374 *I e true peace of you*, R3 II, 1, 62 III, 1, 138 Tit I, 362 III, 1, 31 — The thing with of *the Dauphin whom of success we —ed*, H2 III, 3, 45

2) to prevail on by solicitation *if she cannot e, I can compel*, Mids II, 2, 248 *I would she were in heaven, so she could e some power to change this curst Jew*, Merch IV, 1, 292 As I, 2, 159 171. 218 Shi V, 2, 89 H4B V, 5, 133. Troil. IV, 5, 265. *I could hardly e him back*, Tw III, 4, 64

3) to obtain by solicitation *when we can e an hour to serve, we would spend it in some words upon that business*, Mch II, 1, 22

4) to invite. *if he e you to his bed*, Mens III, 1, 274 *I e you home with me to dinner*, Merch. IV, 1, 401 H4B II, 1, 194 *dost thou e me, Hector?* Troil. IV, 5, 268 *severally e him*, 274.

5) to treat, to use *fairly* let her be —ed, R2 III, 1, 37 I'll write unto them and e them fair, HGC I, 1, 271 be patient and e me fair, R3 IV, 4, 151 e her fair, Troil IV, 4, 115 e her not the worse in that I pray you use her well, HGB II, 4, 81

6) to treat, to negotiate. I'll send some holy bishop to e HGB IV, 4, 9

**Entreatment**, invitation from this time be somewhat scantier of your maiden presence, set you — at a higher rate than a command to parley, Hml I, 3, 122 (the invitations which you receive) 9

**Entreats**, petition, solicitation Meas IV, 1, 68 As I, 2, 250 IV, 1, 80 Wint I, 2, 232 John V, 2, 125 HGA V, 4, 85 HGC III, 1, 91 R3 III, 1, 10 III, 7, 225 (Q4 entreats) H6 V, 1, 150 Troil IV, 5, 140 Coi I, 2, 9 IV, 5, 212 V, 1, 71 Tim V, 2, 11 Hml II, 2, 29 76 Ant II, 7, 9 at a person's e Wint I, 2, 220 R3 III, 7, 115 (H on) La I, 2, 175 upon e Shu IV, 3, 5 R3 III, 7, 115 (Q4 ant) —ed y, All's II, 1, 45

**Entrench** (cf. *entrench*), to cut this very sword —ed y, All's II, 1, 45

**Entry**, passage to enter a house, gate I hear a knocking at the south e Meb II, 2, 66

**Entwist**, to wrestle around Mids IV, 1, 48

**Envelop**, to wrap, surround, enclose the best and wholesomest spirits of the night e you, Mens IV, 2, 77 leaving his body as a paradise, to e and contain celestial spirits, H6 I, 1, 31

**Envenom**, 1) to taint with poison —ed sting, HGB III, 2, 267 darts, Caes V, 3, 76 Hml V, 2, 328 332 Trojically this report of his did Hamlet so e with his envy, Hml IV, 7, 104

2) to poison, to kill by poison, and to destroy in general what is comely — s him that bears it, As II, 3, 15 e him with words, John III, 1, 63

**Envious**, 1) malignant, mischievous, spiteful each e brow his weary brows doth so watch, Ven 705 an e sneeping frost, LLL I, 1, 100 March III, 2, 284 As I, 2, 253 H, 1, 1 Shu Ind 2, 67 R3 II, 1, 62 HGA III, 1, 26 III, 4, 33 IV, 1, 60 HGB II, 4, 12 35 Hml I, 157 (the e load = the load of malice) HGC III, 2, 137 V, 6, 95 R3 I, 3, 26 I, 4, 37 R3 II, 1, 45 III, 2, 447 Tit III, 1, 96 Rom I, 1, 156 Hml I, 173 III, 2, 40 III, 5, 7 Caes II, 1, 178 H, 2, 179 Hml IV, 7, 174

2) jealously pained by the excellence or good fortune of another Meas III, 2, 154 As I, 1, 149 R2 III, 3, 65 HGA II, 1, 194 H8 III, 2, 243 Troil I, 3, 133 III, 3, 174 Rom II, 2, 4 7 (most of these passages may as well be taken in the first signification)

**Enviously**, spitefully spurs e at straws, Hml IV, 5, 6

**Environ**, vb to surround, to envelop Gend I, 1, 16 H4B IV, 3, 106 HGA V, 4, 80 H6C I, 1, 242 II, 1, 50 II, 1, 4 R3 I, 4, 59 (about) Tit III, 1, 94 Rom IV, 3, 50 Per II, 2, 36 The passive always followed by with

**Envy**, substant 1) jealous mortification at the sight of another's excellence *ways and that temple of lost erred fame and honour on him*, Tr V, 61. *envy-hating* e R2 I, 5, 131 *defensive* against the e of less happier lands, II, 1, 49 H4A I, 1, 79 HGA IV, 1, 193. HGB II, 2, 315 H8 III, 2, 239 V, 3, 44. Troil IV, 4, 80 Hml IV, 7, 75 104. Cymb II, 3, 133. Per IV Prol 12 37 Perhaps also Lucr.

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon. 3. Ed. T. I.

309 With at full of e at his greatness, Troil II, 1, 36 With of e of so rich a thing, Lucr 39 H5 V, 2, 379 in e of Caesar, Caes V, 5, 70 Heriandus not Africa owns a serpent I abhor more than thy fame and e Coi I, 8, 4 (= thy envious fume, cf. And)

2) malice, spite, hate who with age and e vus grown into a hoop, Tp I, 2, 259 carry me out of his —'s reach, March IV, 1, 10 126 R2 I, 2, 21. HIA V, 2, 67 R3 IV, 1, 100 H8 III, 1, 113 Coi IV, 5, 80 109 Tit II, 1, 4 Tim I, 2, 144 Caes II, 1, 161 Ant V, 2, 164 Followed by to his e to the people, Coi III, 3, 3 Especially malice shown by calumny and depreciation to tie up e errand me enlarged, Sonn 70, 12 stands at a guard with e Meis. I, 3, 51 either this is e in you, folly, or mistaking, III, 2, 149 she bore a mind that e could not but call fair, Tw II, 1, 30 either e or mispison, HIA I, 3, 27 gather wealth, I care not with what e HGB III, 10, 23 exempt from e, but not from disdain, HGC III, 4, 127 (= above calumny) H8 II, 1, 85 H, 2, 99 Tit I, 36 Troil II, 3, 23 H6, 2, 104 V, 1, 4 99 Tit I, 153

**Envy**, vb (to or of 1) to feel jealous and mortification at sth., a) trans, to e a person Sonn 128, 5 Ab III, 2, 75 Shu II, 18 Per II, 3, 26 to e sth R2 I, 1, 23 HIA V, 3, 35 HGB III, 1, 206 R3 I, 3, 75 IV, 1, 64 Coi I, 1, 116 234 Per II, 3, 14 A dependent clause following e much thou hast loved me of this deed, Cymb IV, 2, 158

b) intrans, with at I e at their liberty, John III, 4, 73 whose honesty the devil and his disciples only e at, Tw V, 3, 112

2) to show malice and ill-will, particularly by derogatory and calumnious speeches (cf. *Envy*, subst del 2) to rail, to depreciate, a) trans, such (sounds) as become a soldier rather than e you, Coi III, 3, 57 (= are intended to depreciate you) b) intrans, for that he has, as much as in him lies, from time to time — ed against the people, *recking means to pluck away their power*, Coi III, 3, 95

**Enveloped**, to surround, encompass the grace of heaven e thee round, Oth II, 1, 87

**Enveloped**, conceived in the womb, born of one's own body and put you in the catalogue of those that were e mine, All's I, 3, 150

**Enwrap**, to envelop though 'tis wonder that — me thus, Tw IV, 3, 3

**Ephesian**, a jolly companion Viv IV, 5, 19 H4B II, 2, 164 cf. *Corinthian*

**Ephesus**, Greek town in Asia Minor En I, 1, 17 20 31 135 153 II, 2, 150 IV, 1, 83 IV, 4, 6 Per III, 2, 43 IV Prol 3 V, 1, 241 255 V, 2, 17

**Epicure**, a man given to luxury, a sybarite Meb V, 3, 8 Ant II, 7, 58

**Epicurean**, adj. luxurious Viv II, 2, 300 Ant II, 1, 24

**Epicurean**, luxury La I, 4, 265

**Epicureans**, the celebrated Greek philosopher Caes V, 1, 76

**Epidaurum** (M Edd *Epidaurum*) the ancient Illyrian town of Epidaurum or Dyrrachium En I, 1, 42, 63 I, 2, 1 IV, 1, 85. 94 V, 340 353

**Epidaurus**, writing of O Edd in En I, 1, 94 M Edd *Epidaurus*, but perhaps a misprint for *Epic damus*

**Epiogram**, a short satiric poem dost thou think I care for a satire on an e? Ado V, 4, 103

**Epilepsy**, a fit of the falling sickness *my love's* is *fall'n into an e* Oth IV, 1, 31

**Epileptic**, affected with the falling sickness a *phlegm upon your e visage*, La II, 2, 87 (called so for constipated grinning)

**Epilogue**, a speech addressed to the spectators after the conclusion of a play *Mids V, 360 362 369 As Epil 2 5 7 8* Used confusedly by *Amulo*, LLL III, 82

**Epistle**, letter — *s of love*, Tw II, 3, 169 a *madman's — s are no gospels*, V, 204

**Epistrophus**, name in *Thoul V, 5, 11*

**Epitaph**, inscription upon a tomb *Sonn 81, 1 Ado IV, 1, 209 V, 1, 293 LLL IV, 2, 31 Merch IV, 1, 118 All's I, 2, 50 R2 III, 2, 115 H4A V, 4, 101 H5 I, 2, 233 Tim IV, 3, 380 V, 1, 188 Hml II, 2, 550 III, 2, 143 Cymb III, 3, 52 Per IV, 3, 43*

**Epithet**, term, expression, phrase *suffer love's a good e* Ado V, 2, 67 the — *s are sweetly varied*, LLL IV, 2, 8 a *most singular and choice e* V, 1, 17 *they will not answer to that e* V, 2, 170 *horribly stuffed with — s of war*, Oth I, 1, 14

**Epitheton**, the same, used by *Amado LLL I, 2, 15* (O. Edd. *apetheton*, *apatheton*)

**Epitome**, abridgment *Cor V, 3, 68*

**Equal**, adj. 1) being of the same quantity or quality *Merch III, 4, 13* (Rf Q? *a equal*, q v) *All's I, 2, 2 Tw II, 4, 16 John II, 358 H5 V, 2, 23 H5 I, 3, 29 II, 2, 105 Cor I, 1, 10, 14 Hml III, 2, 73 Ant III, 4, 35 With thee unfold e *discreetness* to your best kindness*, Cymb II, 3, 101 Per II, 1, 117 With you now grown in grace e *with wondering*, Wint IV, 1, 25 (her beauty equalled, deserved the admiration it caused) *my voices are e partners with thy vows*, HGA III, 2, 85 *let thy tongue be e with thy heart*, HGB V, 1, 89 (= speak what you think) *wishing his foot were e with his eye*, HGC III, 2, 137 (wishing to be at the distance which he sees from him)

Substantively *he has no e* (in pride) *Cor I, 1, 257 as some say — s did*, Compl 148 (some in the same situation)

Adverbially *he is e : avous as he is subtle*, H5 I, 1, 159

2) of the same rank *bestow thy favouring smiles on e mater*, Gent II, 1, 158 *waited with on e husband*, Tim I, 1, 140 *cf on e terms*, R2 IV, 22 in e *rank*, H4B V, 2, 137

Substantively *where you e grew*, Sonn 84, 4 *she is no e for his birth*, Ado II, 1, 171 *has e had an ealed them*, All's I, 2, 38 *this and my food are — s*, Tim I, 2, 61

3) of the same weight, counter-poising each other. *e poised of sin and charity*, Mens II, 4, 68 *let the forfeit be nominated for an e pound of your fair flesh*, Merch I, 3, 150 (= an exact pound, just of the weight of a pound) in *justice e scales*, HGB II, 1, 204 H4B IV, 1, 67 HGC II, 5, 13 Hml I, 2, 13 Cymb III, 6, 78 *Figuratively son and father weep with e strife*, Lucr 1791 a *more e enterprise*, As I, 2, 188 (not beyond one's power) Adverbially, *hes downy shall weigh e with a queen*, John II, 486 *his taints and honours waged e with him*, Ant. V, 1, 31

4) just, impartial; justice always *whine in e measure*, LLL IV, 3, 384 *having her e no judge indifferent, nor no sure assurance of e friendship and proceeding*, H5 II, 4, 18.

**Equal**, vb 1) to be as large, as great, or as good as *my homely stars have failed to e my great fortune* All's II, 5, 81 Wint IV, 1, 397 V, 1, 101 H4A III, 1, 97 HGA II, 5, 22 HGB IV, 2, 127 HGC III, 2, 115 R3 I, 2, 270 Ant IV, 15, 77 Per IV, 3, 5 V, 1 89 99 152 Absolutely *his (sum) had — ed*, Tim III, 1, 32

2) to match, *s trans they that stubbed Caesar shed no blood at all, nor were not worthy blame, if this foul deed were by to e it*, HGC V, 5, 55 b) *intu are are a body strong enough to e with the lung*, H4B I, 3, 67

**Equality**, the same quantity or strength *John II, 327 La I, 1, 5* (Ft *qualiter*) Ant I, 3, 47.

**Equally**, 1) in the same manner, at the same time *Ado I, 1, 12 La V, 3, 45 Ant III, 1, 30 Cymb III, 4, 32 In R3 III, 7, 213 Q? Ft equally* 2) in the same proportion *As I, 2, 35 H4A III, 1, 73 R3 V, 3, 294*

3) alike in weight or dignity *you weigh e Meas IV, 2, 31 ne'er settled e, but high or low*, Ven 1139

**Equalness**, partnership *that our stars should divide our e to this*, Ant V, 1, 48

**Equinoctial**, subst the equator *Tw II, 3, 24* (the *cool's* speech)

**Equinox**, the equal length of the day and the night *see his vice, 'tis to his virtue a just e, the one as long as the other*, Oth II, 3, 129

**Equipage**, accoutrements *to march in rank's of better e* Sonn 32, 12 (Some M Edd. following the spurious Qq in Wiv II, 2, 3 *I will retort the sum in e*, quite unintelligibly)

**Equity**, justice *John II, 241 H4A II, 2, 106 HGB III, 1, 146 La III, 6, 39*

**Equivalent**, of equal rank and dignity *e with mighty lungs*, Per V, 1, 92

**Equivocal**, of doubtful meaning, ambiguous *what an e companion is this!* All's V, 3, 250 *these sentences, to sugar or to gall, being so onq on both sides, are e* Oth I, 3, 217

**Equivocate**, vb 1) intr. to use ambiguous expressions by way of deceit *could not e to heaven*, Mch II, 3, 13 2) trans to effect by duplicity — *s him in a sleep*, II, 3, 39 (the porter's speech)

**Equivocation**, ambiguity *Mch V, 5, 43 Hml V, 1, 149*

**Equivocator**, one who uses ambiguous language *Mch II, 3, 3 73 35 \**

**Ercles**, corruption from *Hercules* *Mids I, 2, 31 42*

**Ere**, conj (dissyll in HGA I, 3, 88), 1) sooner than, before *e he says adieu*, Ven 537 *the merchant fears e rich at home he lands*, Lucr. 336. Ven 462 *Lucr 567 704 1277 1688 Sonn 68, 8 Tp I, 2, 51 II, 1, 280 III, 2, 18 Gent II, 4, 31 III, 1, 253 V, 4, 29 113 Wiv II, 1, 127 Mens II, 2, 39 III, 2, 34 IV, 3, 92 V, 340 En I, 1, 95 101 II, 1, 29 IV, 2, 54 IV, 4, 2 122 etc etc Followed by the subjunctive *treason works e traitors be espied*, Lucr 361 *e he go to bed, but clouds about his head*, 776 *e he arrive his weary noon-tide prick*, 781 Sonn 6, 2 *sees both consents, e he desir e, have granted*, Compl 131. *Plgt 315 Gent I, 1, 46 Wiv IV, 2, 51 V, 5, 54 Mens II, 2, 38. Err I, 2, 7 LLL I, 2, 152 R2 I, 3, 198. II, 1, 229 H4A IV, 4, 36 HGA II, 5, 62. IV,**





there is no lady living so sweet for this great e. Wint II, 2, 16 just I'll do my e II, 3, 61 upon which e I now go toward him, V, 1, 231 HIB I, 1, 69 H5 IV, 1, 324 Coi V, 2, 63 O Eild *overt*

**Eminent**, deviating *totally and e* from his course of growth, Troil I, 3, 9

**Erroneous**, 1) deviating from the right course, irregular, unnatural *what stratagems, how fall, how butcherly, &c., unwise and unnatural*, H6C II, 5, 90

2) mistaking, misled e *wasn't* H3I, 4, 200

**Error**, 1) mistake, deception, false opinion Ven 898 Luci 937 Sonn 116, 13 Meas I, 2, 54 Eri II, 2, 186 H3, 2, 35 V, 388 397 Ato IV, 1, 165 (the —s that these princes hold against her maiden truth, of Oth I, 3, 100 IV, 1, 172 V, 4, 3 LLL V, 1, 137 V, 2, 471 Mids III, 2, 368 Merch III, 2, 78 Shu IV, 3, 110 Alf's I, 3, 211 Tw IV, 3, 10 Wint IV, 1, 2 John II, 230 (to make a faultless e in your ears, of Troil V, 3, 114, = deception) H6A II, 4, 6 (to be in the e) 67 Troil V, 2, 110 111 V, 3, 111 (of John II, 230) Coi II, 3, 127 Caes V, 3, 67 69 Hml V, 2, 406 Oth I, 3, 10 357 Ant III, 13, 114 Cymb I, 5, 260 Per I, 1, 46

2) deviation from the right course, aberration, irregularity *this is the greatest e of all the rest the moon should be put into the luncheon*, Mids IV, 250 *many an e by the same example will rush into the state*, Merch IV, 1, 221 *it is the very e of the moon*, Oth V, 2, 109 of Alf's I, 3, 211

3) moral offence Sonn 96, 7 (the different significations blend) 117, 9 139, 5 141, 2 Compl 184 Gent V, 4, 111 LLL V, 2, 781

**Erst**, formerly, once Sonn 12, 6 Alf's II, 5, 95 H5 V, 2, 48 H6B II, 4, 13 Tit IV, 1, 64 V, 3, 80 Per I, 1, 49

**Erudition**, culture of the mind, learning Troil II, 3, 254

**Eruption**, a breaking forth, a violent commotion LLL V, 1, 121 H4A III, 1, 28 Caes I, 3, 78 Hml I, 1, 69

**Escalus**, name Meas I, 1, 1 46 IV, 3, 135 V, 16 215 etc Alf's III, 5, 80

**Escapes**, name Per II, 4, 1 IV, 4, 13

**Escape** (cf. *Scapa*) subst. 1) a getting out of danger Tp II, 1, 2 Shu I, 1, 235 Tw I, 2, 10 H6C II, 1, 7 IV, 6, 80 *by strong e* Eri V, 143

2) flight *pry to this thou late e* Wint II, 1, 95 *tell the Lory of this e* IV, 4, 677

3) sally thousand —s of wit, Meas IV, 1, 63

4) transgression *Rome will despise her for this foul e* Tit IV, 2, 113 *thy e would teach me tyranny, to hang cloys on them*, Oth I, 3, 197 (double sense)

**Escape**, vb 1) to get out of danger Tp II, 2, 126 132 Wiv IV, 2, 74 Meas IV, 2, 157 (hence) John V, 6, 42 H6A IV, 5, 10 H6C II, 6, 38 IV, 6, 78 (from). Ant IV, 8, 4 = to come off alive H5 IV, 1, 192

2) to be saved from, to avoid, to shun Merch III, 1, 110 Ag I, 1, 133 Alf's III, 6, 99 H6A III, 2, 40 H6C I, 1, 1 H5 I, 2, 26 Hml III, 1, 141 IV, 7, 162 Eri II, 3, 3 Ant IV, 14, 94

**Escapen**, archaism for *escape* *ne ought —ed but himself*, Per II ProI 36 (M Edd *escapen*).

**Eschew**, to avoid *what cannot be —ed must be embraced*, Wiv V, 5, 251.

**Escot**, vb to pay for, to maintain *how are they —ed?* Hml II, 2, 342

**Esle**, see *Eysell*

**Especially**, particularly, concerning a single person or purpose upon e *cause*, H6A IV, 1, 55 *for thine e safety*, Hml IV, 3, 12 *there is e communion come from Venice*, Oth IV, 2, 22

Adverbially *for you rather most e* Hml IV, 7, 99 (Ei especially)

**Especially**, 1) particularly, principally Gent II, 2, 41 Meas III, 2, 217 Ato II, 1, 93 H, 3, 123 As I, 1, 176 Alf's IV, 3, 10 H6A III, 1, 155 V, 4, 71 Troil III, 1, 18 Coi II, 1, 22 V, 1, 6 Tm III, 1, 45 Hml II, 2, 168 IV, 7, 99 (Qi *especially*) Ant I, 2, 181 Per IV, 2, 104

2) in particular, apart *you were born under a charitable star Under Mars, I I e think, under Mars, Alf's I, 1, 207 would you proceed e against Caus Marston?* Coi I, 1, 26 *drink is a great provoker of three things What three things does drink e provoke?* Mch II, 3, 29

**Esperance**, hope Troil V, 2, 121 Eri IV, 1, 4 Motto of the Pericles H4A II, 3, 71 V, 2, 97 (quadrasyll)

**Espial**, spy H6A I, 4, 8 IV, 3, 6 Hml III, 1, 32

**Espouse**, vb 1) to marry, to unite by the marriage-ceremony *I have performed my task and was —d*, H6B I, 1, 9

2) to take to wife H5 II, 1, 61 H6B I, 1, 46 R3 IV, 5, 18 Tit I, 242 328

*Espoused* to = joined, associated with *lungs might be —d to more fame*, Luci 20 and so —d to death, H5 IV, 6, 26

**Espy**, 1) to perceive, to see, to discover Ven 261 Luci 361 Compl 5 Mids II, 1, 262 H, 2, 105 H2 I, 3, 97 Troil III, 2, 71 Tit II, 3, 194 Per V ProI 18 Double accus *he doth e himself love's traitor*, John II, 506

2) to watch, to observe *we are —ed*, Tit II, 3, 48

**Esquire**, a title of dignity, next in degree below a knight. Wiv I, 1, 4 110 H4B H, 2, 63 IV, 3, 140 H5 I, 1, 14 IV, 8, 89 109 H6B IV, 10, 46 V, 1, 75

**Essay**, subst = *essay*, q v Sonn 110, 8 La I, 2, 47

**Essence**, 1) existence, life *love in man had the e but one*, Phoen 26 (= had but one life) *she is my e* Gent II, 1, 182 (the cause of my life) *his glassy e* Meas II, 2, 120 2) a being *her honour is an e that's not seen*, Oth IV, 1, 16

**Essential**, existent, real and in the e *vesture of creation does true the engender*, Oth II, 1, 64

**Essentially**, really *thou art e mad, without seeming so*, H4A II, 1, 340 *he that loves himself hath not e but by circumstance the name of valour*, H6B V, 2, 39 *that I e am not in madness, but mad in craft*, Hml III, 4, 187

**Essex**, English county H6C I, 1, 156

**Establish**, 1) to settle, to fix e *him in his true sense again*, Eri IV, 4, 51 *one raised in blood, and one in blood —ed*, R3 V, 3, 247

2) to enact, ordain, appoint *thy —ed edict*, LLL I, 1, 262 Merch IV, 1, 219 H5 I, 2, 50 H6B III, 1, 317 Coi I, 1, 85

3) to make or appoint by decree *we were —ed the people's magistrates*, Col III, 1, 201 *to e Cuesar as a king*, Cues I, 3, 86\*

4) to confirm, to satisfy *to e here a peace*, HAB IV, 1, 86 HBA V, 3, 92

5) to bestow by a settlement of inheritance *we will e our estate upon our eldest*, Meb I, 4, 37

**Estate**, subst 1) condition, situation *his letter there will show you his e* Merch III, 2, 293 *my e is very low*, 318 *I will forget the condition of my e*, to *rejoyce in yours*, As I, 2, 17 *labouring art can never ransom nature from her variable e* All's II, 1, 122 *Wint V, 2, 159 HOB IV, 1, 99 HOB III, 1, 208 HOB III, 3, 150 IV, 3, 18 HS V, 1, 74 Rom III, 3, 63 Li V, 3, 209 Ant V, 2, 152 Cymb V, 5, 74*

2) state, peculiar form of existence *when I came to man's e* Tw V, 403 *showing, as in a model, our firm e* RO III, 4, 42 *it gives me an e of seven years' health*, Col II, 1, 125 *suggested his e* Tim III, 2, 79 *and with the e of the world was e now undone*, Meb V, 5, 50 *Hence all —s = all kinds of people* LLL V, 2, 855 R3 III, 7, 213

3) interest, affairs *know man from mon, dispute his own e* Wint IV, 4, 411 *we vie against our own e*, when we may profit meet, and come too late, Tim V, 1, 41 *Especially —s = public interest, state-affairs, interest of government* *how wildly then walks my e in France*, John IV, 2, 128 *the e is green and yet ungoverned*, R3 II, 2, 127 *business of e* HS II, 2, 70 *the terms of our e may not endue a hazard so dangerous*, Hml III, 3, 5

4) rank, dignity *and was, according to his e, royally entertained*, Lucr Arg 14 *for that he coloured with his high e* Lucr 92 *March II, 9, 41 Shr III, 2, 102 All's I, 3, 117 Tw I, 2, 41 HGA I, 2, 75 Hml V, 1, 244 Cymb V, 5, 23* *For IV, 1, 14 = loyal dignity* *we will establish our e upon our eldest*, Meb I, 4, 37 *he poisons him in the garden for his e* Hml III, 2, 273

5) fortune, property, possessions *March I, 1, 43 123 All's II, 3, 182 III, 7, 4 Tw I, 3, 116 I, 5, 278 Wint IV, 2, 46 H4B I, 3, 63 H4B I, 1, 83 Tim I, 1, 110 IV, 2, 150 233 III, 2, 7 III, 3, 5 IV, 3, 621 V, 1, 44 Cymb I, 4, 119 133 For IV, 2, 36*

**Estate**, vb (used only in the infinitive), to settle as a possession, to bestow, with or some donation *freely to e on the blest lovers*, Tp JV, 85 *all the revenue will I e upon you*, As V, 2, 13 *With unto all my right of her I do e unto Demetrius*, Mids, I, 1, 98

**Esteem**, subst 1) estimation, opinion of merit *slandering e cation with a false e* Sonn 127, 12 *most dear in the e and poor in worth*, Toil III, 3, 129 *prisons in the world's e* LLL II, 4 *high in his e* Mids III, 2, 294 *labour for a greater e* As V, 2, 62 *a coward in thine own e* Meb I, 7, 43

2) high estimation, great regard, worth *we lost a jewel of her, and our e was made much poorer by it*, All's V, 3, 1 *(we are worth less by her loss)* *prisoners of e* HGA III, 4, 8 V, 5, 27 *Rom I, 3, 70, of no e* Cymb V, 5, 263 *nor should thy prowess want praise and e* HOB V, 2, 22 *of good e* Gent I, 3, 40 *Shr. IV, 5, 64, H6B III, 2, 21 of so high e* Shr. Ind. 2, 16, *in much e with the king*, HS IV, 1, 109.

**Estate**, vb 1) to estimate, to value *that love is merchandized whose rich —ing the owners's tongues doth publish every where*, Sonn 102, 3 (= estimation, price) *—ed above thy life*, Merch I, 1, 285 *what do you e it at?* Cymb I, 4, 85 *Double accus he sought — that face of thine*, Ven 631 *Gentl III, 1, 83 he —ed nothing*, Ant I, 2, 141

2) to prize, to rate high, to respect *the basest jewel will be well —ed*, Sonn 96, 6 100, 7 *me and my possessions she —s not*, Gentl III, 1, 79 *LLL V, 2, 891 All's II, 1, 126 Toil I, 2, 144 I, 3, 199 III, 1, 69 Tim II, 2, 112 Cymb I, 1, 52*

3) to think, consider, repute, a) trans a) with a double accus *'tis better to be vile than vile —ed*, Sonn 121, 1 *LLL II, 41 Mids III, 2, 353 As I, 2, 237 Shr. Ind. 1, 27 122 HOB IV, 1, 61 HOB IV, 1, 6 Mbs I, 7, 42 Hml I, 1, 80 Oth IV, 2, 67 3) with art, hon and so whom she —eth as his friend*, Gentl III, 2, 37 *the sullen passage of thy weary steps e as food*, 123 3, 206 *e him as a lamb*, Meb IV, 3, 64 *how — at thou not?* Gentl II, 1, 66 *how is the man —ed here?* For V, 4 *he with the Romans was —ed so as silly jeeving whores are with kings*, Lucr 1811 b) intrans *beseech you so to e of us*, Wint II, 3, 118

**Estimable**, 1) valuable *Merch I, 3, 167 2) estimating, or attending the estimation of sth* *though I could not with such e wonder over-fa believe that*, Tw II, 1, 28, i *e with such admiration caused by the estimation, with such admiring judgment, of Walkers' Out Exam I, pag 183*

**Estimate**, subst, estimation, value, price *Sonn 87, 2 R3 II, 3, 56 Toil II, 2, 54 Col III, 3, 114 Tim I, 1, 14 to have e = to be brought into account* *all that life can rate worth name of life, in those hath e* All's II, 1, 183

**Estimation**, 1) the act of estimating, of adjusting proportional value *if the scale —s turn just in the e of a hair*, Merch IV, 1, 331 *who, in a cheap e, is worth all you predeceases*, Col II, 1, 101 II, 3, 103

2) value, worth *whose e do you mightily hold up*, Ado II, 2, 24 *if thou be'st rated by thy e, thou dost deserve enough*, March II, 7, 26 *your son lacked the sense to know her e home*, All's V, 3, 4 *Abstipio conceit, = thing of worth* *beggar the e which you prized richer than sea and land*, Toil II, 2, 91 *your ring may be stolen too so you in place of unprizable —s*, Cymb I, 4, 99

3) reputation, honour *he cannot plead his e with you*, Mens IV, 2, 28 *to be of worth and worthy e* Gentl II, 4, 56 *your yet ungalleged e* Ear III, 1, 102 *LLL I, 1, 272 H4A IV, 4, 32 V, 1, 98 HS II, G, 16 Hml II, 2, 318 Oth I, 3, 275*

4) esteem, respect *to let him lack a reverend e* Merch IV, 1, 163 *banished into then e and report*, Col II, 2, 31 *he would use me with e* V, 2, 60 66.

5) conjecture, supposition *I speak not this in e, as what I think might be*, H4A I, 3, 273

**Estranged**, alienated *from thyself*, Ear II, 2, 122 *how come you thus e* LLL V, 2, 213

**Ettridge**, ostrich *H4A IV, 1, 98 the dove will peck the e* Ant III, 13, 197 *(Douce = goshawk) ?* **Etterea**, and the rest, and so forth *come see to full points here, and are —s nothing?* H4B II, 4, 198 *(Pistol's speech)* *captain-generals of the Grecian*

*army, Agamemnon, e* Troil III, 2, 280 *O that she were an open e* Rom II, 1, 38 (*i e* an open-arse, only in Q1)

**Eternal**, subst God *by penitence the —'s wrath is appeased*, Gent V, 1, 81

**Eternal**, adj everlasting, endless Ven 951 Luca 345 Sonn 13, 12 18, 9 12 38, 12 G4, 4 108, 9 Comp 238 Wiv II, 1, 50 104 LLL I, 1, 158 All's II, 3, 216 III, 2, 24 Tw V, 159 John III, 4, 18 H5 IV, 5, 10 H6A V, 3, 48 H6B I, 1, 28 III, 2, 263 III, 3, 19 H6C III, 3, 121 \*R3 I, 3, 269 V, 3, 62 H8 IV, 2, 90 Troil V, 2, 166 Tit I, 155 168 II, 4, 15 III, 1, 21 Rom IV, 5, 70 M4b III, 1, 68 IV, 1, 105 Hml I, 5, 21 (*this e blazon* = this account of things e, of eternity) Oth III, 3, 361 Ant V, 1, 66 (*her life in Rome would be e in our triumph* = would be for ever recorded as the most glorious trophy of our triumph)

Used to express extreme abhorrence *would have looked the e devil to keep his state in Rome*, Cae 1, 2, 160 \**O proud death, what feast 'st toward in thine e cell*, Hml V, 2, 376 *come e villain*, Oth IV, 2, 130 Adverbially *to be boy e* Wint I, 2, 65

**Eternally**, for ever *these couples shall e be knit*, Mids IV, 1, 186

**Eterne**, eternal, everlasting M4b III, 2, 38 Hml II, 2, 512

**Eternity**, endless time, immortality\* Luca 214 967 Sonn 77, 8 122, 4 125, 3 Phoen 58 LLL I, 1, 7 Wint V, 2, 106 H6B II, 4, 90 Troil II, 3, 256 Cor V, 4, 25 Hml I, 2, 73 Ant I, 3, 35

**Eternize**, to immortalize H6B V, 3, 31

**Ethiop**, a native of Ethiopia Pilgr 242 and LLL IV, 3, 118 Gent II, 6, 26 Ado V, 4, 38 LLL IV, 3, 268 Mids III, 2, 257 Rom I, 5, 48 Pen II, 2, 20. Adjectively *such E words, blacke in their effect than in their countenance*, As IV, 3, 35

**Ethiopian**, the same Wiv II, 3, 28. Wint IV, 4, 375

**Etna**, see Aetna

**Eton**, town in England Wiv IV, 4, 75 IV, 5, 68 IV, 6, 24 V, 5, 194

**Eunuch** (the indef art an before it), one castrated LLL III, 201 (*though Agnes were her e and her guard*) Mids V, 45 All's II, 3, 94 Tw I, 2, 66 62 H6B IV, 2, 175 Cor III, 2, 114 Tit II, 3, 128 Ant I, 5, 8 10 II, 5, 5 III, 7, 15, IV, 14, 25 Cymb II, 3, 34

**Euphrates**, river in Asia Ant I, 2, 106

**Eurphile**, name in Cymb III, 3, 103 IV, 2, 234 238 V, 5, 340

**Europa**, 1) the quarter of the earth Ado V, 4, 45 — 2) the daughter of Agenor carried away by Jove in the shape of a bull Wiv V, 5, 4 Ado V, 4, 46 Not named, but indicated Shu I, 1, 178

**Europe**, the quarter of the earth Tp II, 1, 134 Wint II, 2, 3 H4A III, 3, 52 H4B II, 2, 146, IV, 3, 24 H5 II, 4, 133 III, 7, 5 H6A I, 1, 156 H6C II, 1, 71 Cymb II, 3, 149

**Evide**, to elude by shuffling excuses Cor III, 3, 2. Oth I, 1, 13

**Evaus**, name in Wiv I, 4, 34

**Evaston**, 1) shuffling excuse, subterfuge Mens I, 1, 51 Troil II, 3, 123 L I, 2, 137

2) any trick or artifice in disputing, *there can be no e. to blench from this and to stand firm*

*by honour*, Troil II, 2, 67 *his —s have ears thus long*, II, 1, 75

**Eve**, the wife of Adam Sonn 93, 13 Gent III, 1, 342 Wiv IV, 2, 24 LLL I, 1, 267 V, 2, 322 Tw I, 5, 30 R2 III, 1, 75

**Eve**, the evening before a holiday All-hallow e Mens II, 1, 110

**Even**, subst the latter part of the day Ven 495 Sonn 28, 12 132, 7 H5 III, 1, 20 *this e Gent V, 2, 12 good e Gent II, 1, 104 IV, 2, 85 Wiv II, 1, 203 Mens III, 2, 227 IV, 3, 154 As II, 4, 69 III, 3, 71 V, 1, 15 Rom II, 6, 21 Tim II, 2, 9 Hml I, 2, 167*

**Even**, adj 1) level, plain, smooth *a very e way*, Ado IV, 1, 266 *in the e road of a blank verse*, V, 2, 33 *upon e ground*, John II, 576 *que e way unto my rough affairs*, H4B II, 3, 2 *the e mead*, H5 V, 2, 18 *that my path were e to the crown*, R3 III, 7, 157 *the e field*, Cae V, 1, 17 *the ground is e* La IV, 6, 3

2) level, parallel, of the same height *lay this Angles e with the ground*, John II, 399 *who in a moment e with the earth shall lay your towers*, H6A IV, 2, 12 *Figuratively*, = conformable nought hath passed, but e with law, Tit IV, 4, 8

3) balanced, of an equal weight *your vows to her and we will e weigh*, Mids III, 2, 133 *while they weigh so e, we hold our town for neither*, John II, 332 *Tropically* = impartial *weigh thy value with an even hand*, Merch II, 7, 25 *to bear one's self e* = to behave with equanimity, to guard one's composure *bear ourselves as e as we can*, the king will always thank him in our debt, H4A I, 3, 285 *how smooth and e they do bear themselves*, H5 II, 2, 3 cf *to bear all smooth and e*, this sudden sending him away must seem deliberate pause, Hml IV, 3, 7 *he could not carry his honours e* Cor IV, 7, 37 (= with equanimity, without losing his equilibrium)

4) uniform, equal *all must be e in our government*, R2 III, 4, 36 *both sides are e here I'll sit in the midst*, M4b III, 4, 10

5) quite up to a certain measure, full (cf *equal* in Merch I, 3, 150) *let us from point to point this story know, to make the e truth in pleasure flow*, All's V, 3, 326 *to make even* = to fulfil *make thy demand But will you make it e?* All's II, 1, 191, cf As V, 4, 18 *Substantively* the king hath run bad humours on the knight, that's the e of it, H5 II, 1, 128 (= the full truth, the whole)

6) straight, direct *the world, who of itself is poised well, made to run e upon e ground*, John II, 576 *then he runs straight and e* H4A III, 1, 114 *Figuratively*, = fair, honest in plain shock, and a play of battle, H5 IV, 8, 114 *be e and direct with me*, Hml II, 2, 298

7) extricated from difficulties, plain, smooth *death we fear that makes these odds all e* Mens III, 1, 41 *to make these doubts all e* As V, 4, 25 (cf 18). *when earthly things made e alone together*, 115 *Applied to a person to make e o'er* = to give a full insight into, a clear perception of. L IV, 7, 80 (*to make him e o'er the time he hath lost*)

8) without a flaw or blemish, pure *I know my life so e* H5 III, 1, 37 *a soul as e as a calm*, 166 *do not stain the e virtue of our enterprise*, Cae II, 1, 133.

9) having accounts balanced, quit *he would be e with you*, H6B I, 3, 204 (*he quit with you*) IV, 7, 100 Troil IV, 5, 41 Oth II, 1, 308 (*Et evened*) Ant III, 7, 1 and *make us e with you*, Mch V, 8, 62 (= *reward you according to your deserts*)

10) capable of being divided into two equal parts, opposed to *odd now the number is e* LLL IV, 3, 211 *you're an odd man, give e, or give none*, Troil IV, 5, 41 e or odd, Rom I, 3, 16 of Meas III, 1, 41

**Even**, vb 1) to act up to, to keep pace with to *e you content*, All's I, 3, 3 *but we'll e all that good time will give us*, Cymb III, 4, 184 (= *we'll profit by any advantage offered*)

2) to place in a state in which nothing is due on either side, to make quits *till I am —ed with him*, Oth II, 1, 308 (*Qi even*)

**Even**, adv 1) equally, likewise, as well *aman may vote he e*, Lr V, 2, 8 10 *not your knowledge, your personal pain, but e your purse, still open, hath built Lod's Curious such strong evenness*, Per II, 2, 46 *his mother, e strong against that match and firm for Doctus Curus*, Wiv IV, 6, 27 (= *equally strong*) e *daughter, welcome*, As V, 4, 154 *to go e = to accord with a woman*, As the rest goes e, I should my tears let fall upon your cheek, Tw V, 246 *rather shunned to go e with what I heard than in my every action to be guided by other's experiences*, Cymb I, 4, 47 (*cf Evenly*) e and = both and, Cor V, 6, 4

2) up to a certain measure, fully, quite *O, that record could with a backward look, e of five hundred courses of the sun, show me your image*, Sonn 59, 6 (= *of full five hundred*) mine eyes, e *sociable to the show of things*, Tp V, 63 *whom to call brother would e infect my mouth*, V, 131 *these sweet thoughts do e refresh my labours*, III, 1, 11, *cf you father's wrath could not be so cruel to me, as you would e renew me with your eyes*, Cymb III, 2, 43 *answered my affliction e to my wish*, Wiv IV, 6, 12 e *like an e'er grown lion*, Mers I, 3, 22 *my affairs do e drag me homeeward*, Wint I, 2, 24 (= *quite*) we are *blest in this man, e blest*, IV, 4, 859 *and e these three days have I watched*, H6A I, 4, 16 (= *all these etc*) e *as thou wilt*, H6C II, 6, 99 *a soldier e to Cato's wish*, Cor I, 4, 57 *of all these bounds, e from this line to this*, La I, 1, 64 *the ingratitude of this Seleucus does e make me wild*, Ant V, 2, 154 *which to read would be e mortal to me*, Cymb III, 4, 18 *a wench full grown, e ripe for marriage-rite*, Per IV Prolog 47 *Contracted to e'en they have e'en put my breath from me*, Tim III, 4, 104 *I am e'en sick of shame*, III, 6, 46 *we'll e'en to it like French jackaners*, Hml II, 2, 449. Lr IV, 7, 53 *e'en like a dancer*, Ant III, 11, 36.

3) at the same moment, the very time *let your love e with my life decay*, Sonn 71, 12 *and having that, do choke them service up e with the having*, As II, 3, 62 *how long have you professed apprehension? e since you left it*, Ado III, 4, 69 *and e since then hath Richard been observed*, H6A II, 5, 26 Hence = *this very moment*, just now, e *a toy in hand he e*, As III, 3, 77 *the king who had e tuned his bounty to sing happiness to him*, All's IV, 3, 11 *e already they clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder*, Troil III, 3, 138 *E'en how near is your master? e'en at hand*, Shu IV, 1, 120. O joy, e'en made away e'en can be born! Tim. I, 2, 110 *she's e'en setting on water*, II, 2, 71

*politic worms as e'en at him*, Hml IV, 3, 22 (*cf the Geiman elen*)

4) just, precisely, exactly e *at this word she hears a merry horn*, Ven 1025 *so (obscured) as e you e in the lovely gambush of a boy*, Mch II, 6, 45 e *at that time*, III, 2, 196 *the wise man's folly is anatomized e by the squandering glances of the fool*, As II, 7, 57 e *thou, that hast a heart so tender e'er it, e thou and none but thou*, Wint II, 3, 132 e *for his sake an I pitiless*, Tit II, 3, 163 e *at noon-day*, Cae I, 3, 27 *E'en e'en as many as could will live*, Mch III, 5, 24 *cf Hml III, 2, 59 what have we here? e'en that you have there*, All's III, 2, 20 *e'en a cow of the same nest*, IV, 3, 319 *e'en with bosny his tears*, Hml V, 1, 171 *E'en e'en* Ven 1 55 353 458 601 Gent I, 1, 10 II, 4, 192 IV, 4, 6 Wiv II, 2, 272 Mch III, 2, 49 H6A I, 2, 1 H6B I, 1, 238 V, 2, 53 *e e'en as*, Mch III, 5, 24 Tim III, 4, 23 e *have*, Er II, 2, 11 Wint IV, 4, 152 e *thrice*, Laci 348 Sonn. I, 233 e *like*, H6A II, 5, 3 e *sunk*, Sonn 106, 8 Mch III, 5, 88 e *thus*, Pilg 147 149 151 H6B III, 2, 253 Oth IV, 1, 47 e *now*, 1) of things past, = *just now e now we heard a hollow burst of bellows*, Tp II, 1, 311 *Wiv I, 3, 66 IV, 5, 26 Meas V, 521 Er II, 2, 14 IV, 1, 55 IV, 3, 7 John V, 7, 12 H6C V, 2, 32 etc 2) of things present, = *now*, as this moment *the time is come e now*, Meas IV, 1, 22 *and e now, but now, this house is yours*, Mch III, 2, 171 Ado III, 1, 29 Wint V, 1, 52 H6B III, 2, 578 H6C V, 2, 25 R3 I, 4, 149 Oth I, 1, 152. 3) of future things, = *immediately, presently the deed is stilled up, and e now to be the reader she begins to prove*, Ven 49 *when I have required some heavenly music, which e now I do*, Tp V, 62 e *now about it* Gent III, 2, 98 *so swift a pace hath thought that e now you may imagine him upon Blackheath*, H5 V Choi 15 *away e now*, H6B III, 2, 229 *and e now my butthen heart would break, she e not cause them*, 320 e *now he gone*, 332 e *but now* Sonn 45, 11 Mids III, 2, 225 Mch V, 272 (*cf but e now*) Hml I, 1, 81 La I, 1, 217 III, 2, 65 Oth III, 2, 327 *but e now* Tp V, 232 Mch I, 1, 35 V, 272 (*Qq e but now*) As II, 7, 3 Wint III, 3, 79 John V, 3, 12 (*cf but e too well*, Wint IV, 4, 188, in the clown's speech) — *Even so*, 1) = *just so*, exactly so e *so she kissed his brow*, Ven 59 603. 327 881 Sonn 33, 9 69, 4 Gent I, 1, 47 Meas I, 4, 43 II, 4, 26 V, 55 Mch III, 2, 147 V, 189. R2 II, 1, 176 H6B III, 1, 213 III, 2, 194 R3 IV, 1, 79 Cor I, 1, 116 etc 2) used to answer in the affirmative, = *indeed, yes with child, perhaps? unhappily, e so*, Meas I, 2, 160 *'tis e so*, Ado III, 2, 78 *dead, for my life? e so*, LLL V, 2, 730 As III, 3, 56 H6C V, 1, 47 Troil I, 2, 52 Cae IV, 3, 157 La V, 3, 242 *e'en so* Hml V, 1, 77 96 220 3) expressing surprise or discontent *is it e so? begin you to grow upon me? As I, 1, 91 his eyes do show his days are almost done Is't e so? Tw II, 3, 114 is it e so? nay, then, I see H6A II, 2, 44 R3 IV, 2, 133 (*cf thus*) Rom V, 1, 24 is it e'en so? why, then, I thank you all, Rom I, 6, 125 *my brother cannot live E so?* Meas II, 4, 34 *no man shall have private conference with his brother E so*, R3 I, 1, 88 *he cannot come out on's grave E so?* Mch V, 1, 72 *Ajart was he e the voluntary, and you as under an impress E'en so,***

Troil II, 1, 108 — *E* when, 1) = just when *to die*, *e* when they *to perfection* grow. Tw II, 4, 12 2) = whenever *e* when you please, R: III, 7, 243 *e* where = wherever *draw me through the sky e* where I list *to spot me*, Ven 155 *stretch'd to their servants, daughters, wives, e* where his *lustful eye* lighted to *marble* his prey, R3 III, 6, 81 *e* what = whatever *e* what fashion thou best likest, Gent II, 7, 52 Pleonasm *e* just, Eni IV, 1, 7 H5 II, 7, 12

5) *very*, in the sense this word has when placed before a substant that *e* for *enough* makes the *hly* pale, Lucr 178 (for *very* *a*) *a* swallowing gulf that *e* in plenty wanteth, 557 *e* in the moment that we call them ours, 869 *your praise shall still find room e* in the eyes of all posterity, Sonn 55, 11 116, 12 Tp V, 239 Gent I, 1, 49 I, 3, 37 III, 1, 250 Wiv V, 5, 87 Means II, 2, 162 IV, 2, 83 V, 413 Eni III, 2, 3 V, 200 LLL V, 2, 768 Merch II, 9, 30 IV, 1, 135 As II, 7, 153 Tw I, 1, 14 1, 5, 187 290 Wint V, 1, 65 228 John II, 238 R2 I, 3, 138 208 HGB IV, 2, 189 V, 2, 12 HGC I, 1, 51 I, 2, 31 III, 1, 104 V, 1, 69 R3 II, 1, 116 III, 7, 186 IV, 4, 302 Lr IV, 6, 104 etc *I have debated e* in my soul, Lucr 498 (*e* *is* my *very*, my *inmost* soul) *give me welcome e* to this *pure* and *most* most *lovely* breast, Sonn 110, 14 *I do deserve thee, e* from a heart *as full* of sorrows, Gent I, 3, 32 (= from the depth of a heart) *and e* in kind love *I do long e* thee, II, 7, 2 (= in what is kindness and love itself, in true sincerity of love) cf Eni III, 2, 163 Tw I, 4, 14 Wint III, 2, 2 Tit V, 3, 172 HGB III, 3, 113 Like the *only* *very*, sometimes = *more*, alone *e* for the service that long since I did thee, *e* for the blood that then I lost for thee, now grant me justice, Eni V, 191 (*e* if for nothing else, at least for the service) *I assure ye e* that *your* *pride* is enough to cure me, Sonn 111, 14 *to chide myself e* for this time I spend in talking to thee, Gent I, 2, 104 *e* for your son's sake, Wint I, 2, 336 John IV, 1, 74 HGB V, 1, 207 V, 2, 49 HGC III, 1, 13 *e* for revenge mock my destruction, R3 V, 1, 9 *give me a kiss e* this repays me, Ant III, 11, 71 (this alone is sufficient to . . .) *I know him e* out of your report, Cymb I, 1, 55

Pleonasm *e* very *e* her very word, Eni II, 2, 165 Ado V, 1, 238 Caeo I, 3, 62 Hml III, 2, 84 Oth I, 3, 252

6) Serving to denote identity of persons or things, *e* I = I myself, Sonn 35, 5 Ado V, 1, 273 *e* he = the same, Ado I, 3, 53 Merch V, 211 As I, 2, 161 *e* she, Gent II, 1, 48 II, 4, 145 Ado III, 2, 109 *e* of yourself, HS II, 2, 126 *those lines that I before have writ do he, e* those that said I could not love you dearer, Sonn 115, 2 (= those same) *e* by the self-same sky, 15, 6 *e* for this, 39, 5 *e* in this thought, Lucr 729 *e* with such *like* valour, Tp III, 3, 89 *e* that power, Gent II, 6, 4 *my will is e* this, IV, 2, 93, *e* for that, Mids II, 1, 202 *e* for that I thank you, Merch II, 1, 22 *e* with those wings which sometime they used with fearful flight, male war, HGB II, 2, 20 *e* with the word, R3 I, 2, 189 *thus e* then that, Hml V, 1, 201 *e* here, Eni II, 2, 11 R3 V, 3, 1 *e* then = at the same moment, HGC II, 2, 156. Hml I, 2, 218. Oth. II, 3, 276. *thus*, Coi I, 1, 112

7) Serving to introduce what is less expected (which is now its principal use) *I have been wooed e* by the stern and dreadful god of war, Ven 98 *and e* thence thou wilt be stolen, Sonn 48, 13. Tp. II, 1,

211 Mers II, 2, 84 Wint IV, 2, 27 HLA III, 2, 151 V, 1, 104 V, 3, 31 HGC I, 4, 162 Tim I, 1, 67

8) Serving to lay emphasis on a word or phrase *there appears much joy in him, e* so much that joy could not show itself modest, Ado I, 1, 21 (= nay, so much) cf Troil I, 3, 283 *e* so quickly may one catch the plague? Tw I, 5, 311 *Once told true, e* for my sake, Mids III, 2, 68 *I woe to thee, e* by thine own fair eyes, Merch V, 242, cf Tit V, 1, 86 *e* with the softness of jutting on, Tw II, 5, 186 *farther* new the name of John of Gaunt, *e* in the lastly famous of his son, R2 I, 3, 77 *he* it known unto thee by these presence, *e* the presence of Lord Mortimer, HGB IV, 7, 32 *e* here, Tp III, 7, 7 and R3 IV, 1, 112 *Before all and to it indicate the end and term of an action fill thy hungry eyes e* till they wink with fullness, Sonn 56, 6 Mids III, 2, 391 As II, 1, 9 John II, 26 366 *bears it out even to the edge of doom*, Sonn 116, 12 122, 4, Tp IV, 192 Ado V, 1, 93 Merch I, 1, 181 All's II, 1, 37 Tw III, 4, 256 Wint II, 1, 36 III, 2, 7 John V, 1, 57 HLA IV, 1, 30 Tim II, 2, 206 Caeo III, 1, 108 Poi II, 4, 10 Coi I, 1, 140 V, 6, 76

9) Lastly used to reduce the mind to a lower and more common level, and expressing acquiescence in what cannot be helped *thenceforth I will take my peace in earnest of the bearward*, Ado II, 1, 42 *by my consent, we'll e* let them alone, HGA I, 2, 44 *Mark Antony will e'en* but *live Octavia*, Ant II, 1, 3 *no more, but e'en* a woman, and commanded by such poor passion, IV, 15, 72 Applied to a matter of course in general *men will kiss e* by their own deduction, Ven 216 (= for it is the characteristic of men to kiss etc) *whether? e* to the next willow, Ado II, 1, 194 (= whichever else than, or of course to the next willow) *whether away so fast? e* to the hall, HS II, 1, 2 cf. *you shall still live where in each most breathes, e* in the mouths of men, Sonn 81, 14 *what state canst thou desire to any child of mine? e* all I have, R3 IV, 4, 248 (Geim eben)

Even-christian, fellow Christian Hml V, 1, 32 (the clown's speech)

Even-handed, impartial Mib I, 7, 10 (cf Merch II, 7, 25)

Evening, the latter part of the day Lucr Arg 5 Pilgr 291 Gent I, 2, 17 IV, 3, 42 V, 1, 7 Wiv II, 2, 102 Eni I, 1, 28 III, 1, 98 Ado II, 1, 31 III, 3, 40 Mids V, 39 All's III, 6, 79 John II, 285 HLA II, 3, 109 HGB II, 1, 43 HGC I, 4, 34 HS II, 2, 226 Rom IV, 1, 38 Caeo III, 2, 176 La I, 2, 101, II, 1, 103

Evenly, 1) in a straight line, directly *Trent shall run in a new channel, fair and e* HLA III, 1, 103 *e* derived from his most famed of famous ancestors, HS II, 4, 91

2) conformatibly *whatsoever comes at least his affection ranges e* with mine, Ado II, 2, 7 (cf to go even = to accord, Even adv def 1)

Even-pleached, interwoven so as to have a smooth and even surface hedges *e* H5 V, 2, 43

Event, 1) that which happens, incident, occurrence: Ven. 1159 Lucr 1598 Tp V, 237 LLL I, 1, 245 Merch V, 297 As V, 4, 133 John III, 4, 155 R2 V, 2, 37 HGB IV, 2, 82 HGC II, 1, 32 II, 5, 63 Tit V, 2, 178 204, Tim II, 4, 17 Mib. II, 3, 63. V, 4, 15 (the true *e* = that which

happens indeed, and is not only suspected! Him! I, 121 Oth I, 3, 377 Ant IV, 15, 3 V, 2, 363 Per IV Ptol 45

2) consequence, issue, result Tp I, 2, 117 III, 1, 60 Ado I, 2, 7 Shu III, 2, 129 Tw III, 4, 131 Wint III, 1, 11 R2 II, 1, 214 H2B I, 1, 166 HGA IV, 1, 191 V, 5, 105 (almost = chance, cf. All's II, 2, 107) H8 I, 2, 36 Troil II, 2, 120 Hml IV, 4, 50 L I, 4, 371 Cymb III, 5, 11

3) an affair in hand, business, enterprise but leave me him to his —, with a prayer they may prove prosperous, Meas III, 2, 252 success will fashion the e in better shape, Ado IV, 1, 237 shown on the e Tw II, 2, 191 you and I must talk of that e HGB III, 1, 226 ears and eyes for the time, but hearts for the e Cor II, 1, 286 (= for our purpose) some crown a couple of thinking too precisely on the e Hml IV, 1, 41

**Eventful**, rich in incidents and changes of fortune A-H, 7, 164

**Ever**, 1) at any time would I might but e see that man, Tp I, 2, 169 119 II, 2, 67 73 V, 211 Gent I, 1, 16 II, 1, 115 III, 1, 167 IV, 3, 19 Meas III, 1, 197 V, 187 Eri II, 2, 18 etc etc The infinitive omitted after it was there e man a coward that hath drunk so much? Tp III, 2, 30 deeper than did e plummet sound, V, 56 HGB III, 2, 214 Cor V, 6, 145 Rom III, 2, 74 83 Cymb I, 6, 160 II, 1, 1 Even when being the object the rankest smell that e offended nostril, V, 107 Hml, 5, 94 roared as e I heard bull-calf, H2A II, 4, 287

Contracted to e'er Tp I, 2, 321 445 II, 1, 89 III, 1, 89 V, 242 299 Gent I, 2, 141 V, 4, 77 Meas V, 63 361 March II, 1, 34 V, 223 HGA I, 2, 35 V, 4, 66 HGB II, 3, 34 etc The infinitive omitted Tp III, 3, 101 Wint IV, 4, 221 V, 1, 11 All's I, 3, 122

Following how and what, but severed from them how dearly ever parted, Troil III, 3, 96 what bloody business ever, Oth III, 3, 460 what goddess e'er she be, Troil I, 1, 27

Used as a word of enforcement that ever this fellow should have fewer words than a parrot, H2A II, 4, 110 shall sue the words that ever thou wast down, HGC V, 6, 13 performance is e the duller for his act, Tim V, 1, 26 truth can never be confirmed enough, though doubts did e sleep, Per V, 1, 204 has the old man e'er a son? Wint IV, 4, 810 I love thee better than I love e'er a scurvy young boy, H2B II, 4, 295 as loud as e'er thou canst, HGA I, 3, 72

Or ever = rather than would I had met my dearest foe in heaven or e I had seen that day, Hml I, 2, 183 (ffere I had ever) Or e'er, see Ee.

2) at all times, through all time Pilgr 228 Tp I, 2, 184 III, 1, 87 Gent I, 1, 2, II, 1, 71 III, 1, 86 Meas I, 2, 76 I, 3, 8 II, 2, 186 III, 1, 188 III, 2, 62 IV, 2, 138 Eri V, 172 Shr V, 1, 85 etc etc = eternally Ven 447 Sonn 19, 4 Tp IV, 122 etc e right Menenius e, e Cor II, 1, 208 (= ever the same) for e Tp II, 1, 132 284 IV, 218 Gent V, 4, 119 Wiv III, 3, 103 Meas V, 232 Eri III, 1, 106 Merch IV, 2, 14 HGA II, 4, 109 etc e and a day As IV, 1, 145 Shu IV, 4, 97 e yet Ven 453 Gent III, 1, 30 e and anon LLL V, 2, 101 H2A I, 3, 38 e among H2B V, 3, 23 (see Among), not e = not always not e the justice

and the truth o' the question carries the due o' the verdict with it, H8 V, 1, 131

= for ever your lordship e buds him, Tim I, 1, 104 I gave it freely e I, 2, 10 this push will cheer me e, o' dissent me now, Mch V, 3, 21 your poor servant e Hml I, 2, 162

Contracted to e'er only when followed by since my desires e'er since pursued me, Tw I, 1, 22 and e'er since sits on his horse, John II, 288 my true lip hath sugared it e'er since, Cor V, 1, 48

**Ever-angry** e beams, Tp I, 2, 289

**Ever-burning** hell, Tit III, 1, 243 lights above, Oth III, 3, 163

**Ever-during**, everlasting on e blame, Lucr 221

**Ever-esteemed**, always respectfully observed my e duty, LLL I, 1, 268 (Amulo's letter)

**Ever-fixed**, continually burning growth the guards of the e pole, Oth II, 1, 15 (ki ever-fixed)

**Ever-fixed**, never changing place an e mark, Sonn 118, 5 the e pole, Oth II, 1, 15 (Qq ever-fixed)

**Ever-gentle** Lr IV, 6, 221 (O Edd without the hyphen)

**Ever-harmless** Tp IV, 199

**Everlasting**, enduring for ever, eternal Lucr 1855 Wiv III, 3, 81 Meas III, 1, 59 Eri IV, 2, 33 (an e garment, i e a robe of endurance, e) Ado IV, 2, 59 Mids I, 1, 85 All's IV, 3, 11 John II, 284 V, 4, 20 H2A III, 3, 17 H5 IV, 5, 4 HGB II, 1, 18 IV, 9, 13 Troil V, 3, 5 Tit III, 1, 51 V, 1, 118 Rom II, 6, 17 V, 3, 110 Tim V, 1, 218 Cues V, 1, 116 Mch II, 3, 22 Substantively, the E = God Hml I, 2, 131

**Everlastingly**, for perpetuity Gent II, 1, 163 John V, 7, 105 R2 III, 2, 207 R3 IV, 4, 749

**Ever-living**, immortal that e man of memory, HGA IV, 3, 51

**Evermore** = ever, 1) at any time, but only negatively, not e = nevermore I may not e acknowledge thee, Sonn 36, 9 I will not tarry, no, nor e upon this business my appearance made in any of these courts, H8 II, 4, 131

2) at or through all times Sonn 70, 12 Meas IV, 2, 155 Ado II, 1, 11 LLL I, 1, 143 Mids III, 2, 307 Merch I, 1, 52 Shr IV, 5, 10 R2 II, 3, 65 HGB II, 4, 2 H8 III, 2, 172 Troil IV, 5, 34 Rom III, 5, 70 131 Oth II, 3, 134 III, 3, 295 Per V, 3, 101 for e. Mids IV, 1, 131 John V, 7, 107

3) for ever so shall I be bound to thee, Wiv IV, 6, 54 e be blest, V, 5, 63 March IV, 1, 114 All's I, 1, 6 Tit IV, 9, 56 Hml II, 2, 123

Adjectively? frantie-mad with e unrest, Sonn 147, 10 (Q ever-mad, ever more?)

**Ever-preserved**, never abandoned our e love, Hml II, 2, 296

**Ever-running**, never stopping follows so the e gear, H5 IV, 1, 293

**Ever-vallant**, never daunted H2A I, 1, 54 Every, one by one out of an indefinite number, opposed to no Tp I, 1, 62 I, 2, 195 197 303, II, 1, 257, II, 2, 8 162 Gent I, 3, 32 II, 7, 29 etc etc e third thought, Tp V, 311 e seven weather, Wint IV, 3, 33 in e ten, Ant V, 2, 278 e these happened accidents, Tp V, 249 all and e part, John

IV, 2, 38 *all my soul and all my e part*, Sonn 62, 2 *on thy e part*, LLL IV, 1, 87 *in my e action*, Cymb I, 4, 18 *whose e passion*, Ant I, 1, 50 *whose e touch*, Cymb I, 6, 101 *e day*, Tp II, 1, 4 Gentl I, 2, 5 etc *when art you married? why, e day, to-morrow*, Ado III, 1, 101 *e man*, Tp V, 256 Cor III, 1, 265 Caes II, 1, 90 etc *e one*, Sonn 53, 3 Tp IV, 137 Wint V, 5, 255 En III, 2, 157 IV, 3, 3 LLL V, 2, 123 331 Merch II, 9, 17 H4B II, 1, 389 H5 I, 2, 26 H6A II 2, 14 H6B III, 1, 14 etc *when e one to rest themselves betake*, Luci 125 (Q: himself betakes) God and e one then heart's desire, Ado III 4, 60 *e thing*, Luci 602 Tp II, 1, 49 Gentl III, 1, 125 etc etc

**Eccey**, alone, = every one *e of this happy number*, As V, 4, 178 *e of you wishes*, Ant I, 2, 38

Used for each they had gathered a wise council to them of e realm (viz Spain and England) H5 II, 4, 52 of Luci 1739 Caes II, 1, 90

**Everywhere**, 1) in every place: Sonn 84, 12 97, 4 100, 32 105, 4 March I, 2, 82 As III, 2, 8 Tw II, 1, 44 V, 235 R2 I, 2, 72 H4B IV, 4, 87 H5 II, 2, 39 Troil V, 5, 26 Tit IV, 1, 18 Oth I, 1, 138 (of here and e, cf Tw V, 235) 2) to every place Mids II, 1, 6 Tw II, 4, 80 H6A I, 1, 124 H5 I, 3, 57 Tit IV, 1, 2

3) in every part, thoroughly, altogether: *beauty e'er snowed, and bayness e* Sonn 5, 8 *ill faced, worse bodied, shapeless e*, En IV, 2, 20 *the boy Love is perjured e* Mids I, 1, 241 cf Troil IV, 5, 256

**Evidence**, 1) witness, testimony, proof *thou art too fine in thy e* All's V, 3, 270 *upon thine e* H5 II, 1, 26 *to be his e now*, Cymb. V, 5, 368 Plu —s, Wint V, 2, 41 *bear e against my soul*, R3 I, 4, 67 (If give e) to guess e Hml III, 3, 64 *give true e to his love*, Ant I, 3, 74

2) one that bears witness *his scarlet lust came e to swear*, Luci 1650 (= came as e) Ado IV, 1, 38 La III, 6, 37 Not infected in the plai — *hus e good esteem*, H6B III, 2, 21 *where are the e* R3 I, 4, 188 (If is the e)

**Evident**, 1) apparent, manifest Sonn 10, 4 Tw II, 5, 128 Wint II, 2, 43 H6A II, 4, 23

2) fit to serve as evidence, conclusive *render to me some corporal sign about her, more e than thus*, Cymb II, 4, 120

3) certain, indubitable *power e hath not a tomb so e as a clay to extol what it hath done*, Cor IV, 7, 52 *we must find an e calamity, though we had our wish, which side should win*, V, 3, 112

**Evil**, subst 1) thing which impairs the happiness or perfection of a being *better is by e still made better*, Sonn. 119, 10 *my female e templeth my better angel from my side*, 144, 5 *no natives do possess a this sty e* Mess I, 2, 134 *no e lost is wailed*, En. IV, 2, 24. Mids II, 1, 115 As II, 7, 132 H4B IV, 4, 78 Troil I, 3, 319. Tim III, 5, 36 Hml V, 2, 70

2) wickedness, depravity *unstained thoughts do seldom dream on e* Lucr 87 *O unlooked-for e, when virtue is profaned in such a devil*, 846 *ensconced his secret e* 1515 *unless this general e they maintain, all men are bad*, Sonn 121, 13 Wir III, 5, 97 V, 2, 15. All's IV, 3, 321 Wint I, 2, 303. H5 II, 2, 101 H6B III, 1, 73 For Prol 28

3) injury, mischief: *we must do good against e*. All's II, 5, 33. *do good for e*, R3 I, 3, 335 *are*

*you of good as e* Oth V, 1, 65 cf Caes III, 2, 80 La I, 1, 169 Hml V, 2, 252

4) moral offence, crime *the due thought of his committed e* Luci 972 *eye-keeping* —, 1250 *to do that e* Merch II, 2, 91 95 *I do repent me, as it is an e* H, 3, 35 H, 4, 6 H, 2, 21 V, 117 501. LLL IV, 7, 286 Merch III, 2, 77 Wint V, 1, 5 V, 3, 10 H4B V, 5, 71 R3 I, 2, 76 78 (E: comes) H, 1, 69 (Q: that it) Tit V, 3, 186 Caes II, 1, 79 Merch IV, 3, 57 La V, 3, 156 Cymb V, 5, 60. Per I, 4, 104

5) bad quality, imperfection, defect *maintained to polite a state of e that they will not admit any good part to intermingle with them*, Ado V, 2, 63 *the principall e* —s that he had to the charge of women, As III, 2, 370 All I, 1, 113 Merch IV, 3, 112 Oth II, 3, 140 149 Ant I, 4, 11

6) disease *all the embossed sores and headed e* —s, As II, 7, 67 *comforting you* —s, Wint II, 3, 56 —s that take leave, John III, 1, 114 *would increase his e* C6 I, 1, 183 *'tis called the e* Merch IV, 3, 146 (viz the King's Evil)

7) misfortune *that I may bear my e alone*, Tw II, 1, 6 *to acquaint you with this e* John V, 6, 25 *an ensuing e* H5 II, 1, 141 —s imminent, Caes II, 2, 81 *accidental e* —s, IV, 3, 146 *too true an e*. Oth I, 1, 164

8) a privy, a draught house? At least it has been interpreted so in the following passages *to raise the sanctuary and pitch our e* —s there, Merch II, 2, 172 *build their e* —s on the graves of men, H5 II, 1, 67 (cf 2 Kings 10, 27)

**Evil**, adj. 1) bad, having qualities tending to injury and mischief *I do it not in e disposition*, Merch I, 2, 122 *all deeds are doubled with an e word*, En. III, 2, 20 *his on e angel*, IV, 3, 20 LLL I, 2, 178 H4B I, 2, 186 (Q: ill) *planets e* Troil I, 3, 92 *thy e spirit*, Caes IV, 3, 282 *evils that take leave, on their departure most of all show e* John III, 4, 115 *things e* H5 IV, 1, 4 *an e diet*, R3 I, 1, 139 *an e sign*, H6C V, 6, 44 *in e mixture*, Troil I, 3, 95

2) wicked, morally corrupt *an e nature*, Tp I, 2, 93 *e deeds*, Merch I, 3, 38 *an angel is not e* LLL V, 2, 105 Luci 1245 Merch I, 3, 100 H6B III, 3, 5 H6C I, 4, 117 H5 IV, 2, 45 La I, 2, 136. III, 5, 7

Adv. *Evil* *how e it becomes thee*, H6C IV, 7, 84 *were he e used*, H5 II, 2, 207 La I, 1, 169.

**Evil-eyed** malicious *e unto you*, Cymb I, 1, 72

**Evilly**, badly, ill *this act so e born*, John III, 4, 149 *good deeds e bestowed*, Tim IV, 3, 467

**Evitate**, to avoid Wir V, 5, 241

**Ewe**, female sheep Flg 246 Tp V, 38. Ado III, 3, 74 Merch I, 3, 81 87 96 IV, 1, 74. As III, 2, 54 81 83 Wint IV, 4, 461 H4B III, 2, 55 H6C II, 5, 35 Oth I, 1, 89

**Ewer**, a kind of pitchen, used to bring water for washing the hands. Shm Ind I, 57 II, 350 Tim. III, 1, 7

**Exact**, adj. (—; but see Appendix I, 1. Chang. Ace) accurate, precise, strict *the true and e performer*, All's III, 6, 65 (who is precisely, really the performer) *to set the e wealth of all on states all in one cast*, H4A IV, 1, 40. *severals and generals of grace e*. Troil I, 3, 180 (the minutest

peculiar and general excellencies) *I have with e view* *perused thee*, IV, 5, 332 *the — est auditors*, Tim II, 2, 165 *an e commended*, Hml V, 2, 19 *and in the most e regard support the worships of their name*, La I, 4, 287

**Exact**, vb to demand authoritatively, to extort: Tp I, 2, 99 Meas III, 2, 295 Merch I, 3, 138 IV, 1, 22 HGB IV, 7, 42

**Exaction**, compulsion to pay, extortion: Merch I, 3, 166 H2 II, 1, 249 H8 I, 2, 254 47 52 51

**Exactly**, 1) accurately: Tp I, 2, 238 499 Hml I, 2, 300 Ant V, 2, 139 Cymb II, 1, 73 2) earnestly? or expressively? *and e begged your grace's pardon*, R2 I, 1, 140

**Elate**, to raise on high, to elevate *in his own grace he doth e himself more than in your addition*, La V, 3, 67 Putte —ed = high with a more —ed respect, Tw II, 5, 31 *the most —ed shores*, Cae I, 1, 65 *to be —ed with the threatening clouds*, I, 3, 8 (cf With)

**Examination**, inquiry by interrogatories, trial: Ado III, 5, 53 (*take thee e*) IV, 2, 68 All's III, 6, 29 H8 I, 1, 116 II, 1, 16 Used by Dogberry for examine: Ado III, 5, 64 (Ff examine)

**Examine**, 1) to inspect carefully, to inquire into, to explore: Wiv I, 3, 67 Ado I, 1, 291 II, 3, 216 Mids I, 1, 68 John I, 89 H5 IV, 1, 69 Cor I, 1, 153 Rom I, 1, 234 I, 3, 83 2) to interrogate as in a judicial proceeding: Ado III, 5, 51 64 (Qq examination). IV, 2, 6 8 36 V, 1, 322 As IV, 1, 203 H4A II, 4, 413 HGB IV, 2, 105

3) to question, to doubt *all her deserving is a reserved honesty, and that I have not heard —d*, All's III, 5, 66

**Example**, subst 1) pattern, precedent for imitation, in a good as well as a bad sense: Lucu 1194 Compl 157 263 Meas III, 1, 191 Ado V, 1, 332 Merch III, 1, 74 IV, 1, 221 All's III, 5, 23 John V, 1, 52 H4B IV, 1, 82 H5 II, 2, 45 IV, 1, 19 HGB IV, 2, 196 H8 I, 2, 90 I, 3, 62 IV, 2, 11 44 Cor II, 2, 108 Hml IV, 4, 46 Ant III, 10, 28 Cymb V, 3, 30 *to make a person an e* Meas I, 4, 68 Wint IV, 4, 847 Oth II, 3, 251 *the worse must make —s out of their best*, Hml I, 3, 65 (Ff example)

2) instance: Meas IV, 2, 100 Tw II, 5, 41 Wint I, 2, 357 John III, 4, 13 H5 II, 4, 12 Cor IV, 6, 50 *there's much e for 't*, Tim I, 2, 47. *for e*. Meas I, 2, 26 HGB IV, 7, 58

**Example**, vb 1) to give a precedent for that I may e my dyssension by some mighty precedent, LLL I, 2, 121 II, 2, to e ill, IV, 3, 124 bloodshed —d by this heinous spectacle, John IV, 3, 56 *hear her but —d by herself*, H5 I, 2, 156 *every step, —d by the first pace*, Tiol I, 3, 132 *I'll e you with thee-very*, Tim IV, 3, 438

2) to give an instance of the store which should e a *when you equal grew*, Sonn 84, 4 *I will e u*, LLL III, 84

**Exasperate**, vb to provoke, to make angry: Tw III, 2, 20 La V, 1, 60 Unchanged in the picture *why art thou then e*, Tiol V, 1, 34 *this report hath so e the king*, Mch III, 6, 33

**Exceed**, 1) trans a) to go beyond in love *whoso leave —s commission*, Ven 568 *which far —s*

*his barren skill to show*, Luer 81 *your own sciences —s the lists of all aduers*, Meas I, 1, 6 *e all instance*, Tw IV, 3, 12 *thy curley hath —ed law*, HGB I, 3, 136 *let not her penance e the king's commission*, II, 4, 75 *my mind —s the compass of her wheel*, HGB IV, 3, 47 *to be wise and love —s man's might*, Tiol III, 2, 164 *e the common*, Cor IV, 1, 32 *a return —ing all use of guittance*, Tim I, 1, 280 *let it not e thee days*, Oth III, 3, 63 *do not e the prescript of this scroll*, Ant III, 8, 4

b) to surpass: Ven 292 Sonn 32, 8 83, 3, 150, 8 Gent II, 1, 166 Ado I, 1, 133 Merch II, 2, 159 As I, 2, 236 All's V, 3, 338 H4A IV, 3, 28. HGB I, 1, 15 I, 2, 56 90 R2 I, 3, 218 Cor IV, 2, 39 42 IV, 5, 236 Tim I, 2, 210 Hml V, 2, 175 Ant IV, 7, 3 Cymb I, 4, 156 V, 2, 9

2) intr a) to be greater, the guilt being great, *the fear doth still e Lucu 229*

b) to be preeminent, O, that —s, Ado III, 1, 17 *to make some good, but others to e* Per II, 3, 16 Putte —ing = extraordinarily, surpassing: Merch I, 1, 100 All's V, 1, 1 HGB V, 4, 41 HGB V, 1, 70 Oth III, 3, 258 The ground substantively to —ing good, Tw III, 4, 174 (= to excess, eminently)

**Exceeding**, adv uncommonly, extremely (never joined to verbs): Ent I, 1, 57 Ado II, 3, 167. III, 4, 35 53 V, 4, 118 LLL V, 2, 532 Merch I, 1, 67 II, 2, 54 H4A IV, 2, 75 H4B II, 2, 1 H2, 2, 81 293 IV, 5, 11 V, 2, 3 H8 I, 4, 28 IV, 2, 52 Cymb I, 6, 50

**Exceedingly**, the same, mostly followed by well: LLL III, 144 H4A I, 3, 282 III, 1, 166 Oth II, 3, 372 *methinks it is very sultry and hot e, my lord*, Hml V, 2, 103

**Excel**, 1) trans to surpass: Ven 293 Luer 191 Tp II, 1, 168 Gent IV, 2, 51 LLL I, 2, 73 All's IV, 3, 321 Wint V, 3, 16 Rom II, 5, 41 III, 5, 225 Oth II, 1, 63 Cymb I, 4, 80 *valour and pride e themselves in Ilecto*, Tiol IV, 5, 79

2) intr to be excellent or exquisite: Ven. 443 1131 Sonn 5, 4 Gent IV, 2, 50 83 LLL IV, 3, 41 HGB V, 5, 38 Oth V, 2, 11

**Excellent**, 1) the state of possessing good qualities in an eminent degree: Sonn 34, 8 Meas I, 1, 38 Ado II, 1, 99 LLL IV, 3, 300 John II, 439, IV, 3, 06 H5 II, 2, 113 Hml V, 2, 146 Cymb I, 6, 44

2) high degree, uncommon manner: *kind is my love to-day, to-morrow kind, still constant in a wondrous one* e Sonn 105, 6 *loves him with that e that angels love good men with*, H8 II, 2, 34

3) any laudable quality, eminent skill *what is thy e in a galhaid?* Tw I, 3, 127 Wint V, 3, 30 Hml IV, 7, 132 V, 2, 143

4) a title of honour given a) to kings: HGB V, 1, 4 HGB I, 1, 3 I, 3, 122 b) to princes of the royal house: HGB V, 4, 94 HGB I, 1, 161

**Excellent**, high quality, eminence: Wiv II, 2, 252 Ado II, 3, 48 Tw II, 3, 163 Oth II, 1, 65 (*does bear an e*, Ff *does the ungenious*) *is there not a double e in this?* Wiv III, 3, 187

**Excellent**, adj highly praiseworthy, eminent: Sonn 38, 3 Pilsa 102 Tp III, 2, 118 III, 3, 39 IV, 244 Gent II, 1, 100 145 Wiv II, 2, 234 H3, 3, 67 IV, 4, 09 Meas II, 2, 107 Ent II, 1, 309. Ado I, 1, 52 II, 1, 7 127 337 II, 3, 36 87 III, 1, 89 III, 4, 23 63 LLL I, 2, 179 IV, 3, 354 V, 1, 144.



Mids III, 2, 247 V, 919 Merch IV, 1, 216 As I, 2, 129 197 Hll, 4, 12 Shu Ind I, 67 All's I, 1, 32 Hll, 6, 51 Tw I, 3, 100 Hl, 1, 13 Hl, 5, 140 Hll, 11, 3, 20 Hll, 11, 4, 2 HGA I, 2, 110 HGB III, 1, 230 R2 I, 4, 162 (O I, 3, 101 Rom I, 2, 52 Tim III, 3, 27 etc. etc. In a bad sense *that e grand tyrant of the earth*, R3 IV, 1, 52 *e falsehood!* Aut I, 1, 40 *this is the e foppery of the world*, La I, 2, 128 Tr II, 3, 7

**Excellent**, adv. well in a high degree, eminently *he hath an e good name*, Ado III, 1, 98 As V, 1, 29 *thou didst it e Shu Ind I, 89 it becomes me well enough, doesn't it?* La I, 3, 108 *e good*, Hl, 4, 46 Hll, 11, 2, 36 Hl, 4, 25 *this comes off well and e Tim I, 1, 29 e well*, Hll, 11, 2, 171 *how fares our cousin Hamlet?* e Hll, 2, 98 *e well*, Oth II, 3, 121 *e good*, IV, 1, 226 *operate most valently, for my advantage* e Cymb V, 5, 198

**Excellently**, 1) eminently, extremely well Ado III, 4, 13 All's IV, 3, 237 Tw I, 5, 135 254 Hll, 4, 206

2) in a high degree *no man alive can love in such a sort the thing he means to kill more e* Troil IV, 1, 24 (cf. *Excellent*, def 2)

**Except**, vb 1) trans a) to take out of a number, to exclude *e not any*, Gent II, 4, 174 *—my one*, R2 IV, 31 R3 I, 1, 99 *—my none*, HGB I, 1, 193 (used blunderingly by Veiges Ado III, 5, 337 *only you* —ed, Ado I, 1, 126 As III, 2, 103 *always* —ed *my dear Claudio*, Ado III, 1, 33

b) to object to, to protest against, to refuse *desire e death, which physic did e* Sonn 147, 8 *let her e before* —ed, Tw I, 3, 7 (allusion to a law-phrase) *my high blood's royalty, which fear, not reverence, makes thee to e* H2 I, 1, 72 *within the bond of marriage* — is it —ed *I should know no secrets?* Cae II, 1, 281 (made a reservation)

2) intr to object *let her e* Tw I, 3, 7 Followed by *against* Gent I, 3, 33 Hl, 4, 155

**Except**, prep. taken out, not included Gent I, 2, 120 Hl, 2, 164 Hl, 4, 154 John II, 4b9 R2 I, 3, 44 HGA I, 1, 91 Cae I, 2, 60 Hml II, 2, 221 Preceded by the noun *Richard e* R3 V, 3, 243

**Except**, conj 1) unless, followed by the subjunctive Gent II, 4, 140 Hll, 1, 178 En V, 55 H5 IV, 4, 10 HGA I, 1, 43 Hl, 5, 111 Hll, 1, 34 113 117 HGB III, 1, 267 V, 1, 9 HGC III, 2, 47 Mcl, 1, 2, 39 Cymb I, 5, 81 By an inf. *Merch II, 1, 12 John I, 73 R2 II, 2, 130 e thou wilt*, Gent II, 4, 155

2) with the exception that *more I know not, e he had the honour*, All's IV, 3, 300 *e the north-east wind awakened the sleeping rheum*, R2 I, 4, 6

**Exception**, contradiction, objection, disapprobation *knew the true minute when e bid him speak*, All's I, 2, 40. *he doth deny his prisoners, but with proviso and e* H4A I, 3, 78 *how modest in e* H5 II, 4, 34. *'tis positive 'gainst all —s*, IV, 2, 25 *what I have done, that might you nature, honour and e roughly avoid, I here proclaim us madness*, Hml V, 2, 242 *to make —s* = to disprove, to find fault, followed by at Gent V, 2, 3 Hll, 11, 1, 105 By to. Gent I, 3, 81 Tw I, 3, 6 HGC III, 2, 46 By against *thou hast taken against me a most just e* Oth IV, 2, 311 (Qd conception)

**Excuses**, making no exception, extending to all *forgive my general and e rashness*, Tim. IV, 3, 502

**Excess**, 1) superfluity, too much of a thing *Merch III, 2, 113 All's I, 1, 6*, Rom II, 6, 33 La IV, 1, 73 *Interest on money* called so contemptuously *Merch I, 3, 64 Withyby* Gent III, 1, 220 Tw I, 1, 2 H5 II, 2, 42 Oth IV, 1, 100

2) immoderate indulgence, a) intemperance *the profit of e is but to surfeit*, Lucr 138 *not where want cares some, but where e begs all* Compl 42 *the blood of youth burns not with such e* LLL V, 2, 73 *show that they wanted cunning in e, hath broke their hearts*, Tim V, 1, 28 b) profusion *worms, inheritors of this e* Sonn 146, 7 *wasteful and ridiculous e* John IV, 2, 16

**Excessive**, immoderate *e pride*, Lucr Arg 1 grief. All's I, 1, 65

**Exchange**, subst 1) the act of giving and receiving reciprocally Ado II, 1, 220 Wint IV, 4, 689 691 *the allusion holds in the e* LLL IV, 2, 42 (in applying one word for the other) *to make e* Gent II, 2, 6 *make an e* Wint IV, 4, 647 *made e of vow*, Rein II, 3, 62 *the e of thy vow for mine*, Hl, 2, 127 *in e of u = for it* Wiv II, 2, 243 *I have got, in e of a hundred and fifty soldier's, three hundred and odd pounds*, H4A IV, 2, 14 *dawed my Ciesid in right great e* Troil III, 3, 21 (i e in a fair e for a person of importance)

2) the thing given or received in return *it cannot counterbalance the e of joy that one short minute gives me in her sight*, Rom II, 6, 4 *and the e my brother*, La IV, 6, 250 *there's my e* V, 3, 97 *if Hamlet give the first as second hit, or quit in answer of the third e* Hml V, 2, 280 (i e the third hit received)

3) the act of transferring money by bills *I have bills for money by e from Florence*, Shu IV, 2, 89

4) the place where merchants meet? It may be meant in the blunder of Drull *the collusion holds in the e* LLL IV, 2, 43 Meant, but not called so in Merch I, 3, 50

5) change, transmutation *I am much ashamed of my e* Merch II, 6, 35

**Exchange**, vb 1) to give and take reciprocally —d our children, H4A I, 1, 87 *let's e* obliquely, La V, 3, 166 *Having for before the thing received e the bad for better*, Gent II, 6, 13 H4A III, 2, 146 HGA I, 4, 29 Tim IV, 3, 527 Oth III, 3, 180 Cymb I, 1, 119 *For before the thing given what shall thou e for rings? robes*, LLL IV, 1, 84 (Alonzo's speech) *With before the person receiving the thing given* Shu V, 1, 128 Wint IV, 4, 284. Hml V, 2, 340 *With before the thing received — to shift his being is to e one misery with another*, Cymb I, 5, 55

2) to change, to alter. *not with the time —d*, Sonn 109, 7

**Exchange**, treasury Sonn 67, 11 Gent II, 4, 43 Wiv I, 3, 78 R2 II, 3, 65 H4A II, 2, 39 57 Hll, 3, 205 H5 III, 6, 137

**Excite**, to rouse, stir up *the push and empy of those this quarrel would e* Troil II, 2, 138 *With to — to impel every reason — to this, that my lady loves me*, Ta II, 3, 178 *what —s you most wishful thought to think so?* Hll, 11, 2, 61 (O Edd accuses). *to the given alarm*, Mcl, V, 2, 5 —d me to treason, Cymb V, 5, 315

**Excitement**, impulsion, exhortation, en-

couiagement — *s to the field, or speech for truce,*  
 Thol 1, 3, 182 — *s of my reason and my blood,* Hml  
 IV. 4. 58

**Exclaim**, subst *voutcry*, *cry of distress*  
Troil V, 3, 91 *Plu* — *s* R2 1, 2, 2 R3 1, 2, 52  
IV, 4, 135 *Tit* IV, 1, 86

**Exclaim,** *vb* I) to cry, to declare aloud the French — *the devil was in arms*, HGA I, 1, 125, *that thus you do e you'll go with him*, HGB IV, 8, 37.  
2) to cry out questioningly on outrageous-ly Ven 886 All's 1, 3, 123 HGA IV, 1, 83 EG III, 1, 104 *With against* = to rail at *she — against repose and rest*, Luci 757 *against the thing he sought he would e* Compt 313 *e against their own sickness*, Hml II, 2, 367 *e no more e* (i.e. wine) Oth II, 3, 314 *With on* = to accuse loudly — *s on Death*, Ven 930 *on the awful night*, Luci 741 Mech III, 2, 176 HGA III, 3, 60 IV, 1, 30 V, 3, 134 RJ III, 3, 15 (not in Oa)

3) any deed of hostility and violence, blow, slaughter, destruction *be swift like lightning in the e* R2 I, 3, 79 *holds his wrist up and hangs resolved correction in the arm that was appeared to e* H4B IV, 1, 214 *revenge is made and e stayed*, IV, 3, 78 *doing the e and the act for which we have assembled them*, H5 II, 2, 17 *hark done to-day mad and fantastic e* T10I V, 5, 38 *to do some fatal e* T1t II, 3, 36 *has brandished steel, which smoldered with bloody e* M6b 1, 2, 18 *With on do e on the watch*, H6A III, 2, 35 *T1t IV, 2, 84 V, 3, 76 thy cruelty in e upon offenders hath exceeded law*, H6B I, 3, 135

4) deathlawfully inflicted Gent I, 2, 134 Mens I, 4, 74 IV, 2, 21 159 Eu V, 121 Wint I, 2, 446 R2 III, 1, 30 H4B IV, 3, 80 H5 III, 6, 58 H6A II, 5, 99 V, 4, 54 H6B III, 3, 6 R3 III, 5, 46 H5 IV, 2, 121 Coi V, 2, 52 V, 1, 8 Cymb III, 2, 72 *is e done on Cusado?* M6b I, 4, 1

**Executioner**, 1) he who puts to death in pursuance of a legal warrant Mens IV, 2, 9 222 As III, 5, 3 R2 III, 4, 33 H6C II, 2, 123 V, 6, 30 33 Cymb IV, 2, 128

2) Euphemism for murderer H6B III, 1, 270 R3 I, 2, 119 186 I, 3, 339

**Executor**, 1) one who executes, carries into effect *such baseness had never like e* T1p III, 1, 13

2) one who disposes of another's heritage *thy unruled beauty must be tumbled with thee, which, used, lives the e to be*, Sonn 4, 14 *left's choice —s and talk of wills*, R2 III, 2, 148 *and their —s, the knavish crows, fly o'er them, all impatient for their hour*, H5 IV, 2, 51.

3) executioner *delivering o'er to —s pale the lazy di one*, H5 I, 2, 203 (in this sense accented on the first syll)

**Exempt**, adj 1) free from, not liable to, followed by *from* *the king is not e from envious malice of thy swelling heart*, H6A III, 1, 25 *e from fear*, H6B IV, 1, 129 *from envy*, H6C III, 3, 127 *yourself are not e from this*, R3 II, 1, 18 (Qq in this)

2) cut off, kept far *be it my wrong you are from me* Eir II, 2, 773 *this our life e from public haunt finds tongues in trees*, As II, 1, 15 *corrupted and e from ancient gentry*, H6A II, 4, 93 *who would not wish to be from wealth e, since riches point to misery and contempt*, T1m IV, 2, 31

**Exempt**, vb to rid, to keep far *things done well e themselves from fear*, H5 I, 2, 89 —*ed be from me the arrogance to choose from forth the royal blood of France*, Alls II, 1, 198

**Exequies**, funeral rites H6A III, 2, 133

**Exercise**, subst 1) any kind of habitual practice or exertion to acquire skill, knowledge, or grace *for any or for all these —s* (viz was, travels, studies) Gent I, 3, 11 *be in eye of every e worthy his youth*, 32 *allow me such —s as may become a gentleman*, As I, 1, 76 *less frequent to his princely —s*, Wint IV, 2, 37 *deny his youth the rich advantage of good e* John IV, 2, 60 *gentle e and proof of arms*, H4A V, 2, 55, *friends, whose house, whose bed, whose meal and e are still together*, Coi IV, 4, 14 *for gone all custom of e*, Uml II, 2, 308 (Qq —*e*) *show of such an e* (viz reading) *may colour your lawfulness*, III, 1, 45

2) skill acquired *to invest their sons with arts and martial —s*, H4B IV, 5, 74 *swelling o'er with arts*

*and e* T10I IV, 4, 80 *gave you such a masterly report for art and e in your defence*, Hml IV, 7, 98

3) bodily exertion, action, motion *thy e hath been too violent for e second course of fight*, Coi I, 5, 16 *hand at hand comes the music and main e*, the incorporate conclusion, Oth II, 1, 269

4) act of devotion, performance of religious duties *one a day I'll visit the chapel where they lie, and tears shed there shall be my recreation so long as nature will bear up with this e*, so long I devout vow to use it, Wint III, 2, 242 *I am in your debt for your lust e* R3 III, 2, 112 *to draw him from his holy e* III, 7, 64 *much castigation, e devout*, Oth III, 4, 41

5) occupation in general, ordinary task, habitual activity *whence shall forth at vast of night, that they may work all e on thee*, T1p I, 2, 328 (all then wouted mischievous doing) *he's all my e, my mirth, my matter*, Wint I, 2, 106 *hunting was his duty e* H6C IV, 6, 85 *those mouths are now stilled for want of e* Pea I, 4, 38

**Exercise**, vb 1) trans to perform to practise no longer e upon a valiant race thy injuries, Cymb V, 4, 82

2) intr to practise gymnastics in the common show-place, where they e Ant III, 6, 13 As for T1p I, 2, 628, see Subst def 5

**Exeter**, English town R3 IV, 2, 106 *bishop of E* IV, 4, 504 *the Duke of E* R3 II, 1, 281 *Duke of E*, uncle to King Henry V H5 II, 2, 39 III, 3, 51 III, 6, 6 etc IV, 3, 9 53 etc V, 2, 83 H6A III, 1, 200 H6C I, 1, 72 80 etc II, 5, 137 IV, 8, 34 48

**Exhalation**, a bright phenomenon, a meteor: *no natural e in the sky*, John II, 4, 153 *do you see these meteors? do you behold these —s?* H4A II, 4, 352 *I shall fall like a bright e in the evening*, H8 III, 2, 226 *the —s whizzing in the air give so much light*, Caes II, 1, 44

**Exhale**, to draw out *the grave doth gape, and dotting death is near, therefore e* H5 II, 1, 66 (= draw your sword, Pistol's speech) *'tis thy presence that —s this blood from cold and empty veins*, R3 I, 2, 58 *what these sorrows could not thence (from my eyes) e, thy beauty hath, 166* Used of the sun drawing up vapours and thus causing meteors *with often damps ravish the morning air let them —d unwholesome breaths make sick the life of purity*, Lucr 779 *breath a vapour is, then, thou fair sun, e this vapour now, in thee it is*, Pilgr 39 and LLL IV, 3, 70 *be no more a —d meteor, a prodigy of fear and a portent*, H4A V, 1, 19 *it is some meteor that the sun —s*, Rom III, 6, 13 of *Hale*

**Exhaust**, to draw out wholly, to drain. *spare not the babe, whose dimpled smiles from fools e. thou mercy*, T1m IV, 3, 119

**Exhibit**, to present, to offer officially Wiv II, 1, 29 Mens IV, 4, 11 H6A III, 1, 151 *Misapplied* Merch II, 3, 10

**Exhibitor**, he who presents (a bill) H5 I, 1, 74

**Exhibition**, allowance, pension Gent I, 3, 69 Lr I, 2, 25 Oth I, 3, 238 IV, 3, 75 Cymb I, 6, 192 *Used blunderingly by* Verges Ado IV, 2, 5.

**Exhort**, to incite by words, to impel H6B IV, 10, 79 Hml IV, 4, 46

**Exhortation**, admonition Merch. I, 1, 104 (supposed to be an allusion to the long sermons of the Puritans, the last part of which was termed so)

**Exigent**, subst 1) exigence, pressing necessity, decisive moment: *why do you cross me in this?* Caes V, 1, 19 *thou art sworn, what when the e should come, then thou wouldst kill me*, Ant IV, 14, 63  
2) *and these eyes* *your dim, as drawing to their e* HGA II, 5, 9

**Exile**, subst 1) banishment (*exile and exile*)  
Plig 189 Gend III, 2, 3 V, 4, 155 As I, 1, 107  
Hs II, 1, 1 R2 I, 3, 151 217 HGB III, 2, 383  
Coi I, 6, 35 Hs I, 3, 89 IV, 6, 132 V, 3, 45\* 96  
Rom III, 4, 13 20 (*world's e is death*) 43 140 V,  
3, 211 Cymb II, 3, 46 Hs II, 5, 36 IV, 4, 36  
2) one banished (*exile*) Tit III, 1, 285 Cymb  
I, 1, 166

**Exile**, vb (*exile*, as for *exiled*, see Appendix  
J, 1) to banish Luc Aug 25 Luc 640 Mds  
III, 2, 386 As V, 4, 171 R2 I, 3, 283 Rom III, 1,  
192 Hs 2, 133 Mch V, 8, 60 Cymb V, 4, 69 *From*  
*omitted and equity — d you highness' land*, HGB III,  
1, 140

**Exton**, blunder of Mrs Quickly for action HIB  
II, 1, 32

**Exist**, to live Mds III, 1, 20 (*exists for exist*)  
La I, 1, 111 Oth III, 1, 112

**Exit**, departure of a player from the stage LLL  
V, 1, 111 V, 2, 598 As II, 7, 141

**Excitator**, conjurer, one who can raise spirits  
Cymb IV, 2, 276

**Excelsium**, conjuration for raising spirits  
HGB I, 4, 5

**Exorcist**, conjurer, one who can raise spirits  
Alls V, 3, 305 Caes II, 1, 323

**Expect**, subst expectation and *be't of less e*  
Troil I, 3, 70

**Expect**, vb 1) to look for, to have a previous apprehension of Ven 718 Luc 149  
432 Tp IV, 1, 42 Mens IV, 3, 115 En IV, 3, 61  
Ado, I, 1, 17 V, 1, 305 LLL IV, 1, 85 Merch I,  
3, 100 Hs 5, 20 IV, 1, 34 V, 275 Sh II, 4, 91  
(*For a* and some M Edd *except*) Alls II, 3, 189  
Wint I, 2, 450 John V, 3, 10 Hs I, 2, 123 HGA  
I, 2, 131 IV, 3, 12 HGB I, 4, 2 Hs I, 325 IV, 9,  
12 HGC V, 1, 10 R2 II, 1, 3 35 Hs 3, 35 37 Hs  
1, 39 IV, 4, 438 Hs V, 3, 94 Epil 8, Troil I, 3,  
83 IV, 4, 119 V, 6, 21. Coi V, 1, 19. Tit III, 1,  
96 Rom III, 5, 111 (*—s for —est*) Tim IV, 3, 517  
V, 2, 14 Caes I, 2, 297 Ant II, 1, 30 IV, 2, 43  
IV, 7, 3 Cymb I, 4, 2 I, 5, 57 II, 4, 38 III, 4, 25  
IV, 2, 341 Per I, 4, 59 II, 3, 5 IV, 1, 35 V, 1, 71

2) to wait for *my father at the road —s my*  
*coming*, Gent I, 1, 54 *let's in, and there e. their*  
*coming*, Merch V, 49 *here I will e. thy coming*, HGA  
V, 3, 145 *and at the port e. you*, Ant IV, 4, 23 *—ing*  
*overthrow*, Per I, 4, 94.

**Expectance**, expectation, state of wondering  
what is to ensue *there is e. here from both the sides*  
*what finches you will do*, Troil IV, 5, 146

**Expectancy**, hope the e and rose of the fair  
state, Hml III, 1, 160 (*Qq expectation*) every minute  
*is e. of more avancement*, Oth II, 1, 41

**Expectation**, the act of looking forward  
to sth. Ven Ded 8 Ado I, 1, 10 II, 3, 220 Alls  
II, 1, 145 John IV, 2, 7 HGA II, 3, 30 (*full of e*  
*= hopeful, promising*) Hs II, 2, 36 H4B I, 3, 23 65  
IV, 5, 104 V, 2, 128 H5 II Chori 8, II, 4, 20 III, 3,  
44. Troil, Prolog. III, 2, 19. Tim V, 1, 25 Caes

I, 1, 46 Mch II, 3, 5 Hs 3, 10 Oth II, 1, 287 IV,  
2, 191 (*Qq e. EF —s*) Ant III, 6, 47 Cymb III, 5,  
28 *you stand in coldest e* H4B V, 2, 31 *our prepa-*  
*ration stands in e. of them*, La IV, 4, 23

**Expecter**, one looking for the issue of an affair  
*signify this loving interview to the —s of our Trojan*  
*pair*, Troil IV, 5, 156

**Expense**, 1) haste *are making hither with*  
*all this e* R2 II, 1, 287 *will with all e. change on us*,  
H5 IV, 3, 70

2) expedition, enterprise, campaign *what*  
*our counsel did decree in forwading this dear e* H4A  
I, 1, 33 *I shall heal the cure of our e. to the queen*,  
Ant I, 2, 185

**Expedient**, 1) convenient, suitable, prop-  
er *it is most e. for the wife to be the trumpet of his*  
*own virtues*, Ado V, 2, 85 *whose ceremony shall seem*  
*on the now-bee new bing*, Alls II, 3, 186

2) expeditious, quick *his machines are e. to*  
*this town*, John II, 60 *with much e. winch*, 232 *with*  
*all e. haste*, IV, 2, 268 (*on = convenient, due?*) *e*  
*manage must be swift*, R2 I, 4, 39 *a breach that cures*  
*a quick e. stop*, HGB III, 1, 288 *I will with all e. duty*  
*see you*, R3 I, 2, 217 (*on = convenient, proper?*)

**Expeditiously**, quickly As III, 1, 18

**Expeditio**, 1) haste, dispatch Gent I, 3,  
37 Hs I, 164 Wint I, 2, 458 H4B IV, 3, 37 R3  
IV, 3, 54 Tim V, 2, 3 Mch II, 3, 116 *Used as the*  
*name of a ship* En IV, 3, 38

2) march of an army *before you e. to Shrews-*  
*bury*, H4B I, 2, 116 *let us deliver our puissance into*  
*the hand of God, putting it straight in e.* H5 II, 2, 191  
*who intercepts my e?* R3 IV, 4, 136 (*EF me in my e*)  
*bending their e. toward Philippi*, Caes IV, 3, 170

3) warlike enterprise John I, 49 II, 79  
H4A I, 3, 150 IV, 3, 19 H4B I, 2, 219 H5 I, 2,  
301 H6A IV, 4, 2 32 Coi II, 1, 169 Oth I, 5,  
229

4) any enterprise implying a change of  
place Gent I, 3, 77 V, 1, 6

Misapplied by Fluellen H5 III, 2, 82

**Expeditious**, speedy Tp V, 315

**Expet**, to drive out, to banish *the dire*  
*imagination*, Ven 976 *emoise*, Tp V, 76 *another*  
*heat*, Gent II, 4, 192 *inconveniences*, H5 V, 2, 66  
*him thence*, Coi IV, 7, 33 *sickness*, Tim III, 1, 68  
*this matter in his heart*, Hml III, 1, 180 *the winter's*  
*flaw*, V, 1, 239 (*cf sun-exPELLING*)

**Expend**, to spend, to waste, to give away  
*I would e. it (my life) with all willingness*, HGB III,  
1, 150 *to e. you time with us*, Hml II, 2, 23 Oth  
I, 3, 391 *riches carelessly heu's may e.* Per III,  
2, 29

**Expense**, 1) the spending, consuming  
*husband nature's riches from e.* Sonn 94, 6 *ofte. the*  
*e. of so much money*, Wiv II, 2, 147 *my state being*  
*galled with my e.* Hs II, 4, 5 *so much e. of thy sweet* *beath*,  
LLL V, 2, 523 *to have the e. and waste of his revenues*,  
Lr II, 1, 102 (*Qz the waste and spoil*)

2) cost, charge, money spent En III, 1,  
193 Mds I, 1, 249 HGA I, 1, 76 V, 5, 92 H8 III,  
2, 108 Troil II, 2, 4 Tim II, 2, 1 135 Mch V, 8,  
60 Per III Prolog V, 2, 19 *Prolog at a person's e.* IV,  
3, 46 *at what e.* Hml II, 1, 5 *—s = drinking-money*  
Tw III, 1, 49.

3) loss *mean the e. of many a vanished sight*

Sonn 30, 8<sup>ci</sup> *the e of spirit in a waste of shame is lost in action*, 129, 1

**Experience**, subst 1) knowledge gained by observation or trials. Compd 152 Gent 1, 3, 22 II, 4, 69 Wiv II, 2, 212 LLL III, 27 As IV, 1, 26 27 Shu 1, 2, 52 All's I, 3, 229 II, 1, 110 II, 5, 10 H6B V, 1, 171 R3 IV, 1, 326 Tit V, 3, 78 Oth II, 3, 373 Ant 1, 1, 32 III, 10, 23 Per 1, 2, 37

2) observation, trial *guided by others' —*, Cymb 1, 4, 19 *c, O thou disprovest report*, IV, 2, 31 Wiv of *you long e of her wisdom*, III, 1, 89

**Experienced**, full of experience, skilful or wise by practice or observation. Wint 1, 2, 392 Troil 1, 3, 68 Cor IV, 3, 115 Per 1, 1, 161 (Et *experiens*)

**Experient**, skilful a well e *aches*, Per 1, 1, 161 (Qq *experienced*)

**Experiment**, trial, something done to discover the effect. Wiv IV, 2, 36 All's II, 1, 157 Tit II, 3, 69 *hold me pure in deep —*, II, 4, 49

**Experimental**, pertaining to experience with e seal, Ado IV, 1, 168 (= with the seal of experience)

**Expert**, experienced, skilful. H5 III, 7, 139 H6A III, 2, 137 Oth II, 1, 49 II, 3, 82 (Ft *experte*)

**Expertness**, skill derived from practice. All's IV, 3, 202 206

**Explate**, to bring to a close, to finish *then look I death my days should e*. Sonn 22, 1. Not reflected in the partic. *make haste the hour of death as e*. R3 III, 3, 23 (Fz 2 a now *expressed*, Qq *the limit of your lives is out of the old play of King Lear* p 424 *and seek a means to e his wealth*)

**Expiration**, termination or close. IV V 0

**Expose**, 1) to cast out to chance to e *the child*, Wint V, 2, 78

2) to give up, to leave to the mercy of, followed by to. Tp III, 3, 71 All's III, 2, 108 Wint III, 3, 50. V, 1, 138. Troil III, 3, 6. IV, 4, 70 Tim

III, 5, 12 IV, 3, 230 Hml IV, 4, 51 La III, 4, 34. Cymb III, 4, 164 *By into instead of unto —d myself into the danger of this town*, Tw V, 86 *By against to be —d against the warring winds*, La IV, 7, 32 (Et and M Edd *opposed*)

**Exposition**, a laying open the sense, interpretation. Merch IV, 1, 217 Rom II, 4, 60 Per 1, 1, 112 *With on you c on the holy text*, H5B IV, 2, 7 Used by Bottom for disposition. Mids IV, 1, 43

**Expositor**, interpreter. LLL II, 72

**Expostulate**, to discuss, to speak, to converse *the time now serves not to e*. Gent III, 1, 251 *stay not to e, make speed*, H6C II, 5, 135 *more lately could I e*. R3 III, 7, 192 *to e what majesty should be*, Hml II, 2, 86 *I'll not e with her, lest her body and beauty unprovide my mind again*, Oth IV, 1, 217

**Expostulation**, speech, conversation *we must use e kindly*, Troil IV, 4, 62

**Exposure**, exposure, state of being exposed *a wild e to each chance*, Cor IV, 1, 36

**Exposure**, state of being unprovided, want of sufficient defence *to weaken and discredit our e, have rank sorcer rounded in with danger*, Troil 1, 2, 195 *when we have our naked faults bared, that suffer in e*. Mch II, 3, 133

**Expound**, to explain, to interpret. Mids IV, 1, 212 Shu IV, 4, 70 H5 IV, 4, 62 Cae II, 2, 91 Cymb 1, 0, 152 Per 1, 1, 57 90

**Express**, adj, 1) given in direct terms, not left to inference *an e command*, Meas IV, 2, 176 Wint II, 2, 8 H6A 1, 4, 20 *change*, H5 III, 6, 111 *and bid me tell my tale in e words*, John IV, 2, 231 (Fz *Am I not plain*)

1, 1, 00 II, 4, 41 III, 5, 2 III, 5, 14

2) tins to finish *some consequence shall e the term of a despised life*, Rom 1, 4, 109

**Explain**, only by conjecture in Per II, 2, 11

**Explicable**, in *inexplicable*, q v

**Explanation**, explanation, interpretation. LLL IV, 2, 14 (Holofernes' speech)

**Exploit**, subst 1) a deed of renown. Merch III, 2, 60 All's III, 6, 72 H4A 1, 2, 192 1, 3, 199 H5 1, 2, 121 H6A II, 1, 43 II, 3, 5 R3 V, 3, 330 Troil III, 1, 89 Tit V, 1, 11 Cae II, 1, 317 *to do —*, H6A IV, 5, 27 H6B 1, 1, 196 Used ironically. Etr IV, 3, 27. Mids III, 2, 157. H4B 1, 2, 169 Hml IV, 7, 65 La II, 2, 130 *O deeds of great wickedness*. Luca 429 R3 IV, 2, 35. Mch IV, 1, 144

2) combat, war *sch. for breathing and e* All's I, 2, 17 *I must give myself some leisure, and say I got them in e* IV, 1, 41

**Expose**, 1) to cast out to chance to e *the child*, Wint V, 2, 78

2) to give up, to leave to the mercy of, followed by to. Tp III, 3, 71 All's III, 2, 108 Wint III, 3, 50. V, 1, 138. Troil III, 3, 6. IV, 4, 70 Tim

III, 5, 12 IV, 3, 230 Hml IV, 4, 51 La III, 4, 34. Cymb III, 4, 164 *By into instead of unto —d myself into the danger of this town*, Tw V, 86 *By against to be —d against the warring winds*, La IV, 7, 32 (Et and M Edd *opposed*)

c) to convey in words, to tell: *my tongue cannot e my grief*, Ven 1069 *more it is than I can well e*. Luca 1286 Sonn 23, 12 105, 8 106, 7 108, 4 110, 3 Mens II, 4, 148 LLL IV, 3, 122 V, 2, 412 As III, 2, 418 All's V, 3, 332 (construe *the progress of that and all*) Wint V, 2, 27 Tim V, 4, 74 Oth IV, 3, 29 Per II, 2, 9 (*to e my commendations great*) Absolutely *pastall* —ing, Merch III, 5, 78

d) to declare in words *such sums as e —ed in the condition*, Merch 1, 3, 149 *it is not so —ed, but what of that?* IV, 1, 260 —ed and not —ed, III, 2, 185 *scored a fair colour, or —ed it stolen*, All's V, 3, 50 *mine integrity being counted falsehood, shall, as*

*I e it, be so received*, Wint III, 2, 28 Troil V, 2, 162 Hml IV, 4, 6 Lr I, 1, 37 Per IV, 3, 44

e) to speak my thoughts and my discourse as madmen's are, at a random from the truth vainly —ed, Sonn 147, 12 —ing, *although they want the use of tongue, a kind of excellent dumb discourse*, Tp III, 3, 37

2) tell a) to make one's self known *it charges me in manners to e myself*, Tw II, 1, 16 — b) to show one's self, to appear *hath —ed himself in all his deeds a father and a friend to thee*, Tit I, 422 *e yourself in a more comfortable suit*, Cor I, 3, 1 — c) to speak one's mind, to expose one's views *e he e himself, or move the people with what he would say*, Cor V, 6, 55

**Expressive**, communicative, open-hearted be more e to them, Alls II, I, 51

**Expressly**, 1) in direct terms LLL I, 1, 62 Macb IV, 1, 307 Shu Ind 2, 123 IV, 1, 174 Hs II, 1, 112 IV, 7, 1 Hs III, 2, 235 Rom III, 1, 91 Tim II, 2, 32

2) expressively, distinctly *then face their manners* *moste told*, Lucr 1397 *who in his circumstance e proves that man is the lord of any thing*, Troil III, 3, 111

**Expressure**, 1) expression, form of language suited to the subject *an operation more divine than breath or pen can give e to*, Troil III, 3, 204

2) accented description *wherein by the colour of his beard, the shape of his leg, the e of his eye, forehead, and complexion, he shall find himself most feelingly personated*, Tw II, 3, 171

3) impression, trace the e that it bears, green let it be, Wir V, 5, 71

**Expulse**, to expel *for ever should they be —d from France*, HsA III, 3, 25

**Expulsion**, a driving away, banishment Cor V, 1, 46 Cymb II, 1, 65

**Exquisite**, excellent *her beauty is e* Gend II, 1, 59 *the most e Claudio*, Ado I, 3, 52 *e beauty*, Tw I, 5, 181 *the e season*, II, 3, 155 157 *most e* Shu Topas, IV, 2, 67 *beauty*, Rom I, 1, 235 *my very e friend*, Tim III, 2, 32 *a most e lady*, Oth II, 3, 18 *e in his drinking*, 82 (Q1 expert) *sope*, 101 *foem*, Cymb I, 6, 190 *pants*, III, 5, 71

**Exsufflicate**, (O Ed exsufflicate) *when I shall turn the business of my soul to such e and blown summes*, Oth III, 3, 182 Dyce "swollen, puffed out" Nares. "contemtable, abominable From exsufflate, low Lat which Du Cange explains 'contemne, despuare, repute'" Probably synonymous to blown, = empty, unsubstantial, frivolous

**Extant**, 1) in being, still existing Sonn 83, 6 Wir V, 5, 127 HsA II, 4, 132 Hml III, 2, 273

2) present in this e moment, Troil IV, 5, 168 **Extemporal**, unpremeditated *some e god of rhyme*, LLL I, 2, 189 (Almado's speech) *e epitaph*, IV, 2, 50 *e speech*, HsA III, 1, 6

**Extemporally**, without premeditation Ven 836 Ant V, 2, 217

**Extempore**, without previous meditation. Mids I, 2, 70 Shu II, 265 Wint IV, 4, 692 HsA II, 4, 309 347

**Extend**, 1) trans a) to stretch, to reach forth. *I e my hand to him thus*, Tw II, 5, 72

b) to spread the report of her is —ed more than

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon 3 Ed. T I

*can be thought to begin from such a cottage*, Wint IV, 2, 49

e) to amplify, to increase *no worse of worst —ed, with vilest tomes let my life be ended*, Alls II, 1, 176 (i e not would that be an increase of ill, it would not be the worst mended by what is still worse) \* —ed or *contracted all proportions to a most hideous object*, V, 3, 51 *if much you note him, you shall offend him and e his passion*, Macb III, 4, 57 *you do e these thoughts of him further than you shall find cause*, Ant V, 2, 63 *you speak him fur I do e him, so, within himself*, Cymb I, 1, 25 (= I magnify, extol him not more than he deserves) *the approbation of those —e wonderfully to e him*, I, 4, 21 (= to praise him above his merit) *towards his grace, his goodness forewent on us, we must e our notice*, II, 3, 65

d) to apply, to use, to show *sometimes they do e their view right on*, Compil 25 *and supplicate their sights to you e 276 when vice makes mercy, mercy's so —ed, that for the fault's love is the offender's friend*, Meas IV, 2, 116 *to buy his favour, I e this friendship*, Merch I, 3, 165 *Love (was) no god, that would not e his might, only where qualities were level*, Alls I, 3, 118 *the duke shall e to you what further becomes his greatness*, III, 6, 73 *you do lack that mercy which should fire and won —s*, John IV, 1, 120 *till he behold them (viz his pants) formed in the applause where they're —ed*, Troil III, 3, 120 *that we our kindest bounty may e La I*, I, 1, 63 *that I e my manners*, Oth II, 1, 99

e) to seize upon (a law term) *Labonius hath —ed Asia*, Ant I, 2, 105

2) mto to stretch, to reach Tp V, 29 Merch II, 7, 28 Hs I, 1, 111 Tim II, 2, 160

**Extent**, 1) space, length *the very head and front of my offending hath this e, no more*, Oth I, 3, 81

2) application, use, maintenance *for the e of royal justice*, Tit IV, 1, 3

3) behaviour, deportment, conduct *in this unkind and unjust e against thy peace*, Tw IV, 1, 67 \* *lest my e to the players should more appear like entertainment than yours*, Hml II, 2, 290

4) seizure. *make an e upon his house and lands*, As III, 1, 17

**Extenuate**, 1) to palliate (opposed to aggravate) Ven 1010 Meas II, 1, 27 Ado IV, 1, 51 Troil II, 2, 187 Oth V, 2, 342 Ant V, 2, 125

2) to mitigate *which (law) by no means we may e* Mids I, 1, 120

3) to undervalue, to detract from his glory not —d, Cae III, 2, 42

**Extenuation**, alleviation, mitigation HsA III, 2, 22

**Exterior**, adj. external, outward Ado IV, 1, 41 John I, 311 HsB IV, 5, 149 Hml II, 2, 6

**Exteriorly**, outwardly John IV, 2, 257

**Exteriors**, outward parts, outside *she did so course o'er my e* Wir I, 3, 72

**Extirminate**, to exterminate, destroy As III, 5, 89

**Extern**, external, outward Oth I, 1, 63

Substantively, = outward show *with my e the outward honours*, Sonn 125, 2

**External**, outward Sonn 53, 13 Meas II, 4, 137 Shu V, 2, 168 John II, 571 R2 IV, 296 HsA

V, 6, 3 Ant V, 2, 349 In HOC III, 3, 124 M Edd highly eternal

**Exinct**, adj extinguished, quenched my oil-died lamp shall be e with age, R2 I, 3, 222 these blueses . e in both, Hml I, 3, 118

**Exincted**, extinguished, quenched grew enewed fire to our e spirits, Oth II, 1, 81

**Exinctum**, extinction, quenching Compl 284

**Extinguish**, 1) to quench Lucr 313 — 2) to obscure natural gifts that e art, H6A V, 3, 192

**Extrip**, to extirpate, root out Mens III, 2, 110 H6A III, 2, 24

**Extirpate**, to root out, to remove completely e me and mine out of the dukedom, Tp I, 2, 125

**Extol**, to praise, to magnify Lucr Aug 7 Gent III, 1, 102 Mens V, 508 Cor I, 3, 14 IV, 7, 63 Tim I, 1, 167

**Extolment**, praise Hml V, 2, 121

**Extoln**, name in R2 V, 5, 100 110 V, 6, 34

**Extort**, to draw by force, to wring, wrest — ed gold, H6B IV, 7, 105 Hml I, 1, 137 e a poor soul's patience, Mids III, 2, 160 (cf to move, or wake a person's patience = to make impatient, Ado V, 1, 102 H3 I, 3, 248) With from Tw II, 1, 14 Hml I, 1, 105 Cymb III, 1, 48 IV, 4, 12

**Extortion**, a spacious and illegal exaction H6B I, 3, 132 H8 III, 2, 285

**Extract**, to draw out putting the hand in the pocket and — ing it clutched, Meas III, 2, 50 compounded of many simples, — ed from many objects, As IV, 1, 17 a most — ing frenzy of mine own from my remembrance clearly banished his, Tw V, 288 (i e drawing other thoughts from my mind F234 extracting, some M. Edd distorting, cf v 287) that foreign hars could out of thee e one spark of evil, H5 II, 2, 101 Pathe extrayght = derived knowing whence thou art extrayght, H6C II, 2, 142

**Extraordinarily**, in an uncommon degree H4B I, 2, 235 Misapplied by Mr. Quickly II, 4, 26

**Extraordinary**, (of six syllables), uncommon, rare Wiv III, 3, 75 As I, 2, 7. Wint I, 2, 227 H4A III, 1, 41 III, 2, 78

**Extraught**, see Extract

**Extravagance**, vagiancy my determinate voyage is mine e Tw II, 1, 12

**Extravagant**, vagrant is foolish e spirit, full of foam, figures etc LLL IV, 2, 68 the e undevying spirit hies to his conjure, Hml I, 1, 154 an e and wheeking strangers of here and everywhere, Oth I, 1, 137

**Extreme**, adj (as for the accent, see Appendix I, 1 Chang Accent) 1) outermost, utmost, to the verge of hazard, All's III, 3, 6 L I IV, 6, 26 makes it course from the measure to the parts e H4B IV, 3, 116 (Q F12 — s, perhaps extrinest) Superl — st to the — at shore of my modesty, Mens III, 2, 266 As II, 1, 42 H4B IV, 3, 38 Troil I, 3, 167. La V, 3, 138.

2) last the e parts of time extremely forms all causes to the purpose of his speed, LLL V, 2, 750 Superl my — st means, Merch I, 1, 138 to the — st point of mortal bathing, R2 IV, 47

3) utmost, greatest, most violent Lucr 230 Gent II, 7, 22 Shu II, 136 IV, 1, 17 H4A I, 3, 31 R3 III, 3, 44. IV, 4, 186. Cor IV, 5, 75 Tit V, 1,

113 Rom II Chor 14 — st R3 I, 2, 232 Cor III 3, 82 Tim III, 5, 51

4) immoderate, excessive outrage, e, rude, cruel, Sonn 129, 4 had, having, and in quest to have, e 10 be not as e in suffering of its offence, Wiv IV, 4, 11 Tit V, 1, 113

**Extreme**, subst 1) the utmost point, the point at the greatest distance from another his heart, twist two — s of passion, joy and grief, burst smilingly, La V, 3, 198 between the — s of hot and cold, Ant I, 5, 51 no midway 'twixt these — s, III, 4, 20

2) highest degree thy (love's) weal and woe are both of them — s, Ven 987 Lucr 1337 by so much is the wonder in — s, H6C III, 2, 113 perplexed in the e Oth V, 2, 346

3) anything in its highest degree, a calamity, danger, uttering deuce — s beyond extremity, to make him curse this night, Lucr 969 fierce — s in their continuance will not feel themselves, John V, 7, 13 resolute in most — s, H6A IV, 1, 38 who can be patient in such — s, H6C I, 1, 215 do to this body what — s you can, Troil IV, 2, 108 'twixt my — s and me this bloody knife shall play the umpire, Rom IV, 1, 62 b) cruelty the fire is dead with grief, being create for comfort, to be used in undesired — s, John IV, 1, 108 c) passion do not break into these deep — s, Tit III, 1, 216 d) mirth, the over-merry spleen which other woe would go on to — s, Shu Ind I, 138 to chide at you — s it not becomes me, Wint IV, 4, 6

**Extremely**, very much LLL V, 2, 750 Mids V, 80 H8 II, 1, 33 Epil 6 Tim III, 2, 11

**Extremity**, 1) the utmost point to the edge of all e pursue each other, Troil IV, 5, 68 the middle of humanity thou never, kneest, but the e of both ends, Tim IV, 3, 301

2) highest degree deuce extremes beyond e Lucr 969 swift e Sonn 51, 6 (= highest degree of swiftness, extreme swiftness) the e of dire mishap, Eri I, 1, 142 V, 48 As IV, 3, 23 Wint V, 2, 20 Troil IV, 5, 73 Tit IV, 1, 19 La V, 3, 207 in e Mids III, 2, 3 As IV, 1, 5 Rom I, 3, 103 Hml III, 2, 178

3) anything in the highest degree a) distress, danger, difficulty Lucr 1337 Shu IV, 2, 102 R2 II, 2, 72 H4A I, 2, 212 H8 V, 1, 10 Cor III, 2, 41 IV, 1, 4 IV, 5, 81 Rom II Chor 14 Hml II, 2, 192 Pa V, 1, 140 b) rigor, violence, cruelty Oth's e, hark thou so cracked and splitted my poor tongue, Eri V, 307 e of weather continuing, Wint V, 2, 129, of this e of the skies, Lr III, 4, 106 'tis she that tempers him to this e R3 I, 1, 65 what he is, augmented, would run to these and these — s, Cae's II, 1, 31 I did proceed upon just grounds to this e Oth V, 2, 139 thy tongue may take off some e Cymb III, 4, 17. c) folly, extravagance any e rather than a mischief, Wiv IV, 2, 75 show no colour for my e 169

**Exuffiate**, see Exufficate

**Exult**, to rejoice, to triumph Tw II, 5, 5 With over As III, 5, 36

**Exultation**, delight, triumph Wint V, 3, 131

**Eyas** (originally a mas, Frenchman) a nestling Hml II, 2, 355

**Eyas-musket**, a young sparrow-hawk: Wiv III, 3, 22

**Eye** (plur *-s*, the obsolete plur *eyne*, for the sake of the rhyme Ven 633 Lucr 643 Compl 15 LLL V, 2, 206 Mids I, 1, 212 H, 2, 99 H, 2, 138 V, 178 As IV, 3, 50 Shi V, 1, 120 Ant II, 7, 121 Without the constraint of the rhyme Lucr 1229, and in Gower's *Prol* Bei III, 6) 1) the organ of sight Tp 1, 2, 25 135 398 135 H, 1, 101 211 319 V, 156 Gent II, 1, 41 77 IV, 2, 40 IV, 4, 197 V, 2, 13 etc etc to *have one's -s* = to be able to see March II, 2, 79 H5 V, 2, 337 (cf if I had my mouth, I would bite, Ado I, 3, 36) Cae I, 2, 62 cf Cor IV, 5, 13 to put the finger in the eye = to weep in a childish manner Est II, 2, 206 Shi I, 1, 79 all *-s* = consisting of nothing but eyes Troil I, 2, 31, cf Tp IV, 1, 50 what a *hate looks* through his *-s*, Meb I, 2, 46 *peep through their -s*, March I, 1, 52 (= as chuckling inwardly) *tend'd her in the -s*, Ant II, 2, 212 (= showed her submissive reverence by then looks) *look how thy e turns pale*, Troil V, 3, 81 (= grows dum as if by death) the setting of thine e and cheek, Tp II, 1, 220 (i o thy look) thy *-s* are almost set in thy head, Tp III, 2, 10 (i closed, i phrase used of drunken persons), cf *his -s were set at eight in the morning*, Tw V, 20 thou art come to set mine e John V, 7, 51 (= to close it up), cf HUB III, 3, 32 at the first sight they have changed *-s*, Tp I, 2, 441 (= tallen in love with each other) cf *mingle -s with one that has his points*, Ant III, 10, 156 (= change amorous looks) and thence from *Alcibiades* in a way on *-s*, Mids I, 1, 218 (= leave Athens) *whether do you follow you -s?* Cor II, 1, 109 *-s of youth*, Wiv III, 2, 68 an e of favour, Ado V, 4, 22 of love, 24 *-s of pity*, Wint III, 2, 123 March IV, 1, 27 an e of death, HIA I, 3, 143 shuts up to *your's* e Mids III, 2, 435 it opens the *-s* of expectation, Tim V, 1, 25 *love the e of anguish*, Li IV, 4, 15 Regarded as a most precious thing would give one e to boot, Troil I, 2, 260 (but Fl money) *smooth a Jew's -s*, March II, 5, 13 (see *Jew*) to hit him in the e Tw II, 5, 52 have at the very e of that proverb, H5 III, 7, 123 if the cheeks were paved with thine *-s*, LLL IV, 3, 278 I'll spurn thine *-s* like balls before me, Ant II, 5, 63

**Figure** use the flowerets *-s*, Mids IV, 1, 60 (ymb II, 3, 26, your city's *-s*, your winking gates, John II, 215 the e of mind, Lucr 1426 Hml I, 1, 112 I, 2, 185 the e and prospect of his soul, Ado IV, 1, 231 religious love put out religion's e Compl 250 Very often applied to the sun spread their fan leaves at the sun's e Sonn 25, 6 33, 2 Pilgr 81 Wint IV, 1, 819 John III, 1, 79 Troil I, 3, 91 the e of heaven = the sun Lucr 356 Sonn 18, 5 Est II, 1, 14 LLL V, 2, 775 John IV, 2, 15 R21, 3, 275 H, 2, 37 Tp II, 1, 130 you grey is not the morning's e Rom. III, 5, 19 O e of *-s* (i e the sun) Lucr 1088 all *your fiery eyes* and *-s of light*, Mids III, 2, 188 (= stars)

2) sight, look all aslonge he holds her in his e Ven 342 from *Yew's* e, which after him she darts, 817 in disgrace with for tune and men's *-s*, Sonn. 20, 1 brought me to her e Compl 247 banished from you e Tp II, 1, 126 gave me good *-s*, Wiv I, 3, 67 have open e Wiv II, 1, 126 as you have one e upon my folkes, II, 2, 192 I have *-s* upon him, Ant III, 6, 62 keep *-s* upon her, Meb V, 1, 85 have an e to Cressa, Cae I, II, 3, 2 I have an e of you, Hml II, 2, 301

(= I see you dost) set e upon Zenelophon, LLL IV, 1, 66 no single soul can we set e on, Cymb IV, 2, 131 in thy e that shall appear, Mids II, 2, 52 gambol in his *-s*, H, 1, 168 that next came in her e III, 2, 2 in *-s* of men, Sonn 16, 12 hath done well in people's *-s*, March III, 2, 113 sweat in the e of Phoebus, 415 IV, 1, 290 do 't in your parents' *-s*, Tim IV, 1, 8 in the public e Ant III, 6, 11 kill him, and in her *-s*, Cymb III, 5, 142 there it lies in your e Tw II, 2, 16 we shall express our duty in his e Hml IV, 1, 6 be thou as lightning in the *-s* of France, John I, 24 (i e return to France with the swiftness of lightning) him in e, still him in praise, H5 I, 1, 30 and be in e of every exercise, Gent I, 3, 32 (= see, witness) set we our squadrons on yond side o' the hill, in e of Caesar's battle, Ant III, 3, 2 if it stand, as you yourself still do, within the e of honour, March I, 1, 137 (= it honour is not lost sight of, not disregarded) place my wait in the e of scorn, Sonn 83, 2 and vent upon her *-s*, Mens II, 2, 170 we are glad to behold you *-s*, H5 V, 2, 14 I beg leave to see you kindly *-s*, Hml IV, 7, 45 I could love and die 't the *-s* of Troilus, Troil I, 2, 264 to the *-s* of = to the face of her shall you hear disproved to her *-s*, Mens V, 461 (cf I, 1, 69) even to the *-s* of Richard gave him defiance, H5 III, 1, 64

3) view of the mind, opinion black men are pearls in beauteous ladies' *-s*, Gent V, 2, 12 pleasing in thine e Est II, 2, 117 Ado I, 1, 189 IV, 1, 132 LLL IV, 3, 85 Wint II, 1, 132 H5B IV, 4, 46 H6C III, 3, 117 R3 III, 7, 112 IV, 4, 177 (Qq sight) Cymb V, 4, 56 etc to choose love by another's e, Mids I, 1, 140 I looked upon her with a soldier's e, Ado I, 1, 300 etc

4) a small hole or perforation to thread the points of a needle's e R2 V, 5, 17 the e of Helen's needle, Troil II, 1, 87 As to John V, 4, 11 with ead the rule e of rebellion, see the articles *Thread* and particularly *Unthread* John II, 583

5) a tinge, shade of colour: *trawny*, with an e of green in it, Tp II, 1, 53 In Hml I, 3, 128 not of the e which their investments show, Qq and most M Edit dye

**Eyes**, vb 1) to see when first your eyes I —d, Sonn 101, 2 *capering to e her*, Tp V, 238 no man then works must e Wiv V, 5, 62 wild geese that the creeping fowls e Mids III, 2, 20 40 per spectrosc. . —d *avary distinguish form*, R2 II, 2, 19, clambering the walls to e him, Cor II, 1, 226 *savvy those that e thee*, V, 3, 75 he —s us not, Cymb V, 5, 124

2) to look on, to observe, to hold in view many a lady I have —d with best regard, Tp III, 1, 40 e your master's heels, Wiv III, 2, 4 I —d them even to their shins, Wint II, 1, 35 when she coldly —s the youthful Phoebus, Troil I, 3, 229 my proceedings e V, 7, 7 therefore —t him so? Cymb V, 5, 111

3) intr to look, appeal my becoming I will me, when they do not e well to you, Ant I, 3, 97

**Eyeball**, the globe of an apple of the eye John III, 4, 30 HGA IV, 7, 79 H5B III, 2, 169 = eye look in mine *-s*, then e thy beauty lies, Ven 119. rolling his greedy —s in his head, Lucr 268 invisible to every e else, Tp I, 2, 203 Mids III, 2, 369 As II, 5, 47 H5B III, 2, 49 Meb IV, 1, 113 Cymb III, 4, 104



**Eye-beam**, a glance, a look LLL IV, 3, 28  
**Eye-brow**, the hairy arch over the eye As II, 7, 119 Wint II, 1, 13 15  
**Eye-drop**, a tear H4B IV, 5, 89  
**Eye-glass**, the window-pane of the eye, the retina or you *e*s thicker than a cuckoo's horn, Wint I, 2, 268  
**Eyeless**, destitute of sight, blind Rom V, 3, 126 Tim IV, 3, 162 La III, 1, 8 III, 7, 96 IV, 6, 231 In John V, 6, 12 some M Ld e, O Edd *endless*  
**Eyelid**, the membrane that covers the eye Ven 956 Sonn 27, 7, 61, 2 Tp II, 1, 201 IV, 177 Ado IV, 1, 107 LLL III, 13 Mids II, 1, 170 II, 2, 81 As II, 7, 116 H4A III, 1, 217 III, 2, 81 H4B III, 1, 7 Hml V, 1, 290 Per III, 2, 99  
**Eye-offending**, injuring the eye *e* burns, Tw I, 1, 30 = shocking *foul* moles and *e* marks, John III, 1, 47  
**Eyesight**, the sense of seeing, the eye LLL I, 1, 76 II, 239 V, 2, 415 H4A V, 4, 138 Rom I, 1, 239 III, 5, 57 La I, 1, 57  
**Eye-sore**, a blemish. an *e* in my golden coat,

Luci 205 *doff* this habit, an *e* to our solemn festival, Sh II, 2, 103  
**Eye-strain**, the tension by which the eye is moved Cymb I, 3, 17  
**Eye-wink**, a look, a glance (of intelligence). *they could never get an e of h'd*, Wiv II, 2, 72  
**Filial**, see *Oedipus*. **Filial**, see *Argy*  
**Fessell**, vinegar *I will drink potions of e 'gainst my strong infection*, Sonn 111, 10 (vinegar being esteemed efficacious in preventing the communication of the plague and other contagious distempers) *woot't weep? woot't fight? woot't fast? woot't tear thyself? woot't drink up e?* *eat a crocodile?* Hml V, 1, 299 (Qq call, *Vi esult* in italics, Keightley Yessl, Hammer Nilz, Capell Nilz\*) *About to drink up* see *Drink* and *Up* Hamlet's questions are evidently ludicrous, and drinking vinegar, in order to produce 'a vinegar aspect', seems much more to the purpose than drinking up rivers. As for the crocodile, it must be remembered, that it is a monstrous animal, cf HGB II, 1, 226 and Oth IV, 1, 257, and therefore the most convenient meat for such a monster as Laertes).

## F.

**Fa**, the fourth note in the gamut *ut, re, sol, la, mi, fa*, LLL IV, 2, 102 *C fa ut*, Sh II, 1, 76 *fa, sol, la, mi*, Lr I, 2, 149 Used as a verb *I'll by how you can sol, fa*, Sh I, 2, 17. *I'll re you, I'll fa you*, Rom. IV, 5, 121  
**Fabian**, name in Tw II, 5, 1 III, 4, 281 etc  
**Fable**, subst 1) a fiction *these antique —s*, Mids V, 3 *but that's a f* Oth V, 2, 286  
 2) *epic* (emphematically) *sans f* Ear IV, 4, 76 *I recount no f* LLL V, 1, 111  
**Fable**, vb 1) to tell fictitious tales. HGC V, 5, 25 2) to tell falsehoods H6A IV, 2, 42  
**Fabrie**, 1) structure, frame Tp IV, 151 Wint I, 2, 429 Cor I, 1, 123  
 2) a large building *manhood is called foolery, when it stands against a falling f* Cor III, 1, 217  
**Fabulous**, 1) fictitious H8 I, 1, 36 2) full of lies *report is f and false*, HGA II, 3, 18  
**Face**, subst 1) the visage Ven 157 Sonn 17, 8 Tp II, 1, 206 Hml I, 4, 96 IV, 173 Gent II, 1, 142 III, 1, 163 IV, 4, 72 160 190 V, 2, 8 V, 4, 114 etc to make —s = to distort one's f LLL V, 2, 649 Cor II, 1, 83. Mch III, 4, 67 *leave thy damnable —s*, Hml III, 2, 263 *can any f of brass hold longer out?* LLL V, 2, 395 *I have not the f. to say*, Cor. IV, 6, 116 *to put a strange f on his own perfection*, Ado II, 3, 49 *if he break, thou mayest with better f exact the penalty*, Mch I, 3, 137 *turn thy f in peace*, John V, 2, 159 (= depart) *so barren, blithe, and full of f* Per. Prol 23 (= beautiful? or of a full face, of a stout appearance?) *hadst thou Narcissus in thy f* Ant II, 5, 96 *I'll tell thee wonders. With that f?* LLL I, 3, 145 (Jouvenetta's reply, evidently implying doubt) *from f to feet*, Cor II, 2, 112 *f. to f* Ado V, 1, 307 John II, 390. R2 I, 1, 15 H5 V, 2, 30. H8 V, 3, 47. *breatheth in her f*. Ven. 62, cf

Ear II, 2, 137 H4A II, 1, 214 etc *break it in your f*. Ear III, 1, 76 (= betwixt your eyes) *stand in his f to contradict his claim*, John II, 286 *slept in his f* H4A III, 2, 82 *laughed in his f* H6C II, 1, 60 *look in this gentleman's f* Meas II, 1, 154 John II, 495 etc. *look me in the f* Mids III, 2, 424 HGA I, 1, 140 Ant III, 3, 12 etc *he smiled me in the f* H5 IV, 6, 21 *pale destruction meets thee in the f* H6A IV, 2, 27. *avish your daughter's before your —s*, H6B IV, 8, 32 H6C II, 2, 14 II, 6, 39 Cae V, 3, 35 etc *the prayers of holy saints and winged souls, like high-ear'd bulwarks, stand before our —s*, R3 V, 3, 242 *wilt thou flout me thus unto my f?* Err I, 2, 91 *it shall be read to his f* All's IV, 3, 131 *speak treason to thy f* H2 V, 3, 44 H4A I, 3, 44 45 H6B IV, 7, 42 V, 1, 86 H8 II, 1, 18 Rom IV, 1, 28 Oth V, 2, 77 *to show one's f* = to brave the courage to appear Wiv II, 3, 33 LLL V, 2, 271 Tril V, 5, 45 Mch V, 7, 14 — The controverted passage in Cae II, 1, 114 *if not the f of men etc* may be understood literally having many faces, looking like men, you ought to act like men

Figurative use *to ride with ugly rack on his (heaven's) celestial f* Sonn 33, 6 *spits in the f of heaven*, Mch II, 7, 45 R3 IV, 4, 239 Mch IV, 3, 6 *to see this morning's f* Rom IV, 5, 41 *to the f of peril myself I'll dedicate*, Cymb V, 1, 28 (i.e. to look peril in the face) *of stays but to behold the f of that occasion*, H4A I, 3, 275 *against the f of death I sought the purchase*, Per 1, 2, 71 *fled from that great f of war*, Ant III, 13, 5

2) look, appearance, form. *so love's f may still seem love to me*, Sonn 93, 2 *executing the outward f of royalty*, Tp I, 2, 104 *I have felt so many quakes of joy and grief, that the first f of neither, on the start, can woman me to it*, All's III, 2, 52 *in this*

the antique and well noted *f* of plain old form is much disguised, John IV, 2, 21 you taught me how to know the *f* of right, V, 2, 88 thinking by this *f* to fasten in our thoughts that they have courage, Cues V, 1, 10 there is diversion, although as yet this *f* of it be covered, L<sup>1</sup> III, 1, 20

3) surface about the mourning and congealed *f* of that black blood a watery rigol goes, Lucet 1714 the *f* to sweeten of the whole dunghill earth, Wint II, 1, 156 shall ill become the flower of England's *f*, R2 III, 2, 97 the earth's cold *f* H6C II, 3, 35 R3 V, 3, 266 Tim IV, 3, 190 Meb II, 4, 9 cf LLL IV, 2, 7

Face, (b) 1) haus a) to meet in front, to oppose give me them that will *f* me, H1A II, 1, 167 *f* them in the field, H1B IV, 1, 24 if at Philippi we do *f* him, Cues IV, 3, 211 till he —d the slave, Meb I, 2, 20

b) to brave, to bully *f* not me, Shu IV, 3, 125 126 —d and braved me, V, 1, 121

c) to trim, to edge to *f* the garment of rebellion with some fine colour, H1A IV, 1, 74 cf thou hast —d away things, Shu IV, 3, 123 Figuratively, = to embellish, to give a luster to the face that —d so many follies, R2 IV, 285 (or = countenanced?)

d) to patch an old —d ancient, H1A IV, 2, 34

2) mu a) to uphold a false appearance, to lie with effrontery Suffolk doth not flatter, *f* or feign, H6A V, 3, 142 a villain that would *f* me down he met me on the mart, Eui III, 1, 6 (me is the dative)

b) to get through one's business by effrontery, followed by a superfluous *at vengeance on you crafty wretches hide! yet I have —d it with a card of ten*, Shu II, 407 (Naves "a common phrase, originally expressing the confidence or impudence of one who with a ten, as at brig, faced, or outfaced one who had really a faced card against him") a —s it out, but fights not, H5 III, 2, 35 Followed by an accus denoting the result that thinks with oaths to *f* the matter out, Shu II, 291 to *f* me out of my wits, Tw IV, 2, 101 to *f* me out of his acquaintance, V, 91 for fears I should be —d out of my way, H5 III, 7, 90

Face-royal, a kingly visage, and the visage stamped on the coin called a royal he will not stick to say his face is a *f* God may finish it when he will, 'tis not a hav amiss yet he may keep it still at a *f*, for a barber shall never earn sequence out of it, H4B I, 2, 26—28 (i.e. he may keep it at the full value of a royal. F3 3 4 and M Edd he may keep it still as a *f*)

Facile, easy so may he with more *f* question bear it, Oth I, 3, 23

Facility, ease, easiness it argues *f* LLL IV, 2, 57 the eloquence, *f* and golden cadence of poetry, 126 he drins you with *f* your Dane dead drunk, Oth. II, 3, 84

Facinorous, a word coined by Parolles with as little regard to grammar as to sense he's of a most *f* spirit that will not acknowledge it to be —, All's II, 3, 35 (most M Edd, being better Latinists than Parolles facinorous) cf. *Deverious*, *Robustious*.

Facing, that which is put on the outside by way of decoration, a trimming stands for the *f* Mens II, 2, 11

Facinorous, see *Facinorous*

Fact, evidenced, crime Lucet 239 349 Meas. IV, 2, 141 V, 439 All's III, 7, 47 Wint III, 2, 86 H6A IV, 1, 30 H6B I, 3, 176 II, 1, 173 Tit IV, 1, 39 Tim III, 5, 16 Meb III, 6, 10 Cymb III, 2, 17 Per IV, 3, 12

Factious, 1) a going into parties, dissension, conspiracy I will bandy with thee in *f*, I will argue thee with policy, As V, 1, 61 how such an apprehension may turn the tide of fearful *f* H4A IV, 1, 67 this brawl to glory, grown to this *f* in the Temple garden, H6A II, 4, 123 drive great Mars to *f* Tit II, 3, 190 to commit outrages, and cherish —s, Tit III, 5, 73 equality of two domestic powers in sed servipulous *f* Ant I, 3, 48

2) the forming a party, joining, alliance their faction is more our wish than theirs *f* Tit II, 3, 108

3) party, a) the side, the cause followed I have forsaken your person *f* (vs the English) and joined with Charles, H6A IV, 1, 59 Hamlet is of the *f* that is wronged, Ham V, 2, 249 in arms upon his *f* R2 III, 2, 203 (Hq party) a tower of strength, which they upon the adverse *f* want, R3 V, 3, 13 (Qq party) — b) the persons acting in union, the adherents of a cause R2 II, 2, 37 H6A I, 1, 71 II, 4, 109 H6C V, 3, 17 R3 I, 3, 57 Tit I, 3, 80 II, 3, 80 Cor I, 1, 177 Tit I, 18 214. 404 451 Tim III, 5, 30. Cues II, 1, 77

4) company this fellow were a king for our wild *f* Gent IV, 1, 37 I will keep where there is wit stirring and leave the *f* of fools, Tit II, 1, 130

Factionary, adj taking part in a quarrel or dissension always *f* upon the party of your general, Cor. V, 2, 30

Factions, 1) joining a cause, taking part in a quarrel made up no *f* numbers for the matter, in three own person answer thy abuse, H6B II, 1, 40 you and your husband were *f* for the house of Lancaster, R3 I, 3, 128 you have been *f* one against the other, —s, —s, —s, 20 be *f* for redress, Cues I, 3, 118

2) dissensions, rebellious H6A IV, 1, 113 190 H6B V, 1, 135 H6C I, 1, 74 Tit I, 3, 3, 191 II, 2, 209

Factor, 1) agent, substitute in mercantile affairs Eui I, 1, 42 H4A III, 2, 147. R3 III, 7, 134 IV, 4, 72 Cymb I, 6, 188

2) any substitute chief —s for the gods, Ant II, 6, 10

Faculty, 1) power, ability so long as brain and heart have *f* by nature to subvert, Soun 129, 6 notes whose —ies inclusive were more than they were in note, All's I, 3, 232 and such other gambol —ies he has, H4B II, 4, 273 Duncan hath born his —ies to meek, Meb I, 7, 17 how infinite in *f* Ham II, 2, 317

2) quality, peculiar nature, essential virtue unseen, yet creative in his *f* H5 I, 1, 66 which neither know my —ies nor my person, H5 I, 2, 73 change their natures and performed —ies to monstrous quality, Cues I, 3, 67 amaze the —ies of eyes and ears, Ham II, 2, 592

Fade, 1) to lose the colour of life, to wither they (the canker-blooms) live unwooded and unexpected *f*. Sonn 54, 10 Mids I, 1, 129 Rom IV, 1, 99 this is a man, old, wrinkled, —d, Shu IV, 5, 43

2) to disappear or lose strength gradually, to fail, to vanish, to grow dim, to die. such day as after sun-

*set — in the west*, Sonn 73, 6 *like this unsubstantial pageant* — *d* Tp IV, 155 *some — my glimmer*, Dn V, 415 — *ing in music*, Merch III, 2, 45 *my — ing in both*, HGA II, 5, 61 *it — in the crowing of the cock*, Hml I, 1, 157 *use and* f Cymb V, 4, 106  
8) to be perishable *thy eternal summer shall not f* Sonn 18, 9 *all her — ing sweet*, 19, 7 *why so large coast dost thou upon thy — ing mansion spend* 146, 6 *nothing of him that doth f but doth suffer a sea-change*, Tp I, 2, 399 *one — ing moment's mirth*, Gent I, 1, 30

**Fadge**, to succeed, to turn out well *we will have, if this f not, an antique*, Lll, V, 1, 131 *how will this f* ? Tw II, 2, 31

**Fading**, a common burden of songs *such delicate burthens of dildos and — s*, Wint IV, 4, 195

**Fathom**, see *Fathom*

**Faggot**, a bundle of sticks or twigs used for fuel HGA V, 4, 56 Tr III, 1, 69

**Fall**, subst 1) failure, omission *mark and perform it, for the f of any point in it shall be death to thyself*, Wint II, 3, 170

2) want, deficiency *his highness' f of issue*, Wint V, 1, 27 *by this my issue's f* Hs II, 4, 198 *how grounded he his title to the crown, upon ou f* ? I, 2, 145 (= in case of our want of issue)

3) offence *the public body hath sense of its own f* Tim V, 1, 151 (*O Edd fall*) *goodly and gallant shall be false and perjured from thy great f* Cymb III, 4, 66

**Fall**, vb 1) into a) to become deficient, to cease to be sufficient, to cease it (thy dignity) cannot f but by the violation of my faith, Wint IV, 4, 487 (= cease) *my sight — s*, HsB IV, 4, 110 *sweet honey and sweet notes together f* Troil V, 10, 45

b) to be wanting *though thy speech doth f*, one eye thou hast, HGA I, 4, 82 *till Lionel's issue — s*, h. should not reign, HsB II, 3, 56 *full Greeks, f — s*, Troil V, 1, 48 *on whom depending, their obedience — s to the greater bench*, Cor III, 1, 166 *which (letter) — ing, periods his comfort*, Tim I, 1, 98 *obedience f in children*, IV, 1, 4. *there would be something — ing*, Cymb I, 1, 21

c) to lose strength, to decline *full of decay and — ing*, Tim IV, 3, 466 *Emphatically, — to die had the lung in his last sickness — d*, Hs I, 2, 184

d) to stay away, not to appear *she will not f, for loves break not hews*, Gent V, 1, 4 *wherein it is at our pleasure to f* HGA I, 2, 191 *Ado V, 1, 339* *As V, 2, 132* *All's IV, 2, 64* *Caes II, 1, 214*

e) not to act up to expectation *if you fail in our request, the blame may hang upon you hardness*, Cor V, 3, 90. *if my sight f not*, HsB IV, 2, 168 *either my eyesight — s, or thou lookest pale*, Rom III, 5, 57 *Hence — to be mistaken, to err, to offend, if he chance to f, he hath sentenced himself*, Men III, 2, 271 *one man holding to oth, a million f* Mids III, 2, 73 *I have found myself to f as often as I quesad*, All's III, 1, 15 *deceiv'd by him that in such intelligence hath seldom — d*, IV, 5, 88 *to f in the disposing of those chances*, Cor IV, 7, 40

1) to miss, not to obtain, to miscarry, followed by *of* *if I fail of the right casket*, Merch II, 3, 21, cf. II, 2, 80 (*Lamuelclor's speech*) *if he f of that, he will have other means*, As II, 3, 24 — *ing of her end*, Cymb. V, 5, 67 *Hence — to want, to be*

destitute *if I f not of my cunning*, Sh II, 413 *the quack of audience nor desire shall f* Ant III, 12, 21.

g) not to succeed, to be frustrated, to fall short, used of persons *if you f* Merch II, 3, 7 15 HGA II, 1, 31 *HsC II, 1, 190* *RJ I, 1, 149* *Troil I, 3, 382* *Meib I, 7, 50* *61* *Oth II, 1, 309* *Ant III, 7, 52* *O! things* *TP* *Epl II, 12* *Meib III, 2, 270* *All's II, 1, 145* *Wint II, 2, 12* *Hs II, 1, 101* *III, 2, 17* *HsB II, 1, 52* *Hs V, 1, 124* *Troil I, 3, 46* *Cor IV, 7, 55* *Rom III, 5, 242* *Cymb II, 1, 7*

2) h) to be wanting to assist, to disappoint *he might in a main danger f you*, All's III, 6, 17 *if thou wilt and upright innocency f me*, HsB V, 2, 39 *if thou f us*, all our hope is done, HsC III, 3, 33

i) to be wanting to *my life will be too short, and every measure f me*, La IV, 7, 3

c) to neglect, to omit, not to afford *he — d his presence at the tyrant's feast*, Mch III, 6, 21 *would f his obligation*, Tr II, 4, 114 *I will never f beginning nor supplyment*, Cymb III, 4, 181 *Followed by an infinitive f not to do your office*, Meas IV, 2, 129 *All's II, 5, 80* *Hs II, 3, 74* *V, 3, 149* *Rom II, 2, 170* *Hml I, 2, 22*

d) to stay away from, to leave alone *I will not f your ladyship*, Gent IV, 3, 45 *Wiv II, 2, 96* *Ado I, 1, 279* *Mids I, 2, 109* *Meib I, 1, 72* *II, 4, 21* *f not our feast*, Mch III, 1, 28

**Fain**, adj 1) glad, pleased *as glad and f by flight to save themselves*, HGA II, 2, 114 *With of man and birds are f of climbing high*, HsB II, 1, 8

2) contented, yielding to necessity, putting a good face on it *I must be f to bear with you*, Gent I, 1, 127. *I must be f to punish my plate*, HsB II, 1, 153 *horns, which such as you are f to be beholding to your wives for*, As IV, 1, 59

3) constrained, obliged *Wiv II, 2, 25* *Meas IV, 3, 159* *182* *LLL V, 2, 9* *All's IV, 3, 269* *HsB IV, 2, 172* *Hs V, 4, 60* *La IV, 7, 38*

**Fain**, adv gladly, willingly, never used but joined to would, followed by a clause *the good old man would f that all we e well*, HsC IV, 7, 31 *Often by an inf I would f die a f death*, Tp I, 1, 72 *Gent II, 1, 180* *Wiv II, 2, 151* *Meas V, 15* *21* *120* *Err III, 1, 66* *Ado II, 1, 383* *5, 32* *V, 1, 124* *LLL V, 2, 372* *As I, 2, 170* *III, 3, 16* *Sh II, 74* *All's V, 3, 115* *Wint V, 2, 96* *HsB II, 4, 13* *Hs I, 1, 85* *III, 7, 91* *IV, 7, 171* *RJ III, 1, 20* *Troil III, 1, 119* *V, 4, 5* *Rom II, 4, 214* *Caes I, 2, 240* *Mch V, 3, 28* *Hml II, 2, 131* *153* *La I, 2, 70* *I, 4, 30* *196* *Oth II, 3, 82* *full f* *Hs II, 2, 127* (*Jamy's speech*) *you would not have him die* *No man alive so f as I*, HsB III, 1, 244 *I would v y f speak with you*, Oth IV, 1, 175 *Severed from would. I would forget it f* *Rom III, 2, 109* *Preceding would and now she f would speak*, Ven 221 *LLL V, 2, 736* *HsB II, 3, 65* *HGA II, 3, 9* *V, 3, 65* *HsB III, 2, 141* *RJ I, 4, 71* *Hs II, 1, 25* *Rom II, 2, 88* *Hml III, 2, 276* *IV, 7, 191* *most f would steal*, All's II, 5, 86 *how f would I wash my hands*, RJ I, 4, 270 *how f would I have hated all mankind*, Tim V, 3, 506

**Faint**, adj 1) weak, feeble *what strength I have's mine own, which is most f* *TP* *Epl 3* *my f means*, Merch I, 1, 125 *such a man, so f, so spiritless*, HsB I, 1, 70 *f soul's past corpse at toll*, Hs I, 1, 16 *too f a number*, III, 6, 139 *f Hemy*, HsC II, 1,

153 the *f* defect of age, Troil I, 3, 172 *fear hath made thee f* Tit II, 3, 231 *a f cold jean*, Rom IV, 3, 15 Peculiar expressions upon *f* *prunose-beds*, Mids I, 1, 215 (so called because flowers are the emblems of weakness? or for having a faint smell?) in *thy f slumbers*, H4A II, 3, 50 (= disturbed, broken slumbers)

2) languid, exhausted *f* with death, Ven 545 *grew I not f* 645 *agrees pale and f* 733 *this pale f* *sees*, John V, 7, 21 V, 5, 17 V, 5, 4 H4A I, 3, 32 H4B I, 1, 108 HGA I, 1, 153 HGC I, 1, 23 Cacs II, 4, 43 Cymb IV, 2, 63 V, 4, 163

3) spiritless, weak-hearted who is so *f* that day is not so bold to touch the *f*ire, the weather being cold? Ven 401 *faint not, f* *heart*, Lucr 1209 *women and child on of so high a courage, and warriors f* H6C V, 4, 51

4) cold, without zeal, not forward to do one's duty *chanting f hymns to the cold f* *unters moon*, Mids I, 1, 73 *to set a glass on f* *deeds*, Tim I, 2, 16 *has friendship such a f* *and mildly heart?* W, 1, 57 *thus f* *reply*, III, 3, 25 *a most f* *neglect*, L I, 4, 73 *longest, but in a — kind*, Cymb III, 2, 57

**Faint**, vb 1) into a) to become feeble as *f* with grief or to avoid he had — *ed*, Lucr 1543 Mids II, 2, 35 As II, 4, 66 75 (= for succumb, cf *Fo*) Tit II, 3, 233 Rom II, 4, 72 Ant II, 3, 34 *one — ing kiss*, HGA II, 5, 40 (as of a dying man) *my — ing words*, 95

b) to swoon Lucr 1486 En I, 1, 46 As IV, 3, 149 H6C II, 6, 28 Rom III, 1, 111 Lr V, 3, 311 Oth V, 1, 84 Ant II, 5, 110 III, 6, 47 Cymb V, 5, 149

c) to lose courage, to be dispirited *affection — not like a pale-faced coward*, Ven 569 *how I f*, when I of you do write, Sonn 80, 1 Lucr 1209 John V, 7, 78 R2 II, 1, 207 II, 2, 32 HGC I, 1, 129 I, 4, 48 II, 2, 57 R3 V, 3, 172 Troil II, 2, 142

2) trans to deject, to sadden it — *s me*, to think what follows, H2 II, 2, 103

**Faint-hearted**, 1) weak, spiritless H6C I, 1, 183 Tit III, 1, 65

2) void of zeal, not forward to do one's duty, hollow-hearted *f* *Woodville*, *prizest him 'fore me?* H6A I, 3, 22

**Faintly**, 1) in a feeble, languid manner Ven 482 Lucr 740 R2 I, 3, 281 H5 IV, 2, 44 H6A I, 2, 8 Rom I, 4, 7 Oth III, 3, 282

2) without zeal, not earnestly, not forcibly, slightly *I f broke with thee of Arius's death*, John IV, 2, 227 *he prays but f* *and would be denied*, R2 V, 3, 103 *'twas my f* *he said Rise*, Cor V, 1, 66 *I have told you what I have seen, but f* *La I*, 2, 191 *now he denies it f* *Oth IV*, 1, 113

**Faintness**, 1) exhaustion, weariness Mids III, 2, 428 2) want of spirit H6A IV, 1, 107

**Fair**, subst a stated meeting of buyers and sellers En I, 1, 18 LLL IV, 3, 235 V, 2, 318 Ali's V, 2, 148 Wint IV, 3, 109 H4B III, 2, 43. V, 1, 26. H5 V, 4, 73 Lr III, 6, 78

**Fair**, adj, 1) beautiful, handsome, used of things as well as persons Ven 7 115 Lucr 1600 Sonn 13, 9 54, 3 95, 12 106, 2 127, 1 144, 3 Compl. 208 (*gems*) Pigm 38 (*sun*) Tp 1, 2, 126 (*Alban*) 458 II, 1, 70 129 Gent II, 1, 54 II, 4, 159 II, 6, 2, 25 IV, 2, 41 IV, 4, 153 154 V, 2,

11 (*pearls*) etc etc. wine and sugar of the best and the — *est*, Wiv II, 2, 70 (*Miss Quickly's speech*) *where you may make the — est shoot*, LLL IV, 1, 10 *thy f* *virtue's force*, Mids III, 1, 143 (= *thy beauty's force*)

Substantively, a) beauty having no *f* to lose, Ven 1083 *to rob him of his f* 1086 *neither in inward worth, nor outward f* Sonn 16, 11 *every fair f* *from f* *sometimes declares*, 13, 7 *that f* *thou owest*, 10 *these bastard signs of f* 68, 3 *to you f* *a painting set*, 83, 2 *my decayed f* *a sunny look of his would soon appear*, En II, 1, 98 *where f* *is not*, *praise cannot mend the hour*, LLL IV, 1, 17 *O* *heaven in f* 22 *Demetrius loves you f* Mids I, 1, 182 *let us f* *be kept in mind but the f* *of Rosalind*, As III, 2, 99

b) a beautiful person, applied to a man speak, *f* Ven 208 *To women that his foul thoughts might compass his f f* *Lucr 316 his f* *Sonn 21*, 4 *from many a several f* *Compl 206* *grails and f* *Men* 1, 4, 24 *looking on — est of f* *LLL II*, 2, 211 *twenty thousand — s*, V, 2, 97 *O happy f* *Mids I*, 1, 182 *I'll be thine, my f* *Wint IV*, 1, 42 *speak, my f* *H5 V*, 2, 177 *forever*, *revolted f* *Troil V*, 2, 186 *that f* *for which love gleaned*, Rom II Choc 3

c) anything, beautiful the life of purity, the supreme *f* (*viz* the sun) Lucr 780 *every f* *Sonn*, 18, 7 21, 4 *slander's mark was ever yet the f* 70, 2 *they hide the f* *Rom I*, 1, 237 *'Tis much pride for f* *without the f* *within to hide*, I, 3, 90

2) clear, fine, not dim and cloudy *f* *weilum*, Lucr 118 *the f* *and fiery-pointed sun*, 372 *f* *was the morn*, Pigm 117 *f* *weather*, Ado I, 3, 25. LLL I, 2, 149 *f* *blessed beams*, Mids III, 2, 392. *since the more f* *and crystal is the sly*, R2 I, 1, 41 *f* *time of day*, H5 V, 2, 3 *so fond and f* *a day*, Mch I, 3, 38 *f* *daylight*, Lr IV, 7, 52

3) clear, unspotted, pure *lest f* *humanity abhor the deed*, Lucr 195 *his f f* 346 (= *his pure, innocent mistress*) *then their f* *life, and they thy foul — grave*, G61 *f* *founts*, 850 *f* *nature is both kind and tame*, Compl 311 *f* *issue*, Tp IV, 1, 24, *cf* *Wint II*, 1, 150 *when his f* *course is not hindered*, Gent II, 7, 27 *Silvia is too f*, too true, too holy, to be corrupted with my worthless gifts, IV, 2, 5 *each f* *instalment*, Wiv V, 5, 67 *beast a f* *presence, though you heart be tainted*, En III, 2, 13 *my f* *name*, R2 I, 1, 167 *the arms are f* *H4A V*, 2, 88 *let fools do good, and f* *men call for grace*, Tit III, 1, 205 *divided from herself and her f* *judgement*, Hml IV, 5, 85 etc

4) of a white complexion Ado I, 1, 174 (*quibbling*) LLL V, 2, 32 As IV, 3, 86 Tit IV, 2, 69 154 Opposed to black Sonn 127, 1 11 144, 3 147 13 Gent V, 2, 9 LLL IV, 3, 253 261 As III, 2, 97 Tit III, 1, 205 IV, 2, 69 Oth I, 3, 291 II, 1, 130 etc

5) becoming, honorable, equitable with colour *s — es painted their foul ends*, Tp 1, 2, 143 *f* *encounter of two most rare affections*, III, 1, 74. *f* *play*, V, 175; *cf* *John V*, 2, 118 and H8 IV, 2, 36. *keep f* *quarrel with his best*, En II, 1, 108 II, 2, 147. *too brown for a f* *praise*, Ado I, 1, 174 *death is the — est cover for her shame*, IV, 1, 117 *teach us some f* *excuse*, LLL V, 2, 432 *I like not f* *terms and a villain's mind*, Merch I, 3, 181 III, 4, 36 *there is a f* *behaviour in thee*, Tw I, 2, 47 R2 I, 1, 54 III, 3,



2) in a good and legible hand Sh III, 1, III, 2, 62 John IV, 1, 38 R3 III, 6, 2

3) in a becoming manner, decently, honourably *f* spoke, Tp IV, 1, 51 *f* offered, Wint IV, 389 *f* answered, H8 III, 2, 179 *my chief care is: one f off from the great debts*, Merch 1, 1, 128 *he said an honest man and a good housekeeper gave as to say a careful man and a great scholar*, IV, 2, 11 *thou dost thy office f* H5 III, 6, 148 *should dress us f for our end*, IV, 1, 10 *now you're seated*, H8 I, 4, 31 *would I were f out on't*, V, 3, 1 *what Troy means f shall be spoke about*, Troil, 259 *swish you f for this interchange*, III, 3, 53 *bears all things f* Coi IV, 7, 31 *how f this lord ves to appear foul*, Tim III, 3, 31

4) kindly, gently *f they parted very f in jest*, att II, 5, 14 *then f I bespoke the officers*, Eni V, 1 *f let her be entreated*, R2 III, 1, 37 *speak, my f, and I pry thee*, H5 V, 2, 177 *how long f'll her sweet life last?* R3 IV, 4, 352 (= without regard from foul practices) *they are f welcome*, Tim I, 182 *I shall accept them f 150 my extent to the yers, which must show f outward*, Hml II, 2, 391 *et them f* Pri V, 1, 10

5) suspiciously, fortuitously *f met*, Mens 1 H5 V, 2, 10 *heavens so shine, that they may f this act of mine*, Tw IV, 3, 35 *my fortunes every y as act f ranked as Demetrius'*, Mids I, 1, 101 *ow thers stand full f for the day*, H4A V, 3, 29 *such ay, so f won*, H4B I, 1, 21 *we f hope*, H5 V, 2, 1 *you deserves f guide them*, Troil III, 1, 48 *a second e, as f built as Hector*, IV, 5, 109 *Probably in passage also let them say 'tis grossly done, so c f done, no matter*, Wiv II, 2, 149 (= so as to run to make its fortune)

6) well, finely *we may blow our nails together, f fast it f out*, Shi I, 1, 105 *you gave us the nicest f last night*, Rom II, 4, 15

**Fairness**, 1) beauty Merch III, 2, 91 Oth I, 130 Cymb V, 5, 165

2) spotlessness, unstained honour to the *f my power*, Coi I, 9, 73 (alluding to v 69)

**Fair-play**, courteous intercourse between enemies *shall we send f orders to argue unanswerable* in V, 1, 67 *according to the f of the world, let me e audience*, V, 2, 118 (not hyphenated by some M)

**Fair-shining**, bright *those f guns*, H2G II, 10

**Fair-spoken**, eloquent H8 IV, 2, 52 (cf *Well-ken and Better-spoken*)

**Fairy**, a diminutive spirit, of the same nature as elves Ven 146 Wiv IV, 4, 61 71 79 V, 2, 2, 3, 13 V, 4, 1 V, 5, 77 95 etc Mids II, 1, 61 256 III, 1, 160 IV, 1, 46 C5 V, 390 400 409 m I, 1, 69 Mch IV, 1, 42 *the f kingdom*, Mids I, 144 *f king*, IV, 1, 98 *f lord*, III, 2, 378 *f en*, Wiv IV, 6, 20 Mids II, 1, 8 II, 2, 12 III, 30 IV, 1, 75 *f land*, Eni II, 2, 191 Mids II, 1, 122 IV, 1, 68 *the f eyes*, Wiv V, 5, 45 *that r of f revel*, IV, 4, 58 *'tis almost f time*, Mids 371 *a f song*, Mids II, 2, 1 *there f toys*, V, 1, Of different sex Wiv V, 5, 85 Cymb III, 6, 41 2, 217 Of different colour Wiv IV, 4, 49 V, H: Then benign influence Mids II, 1, 12 V, etc. Wint III, 3, 121, 127. Tr. IV, 6, 29. Cymb

IV, 2, 217 V, 4, 133 *Their malignity* Tp IV, 196 212 Eni II, 2, 191 IV, 2, 35 Hml I, 1, 163 Cymb II, 2, 9 *Not consisting of flesh and blood* Pet V, 1, 155 *Taking no food* Cymb III, 6, 41 *Exchanging children* H4A I, 1, 87, *et the --es' midwife*, Rom 4, 4, 51 *Danger of seeing or speaking to them* Wiv V, 5, 51

Used to denote a person of more than human power to this great f I'll commend thy acts, Ant IV, 8, 12

**Fairy-like**, in the manner of fairies Wiv IV, 4, 57

**Faith**, 1) belief *it is his grounds of f that all that look on him love him*, Tw II, 3, 161 Wint I, 2, 150 V, 3, 95 H5 V, 2, 217 La I, 1, 225 *With in H8 I, 1, 30* Especially religious belief Wiv IV, 2, 10 Eni III, 2, 150 Ado I, 1, 255 Merch IV, 1, 130 All's IV, 1, 83 Tw I, 5, 157 152 V, 5, 13 (Qq word) H4A III, 1, 155 H4A V, 1, 14 Cymb III, 4, 85

2) truth, truthfulness, veracity *all my honest f in thee is lost*, Sonn 152, 8 *upon my f and honour*, Meas V, 221 All's II, 1, 83 *how can these things in me seem scorn to you, bearing the badge of f (viz tears) to prove them true?* Mids III, 2, 127 174 *do you mean good f?* Merch III, 2, 212 *by the f of my love, I will*, As III, 2, 419 *Lady Constance speaks not from her f, but from her need*, John III, 1, 210 H4A III, 3, 174 *so deep suspicion, where all f as meant*, H8 III, 1, 52 *by my f!* Ado II, 1, 242 As III, 5, 38 IV, 1, 21 V, 4, 65 John II, 645 H4A I, 2, 154 V, 4, 125 H2B IV, 2, 54 etc *by my two --s and tidals*, Ado I, 1, 228 *by the f of men!* Cor II, 1, 204 *by the f of man*, Oth I, 1, 10 *on my f* Meas V, 221 Wint II, 1, 70 Rom IV, 5, 115 *in f = in sooth*, induced Sonn 141, 1 *Prigs 332* Wiv I, 4, 9 Ado I, 1, 199 227 II, 1, 22 324 III, 5, 12 IV, 1, 298 V, 1, 57 Merch II, 1, 12 V, 1, 13 171 Sh Ind I, 1 Tw II, 4, 109 Wint IV, 4, 505 H4A M, 3, 82 (Et in sooth) 90 (Et indeed) etc i' f Wiv I, 1, 290 I, 4, 1 170 Ado I, 1, 173 II, 1, 307 III, 4, 15 III, 5, 39 V, 1, 155 LLL IV, 1, 135 IV, 3, 9 Mids III, 2, 284 Merch I, 1, 111 I, 3, 153 As III, 2, 228 III, 4, 11 IV, 3, 176 V, 3, 15 Shi I, 1, 61 etc *in good f* Sonn 131, 5 LLL V, 2, 280 All's II, 2, 36 Tw I, 5, 28 La II, 1, 111 (Qq sooth) etc *good f!* Wiv I, 4, 160 As III, 2, 260 All's II, 1, 70 II, 3, 233 H2A II, 4, 18 H2G III, 2, 23. R3 II, 4, 16 III, 2, 117 Rom IV, 4, 20 Pet V, 1, 179 *faith!* (in the same sense, sometimes written 'faith') Tp I, 2, 437 III, 3, 43 Wiv II, 1, 39 159 Meas II, 1, 282 III, 2, 65 V, 509 Eni III, 1, 49 III, 2, 134 Ado I, 1, 46 II, 1, 55 II, 3, 79 108 LLL V, 2, 586 Merch III, 2, 213 As IV, 1, 116 V, 1, 3 V, 4, 51 Shi I, 1, 133 All's I, 3, 34 105 H2A II, 4, 7 H2B II, 1, 38 R3 I, 4, 124 IV, 4, 175 etc Joined to imperatives, to make the demand more urgent *f, stay here this night*, Eni IV, 4, 155 Mids I, 2, 49 As I, 3, 36 III, 5, 45 IV, 1, 94 Troil IV, 1, 51 Similarly i' f. go to, i' f. Ado I, 1, 202 Joined to questions *what years, i' f?* Tw II, 4, 28 *but what, in f, make you from Wittenberg?* Hml I, 2, 168

3) faithfulness, fidelity *purest f unapparently forsworn*, Sonn 66, 4 *upon whose f and honour I repose*, Gentl IV, 3, 26 Ado I, 1, 75 II, 1, 187 Wint III, 2, 20 John II, 568 597 III, 1, 95 212.

V, 2, 10 V, 4, 12 R2 III, 2, 101 III, 3, 77 IIIA II, 1, 35 III, 3, 125 127 IIIB III, 1, 203 R3 IV, 4, 197 V, 1, 17 Caes III, 1, 137 IV, 2, 22 Ant III, 1, 43 —s John IV, 2, 6 V, 7, 75 IIAB IV, 1, 193 = two-monthly dissection *you do not doubt my f* IIIB I, 143 *'twill requite a strong f* to conceal us, 145

Especially faithfulness in love Sonn 152, 3 (turn) Pilgr 58 96 230 255 Gentl IV, 2, 11 IV, 1, 107 V, 1, 47 50 52 62 Mids II, 1, 70 March II, 6, 7 As V, 2, 95 V, 4, 156 194 Tw I, 4, 23 Wint IV, 4, 35 488

4) word of honour pledged, vow *plight your honourable —s* to me, Lucr 1690 *being by f enforced to call Claudio to a reckoning*, Ado V, 1, 8 *if I break f* LLL I, 1, 154 *break f and troth*, IV, 3, 143 *f so infringed*, 148 *our f not torn*, 285 Merch V, 253 *hold little f* Tw V, 174 John V, 2, 7 R2 IV, 76 HbC III, 3, 247 Troil V, 3, 69 Mob IV, 3, 128

Especially a vow of love *quack Ben on hath plighted f* to me, LLL V, 2, 283 *my f* and *this the prince I did give*, 154 *to solace the languor of your f* Merch III, 2, 195 V, 169 Wint IV, 4, 471 HGA V, 3, 162

5) true love *all the f*, the *virtue of my heart*, as only *Helena*, Mids IV, 1, 174 *stealing her soul with many vows of f* Merch V, 19 *his f*, his *sweet disaster*, All's I, 1, 187 *plight me the full assurance of your f* Tw IV, 3, 26 *since you to non-regardance cast my f* V, 124 *lest f turn to despair*, Rom I, 5, 106

**Faith-breach**, breach of fidelity, disloyalty Mob V, 2, 18

**Faithed**, credited *would the reposal of any trust, virtue, or worth in thee make thy words f*, Lr II, 1, 72

**Faithful**, 1) of true fidelity, loyal Pilgr 466 430 Meas V, 2 LLL V, 2, 50 844 Mids IV, 1, 96 As II, 4, 99 V, 2, 87 V, 4, 14 John I, 50, III, 4, 66 V, 7, 104 R2 III, 3, 100 118 H5 I, 2, 13 II, 2, 161 H6A III, 4, 21 V, 5, 91 R3 III, 7, 149 H8 II, 1, 61 V, 4, 70 Tit V, 1, 1 Rom II, 2, 127 V, 3, 232 302 Mob III, 6, 36 Hml II, 2, 130 V, 2, 39 Cymb I, 1, 174 *With to LLL IV, 2, 111 Caes III, 2, 90* *Adventurously day serves not light more f than I'll be*, Per I, 2, 110

2) believing in the truth of religion R3 I, 4, 4

3) true, veracious *a f verity*, Meas IV, 3, 131 *I will be f* Hml II, 2, 115

4) full of true love, coming from the heart: *whether that thy youth and kind will the f offer take of me and all*, As IV, 3, 60 *to whose ingrate and unwhisperous altars my soul the —est offerings hath breathed out*, Tw V, 117

**Faithfully**, 1) with good faith, loyally LLL II, 157 V, 2, 841 H8 IV, 2, 111

2) honestly, conformably to truth *we will answer all things f* Merch V, 299 *I'll speak that which you will wonder at* *But wilt thou f* All's IV, 1, 95 *her death was f confirmed by the actors of the place*, IV, 3, 68 *thou own authors f affirm* H5 I, 2, 43

3) from the heart, earnestly *if that you were the good Sir Rowland's son, as you have whispered*

*f you were*, As II, 7, 102 *lest thou denied thyself a Faithful bridge* *'As f as I deny the devil*, John I, 252 *if thou dost love, pronounce it f* Rom II, 2, 94 *I should not wage f half so f* Tim III, 2, 46

**Faithfulness**, 1) fidelity, loyalty Per I, 1, 151

2) true love *was asl advice of any other thought but f and courage*, Per I, 1, 63

**Faithless**, 1) disloyal, perfidious John II, 230 IIIB II, 1, 123

2) not to be trusted *O f coward* Mers III, 1, 137

3) unbelieving, infidel *a f Jew*, Merch II, 4, 38

**Falder**, evildoer *down, dogs! down, —s!* IIAB II, 4, 173 (Pistol's speech *Q fates, f fates*)

**Falchion**, a scimitar Lucr 176 503 1046 1626 LLL V, 2, 618 HGC I, 4, 12 R3 I, 2, 94 Lr V, 3, 276

**Falcon**, a female hawk trained for sport (the smaller and weaker male being called *tercel* or *tarsel*, q v) Ven 1027 Lucr 506 511 Meas III, 1, 92. As III, 3, 81 Shu IV, 3, 193 Wint IV, 4, 15 R2 I, 3, 61 IIIB II, 1, 5 12 HGC I, 4, 41 Troil III, 2, 55 Mob II, 4, 12

**Falconbridge**, name LLL II, 42 205 Merch I, 2, 71 John I, 56 134 176 251 III, 4, 171 IV, 3, 94 V, 3, 5 etc H5 III, 5, 44 (M Eld after Holmshad *Fauconberg*) H6A IV, 7, 67 HGC I, 1, 239\*

**Falconer**, one who trains or uses hawks for sport Rom II, 2, 159 Hml II, 2, 450 (*like French —s*)

**Fall**, subet 1) the act of dropping from a higher to a lower place *a f off a tree*, H6B II, 1, 36 Tit II, 3, 203 *the f of every Phrygian stone*, Troil IV, 5, 225 *of the f of a sparrow*, Hml V, 2, 231 *Used of fruits* Pilgr 136 Of beat R2 III, 4, 49

2) the act of tumbling from an erect posture Troil III, 3, 87 Cor I, 3, 69 Cymb I, 2, 30

3) the act of being thrown down at wrestling. *in despite of a f* As I, 3, 25 *Hence — a round in wrestling try a f* As I, 1, 132 I, 2, 216

4) the descent of fluids, of a river Lucr 650. Wir III, 1, 17 *Of rain* Lucr 551 R3 IV, 4, 512. *Of blood without much f of blood*, H5 I, 3, 23

5) the ebb, decrease *that now they are at f*, *want to cease*, Tim II, 2, 214

6) the stroke of a sword *that they may crush down with a heavy f the helmets*, R3 V, 3, 111. *I heard the clink and f of swords*, Oth II, 3, 234

7) a cadence, a sinking of tone. *that strain again it had a dying f* Tw I, 1, 4

8) destruction, death, overthrow. *to procure my f* Err I, 1, 1 *what shall I gain by young Arthur's f* John III, 4, 111 H6C V, 2, 10. R3 I, 2, 4 Cor I, 6, 18 49 Caes III, 2, 194. Mob. III, 1, 122 Hml V, 2, 231 Per I, 1, 149

9) downfall, degradation, loss of greatness All's II, 1, 13 III, 6, 108 R2 II, 4, 15 IV, 318 V, 1, 41 (Qq *dale*) V, 5, 88 IIAB III, 2, 38 H5 III, 5, 68 H6A III, 2, 39 IIIB I, 2, 106. III, 1, 52 Troil III, 3, 78 V, 10, 49 Tim V, 2, 17 V, 3, 10 Mob. IV, 3, 69 Ant III, 13, 155 V, 2, 172 Cymb IV, 2, 403

10) defection from virtue, sin. *to make a*

second f of cws sed may, R2 III, 1, 76 *thy f hath left a kind of blot*, II 5 II, 2, 128 *like another f of man*, 142 *to stay him from the f of vanity*, R3 III, 7, 97 *hath sense of its own f* Tim V, 1, 151 (M Eds just) *ere we come to f* IIml III, 3, 49 *Used for fault by Evans* Wiv I, 1, 263

**Fall**, vb (impl fell, partic usually fallen, f 1 Ven 351 Tp II, 1, 181 Meas II, 1, 178 Ado IV, 1, 141 Mids III, 2, 417 Merch IV, 1, 260 As III, 5, 66 V, 4, 182 Shu IV, 1, 57 All's V, 1, 12 etc Three times fell Tit II, 1, 50 Tim IV, 3, 265 La IV, 6, 54) A) *into* 1) to drop from a higher place Ven 314 354 527 Lucu 1139 Pilg 150 Tp II, 2, 24 IV, 1, 18 Gentl 4, 2, 73 Est I, 2, 37 Ado IV, 1, 141 Mids II, 1, 90 Mos 163 Shu IV, 1, 57 Tw V, 217 R2 II, 1, 153 HEB III, 2, 412 (this way f I to death, i e so as to die) HS IV, 1, 55, cf Ant IV, 14, 106 HS I, 1, 203 Rom V, 1, 62 (f dead) Tim IV, 3, 265 La IV, 6, 51 etc etc Used of the foot, = to tread that the blind mule may not hear a foot f Tp IV, 193 *though he go as softly as foot can f* As III, 2, 346 OI the coming down of a sword *en it had not — en flationg*, Tp II, 1, 181 Mob V, 8, 11

2) to drop from an erect posture Ven 719 Tp II, 1, 203 II, 2, 16 Gentl V, 1, 9, cf Ant, 1, 31 Est V, 114 Ado II, 3, 152 Mids III, 2, 25 417 etc etc

3) to disembody there — *s into thy boundless flood black belt, dishonour*, Lucu 653

4) to sink, to decrease, to decay *her price is — en*, Lr I, 1, 200 *a good leg will f* H5 V, 2, 167 *With away am I not — en away viciely since this last action?* H4A II, 3, 1 *all bones and flesh and sinews f away*, H6A II, 1, 193 *And with off what a — away off was there?* IIml I, 5, 47 (= what a change for the worse)

5) to be degraded or destroyed, to perish Sonn 151, 12 Meas II, 1, 38 John III, 1, 139 H6A II, 5, 90 III, 1, 171 HEB III, 1, 22 HS IV, 1, 55 Hml I, 1, 114 Ant III, 13, 41 etc = to be slain All's III, 1, 22 HEB Ind. 29 Rom III, 1, 179 Cymb III, 3, 91 V, 4, 72 etc

6) to depart from the path of virtue, to sin Compl 321 Meas II, 1, 18 II, 3, 11 II, 4, 178 III, 1, 191 H4A III, 3, 186 Rom II, 3, 80

7) to be brought forth the canlings should f as Jacob's hire, Merch 1, 3, 81 *that their burthens may not f this day*, John III, 1, 90

8) to rush with violence *they fell on*, HS V, 4, 56 *all the dukes f upon the lung*, Meas 1, 2, 3 *they fell upon me, bound me*, Est V, 216 *tear me, take me, and the gods f upon you*, Tim. III, 4, 100 Caes V, 1, 81 Ant II, 2, 75

9) to come, to get f to decay, Sonn 13, 9 *it will f to endless run*, Merch IV, 1, 141 *in twenty pieces*, Rom II, 5, 50 *give me not that I am — en to this for you*, Merch IV, 1, 266 *to f before the lion*, Tw III, 1, 140 (= to meet the lion) *how fell you besides you five wits?* IV, 2, 92 *you f amongst friends*, Cymb III, 6, 75 *he fell to himself again*, HS II, 1, 35 (= he came to himself) *which — s into mine ears as proficients as water in a sieve*, Ado V, 1, 4, cf the repetition, in a woman's ear, would murder as it fell, Mob II, 3, 51, and *what a strange infection is — en into thy ear?* Cymb III, 2, 4 — *s into for f*, Meas

I, 4, 66 *into the cinque pace*, Ado II, 1, 82 *unto a cough*, Mids II, 1, 51 *unto a revely*, As V, 4, 183 *unto a dream*, Shu Ind 2, 128 *unto abatement*, Tw I, 1, 12 *unto thy hand*, II, 5, 155 *unto apply*, H4B I, 2, 123 *into a revolt*, IV, 5, 66 *unto a slower meeting*, R3 4, 2, 118 *in break*, Coi III, 1, 33 *unto the sea*, Mch V, 3, 23 *in flight*, Oth II, 3, 332 *unto such nice success*, III, 3, 222 *fell in praise of our country next ere*, Cymb I, 4, 61 *to f asleep*, Sonn 153, 1 H4A III, 3, 112 Tit II, 4, 50 (cf *Asleep*) *to f in love* Gentl 1, 2, 2 Ado II, 3, 12 As I, 2, 26 *to f in love with Ado II*, 1, 396 V, 2, 61 As III, 5, 66 Tw Coi I, 5, 22 etc (cf *Love*) *f into so strong a liking with Rowland's son*, As I, 2, 27 *if he f in rage with their refusal*, Coi II, 3, 266

10) to become *she fell into art*, Caes IV, 3, 155 *shall we f foul for toget?* IIIB II, 4, 183 (= quarrel, Pistol's speech) *f mad*, Tim II, 3, 101 *f sick*, Sonn 118, 11 Merch III, 4, 71 HS IV, 2, 15 *at jay*, H6B I, 1, 253

11) to begin, to get into, followed by the gerund native, as *the wrought thee, fell a doing*, Sonn 20, 10 *she fell a tanning*, Pilg 100 *the people f a hooting*, LLL IV, 2, 61 *he — s a capering*, Merch 1, 2, 65 *my nose fell a bleeding*, II, 5, 24 *the people fell a shouting*, Caes I, 2, 222 *f. a cinsing*, Hml II, 2, 615

12) to happen, to come to pass *as it fell upon a day*, Pilg 373 *if anything f to you upon this, more than thanks and good fortune*, Meas IV, 2, 180 *it will f pat as I told you*, Mids V, 188 *an the worst it that ever fell*, Merch 1, 2, 96 *as the matter — s*, III, 2, 201 *what's e — s move*, All's V, 1, 57 *how e the matter f* V, 3, 121 *this sudden mischief nece could have — en*, H6A II, 1, 59 *an ensuing evil, if it f, greater than this*, HS II, 1, 111 *my musing still — s shrewdly to the purpose*, Caes II, 1, 116 *I know not what may f* 215 *for jecu of what might f* V, 1, 105 *it — s right*, Hml IV, 7, 71 *there's — en between him and my lord an unkind breach*, Oth IV, 1, 237

13) Followed by to, = v) to begin, to get into *with newme heaped in joy, to the measures f* As V, 4, 185 *but you f to some discord*, H4B II, 4, 61 *f to thy prayers*, V, 5, 51 *makes me from wondering f to weeping joys*, H6B I, 1, 34 *f to blows*, II, 3, 80 *fell so roundly to a large confession*, Troil III, 2, 161 *his soldiers fell to spoil*, Caes V, 3, 7 *he — s to such perusal of my face*, Hml II, 1, 30 *before you f to play*, V, 2, 216 *f to quarrel*, La IV, 6, 37 *may f to watch you with her country foins*, Oth III, 3, 247 — b) to lay hands on, to assault as *he (Mars) fell to her (Venus), so fell she to him (Adonis)*, Pilg 146 *f to their throats*, Ant II, 7, 78 *Hence e) to apply one's self f to them (mathematics) as you find your stomach serve you*, Shu I, 1, 28 *f to it* = *be busy, be not idle* Tp I, 1, 3 *if we be forbidden stones, we'll f to it with our teeth*, H6A III, 1, 90 *so f to it* = *help myself, eat* Tim I, 2, 71 *f to, in the same sense* As II, 7, 171 R2 V, 5, 98 HS V, 1, 28 Tit II, 2, 34 — d) to become the share of *since this fortune — s to you*, Merch II, 2, 134 *to each of you one fair and virtuous mistress f* All's II, 3, 64 *from her will f some blessing to this land*, HS III, 2, 51 *he fell to Hamlet*, Hml I, 1, 95 *cf new-fallen* = *recently taken to the share of a person* As V, 4, 182 H4A V, 1, 44 — e) to become



subject to *when majesty* — *s to folly*, Tr I, 1, 151 (Qq stoops) *f to reputation*, Oth V, 2, 209

1) Followed by *from*, a) to forsake, to quit the pity of *f from this faith*, Ado I, 1, 257 *f will f from thee*, John III, 1, 320 IIbC III, 3, 209 — b) to become a stranger to, to lose *that you are not — on from the report that goes upon your goodness*, All' V, 1, 12 — *can flow furrow*, Hs III, 1, 20 — *and be not from his reason* — *can thereon*, Hml II, 2, 165

15) Followed by *on*, a) used of evils, = to come down, to light all the miseries *on Prosper* *f* Tr II, 2, 111, 3, 80 *a blasting breath to f on him*, Mens V, 129 *his death shall f heavy on you*, Ado V, 1, 150 March III, 1, 89 All' I, 1, 79 R2 IV, 127 H4A V, 5, 13 R3 III, 3, 15 V, 1, 14 Mch IV, 1, 105 IV, 3, 227 Oth I, 3, 120 — b) of benign influences, = to bless *all comfort may hourly f upon you*, Hs V, 3, 8 *for which the people's prayers still f upon you*, Per II, 3, 19 — c) to become the share of, to be enjoyed by *seeing thou — est on me so luckily*, H4A V, 4, 43 (= become my prey) *such a flood of greatness fell on you*, V, 1, 48 *what in me was purchased, — s upon thee in a fatter sort*, H4B IV, 5, 201 *the victory fell on us*, Mch I, 2, 58 *the seven eighty will f upon Macbeth*, II, 4, 30 *praisement — s on him that cuts him off*, La IV, 5, 38 — d) Peculiar use and *f on my side so*, H4A II, 4, 51 (= leave you pity for mine)

16) Joined with adverbs *morals that f back to gaze on him*, Rom II, 2, 30 (= to bend back) *though we here f down, we have supplies to second our attempt*, H4B IV, 2, 11 (= to get the worse) *to f away* (cf def 4) = to forsake, to leave a party *f away like water from you*, Hs II, 1, 129 *Camillus and the rest that fell away*, Ant IV, 6, 17 *to f from*, in the same sense *the — ing from of his friends*, Tim IV, 3, 401 *to f off* = to keep far, to stay behind *fell off a distance from her*, Hs IV, 1, 61 b) to prove faithless *inconstancy — s off ere it begins*, Gent V, 4, 113 *as never did f off*, H4A I, 3, 94 *friendship — s off*, Lr I, 2, 116 John V, 5, 11 Tim V, 1, 62 Cymb III, 7, 6 (cf def 4) — *to f in* = to join, to be on friendly terms *let's f in with them*, HGB IV, 2, 32 *after he once fell in with Mistress Shore*, R3 III, 5, 51 — *ing in, after* — *ing out*, Troil III, 1, 112 — *to f over* = to go over, to desert *lost that now f over to my foe* *f John III*, 1, 127 — *to f out* = a) to fall at odds, to quarrel *Mids IV*, 1, 55 *Shu IV*, 1, 57 All' IV, 5, 61 R3 I, 3, 158 Troil III, 1, 93 112 III, 3, 75 Cor IV, 3, 24 Rom I, 3, 32 III, 1, 29 Hml II, 1, 69 La II, 2, 92 II, 4, 111 Cymb V, 4, 32 b) to come to pass *Mens II*, 4, 117 Ado IV, 1, 219 Mids III, 2, 35 IV, 2, 32 Mch II, 5, 26 John IV, 2, 154 R3 III, 2, 66 Cor II, 1, 259 Rom III, 4, 1 Hml II, 2, 127 III, 1, 16 Oth II, 3, 231 IV, 3, 242 Cymb I, 4, 61 d) to turn out, to prove their events can never *f out good*, R2 II, 1, 214 *if all things f out right*, H4A II, 3, 4 *wishes f out as they're wished*, Per V, 2, 16

B) trans. 1) to let fall, to drop *every tear he — s*, Lucr 1551 Tp. V, 64 R2 III, 4, 104 (Ef Q2.8 drop), R3 I, 2, 354 (Qq drop) Oth IV, 1, 257 Ant. III, 11, 69. *to f. it* (your hand) *on Gonzalo*, Tp II, 1, 296. As III, 5, 5 R3 V, 3, 135 163 *rather cut a little, than f. and bruise to death*, Mens. II, 1, 6. *f.*

*a drop of water in the breaking gulf*, Em II, 2, 127 *her mantle she dul f* Mids V, 113 — *ing a lip of much contempt*, Wint 1, 2, 372 *f his crest*, Troil I, 3, 379 Cacs IV, 2, 26

2) to bring forth *f parti-coloured larbs*, Mch I, 3, 89

3) to befall, to happen to *for f the wit that can so well defend her*, Ven 472 LLL II, 125 John I, 78 *no disgrace shall f you for refusing him answer*, Ant III, 7, 10

**Fallacy**, illusion, mistake *I'll entertain the offered f* Em II, 2, 188

**Fallen-off**, revolted Cymb III, 7, 6

**Fallible**, liable to error *hopes*, Mens III, 1, 170 *Misapprehended by the clown* Ant V, 2, 258 (O Edd fallible)

**Falling-from**, defection *the f of his friends*, Tim IV, 3, 401 (O Edd not hyphenated)

**Falling-off**, a change for the worse (cf Fall, vb def A 4) *what a f was there!* Hml I, 5, 17

**Falling-sickness**, epilepsy Cacs I, 2, 256. 258 (O Edd not hyphenated)

**Fallow**, sublet arable land untilled Mens I, 4, 42 Hs V, 2, 54

**Fallow**, adj 1) of a pale red or yellow colour *you f goyghound*, Wiv I, 1, 91

2) untilled *her f leas*, Hs V, 2, 44

**False**, adj 1) not true *that sometime true news, sometime f doth bring*, Ven 658 Gent IV, 2, 107 Mens V, 156 292 Em V, 179 209 268 Ado V, 1, 219 All' V, 3, 229 (the story goes f) H4B Ind 8 IIbB I, 3, 153 Cacs II, 2, 63 Ant II, 1, 13 etc

2) not right, wrong, erroneous *f alows*, Ven 651 *with f beheading*, 1034 *a f esteem*, Sonn 127, 12 *f compare*, 130, 14 *a f uter pater*, Gent I, 2, 78 *f and most contrarious guests*, Mens IV, 1, 62 *his conceit is f* Ado II, 1, 209 *a f gallop*, III, 4, 94, cf As III, 2, 119 *f, we have given thee faces*, LLL V, 2, 625 *I smell f Latin*, V, 1, 83, cf *my f French*, Hs V, 2, 236 *f reckonings*, As III, 4, 85 *play f strains upon thee*, IV, 3, 68, cf *the strings are f* Cacs IV, 3, 292 *with f aim*, All' III, 2, 113 *a f conclusion*, Tw II, 3, 6 *on the f trail*, Hml IV, 5, 109 *f, f, this, this*, Ant IV, 4, 7 etc

3) not real *to worship shadows and adore f shapes*, Gent IV, 2, 131 *a dagger of the mind, a f creation*, Mch II, 1, 38 *frighted with f fire*, Hml III, 2, 277

4) not genuine *why should he f painting imitate his cheek*, Sonn 67, 5 *f art*, 68, 14 127, 6 *to put metal in restrained means and make a f one* (viz hfe) Mens II, 4, 49. *f prints*, 130 *rash dates a f aspect*, LLL IV, 3, 200 *to bring f generations*, Wint 1, 1, 148 *f coin*, Hs III, 1, 171 *f dice*, Ado II, 1, 290 Wint 1, 2, 132

5) misrepresenting the truth, deceitful: *why should others' f adulterate eyes give salvation to my sportive blood?* Sonn 121, 5, cf 148, 5, *millions of f eyes are stuck upon thee*, Mens IV, 1, 60 *with f sorrow's eye*, R2 II, 3, 26 *I do despise one that is f* Wiv. I, 1, 70 (Evans' speech), cf *affection makes him f* Rom III, 1, 182 (or vb?) *thy f seeming*, Mens. II, 4, 15 *the f sweet bait that we lay*, Ado III, 1, 33 *words are g given so f* Tw III, 1, 28 *f witness*, HGB III, 1, 168. *she is fooled with a most f affect*, Cymb II, 5, 43

6) inconstant (especially in love), faithless  
*lle, f and full of f and*, Ven 1141 Sonn 20, 4  
 109, 1 Pilgr 90 Tp 1, 2, 7, 92 Gentl II, 4,  
 7 IV, 2, 95 IV, 4, 110 111 V, 4, 35 Wiv II,  
 305 En II, 2, 139 III, 2, 8 IV, 4, 104 LLL V,  
 788 Mids I, 1, 174 As III, 5, 73 Wint IV, 1,  
 1 as *f as an, as water, wind, or sandy earth*, Troil  
 2, 198 *f as water*, Oth V, 2, 134 etc With to  
 an 41, 111 Gentl IV, 2, 1 LLL V, 2, 782 R3 IV,  
 207 V, 1, 15 Cor II, 2, 15 La V, 3, 131 Oth  
 2, 142 Ant I, 3, 29 Cymb III, 4, 12 etc to be  
 with = a) to deceive one and *I the true, so to*  
*f with her*, Cymb I, 5, 44 b) to commit adultery  
*th she f with Cassio* Oth V, 2, 182 *let her beauty*  
*th through a casement to uluie f thais and be f with*  
*m*, Cymb II, 4, 35

7) not to be depended on, not to be trusted, a)  
 wardly towards, whose hearts are all as *f as*  
*us of sand*, Merch III, 2, 83 *I am no fighter I am*  
*if heart that way*, Wint IV, 3, 116 b) dishonest  
*lessie*, Luc 2 *ask f heart*, 18 *without f vantage*  
*base teaching*, Gentl IV, 1, 29 *pay with falsehood*  
*ixating*, Meas III, 2, 295 in a *f quere* there is  
*the wife widow*, Ado V, 1, 120 *to fashion this f sport*,  
 ds III, 2, 194

Substantively *my f o'erweighs you true*, Meas  
 4, 170 *from f to f* Troil III, 2, 197

**False**, adv 1) not truly, without truth  
*f speaking tongue*, Sonn 138, 7 *thou speakest f*  
 IV, 4, 103 John IV, 3, 91 H8 II, 4, 136 Mch  
 5, 38 *dream often so, and never f* Cymb IV, 2, 353  
 2) not rightly, wrongly, amiss *you play*  
*f Tp V, 172 (quibbling) he plays f How? out*  
*time on the strings?* Gentl IV, 2, 59 (quibbling)  
*all aim but this be levelled f* Ado IV, 1, 239 *thou*  
*lest f*, H4A I, 2, 74 *I should be f persuaded I*  
*d daughters*, Li I, 4, 254 *that I interpret f* Per  
 I, 121

3) faithlessly, perfidiously *to play f* En  
 2, 114 John I, 118 Mch I, 5, 22 et Gentl IV,  
 59 *they played me f* HGB III, 1, 181 et Tp V,  
 2 *his mother played f with a smith*, Merch I, 2,  
*has packed cards with Caesar and f played my*  
*ry unto an enemy's triumph*, Ant IV, 14, 19 *mine*  
*, therein f struck, cantale no greater wound*, Cymb  
 4, 117

**False**, vb. *not sure, in a thing —ing*, En II, 2,  
 = apt to be falsified? In Rom III, 1, 182 and  
 mb II, 3, 74 it may be adj

**False-hood**, prophesying amiss *f woman*,  
 I, 3, 247 O Edd not hyphenated, perhaps meaning  
 se prophetess

**False-creeper**, moving insidiously and imperi-  
 ously *f craft*, Luc 1517 O Edd not hyphenated,  
 naming perfidious and slowly approaching craft

**False-devised**, not based on truth *every slight*  
*d f cause*, H4B IV, 1, 190

**False-faced**, hypocritical Cor I, 9, 44

**False-heart**, adj perfidious *a f traitor*, HGB  
 I, 143

**False-hearted**, deceitful, perfidious Troil V,  
 95

**Falsehood**, 1) untruth, lie *to unmask f and*  
*ing truth to light*, Luc 940 R2 IV, 39 H6A II,  
 71 H6C III, 3, 99 H8 II, 4, 97 Rom I, 2, 94  
 nl II, 1, 63. Cymb III, 6, 13. V, 5, 134

2) deceit, imposture *why o'eyes' f hast thou*  
*forged hooks*, Sonn 137, 7 *pay with f false evacing*,  
 Meas III, 2, 295 *excellent f* Ant I, 1, 40

3) peritidy Tp 1, 2, 95 HGA V, 1, 109 H6C  
 IV, 4, 8 R3 II, 1, 14

4) inconstant Gentl III, 2, 32 IV, 2, 130  
 En II, 1, 198 John III, 1, 95 Troil III, 2, 198 202  
 IV, 2, 106 Cymb I, 6, 107 *With to my f to my friend*,  
 Gentl IV, 2, 8

5) dishonesty *that to my use it might unused*  
*stay from hands of f*, Sonn 48, 4, 1 e thieves, cf  
 a man of *f* H4A II, 1, 71 *I shall be forenoon, which*  
*is a great argument of f* H4B I, 2, 175, cf V, 2, 785  
*what a goodly outside f has*, Merch I, 2, 103 Wint  
 III, 2, 28 *this is mere f*, 112 (= foul play) *f f*  
*cues*, John III, 1, 377 *if you suspect my husbandry*  
*of f* Tim II, 2, 164

**Falsely**, 1) not truly, lyingly *thou speakest*  
*it f* All's V, 3, 113 *most f doth he lie*, R2 I, 1, 63

2) not rightly, wrongly, erroneously  
*where is my judgement fled, that censures f what they*  
*(my eyes) see aright?* Sonn 118, 4 *f accused*, Ado  
 V, 2, 99 HGB I, 3, 192 *he's indicted f* Oth III, 1,  
 154 *f to draw me in these vile suspects*, R3 I, 3, 89  
*f murdered*, Oth V, 2, 117 *f thoust upon contrary*  
*feet*, John IV, 2, 198 *thy speaking of my tongue, most*  
*truly f* H5 V, 2, 201

3) dishonestly, perfidiously *f pocket up*  
*his report*, Tp II, 1, 67 *f to take away a life true*  
*made*, Meas II, 4, 42 *with the whole doth f blind the*  
*eyesight*, LLL I, 1, 76 *how can that be true love which*  
*is f attempted?* I, 2, 177 *England's claim, where he*  
*is f set*, R3 V, 3, 251 *land f in the plain way of his*  
*merit*, Cor III, 1, 60 *f borne in hand*, H4B II, 2, 67

**Falseness**, 1) untruth, lie Per V, 1, 121  
 2) perfidy Compl 105 H4B III, 1, 90

**False-play**, vb., writing of M Edd in Ant IV,  
 14, 19, O Edd not hyphenated, cf *False* adv def 3

**False-speaking**, writing of M Edd in Sonn  
 138, 7, O Edd not hyphenated, cf *False* adv def 1

**Falsity**, to show to be false, to disprove by  
*how much better than my word I am, by so much shall*  
*I f men's hopes*, H4A I, 2, 235

**Falstaff** *So John F*, name in Wiv, H4A, H4B  
 and H5 of *Pastolfe*

**Falter**, to totter, to be like to fall *shall*  
*rotten death make conquest of the stouger and leave*  
*the —ing feeble souls alive*, Luc 1768 *ever her native*  
*king shall f under foul rebellion's arms*, R2 III, 2, 26

**Fame**, subst 1) rumour, report *I have played*  
*the part of Lady F* Ado II, 3, 221; cf Troil III, 3,  
 210 and Tit II, 1, 126 *all-telling f doth noise abroad*,  
 LLL II, 21 *thou art no less than f hath bruted*, H8A  
 II, 3, 68 H6C III, 3, 63 *having heard by f of this*  
*assembly*, H8 I, 4, 60 *so is the f* Ant II, 2, 166 *vulgar*  
*f* III, 13, 119 *f answering the most strange tongue*,  
 Per III Troil 22 *when f had spread their cruel seed*,  
 V, 3, 95

2) renown: Luc 20 106 1054 1188 1491.  
 1638 Sonn 80, 4 100, 13 Ado V, 3, 6 8 LLL IV,  
 1, 32 All's II, 1, 17 Tw III, 3, 23 H4B IV, 3, 56  
 V, 5, 46 H5 I, 2, 162 (fem) III, 2, 11 13 IV, 1, 45  
 HGA III, 2, 76 IV, 4, 46 IV, 6, 39 45 HGB I, 1, 99  
 V, 2, 60 R3 III, 1, 31 H8 IV, 5, 13 H8 V, 5, 47.  
 Troil I, 3, 114 244 II, 2, 302 III, 3, 228 IV, 5, 143  
 (fem) V, 1, 48. Cor. I, 1, 207. I, 3, 14 I, 8, 4, II, 1,

181 V, 6, 36 126 Tit I, 290 Hml IV, 1, 61 Oth II, 1, 48 Ant III, 1, 15 Cymb III, 3, 51 Per II, 2, 98

3) reputation *beauty and virtue* *traced* *which of them both should underprop her* f. Lucr 53 *my shame be his that did my f. confound*, 1202 *she thought* *to her self* *continues*, Compl 248 *\*shame hath a bastion of f. well managed*, Eiu III, 2, 19 *f. that all hunt after*, LLL I, 1, 1 *too much to know* *to know* *would but f. I, 1, 92, i. e. out of estimation without murmur* *would*, cf R3 I, 4, 85 *it confounds thy f.* Shu V, 2, 110 *I am in good name and f. with the very best*, H1B II, 4, 82 *he wrongs his f.* H6A II, 1, 16 *my need hath got me f.* H6C IV, 8, 58 *that's thou f. in peace*, Troil I, 3, 236

4) high praise, panegyric *the noblemen* *gilded Collatinus the victory, and his wife the f.* Lucr Aug 12 *I have letters sent me that set him high in f.* All's V, 3, 31 *very envy and the tongue of loss cried f. and honour on him*, Tw V, 62 *I have been the book of his good acts, whenever men have read his f. unparalleled, happily amplified*, Cor V, 2, 16 *set a double varnish on the f. the Phenician gave you*, Hml IV, 7, 133 *a word that panegyric description and wild f.* Oth II, 1, 62 *your fine Egyptian rookery shall have the f.* Ant II, 6, 6

**Fame**, vb 1) to make famous *such a counter-part shall f. his wit*, Sonn 84, 11 — *d* = famous All's I, 2, 71 H5 II, 4, 92 IV, 3, 100 Caes I, 2, 153 Cymb III, 1, 30

2) to report, to relate — *d* for *madness*, *prayer*, and *prayer*, H6C II, 3, 156 *your grace hath still be — d for virtuous*, IV, 6, 26

3) to extol, to panegyric — *d* *be thy tutor*, and *thy parts of nature thence* — *d*, *beyond all addition*, Troil II, 3, 253

**Familiar**, adj 1) pertaining to the house and family, attached and serviceable to men *it is a f. beast to man*, Wiv I, 1, 21 *good wine is a good f. creature*, Oth II, 3, 313 *that affable f. ghost which nightly gulls him with intelligence*, Sonn 86, 9, now, ye f. spirits, H6A V, 5, 10 (cf *Familiar*, subst.)

2) pertaining to home, domestic, such as to make one feel at home *that haunted us in our f. paths*, H5 II, 1, 52 *time and most f. to my nature*, Troil III, 3, 10 *our names, f. in his mouth as household words*, H5 IV, 3, 52

3) kind without any constraint *quenching my f. smile*, Troil II, 5, 73 *with humble and f. courtesy*, R2 I, 4, 26 *be thou f. but by no means vulgar*, Hml I, 3, 61

4) intimate, on friendly terms *so f.* Troil V, 2, 6 *Cor V, 2, 91* *Caes IV, 2, 16* *Cymb I, 4, 112* *Followed by with* H4B II, 1, 108 II, 2, 115 138 Oth I, 3, 402 Ant III, 13, 121 Lr V, 1, 16

5) well acquainted *f. with men's pockets*, H5 III, 2, 51 Rom III, 3, 6

6) well known; with to H4B V, 2, 139 H5 III, 7, 40 Cymb V, 5, 93 Per III, 2, 34 *Without to the Gordian knot of it he will unloose, f. as his garter*, H5 I, 1, 47

7) accustomed, habitual *I can construe the action of her f. style*, Wiv I, 3, 51 *'tis my f. sin with mine to seem the tapeworm*, Mens I, 4, 31

8) of daily occurrence, ordinary, trivial: *let wonder seem f.* Ade V, 4, 70 *to make modern and f.*

*this is supernatural and caveleers*, All's II, 5, 2 *dreadful objects shall be so f.* Caes III, 1, 266 *divences, f. to my slaughterous thoughts*, Mch V, 5, 14

9) easy to understand *by a f. demonstration of the working*, LLL I, 2, 9 *I do not strain at the position, — it is f. — but at the author's drift*, Troil III, 3, 113

**Familiar**, subst 1) a particular friend LLL V, 1, 101 H4B II, 2, 141 Tim IV, 2, 10

2) a common or attendant spirit *here is a f.* LLL I, 2, 177 *her old f. is asleep*, H6A III, 2, 122 *he has a f. under his tongue*, H6B IV, 7, 114 (cf *Familiar* *very del* 1)

**Familiarity**, intimate converse, unconstrained intercourse Wiv I, 1, 257 All's V, 2, 3 Wint II, 1, 175 *In the language of Mies Quickly, = familiarity* H4B II, 1, 108 (cf *familiar*)

**Familiarly**, unconsciously, with the unconcern arising from intimate acquaintance Eiu II, 2, 26 John II, 159 H4B III, 2, 344 R3 IV, 4, 316

**Family**, 1) the body of persons belonging to the same household Oth I, 1, 84

2) race, kindred, lineage Lucr Aug 22 Ade IV, 1, 208 H5 II, 2, 129 H6C I, 1, 65 Tit I, 239 345 451

**Famine**, 1) hunger *f. and no other hath slain me*, H6B IV, 10, 64 81 *f. is in thy cheeks*, Rom V, 1, 69 *upon the next tree shall thou hang alive, till f. cling thee*, Mch V, 5, 40 *yet f. ere clean it o'erthrow nature, makes it valiant*, Cymb, G, 19

2) general distress for want of provisions Sonn 1, 7 H4B III, 2, 337 H5 Pol 7 H6A IV, 2, 11 Mch V, 5, 4 Ant I, 2, 50 I, 4, 59

**Famish**, 1) to starve, to distress with hunger Ven 20 Mch II, 2, 113 Shu IV, 3, 3 H4B V, 4, 22 H5 III, 6, 57 H6A I, 2, 7 I, 4, 68 H6B I, 3, 175 IV, 10, 47 R3 V, 3, 329 Tit V, 3, 179 Tim IV, 3, 535 *a single — d kiss*, Troil IV, 4, 49 *(i. e. hungry, longing for more) mine eye is — d for a look*, Sonn 47, 3

2) to die of hunger H6B IV, 10, 9 H6C V, 4, 32 Cor I, 1, 5 82 Tit II, 3, 154 Per I, 4, 12 *With an accus denoting the result: thou shalt f. a dog's death*, Tim II, 2, 91 (some M. Ed. f. a dog's death)

**Famous**, 1) renowned Tp V, 192 Eiu V, 367 All's I, 1, 29 R2 II, 1, 52 V, 6, 36 H5 II, 4, 92 IV, 7, 95 H6A I, 1, 6 H5 II, 5, 85 H5 III, 13 H6B I, 1, 5 V, 2, 69 V, 3, 30 H6C II, 1, 155 V, 4, 52 R3 III, 1, 84 164 III, 7, 100 H5 III, 2, 66 IV, 2, 61 Troil IV, 5, 151 Hml III, 4, 194 Ant V, 2, 363 Cymb III, 1, 6 Per I, 1, 34

2) notorious, in a bad sense Shu I, 2, 254 Wint III, 3, 12 H4B IV, 3, 69 Ant I, 4, 48

**Famously**, renowned Sonn 25, 9 (A verb to famous in Lodge's Rosalind, ed Collier, p 17)

**Famously**, gloriously R3 II, 3, 19 Cor I, 1, 37

**Fan**, subst 1) instrument used by ladies to cool themselves by moving the air Wiv II, 2, 12 LLL IV, 1, 147 Shu IV, 3, 57 H4A II, 3, 25 H6B I, 3, 141 Rom II, 4, 112 232 Oth IV, 2, 9 Ant I, 1, 9 II, 2, 208

2) instrument to winnow grain. Troil I, 3, 27

3) the fanning, agitating the air *falls even in*

the *fire and wind of your fan sword*, Troil V, 3, 41,  
(or rather a handmaid = the fanning wind)

**Fan**, *vb* 1) to blow as with a fan Ven 52  
306 Mids III, 1, 176 III, 2, 142 All's III, 2, 128  
Wint IV, 1, 375 H5 III Choc 16 (O Edd *fayning*)  
IV, 1, 212 Cor III, 3, 127 Mch I, 2, 50

2) to winnow, to try the love I *blew him made*  
*me to f you thus*, Cymb I, 6, 177

**Fanatical**, extravagant? I *abhor such f phan-*  
*tasmes, such insoluble and speech-devised companions*,  
LLL V, 1, 20 (Holotians' speech)

**Fancy**, *subst* 1) the power of forming mental  
images, imagination Tp V, 59 LLL IV, 2, 129  
Mids V, 25 Wint V, 2, 60 H5 III Choc 7 H5 IV,  
2, 94 V, 1, 69 (*when my f is on the play* = when I  
play with attention) Cor II, 1, 216 Hml V, 1, 204  
La IV, 2, 86 Ant V, 2, 93 99 Per III Pol 13  
V, 2, 20 With the attitude *where we see the f out-*  
*work nature*, Ant II, 2, 206

2) image, conception, a thought not founded  
on reason, but on imagination Luc. 450 Tp IV,  
122 Mens IV, 1, 65 Ado III, 1, 95 (*speaking my f*  
= speaking as I think) As IV, 3, 102 Sh Ind 1,  
44 Tw IV, 1, 66 Wint II, 3, 119 III, 2, 182 H6A  
IV, 1, 178 (*that was but his f*) H5 II, 3, 101 Mch  
III, 2, 9 V, 3, 38 La I, 4, 318 Oth IV, 2, 26

3) fantasticalness *this child off f that Ado made*  
*hight*, LLL I, 1, 171 *costly thy habit, but not expressed*  
*in f*, Hml I, 3, 71

4) liking, taste *stones whose rates are either*  
*rich or poor, as f values them*, Mens II, 2, 151 *a f*  
*that he hath to strange disguises*, Ado III, 2, 32  
*unless he have a f to this foolery, f to fit you* —  
*es to your father's will*, Mids I, 1, 118 *we must every*  
*one be a man of his own f* All's IV, 1, 20 *very dear*  
*to f* Hml V, 2, 169 (*to amateurs*) *be as you*  
*—es teach you*, Oth III, 3, 85

5) love *a mental man to be soft* —'s slave, Luc.  
200 Plga 214 302 Ado II, 2, 31 98 Mids I, 1,  
155 IV, 1, 168 Merch III, 2, 63 68 70 As III, 5,  
29 V, 4, 156 All's I, 1, 108 II, 3, 175 V, 3, 211  
215 Tw I, 1, 14 II, 4, 34 V, 397 Wint IV, 4,  
493 H6A V, 3, 91 Troil IV, 4, 27 Oth III, 4, 63  
The abstr. for the conceit *a view and man towards thus*  
*afflicted f fastly drew*, Compl 61 *what tributes*  
*wounded* —*es sent me*, 197

6) a love-song, or a song in general? *I*  
*swore they were his* —*es on his good-nights*, H4B III,  
2, 312 *an old hat and 'the humour of forty* —*es*  
*...*

**Fane**, temple Cor I, 10, 20 Cymb IV, 2, 242  
**Fang**, *subst*, the pointed tooth, tusk —  
Ven 663 Merch III, 3, 7 John II, 353 La III, 7,  
58 Figuratively *the ray f and chaw-lash clading of the*  
*winter's wind*, As III, 1, 6 *by the very* —*s of malice*  
*I swear*, Tw I, 5, 196 (O Edd *phangs*)

**Fang**, name of a sheaf's officer H4B II, 1, 1  
27 44

**Fang**, *vb* to seize with the teeth, to tear *des-*  
*tination f mankind*, Tim IV, 3, 23

**Fanged**, armed with sharp teeth *adder's f* Hml  
III, 1, 203

**Fangled** (cf. *New-fangled*) given to unself-  
finely *be not, as you f would, a garment nobler*  
*than that it covers*, Cymb I, 4, 171

**Fangless**, toothless *a f lion*, H4B IV, 1, 218

**Fantasied**, filled with fancies, or imaginations  
*I find the people strangely f* John IV, 2, 111

**Fantastic**, 1) imaginary, existing only in  
imagination *by thinking on f summer's heat*, R2 I,  
3, 299

2) indulging the vagaries of imagination, capri-  
cious *soothing the humour of f wits*, Ven 550 *to*  
*be f may become a youth*, Gent II, 7, 47 *f tricks*,  
Mens II, 2, 121 *f quarlands*, Hml IV, 7, 169

3) incredible, prodigious *who hath done to-*  
*day mad and f execution*, Troil V, 5, 38

**Fantastical**, 1) imaginary *as ye f*, or that  
indeed which outwardly ye show? Mch I, 3, 53 *whose*  
*murder yet is but f* 139

2) indulging the vagaries of imagination, capri-  
cious, whimsical *this is fey f humour*, Wir  
III, 3, 181 *a mad f trick*, Mens III, 2, 98 *the old f*  
*child*, IV, 3, 164 *hile* — *Scotch jig, and full as f* Ado  
II, 1, 79 *a very f banquet*, II, 3, 22 *the whoolbarster*  
*is exceeding f* LLL V, 2, 532 *pond, f, aprich*, As  
III, 3, 431 *a f laugh*, III, 3, 107 *the musician's*  
*melancholy, which is f* IV, 1, 12 Wint IV, 4, 779

3) imaginative *so full of shoppes is fancy*, that  
*it colour is high f* Tw I, 1, 15

4) incredible, prodigious *telling her f lies*,  
Oth II, 1, 226

**Fantastically**, oddly, capriciously *with a*  
*herd f carved upon it*, H4B III, 2, 374 *her sceptre so*  
*f borne by a vain, giddy youth*, H5 II, 4, 27

**Fantastico**, a fantastical, economical per-  
son Rom II, 4, 30, only in the spurious Q1, the rest  
of O Edd *fantasies and fantasies*

**Fantasy**, 1) imagination, the power of ima-

Troil V, 2, 165

**Fancy-free**, free from the power of love. Mids  
II, 1, 164

**Fancy-monger**, love-monger, one who makes  
love his business As III, 2, 382

**Fancy-sick**, love-sick Mids III, 2, 96.

3) love (or rather love-thoughts) *lie on*  
*sinful f* Wir V, 5, 97 *and stolen the impression of*  
*her f* Mids I, 1, 32 *how many actions most ridiculous*  
*hast thou been drawn to by thy f?* As II, 4, 31 *it (love)*  
*is to be all made of f, all made of passion and all made*  
*of wishes*, V, 2, 100

4) a whim, caprice such antic, *hissing, objecting* —s, Rom II, 4, 30 (the spurious Qi and M Ed. *fantasies*) for a *f* and *trick* of time, Ham IV, 4, 61 to please her *f* Oth III, 3, 290

**Fnp**, drunk Wiv I, 1, 183 (in Randolph's speech, not understood by Slender)

**Far**, name *Monsieur La F* Lr IV, 2, 10

**Far**, adv (never only) 1) at or to a great distance how *f* I told, Sonn 28, 3 so *f* from Italy, removed, Tp II, 1, 110 *f* from the ground, Gent II, 1, 114 II, 7, 78 Meas I, 4, 53 Eir IV, 2, 27 Mids II, 2, 60 A4 I, 3, 111 Shu IV, 2, 73 R2 I, 3, 109 HGB I, 3, 154 Mch III, 1, 21 Ham IV, 5, 139 etc *f* away, Gent I, 3, 9, cf Eir IV, 2, 27 *f* off Ven 301 697 Tp V, 316 John I, 174 Cacs III, 2, 171 etc *f* remote, Sonn 44, 4 *f* and near, HGA V, 4, 3 Lr II, 1, 84 *f* and wide, Rom II, 4, 90 from *f* Eir I, 1, 93 Mids I, 2, 38 All's III, 1, 10 HGB II, 3, 18 etc *f* as *f* God has any ground, Meich II, 2, 117 as *f* as who goes farthest, Cacs I, 3, 119 as *f* as to the sepulchre of Christ, H4A I, 1, 19 from Venice as *f* as Belmont, Meich V, 17 Shu IV, 2, 75 R2 IV, 18 H4A II, 1, 27 H4B V, 5, 113 Rom II, 2, 82 thus *f* R2 V, 2, 3 H8 II, 1, 55 (cf Thus)

2) at or to a distance of time, long 'tis *f* off, Tp I, 2, 11 (= long ago) *f* before thy time, HGB I, 1, 237 it shall be so *f* forth friendly maintained till we set his youngest free, Shu I, 1, 140

3) distantly in a figurative sense *f* from the purpose, Luer 113 *f* from accident, Sonn 124, 5 *f* be it we should honour such, HGB IV, 1, 123 so *f* as my com would so etc, H4A I, 2, 61 not extend so *f* as to the lady, Meich II, 7, 28 cf Gent II, 4, 71 IV, 2, 101 Wiv II, 1, 107 Meich III, 2, 127 etc *f* off = only by hints, indirectly or shall we sparingly show you *f* off the Dauphin's meaning? H8 I, 2, 239 as it were *f* off, sound thou Lord Hastings, R3 III, 1, 170 touch this sparingly, as 'twere *f* off, III, 5, 93 *f* in or into = deep in or into he did look *f* into the service of the time, All's I, 2, 26 do not plunge thyself too *f* in anger, II, 3, 222 I am now so *f* in offence with my niece, Tw IV, 2, 75 In a temporal sense too *f* in years, to be a pupil, R2 I, 3, 171 how *f* into the morning is it? R3 V, 3, 231

4) at or to a high point or degree, much which *f* exceeds his skill, Luer 81 Tp II, 2, 110 Gent II, 1, 166 LLL IV, 3, 11 V, 2, 677 All's IV, 3, 306 R3 III, 1, 104 Cymb I, 4, 70 *f* poorer, Luer 693 1647 Sonn 94, 14 119, 12 Gent V, 4, 51 Eir III, 2, 44 HGB IV, 10, 60 Ant I, 2, 16 inferior *f* Sonn 80, 7 better *f* HGA II, 1, 29 HGB I, 1, 130. Rom. V, 3, 38 *f* too huge, John V, 2, 86 a baser man of arms by *f* HGA I, 4, 30 thou thinkest me as *f* in the devil's book as thou, H4B II, 2, 49 she enlargeth her mouth so *f* that there in shewed construction made of her, Wiv II, 2, 232 nature dispenses with the dead so *f* that it becomes a virtue, Meas III, 1, 135 so *f* deceived in him, All's III, 6, 6 my lord's almost so *f* to anticipate that he'll think anon it loves, Wint V, 3, 69 H8 III, 6, 144 H8 V, 1, 47 Tim I, 2, 178 of thus *f* Wint 7, 3, 74 how *f* my praise doth wrong this shadow, Meich III, 2, 126 reposing too *f* in his virtue, All's III, 6, 15 York is too *f* gone with grief, R2 II, 1, 184 (cf Go) Ham II, 2, 190 you strain too *f* H4A IV, 1, 75 you may fear too *f* Safer than trust too *f* Lr I, 4, 351. press not a falling

man too *f* H8 III, 2, 333, cf you press me *f* Meich IV, 1, 425 to mingle friendship *f* is mingling blood, Wint I, 2, 109 you never read so *f* to know the cause, Shu III, 1, 9 (= studied so much) you late censured, which was too *f* H8 III, 1, 65 in e too service) thus *f* give me leave to speak, Wiv IV, 2, 32 (i e to say so much of him) ere you had spoke so *f* Lr V, 3, 63 (= gone such lengths in your pretensions) you speak him *f* Cymb I, 1, 21 (= say much of him, praise him much) in that he spoke too *f* V, 5, 309 at thus *f* Tw II, 1, 29 whose *f* unworthily deputy I am, HGB III, 2, 286 *f* unfit to be a sovereign, HGB III, 2, 52 still *f* wide, Lr IV, 7, 50 as *f* as = in as much as as *f* as I could well discern, HGA II, 2, 26 H8 I, 5, 5 Troil II, 2, 9 • Lr V, 1, 13 so *f* as = in so much as so *f* be mine as my true service, shall deserve your love, R2 III, 3, 198 so *f* as to mine enemy, I, 3, 193 (= in so much as I may speak to my adversary) so *f* blameless, Mids III, 2, 350 so *f* am I glad, 352 thus *f* Luer 1279 Sonn 136, 4 111, 13 Eir V, 254 All's III, 7, 15 Tw II, 1, 29 Wint V, 3, 74 HGB IV, 7, 2 H8 II, 1, 121 H8 II, 2, 432 IV, 2, 32 V, 2, 147 (cf Thus) so *f* forth as = in so much as so *f* forth as herself might be like her choice, Wiv IV, 6, 11 cf how *f* forth you do like their articles, H4B IV, 2, 53 know thus *f* forth, Tp I, 2, 177

The equiper *f*urther and asper *f*urther are adj as well as adv, 1) adj a) more, most distant 'tis a space for —the travel, Ant II, 1, 31 the —theist earth, Sonn 41, 6 the —theist steps, Mids II, 1, 69 brother-in-law was the —theist off you could have been to him, Wint IV, 4, 722 the —theist limit, John I, 22 in the —theist cast, Rom I, 1, 141 the —theist sea, II, 2, 83 are you at the —theist? Shu IV, 2, 73

b) farther = other, more stays no —ther reason, Sonn 151, 8 have you news no —ther privileges? Meas I, 4, 1 use no —ther means, Meich IV, 1, 81 H4B IV, 4, 72 (Q further) H8 I, 1, 5 Rom. I, 1, 108 Cymb I, 5, 65 III, 5, 92 Per IV, 2, 52

c) furthest = latest spring come to you at the —theist in the very end of harvest, Tp IV, 114 Meich II, 2, 122 = utmost such a wife as my thoughts make thee, and as my —theist band shall pass on thy approval, Ant III, 2, 26

2) adv a) at or to a greater, at or to the greatest distance, —ther Sonn 47, 11 Ado V, 1, 236 Shu I, 2, 51 IV, 2, 75 John V, 1, 60 R3 IV, 1, 8 Rom II, 2, 178 (Ft further) Ant IV, 1, 17 —ther off Sonn 28, 8 Tp III, 2, 81 92 HGB III, 2, 195 Lr IV, 6, 30 (Ft further) please you, —ther, Tp I, 2, 65 (= proceed), cf Meas III, 1, 212 —theist Sonn 117, 8 Cacs I, 3, 120

b) farther = more 'tis time I should inform thee —ther, Tp I, 2, 23 thou must now know —ther, 33 I will disparage her no —ther, Ado III, 2, 131. no —ther wise than Percy's wife, H4A II, 3, 110 (Ft further) Shu I, 4, 18 Wint II, 1, 136 IV, 4, 460 V, 3, 75 Cacs IV, 3, 36 Oth II, 1, 242 (Q farther, Ft further) Cymb II, 4, 62 Cor II, 3, 117 = deeper seeing —ther than the eye hath shown, Sonn 99, 8

**Far**, as a contracted compai, = farther (cf Near). *f* than Deuotion off, Wint IV, 4, 442 (O Nead farre) cf, Shu IV, 2, 73

**Farced**, stuffed, tumid 'the *f*. title running 'foe the king, H8 IV, 1, 280. see Force, def

**Fardel** or **Fardell**, a pack, a bundle. Wint.

IV, 4, 728 730 784 783. V, 2, 4 125. Hml. II, 1, 70

**Fardingale**, see *Faithingale*

**Fare**, subst. for fortune, hap, cheer: *how fares your majesty? Poisoned, —d f* — dead, John V, 7, 35 *how now, fare lords? what f? what news abroad?* HGC II, 1, 95

**Fare**, vb 1) to happen, to fall out so — *it with this faintly lord of Rome*, Luca 718 *so will it f with Claudio*, Ado IV, 1, 221 *how would it f youth your departed souls?* HGB IV, 7, 123

2) to be in any state or under any circumstances: *so surfat-taking Tarquin —s this night*, Luca 695 *what I will keep so cheery as tender mase has bade from — my ill*, Sonn 22, 12 \* *f well I could not*, Pilgr 186 (quibbles) *so f my limbs with long unyrriscent*, HGA II, 5, 4 *for a while, and better than I f* HGB II, 4, 100 *so —d our father with his enemies*, HGC II, 1, 18 *this battle —s hie to the morning's war*, II, 5, 1 *well f you, gentlemen*, Tim I, 1, 163 *Very often in questions how —s the king?* Tp V, 7 *how —s my gracious su?* 253 LLL V, 2, 736 Shu Ind 2, 102 Wint II, 2, 21 HGB III, 2, 33 III, 3, 1 HGC II, 1, 8 R3 II, 1, 40 (Et doth) III, 1, 96 IV, 1, 38 V, 2, 82 Hml III, 2, 97 Cymb V, 5, 23C etc *how —st thou?* Merch III, 5, 75 (Ft Q2 3 cheerer) HGA I, 4, 74 Ant II, 6, 72 *how f you?* Tim III, 6, 28 *how dost thou f?* HGA IV, 6, 27 *to ask her how she —s*, Luca 721 1594 *and see our gentle queen how well she —s*, HGC V, 5, 89 *And in the imper with well, to express a kind wish to those who leave or are left f these well*, Wiv II, 2, 137 Mids II, 1, 245 Merch II, 3, 4 Tw III, 4, 183 Ant III, 2, 30 41 etc *f thou well*, Tp V, 318 *f ye well*, Meas IV, 3, 172 Mids III, 2, 243 Merch I, 1, 58 Tw II, 1, 40 etc *f you well*, Wiv III, 2, 85 V, 3, 7 Mens I, 1, 69 73 II, 1, 265 III, 1, 280 Eas III, 2, 183 LLL I, 2, 137 Mids II, 2, 131 Tw I, 3, 64 etc etc

3) to feed, to be entertained: *feast your ear with the music awhile, if they will f so harshly o' the trumpet's sound*, Tim III, 6, 37 *Quibbling f well I could not*, for I ripp'd with sorrow, Pilgr 180 *how —s my noble lord?* Mary, I f well, for here is cheer enough, Shr Ind 2, 103 *how —s our cousin Hamlet?* Excellent, of the chameleon's dish, Hml III, 2, 97 *if you fall in the adventure, our crowns shall f the better for you*, Cymb III, 1, 83 *you shall taste gentleness of all fashions, or fare well*, Per IV, 2, 84

**Farewell** or *Farewell*, a kind wish at parting: Sonn. 97, 1 Pilgr 185 205 Tp I, 1, 65 II, 2, 132 III, 1, 90 Gent I, 1, 62 II, 2, 16 IV, 2, 84 IV, 4, 183 V, 2, 88 Mens II, 1, 222 III, 1, 176 Eas I, 2, 20 Mids I, 1, 220 II, 1, 16 V, 1, 32 Merch II, 3, 8 II, 5, 45 Cæs V, 1, 117 etc etc *With to: f to your worship*, Wiv I, 4, 176 Shu III, 2, 198 Cæs V, 5, 31 etc and so we bid f R3 III, 5, 71, bid me f As Epl 24 HGC V, 2, 49 R3 IV, 1, 104  *bidding f to so sweet a guest*, R3 II, 2, 8, *nor bade f to him*, Mch I, 2, 21 (cf. Bid). Substantively: *welcome eyes smile, and f goes out sighing*, Troil III, 3, 169 *take a more dilated f* All's II, 1, 59 HGC II, 1, 22. Cæs V, 1, 116 Cymb III, 4, 188. *let Andronicus make this his latest f to then souls*, Tit I, 1, 149. *a happy f*, HGC IV, 8, 31. *a brief f*, Cor IV, 1, 1. *low f*, Ant V, 2, 295. *a long f to all my greatness*, H8 III, 2, 351 *we bid a loud f to these great fellows*,

Ant II, 7, 139 *a volume of —s*, R2 I, 4, 18. *as many —s as be stars in heaven*, Troil IV, 4, 46

Used at parting from persons or things renounced or irrecoverably lost, with to: *so f to the little good you bear me*, H8 III, 2, 350 *bid f to your good life*, Wiv III, 3, 127 *Ottenei without to then f his great renown*, Pilgr 420 Ado II, 1, 189 III, 1, 109 R3 II, 2, 170 HGA IV, 3, 16 23 HGB III, 2, 356 H8 III, 2, 381 459 V, 3, 27 Rom II, 2, 80 *but f it, for I will use no at*, Hml II, 2, 99 *bid Bianca f* Shu IV, 1, 97

**Fare-fet**, (im-fetched) rich in deep stratagems: *if Troil, with all his f policy, had been the agent there instead of me, he never would have stayed in France so long*, HGB III, 1, 253

**Farm**, subst. 1) ground let to a tenant: *at my f I have a hundred wark-lane*, Shu II, 353 *leased out like to a tenant of pelting f* R3 II, 1, 60 *let me be no assistant for a state, but keep a f outcasters*, Hml II, 2, 167.

2) a small, poor estate: *to buy a slobbery and dirty f* H5 III, 5, 13 *I sold my f to buy my crown*, V, 2, 120 *low —s, poor pelting villages*, La II, 3, 17

3) lease: *the Earl of Wiltshire hath the realm in f* R2 II, 1, 250

**Farm**, vb 1) to let on lease: *we are enforced to f our royal realm*, R2 I, 4, 45

2) to take the lease of: *to pay five ducats, I would not f it*, Hml IV, 4, 20

**Farmer**, a cultivator of ground, a husbandman: Shu Ind. 1, 84 I, 2, 210 Mch II, 2, 5 Lr. IV 6, 158

**Farm-house**, residence of a farmer: Wiv II, 3, 91

**Fare-off**, adj. distant: *one might see those f eyes lool and*, Luca 1390 *like f mountains turned into clouds*, Mids IV, 1, 193 *if we did but glance a f look*, HGB III, 1, 10 *spies a f shore*, HGC III, 2, 136

**Farrow**, a litter of pigs: *that hath eaten her nine f* Mch IV, 1, 65

**Farther**, see *Far del*

**Farther and Farthest**, see *Far*

**Fার্থing** (cf. *Three-farthings*) the fourth of a penny: LLL III, 138. 149. 172

**Fার্থingale**, a hoop petticoat: Gent II, 7, 51 IV, 4, 42. Wiv III, 3, 69 Shr IV, 3, 56 (O Edd *farthingales*)

**Fartuous**, Mis Quickly's form of virtuous: Wiv II, 2, 100

**Fashion**, subst. 1) the make or form, shape: *the fineness of the gold and changeful f* Err IV, 1, 29 *Especially of articles of dress the f of his hat*, Ado I, 1, 76 *cf. II, 3, 18 III, 3, 125 128 129 III, 4, 23 Shu IV, 3, 120 La III, 6, 84* *what f shall I make your breeches?* Gent II, 7, 49 52 *your gown's a most rare f* Ado III, 4, 15 Tw II, 5, 219 III, 4, 417

2) external appearance in general: *when sighs and groans and tears may grace the f of her disgrace*, Luca 1299 *that thou but leadest this f of thy malice to the last hour of act*, Merch IV, 1, 18 *'tis some odd humour picks him to this f* Shu III, 2, 75 *I will deeply put the f on*, H4B V, 2, 52 *I scorn thee and thy f* HGA II, 4, 76 (viz. thy adorning thyself with a red rose) *I will, or let me lose the f of a man*,

His IV, 2, 159 *set a fass f on our entertainment*, Tim I, 2, 153 *puts him thus from f of himself*, Himl III, 1, 183

3) way, manner *as is false women's f* Sonn 20, 4 *I heard you gaily rhyme, observed your f* LLL IV, 3, 139. *it is my f* Shu II, 230 H4B II, 1, 60 Caes IV, 3, 135 *after his unpokishd f* LLL IV, 2, 19 Caes I, 2, 180 I, 3, 34 Ant IV, 15, 87 in the same f Tp V, 8 Wiv III, 4, 83 LLL V, 2, 794 Tioll I, 3, 178 Cor I, 1, 281 Himl I, 3, 111 *what f will you wear the garland off?* Ado II, 1, 195 *why should thou garter up thy arms a this f?* All's II, 3, 265 (M Edd o' this f) *Alexander look'd o' this f* Himl V, 1, 219 (Qq a this f) *upon my f* As I, 1, 2 *this shepherd's passion is much upon my f* II, 4, 62 two and two, *Newgate f* H4A III, 3, 104

4) kind, sort *thou friend of an ill f* Gentl V, 4, 61 *which longs to women of all f* Wint III, 2, 105 *gentlemen of all—s*, Per IV, 2, 84 *this reasoning is not in the f to choose me a husband*, Merch I, 2, 23 (i o not of a kind, not well suited to etc Ff in f)

5) custom, prevailing practice *the pretty babes, that moued for f, ignorant what to fear*, Eri I, 1, 74 *the f of the world is to avoid cost*, Ado I, 1, 97 Wiv III, 3, 183 As II, 1, 56 Hl 3, 59 Epil I Shu III, 1, 80 H5 V, 2, 284 296 299 HCB I, 3, 46 Tioll V, 2, 198, Caes V, 5, 5 Lr III, 4, 74 Particularly the prevailing mode of dress or ornament Ado III, 3, 140 etc LLL IV, 3, 269 Shu IV, 3, 95 All's I, 2, 63 R2 II, 1, 21 H4B III, 2, 340 V, 1, 89 R3 I, 2, 258 Caes IV, 1, 89 *out of f* All's I, 1, 170 Tioll III, 3, 162 Cymb III, 4, 55.

6) that which good breeding requires, the tastes and usages of good society (den gute Ton) *tho' all discontent, whereto the inviting time our f calls*, Sonn. 124, 8 *long ago I have for got the count, besides, the f of the time is changed*, Gentl III, 1, 86 *to be so odd and from all—s*, Ado III, 1, 72 *a man in all the world's new f planted*, LLL I, 1, 165 *—s own knight*, 179 *for f sake*, I thank you, As II, 2, 271 (pro forma) *though it appear a little out of f*, there is much ease and valour in this *Walshman*, H5 IV, 1, 85 *wit would be out of f* Tioll II, 3, 226 *was and lecherly nothing else holds f* V, 2, 196 *for Hamlet and the twisting of his favours, hold it a f and a toy in blood*, Himl I, 3, 6 112 *these as a new the f* II, 2, 357 *the appurtenance of welcome is f and ceremony*, 359 *the glass of f and the mould of f* in, III, 1, 161 *I pratle out of f* Oth II, 1, 208

**Fashion**, vb 1) to shape, to form *sometimes—ing them like Pharaoh's soldiers*, Ado III, 3, 142 —ing our humours to the opposed end of our intents, LLL V, 2, 767. *that self mould that—ed thee*, R2 I, 2, 23, *he was the copy and book that—ed others*, H4B II, 3, 32 *to be—ed into what pitch he please*, H8 II, 2, 49 —ed to much honour from his c, alle, IV, 2, 50 Used of the out of garments: *a better—ed gown*, Shu IV, 3, 101 *so new a—ed robe*, John IV, 2, 27 With a double accus —ed thee that instrument of ill, H6A III, 3, 65 (= formed, made) *thee to be that i* all with me's meet that I can f fit, Lr I, 2, 200

2) to shape, to adapt to a purpose, to accommodate *how shall I f me to wear a cloak*, Gentl III, 1, 135. *f your demeanour to my looks*, Eri II, 2, 33. *his present poiance, which he did f after the tweteate*

*ate he bears you*, Cor II, 3, 235 *nature, as it grows upon toward earth, is—ed for the journey, dull and easy*, Tim II, 2, 228

3) to work from one shape into another, to frame *since the quarrel will not bear colour for the thing he is, f it thus*, Caes II, 1, 30 *I'll f him*, 220. Hence = to counterfeit, to pervert *to f a carriage to rob love from any*, Ado I, 3, 30 *God forbid that you should f, worst, or bow your ready* H5 I, 2, 14

1) to frame, to contrive, to bring about *I doubt not but to f it*, Ado II, 1, 384 *I will so f the matter that Hero shall be absent*, II, 2, 17 *success will f the event in better shape than I can lay it down in bloodhood*, IV, 1, 237 *a sonnet—ed to Beatrice*, V, 1, 88 *they have contrived to f this false sport*, Mids III, 2, 191 *a thing not in his power to bring to pass, but swayed and—ed by the hand of heaven*, Merch I, 3, 94 *where you and Douglas, as I will f it, shall happily meet*, H4A I, 3, 297 *his gony hence, which I will f to fall out between twelve and one*, Oth IV, 2, 242 *to f in = to contrive to put in or insert* 'be thou true' say I, to f in my sequent protestation; be thou true, and I will see thee, Tioll IV, 4, 67

**Fashionable**, such as the prevailing practice is, *customary times is like a f host that slightly shakes his pating guest by the hand*, Tioll III, 3, 185 *to promise is most courtly and f* Tim V, 1, 29

**Fashion-monger**, one who affects gentility Rom II, 4, 34

**Fashion-monging** (F2 3 4 mongring), affecting gentility, toppish Ado V, 1, 94

**Fashions** (corrupted from *fascians*), a disease of the skin in horses Shu III, 2, 53

**Fast**, subst abstinence from food Ven 55 Mens I, 2, 130 R2 II, 1, 80 Himl II, 2, 147 Especially voluntary abstinence from food as a religious mortification Lucr 801 Mens I, 4, 61 LLL I, 1, 24 Plu —s Gentl II, 4, 131 LLL V, 2, 811 Cor V, 1, 56 *to break one's f*. John I, 235 *kept a tedious f* R2 II, 1, 75

*To break one's f = to breakfast* Gentl II, 4, 141 Eri I, 2, 50 HGC II, 2, 127 (*broke them —s*).

**Fast**, vb *jump—ed*, Gentl II, 1, 20 In Cymb IV, 2, 347 *I fast and prayed*, the termination ed belongs to both verbs), to abstain from food Gentl II, 1, 25 20 Eri I, 2, 89 LLL I, 1, 303 I, 2, 134 151 160 IV, 3, 122 Shu IV, 1, 176 180 Wint IV, 4, 612 R2 II, 1, 81 HCA III, 2, 42 R3 IV, 4, 118 Tioll I, 2, 37 III, 3, 137 (Ff *feasting*) Himl V, 1, 298 —ing = hungry John III, 1, 260. H5 IV, 2, 58 Cymb. III, 6, 91 = before breakfast *she is not to be kissed—ing*, Gentl III, 1, 326 —With from f from all, Ant II, 7, 108 (= abstain from all food) With an accus denoting the result *f it fairly out*, Shu I, 1, 109

Used of abstinence from food for the mortification of the flesh Mens II, 2, 154 Eri I, 2, 51 LLL I, 1, 43 IV, 3, 292 294 As II, 5, 58 Wint III, 2, 123 Himl I, 5, 11. Oth III, 4, 40 Cymb IV, 2, 347

**Fast**, adj 1) close, firmly fixed *male f the doors*, Merch. II, 6, 49 *the gates made f* H6C IV, 7, 10 *all f* H8 V, 2, 3 (= closed) *whom we cause we will male f within a hallowed verge*, H6B I, 4, 26 *f. and loose* (a cheating game of gipsies and other

vagrants) LLL I, 2, 162 III, 104 John III, 1, 242  
Ant IV, 12, 28

2) close, deep, sound in a most *f* sleep, Mch V, 1, 9

3) firm, confirmed remain *f* foe to the plebs, Cor II, 3, 192 'tis our *f* intent, Ls I, 1, 39 With to, = firm in adherence, faithfully devoted wilt thou be *f* to my hopes, if I depend on the issue? Oth I, 3, 360 and will continue *f* to your affection, Cymb I, 6, 138

4) quick, all the weeds on *f* in growth, R3 III, 1, 103 springs out into *f* gait, H8 III, 2, 116

**Fast**, adv 1) closely, tightly to bind *f* Sonn 134, 8 Eui V, 40 March II, 5, 54 (*f* bind, *f* find) Tit II, 1, 16 V, 2, 166 Ls III, 7, 29 hold *f* Tied V, 3, 59 Tim IV, 1, 8 Mch IV, 3, 3 kept *f* Ven 575 the green (plum) sticks *f* 527 the hand which was *f* belocked in thine, Mens V, 210 this hand, *f* wound about thy hair, H8C V, 1, 54 I have you *f* H6A V, 3, 30 to entrap the hearts of men — *er* than gnats in colonies, March II, 2, 123

2) close *f* by, Wint IV, 1, 312 H6B III, 2, 189 3) deeply, soundly the dove sleeps *f* Luca 360 as *f* locked up asleep, Meas IV, 2, 69 *f* as sleep, Tp II, 1, 215 Gent III, 1, 25 IV, 2, 136 H4A II, 4, 577 Tit II, 3, 194 Caes II, 1, 229 *f*, alone = *f* asleep Juliet *f*, I warrant her, she, Rom IV, 5, 1 (the nurse's speech)

4) firmly, immovably, unchangeably she is *f* my wife, save that we do the denunciation lack of outward eye, Mens I, 2, 151 that thou art so *f* mine enemy, H6B V, 2, 21 Friends now *f* sworn, Cor IV, 4, 12 are you *f* married? Oth I, 2, 11 sit you *f* H6C IV, 1, 119 to stand *f* = a) to stand still, stop Gent IV, 4, 1 Caes V, 1, 22 b) to show constancy or courage, not to yield John III, 1, 208 H4A II, 2, 75 Tied II, 3, 273 V, 2, 187 Cor I, 4, 41 III, 1, 231 Caes III, 1, 87 With to stand *f*, good Fate, to his hanging, Tp I, 1, 32 (= persist in thy purpose of hanging him)

5) swiftly, quickly Luca 362 1334 1670 Sonn II, 1 Tp II, 2, 75 Gent III, 1, 51 Eui III, 2, 72 IV, 2, 30 Ado II, 1, 82 LLL II, 120 IV, 3, 186 Mids I, 1, 129 III, 2, 379 +16 March I, 5, 97 V, 25 As III, 5, 116 Shr I, 1, 145 Wint IV, 4, 184 John IV, 2, 269 H4A II, 4, 163 442 H6 I, 1, 65 H6B I, 4, 78 III, 2, 367 H6C V, 4, 63 R3 II, 3, 1 Rom II, 5, 5 Ant II, 2, 201 = soon, readily which they'll do *f* enough of themselves, Wiv IV, 1, 69 thou wouldst win the — *er*, Tim I, 2, 246 as *f* as = as soon as Sonn 114, 8 As IV, 1, 134 Used of sounds, words, strokes, tears etc = thickly, in rapid succession dost vent thy groans as *f* as mill-wheels strike, Tp I, 2, 281 as *f* as she answers thee with frowning looks, I'll sauce her with bitter words, As III, 5, 68 has on his she vied so *f* Shr II, 311 pelt so *f* at one another's pate, H6A III, 1, 82 York as *f* upon you Grace exclaims, IV, 4, 30 — *er* than spring-tune showers comes thought on thought, H6B III, 1, 337 weeping as *f* as they stream forth thy blood, Caes III, 1, 201 drop tears as *f* as the Arabian trees their gum, Oth V, 2, 360

The different significations confounded give my love *f*ame — *er* than time wastes life, Sonn 100, 13 (i. e. a fame whose stability is greater than the haste of time). ten times — *er* Venus pigeons fly to seal

love's bond, new made, than they are wont to keep obliged faith unforsaken, March II, 6, 5 bids the other grow — *er* than thought or time, Wint IV, 4, 565

**Fast-closed**, closely shut John II, 147

**Fasten**, 1) trans a) to fix firmly, to bind tightly Ven 68 Eui I, 1, 86 Tit V, 3, 183 With to Eui I, 1, 80 With on Ven 38

b) to link, to join a lady so fair, and — *ad* to an empery, Cymb I, 6, 120

c) to fix, to attach mine eye oft was — *ad* to it, All's V, 3, 82 *f* you can on my advsings, Mens III, 1, 203 — *ad* and faced the shame on't in himself, Wint II, 3, 15

d) to put a palm upon by persuasion — *thinking by this face to f* in our thoughts that they have courage, Caes V, 1, 11 if I can *f* but one cup upon him, Oth II, 3, 50

e) fasten — *ad* confirmed, hardened strong and — *ad* villain, Ls II, 1, 79

2) intr to lay a clenching hold on, to cling to, with on I will *f* on this sleeve of thine, Eui II, 2, 175 with his strong arms he — *ad* on my neck, Ls V, 3, 219

**Fast-falling**, *f* tears, H6C I, 4, 162

**Fast-growing**, quickly developed our *f* scene, Per IV Prolog 6

**Fasting-day**, a day of abstinence from fleshmeat Per II, 1, 86

**Fast-lost** (O Ed. not hyphenated), lost by fasting feast-won, *f* Tim II, 2, 180

**Fastly**, hastily Compl 61

**Fastolfe**, (O Ed. Falstaff), name Su John F. HGA I, 1, 131 I, 4, 35 III, 2, 104

**Fat**, subst 1) the oily parts of the body Wiv IV, 5, 100 R3 V, 3, 258

2) fat, large tub Ant II, 7, 122 (most M Ed. vats)

**Fat**, adj 1) fleshy, corpulent Gent IV, 1, 36 Wiv II, 1, 50 IV, 2, 29 77 238 IV, 5, 16 V, 14 etc Eui III, 2, 94 V, 414 LLL I, 1, 26 As II, 1, 55 Shr Ind 2, 23 H4A I, 2, 210 etc H4B II, 1, 82 etc Caes I, 2, 192 198 Hml IV, 3, 24 V, 2, 298 Ant II, 6, 66

2) well-fed a *f* goose, LLL III, 103 horse, Mids II, 1, 45 sheep, As III, 2, 28 oxen, Shr II, 360 traps, IV, 3, 20 tame things, Wint I, 2, 92 deer, H4A V, 4, 107 bull-beeves, H6A I, 2, 9 to feed *f* = to give ample food to I will feed *f* the ancient grudge I bear him, March I, 3, 48 advantage feeds him *f*, while men delay, H4A III, 2, 180 feed and be *f*, my fair Calpurnia, H4B II, 4, 193

3) rich, fertile the *f* earth's store, Luca 1837 a *f* marriage, Eui III, 2, 94 thr *f* ribs of peace, John III, 3, 9 *f* pulses, H4A I, 2, 141 the — *est* soil, H4B IV, 4, 51

4) oily, greasy, nauseous come out of that *f* room, H4A II, 4, 1 too much cloyed with *f* meat, H4B V, 5, 143

5) heavy, dull a *f* Fenway, ay, that's a *f* goose, LLL III, 105 well-being wits they have, goes, *f*, *f* V, 2, 268 it is as *f* and fulsome to mine ear as howling after music, Tw V, 112 duller than the *f* weed that roots itself in ease on Lethe wharfs, Hml I, 5, 82

**Fat**, vb 1) trans a) to fatten. Mids II, 1, 97. Hml II, 2, 607 IV, 3, 23 24



b) to diminish manhood and honour should have hare-hearts, would they but f their thoughts with this crammed season, Troil II, 2, 43 Figuratively, to refresh, to delight how this villainy doth f me with the very thoughts of it, Tit III, 1, 201

2) not to grow but he is flanked up to — *urge* for his pains, R3 I, 3, 314 (perhaps here also trans.)

**Fatal**, 1) instrumental to destiny *Purca's* f web, H5 V, 1, 21 the *Thracian f steeds*, H6C IV, 2, 21

2) foreboding mischief and death that f screech-owl to our house, that nothing sung but death to us and ours, H6C II, 6, 56 the nightly owl of faven, Tit II, 3, 37 *Ea V*, 348 Wint IV, 2, 22 H6A III, 1, 195 H6B I, 1, 93 H6C II, 5, 98 Tit II, 3, 264 Rom Ptol 5 Cases V, 1, 88 Mch I, 5, 40 II, 1, 36 II, 2, 3

3) pernicious, deadly, used of poisons as well as things wreathed up in f folds, Ven 879 the most skilful, bloody and f opposite, Tw III, 4, 293 Luca 1843. Merch III, 1, 5 R3 V, C, 35 H4A V, 4, 26 (to) H5 II Choi 27. H6A I, 4, 76 III, 2, 29 V, 4, 57 H6B I, 1, 234 III, 2, 267 H6C I, 4, 22 V, 1, 87 V, 4, 27 V, 6, 16 R3 I, 2, 14 III, 3, 10 III, 4, 103 Tit II, 3, 36 202 V, 3, 86 Rom III, 1, 148 171 V, 1, 65 Mch III, 5, 21 Oth V, 2, 20 37. the f and neglected English, H5 II, 4, 13, c the fatally neglected E, neglected to our destruction

**Fatally**, perniciously H5 II, 4, 54.

**Fatal-plotted** (O Edd not hyphenated), plotted to a pernicious end Tit II, 3, 47

**Fat-already** (O Edd not hyphenated), already too well fed to enlarge his f pride, Troil II, 3, 205

**Fat-brained**, dull, stupid H5 III, 7, 143.

**Fate**, subst 1) destiny Lucr. 1069. Sonn. 29, 4. Wiv V, 5, 246 Mids III, 2, 92 Tw. I, 5, 320 II, 1, 4 Wint III, 3, 28 H4B III, 1, 45 H6A IV, 6, 8 Troil V, 3, 26 Mch I, 5, 30 III, 1, 71 137. III, 5, 30 Oth. II, 1, 195 Ant IV, 8, 34 etc Plur —s whom the —s have marked to decay, Eu I, 1, 141 the foolish —s, Mids I, 2, 40 thy —s open their hands, Tw II, 5, 159 O, the —s! how would he look, Wint IV, 4, 20 what —s await the duke of Suffolk? H6B I, 4, 35 H6C I, 3, 58 Caes I, 2, 130 II, 3, 16 Hml I, 1, 122 III, 2, 221 Per III, 3, 8

2) the Goddess of destiny stand fast, good F., to his hanging, Tp I, 1, 33 III, 3, 61 Wiv III, 5, 106 LLL V, 2, 68 Plur —s Mids V, 199 290 Merch II, 2, 65 Caes III, 1, 98 Per IV, 3, 14

3) evil destiny, death, perdition O f, take not away thy heavy hand, Ado IV, 1, 116 (i.e. death) if to my sword his f be not the glory, Troil IV, 1, 26 where our f may rush and seize us, Mch II, 3, 127 cf. Meas III, 1, 145 Tim III, 5, 14

4) great good fortune ordained by destiny let us fear the native mightiness and f of him, H5 II, 4, 64 Caesar sits down in Alexandria, where I will oppose his f Ant III, 13, 169 cf. Per V, 1, 72 (M Edd., without cause, feat)

**Fate**, vb, to ordain, to destine. as it hath —d her to be my motive, All's IV, 4, 20 Part —ed = doomed, decreed by destiny one midnight —cd to the purpose, Tp 1, 2, 129 Lr III, 4, 70. Oth. III, 3, 276.

**Fated**, adj. invested with the power of destiny. the f. sky gives us free scope, All's I, 1, 232.

**Fat-guts**, paunch-belly IP4A II, 2, 33

**Father**, subst 1) he by whom one is begotten Tp 1, 2, 1 21 51. 55 57 390 etc Gent I, 1, 53 4, 2, 131 etc etc f of Warwick = 1 Warwick, H6C V, 1, 81 (cf O) Figurative use *su f. m* is the f of much fast, Meas I, 2, 130 male thee the f of then all dreams, IV, 1, 61 whose judgements are me —s of their garments, All's I, 2, 62 every minute now should be the f of some chastisement, II B I, 1, 8 thy wife was f to that thought, IV, 5, 93

2) God O, the f, how he holds his countenance! IP4A II, 1, 432 good f, 'tis day, Rom IV, 4, 20 (F2 s 4 and most M Edd fourth)

3) ancestor O f Abram, Merch I, 3, 162 our —s, II 5 III, 5, 6 R3 V, 3, 333 Caes I, 3, 82 f of many Lungs, Mch III, 1, 5 60

4) father-in-law Ado IV, 1, 24 Merch II, 6, 25 Shu II, 292 V, 1, 10 IP4A III, 1, 81 147 R3 I, 3, 135 Rom IV, 1, 2 etc

5) one who exercises paternal care over another so kind a f of the commonwealth, IP4A III, 1, 98 Timon has been this lord's f Tim III, 2, 74 cf Troil II, 3, 267

6) appellation given to any old man. Compl 71 288 Gent I, 2, 59 Meas III, 2, 14 (good to other s) Wint IV, 4, 353 461 Troil II, 3, 264. Tim I, 1, 110 Mch II, 4, 4 etc now I perceive thou art a severe end f Shu IV, 5, 48 that f ruffian, H4A II, 4, 500 the plain bald pate of f Time, Eu II, 2, 71 the rusty curb of old f ante the law, H4A I, 2, 69. Title given to senators Tit III, 1, 1

7) a priest or dignity of the church Tw V, 145 R3 III, 5, 100 III, 7, 61 H5 II, 4, 58 205 IV, 1, 26 our holy f = the pope John III, 1, 145 ghostly f = confessor Meas IV, 3, 32 V, 126 H6C III, 2, 107 Rom II, 2, 189 Used in addressing priests Meas I, 3, 1 33 II, 3, 29 III, 1, 178 281 III, 2, 13 227 IV, 1, 66 IV, 2, 194 Tw IV, 3, 34 John III, 1, 181 III, 4, 76 H4B IV, 1, 38 H5 IV, 2, 20 Rom. II, 3, 31 etc

8) an ecclesiastical writer of the first centuries being of an old —s mind, LLL IV, 2, 33 as a certain f saith, 153

9) **Father**, vb 1) to supply with a father: the lady —s herself, Ado I, 1, 112 being so —ed and so husbanded, Caes II, 1, 297 —ed he is, and yet he s fatherless, Mch IV, 2, 27 he childed as I —ed, Lu III, 6, 117

2) to be father to Charles must f ut, H6A V, 4, 71 cowards f cowards and base things are base, Cymb IV, 2, 26 rather f thee than master thee, 395

**Father-house**, paternal house Ant II, 7, 135 (F2 s 4 and M Edd father's house)

**Father-in-law**, 1) the father of a man's wife: Lucr Aig 2 R3 I, 4, 49 H3 III, 2, 8 266.

2) stepfather H5 V, 3, 81

**Fatherless**, destitute of a father Mch. IV, 2, 27. our f distress, R3 II, 2, 64 (our grief at being bereft of our father)

**Fatherly**, adj paternal: Ado IV, 1, 75. Shr. II, 288

**Fatherly**, adv in a paternal manner: He cannot choose but take this service I have done f Cymb II, 3, 39

**Fathom** or **Fadom** (the latter the more usual orthography) subst. 1) a measure of length

containing six feet, used to measure deeps *f* and half  
La III, 4, 37 Unchanged in the plur. Tp I, 2, 306  
As IV, 1, 210 All's IV, 1, 63 Wint IV, 4, 281 Hs  
II, 1, 51 Rom I, 4, 85 La IV, 6, 50 Plu. — *s* Tp  
V, 55 Tioil I, 1, 50 Hml I, 4, 77.

2) depth for all the profound sea hides in  
unknown — *s*, Wint IV, 4, 602

3) reach, penetration (in the language of the  
seaman lingo) another of his *f* they have none, Oth  
I, 1, 153

**Fathomless**, immeasurable *in* the *f* in a waist  
most *f* with spurs and inches, Tioil II, 2, 30

**Fathom-line**, lead-line II 4 I, 3, 204

**Fatigate**, fatigued, exhausted his doubled  
spirit required what in flesh was *f* Cor II, 2, 121

**Fat-kidneyed**, gross, paunched II 4 II,  
2, 5

**Fatness**, fullness of flesh, grossness, gross and  
dull sensuality in the *f* of these purveyors to vice  
itself of vice must pay down beg, Hml III, 4, 153

**Fat-witted**, heavy-witted, stupid II 4 I, 2, 9

**Faucet-selles**, see *Fosset-selles*

**Fauconberg**, name instituted by M. Edd, after  
Holmsted, in Hs III, 5, 44 and IV, 8, 104, O Edd  
*Fauconberg* idge

**Faulchion**, see *Fulchion*

**Faulconbridge**, see *Fulconbridge*

**Fault**, 1) defect, imperfection: Sonn 148,  
14 Gent II, 3, 3 Hs I, 328 362 373 376 377  
V, 4, 112 Wiv I, 4, 13 15 III, 4, 32 Meas II, 1, 28  
V, 1, 444 Err III, 2, 55 107 Meich II, 2, 192 As  
III, 2, 298 299 301 Shu I, 1, 134 I, 2, 88 All's III,  
6, 120 (that's all the *f*) Tw I, 5, 47 H 4 A III, 1, 180  
245 etc. to find *f* — as to be dispensed, to blame Tioil  
PioI 30 to find *f* with, All's I, 3, 80 with and about,  
Shu IV, 1, 202 the cold *f* = cold scent, loss of scent  
till they have singled the cold *f* cleanly cut, Ven 694  
Silver made it good in the coldest *f* Shu Ind 1, 20 the  
cur is excellent at — *s*, Tw II, 5, 110

2) offence, transgression, crime the shame  
and *f* finds no excuse nor end, Lucr 238 the *f*  
unknown is as a thought unacted, 527 629 Sonn 89,  
1 118, 10 Tp V, 132 Epl 18 Gent I, 2, 40 62  
IV, 1, 31 63 IV, 4, 15 Meas I, 3, 35 II, 1, 40 II,  
2, 35 II, 4, 72 133 III, 2, 282, V, 110 417 461  
Err I, 2, 65 V, 206 Ado II, 1, 228 LLL I, 2, 105  
106 Meich V, 186 As I, 3, 48 All's III, 4, 7 IV, 3,  
85 V, 3, 60 (our *ash* — *s* = our inconsiderateness,  
our offence in being *ash*) Wint I, 2, 85 (continue *f*)  
III, 2, 61 John I, 262 IV, 2, 71 R2 I, 3, 240 II, 3,  
105 HGB I, 3, 202 III, 1, 47 64 HGB II, 1, 197 II,  
6, 71 III, 2, 164 V, 1, 101 R3 I, 4, 230 Tit V, 2,  
173. Tioil III, 5, 1 etc. to do a *f* Wiv V, 5, 9 to  
make a *f* Luca 804 Sonn 35, 5 Wint II, 2, 218  
220 R2 I, 2, 5 the *f* thou givest him (= imputed)  
Hs III, 2, 292 'is you *f* (= you are to blame for  
it) Ven 381 Lucr 482 Tp II, 1, 135 Wiv III, 6,  
40 Mens I, 2, 162 II, 2, 163 H 4 I, 1, 95 Mids I,  
1, 200 III, 2, 243 Meich III, 2, 304 All's II, 1, 25  
HGB II, 2, 7 lay the *f* on me, HGB II, 1, 57 Margaret  
was in some *f* for this, Ado V, 4, 4 the children are  
not in the *f* H 4 B II, 2, 29 is Antony or we in *f* for  
this? Ant III, 13, 2 mine eyes were not in *f* Cymb.  
V, 5, 63 — With against and to 'tis a *f* to heaven,  
a *f* against the dead, a *f* to nature, Hml I, 2, 101

3) want, default: for a *f* a better, Wiv I,

4, 17 H 4 B II, 2, 45 for *f* of a worse, Rom II, 4,  
129

4) ill hap, misfortune 'tis your *f*: 'tis a  
good dog, Wiv I, 1, 95 the more my *f* to scape his  
hands where I were like to die, Per IV, 2, 79 Perhaps  
also in Wiv III, 3, 232

**Faultful**, guilty, criminal Lucr 715

**Faultiness**, the state of being faulty, defect-  
iveness round even to *f* Ant III, 3, 33

**Faultless**, innocent look thyself be *f* HGB  
II, 1, 189 any malice should prevail, that *f* may condemn  
a nobleman, III, 2, 24 a clout steeped in the *f* blood  
of pretty Rutland, R3 I, 3, 178

**Faulty**, criminal, guilty when evn my youth  
hath *f* wandered and irregular, II 4 A III, 2, 27 that I  
am *f* in Duke Humphrey's death, HGB III, 2, 202  
min so noble, however *f*, yet should find respect, IIS  
V, 3, 75

**Faustus**, the celebrated German magician Wiv  
IV, 5, 71

**Favour**, subst 1) kind regard, benevolence,  
friendly disposition Tp IV, 204 Ado V, 4,  
22 Meich I, 3, 169 Tw II, 3, 131 III, 2, 19 V,  
126 344 Wint II, 3, 170 etc. I am in the *f* of *M*-  
garret, Ado II, 2, 15 best in *f* IIS I, 4, 108 in *f* with  
a poison, Sonn 25, 1 R3 I, 1, 79 out of *f* Tw II,  
5, 9 La I, 4, 111 receive him to *f* Tit I, 421, in *f* —  
= favourably disposed to whom in *f* she (Fortune)  
shall give the day, John II, 393 fortune in *f* makes  
him lay behind, HGB III, 3, 34 Plu. — outward  
courtesies would fain proclaim — that keep within,  
Mens V, 16 is he inconstant in his —? Tw I, 4, 7  
hangs on princes' —, IIS III, 2, 367 he that depends  
upon your —, Cor h I, 184 T'd count his —, Hml  
V, 2, 75

2) a kind act, benevolence shown, coun-  
tenance if thou wilt deign this *f* Ven 15 Gent  
II, 4, 101 161 R3 I, 2, 208 etc Plu. — Gent  
III, 1, 101 Shu IV, 2, 30 H 4 B II, 2, 138 etc. to do  
a *f* or — *s* to a person Gent III, 1, 6 Epl I, 1,  
123 Tw III, 2, 7 R2 III, 2, 11 (Q1) —, the other  
O Edd *f* HGB I, 1, 71 Tit I, 234

3) a present, a token of love a thousand  
— *s* from a maid she drew, Compl 36 you have a  
*f* too who sent it LLL V, 2, 30 125 130 292  
468 722 Mids II, 1, 12 IV, 1, 54 All's V, 3, 74  
R2 V, 3, 18 H 4 A V, 4, 96 IIS IV, 7, 160

4) lenity, charitableness pity, she cries,  
some *f*, some remorse, Ven 257 that for this *f* he  
presently become a Christian, Meich I, 1, 385 untaught  
to plead for *f* HGB IV, 1, 132 justice with *f*, I  
I always done, HGB IV, 7, 72 begged a pardon  
he did ask *f* Ant III, 13, 133

5) leave, good will, pardon speak on with  
*f*, we are bent to hear, John II, 422 pray, give me  
*f* IIS I, 1, 168 give me your *f* my cold brain was  
wrought with things forgotten, Mech I, 3, 149 your  
leave and *f* to return to *F*ances, Iml I, 2, 31 entreats  
her a little *f* of speech, Oth III, 1, 28 by thy *f*, I must  
sigh in thy face, LLL III, 68 by your *f* Tw II, 4,  
25 La IV, 6, 215 by your good *f* Mens IV, 2, 33  
IIS V, 3, 74 under *f* Tioil III, 5, 40

6) that which conciliates affection, attraction,  
charm she told him stories to delight his ear, she  
showed him — *s* to allure his eye, Pluig 48 her beauty  
is exquisite, but her *f* infinite, Gent II, 1, 60 (quibble).

as *flowing at the —s of the world*, H6D1, 2, 4 *thought and affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns to f and to pretiness*, Hml IV, 5, 189 *even his stubbornness, his choler, his frowns, have grace and f in them*, Oth IV, 3, 21

7) aspect, look, appearance *have I not seen dwellers on foam and f love all*, Sonn 125, 5 (i.e. outward appearance, seeming) *I do love the f and the form of this most fair occasion*, John V, 1, 50 *which to reduce into one former f you are assembled*, H5 V, 2, 63 *the complexion of the element in f is like the work we have in hand*, Caes I, 3, 129 (O Edd is —, some M Edd is *favoured*) *much o the f of other you new pranks*, L1 I, 4, 258 Particularly used of the exterior of persons, = figure, features, countenance *both f, savour, hue and qualities, are on the sudden wasted*, Ven 747 *if it see the most sweet f or deform'd st creature*, Sonn 113, 10 *Angelo will discover the f Mens IV, 2, 185 a good f you have, but that you have a having look*, J4 Ado II, 1, 97 III, 3, 19 LLL IV, 3, 262 V, 2, 33 (quibble) *Mids I, 1, 186 As IV, 3, 87 V, 4, 27 All's I, 1, 94 107 V, 3, 49 Tw II, 4, 24 III, 4, 363 416 Wint V, 2, 53 R2 IV, 168 Troil I, 2, 101 (a brown f) IV, 5, 213 Caes I, 2, 91 II, 1, 76 Mch I, 5, 73 Hml V, 1, 214 Oth I, 3, 346 Ant II, 5, 38 Cymb IV, 2, 104 —s = features, applied to a single person and stain my —s in a bloody mask, H1A III, 2, 136 my hospitable —s, L1 III, 7, 40 — Cymb I, 6, 42\**

**Favour**, vb 1) to regard with kindness and predilection *Gent II, 1, 58 H6B I, 1, 158 H6C I, 1, 67 H8 II, 1, 47 Tit IV, 4, 79 you may call it melancholy, if you will f the man*, Troil II, 3, 94 *commend unto his lips thy —ing hand*, Ant IV, 8, 23 (O Edd *savouring*)

2) to countenance, befriend, support *Err I, 1, 150 H6A II, 1, 47 IV, 1, 81 H6C IV, 1, 144 Cor II, 1, 54 III, 3, 8 Tit I, 139*

**Favourable**, 1) friendly, kind *unless some dull and f hand will whisper music to my weary spirit*, H4B IV, 5, 2 (cf *favouring hand*, Ant IV, 8, 23) *lend f ears to our request*, R3 III, 7, 101

2) propitious *f stirs*, Shr IV, 5, 40 *till the heavens look with an aspect more f*, Wint II, 1, 107 *most f and happy speed*, Oth II, 1, 67

**Favourably**, propitiously, advantageously *which the time shall more f minister*, Oth II, 1, 277.

**Favoured**, featured, only by conjecture in *Caes I, 3, 129 (O Edd is *favourous*; some M Edd in *favour 's*), cf *Hard-favoured*, *Well-favoured*, *Ill-favoured**

**Favourer**, one who favours and assists, a friend as —, not as *foes*, Per I, 4, 73 *With of IIS V, 3, 80. Tit I, 9 With to. Cymb V, 3, 74*

**Favourite**, subst. a person treated with predilection. *Sonn 25, 5 Ado III, 1, 9 R2 III, 2, 83, H4A IV, 3, 86 H4B IV, 2, 25 H6A IV, 1, 190. H6C I, 1, 56 Hml III, 2, 214*

**Fawn**, subst. a young deer *Ven 876. As II, 7, 128*

**Fawn**, subst. wheedling courtesy, flattery: *spend a f upon 'em*, Cor III, 2, 67

**Fawn**, vb. 1) to wag the tail as the grim lion —eth o'er his prey, *Lucr 421, when he —s, he bites*, R3 I, 3, 290. Cor. I, 6, 38, *Caes. V, 1, 41.*

2) to wheedle, to cinge, to be overcomen *cons thy —any smiles*, *Gent III, 1, 158 LLL V, 2, 62 Mch I, 1, 42 H1A I, 3, 252 Caes III, 1, 45 Hml III, 2, 67 (cf *cringing*)* *With upon (= to court servilely and in the manner of a dog)* *Sonn. 119, 6 Pulg 421 Gent IV, 2, 15 Mch II, 1, 201 R2 I, 3, 170 III, 2, 130 V, 1, 33 H6A IV, 1, 35 H6C IV, 1, 75 IV, 8, 49 Tim III, 4, 51 Caes I, 2, 75*

**Fay**, faith *by my f Sh Ind 2, 83 Rom I, 5, 128 Hml II, 2, 271*

**Faith**, fidelity, loyalty *Gent II, 1, 91. H6B V, 1, 50 Cymb V, 4, 73 With to R2 V, 2, 45. Tit I, 257*

**Fear** (dissyll) *H1A IV, 3, 7* subst 1) apprehension, dread *Ven 1153 Sonn 86, 12 Gent II, 7, 68 Ado II, 3, 200 20J etc Plm —s Lucr 456 Sonn 107, 1 Compl 298 Meas IV, 2, 207. Mids V, 97 LLL I, 2, 107 etc With of Gent III, 1, 33 Wiv I, 1, 37 189 II, 2, 24 Eni V, 185 Mch IV, 1, 192 etc *to give fear to use and liberty*, *Mens I, 4, 62 put f to valour*, *Ven 1158 (= make valour timorous) stand in f Mens II, 3, 34 H6B IV, 2, 67 all his men upon the foot of f H4A V, 5, 20 (= flying) for f Lucr 610 Eni IV, 2, 56 H6A III, 1, 84 R3 V, 2, 20 etc for f sth Tp II, 2, 116 Gent I, 3, 78. H6A I, 4, 48 Caes V, 1, 105. for f test Wiv III, 5, 104 Mids II, 2, 385 for f = test, that not and never after can so barren a land, for f it yield me still so bad a harvest, *Ven Ded 6 receive the money now, for f you ne'er see chain nor money more*, *Eni III, 2, 182 make it less, for f I sweat*, *Mch III, 2, 114 out of f = a) for or from fear you speak it out of f H4A IV, 3, 7. b) without f I am out of f of death*, *IV, 1, 135 cf. this will put them out of f Mids III, 1, 23 Personified honest f dath too too oft betake him to retire*, *Lucr 173 thy angel becomes a f Ant II, 3, 22 (oi = a-fear, i.e. in fear, afraid?)***

2) doubt, mistrust *so I, for f of trust, forget to say*, *Sonn 23, 5 (see Fear, vb def 3 b)*

3) timidity *do so near the bottom run by thy own f or sloth*, *Tp II, 1, 228 it is the baseness of thy f that makes thee strangle thy propriety*, *Tw. V, 149*

4) deadfulness, formidableness *the f of your adventure would counsel you to a more equal enterprise*, *As I, 2, 187 my love and f glued many friends to thee*, *H6C II, 6, 5 there is no f in him let him not die*, *Caes II, 1, 190 what should be the f?* *Hml I, 4, 64 put thyself into a haven of loss f, ere wildness vanquish my staid senses*, *Cymb III, 4, 9*

5) a thing to be dreaded, an object of fear *imagining some f Mids V, 21 when we should submit ourselves to an unknown f All's I, 3, 6 (oi = the fear of something unknown?) shall we buy to reason? and indent with —s, when they have lost and forfeited themselves?* *H4A I, 3, 87. and hold it u f or sm to speak a truth*, *H4B I, 1, 95 all these bold —s thou seest with peril I have answered*, *IV, 5, 196 envuoned with all these hideous —s*, *Rom IV, 3, 50 we will fetter's put upon this f which now goes too free-footed*, *Hml III, 3, 25*

**Fear**, vb 1) to be afraid, to dread, a) absol.: *Ven 1154 Tp III, 3, 49 Gent V, 3, 13 Mch. V, 403 LLL I, 2, 108 etc. b) followed by an accus.:*

Luci 173 Pilgr 94. Sonn 115, 9 (*—ing of time*)  
*ty, army, of Of* Tp V, 284 Gent II, 1, 26 III, 2  
 71 IV, 1, 6 Meas I, 3, 27 III, 1, 74 132 V, 40,  
 Er I, 1, 74 Ado II, 3, 201 205 Tw V, 153 *ew*  
*—ed gods!* Cymb IV, 2, 305 *he shall never more be*  
*—ed of doing harm*, Lr II, 1, 113 c) by a double  
 accus the *thief doth f each bush an officer*, Illo C V,  
 6, 13 *cauldron sus and hollow hearts I f ye*, Illo III,  
 1, 104 d) by an inf Gent I, 3, 80 Wiv IV, 4,  
 39 Meas I, 4, 79 Tw I, 5, 327 IV, 2, 63 etc e)  
 by a clause Pilgr 347 Tp I, 2, 443 II, 1, 132 V,  
 116 Gent I, 1, 37 147 Meas I, 3, 31 Er I, 2,  
 105 etc f) not but that she will love you, Gent II,  
 2, 1 *I —ed lest I might anger thee*, Tp IV, 168  
 Gent III, 1, 28

*I f me = I f* Tp V, 283 Gent II, 7, 61 67  
 Meas V, 33 Tw III, 1, 125 R2 II, 2, 149 III, 2,  
 67 HGA III, 1, 24 136 V, 5, 102 HGB I, 1, 150  
 163 III, 1, 343 IV, 4, 23 HGB III, 2, 60 R3 I, 2,  
 195 Cot IV, 6, 88 Tim I, 2, 247 Ant II, 7, 37

2) to affright, to terrify *he would not f*  
*him*, Ven 1094 *to f the birds of prey*, Meas II, 1, 2  
*this aspect hath —ed the valiant*, Metch II, 1, 9 *f*  
*boys with bugs*, Shu I, 2, 211 *uncleanly scruples f*  
*not you*, John IV, 1, 7 (M Edil scruples) *the people*  
*f me*, H4B IV, 4, 121 *more —ed than harmed*, H5 I,  
 2, 155 *go f thy king without*, HGC III, 2, 226 *a*  
*bug that —ed us all*, V, 2, 2 *how I may be conuicted*,  
*something —s me to think*, Lr III, 5, 4 *such a thing*  
*as thou, to f, not to delight*, Oth I, 2, 71 *thou canst*  
*not f us*, Ant II, 6, 24

3) to be concerned, to be in solicitude,  
 to be anxious, a) absol f not, Ado V, 4, 44 Mids  
 II, 1, 268 Merch I, 3, 158 Shu Ind I, 100 HGB  
 IV, 7, 37 *f not you*, Gent IV, 2, 82 Meas I, 2,  
 109 *f not you*, IV, 1, 71 Merch V, 123 etc b) trans  
 1) to be concerned, solicitous, alarmed about, to fear  
 for *I —ed thy fortune*, Ven 642 *you need not f*  
*the bawds*, Meas II, 1, 248 *f me not*, Meas IV, 1,  
 70 *f me not, man, I will not break away*, Er I, 4,  
 1 *f you not my part of the dialogue*, Ado III, 1, 31  
*a toy you grace needs not f me*, LLL IV, 3, 201  
*which makes me f the enjoying of my love*, Merch III,  
 2, 29 *I f you*, III, 5, 3 *I'll f no other thing so sore*  
*as keeping safe Nerissa's ring*, V, 306 *f you not him*,  
 Shu IV, 4, 10 13 *you shall not need to f me*, All's  
 III, 5, 31 *he was much —ed by his physicians*, H4A  
 IV, 1, 24 *never f me*, IV, 2, 64 *f, not you* *advancements*,  
 H4B V, 5, 84 *I f he* not, HGC III, 2, 24 *his*  
*physicians f him*, R3 I, 1, 137 *f me not*, Troil V, 2,  
 62 *f thy dangerous stoutness*, Cot III, 2, 126 *f me*  
*not*, Rom I, 1, 42 *do not f our person*, Hml IV, 5,  
 122 *The significations confounded if any f lesser*  
*his person than an ill report*, Cor I, 6, 69 2) to  
 suspect, to doubt *you need not f us*, Merch III,  
 5, 33 *—ed thy faith*, HGB III, 1, 205 *I speak not*  
*'be thou true' as —ing thee*, Troil IV, 4, 64 *I f*  
*Cassio with my night-cap too*, Oth II, 1, 310 *f not*  
*you that* (= do not doubt of it) Wiv IV, 4, 78 HGB  
 IV, 3, 19 HGC IV, 2, 5 *f you not her courage*, HGB  
 I, 4, 6 *Sebastian are you?* —*est thou that, Antonio?*  
 Tw V, 228 *if you shall see Cordelia, as f not but*  
*you shall*, Lr III, 1, 47 — Meas II, 4, 9

**Fear'd**, adj. tainted, mixed with fear  
*quære in the present winter's state and wæsh that was mer*  
*danyes would come in these f hopes*, Cymb. II, 4, 6.

**Fearful**, 1) filled with fear, afraid *when con*  
*with f eyes they long have gazed*, Ven 927 Meas  
 IV, 2, 204 Er I, 1, 68 Mids V, 101 165 John  
 IV, 2, 191 (*action*) R2 III, 2, 110 III, 3, 73 II+A  
 IV, 1, 67 (*facion*) H4B Ind 12 (*musters*) HGB  
 III, 1, 331 HGB II, 2, 30 II, 5, 120 V, 4, 44 R3  
 IV, 2, 129 IV, 3, 51 IV, 4, 311 V, 1, 18 V, 3, 181  
 H5 V, 1, 87 Rom III, 3, 1 Oth I, 3, 12 (*in f sense*)  
 etc *f to do a thing*, Wint I, 2, 258 *grov f that you*  
*protect this course*, La I, 4, 225 *With of = a*) *fearing*  
*f of him*, Ven 630 *of infection*, Rom V, 2, 16 b)  
*fearing f of f of his life*, HGC V, 6, 87

2) timorous, cowardly *praise these f crea*  
*tures*, Ven 677 *virtue is bold, and goodness never f*  
*Meas III, 1, 216 of a f heart*, As III, 3, 49 Wint  
 I, 2, 250 HGB III, 2, 224 IV, 4, 2 IV, 8, 44 HGB  
 I, 1, 25 178 V, 4, 7 Cues V, 1, 10 (*with f*  
*beaver*)

3) causing apprehension (Germ bedenk-  
 lich) *my house, left in the f quære of an unthrift*  
*knave*, Much I, 3, 176 *holy seems the quære of upon*  
*you grace's part, black, and f on the opposite*, All's  
 III, 1, 5 *you have some hideous matter to deliver*  
*when the courtesy of it is so f* Tw I, 3, 222 *a f eye thou*  
*hast*, John IV, 2, 106 *full of difficult weight and f*  
*to be granted*, Oth III, 3, 83

4) dreadful, terrible *base and unpooped in*  
*this f flood*, Luci 1741 *Of meditation?* Sonn 65,  
 9 *he's gentle and not f* Tp I, 2, 468 *thus f country*,  
 V, 106 Gent I, 2, 121 Meas III, 1, 116 Mids III,  
 1, 33 Wint V, 1, 153 John I, 1, 38 III, 1, 238 V,  
 6, 20 R2 II, 4, 11 H4A III, 2, 167 H4B IV, 1, 16  
 H5 IV, 3, 5 HGA IV, 2, 15 R3 I, 1, 11 1, 4, 14  
 (FT heavy) 24 V, 3, 97 212 Tit III, 1, 253 Rom  
 Choi 9 Cues I, 3, 78 etc Super! —*est*, R3 III, 4,  
 106 *With to f to their eyes*, HGC II, 2, 27

**Fearfully**, 1) in fear, timorously Ven 886  
 Sonn 99, 8 Pilgr 288 Merch V, 7 John IV, 2, 74  
 H4A I, 3, 105 Pet IV, 2, 137

2) terribly H5 III, 1, 12, cf. Lr. IV, 1, 77  
 Rom V, 3, 133

**Fearfulness**, awe, dread *in savills f* Cues I,  
 1, 80

**Fearless**, free from fear, bold R2 I, 1, 123  
 HGC IV, 7, 62 *With of* Meas IV, 2, 151

**Fear-surprised**, over come by fear *f eyes*,  
 Hml I, 2, 203

**Feast**, subst 1) a festival *therefore are —s*  
*so solemn and so rare, since, seldom coming, in the*  
*long year set, like stones of worth they thinly placed*  
*are*, Sonn 52, 5 Wint IV, 3, 40 IV, 4, 10 43 68  
 287 John V, 2, 58 R2 I, 3, 92 H4A III, 2, 58  
 H5 IV, 3, 40 HGA I, 1, 154 Cues I, 1, 72 Pet V  
 Procl 17

2) the celebration of a solemn event,  
 especially of a marriage *one f, one house, one mutual*  
*happiness*, Gent V, 4, 173 *at a marriage f* LLL II,  
 40 *three and three, we'll hold a f in great solemnity*,  
 Mids IV, 1, 190 Merch III, 2, 214 Shu II, 318 III,  
 2, 226 250 V, 1, 146 All's II, 3, 187 John III, 3,  
 302 H5 IV, 1, 84

3) a repast, entertainment, banquet  
 Ven 447 450 Sonn 141, 8 Compl 181 Meas I,  
 2, 57 (*supper* has made a f of thee) Err II, 1, 26  
 V, 405 407 Ado V, 1, 154 LLL V, 1, 40 Merch  
 II, 6, 8 As II, 7, 115 122 Wint I, 2, 344 IV,

3, 43 R2 I, 3, 67 207 H4A IV, 2, 85 H4B IV, 1, 106 H6A IV, 5, 7 T101 I, 3, 191 Rom I, 2, 20 IV, 6, 87 (*a banquet*) Tim I, 1, 270 I, 2, 62 III, 6, 76 Meb II, 2, 40 III, 1, 12 28 III, 1, 33 III, 6, 22 35 Hml II, 2, 52 Ant II, 2, 187 (*monstrous matter of f*) II, 6, 75 Cymb III, 3, 75 etc

**Feast**, vb 1) *trans* to entertain, to treat, a) *absol* his new —ing, Tim III, 6, 9 *you should have feared false times when you did f* IV, 3, 520 (*i e* when you invited your friends to banquets) — b) *with in object* I do f to-night my best-esteemed acquaintance, Meach II, 2, 180 *you are retired, as if you were it —ed one*, Wint IV, 4, 63 (= a guest) *f his neighbours*, H5 IV, 3, 45 H6A II, 5, 82 T101 V, 1, 3 Cor IV, 4, 9 Tit I, 489 Tim III, 4, 111 Ant II, 2, 76 II, 6, 61 IV, 1, 15 *Figuratively, to f thine eyes*, Tim I, 2, 133 *your ears*, III, 6, 36 = *to hunt in general: how shall I f him? what bestow on him?* Tw III, 4, 2 *to like you would not f him like a friend*, H6B III, 2, 184 Singular passage the places which I have —ed, Tim III, 4, 83 (= which I have made festive?)

2) *intr a)* to banquet, to eat and drink sumptuously Lucr 891, 906 Wn II, 3, 92 Est V, 205 LLL I, 1, 62 Meach II, 5, 37 Shr IV, 3, 185 John II, 354 H6A I, 6, 13 H6B IV, 1, 58 T101 I, 3, 308 IV, 5, 229 280 Tit V, 2, 128 185 Rom II, 3, 49 Cues III, 3, 1 Hml II, 2, 81 Ant II, 6, 66 Pei I, 3, 40 *a —ing presence*, Rom V, 3, 86 *With on —ing on your sight*, Sonn 75, 9 *f upon her eyes*, Meas II, 2, 179 *to f upon whole thousands of the French*, John V, 2, 178 *W4*, in the same sense *with my love's picture then my eye doth feast*, Sonn 47, 5 *f with the best*, Shu V, 2, 8 Followed by a superfluous *it*: *revel and f it at my house*, Est IV, 4, 65

b) *to enjoy one's self, to indulge in pleasures that does take your mind from —ing*, Wint IV, 4, 357 since Richard and Northumberland, great friends, did f. together, H4B III, 1, 55 *there is full liberty of —ing from this present hour of five till the bell have told eleven*, Oth II, 2, 10 *f here awhile, until our stars lend us a smile*, Pei I, 4, 107

**Feast-finding**, attending banquets *f minstrels*, Lucr 817

**Feast-won**, got by feasts *f, fast-lost*, Tim II, 2, 180 (the same quibble in Lucr 891)

**Feast**, subst exploit. Ado I, 1, 15 V, 4, 50 Shr. I, 2, 247 Wint II, 3, 111 H4B III, 2, 328 H5 I, 2, 116 IV, 3, 51 H6A I, 2, 64 H8 I, 1, 61 Cor II, 2, 99 Oth I, 3, 87 Ant IV, 8, 9 Cymb III, 1, 7 III, 3, 90 Pei V, 1, 72 (only by conjecture, O. Edd. rightly *fae*) V, 2, 6 (Walker rightly *feasts*) Used of deeds of great wickedness H5 III, 3, 17 Meb I, 7, 80 Hml IV, 7, 6

**Feat**, adj dexterous, neat, trim *never muster had a page so kind ... so f, so nurse-like*, Cymb V, 5, 88, *how well my garments sit upon me, much —er than before*, Tp II, 1, 273 In Compl 45 *f. and affectually*, the termination *f* belongs to both words, see *Fealty*

**Feat**, vb. to make neat, to fashion: *to the more mature a glass that —ed them*, Cymb I, 1, 49 \*

**Feather**, 1) the plume of birds Ven. 56 Sonn, 73, 7; cf H5 I, 3, 307 and Cues. I, 1, 77 Tp I, 2, 323. Meas. IV, 2, 81. Est. III, 1, 79. 81 82.

shu IV, 3, 178 Wint II, 3, 151; cf H6B IV, 8, 57 and H6C III, 1, 84 H4B II, 4, 108 IV, 5, 32 H5 V, 1, 213 H6B III, 1, 75 Rom I, 1, 186 Tim II, 4, 30 Hml II, 2, 376 (*moult no f*) Lc IV, 6, 49 V, 3, 265 Ant III, 2, 45 Pei IV Pol 33 *he starts at stirring of a f* Ven 302 *every f starts you*, All V, 3, 232 *the last f of our wing*, Cymb I, 6, 186 *Woin as an ornament in caps and hats* Shu III, 2, 71 All's IV, 5, 111 H5 IV, 3, 112 H8 I, 3, 25 Hml III, 2, 286. Plus — *s* = wings *with thought's* — *s*, Lucr 1216 *set — s to thy heels*, John IV, 2, 174 *to soar with his light — s*, Rom I, 4, 20

2) kind of birds, kind in general *cheek at every f* Tw III, 1, 71 *of their f many more proud birds*, H6C II, 1, 170 *birds of selfsame f* III, 3, 161 *what plume of — is he that indicted this letter?* LLL IV, 1, 96 *I am not of that f to shake off my friend*, Tim I, 1, 100

**Feather-bed**, Meach II, 2, 174

**Feathered**, 1) furnished with feathers *f wings*, Ven 306 *beasts*, Lucr 1122 *creatures*, Sonn 143, 2 Phoen 11

2) winged *f Mercury*, H4A IV, 1, 106 Cupid, Oth I, 3, 270 *in f brightness*, Pei V, 2, 15

**Featly**, neatly, adroitly *with slender skill, feat and affectually ensuathed*, Compl 48 (the termination *f* belonging to both adverbs) *foot it f*, Tp I, 2, 380 *she dances f* Wint IV, 4, 176

**Feature**, the shape, make, exterior, the whole turn or cast of the body *it shapes them to you f* Sonn 113, 12 *how — s are abroad, I am skilless of f*, Tp III, 1, 52 *complete in f and in mind*, Gend II, 4, 73 *doth my simple f content you?* As III, 3, 3 (not understood by Audrey) *no know I you by voice on any f* Tw III, 4, 387 *thou hast done good f shame*, 400. *like in f to his father Geoffrey than thou and John in manners*, John II, 126 *the comment that my passion made upon thy f* IV, 2, 264 *her peerless f* H6A V, 5, 68 *cheated of f* R3 I, 1, 10. *complete in mind and f* H8 III, 2, 50 *that unmatched form and f of blown youth*, Hml III, 1, 167 *to show virtue her own f*, III, 2, 25 *be monster not thy f* Lc IV, 2, 63 *report the f of Octavia*, Ant II, 5, 112 *for f*, leaving the shine of Venus, Cymb V, 5, 163

**Featured**, shaped Sonn 29, 6 Ado III, 1, 60

**Featureless**, ugly Sonn 11, 10 (cf *Shapeless*)

**February**, the second month in the year. *a f*

*face, so full of frost*, Ado V, 4, 41

**Ficks**, faith *art thou my boy? Ay, my good lord*

*I f?* Wint I, 2, 120

**Fedary**, accomplice *let my brother die, if not a f, but only he owe and succeed thy weakness*, Meas. II, 4, 122 (F2 s 4 and M Edd *foedary*, as if it came from food, and not from *foedus*) *art thou a f for this act, and lookest so virgin-like without?* Cymb III, 2, 21 (O Edd *foedary*)

**Fedary**, the same Camillo is a f with her, Wint II, 1, 90

**Fee**, subst. 1) a landed property *to pay five denars, five, I would not farm it; nor will it yield to Norway or the Pole a ranker rate, should it be sold in f*, Hml IV, 4, 22 Hence, as it seems, property in general. *the rest of your — s*, O Gods, the senators of Athens, make suitable for destruction, Tim. III, 6, 89 (most M Edd *foes*)

2) reward, recompense, payment. Ven-

393 538 Sonn 120, 43 Ado II, 2, 54 Mds III, 2, 113 • John II, 170 R3 I, 2, 170 1, 4, 284 III, 5, 90 Troil III, 3, 49 Tit II, 3, 179 Hml II, 2, 73 (three) As V, 4, 144 in his commendations I am fed, Meb thousand evens in annual f. Per III, 2, 74 I do not set my life at a pin's f. Hml I, 4, 65 (i.e. a pin would be too high a payment for it) Especially gratuities to professional men, properly and figuratively Ven 609 Lucr 913 Gentl I, 2, 48 Eri IV, 1, 76 Mech. IV, 1, 133 V, 161 290 All's II, 1, 193 Wint I, 2, 53 HGB III, 2, 217 HGC IV, 6, 5 Rom I, 4, 73 Ls I, 1, 166

**Fee**, vb, to reward, to pay, to hire Wiv II, 2, 264 Mech III, 1, 131 All's II, 1, 64 (O Edd see) Tw I, 3, 303 HGC I, 4, 92 Hs III, 2, 213 Mch III, 1, 132

**Feeble**, weak f. age, Ven 941 Lucr 1768 Sonn 7, 10 John V, 4, 35 HGB V, 3, 13 R3 II, 2, 58 Tit II, 3, 288 III, 1, 208 Cae III, 1, 130 f. Desse, Lucr 710 (= exhausted) Pilg. 319 Gentl II, 7, 10 Hs IV, 6, 22 a lady's f. voice, John III, 4, 41 Eri V, 310 Cae III, 1, 313 every f. favour, Cor III, 3, 125 to help the f. up, Tim I, 1, 107 Cae I, 2, 129 II, 1, 36 Denoting want of military strength H4B I, 3, 19 Hs II, 4, 22 Mental weakness Eri III, 2, 35 HGB V, 1, 2 e.e. my tongue shall wound my honour with such f. wrong, R2 I, 1, 191 (with the waning of such weakness, such cowardice).

**Feeble**, name in H4B III, 2, 158 etc

**Feeble**, vb to weaken John V, 2, 146 Cor I, 1, 199

**Feebleness**, weakness, imbecility Tit I, 188

**Feebly**, weakly the deeds of Coriolanus should not be uttered f. Cor II, 2, 87

**Feed**, subst pasture his flocks and bounds of f. as now on sale, As II, 4, 83 the other (sheep) cotted with delicious f. Tit IV, 4, 93 (Ft food)

**Feed**, vb (mipi and patie fed) 1) trans a) to supply with food, to nourish Ven 170 876 1104 Sonn 146, 12 Tp II, 1, 164 Mds III, 1, 169 Mech III, 1, 63 As I, 2, 99 II, 3, 43 All's II, 2, 3 (highly fed and lovingly taught) II, 4, 39 (well fed) R3 III, 2, 12 Tit IV, 2, 122 Hml III, 2, 100 etc to f. fat = to nourish well and copiously Merch I, 3, 48 H4A III, 2, 180, at H4B II, 4, 193 Figurative use a mountain-spring that — s a dale, Lucr. 1077 the spring that those shrunk pipes had fed, 1455 to f. a fire, John V, 2, 85 HGB III, 1, 303 Tit I, 144 desue, fed in heart, Wiv V, 5, 101 fancy — with gazing fed, Merch III, 2, 68 to f. my means, 206 her sad behaviour — s his vulture folly, Lucr 556 spang justice — s iniquity, 1687 such meet food to f. it (disdain) Ado I, 1, 122 it will f. my revenge, Merch III, 1, 56 to f. contention, H4B I, 1, 156 to f. oblivion with decay of things, Lucr 947 they nourished disobedience, fed the ruin of the state, Cor III, 1, 117

b) to entertain, to indulge. to f. my humour, wash thyself no harm, R3 IV, 1, 65 f. his humour kindly, Tit IV, 3, 29 to f. his brain-sick fits, V, 2, 71 he doth me wrong to f. me with delays, IV, 3, 42 (= to keep me in vain hopes, to put me off)

c) to delight. the object that did f. her sight, Ven. 822 he fed them with his sight, 1104 the sight of love — eek those in love, As III, 4, 60 makes me see and cannot f. mine eye, All's I, 1, 236 her eye

must be fed, Oth II, 1, 228 follow my disgrace, as if it fed ye, Hs III, 2, 241 f. yourselves with questioning, As V, 4, 144 in his commendations I am fed, Meb I, 4, 55 I f. myself with most delicious poison, Ant I, 5, 26 please you thoughts in — ing them with those pig former fortunes, IV, 13, 63

d) to eat, to consume virginity consumes itself to the very pining, and so does with — ing his own stomach, All's I, 1, 155 (coniput?)

e) to eat Lucr 905 Sonn 56, 3 118, 6 Tp III, 3, 45 Mens I, 4, 41 Eri V, 64 As I, 1, 20 II, 4, 73 II, 7, 105 168 R2 II, 1, 37 H4B II, 4, 193 HGB IV, 1, 57 Tit V, 3, 51 Tim IV, 3, 144 Meb III, 4, 35 58 Ant V, 2, 187 etc Used of animals, = to graze, to take tidies Ven 232 Pilg. 245 Eri II, 1, 101 As I, 1, 12 H4A V, 2, 11 HIB II, 2, 160 Tim V, 1, 52 etc we both have fed as well, Cies I, 2, 98 (have been nourished with as good food) my wife is fat, — s well, loves company, Oth III, 3, 184 (i.e. eating and drinking takes well with her) fed well, 310 (only in Rf, = ate with appetite) Followed by of never fed of the dainties, LLL IV, 2, 25 Tp V, 3, 61 Hml IV, 3, 30 Ottener by on Ven 63 169 Sonn 117, 3 Gentl I, 2, 106 II, 1, 179 II, 4, 27 LLL II, 220 As II, 4, 86 Eri IV, 3, 24 John III, 3, 10 Tim IV, 3, 306 Cae I, 2, 149 etc Figurative use when his glutton eye so full hath fed, Ven 399 548 the vulture of sedition — s in the bosom of such great commanders, HGA IV, 3, 48 my half-supped sword, that frankly would have f. upon, Troil V, 8, 19 the pleasure that some fathers f. upon, R2 II, 1, 79 you have fed upon my signories, III, 1, 92

b) to eat away, to consume, to destroy under whose (love's) ample semblance he (lust) hath fed upon fresh beauty, Ven 795 time — s on the ravities of nature's truth, Sonn 60, 11 so shalt thou f. on death, that — s on men, and death once dead, there's no more dying then, 146, 13 to f. upon the prodigal Christian, Merch II, 5, 14 the care on thee depending hath fed upon the body of my father, H4B IV, 5, 160 such as your oppression — s upon, HGA IV, 1, 58 a mortal mineral, which should by the minute f. on life, Cymb V, 5, 51

c) to indulge in a thought, to be taken up with it and f. upon the shadow of perfection, Gentl III, 1, 177. I have fed upon this woe already, 219 you f. too much on this dishke, Troil II, 3, 235 — s on his wonder, Hml IV, 5, 89 (Rf keeps on his wonder, Qq feeds on this wonder)

**Feeder**, 1) one who gives food nurses and f. of the other four (senses), Ven 446 the tutor and the f. of my riots, H4B V, 5, 60 I will your very faithful f. be, As II, 4, 99, i.e. your shepherd, he who feeds your flocks.

2) eater a huge f. Merch II, 5, 40 the — s digest it with a custom, Wint IV, 4, 11 food doth choke the f. R2 II, 1, 37. thou, beastly f., art so full of him, H4B I, 3, 95

3) one who receives food at the table of a great one, a parasite when all our offices have been oppressed with riotous — s, Tim II, 2, 168. abused by one that looks on — s, Ant III, 13, 100

According to some, it means a servant in As II, 4, 99 Tim II, 2, 168 and Ant III, 13, 109

**Feeding**, subst 1) pasturing. boasts himself to have a worthy f. Wint IV, 4, 169

2) taking food to *latter success* *but I frame* my f. Sonn 118, 6 *a horse full of high f* HIB 1, 1, 10 *with wine and f* Coi 1, 1, 55

**Fee-firm**, a *firm* as f. Troil III, 2, 53 Malone  
"a kiss of a duration that has no bounds, a fee-firm being a grant of lands in fee, that is for ever, reverting a certain rent"

**Fee-erief**, a peculiar sorrow, a grief that has a particular owner *the general cause, or is it a f due to some single breast?* Meib IV, 3, 196

**Feel** (impr. and past felt, 2 p. *felt*, *felt* II, 2, 19) 1) to perceive by the touch, trans Meas 1, 2, 166 Eri II, 1, 53 III, 2, 134 IV, 1, 26 Mids 1, 1, 244 Wint II, 1, 152 Ant V, 2, 325 etc *let me f thy cloak upon me*, Gent II, 1, 136 *f you your legs?* La IV, 6, 65 Absolutely *each —ing part*, Ven 892 *the instruments that f* Wint II, 1, 154 *instruct, walk, f* Coi 1, 1, 105 *find not till it —s*, III, 3, 129 Tim II, 2, 7 *I understand thy kisses and than mine, and that's a —ing disputation*, H4A III, 1, 206 (quibbling)

2) to touch, to handle *my smooth moist hand, woe it with thy hand felt*, Ven 115 *her other tender hand his fan cheek —s*, 352 373 *let me f your pulse*, Eri IV, 4, 55 V, 243 H5 II, 3, 25 H6B III, 2, 145 Absolutely *then I felt to his knees*, I15 II, 3, 26

3) to try, to sound *however you speak this to f other men's minds*, H5 IV, 1, 131 *he hath wrote this to f my affection to your honour*, La I, 2, 94

4) to perceive by the mind, to have the sense of *I f not this duty in my bosom*, Tp II, 1, 277 *I f the best is past*, III, 3, 50 *never —s the wanton stings and motions*, Meas 1, 4, 58 *couldst not f his meaning*, Eri II, 1, 51 *I hope, thou feltest I was displeased*, II, 2, 19 *that I love her, I f* Ado I, 1, 230 Troil III, 3, 78 *fiere extemes will not f themselves*, John V, 7, 14 *now I f of what can so metal ge are moulded*, H8 III, 2, 238 *I f now the future in the instant*, Meib 1, 5, 58 *to the felt absence now I f a cause*, Oth III, 4, 182 *With a double acc when thou —est it cold*, Sonn 2, 14 *my conscience which I then did f full sick*, I18 II, 4, 201 *I f me much to blame*, H4B II, 4, 390 *how dost thou f thyself now?* R3 I, 4, 123 *for then, and not till then, he felt himself, and found the blessedness of being little*, I18 IV, 2, 65 *he —s himself distracted*, Hml III, 1, 5 *With an inf —ing it (my heart) break*, Compl 275 *now does he f his title hang loose about him*, Meib V, 2, 20 *I f this youth's perfections .. to creep in at mine eyes*, Tw I, 5, 315

5) to be touched and affected by, to suffer, to enjoy, to experience Tp I, 2, 209 487 Gent IV, 4, 177. All's III, 2, 61 H6C IV, 1, 82 H8 III, 1, 144 Rom III, 5, 76 77 Tim V, 1, 74 Meib V, 2, 17 La V, 3, 324 Oth III, 3, 455 (Ef leaps) etc *the felt absence*, Oth III, 4, 182 *not imagined, felt*, Cymb. IV, 2, 307 Absolutely *as if it felt with Scotland*, Meib IV, 3, 7.

**Feeling** = making itself felt, heartfelt, coming from and going to the heart, *have of my suffering youth some —ing pity*, Compl 178 *fiame some —ing line*, Gent III, 2, 76 *to whose —ing sorrows I might be some ally*, Wint IV, 2, 8 *a —ing disputation*, H4A III, 1, 206 (quibbling) *let me weep for such a —ing loss*, Rom III, 5, 75 *who, by the art of known and —ing sparrows, am pregnant to good pity*, La IV, 6, 228.

**Feeler**, one who touches *this hand, whose touch would force the —s soul to the oath of loyalty*, Cymb 1, 6, 101

**Feeling**, subst. 1) the sense of touch Sonn. 111, 6 LLL IV, 3, 237 Wint IV, 4, 625 Tit IV, 2, 28 Meib II, 1, 37 Hml III, 4, 78 *the sense of f* Ven 130

2) sensation, perception R2 I, 3, 301 La III, 1, 13 Cymb V, 5, 68 *With of Luce* 1578 Tp V, 21 Meas 1, 2, 38 R2 II, 3, 141 Hml V, 1, 75 La IV, 6, 287

3) experience, knowledge *he had some f of the sport*, Meas III, 2, 127 *thou hast no f of it*, LLL III, 115

4) sensibility Luca 1317 LLL IV, 2, 30 R2 III, 2, 24 R5 I, 4, 257

**Feelingly**, 1) by feeling, by making itself felt *these are counsellors that f persuade me what I am*, As II, 1, 11 *you see how this world goes* I see it f La IV, 6, 152

2) in a heartfelt manner *true sorrow then is sufficed when with like semblance it is sympathized*, Luca 1112 *here f she weeps Troy's painted woes*, 1492

3) so as to hit a thing exactly, so as to hit home *do I speak f now?* Meas 1, 2, 36 *he shall find himself most f per sonated*, Tw II, 3, 172 *to speak f of him*, Hml V, 2, 113 (= to speak him home)

**Feeling-painful**, causing a deep-felt pain, *wringing the heart my woe too sensible thy passion maketh more f* Luca 1079

**Feere**, see Fece

**Fee-simple**, absolute fee, hereditary and unconditional property *my useful self, that did in freedom stand, and was my own f, not in part*, Compl 144 *if the devil have him not in f* Wiv IV, 2, 225 *for a quart d'écu he will sell the f of his salvation, the inheritance of it*, All's IV, 3, 312 *for entering his f without leave*, H6B IV, 10, 27 *the swelled f of the tettes*, Troil V, 1, 26 *an I were so apt to quarrel as thou art, any man should buy the f of my life for an hour and a quarter*, Rom III, 1, 35

**Feign**, 1) to invent, to imagine, a) trans the poet did f that Ophelia drew to ease, March V, 80 *all that poets f of bliss and joy*, H6C I, 2, 31 *I have upon a high and pleasant hill —ed Fortune to be throned*, Tim I, 1, 64 *thou hast —ed him a worthy fellow*, 229. 230 b) absol. as poets f Prijs 115 *the truest poetry is the most —ing*, As III, 3, 20

2) to pretend, to counterfeit, to dissemble, a) trans *you —ed tears*, Ven 425 *it is the more like to be —ed*, Tw I, 5, 208 H6A III, 1, 190 H6C IV, 2, 11 R3 V, 1, 21 Tit IV, 4, 21 Cymb III, 2, 76 V, 5, 279 b) inn. with —ing voice *voies of —ing love*, Mids 1, 1, 31 *most friendship is —ing*, As II, 7, 181 III, 3, 22 27 Tw III, 1, 110 V, 140. H4B IV, 5, 152 H6A V, 3, 142 Rom II, 5, 16 Hml III, 2, 67 (Qq. *feawing*)

**Felicitate**, made happy *I am alone f in your dear highness' love*, La I, 1, 78.

**Felicity**, bliss *a wife of such wood were f* LLL IV, 3, 249 *absent thee from f achile*, Hml V, 2, 358.

**Fell**, subst. skin *these —s are greasy*, As III, 2, 55 *my f of hair would at a dismal treatise rouse*, Meib V, 6, 11 *the good-gems shall devour them, flesh and f* La V, 3, 24

**Fell**, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, painful. *Obeion is passing f and wrath*, Mids II, 1, 20 *to-morrow do I meet thee f as death*, Trol IV, 5, 269 *more f than anguish, hunger, or the sea*, Oth V, 2, 362 *you say he is so f*, Cymb IV, 2, 109. Mostly joined to a substant. *Lucia 145 429 766* Sonn 64, 1, 74, 1 Compl 13 Mids V, 227 280 Merch IV, 1, 135 Tw I, 1, 22 John III, 4, 40 V, 7, 9 R2 I, 2, 46 I, 3, 302 H4B IV, 5, 207 V, 5, 39 H5 III, 3, 17 V, 2, 391 H6A V, 3, 42 H6B III, 1, 551 III, 2, 266 V, 1, 153 H6C I, 4, 149 II, 5, 13 IV, 4, 12 H8 V, 1, 49 Cor I, 3, 48 Tit II, 3, 233 281 V, 3, 100 Tim IV, 3, 61 Caes III, 1, 269 Mch I, 5, 47 IV, 2, 71 IV, 3, 219 Hml II, 2, 495 V, 2, 347 (see *Fell-incensed*) La II, 1, 52 Suppl —est Trol V, 7, 6 Cor IV, 4, 18

**Fell**, vb. to hew down —ed my woods, R2 III, 1, 23 H6C II, 1, 55 Tim V, 1, 210 *I'll f thee down*, H6B IV, 2, 123 —ed John dead, La IV, 2, 76 *all save thee I f with curses*, Tim IV, 3, 508

**Fell-incensed**, writing of some M Edd in Hml V, 2, 61. O Edd without the hyphen

**Fell-lurking**, lurking to do mischief H6B V, 1, 146

**Fellow**, subst. 1) companion, comrade *he hath lost his —s*, Tp I, 2, 416 *I and my —s are ministers of fate*, III, 3, 60 IV, 35 Genl IV, 1, 1 Eri I, 2, 37 Ado III, 3, 92 Mids III, 2, 24 Merch II, 2, 164 III, 5, 64 Tw II, 5, 170 III, 4, 81 Wint II, 3, 142 III, 2, 39 V, 1, 84 H4A V, 2, 76 H6C IV, 3, 54 R3 V, 2, 1 H8 II, 4, 160 Cor I, 4, 27 IV, 5, 194 Rom I, 5, 51 Tim IV, 2, 3 Mch I, 5, 36 IV, 3, 129 Lr I, 3, 13 III, 1, 48 Ant IV, 2, 13. Adject. (a M Edd mostly hyphenated) *thy f brother*, Pilgr 397 *every one fault seeming monstrous till his f fault came to match it*, As III, 2, 373 *a f counsellor*, H8 V, 2, 17 *f lungs*, H6B IV, 2, 173 *her f maids*, Pci V, 1, 50 *my f ministers*, Tp III, 3, 65 *my f partner*, Mens IV, 2, 19 *my f peers*, Pci I, 3, 11 *my f scholars*, LLL I, 1, 17 *my f schoolmaster*, Sha III, 2, 110 *my f servant*, Genl II, 4, 105 *f soldier*, H6C IV, 7, 70 *f student*, Hml I, 2, 177 *you f tribune*, Cor III, 1, 52 V, 4, 39

2) an equal *my brother's servants were then my —s*, Tp II, 1, 274 *to be you f you may deny me*, III, 1, 84 *good hay hath no f* Mids IV, 1, 38, cf Merch. III, 5, 88 and H8 I, 3, 41 *and be his f so*, R2 III, 2, 99 *if he be not f with the best lung*, H5 V, 2, 261 *of whose quality there is no f in the fument*, Caes III, 1, 62 *it is impossible that ever Rome should breed thy f* V, 3, 101 *my young remembrance cannot parallel a f to it*, Mch II, 3, 68 *the suits of princely —s*, Cymb III, 4, 93 Hence = one of a pair *his (the shaft's) f of the self-same flight*, Merch I, 1, 141. *here is the f of it* (a glove) H5 IV, 8, 20 42

3) Used as an appellation of familiarity, and sometimes of contempt Tp I, 1, 29 V, 218 274 Genl IV, 1, 37 IV, 4, 26 Wiv II, 1, 143 237 Mens III, 2, 139 Eri IV, 2, 36 Merch I, 1, 61 III, 4, 64 All's II, 3, 308 Tw III, 4, 67 H5 V, 1, 8 V, 2, 262 Cor I, 4, 52 Mch IV, 3, 183 Ant II, 7, 140 Cymb II, 3, 60 etc Used in addressing a person Mens I, 2, 120 LLL I, 1, 183 IV, 1, 102 Cor V, 2, 63 La III, 2, 69 IV, 1, 31 —s Mens IV, 3, 69 Sha I, 2, 280 R3 V, 1, 10 Lr III, 7, 67. Ant IV, 14, 135 Before a name: *f Trinculo*, Tp II, 2, 180, *f Hector*,

LLL V, 2, 678 *f Grunio*, Sha. IV, 1, 112 —s = servants, people *I am more bound to you than you —s, for they are but lightly rewarded*, LLL I, 2, 156, *whose —s are these?* H4A IV, 2, 68 *of my shoulder's for the f of this walk*, Wiv V, 5, 29, 1 *e for the forester*

**Fellow**, vb. to pass with affection with what's want but too coactive art, and —eat nothing, Wint I, 2, 112

**Fellowly**, sociable, companionable *mine eyes, even sociable to the show of thine, fall f drops*, Tp V, 64

**Fellowship**, 1) company, a state of being together *scattered and divorced from f* John III, 4, 3 *paired out f* Oth II, 1, 33 *kneels and holds up hands for f* Cor V, 3, 175

2) equality of fortune, companionship in adversity *f in woe doth woe assuage*, Luca 700 Rom III, 2, 116 La III, 6, 114 *sweet f in shame*, LLL IV, 3, 49 *fews his f to die with us*, H5 IV, 3, 39 *a royal f of death*, IV, 8, 106

3) association, alliance, partnership *security enough to make —s account*, Mens III, 2, 241 *everlasting bond of f* Mids I, 1, 85 (i e marriage) *out upon this half-faced f* H4A I, 3, 208 *his f in the cause against your city*, Tim V, 2, 12 *a f in a city of players*, Hml III, 2, 289 *thus it is to have a name in great men's f* Ant II, 7, 13

4) communion, familiar intercourse *all the f I hold now with him is only my obedience*, H8 III, 1, 121 *by the rights of our f* Hml II, 2, 204

5) companionship, a spirit and disposition as they ought to be among comrades *no good f in thee*, H4A I, 2, 156 *all the tulle of good f come to you*, II, 4, 307 *in the soul of round good f* Trol IV, 1, 52 (some M Edd good-fellowship)

**Felly**, subst. the exterior part of a wheel. *Inent all the spokes and —s from her wheel*, Hml II, 2, 517

**Felon**, probably a robber, or burglarian *now do I trowed above the f or what trespass else*, H6B III, 1, 132 *apprehend thee for a f here*, Rom V, 3, 69 In Tim III, 5, 49 O Edd fellow, M Edd felon

**Felonious**, pillaging with violence or foul *f thief that fleeced poor passengers*, H6B III, 1, 129.

**Felony**, robbery, burglary. Tp II, 1, 160 Misapplied by Cade H6B IV, 2, 73

**Felt**, a stuff made of wool, wrought by pressure into a compact substance La IV, 6, 189

**Female**, subst. a she, one of the sex which brings forth young Ven 309 Eri II, 1, 24 LLL I, 1, 267 Mids III, 2, 441 As V, 1, 54 R2 V, 5, 6. H4B III, 2, 140 V, 3, 20 H5 I, 2, 50 89 92

**Female**, adj. pertaining to the sex which produces young *my f evil*, Sonn 144, 5 *the f wy*, Mids IV, 1, 43 *f bastard*, Wint II, 3, 175 *this law and f ban*, H8 I, 2, 43 (i e exclusion of women) *flesh f buds*, Rom I, 2, 29 *the f dove*, Hml V, 1, 303, *a f hen*, Pci Pol 22 Hence = womanly, tender *of f favours*, As IV, 3, 87 *their f joints*, R2 III, 2, 114 *with f favours will his tomb be haunted*, Cymb IV, 2, 217 (Douce 'harmless and protecting spirits, not faunes of a mischievous nature').

**Femetary**, see *Fimutory*

**Feminine**, female: *a soul f. saluteth us*, LLL IV, 2, 83 (Holofernes' speech).



**Fen**, a bog Tp I, 2, 322 II, 1, 43 II, 2, 2  
Coi III, 3, 121 IV, 1, 30

**Fence**, subst 1) defence, guard *the seas which Ith hath given for f impregnable*, H6C IV, 1, 44

2) the art of using the sword, skill in fencing  
Wiv I, 1, 295. Ado V, 1, 75 84 Tw III, 4, 312  
John II, 290 H6B II, 1, 52 II, 3, 79

**Fence**, vb 1) to defend, to guard *the red should f the white*, Luca 63 *who's captain Margaret, to f you now?* H6C II, 6, 75 *Oxford, that did ever f the night*, III, 3, 98 *O thou wall, dw in the earth, and f not Athens*, Tim IV, 1, 3 *the tops of trees, which f the roots they grow by*, Pei I, 2, 30

2) to inclose *a sheep-cote —d about with olive trees*, As IV, 3, 78 of Tim IV, 1, 3

3) to practise fencing, to fight according to art Wiv II, 3, 15 Mech I, 2, 66 Tw I, 3, 98 H4B II, 1, 206 Hml II, 1, 25 *Figuratively without any more vngual —ing*, Pei IV, 6, 63 (= evasions)

**Fencer**, a master of fence, one who teaches the art of using the sword Ado V, 2, 13 Tw III, 4, 307

**Fennel**, the plant *Foeniculum vulgare*, considered as an inflammatory herb, and used also as an emblem of flattery H4B II, 4, 267 Hml IV, 5, 180

**Fenny**, bled in bogs *a f snake*, Mch IV, 1, 12

**Fen-sucked**, drawn out of bogs *f fogs*, La II, 4, 169

**Fenton**, name in Wiv I, 4, 155 III, 4, 34 101 etc

**Feadary**, see *Fudary*

**Fer**, French name in H5 IV, 4, 27 28 29 *Master Fer!* I'll fer him, 29

**Ferdinand**, 1) F the Catholic, king of Spain H5 II, 4, 47 2) the son of King Alonso of Naples Tp I, 2, 12 II, 1, 244 III, 3, 92 IV, 1, 8, V, 139 3) a cousin of Petruccio's Shv IV, 1, 154

**Fere**, spouse *the woeful f of that dame*, Tit IV, 1, 89 In Fer Prol. 21 O Edd pser, M Edd *fere or phere*

**Fern-seed**, the seed of the plant *Filix*, supposed to have the power of rendering persons invisible H4A II, 1, 96 98

**Ferrara**, Italian principality H5 III, 2, 323.

**Ferrers** (O Edd *Ferris*), name in R3 V, 5, 13

**Ferret** *Occore looks with such f and such fiery eyes*, Caes I, 2, 186 (Intpp with eyes red like those of the ferret or *Mustela furo*).

**Ferret**, vb to worry as a ferret does the rabbit *I'll fer him, and fish him, and f him*, H5 IV, 4, 30 53 (cf the old King Lear, ed Nichols, p. 461 *I'll f you are night for that word*)

**Ferry**, a place where passengers are conveyed over a river: Mech III, 4, 53

**Ferryman**, one who transports passengers over a river: R3 I, 4, 48.

**Fertile**, 1) fruitful *barren place and f* Tp I, 2, 338 II, 2, 152. Wint III, 1, 2. H4A III, 1, 77. H5 V, 2, 37 H6A III, 3, 44 H6B I, 1, 238 III, 1, 88. Tim. IV, 3, 187. Hml. V, 2, 96 *a f climate*, Oth I, 1, 70 and *f every wish*, Ant I, 2, 39 (O Edd *feretel*)

2) abundant, ample. *f tears*, Tw I, 5, 274 *good store of f sheen*, H4B IV, 3, 131

3) bountiful, liberal. *from heartiness, from bounty, f bosom*, Wint I, 2, 113.

**Fertile-fresh**, of a luxuriant verdure Wiv V, 5, 72

**Fertility**, fruitfulness R2 III, 4, 39 H5 V, 2, 10

**Fervency**, eagerness *your direct did hang a salt-fish on his hook, which he with f show up*, Ant II, 5, 18

**Ferveur**, ardor, zeal All's III, 4, 11 Tw I, 5, 306 Cymb III, 5, 61 Pei V Prol 20

**Feste**, name of the clown in Tw II, 4, 11

**Fester**, 1) to rankle, to grow violent. *that —ed joint*, R2 V, 3, 85 —*ed members rot but by degree*, H6A III, 1, 192 *will might they (the wounds) f* *greatest magnitude*, Coi I, 9, 30

2) to rot like that *f Sonn 94, 14* *their poor bodies must be and f* H5 IV, 3, 88 —*ing in his shroud*, Rom IV, 3, 43

**Festinate**, hasty La III, 7, 10

**Festimately**, hastily Hml III, 6

**Festival**, subst a time of public joy, a day kept sacred and celebrated H6A I, 6, 26 Rom III, 2, 29 Pei Prol 6 *our solemn f* Shv III, 2, 103 (i.e. our marriage-feast) *I cannot woo in f times*, Ado V, 2, 41 *then f paces*, Wint IV, 4, 627

**Festival**, adj celebrated with joy, joyous *this day shall be kept f* John III, 1, 76 *all things that we ordained f* Rom IV, 5, 84

**Fet** (cf *Deep-fet, Far-fet*), fetched. *whose blood usf from fathers of war-pieces*, H5 III, 1, 18 R3 II, 2, 121.

**Fetch**, subst a shift, a stratagem *it is a f of wit*, Hml II, 1, 98 (Et *f of warrant*) *meie —es*, La II, 4, 90

**Fetch**, vb 1) to go and bring Tp I, 2, 228 V, 32 84 Meas V, 253 474 En I, 2, 74 II, 1, 75 III, 1, 84 LLL III, 50 As II, 2, 17 Shv Ind I, 11.

2) Tw IV, 2, 126 R3 II, 2, 121 (Fet) *she is to f a p sh* Ado II, 1, 274 276 Mids II, 1, 133 169 III, 1, 161.

3) IV, 1, 40 Shv Ind 2, 51 etc Absolutely. *she can f and carry*, Gent II, 1, 274 *to f down* Gent III, 1, 40. H6C II, 6, 52 *to f in* Tp I, 2, 312 366 II, 2, 185 Shv IV, 1, 142 *to f off* Tp IV, 213 All's III, 6, 20 45 Tw I, 5, 114 Cor I, 4, 62 *to f out*: Meas IV, 3, 36 En V, 157 *to f up*. As III, 3, 2. Ant IV, 15, 35

4) *to call for, to come to attend to f you to church*, Ado III, 4, 102 *to f him*, Caes II, 1, 212 *I come to f you to the senate-house*, II, 2, 59 108 *to f in* = to go to meet, to attend with solemnity *go forth and f thou conquering Caesar in*, H5 V Choi 28

5) *to derive, to draw as from a source* *think you I can a resolution f from flowery tenderness?* Mens III, 1, 82 *all the treasons f from false Mowbray their first head and spring*, R2 I, 1, 97 *they will be kin to us, or they will f it from Japhet*, H4B II, 2, 128 *forms being —ed from glistening semblances of piety*, H5 II, 2, 116 *I f my life and being from men of royal siege*, Oth I, 2, 21

6) *to draw forth, to heave: thy hounds shall f shrill echoes from the hollow earth*, Shv. Ind 2, 48. *as she —ed breath*, Pilgr 153 Per. I, 4, 15 *how hard he —es breath*, H4A II, 4, 579 —*es her word so short*, Troil III, 2, 33 —*es her breath as short*, 35

7) *to recover, to deliver. whose credit could f you brother from the manacles of the all-building law*, Mens II, 4, 83. cf *f off*, Tp IV, 213. All's III, 6, 20. 45. Cor. I, 4, 62.

C) to make, to take (speaking of motions) — *ing mad bounds*, *Meich V, 73 I'll f a turn about the garden*, *Cymb I, 1, 81 Inp. to f about = to turn, to veer round like a shifted wind unto a sail, f. makes the course of thoughts to f about*, *John IV, 2, 24*

7) With *in*, = a) to apprehend, to seize, to take prisoner *within our files there are enough to f him in*, *Ant IV, 1, 14 and sweet he'll f us in*, *Cymb IV, 2, 141 b) to take in, to dupe you speak this to f me in*, *Ado I, 1, 235*

8) With *off*, = a) to make away with *will f off Bohemia*, *Wint I, 2, 321 b) to fleece, to make a prey of as I return, I will f off these justices*, *H4B III, 2, 324*

**Fetlock**, the tuft of hair that grows behind the pastern joint of horses *Ven 295 H5 IV, 7, 82 H6C II, 3, 21*

**Fetter**, to shackle, to enchain, to tie *Mens III, 1, 67 Ado V, 1, 25 Alf's II, 3, 251 Tw III, 1, 167 H5 I, 2, 243 H6C V, 7, 11 Tit II, 1, 15 V, 3, 6 Cymb V, 1, 8*

**Fettets**, chains *Hml III, 2, 25 Ant I, 2, 120*

**Fettle**, to dress, to prepare *f your fine joints 'gainst Thw sday next*, *Rom III, 5, 154*

**Fetid**, quarrel, contention *wherem my sword had not impressure made of our rank f*, *Troil IV, 5, 132*

**Fever**, subst. a disease characterized by increase of heat and preternatural thirst *burning — s, agues pale*, *Ven. 739 the raging fire of f*, *Eat V, 75 this tyrant f burns me up*, *John V, 3, 14 a burning f*, *H4B IV, 1, 56 fley f*, *H5 IV, 1, 270 till the high f seeths your blood*, *Tim IV, 3, 433 Sonn 147, 1 Phoen 7 Mens III, 2, 235 IV, 3, 71 V, 152 LLL IV, 3, 95 97 John V, 3, 8 Tim IV, 1, 22 Ores I, 2, 110 Cymb IV, 3, 2 Figuratively, = extreme agitation, wild excitement *in the distraction of this madding f*, *Sonn 119, 8 felt a f of the mad*, *Trp I, 2, 209 an envious f of emulation*, *Troil I, 3, 133 134. 139. life's fitful f*, *Mob III, 2, 23 Denoting a violent shaking to make a shaking f in your walls*, *John II, 228**

**Fever**, vb. to put in a fever *the white hand of a lady f thee*, *Ant III, 13, 138*

**Feverous**, feverish, affected with a fever *a f pulse*, *Troil III, 2, 38 as if the world were f*, *Cor I, 4, 61 Mob II, 3, 66 Figuratively a f life*, *Mens III, 1, 75*

**Fever-weakened**, debilitated by a fever *H4B I, 1, 140*

**Few**, not many, a small number *Luci 1613. Sonn. 73, 2 Tp. II, 1, 7 V, 166 Mens II, 1, 282 Ado I, 1, 7 IV, 1, 143 LLL V, 1, 147 Wint IV, 4, 809 H6A I, 1, 161 H6B II, 4, 69 H6C IV, 1, 86 IV, 6, 29 R3 I, 4, 134. Hml I, 3, 58 68 etc Comp — er H4A II, 4, 111 H4B I, 3, 47 H5 IV, 3, 22 Supral — est H6A II, 4, 41 44 some f Tp V, 255 R2 III, 3, 4 III, 4, 86 H4B IV, 5, 102 H6C III, 3, 204, a f = 1) some few *March III, 2, 254 H4A II, 1, 7 H5 II, 2, 89 III, 5, 5 H6C II, 1, 16 Cor. V, 6, 46 Mob III, 2, 4 Cymb IV, 2, 283 2) few- O happiness enjoyed but in a f*, *Luci 22 when a small experience grows but in a f*, *Shr I, 2, 52 (i.e. except in few, M. Edd. grows. But in a few,) love all, trust**

a f All's I, 1, 73 *I am solicited, not by a f*, *H5 I, 2, 18 — In f = 1) in few words thus, then, in f*, *H5 I, 2, 215 2) in short Tp I, 2, 144 Mens III, 1, 237. H4B I, 1, 112 Hml I, 3, 126 in a f, in the same sense, only by a blunder of M. Edd. in Sh. I, 2, 52, see above*

**Fewness**, paucity of words, brevity. *f and truth, tis thus*, *Mens I, 4, 39*

**Fickle**, inconstant, unstable, changeable *Ven 1141 Sonn 126, 2 Pilgr 35 259 401 Compl 5 John II, 583 H4A V, 1, 76 H5 III, 6, 28 H6A IV, 1, 138 Rom III, 5, 60 61 62 La II, 4, 189 (Fickley)*

**Fickleness**, inconstancy *H6A V, 3, 134*

**Fico** (of Figo), a fig (Spanish) *a f for the phrase*, *Wiv I, 3, 25*

**Fiction**, poetical invention, unreal imagination *an improbable f*, *Tw III, 4, 111 for thy f, why, thy voice swells with stuff*, *Tim V, 1, 86 but in a f, in a dream of passion*, *Hml II, 2, 578*

**Fiddle**, subst. a violin *H5 I, 3, 41*

**Fiddle**, vb. *a French song and a fiddle has no fellow*, *The devil f*, *H5 I, 3, 12, 1 c the devil may tempt them with his fiddlestick*

**Fiddler**, one who plays upon a fiddle *Shr II, 158 (misyll) III, 2, 1 the f Apollo*, *Troil III, 2, 305*

**Fiddlestick**, the bow with which a fiddler plays upon a violin *the devil rides upon a f*, *H4A II, 4, 535 (perhaps = here we have a pretty sight! this is wondrous sport!)*, *See a my f*, *Rom III, 1, 61*

**Fidele**, name assumed by Imogen. *Cymb III, 6, 60 IV, 2, 148 etc*

**Fidelity**, apparently = faith *by my f, this is not well*, *Wiv IV, 2, 260*

**Fidused**, a partic. possibly formed from the name of Amfidius *I would not have been so f*, *Co I, 1, 144, 1 c dealt with, berten*

**Fie**, an exclamation of contempt or dislike *Ven 185 Tp II, 1, 24 Wiv I, 1, 181 IV, 5, 21 Mens II, 4, 42 III, 2, 20 Eat II, 1, 86 II, 2, 154 Mids II, 1, 239 Merch III, 4, 79 H6A I, 3, 57 III, 1, 127 V, 4, 17 R3 III, 1, 22 etc *fie, fie*, *Gen II, 6, 11 Wiv III, 3, 229 Ado IV, 1, 96 Merch I, 1, 46 etc *fie, fie, fie*, *Wiv II, 2, 328 Mens II, 2, 172 III, 1, 148 etc Followed by on Gen III, 1, 290 Wiv IV, 1, 64 70 V, 5, 97 Mens IV, 2, 29 Eat V, 27 Ado III, 4, 28 Merch IV, 1, 101. As II, 7, 62 Shr IV, 1, 1 H5B IV, 10, 1 etc***

Expressing impatience rather than contempt or disdain *f f, you crush me*, *Ven 611 f f, fond love, thou art so full of fear*, *1021 f f f, now would she cry, teven, teven by and by*, *Pilgr 355 f f, how wayward is this foolish love*, *Gen II, 2, 57 f f, he'll never come*, *Wiv IV, 4, 19 self-harming jealousy f f, beat it hence*, *Eat II, 1, 102 f f, now you run this humour out of breath*, *IV, 1, 57 f, painted rhetoric! f, O she needs it not*, *LLL IV, 6, 239 f f, you counterfeits*, *Mids III, 2, 288 f f, Grabano, where are all the rest?*, *March II, 6, 62 f f, no thought of him!*, *Wint II, 3, 18 f on this stom!*, *Tr III, 1, 49 Cor IV, 2, 53.*

**Field**, 1) plain ground not built on, not covered with wood; open country. *Ven 8 Pilgr 355 Wiv II, 3, 81.80 V, 6, 72. LLL II, 5, 94 V, 2, 345 Mids II, 1, 96 As II, 2, 18 Sh. II, 2, 233 H6A II, 2, 35 H6B I, 1, 80 IV, 2, 54 La III, 4, 117 etc Opposed to the town. *Mids II, 1, 238 III, 2, 398.**

**Fen**, a bog Tp I, 2, 322 II, 1, 48 II, 2, 2  
Coi III, 3, 121 IV, 1, 30

**Fence**, subst 1) defence, guard the seas  
which He hath given for f impregnable, HGC IV, 1, 44

2) the art of using the sword, skill in fencing  
Wiv I, 1, 295 Ado V, 1, 75 81 Tw III, 4, 312  
John II, 290 HGB II, 1, 52 II, 3, 79

**Fence**, vb 1) to defend, to guard the red  
should f the white, Luc. 63 which's captain Margaret,  
to f you none? HGC II, 6, 75 O for'd, that did twer  
f the right, III, 3, 98 O thou wall, dwine in the earth,  
and f not Athens, Tim IV, 1, 3 the tops of trees,  
which f the roots they grow by, Pei I, 2, 30

2) to inclose a sheep-cote—a about with olive  
trees, As IV, 3, 78 of Tim IV, 1, 3

3) to practise fencing, to fight according to  
art Wiv II, 3, 15 Merch I, 2, 66 Tw I, 3, 98  
IIAB II, 1, 206 Hml I, 1, 25 Figuratively without  
any more vernal —ing, Pei IV, 6, 63 (= evasions)

**Fencer**, a master of fence, one who teaches  
the art of using the sword Ado V, 1, 13 Tw III, 4, 307

**Fennel**, the plant *Foeniculum vulgare*,  
considered as an inflammatory herb, and used also  
as an emblem of flattery IIAB II, 4, 267 Hml IV,  
6, 180

**Fenny**, bled in bogs a f snake, Mch IV,  
1, 12

**Fen-sucked**, drawn out of bogs f fogs, La  
II, 4, 160

**Fenton**, name in Wiv I, 4, 155 III, 4, 31  
101 etc

**Feodary**, see *Fodary*

**Fer**, French name in H5 IV, 4, 27 28 29 *Master*  
*Fer* I'll for him, 29

**Ferdinand**, 1) F the Catholic, king of Spain  
H5 II, 4, 47 2) the son of King Alonso of Naples  
Tp I, 2, 212 II, 1, 244, III, 3, 92 IV, 1, 8 V, 139  
3) a cousin of Petruccio's Shu IV, 1, 154

**Fere**, spouse the woeful f of that dame, Tit  
IV, 1, 89 In Pei ProI 21 O Edd peer, M Edd  
fere or phere

**Fern-seed**, the seed of the plant *Filix*, supposed  
to have the power of rendering persons invisible  
H5 II, 1, 90 98

**Ferrara**, Italian principality H5 III, 2, 323

**Ferrers** (O Edd *Ferris*), name in R3 V, 5, 13

**Ferret** *Civerra* looks with such f and such fiery  
eyes, Caes I, 2, 180 (Intpp with eyes red like those  
of the ferret or Mustela furo)

**Ferret**, vb to worry as a ferret does the rabbit  
I'll fer him, and shil him, and f him, II5 IV, 4, 30  
33 (cf. the old King Len, ed Nichols, p 461. I'll f  
you are right for that word)

**Ferry**, a place where passengers are conveyed  
over a river. Merch II, 4, 53

**Ferryman**, one who transports passengers over a  
river: R3 I, 4, 46

**Fertile**, 1) fruitful barren place and f Tp  
I, 2, 338, II, 2, 152 Wint. III, 1, 2 H4A III, 1, 77  
H5 V, 2, 37 HGA III, 3, 44 HGB I, 1, 238 III, 1, 88  
Tim IV, 3, 187 Hml V, 2, 200 a f climate. Oth I, 1,  
70. and f every wish, Ant I, 2, 39 (O Edd. *foi* etc).

2) abundant, ample f tears, Tw I, 6, 274  
good store of f sherris, H4B IV, 3, 131

3) beautiful, liberal from heaviness, from  
bounting, f. *baron*, Wint I, 2, 113.

**Fertile-fresh**, of a luxuriant verdure Wiv V,  
5, 72

**Fertility**, fruitfulness R2 III, 4, 39 H5 V,  
4, 40

**Fervency**, eagerness you dwer did hang a salt-  
fish on his hook, which he with f drew up, Ant II, 5, 18

**Fervour**, ardor, zeal All's III, 4, 11 Tw I,  
5, 306 Cymb III, 5, 61 Pei V ProI 20

**Feste**, name of the clown in Tw II, 1, 11

**Fester**, 1) to rankle, to grow violent.  
thus —ed joint, R2 V, 3, 85 —ed members: not but by  
degree, H6A III, 1, 192 well might they (the wounds)  
f 'gainst ingratitude, Coi I, 3, 30

2) to rot. likes that f Sonu 94, 14 their poor  
bodies must lie and f H5 IV, 3, 88 —ing in his shroud,  
Rom IV, 3, 43.

**Festinate**, hasty La III, 7, 10

**Festinatly**, hastily LLL III, 6

**Festival**, subst. a time of public joy, a day  
kept sacred and celebrated H6A I, 6, 26 Rom III,  
2, 29 Pei ProI 5 one solemn f Shu III, 2, 103  
(a e our marriage-fest) I cannot woo in f terms,  
Ado V, 2, 41 then f pursue, Wint IV, 4, 627

**Festival**, adj. celebrated with joy, joyous.  
this day shall be kept f John III, 1, 76 all things that  
we ordained f Rom IV, 5, 84

**Fet** (cf. *Deep-fet*, *Fat-fet*), fetched whose blood  
is f from fathers of swar-proof, H5 III, 1, 18 R3 II, 2, 121.

**Fetch**, subst a shunt, a stratagem it is a  
f of wit, Hml II, 1, 38 (F f of warrent) mere —as,  
La II, 1, 90

**Fetch**, vb 1) to go and bring Tp I, 2, 228  
V, 32 81 Mens V, 253 I74 En I, 2, 74 II, 1, 75  
III, 1, 84 LLL III, 50 As II, 2, 17 Shu Ind I, 11  
Tw IV, 2, 126 R3 II, 2, 121 (F f f) etc to f a p eth.  
Ado II, 1, 274 276 Mids II, 1, 133 169 III, 1, 161  
IV, 1, 40 Shu Ind 2, 51 etc Absolutely she can f  
and carry, Gent II, 1, 274 to f down Gent III,  
1, 40 H6C II, 6, 52 to f in Tp I, 2, 312 366. II,  
2, 185 Shu IV, 1, 142 to f off Tp IV, 213 All's  
III, 6, 20 45 Tw I, 5, 114 Coi I, 4, 62 to f out.  
Mens IV, 3, 36 En V, 157 to f up. As III, 3, 2.  
Ant IV, 15, 35

2) to call for, to come to attend to f you  
to church, Ado III, 4, 102 to f him, Caes II, 1, 212.  
I come to f you to the senate-house, II, 2, 59 108.  
to f in = to go to meet, to attend with solemnity  
go forth and f then conquering Caesar in, H5 V  
Choi 28

3) to derive, to draw as from a source think  
you I can a resolution f from flowery tenderness?  
Mens III, 1, 82 all the treasons f from false Mowbray  
their first head and spring, R2 I, 1, 97. they will be  
knn to us, or they will f it from Japhet, H4B II, 2,  
128 forms being —ed from glistening semblances of  
piety, H5 II, 2, 116 I f my life and being from men  
of royal siege, Oth I, 2, 21

4) to draw forth, to heave thy howls shall  
f shrill echoes from the hollow earth, Shu Ind. 2, 48.  
as she —ed breath, Pilgr 153 Per I, 4, 15 how  
hard he —es breath, H4A II, 1, 579 —es her wind  
so short, Troil III, 2, 33. —es her breath as short, 35.

5) to recover, to deliver whose credit could  
f you brother from the manacles of the all-building  
law, Mens II, 4, 93 cf. f off, Tp IV, 213. All's III,  
6, 20. 45. Coi I, 4, 62.

C) to make, to take (speaking of motions) —ing mad bounds, Merch V, 73 *I'll f a turn about the garden*, Cymb I, 1, 81 *Inp. to f about = to turn, to veer round like a shifted wind unto a sail, makes the course of thoughts to f about*, John IV, 2, 24

7) With *in*, = a) to apprehend, to seize, to take prisoner *within our files there was enough to f him in*, Ant IV, 1, 14 *and swear he'll f us in*, Cymb IV, 2, 110 b) to take in, to dupo *you speak this f me in*, Ant I, 1, 225

8) With *off*, = a) to make away with *will f off Bohemia*, Wint I, 2, 344 b) to fleece, to make a prey of *as I reckon, I will f off these justices*, IIH III, 2, 324

**Fetlock**, the tuft of hair that grows behind the pastern joint of horses Ven 295 H5 IV, 7, 82 HGC II, 3, 21

**Fetter**, to shackle, to enchain, to tie Mens III, 1, 67 Ado V, 1, 25 All II, 3, 251 Tw III, 1, 167 H5 I, 2, 243 HGC V, 7, 11 Tit II, 1, 15 V, 3, 6 Cymb V, 4, 8

**Fettors**, chains Hml III, 3, 25 Ant I, 2, 120

**Fettle**, to dress, to prepare *f your fine joints 'gainst Thursday next*, Rom III, 5, 154

**Fend**, quarrel, contention *when in my sword had not impress made of our rank f Troil IV, 3, 132*

**Fever**, subst a disease characterised by increase of heat and preternatural thirst burning —s, agues pale, Ven 739 *the aging life of f* Est V, 75, *this tyrant f burns me up*, John V, 3, 14 *a burning f* H4B IV, 1, 56 *fery f* H5 IV, 1, 270 *till the high f seethe your blood*, Tim IV, 3, 433 Sonn 147, i Phoen 7 Mens III, 2, 235 IV, 3, 74 V, 152 LLL IV, 3, 95 97 John V, 3, 3 Tim IV, 1, 22 Cacs I, 2, 119 Cymb IV, 3, 2 Figuratively, = extreme agitation, wild excitement *in the distraction of this madding f* Sonn 119, 8 *felt a f of the mad*, Tp I, 2, 209 *an envious f of emulation*, Troil I, 3, 133 134, 139 *life's fitful f* Mch III, 2, 23 Denoting a violent shaking *to make a shaking f. in your walls*, John II, 228

**Fever**, vb to put in a fever *the white hand of a lady f thee*, Ant III, 13, 138

**Feverish**, feverish, affected with a fever *a f pulse*, Troil III, 2, 38 *as if the world were f* Cor I, 4, 61 Mch II, 3, 66 Figuratively, *a f life*, Mens III, 1, 75

**Fever-weakened**, debilitated by a fever H4B I, 1, 140

**Few**, not many, a small number Luc. 1613. Sonn 73, 2 Tp II, 1, 7 V, 166 Mens II, 1, 282 Ado I, 1, 7 IV, 1, 143 LLL V, 1, 147 Wint IV, 4, 800 H6A I, 1, 161 H6B II, 4, 69 H6C IV, 1, 66 IV, 6, 29 R3 I, 4, 134 Hml I, 3, 58 68 etc. Comp —s H4A II, 4, 111 H4B I, 3, 47 H5 IV, 3, 22 Superl —est H6A II, 4, 41 44. *some f* Tp V, 255 R2 III, 3, 4 III, 4, 86 H4B IV, 5, 102 H6C III, 3, 204. *a f* = 1) some few Mch III, 2, 254. H4A II, 1, 7 H5 II, 2, 89 III, 5, 6 H6C II, 1, 16 Cor V, 6, 46 Mch III, 2, 4 Cymb IV, 3, 283 2) few. *O happiness enjoyed but of a f* Lncr 22 *where small experience grows but in a f* Shu I, 2, 52 (i e except in few; M. Edd.: growe. But in a few,) *love all, trust*

*a f* All's I, 1, 73 *I am solicited, not by a f* H8 I, 2, 18 — *In f* = 1) in few words *thus, then, in f* H5 I, 2, 245 2) in short: Tp I, 2, 144 Mens III, 1, 237 H4B I, 1, 112 Hml I, 3, 126 *in a f*, in the same sense, only by a blunder of M. Edd in Shu I, 2, 52, see above

**Fewness**, paucity of words, brevity *f and auth.*, 'tis thus, Mens I, 4, 39

**Fickle**, inconstant, unstable, changeable Ven 1141 Sonn 126, 2 Piga 85 259 401 Compl 5 John II, 583 H4A V, 1, 76 H5 III, 6, 28 H6A IV, 1, 138 Rom III, 5, 60 61 62 La II, 4, 189 (BY *fickly*) **Fickleness**, inconstancy H6A V, 3, 134

**Fico** (cf *Figo*), a fig (Spanish) *a f for the phrase*, Wiv I, 3, 53

**Fictions**, poetical invention, unreal imagination *an improbable f* Tw III, 4, 141 *for thy f, why, thy verse swells with stuff*, Tim V, 1, 86 *but in a f, in a dream of passion*, Hml II, 2, 378

**Fiddle**, sing: a violin H8 I, 3, 11

**Fiddle**, vb *a French song and a fiddle has no fellow* *The devil f 'em*, H5 I, 3, 42, i e the devil may tempt them with his fiddlestick

**Fiddler**, one who plays upon a fiddle Shu II, 158 (tutyl) III, 1, 1 *the f Apollo*, Troil III, 2, 305

**Fiddlestick**, the bow with which a fiddler plays upon a violin *the devil rides upon a f* H4A II, 1, 535 (perhaps = here we have a pretty sight! this is wondrous sport!) *here's my f* Rom III, 1, 61

**Fidèle**, name assumed by Imogen. Cymb III, 6, 60 IV, 2, 148 etc

**Fidelity**, apparently = faith *by my f, this is not well*, Wiv IV, 2, 150

**Fiducious**, a panic peculiarly formed from the name of Andrius *I would not have been so f* Cor. II, 1, 114, i e dealt with, beaten

**Fie**, an exclamation of contempt or dislike Ven 185 Tp II, 1, 21 Wiv I, 1, 181 IV, 5, 21 Mens II, 4, 42 H5, 3, 20 Est II, 1, 86 II, 2, 154 Mids II, 1, 239 Merch III, 4, 79 H6A I, 3, 57 III, 1, 127 V, 4, 17 R3 III, 1, 22 etc *fie, fie* Gent. II, 6, 14 Wiv III, 3, 229 Ado IV, 1, 96 Merch I, 1, 46 etc *fie, fie, fie* Wiv II, 2, 328 Mens II, 2, 172 III, 1, 148 etc Followed by *on*: *Gent. III, 1, 230 Wiv IV, 1, 64 70 V, 5, 97. Mens IV, 2, 29 Est V, 27 Ado III, 4, 28 Merch IV, 1, 101. As II, 7, 62 Shu IV, 1, 1 H6B IV, 10, 1 etc*

Expressing impatience rather than contempt or disdain *f f, you crush me*, Wiv 611 *f f, fond love, thou art so full of fear*, 1021 *f f f now would she cry, tereu, tereu by and by*, Piga 385 *f f, how wrong'd is this foolish love*, Gent I, 2, 57 *f f, he'll never come*, Wiv IV, 4, 19 *self-hamming jealousy f f, beat it hence*, Est II, 1, 102 *f, now you run this humour out of breath*, IV, 1, 57 *f, painted rhetoric! O, she needs it not*, LLL IV, 3, 239 *f f, you counterfeits*, Mids III, 2, 288 *f f, Giannetto, where are all the rest?* Merch II, 6, 62 *f f, no thought of him!* Wint II, 3, 18. *on this stoim!* Le III, 1, 49 Cor IV, 2, 53.

**Field**, 1) plain ground not built on, nor covered with wood, open country Ven 8 Piga 355 Wiv II, 3, 81. 90. V, 5, 72 LLL II, 85 94. V, 2, 346 Mids II, 1, 86 As II, 2, 18 Shu II, 2, 233 H6A I, 2, 25 H6B I, 1, 80 IV, 2, 54 La III, 4, 117 etc Opposed to the town. Mids II, 1, 238. III, 2, 398.

Cor II, 2, 123 Opposed to the sea *betol'ned weel* to the women, *tempest to the f* Ven 154 *moving accidents by flood and f* Oth I, 3, 135 Figurative use *why labour you to make it wander in an unknown f* En II, 2, 38 *without coining, save you f of stays*, Per I, 1, 37 *our blast* —, Cymb V, 4, 117 Sonn 2, 2

2) the ground where war is waged • *Pray is already in the f* H4A IV, 2, 81 R3 IV, 3, 48 *the power that Edward hath in f* HGC IV, 3, 35 *to become the f* John V, 1, 55 *tantons brave the f* R3 IV, 3, 67 *leave our* —, John V, 1, 70

3) the ground where a battle is fought *making my arms his f* Ven 108 *in her fair face f* Lucr 72 (quibbling) 107 R3 I, 4, 56 etc

4) battle, combat, war *dure not stay the f* Ven. 894 *I to be a corporal of his f* LLL III, 180 *to the f* IV, 3, 366 All's III, 1, 23 *won thee* — of Sultan Solymann, Merch II, 1, 26 *those Italian* —, where noble fellows strike, All's II, 3, 307 *knighted in the f* John I, 54 *the noise and rumour of the f* V, 1, 45 *till* — and blows and groans applaud our sport, H4A I, 3, 302 *how goes the f* V, 5, 16 *to get the f* HGA V, 3, 12 and H6C I, 4, 1 H5 IV, 7, 53 HGA I, 1, 79 I, 4, 81 H3 II, 2, 95 IV, 7, 60 H6B I, 3, 113 IV, 7, 85 H6C I, 1, 90 H1, 2, 1 (slain at Saint Alban's f) R3 V, 3, 61 Troil III, 3, 188 IV, 4, 144 Cues V, 3, 107 V, 5, 80 Mch V, 1, 4 etc Without the article *to f* Lucr 1430 Troil I, 1, 5 IV, 4, 146 *fions f* Troil III, 1, 181 (Q the f) in f LLL V, 2, 556 Figuratively *in a f of feasts*, Ant II, 1, 23

5) any combat or contention *the f is soon*, Shu IV, 5, 23 *to challenge him the f* Tw II, 3, 137 (i.e. a single combat), cf. divided by my voice or order of the f Troil IV, 6, 70 *go before to f* Rom III, 1, 61 *the very paragon of our nails shall pitch a f* H6A III, 1, 103 *to the f* Cymb IV, 2, 42 (i.e. to the chase)

6) the surface of a shield *beauty, in that relate intitled, from Venus' doves doth challenge that fair f* Lucr 58 *of the quibble in v* 72 A similar quibble perhaps intended in H6B IV, 2, 54

**Field-bed** (properly a bed contrived for carrying into the field) a bed in the open air *this f is too cold for me*, Rom II, 1, 40

**Field-dew**, dew taken from the field Mids V, 422

**Fielded**, engaged in fight *our f friends*, Cor I, 4, 12

**Fieled**, devil Ven 638 Sonn 114, 9 (cf. Pilgr. 23) 145, 11 Compl. 317 Phoen 6 Ty III, 3, 102 Wrr II, 2, 313 En IV, 2, 35 IV, 4, 110 Merch II, 2, 2 10 11 etc Shu II, 2, 167 Tw III, 4, 101 124. 237 IV, 2, 29 John IV, 3, 123 V, 7, 47 R2 IV, 270 H4A IV, 4, 404 H4B II, 4, 106 359 H5 II, 1, 97 II, 2, 111 III, 3, 16 HGA II, 1, 46 H6B I, 4, 43 H3 I, 3, 21 R3 I, 2, 34 I, 4, 58 IV, 4, 75 Cor IV, 5, 98. Tit II, 3, 100 IV, 2, 79 Rom III, 2, 75. 81. Mch IV, 3, 233 V, 5, 43 V, 8, 19 Hml II, 2, 519 La I, 4, 281 III, 4, 46 52 etc H6, 18 31 IV, 1, 61 IV, 2, 60 IV, 6, 72 79 129 Oth IV, 1, 71 V, 3, 275 Cymb II, 4, 129. III, 5, 83 V, 5, 210 Applied to women • Err. IV, 3, 66 Shu I, 1, 88 HGA III, 2, 45 62. Rom III, 6, 235 L. IV, 2, 66 Cymb V, 5, 17

**Fieled-like**, devilish Tit V, 1, 45 Mch V, 8, 69.

**Fierce**, 1) savage, furious. Sonn 10, 3 23,

3 Mids III, 2, 325 John I, 17 'II, 68 IV, 1, 74 120 V, 2, 158 R2 II, 1, 173 V, 5, 110 H5 III, 3, 23 R3 I, 2, 71 Troil V, 5, 6 Cor I, 10, 27 Tit II, 3, 165 Hml V, 3, '88 Cues II, 2, 19 III, 1, 263 L. II, 4, 175 III, 7, 57 Per V, 3, 88

2) passionate, wild, impetuous *there is no following her in this f* ven, Mids III, 2, 82 *such temperate order in so f a cause*, John III, 4, 12 *f extremes in their continuance will not feel themselves*, V, 13 *his rash f blaze of riot*, R2 II, 1, 33 *in f tempest to be coming*, H5 II, 1, 39 (di-syll ?) *such f alarms both of hope and fear*, HGA V, 3, 55 *yet have I f affections*, Ant I, 5, 17

3) wild, disordered, irregular *think no more of this night's accidents but as the f veration of a dream*, Mids IV, 1, 74 *this f abridgment hath to it circumstantial branches*, Cymb V, 5, 382 *the like p'cuisse of f events*, Hml I, 1, 121

4) immoderate, excessive *what had he to do in these f vanities*, H5 I, 1, 54 *the f wretchedness that glory brings us*, Tim IV, 2, 30

5) fiery, ardent, strenuous *with all the f endeavour of your wit*, LLL V, 2, 863, *cf. would beget opinion of my more f endeavour*, La II, 1, 36 *f to their skill, and to their fierceness valiant*, Troil I, 1, 8, *not f and terrible only in strokes*, Cor I, 4, 57, *tale more composition and f quality*, La I, 2, 12 Perhaps in this sense, but more probably in that of the French *fier*, proud, from which it is derived, in H6B IV, 9, 45 *he is f and cannot brook hard language*

Adverbially *England has approaches make as f as waters*, H5 II, 4, 9 *muddy sun f bent against their faces*, H6A I, 1, 14 (as if it came from *fier*, cf. def 5)

**Fiercely**, strenuously *both sides f fought*, H6C II, 1, 121

**Fierceness**, savageness, rough valour *my name to Pistol called I sons well with your f* H5 IV, 1, 63 *they called us for our f English dogs*, H6A I, 5, 25, *fierce to their skill, and to their f valiant*, Troil I, 1, 8 (cf. *Fierce*, def 5)

**Fiers**, 1) consisting of fire Meas. III, 1, 122 LLL V, 2, 375 Mids II, 1, 161 All's II, 1, 165 John IV, 1, 63 R2 III, 3, 64 H4A III, 1, 14 H4B II, 1, 288 H6C II, 6, 13 R3 V, 3, 20 350 Troil V, 3, 53 Cor III, 2, 91 V, 3, 60 Rom II, 3, 4 Cues I, 3, 130 II, 2, 10

2) splendid, bright *the f glow-worm*, Mids III, 1, 173 *yon foes*, III, 2, 188 *your skill shall, like a star 't the darkest night, stick f off*, Hml V, 2, 268 *more f by night's blackness*, Ant I, 4, 13 *the f orbs above*, Cymb I, 6, 35

3) hot *the f fero*, H5 IV, 1, 270

4) ardent, spirited Sonn 51, 11 LLL IV, 3, 322 Shu III, 1, 48 All's II, 3, 300 John II, 67 358 V, 2, 114 R2 V, 3, 20 H4A IV, 1, 109 H4B III, 3, 108 H6C I, 4, 87 R3 IV, 3, 54 Hml II, 1, 33 IV, 3, 45

5) irritable, passionate *the f Tybalt*, Rom. I, 1, 116 *the f quality of the duke*, La II, 4, 93 97 105 *f eyes* = angry eyes Ven. 219 H6C II, 5, 131. Cues I, 2, 186 *how f and how sharp he looks*, Err. IV, 4, 53

**Fierly-footed**, having feet of fire. Rom III, 2, 1.

**Fierly-kindled** (O. Edd. not hyphenated), inflamed *f. spirits*, John II, 358.

**Fiery-pointed** (Or Edd not hyphenated) throwing its with points of fire *the fair and f sun*, Luc 2

**Fiery-red**, red with fire, red as fire *the eastern* Luc 2, 319 f Mids III, 2, 391 f *with haste*, R2 II, 58

**Fife**, a small pipe used as a wind-instrument *drum and the f* Ado II, 3, 14 Oth III, 3, 352 *the m and the vile squealing of the wry-necked f* Merch 5, 40 (meaning here, according to some, the musician himself) *tumpets, sackbuts, psalteries and* Coi V, 4, 52

**Fife**, Scotch county II4A I, 1, 71 95 Meb I, 2, II, 4, 36 IV, 1, 72 151 V, 1, 47

**Fift**, see **Fifth**

**Fifteen**, five and ten Wir II, 2, 14 III, 5, 11 Ach II, 2, 170 Shr Ind 2, 81 83 115 All's IV, 190 Wint IV, 2, 4 IV, 3, 34 John II, 275 II4B I, 186 H5 I, 1, 13 III, 7, 136 IV, 8, 84 Cues II, 59 (some M Edd fourteen)

**Fifteenth**, used as a subst., the fifteenth part all the personal property of a subject *demand a* ole f H6B I, 1, 133 Plm *fifteens* IV, 7, 25

**Fifth** (O Edd *fifr*, in Poi II, 2, 36 *fif*), the 5th to the fourth LLL V, 1, 57 Merch I, 2, 137 V, 4, 99 Shu Ind I, 13 John IV, 2, 183 II4B IV, 120 V, 3, 119 H6A I, 1, 6 52 I, 4, 75 II, 5, 82 I, 196 IV, 3, 52 V, 1, 31 H6B II, 2, 15 46 IV, 17 Tiol II, 1, 134 Poi II, 2, 36 etc

**Fifty**, five times ten Wir III, 4, 49 Mens III, 134 LLL IV, 2, 62 IV, 3, 243 As V, 1, 63 Shu I, 81 All's IV, 3, 184 187 188 Wint IV, 4, 802 A II, 1, 205 407 IV, 2, 15 H4B III, 1, 98 H6A 4, 6 IV, 7, 73 Tiol I, 2, 171 175 Tm II, 2, 1. Hml II, 2, 383 Lr I, 4, 316 II, 4, 210 240 2 Ant I, 2, 27 etc

**Fifty-fold**, fifty times told *f a cuckold*, Ant I, 69

**Fig**, subst the fruit of the tree Ficus Mids III, 170 John II, 163 Ant V, 2, 235 342 *I love long better than —*, Ant I, 2, 32 (a proverbial phrase) ed to denote a contemptible title *a f for Peter* IB II, 3, 67 *what a f!* Oth I, 3, 322 *she's full most blessed condition Blessed —'s end!* II, 1, 206 *f of Spain*, H5 III, 6, 62 (an expression of contempt, pretended to be of Spanish origin, which consisted in thrusting out the thumb between the first and second fingers)

**Fig**, vb to insult by thrusting out the thumb between the two first fingers and *f me like the bragging anard*, H4B V, 3, 123 (Pistol's speech)

**Fight**, subst 1) combat, battle Ven 114 *a god of f* 746 Luca 62 Sonn 25, 9 (*famous* f) I'lg. 280 Meas I, 3, 43 Merch III, 2, 62 hml I, 266 H6A I, 5, 27 II, 2, 22 III, 1, 93 IV, 56 etc etc. *single f* = a combat between two sons, H4A V, 1, 100 V, 2, 47 H6C IV, 7, 75 t III, 7, 31 IV, 4, 37 *fight*, alone, = single combat, Gent IV, 1, 28 As V, 2, 33 H6A IV, 1, 116 oil IV, 5, 90

2) cloth and canvass to screen the combatants *ships up with your —s*, Wir II, 2, 142

**Fight**, vb (impf and past *fought*, well-foughten H6 IV, 6, 18); 1) into to contend in arms, to combat, absol. or with *against* or *with* before the sons or party opposed Luca. 68 230 273, 428

1402 1436. Compl. 203 Wir II, 1, 19 LLL I, 1, 230 V, 2, 659 Mids II, 1, 241 H6A I, 2, 127 III, 1, 100 III, 3, 71 Ant III, 7, 28 etc etc —*ing men* = armed soldiers, combatants R2 III, 2, 70 H5 IV, 3, 3 *this is fought indeed!* Ant IV, 7, 4 (cf *Be*) [used of single combats Wir I, 4, 28 II, 1, 240 II, 3, 24 Ado IV, 1, 301 V, 1, 118 Mids III, 2, 354 Wint V, 2, 140 H6B II, 3, 57 71 Ant IV, 2, 1 Cymb II, 1, 21 23 etc *I cannot f* = I am ignorant of the use of arms, H6B I, 3, 217 Used of beasts John IV, 1, 116 Tit V, 1, 102 Of mental combats *the —ing conflict of her lies*, Ven 315 *leaden slumber with life's strength doth f* Luca 124 *desire doth f with grace*, 712 *crooked eclipses 'gainst his glory f* Sonn 60, 7 *upon thy robe against myself I'll f* 88, 3 *to f against his passion*, Ado III, 1, 83 *her —ing soul*, Hml III, 4, 113 *in my heart there was a kind of —ing*, V, 2, 4 Followed by an accus indicating the result *you shall f your hearts out*, Tiol III, 2, 54 (*i e* till you have enough of it) Similarly of an amorous encounter H6C III, 2, 23) With an accus denoting a measure *I shall never be able to fight a blow*, H6B I, 3, 220 (not differing, in a grammatical view, from *we fought a long hour*, H4A V, 4, 151).

2) trans *to f a battle*, H5 IV, 7, 98 H6A I, 1, 31 Tit I, 66 Lr IV, 7, 97 V, 1, 40 *a combat*, Luca 1298 Pilgr 215 Wint V, 2, 80 John V, 2, 43 *a course*, Mch V, 7, 2 *a field*, H6A I, 1, 72 *a fray*, Wir II, 1, 208 H6C II, 1, 107 *a quarrel*, As V, 4, 49 *war*, John II, 4 *to fight out* = not to cease fighting for a cause, till it be decided *that two hand that fought Rome's quarrel out*, Tit V, 3, 102 *f it out*, H6A I, 1, 99 I, 2, 128 III, 2, 66 H6C I, 1, 117 I, 4, 10 *To fight a p* = to fight against? *I'll fight their legions o'er*, Tit III, 3, 195 (= against all their legions, one after another *o'* I'll fight, till then legions, one by one, are made away with? in which latter case it would be the accus of the result. Perhaps *to fight over* = to outfight, cf *Over*)

**Fighter**, 1) a combatant, a warrior *to the latter end of a fray fits a dull f* H4A IV, 2, 86

2) a swordsman Wir II, 3, 44. Tw III, 4, 265 Wint IV, 3, 116

**Fig-leaves**, leaves of a fig-tree Ant. V, 2, 354

**Fig** (cf *Fico*), fig, a contemptible title *f for thy friendship*, H5 III, 6, 60 *the f for thee*, IV, 1, 60 (= I do not care for thee)

**Figure**, subst 1) form, shape —*s of delight*, drawn after you, Sonn 98, 11 *a f. touched in ice*, Gent III, 2, 6 *before so noble and so great a f. be stamped upon it*, Meas I, 1, 50, cf Merch II, 7, 56 and Cymb V, 4, 25 *in the f. of a lamb*, Ado I, 1, 15 *as a form of war resolute from his f. 'gainst the fire*, John V, 4, 25 *when we see the f. of the house*, H4B I, 3, 43 *Key-cold f. of a holy king*, R3 I, 2, 5 *whose f. even this instant cloud puts on*, H8 I, 1, 225 *that unfolded f. of the thought*, Tiol I, 3, 16 *in such indexes is seen the baby f. of the giant mass of things to come*, 315 *a gate of steel fronting the sun reverts and renders back his f.* Hml 3, 123 *in the same f. like the king*, Hml I, 1, 41 *this potentous f. 109 a f. like your father*, I, 2, 199 *what would you go against f.?* Hml 4, 104 *the native act and f. of my heart*, Oth I, 1, 62 *a fixed f. for the time of scorn*, IV, 2, 54. *in as like a f.* Cymb III, 3, 96.

2) an image formed by any kind of art  
*the Ellen* —, *Compl* 17 (i.e. embroidery) *to leave*  
*the f of diaphane it*, *Mids* I, 1, 51 *there shall no f*  
*at such rate be set*, *Rom* V, 3, 301 *these pencilled*  
—, *Tim* I, 1, 159 — *such and such*, *Cymb* II, 2,  
98 *never saw I — so likely to reposit themselves*,  
*Il*, 4, 82

3) image in general, representation bravely  
*the f of this happy last thou perished*, *Tr* III, 2, 63  
*what f of us think you will becom?* *Mens* I, 2, 17  
*the f of God's majesty*, *R2 IV*, 125 *in Helicon may*  
*you well desire a f of truth, of faith, of loyalty*, *Poi*  
*V*, 3, 92

4) idea, imagination a spirit full of forms,  
—, *shapes*, *LLL IV*, 2, 68 *that the great f of a*  
*council frames by self-unable motion*, *All's* III, 1, 12  
*he apprehends a world of —s here. but not the form*  
*of what he should attend*, *H1A I*, 3, 205 *Denouncing*  
*idle fancies tending to disquiet the mind to escape*  
*the —s out of your husband's brains*, *Wiv IV*, 2, 231  
*thou hast no —s nor no fantasies which busy care draws*  
*in the brains of men*, *Cues* II, 1, 231

5) a character denoting a number. we  
*fortify in paper and in —s*, *H1B I*, 3, 56 *a evoked f*  
*may attest in little place a million*, *H5 Prol* 15 *thou*  
*art an O without a f* *Li I*, 4, 212 *hearts, tongues,*  
— *cannot think, speak, cast* *Ant* II, 2, 16

Quibbling yet dolt beauty, like a dial-hand, steal  
from his f. And no pace perceived, *Sonn* 101, 10 *a*  
*most fine f. To prove you a cipher*, *LLL I*, 2, 58 *there*  
*I shall see mine own f* *Which I take to be either a fool*  
*or a cipher*, *As* III, 2, 307

6) a character in writing, a letter and write in  
*these the —s of their love, ever to read them thine*, *Tim*  
*V*, 1, 157 *our captain hath in every f skill, an aged*  
*interpreter*, *V*, 3, 7 *Perhaps, at least quibbling, also*  
*in Oth* I, 1, 62

7) a turn of rhetoric she woos you by a f  
*Gentl* II, 1, 154 *a most fine f* *LLL I*, 2, 58 *what*  
*is the f?* *V*, 1, 67 — *pedantical*, *V*, 2, 408 *it is a*  
*f in rhetoric*, *As* V, 1, 45 *there is —s in all things*,  
*H5 IV*, 7, 35 *a foolish f* *Hml* II, 2, 98 *Quibbling*  
*he will thine a f in his face*, *Shu* I, 2, 114 (alluding  
*perhaps to what is called the ten commandments)*

8) a peculiar mode or fortune-telling she woo's  
*by charms, by spells, by the f* *Wiv IV*, 2, 185 (certainly  
not by the horoscope, as Johnson interprets it, but  
perhaps, after an old German custom, by throwing  
molten lead into cold water and interpreting the  
fantastical figures thus formed)

**Figure**, vb 1) to mark or adorn with fig-  
ures the vaulty top of heaven — *d quite o'er with*  
*burning meteors*, *John* V, 2, 63 *my — d goblets*, *R2*  
*III*, 3, 150

2) to represent or indicate by a typical resem-  
blance: wings and no eyes f. unskied haste, *Mids* I,  
1, 237 *while imitations f innocence*, *H1B IV*, 1, 45

3) to show, to reveal there is a history in  
*all men's lives, —ing the nature of the times deceased*,  
*H1B III*, 1, 81 *in this the heaven —s some event*,  
*H1C II*, 1, 32 *I would I knew thy heart 'tis —d in*  
*my tongue*, *R3* I, 2, 101

4) to indicate not directly, but by signs: he  
*refused to take her —d proffer*, *H1B* 32

5) to imagine: what's in the brain that is my  
character which hath not —d to thee my true spirit?

*Sonn* 108, 2 — *ing that they, then passions likewise*  
*lent me*, *Compl* 199 *thou art always —ing diseases*  
*in me*, *Mens* I, 2, 53 (cf. *Self-preservation*)

**Filbert**, the hazel nut *Tr* II, 2, 173

**Filch**, to steal, to pilfer, 1) *in* *Sonn* 75, 6,  
*Wiv* I, 3, 28 *H5 III*, 2, 48

2) *in* *Mids* I, 1, 36 *Oth* III, 3, 315 *With from*  
*Oth* III, 3, 159

**Fide**, subst 1) a line or wire on which papers  
are stung in due order for preservation either it is  
*thine*, or it is upon a f with the duke's other letters in  
*my tent*, *Alls* IV, 3, 231

2) list, catalogue the muster f amounts not to  
*fifteen thousand*, *Alls* IV, 3, 189 *our present muster's*  
*grow upon the f to five and twenty thousand*, *H1B* I,  
3, 10 *he makes up the f of all the gentry*, *H5* I, 1,  
75 *the valued f distinguishes the swift, the slow*, *Meb*  
*III*, 1, 95 (i.e. the list which states the value of each)  
*if you have a station in the f* *102* *I have a f of all*  
*the gentry*, *V*, 2, 8

3) the number, multitude the greater f of  
the subject held the duke to be wise, *Mens* III, 2, 144  
*and front but in that f where others tell steps with me*,  
*H5* I, 2, 42 *a f of boys behind them*, *V*, 4, 59 *but for*  
*our gentlemen, the common f* *Cor* I, 6, 43 *I mean us*  
*of the right-hand f* *II*, 1, 96 *three persons are the*  
*f when all the rest do nothing*, *Cymb* V, 3, 30

4) line, rank of soldiers great *Mens*, I put  
*myself into thy f* *Alls* III, 3, 9 *to instruct for the*  
*doubling of —s*, *IV*, 3, 303 *let him choose out of my*  
*—s my best and freshest men*, *Cor* V, 6, 31 *one his*  
*—s as full as thy report?* *Tim* V, 2, 1 *his eyes that*  
*o'er the —s and musters of the war have glowed*, *Ant*  
*I*, 1, 3 *within our —s there are enough to fetch him*  
*in*, *IV*, 1, 12

**File**, vb 1) to rub with a file — *d steel*, *Tr*  
*III*, 3, 5 — *d keys off*, *Wiv* IV, 4, 624 *Hence —*  
*to polish, to refine precious phrase by all the Muses*  
— *d*, *Sonn* 85, 4 *when your countenance —d up his*  
*line*, 86, 13 (O *Edad* filed, some M *Edad* filled) — *d*  
*talk*, *Pilgr* 306 *his tongue is —d*, *LLL V*, 1, 12  
*she shall f our engines with advice*, *Tit* II, 1, 123

2) to defile, to stain for *Banquet's issue have*  
*I —d my mind*, *Meb* III, 1, 65

3) to mangle in a line, to keep pace my en-  
deavours have ever come too short of my desires, yet  
— *d with my abilities*, *H5* III, 2, 171 (O *Edad* filed)

**Filial**, pertaining to or becoming a child in re-  
lation to the parents *Compl* 270 *H1B* IV, 5, 39,  
*Hml* I, 2, 91 *Li* III, 4, 14

**Fill**, subst the shaft or thill of a carriage: an  
*you do aw backward, we'll put you in the —s*, *Troil* III,  
2, 48 (cf. *Fill-horse*)

**Fill**, subst as much as is enough to satisfy desire:  
*gaze your f* *Shu* I, 1, 73 *flowed their f* *H5C* II, 5,  
72 *113* *Troil* IV, 5, 236 *Tim* V, 4, 73 *Hml* IV,  
5, 129 *thou hast thy f of blood*, *Troil* V, 8, 4

**Fill**, vb 1) *trans* a) to make full, to reple-  
nish *La* 1334 *Sonn* 112, 1 *Tr* V, 81 *II*, 2,  
181, cf. *H1A* IV, 2, 2, *H1B* V, 3, 56. *R3* V, 3, 63  
and *Ant* III, 13, 184 *Mens* IV, 3, 160 *As* V, 1, 46  
*Alls* I, 2, 69 (*If a place*) *Wint* III, 3, 22 *IV*, 4,  
465 (*to f his grave*) *R3* IV, 4, 81 (*to f the scene*).  
*Cor* II, 1, 227 *Cues* III, 2, 91 *Cymb* III, 2, 59 etc.  
*to f a sail* — to swell it: *Tr* *Epil* 11 *H5C* II, 6, 35.  
*Per* V, 2, 15 *to f your song* — to give it a full con-

coit by accompanying it) Gent I, 2, 95. *delivers me to f the time*, Alls III, 7, 33 (= to do what must be done in that time) — Followed by *with* Lucr 946. 1804 *dom* 17, 2 G3, 3 Tp 1, 2, 370 IV, 2, 229 Gent II, 3, 58 V, 4, 112 Mens III, 2, 182 As III, 2, 150 Tw III, 1, 115 Wint III, 2, 167 (= *ed with honor*) John IV, 1, 129 (*I'll f these dogged spurs with false reports*), cf HGA II, 2, 43 and Mch III, 1, 32 H2 II, 2, 121 HIA III, 2, 101 HGA V, 1, 35 HGB III, 2, 69 HGC III, 2, 12 H8 V, 2, 15 Tigul II, 2, 102 Ant I, 3, 63 III, 12, 15 etc *my enticements have even come too short of my desires, got — ed with my abilities*, H8 III, 2, 171 (i.e. they had the full support of my abilities Most M Edd *pled*) to *f full f full with wills*, Sonn 136, 6 *huc* — *ed their pockets full of jebble stones*, HGA III, 1, 50 R3 I, 1, 143 Coi I, 3, 61 to *f up* = 1) to fill in his eminence that — *it up* (viz the place) Meas I, 2, 168, cf As I, 2, 204, John III, 4, 9: HIA IV, 2, 35 and Oth III, 3, 247 (= the simple tell in As I, 2, 69) *time* as long would be — *ed up with you thanks*, Wint I, 2, 1 *f up* he. enemies' hands, John V, 2, 28 *f up* chronicles, HIA I, 3, 171 *his hands* — *ed up with riots*, H2 I, 1, 56 *are my lusts* — *ed up with twisted gold* HGB IV, 7, 105 *goodness* and *he f up one monument*, H8 II, 1, 94 (cf *fill* Wint IV, 1, 461) *have you mouth* — *ed up*, II, 2, 87 *f up the time*, Mch III, 1, 24 *f up the creation of my lust*, IV, 3, 62 to *f up your will*, 88 2) to fill entirely and to the brim — *ed up with mud*, Mids II, 1, 98 *f up the measure of her will*, John II, 556 — *ed up with guts*, HIA III, 3, 175 Hence 3) to close *I'll f you grave up*, Wint V, 3, 101 to *f the mouth of deep defiance*, up, H4A III, 2, 116 (= to stop, to put to silence, cf Mouth) 4) to make complete as minutes *f up hours*, Lucr 297 *your countenance* — *ed up his line*, Sonn 56, 13 O Edd *fill*, some M Edd *filled* how many inches doth *f up one mile*, LLL V, 2, 193 one that — *up the cry*, Oth II, 3, 270 5) to fulfil to *f up your grace's request in my stead* Merch IV, 1, 160

b) to satisfy, to satiate *although to-day thou f thy hungry eyes*, Sonn 56, 5 *with a body* — *ed*, H5 IV, 1, 286 to *see meat f leaves*, Tim I, 1, 271 Absolutely the one is — *ing still*, negr. complete Tim IV, 3, 244

c) to occupy *thy place is* — *ed*, H6C III, 1, 16 d) to put in *f me some wine*, Tim III, 1, 9 Absolutely, *f, Lucius, till the wine o'erflow the cup*, Caes IV, 3, 161 *f full*, Mch III, 4, 88 *f till the cup be hid*, Ant II, 7, 93 *f to your mistress' lips*, Pen II, 3, 61

2) mth to grow full, to be satiated *she feeds, get new* — *eth*, Ven 549

**Fillot**, 1) a band tied round the head Compl 33 2) meat rolled together and tied round *f of a fenny make*, Mch IV, 1, 12

**Fill-horse** (Q1 *phl-horse*, F1 Q 2 3 4 *phl-horse*, some M Edd *thill-horse*) shaft-horse Merch II, 2, 100.

**Fillip**, to strike with a jerk of the finger H1D I, 2, 255 *<sup>o</sup> Tiol IV, 3, 15 Coi V, 3, 59 (Ef fillip)*

**Fifty foal**, a female colt Mids II, 1, 46

**Film**, subst the thin skin which separates the seeds in pods Rom I, 4, 65

**Film**, vb to cover with a thin skin *it will but skin and f the ulcerous place*, Hial III, 4, 147.

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexikon 3 Ed T I.

**Florio**, see *Philoso*

**Flith**, 1) dirt Lucr 1010 Mens III, 1, 93 HGB IV, 1, 71 Lr II, 3, 9 Pen IV, 6, 186.

2) pollution when we in our viciousness grow hard, the gods in our own f drop our clean judgements, Ant III, 13, 113

3) Used as a term of extreme contempt, when applied to persons *f as thou art*, Tp I, 2, 340 the *f and sum of Kent*, HGB IV, 2, 130 *sweep the count head of such f as thou art*, IV, 7, 35 to general — *s convert, given ingenuity*, Tim IV, 1, 6 (i.e. diabolical, prostitute, cf Filthy dog 2) — *s narrow but themselves*, Lr IV, 2, 39 *f, thou best*, Oth V, 2, 231

**Flithy**, 1) dirty in the f mangled pool, Tp IV, 182 (some M Edd *flithy-mangled*) the *f witness* (viz blood) Mch II, 2, 17

2) foggy, thick *o' blows the f and contagious clouds*, H5 III 3, 51 *hovers through the fog and f air*, Mch I, 1, 12

3) foul, stinky, low, extremely contemptible, applied to things as well as persons *his lewd and f* (viz a carp) Shu IV, 3, 65 *domas, f domas*, HIA III, 2, 79 *a f piece of work*, Tim I, 1, 202 *her most f bargain*, Oth V, 2, 157 *f security bond*, Alls II, 3, 250 *you f bung*, HIB II, 1, 137 *you f famished correction*, V, 4, 22 *a very f rogue*, Tiol V, 4, 31 *f hags!* Mch IV, 1, 115 *f knave*, Lr II, 2, 17 *O f traitor*, III, 7, 32 Synonymous to lewd, bawdy, debauched, obscene *these f vices*, Meas I, 4, 12 III, 2, 21 *a f officer* he is in those suggestions for the young earl, Alls III, 5, 18 *sung to f tunes*, HIA II, 2, 49 the *worst is f and would not hold taking*, Tim I, 2, 158. *hates the shame that sticks on f deeds*, Oth V, 2, 149

**Fm**, the limb by which the h-balance is body Tp II, 2, 35 En III, 1, 79 82 Coi I, 1, 181

**Finals**, lastly and lastly *f Wn I, 1, 112* (Evans' speech)

**Finch**, the bird Fingilla Mch II, 1, 133 *f eggs*, used as a term of contempt Tiol V, 1, 41 (cf *Egg*)

**Find**, (impf and part found) 1) to discover by seeking, a) absol *hopeless to f*, En I, 1, 136 without seeking *f Cymb*, V, 4, 139 b) to Tp I, 2, 417 III, 3, 9 Gent I, 2, 119 IV, 1, 64 Wiv III, 3, 211 III, 5, 83 Meas I, 2, 180 etc etc With *forth*: *to f his fellow forth*, En I, 2, 37 *to f the other forth*, Merch I, 1, 143 With out *Gent III, 1, 259 Wiv III, 3, 173 En III, 2, 117 Merch II, 8, 51 H8A V, 4, 4 HGB V, 1, 169 etc*

2) to discover, to make out, to trace out *I gave him grubbs looks thereby to f that which thyself just now disclosed to me*, Gent III, 1, 31 *to f his title with some slowness of truth*, H5 I, 2, 72 (= to trace out, most M Edd, following the quotations Q to fine) *inspire me, that I may this treason f* Tit IV, 3, 67 the old man hath found their grub, IV, 2, 26 *f me to marry with Octavius Caesar*, Ant I, 2, 28 With out *Lucr 1116 Wiv II, 1, 130 Mens II, 2, 75 IV, 6, 10 V, 239 En III, 2, 120 Mch II, 2, 39 IV, 1, 108 etc*

3) to meet with, to light upon, to get the shame and fault — *s no course nor end*, Lucr 238 *what torment I did f thee in*, Tp I, 2, 287 *there shalt thou f the narrowness asleep*, V, 98 in one voyage did *Clavibel her husband f at Tunis*, and *Ferdinand, he f brother, found a wife*, 209 210 380 Gent II, 1, 175 IV, 4, 94 Wiv I, 4, 68, III, 2, 17 etc etc Wro



must have you f your legs, HGB II, 1, 117 Absol  
fast bind, fast f Meich II, 5, 54 (to f, in one's hands,  
see Howt)

4) to see, to perceive, to experience by my  
previence I f my zenith doth depend upon a most au-  
spicious star, Tp 1, 2, 181 III, 3, 33 17 IV, 1, 10,  
Wiv III, 3, 88 III, 4, 95 Meas IV, 1, 54 Shu 1, 1,  
158 HGA II, 2, 98 HIB IV, 2, 66 Oth I, 3, 357  
Ant IV, 14, 122 etc With a double accus —ing  
yourself decess of such a person, Mens II, 4, 31e you  
shall f her the infernal live, Ado II, 1, 263 what a  
sprat you shall f him, Alls III, 6, 113 they shall f  
dear deer of us, HGA IV, 2, 54 found false, R3 V,  
1, 14 you shall f me a grave man, Rom III, 1, 101  
With an inf thou shalt f those children mis-  
sed to take a new acquaintance, Sonn 77, 10 till I found it  
to be true, Shu 1, 1, 153 I have found myself to fail,  
Alls III, 1, 14 you shall f yourself to be well thanked,  
V, 1, 36 Absolutely your ignorance which —s not  
tell it feels, Cor III, 3, 129 Singular expression in  
what he did profess, well found, Alls II, 1, 105, cf  
Cor II, 2, 48

5) to feel I f they (my eyes) are inclined to do  
so, Tp II, 1, 192 I f not myself disposed to sleep, II,  
1, 201 the poor beetle —s a paw as great as when a  
quint dies, Meas III, 1, 80 see must f an evident  
calamity, though we had our wish, Cor V, 3, 111

6) to think, to judge, absol I speak but as I  
f Shu II, 66 trans —ing his usurpation most unjust,  
HGA II, 5, 68 is he found guilty? HIB II, 1, 7 the  
crown hath sat on her, and —s if Christian burial,  
Hml V, 1, 5 'tis found so, 8 bring us what she says,  
and what you f of her, Ant V, 1, 68

7) to detect, to unmask, to see through  
I have now found thee, Alls II, 3, 216 II, 4, 32 you  
were the first that found me, V, 2, 46 you have found me,  
HGA I, 3, 3 I am a king that f thee, H5 IV, 1,  
276 if she f him not, to England send him, Hml III,  
1, 198 there I found 'em, there I smelt 'em out, Lt  
IV, 6, 104 the woman hath found him already, Oth II,  
1, 253 With out but when you f him out, you have  
him even after, Alls III, 6, 100

**Finder**, discoverer we will bring the device  
to the bar and crown thee f of madmen, Tw. III, 4,  
154 In Oth II, 1, 246 Ft a f of occasions, Qq a find-  
er-out

**Finder-out**, discoverer Wint V, 2, 131 Oth  
II, 1, 246 (Ff finds)

**Find-fault**, fault-finder, detractor H5 V, 2,  
298

**Finding**, subst a thing found go you the next  
way with your —s, Wint III, 3, 132

**Fine**, subst. 1) end, conclusion the f is, I  
will live a bachelor, Ado I, 1, 247 the f is the crown,  
Alls IV, 4, 35 is this the f of her —s, Hml V, 1, 115  
the f is, finally, in the end Alls IV, 7, 19 33 IV, 3,  
62 V, 2, 215 HGA I, 4, 34 Hml II, 2, 69 IV, 7,  
134 V, 2, 15. Lt II, 1, 50

2) pecuniary punishment, mulct Meich IV, 1,  
372 351. HGA I, 3, 64 H5 V, 1, 84 Cor III, 3, 15  
Rom III, 1, 195 (= a sum of money, by way of  
quibbling, in Her II, 2, 76) Sometimes = punish-  
ment in general the fault, whose f stands in record,  
Mons II, 2, 40 paying the f of rated treachery even  
with a treacherous f, of all your lies, John V, 4,  
37, 38, what faults he made before the last, I think

might have found easy —s, Cor V, 6, 65 In Rom I, 5,  
960 Edd ein, M Edd, quite unnecessarily, fine

3) a sum of money paid to the lord by his ten-  
ant, for permission to alienate or transfer his lands  
to another a great lawyer of land, with his statutes,  
his recognizances, his —s, his double vouchers, his re-  
coveries, Hml V, 1, 114 M5 with f and recovery,  
a term of law denoting absolute ownership if the de-  
vul have him not in fee-simple, with f and recovery,  
Wiv IV, 2, 225 Somewhat loosely used in Et II, 2,  
79 there's no time for a man to recover his land that  
grows bald by nature May he not do it by f and re-  
covery? Yes, to pay a f for a penny and recover the  
lost hour of another man (Perhaps by f and recovery  
= by fines and re-coveries, i. e. by making himself  
fine and re-covering his head with another man's  
hair)

**Fine**, vb 1) to punish to f the faults, Mens  
II, 2, 40 why would he for the momentary trick be  
perdurably —d? III, 1, 115 the nobles hath he —d  
for ancient quarrels, R2 II, 1, 247 (here undoubtedly  
meaning a pecuniary punishment)

2) to fix as the sum to be paid I have —d  
these bones of mine for ransom, H5 IV, 7, 72

3) to refine, to purify, time's office is to f  
the hate of foes, Luci 938 (or is it — to end?) to f  
his title with some shoves of truth, H5 I, 2, 72 (so the  
spurious Q and some M Edd, Ff find, see Find,  
def 2)

**Fine**, adj 1) thin, slender, minute to twist  
so f a story, Ado I, 1, 313 a f wit True, a f  
little one, V, 1, 162 Adverbially he dwaveth out the  
thread of his verbosity — than the staple of his argu-  
ment, LLL V, 1, 19

2) thin, keen, smoothly sharp blunting the  
f point of seldom pleasure, Sonn 52, 4 what f chisel  
could ever yet cut breath? Wint V, 3, 78

3) made of fine threads, not coarse. f linen,  
Shu II, 355 stuff so f and smooth, Tim V, 1, 87

4) pure, free from foreign matter a cup of wine  
that's brish and f H4B V, 3, 48 other (gold) less f.  
in carat, is more precious, IV, 5, 162 164

5) refined, accomplished to hear with eyes  
belongs to love's f wit, Sonn 23, 11, cf Gentl I, 1,  
44, Wiv IV, 5, 103 and Ado V, 1, 161 a f, quaint  
graceful fashion, Ado III, 4, 22 a most f figure, LLL  
I, 2, 58 your account is something —r, As III, 2, 359  
a f musician, Shu 1, 2, 174 not noted but of the —  
natures, Wint I, 2, 926 if speaking truth in this f  
age were not thought flattery, H4A IV, 1, 2 in respect  
of a f workman, I am but a cobbler, Caeus I, 1, 10,  
the —st part of pure love, Ant I, 2, 152 your f cook-  
ery, II, 6, 64

6) nice, delicate, tender a heart of that f.  
frame, Tw I, 1, 33 here the Trojans taste our dearest  
repute with them —st palate, Troil I, 3, 338 some  
joy too f, too subtle-potent, III, 2, 24 the grief is f,  
full, perfect, that I taste, IV, 4, 3 the f strains of  
honour, Cor V, 3, 140 nature is f in love, Hml IV,  
5, 161 f fancies, Per III Prol 13 Adverbially  
how f this tyrant can tickle where she wounds, Cymb  
I, 1, 84

7) neat, elegant, beautiful. f apparition,  
Tp 1, 2, 317 spirit, 420 Ariel, 491 things, II, 2,  
120 how f my master is, V, 262 a knight well-spen-  
ken, neat and f Gentl I, 2, 10. f change in the music,

IV, 2, 68 *I have a f hawk*, Wiv III, 3, 247 *sprits are not finely touched but f issues*, Mens I, 1, 37 *some mistress f LLL*, I, 63 *in a f frenzy*, Mids V, 12 *a f to gadgy*, 367 *a f youth*, Merch III, 4, 69 *you f flame*, All's IV, 2, 1 *f hats*, IV, 5, 111 *a f new prince*, Wint II, 1, 17 *some f colour that may please the eye*, H4A V, 1, 75 *a shot a f shoot*, H4B III, 2, 49 *made a — end*, H5 II, 3, 11 *a f forehead*, Tioil III, 1, 117 *a f spot*, Cor I, 3, 56 *her f foot*, Rom II, 1, 19 *he will make the face of heaven so f III*, 2, 23 *more lowly some than f Hml II*, 2, 467 *a e neat, elegant, nice f word*, legitimate, Ia I, 2, 18 *a f woman a fan woman* Oth IV, 1, 189 Often used ironically *a f volley of words*, Gent II, 4, 33 *f, in faith*, Mids III, 2, 281 *ow f musician*, Shu III, 1, 63 *you have made a f hand*, H5 V, 4, 71 *fettle you f joints*, Rom II, 5, 151 *here's f revolution*, Hml V, 1, 98 *to have his f pate full f dirt*, 116 *I was a f fool*, Oth IV, 1, 155 *'tis a noble Lepidus, a very f one*, Ant III, 2, 7

8) subtle — *st mud devil of jealousy*, Wiv V, 1, 19 *thou art too f in thy evidence*, All's V, 3, 270 *O for a f thief*, H4A III, 3, 211 *his f pate*, Hml V, 1, 116 Wint I, 2, 226

9) trim, showy *my Katharine shall be f Shu II*, 319 *f array*, 325 *there were none f but Adam*, IV, 1, 139 *O f villain*, V, 1, 68 *of the newest and — st wear*, Wint IV, 4, 327 *such gain the cap of him that makes em f Cymb III*, 3, 25 Adverbially *I may go the — r*, Ado I, 1, 218 *I'll confine myself no —*, Tw I, 3, 10

**Fine-baited**, subtly seducing *lead him on with a f delay*, Wint I, 1, 99 (O Edd not hyphenated)

**Finess**, infinite riches *f Oth III*, 3, 173.

**Finely**, 1) in minute parts *such and so f, bolted disto thou seem*, H5 II, 2, 137

2) so as to taste well *in me a pottle of sack f Wiv III*, 5, 30 *a tripe f broiled*, Shu IV, 3, 20

3) nicely, delicately *sprits f touched*, Mens I, 1, 36

4) adroitly, cleverly, well *we'll betray him f Wiv V*, 3, 22 *f put off*, LLL IV, 1, 112 114

118 *we will turn u f off*, V, 2, 511

5) neatly, beautifully *f attired in a robe of white*, Wiv IV, 4, 72

**Finesses**, 1) purity, freedom from base mixtures: Em IV, 1, 29 Tioil I, 3, 22.

2) capacity for refined conceptions, ingenuity: *those that with the f of their souls by reason guide his execution*, Tioil I, 3, 209

**Finger**, subst 1) one of the extreme flexible parts of the hand Ven 228 Sonn 96, 5 128, 3 Tp IV, 246 Gent II, 4, 141 Em IV, 4, 142 V, 276 LLL V, 1, 109 Mids III, 1, 72 186 Merch III, 2, 186 V, 168 H4A II, 3, 90 HGA II, 4, 49 HGB IV, 10, 51 H5 III, 2, 115 IV, 1, 57. Tioil I, 3, 204 Rom I, 4, 66 IV, 2, 4 7 8 etc to put (the) f in the eye — to weep in a childish manner Em II, 2, 206 Shu I, 1, 79 *I'll never put my f in the fire*, Wiv I, 4, 91 (= I will not burn my fingers by impudent meddling) *my — is rich* = I have a great mind to beat you Tioil II, 1, 27 Rom III, 5, 165. *my f stiches to make one (vic at fighting)* Wiv II, 3, 48 *thou hast it at the —'s ends* (= thou knowest how to do it) LLL V, 1, 81. Tw I, 3, 83 *smile upon his —'s ends*, H5 II, 3, 16 *pick strong matter of revolt and wrath out of the bloody —'s ends of John*, John

III, 4, 168 *lay thy f on thy lips* = be silent, Tioil I, 3, 240 Hml I, 5, 187 *with his f and his thumb* (= snapping his fingers) LLL V, 2, 111 *twist his f and his thumb*, H4A I, 3, 37 H4B IV, 3, 141 *you had not kissed your throes — so oft*, Oth II, 1, 174 Figurative use *he shall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the f of my substance*, Wiv III, 2, 76 *the female way so enwrings the bawky — of the cloe*, Mids IV, 1, 49 (what are the fingers of the elm?) *long purple that — our cold marls do dead men's —* cull, Hml IV, 7, 172 (the plant orchis mascula) A hunt in the finger proverbial for a little injury Mids V, 216 As I, 1, 153 H5 II, 2, 102 H5 V, 3, 106 Tim II, 1, 21 Oth III, 1, 146

2) the measure of the breadth of a finger three — on the ribs, H4A IV, 2, 50

3) the hand *the devil take you —*, Tp III, 2, 89 *lay — to you —*, IV, 251 *I will kiss thy royal f LLL V*, 2, 571 (Alonso's speech) *not worthy to touch Fortune's —*, Tw II, 5, 171 *to thrust his way — in my name*, John V, 7, 37 HGA V, 3, 48 HGB III, 2, 145 H5 I, 1, 55 Caes I, 2, 215 III, 1, 198 IV, 3, 24 Hml V, 1, 283 Cymb V, 5, 466 *of —'s ends*, John III, 4, 168

**Finger**, vb 1) to handle with the fingers *you would be —ing them (the papers)* Gent I, 2, 101

2) to take thievesly, to pilfer *whiles he thought to steal the single ten, the king was shily —ed from the deck*, HGC V, 1, 41 *—ed their packet*, Hml V, 2, 15

3) to touch, to play on an instrument, to teach *her —ing*, Shu II, 151. *to learn the order of my —ing*, III, 1, 65 *if you can penetrate her with your —ing*, Cymb II, 3, 16 *the strings, who, —ed to make man his lawful music*, Pea I, 1, 82

**Finger-end**, the end of the finger *with bral-fis touch me his f Wiv V*, 5, 88

**Fingical**, spruce, foppish La II, 2, 10

**Finish**, vb 1) to end, to finish LLL II, 221 Tw V, 254 H5 IV, 7, 46 HGA IV, 2, 36 Ant IV, 9, 18 Cymb IV, 2, 273 — b) into *that reason wonder may diminish, how thus we met, and these things f As V*, 4, 146 *his days may f ere that hapless time*, HGA III, 1, 201 = to die *f, good lady*, Ant V, 2, 135 *we're present when she —ed*, Cymb V, 5, 36. *I had you down and might have made you f*, 412

2) to perform the nuptial —ed, let him be whipped, Mens V, 518 *that is —ed too*, Mids III, 2, 38 *what he bids be done is —ed with his bidding*, Cor V, 4, 24

3) to complete *he is the half part of a blessed man, left to be —ed by such as she*, John II, 438 *God may f it (his face)* H4B I, 2, 27 *her monument is —ed*, Pea IV, 3, 43 *Witch up how many days will f. up the year*, HGC II, 5, 28

**Finisher**, performer *he that of greatest works us f* Alls II, 1, 139

**Finess**, destitute of fins H4A III, 1, 151.

**Fenny**, having fens Pea II, 1, 52

**Finsbury**, a large field near London (now covered with buildings) in which the trunbards used to exercise, and the usual resort of the plainer citizens H4A III, 1, 257

**Fingo**, Lat *ut ago*, a cunning woman, an expression used at random by Sir Toby to lighten Sir Andrew who *"has not bestowed his time in the tongues"* Tw III, 4, 302.

**Fire**, subst (mostly monosyll, sometimes dissyll, f 1) *Pilgr* 97 *TP* 1, 2, 5 *Gentl* 1, 2, 30 *Shu* 11, 133 *R2* 1, 3, 294 *II*, 1, 34 *V*, 1, 18 *Tit* 1, 127 *Cies* 111, 1, 171 Rhyming to *San* *Rom* 1, 2, 91, 1) heat and light joined, calorific, supposed to be an element *Pilgr* 97 *TP* V, 15 *Gentl* 1, 2, 30 *II*, 7, 19 *Est* IV, 3, 57 *Ado* 1, 1, 234 *III*, 1, 77 *Mds* 11, 1, 5 *cle* etc *f* and *au* the lighter and more spightly elements *Sonn* 45, 1 *Ant* V, 2, 292 (cf *Av*) *f* *divies* out *f* *Cies* 111, 1, 171 *John* 11, 2, 277 *Cor* IV, 7, 54 *Rom* 1, 2, 46 *men* all in *f* *Cies* 1, 3, 25 (= *fiery*) to be on *f* = to burn the heavens were all on *f* *IIA* 11, 1, 24 *Figur* truly = to burn with desire or impatience *Pilgr* 11 is out *f* to go, *IIA* 111, 1, 269 *IV*, 1, 117 *H5* 11 *Chor* 1 to stand on *f*, in the same sense I stand on *f* comes to the matter, *Cymb* V, 5, 168 to set on *f* = to kindle, to cause to burn *Ven* 388 *Wiv* V, 5, 40 *John* 11, 351 *IIA* IV, 6, 16 *Tun* 111, 3, 34 set *f* on *burn* = set *burn* on *f* *Tit* V, 1, 133 *run* through *f* and *water* (= do anything) *Wiv* 11, 4, 107 *Mds* 11, 2, 103 to *que* *f* = to discharge *fire*-*arms* *Wiv* 11, 2, 143 *Figur*atively three times with *sighs* she *que*s her *sorrow* *f*, *ave* on *e* she can *dis* have one *wo*d of *woe*, *Luci* 1604 you *que* the *f* *Gentl* 11, 4, 38 *to* take *f* = to begin to burn *Wiv* V, 5, 92 *hasty* as *f* *R2* 1, 1, 19 as *red* as *f* *IIIC* 111, 2, 51 the *coal* of *f* *Cor* 1, 1, 177 *f* and *brimstone* (a *cmc*) *Tw* 11, 5, 56 *Oth* IV, 1, 245 With the attitude *or* in the ocean *dr* enched *or* in the *f*, *Ven* 491 to *seem*, to *dis* into the *f* *TP* 1, 2, 191 the *f* seven times *tried* this, *March* 11, 9, 63 2) any thing burning, a flame, a conflagration dashes the *f* out, *TP* 1, 2, 5 203 he *dis* *wo*le out *f* 311 thus have I *shun*ned the *f* *Gentl* 1, 3, 78 *like* a *waxen* *en*ga *gan*st a *f* 11, 4, 201 11, 7, 22 *I'll* *ne'er* put my *finger* in the *f* *Wiv* 1, 4, 91 (i e *com*promit myself by meddling) by a *country* *f* V, 5, 256 *Ado* 11, 1, 262 *Mds* 1, 1, 175 *Wint* 11, 3, 114 140 *R2* 1, 3, 294 V, 1, 48 *Tit* 1, 127 etc *Pim* — *s* *Luci* 647 1352 *Wiv* V, 5, 48 *Shu* 11, 133 *Wint* 11, 2, 177 *R2* 11, 1, 34 *Cor* 1, 4, 29 (the — *s* of *heaven*) 111, 2, 68 *Rom* 1, 2, 94 *Hml* 1, 5, 11 *Cymb* IV, 4, 18 3) heat in general the *raging* *f* of *sex* *Est* V, 7 In a moral sense, *et* ad of temper *O* that *false* *f* which in his *cheek* so *glow* *et* *Compl* 324 you *love's* *hot* *f* *Gentl* 11, 7, 21 what *f* is in mine *eyes*, *Ado* 111, 1, 107 (= how is my heart inflamed by what I have just heard) *in*ovated *f* *March* 11, 6, 11 *sighs* of *f* *Tw* 1, 5, 275 his *sparkling* *eyes*, *replete* with *wo*rdful *f* *IIA* 11, 1, 12 *f* and *fiery*, *Rom* 111, 1, 129 (the *spurious* *Q1* and *M* *Edd* *fi*re-eyed *fiery*) *time* *qualifies* the *spark* and *f* of it (love) *Hml* IV, 7, 114 *by* general desire, *inst* and to *collation* *beats* the *fightless* *f* *Luci* 1 *show* to the *f* the *blood*, *TP* IV, 1, 53 *Wiv* 11, 1, 68 V, 6, 99 *Alis* 11, 7, 26 The *syphilis* called so *Tun* IV, 3, 112

**Fire**, vb (dissyll in *H6C* 11, 1, 83 and *Caes* 111, 2, 200) 1) to set on *fire*, to kindle another wind that — *s* the *torch*, *Rom* 315 he (the sun) — *s* the *proud* *tops* of the *eastern* *pin*es, *R2* 111, 2, 42 *hasty* *pow*der — *d*, *Rom* V, 1, 61 *f* the *timber* *houses*, *Caes* 111, 2, 260 a *heaven* — *d*, *Per* 1, 4, 57 *Tri*u-ally, = to inflame that — *s* all my *wo*east, *IIIC* 11, 1, 83 a *heav* *man* — *d*, *Caes* 11, 1, 332, *might* *f* the *blood* of *ord*inary *men*, 111, 1, 37.

2) to *dis* by *fire* *ill* my *bad* *angel* *f* my *good* one out, *Sonn* 144, 14 (cf *Cor* IV, 7, 54 and *Caes* 111, 1, 171) *f* us *hence* *like* *joys*, *La* V, 3, 23

3) to *dis* *th* *g* *ge* that *le*nd *wh*ich is — *d* from *u* *gun*, *LLL* 111, 63 *do* all the *bat*tles *th*en *or*-*di*-*n*ance *f* *Hml* V, 2, 281

**Firebrand**, a burning piece of wood *TP* 11, 2, 6 *H4B* 11, 2, 97 *Tril* 11, 2, 110 *Caes* 111, 3, 11

**Fire-drake**, fiery dragon, a man with a red nose called so *HS* V, 1, 15\*

**Fire-eyed**, grim-looking the *f* *me*nd of *sm*ol *y* *war*, *IIA* IV, 1, 114 *f* *fiery*, *Rom* 111, 1, 129 (only in the *qu*erious *Q1*, the rest of *O* *Edd* *fi*re and *fiery*)

**Fire-new**, fresh from the mint, *h*an-new *LLL* 1, 1, 179 *Tw* 11, 2, 23 *R2* 1, 3, 256 *La* V, 3, 132

**Fire-robbed**, clad in fire the *f* *god*, *golden* *Apollo*, *Wint* IV, 4, 29

**Fire-shovel**, an instrument for taking up coals of fire *HS* 111, 2, 45

**Firework**, pyrotechnical exhibition *LLL* V, 1, 110 — *s*, *H8* 1, 3, 27

**Fling**, subst fuel *TP* 11, 2, 185

**Fink**, vb, to beat, to disturb *Pilgr* *fo* *him*, and *f* *him*, and *fo* *et* *him*, *HS* IV, 4, 29 43

**Firm**, 1) strongly fixed, not giving way, not easily shaken the *f* *son*, *Sonn* 64, 7 *Wiv* 11, 2, 19 *John* 111, 1, 72 stand as *f* as *faith*, *Wiv* IV, 4, 10 stand us *f* as *rocky* *mountains*, *H4B* IV, 1, 188 hold *f* the *walls* of *th* *honor*, *Cymb* 11, 1, 67 *th* *or* *not* *f* enough, *H4B* IV, 5, 201 the *f* *fi*rm *e* of *th* *foot*, *Wiv* 111, 3, 67 before *h* *legs* be *f* to *beat* *h* *body*, *IIA* 111, 1, 190

2) steady, constant, unshaken, to be relied on *who* was so *f*, so *constant*, that *th* *co*ld *w*ould *not* *in*fect *h* *reason* *TP* 1, 2, 207 *love's* *fo* *rary*, *Gentl* 11, 2, 58 *f* for *Doctor* *Caus*, *Wiv* IV, 6, 28 a *sol*di~~er~~ *f* and *sound* of *heart*, *HS* 111, 6, 26 to stand *f* by *honor*, *Tril* 11, 2, 68 *f* of *wo*rd, *IV*, 5, 97 *who* so *f* that *can*not be *seduced* *f* *Caes*, 1, 2, 316 I have *sworn* I am *f* *La* 1, 1, 248 the *f*, *Roman* to *great* *Egypt* sends *th*is *to* *ca*use *e*, *Ant* 1, 5, 43 (= constant, faithful) a *man* of *st*ru~~cture~~ and *f* *ab*st~~in~~ence, *Meas* 1, 3, 12 *h*er *will* is *not* *f* V, 33 *f* and *in*ev~~er~~capable is my *do*om, *As* 1, 3, 95 *you* *f* *re*sol~~u~~te, *Shu* 11, 93 *IIA* 111, 7, 129 *fi*re *most* *f* *th* *re*sol~~u~~tion, *Oth* V, 1, 5 *you* *f* *prom*ise, *Shu* 11, 387, *we* *e* my *wo*th as *is* my *con*science *f* *Tw* 111, 3, 17 *keep* *ou* *fa*th~~er~~ *f* *John* V, 2, 7 *R2* IV, 4, 497 (ff *look*, *you* *he*ar~~t~~ be *f*) *Tril* 111, 2, 116 *ou* *f* *estate*, *R2* 11, 4, 42 *th*at *an*t *fi*red of the *f* *truth* of *cal*our, *H5* IV, 1, 14 *th* *f* *loy*alty, *IIIC* 111, 3, 239 the *compact* is *f* and *true* in *me*, *R3* 11, 2, 133 *f* *love*, *Tril* 1, 2, 330 *my* *f* *ner*ves, *Mc*b 111, 4, 102 the *char*m is *f* and *good*, *IV*, 1, 38 *th*is *f* *bo*son, *Hml* 111, 2, 412 *f* *secu*ry, *Ant* 111, 7, 49 *co*ld *be*hold the *sun* with as *f* *eyes* as *he*, *Cymb* 11, 1, 4, 13

3) determined, positive, distinctly stated *here* is *no* *f* *reason* to be *re*nd~~er~~ed *wh* *he* *can*not *ab*ate a *g*aping *pro*g, *March* IV, 1, 53 the *king* *h*ath *gr*anted *ev*ry *ar*ticle *ac*cording to *th* *f* *pro*posed *na*tur~~e~~s, *HS* V, 2, 362

**Firmament**, (the sky) *Wint* 111, 3, 86 *R2* 11, 4, 20 *Tit* V, 3, 17 *Caes* 111, 1, 62 *Hml* 11, 2, 312 (not in *Fi*) *La* 1, 2, 144

**Firmly**, steadily, steadfastly, *se*rnely, constantly *Luci* 416 *Pilgr* 255 *Wiv* 11, 1,

242 *Shn* 1, 1, 49 1, 2, 157 *IV*, 2, 28 (*here I f row*)  
HGB III, 1, 88 HGB III, 2, 219 *Tit V*, 2, 73 *La*  
V, 3, 101

**Firmness**, 1) fixedness, stability the constant weight of solid f HGB III, 1, 48 2) steadiness, constancy the whispering f of my upright soul, R21, 1, 121

**Firm-set**, strongly fixed thou sure and f earth, Mch II, 1, 56

**First**, adj num, the ordinal of one, 1) that which is in time or order before any other *Yen Ded* 1 *Sonn* 111, 9 *Tit* 1, 2, 211 410 115 II, 1, 103 *V*, 165 *Gentl V*, 1, 16 *Wiv II*, 2, 40 *III*, 4, 11 *Meis* 1, 1, 17 *II*, 2, 92 106 *V*, 361 *Fir* V, 422 *LLI* 1, 2, 153 *Mud III*, 1, 114 *Δ-1*, 2, 219 etc etc *rob me the echequer the f thing thou doest*, HIA III 3, 205 *from f to last* = from the beginning to the end *John II*, 326 *Oth III*, 3, 96 *from the f to last*, As IV, 2, 110 Substantively, = beginning, commencement *I was a girl that from my f have been inclined to thift*, Tim 1, 1, 118 *many enough youths that even now protest their f of manhood*, Mch V, 2, 11 *upon you f he sent out to suppress his nephew's fire*, Hml II 2, 61 (*i e* as soon as we approached him, applied to him) *from your f of difference and decay*, La V, 3, 285 *The f*, a term of heraldy, denoting a particular term of dividing the shield from the highest part to the lowest *two of the f*, like coats in heraldy, due but to one and crowned with one crest, Mids III, 2, 213 (O Edd first life coats) — *At the f* = a) from the beginning, at the outset *I knew you at the f you were a movable*, Shn II, 197 *that take it on you at the f* = b) *sonally*, III, 2, 216 *at the f I saw the tenuous plumed*, Ant 1, 3, 25 *even at the f thy loss is more than can thy postage quit*, Fer III, 1, 34 b) in the beginning *playing, whose end, both at the f and now, was and is*, Hml III, 2, 23 *poisonous which at the f were scarce found to distaste*, Oth III, 3, 327 — *At f* = c) what it signifies at pre-ent, in the beginning *ruined love, when it is built anew, grows faster than at f* *Sonn* 119, 12 *scorn at f makes after-love the more*, Gentl III, 1, 95 HGA II, 1, 51 *Tim* 1, 2, 15 *Hml II*, 2, 190 *Oth II*, 3, 358 *at f and last* = from the beginning to the end *grief, I fear me, both at f and last*, HGA V, 5, 102 *at f and last the hearty welcome*, Mch III, 4, 1 b) from the beginning, at the very outset, directly *struck dead at f what needs a second striking*, *Ven* 250 *so shall I taste at f the very worst of fortune's might*, *Sonn* 90, 12 *every offence is not a hate at f* *March IV*, 1, 68 *you touched my vein at f* *As II*, 7, 94 *whom would to God I had well knocked at f* *Shu* 1, 2, 34 *he whose wife is most obedient to come at f when he doth send for her*, V, 2, 63 *at f I struck my choice upon her*, *Allis* V, 3, 11 *but what mean I to speak so true at f?* HIB Ind 28 *had we done so at f*, we had chosen them home with clouts about their heads, *Ant IV*, 7, 5 *we are familiar at f* *Cymb* 1, 4, 112 *in an hour — was't not? — or less, — at f?* *II*, 5, 15 c) first, in its different significations, 1) before others *true is it that I receive the general food at f* *Cor* 1, 1, 135 2) firstly *at f the infant*, and then *As II*, 7, 143. 3) the first time, originally *at f I did adore a twinkling star, but now I worship a celestial sun*, *Gentl II*, 6, 9. *your highness will take again your queen, as yours at f*, *Wint* 1, 2, 336. *let it rest where it began*

*at f* HGA IV, 1, 121 *a word devised at f to keep the strong in awe*, R3 V, 3, 310 *from whence at f she weighed her anchorage*, *Tit* 1, 73 *since at f* = ever since *since and at f in character was done*, *Sonn* 59, 8 *I could not speak with Dionio since at f I sent him from the west*, *Eur II*, 2, 5

2) the best, no best though all the signories it was the f *Tit* 1, 2, 71 *a buck of the f head*, *LLI IV*, 2, 10 HGA IV, 4, 15 *V*, 1, 33 *Rom II*, 1, 25 *Remarkable passage my f son, whither wilt thou go?* *Cor IV*, 1, 33 (*i e* my eldest and therefore most beloved son, of Ado II, 1, 10)

**First**, adv 1) before any other *mine eye loves it and doth f begin*, *Sonn* 111, 14 *which f begins to come*, *Tit* 1, 2, 29 *Wiv* 1, 1, 329 *II*, 1, 75 *Eur IV*, 1, 51 *Tit IV*, 1, 38 etc etc

2) before anything else in order of proceeding *having f send his boots*, *Tit III*, 2, 97 *100 do the miracles f*, *IV*, 232 *V*, 120 *Wiv II*, 2, 262 *III*, 2, 11 *Meis* V, 5, 10 *V*, 362 513 *Mids* 1, 2, 8 HGA IV, 1, 116 *La V*, 3, 2 etc Hence = sooner, rather *I'll be hanged f* *Meas III*, 2, 178 *the stars will last the valleys f* *Wint* V, 1, 296 *I'll see her damned f* HIB II, 4, 169

3) the first time, at the beginning *as you were when f your eye I eyed*, *Sonn* 104, 2, of *Tit* V, 1, 19 *a flower that dies when f it goes to bud*, *Plagi* 171 *when thou comest f thou shokelst me*, *Tit* 1, 2, 332 *II*, 1, 69 *V*, 6 225 *Gentl II*, 6, 4 *Eur IV*, 2, 7 15 *V*, 261 *Ado II*, 3, 75 *Meis III*, 6, 12 *III*, 2, 256 etc

4) originally *for a woman wert thou f created, till Nature, as she wrought thee, fill a doting*, *Sonn* 20, 9 *I am all the subjects that you have, which f was mine when king*, *Tit* 1, 2, 342 *thou comest from Corinth f* *Eur V*, 362 *f he was a noble servant to them, but he could not carry his honours even*, *Cor IV*, 7, 35

5) in the first place, firstly *Gentl II*, 1, 18 *Wiv III*, 5, 110 *Meis* III, 1, 163 *III*, 1, 255 *IV*, 3, 4 *V*, 107 *Eur II*, 2, 46 *Mids III*, 1, 11 *Meis III*, 9, 10 etc

**First-begotten**, eldest HGA II, 5, 65

**First-born**, first produced, eldest *Sonn* 21, 7 *LLI* 1, 1, 101 *As I*, 1, 50 *HAB* 1, 1, 157 *Tit* 1, 5 120 *IV*, 2, 92 *I'll and against all the f of Egypt*, *As II*, 5, 63 (Johnson and after him other commentators say that this expression means high-born persons, but perhaps it means such persons as may be called at with impunity, cf Exodus XI, 5 and 6)

**First-conceived**, first heard the f sound, HGB III, 2, 44

**First-fruits**, first produce, my second joy and f of my body, *Wint* III, 2, 95 (O Edd not hyphenated)

**First-good**, of the best quality, only by connective in HS 1, 4, 6, O Edd as *first, good company*

**Firstling**, the first produce or offspring *our play leaps o'er the runt and —s of those boote, beginning in the middle*, *Trigl* *Pro* 27 (*i e* the first acts) *the very —s of my heart shall be the —s of my hand*, *Mch IV*, 1, 147

**Fish**, subst 1) an animal that lives in water and breathes by means of gills *Tit II*, 1, 112 *II*, 2, 25 29 etc *III*, 2, 30 32 *V*, 266 *Wiv* 1, 1, 22 *Eur III*, 1, 82 *Ado II*, 3, 114 *III*, 1, 26 (tem<sup>h</sup> *Allis* III, 6,

92 Wint IV, 4, 279 281 V, 2, 91 H4A III, 1, 151  
Rom I, 3, 89 Hml IV, 3, 29 Per II, 1, 122 Un-  
changed in the plm Tp II, 2, 184 Eri II, 1, 23  
III, 1, 79 Merch III, 1, 55 H4B, 1, 200 Tit IV,  
1, 91 Cei IV, 7, 34 Cymb IV, 2, 36 Plm —es  
Ven 1100 Eri II, 1, 16 R3 I, 2, 45 H8 I, 2, 79  
Rom V, 1, 44 Tim IV, 3, 426 Ant II, 8, 12  
Cymb IV, 2, 153 Per II, 1, 70 as whole as a f  
Gentl II, 5, 29

2) the flesh of fish, used as food. Alls V, 2, 9  
La I, 4, 18 Per II, 1, 86 'tis well thou art not f  
Rom I, 1, 36 at flesh or f Eri III, 1, 22 neither f  
nor flesh, H4A III, 3, 111 half f, half flesh, Per II,  
1, 27

**Fish**, vb 1) to be employed in catching fish  
Tp II, 2, 165 Hml IV, 3, 28 Ant I, 4, 4 With  
for Merch I, 1, 101 Figuratively, = to catch at  
sth, to seek to obtain by artifice that vort was well  
—ed for, Tp II, 1, 104 others f with craft for great  
opinion, Tioil IV, 4, 105 he's nothing to be got,  
unless thou canst f for it, Per II, 1, 74

2) to search in quest of fish his pond —ed by  
his next neighbour, Wint I, 2, 195

**Fisher**, one whose occupation is to catch fish  
Ven 526 Eri I, 1, 116 Rom I, 2, 41 Per II, 1, 53

**Fishermen**, people whose occupation is to catch  
fish Wiv IV, 5, 100 Eri I, 1, 112 V, 351 La IV,  
6, 17 Per II, 1, 56

**Fishy**, to change to fish O flesh, how art thou  
—ed, Rom II, 1, 40

**Fish-like**, resembling fish f well, Tp II, 2, 27  
**Fish-meal**, a dinner on fish instead of flesh H4B  
IV, 3, 99

**Fishmonger**, a seller of fish Hml II, 2, 174  
100 (Malone "Perhaps a joke was here intended  
F. was a cant term for a wench.")

**Fishpond**, a pond in which fish are kept Alls  
V, 2, 22

**Fish-street**, street in London H6B IV, 8, 1

**Physiomy**, physiognomy Alls IV, 5, 42

**Fist**, subst the hand closed John II, 465 H5 II,  
1, 71 (give me thy f, Pistol's speech) IV, 1, 46 H6A  
I, 4, 36 HGB I, 1, 245 IV, 10, 51 H6C II, 1, 154  
Tioil II, 1, 43 H, 7, 212

**Fist**, vb to grasp an I but f him once, H4B  
II, 1, 23 —ing each other's throat, Cei IV, 5, 121  
to the choleric —ing of every rogue thy ear is liable,  
Per IV, 6, 177

**Fistula**, a sinuous ulcer Alls I, 1, 39

**Fit**, subst 1) a violent attack of disease, a pa-  
roxyam Luer 856 Tp II, 2, 76 79 John III, 4, 85  
114 H4B I, 1, 142 IV, 4, 114. Caes I, 2, 120.  
Meb. III, 4, 21 Oth IV, 1, 52

2) an attack of mental disorder a f of madness,  
Err V, 76 139 Hence = madness unless some f  
or frenzy do possess her, Tit IV, 1, 17. in his lawless  
f Hml IV, 1, 8 thus awhile the f will work on him,  
V, 1, 308 Plm —s: Tp III, 3, 91 Err IV, 3, 91  
Tit IV, 4, 12 V, 2, 71

3) any irregular and violent affection of the  
mind thy jealous —s, Eri V, 85 I love to cope him  
in these valen —s, As II, 1, 67 what's this? Wint  
III, 2, 176. I feel the last f. of my greatness, H8 III,  
1, 73. a charm to calm these —s, Tit II, 1, 134  
(meaning hot desire), to rale the undrposed and rickly  
f. for the sound man, La II, 4, 112 still waving, as the

—s and stirs of's mind could best express, Cymb I,  
3, 12 (= emotion) a woman's fitness comes by —s,  
IV, 1, 6 Used of other things, = equize, distempe-  
rature a f or two of the face, H8 I, 3, 7 (i.e. a gy-  
mnace) the violent f o' the tuss craves it as physic,  
Cei III, 2, 33 and best knows the —s o' the season,  
Meb IV, 2, 17

4) a division of a song or tune you say so in  
—s, Tioil III, 1, 62 (quibbling, as the mtp suppose,  
but not very intelligibly)

**Fit**, adj 1) convenient, proper if now't were  
f to do it, Tp I, 2, 410 it were f you knew him,  
Alls III, 6, 14 —er is my study and my books than  
wanion dalliance, H6A V, 1, 22 Tit IV, 3, 95 Tim  
V, 1, 57 Caes IV, 1, 13 Lr IV, 7, 43 Cymb I, 6,  
110 etc etc at f time, Mens IV, 5, 1 V, 438 As I,  
3, 137 Cor IV, 3, 33 —er place, Mens II, 2, 17  
IV, 6, 10 —est course, Eri IV, 3, 96 —er matter,  
Alls IV, 5, 81 etc I thought your marriage f Mens  
V, 125 the soft way which were f for thee to use,  
Cei III, 2, 83. With f or an inf in some better  
place, —er for sickness, H6A III, 2, 89 stowings  
—est for graves, Cymb IV, 2, 285 how f a word is  
that vile name to perish on my sword, Mids II, 2, 106.  
thou art —er to be worn in my cap, H4B I, 2, 17  
H6C II, 2, 91 etc

2) of the right measure, suiting, tallying  
one o' these maids' girdles for yow waist should be f  
LLL IV, 1, 50 there ficed evils sit so f on him, Alls  
I, 1, 113 Julia's gown which served me as f as if the  
garment had been made for me, Gentl IV, 1, 167  
how f his garments serve me? Cymb IV, 1, 2 Figura-  
tively will your answer serve f to all questions?  
Alls II, 2, 20 botch the words up f to their own  
thoughts, Hml IV, 6, 10 all with me's meet that I can  
fashion f La I, 2, 200

3) well qualified, adapted, becoming  
an offices f for the place, Gentl I, 2, 45 an engine f  
for my proceeding, III, 1, 138, V, 4, 157 Ado III, 3,  
23 LLL IV, 1, 22 Tw IV, 1, 52 H6A V, 3, 33  
HGB I, 3, 67 R3 I, 2, 105 III, 1, 66 Tim III, 1,  
52 Caes II, 1, 173 none so f as to present the Nine  
Worthies, LLL V, 1, 130 f to play in our intellu-  
ence, Mids I, 2, 6 bhn I, 1, 112 etc

4) well disposed, prepared, ready if I do  
find him f, I'll move your suit, Oth III, 4, 106 the  
maid will I frame and make f for his attempt, Mens  
III, 1, 266 f for treason, Merch V, 85 tell Valeria  
we are f to bid her welcome, Cor I, 2, 47 I have  
already f —'tis in my cloak-bag — doublet, hat, hose,  
Cymb III, 4, 171 of more f to do another such offence  
than die for this, Mens II, 3, 14 why should his mas-  
tress not be f too, Cymb IV, 1, 5 Hml V, 2, 229.

5) such as a person or thing ought to be, answer-  
ing the purpose I find him a f fellow, H8 II, 2,  
117 leave him out, indeed, he is not f Caes II, 1, 153  
in state as wholesome as in state 'tis f Wiv V, 5, 63  
when it comes so smoothly off, so f LLL IV, 1, 145.  
what will serve is f Ado I, 1, 320 folly that he were  
ly shoves is f Tw III, 1, 74 find thee f reward,  
H8 II, 2, 245 drags f Hml III, 2, 266

**Fit**, vb 1) trans a) to be adapted to, to be of the  
right measure for, to suit every our man's apparel  
— your thief, Mens IV, 2, 46 Alls II, 2, 171 Figura-  
tively an answer that —s all questions, Alls II, 2,  
16 weigh what convenience both of time and means

may *f* us to our shape, Hml IV, 7, 151 *it doth not f* me, Tw III, 3, 38 (= it does not suit me, would not be well done) where, *it* — *s* not you to know, Wint IV, 4, 304 *she'll f* it, Wiv II, 13 166 (= she will ~~be~~ the very person required for it, she will do her business well) how both did *f* it, LLL IV, 1, 131 *he cannot but with means f* the honours which we devise him, Coi II, 2, 127 (so that the honours, as it were, sit fit on him)

b) to agree, to accord, to be in harmony with *it* better — *my blood* to be disunited, Ado I, 3, 29 *it* — *my humour* well, As III, 2, 30 *this* (cap) *doth f* the time, Shi IV, 3, 69 (= as according to the prevailing fashion) that time best — *s* the work, HbB I, 4, 23 *she better would have* — *ed* *was*, HbC IV, 1, 51 *this valley* — *s* the purpose passing well, Tit II, 3, 84

c) to become, to behave *few words shall f* the trespass best, Lucr 1613 *the humble salve which wounded bosom* — *s*, Sonn 120, 12 *a silly answer* and — *ing* well *a sheep*, Gent I, 1, 81 IV, 1, 25 Ado III, 2, 119 LLL I, 2, 42 Jolm I, 206 HbA IV, 2, 86 Hb II, 4, 11 HbA III, 1, 57 R3 III, 7, 113 Troil V, 3, 38 Tit I, 187 Hml I, 1, 173 Oth III, 4, 150 Cymb III, 5, 22 V, 5, 98 Per I, 1, 129 I, 2, 43

d) to prepare, to qualify for some purpose *he may be so* — *ed* that *his soul* sicken not, Meas II, 4, 40 *I am not* — *ed* for *it* (viz death) IV, 3, 47 *no time shall be omitted that will become, and may by us be* — *ed*, LLL IV, 3, 382 *f* thy thoughts to mount aloft, Tit II, 1, 13 *when she had* — *ed* you with her craft, Cymb V, 5, 55

e) to make accordant, followed by to *f* thy consent to my *shap* appetite, Meas II, 4, 161 *f* his mind to death, 187 *thank you of a worse title, and I will f* her to it, Ado III, 2, 114 *to f* your fineness to your father's will, HbB I, 1, 118 *we'll f* him to our turn, Shi III, 2, 134 *f* you to the custom, Coi II, 2, 146 *f* you to your manhood, Cymb III, 4, 195 Followed by with: *I had a thing to say, but I will f* it with some better tune, John III, 3, 26 *The patient* — *ed* = fit, doing well, conformable to the object in view *I hope here is a play* — *ed*, Mids I, 2, 67 *not one word apt, one player* — *ed*, V, 65 *that part was aptly* — *ed* and naturally performed, Shr Ing I, 87 *plots* — *ed* for rape, Tit II, 1, 116 *a document in madness, thoughts and remembrance* — *ed*, Hml IV, 5, 173

f) to furnish, to accommodate *f* me with such weeds, Gent II, 7, 42 *I will f* thee with the remedy, Ado I, 1, 321 II, 1, 61 II, 3, 44 Wint IV, 4, 78 182 Hb II, 1, 93 Cymb V, 5, 21 Without with *Full* *f* you, Ails II, 1, 92 Tit IV, 1, 114 Part — *ed* = equipped, appointed well — *ed* in arts, LLL II, 45 *well are you* — *ed*, had you but a *Moan*, Tit V, 2, 85

g) to adapt, to be adapted, to serve fit and now the happy season once more — *s*, Ven 327 *that* — *s* as well as *Tell me* — *s*, Gent II, 7, 50 *this opportunity as* — *ing* best to quittance their deceit, HbA II, 1, 14 *are all things* — *ing* for that royal time? R3 III, 4, 4 (E1 ready) left nothing — *ing* for the purpose untouched, III, 7, 18

h) to agree, to accord, with to: news — *ing* to the night, John V, 6, 19 With with: it — *s* not with this hour, Tit III, 1, 266 *must make content with his fortunes f* La III, 2, 70

i) to be convenient, to become: oft it hits

where hope is coldest and despair most — *s*, Ails II, 1, 117 (O Edd shyte) any thing that is — *ing* to be known, Wint IV, 4, 741 HbB I, 1, 247 II, 3, 44. HbA V, 1, 108 Rom I, 5, 77

**Fitcher**, the pole-cat Troil V, 1, 67 Thought to be very amorous La IV, 6, 124 Hence a term for a wanton woman Oth IV, 1, 150

**Fifful**, full of paroxysms *life's f* fever, Meb. III, 2, 23

**Fily**, 1) with propriety, reasonably, well even so most *f* as you malign our senators, Coi I, 1, 116 cats, that can judge as *f* of his worth as I can of those mysteries, IV, 2, 74 *if caught within that little seeming substance, and nothing more, may f* like you grace, La I, 1, 203 *I can compare our rich misers to nothing so f* us to a whale, Per II, 1, 33

2) pat to the purpose, opportunely here, my lord So f? Troil IV, 4, 111 *I will f* bring you to how my lord speak, La I, 2, 181

**Filment**, 1) equipment in poor becoming, *'twas a f* for the purpose I then followed, Cymb V, 5, 408

2) that which is proper and becoming, duty when she should do for clients her *f*, she has me her quills, Per IV, 6, 4 (the hawk's speech).

**Fitness**, adaptedness, the quality of answering the purpose an answer of such *f* for all questions, Ails II, 2, 31 *they* (time and place) *have made themselves, and that their f* now does unmake you, Meb I, 7, 53

2) serviceableness, ability disposing all my other parts of necessary *f* Meas II, 4, 23 *of no more soul nor f* for the world than cunels in the war, Coi II, 1, 266

3) opportunity, convenience *how many hands shall strike, when f* calls them on, Troil I, 3, 202 *if his f* speaks, mine is ready, Hml V, 2, 200 *a woman's f* comes by fits, Cymb IV, 1, 6

4) propriety, decency the queen being absent, 'tis a needful *f* that we adjourn this court, Hb II, 4, 231 *we e't* my *f* to let these hands obey my blood, La IV, 2, 63

**Fitted**, worked and veined by paroxysms *how have mine eyes out of their spheres seen f* in the distraction of this madding fever, Sonn 119, 7

**Fitzwater**, name in R3 IV, 43 60 V, 6, 17 **Five**, four and one Sonn 59, 6 Ty I, 2, 47 386 II, 1, 184 III, 2, 6 16 Gent II, 5, 10 Wiv III, 3, 237 Meas IV, 2, 127 V, 217 223 En I, 1, 101 183 I, 2, 26 IV, 1, 10 IV, 4, 13 V, 119 Ado III, 3, 84 141 LLL IV, 2, 86 V, 1, 56 etc etc of Pater-out, Sense, Wiv

**Five-finger-tied**, tied with all the fingers of the hand, eagerly made and with another knot, *f*, the fractions of her faith are bound to Dromed, Troil V, 2, 157

**Five-fold**, quintuple Tw I, 5, 312.

**Fives**, (properly *vices*) a disease of horses, consisting in an inflammation of the parotid glands Shr. III, 2, 54

**Fivescore**, a hundred LLL IV, 2, 41. IV, 3, 242

**Fix**, 1) to set on place steadily and immovably *f* thy foot, Coi I, 8, 4 *there they* — *ed* *spot shall grow*, Tw I, 4, 17 *stars shot from them* — *ed* places, Lucr. 1526. Sonn 21, 12. every — *ed* star.

**LLL** I, 1, 89 John IV, 2, 133 R2 II, 4, 9 H5 V, 5, 48 — *es no bonu i' thei his and mine*, Wint I, 2, 133 *continual motion, to which is —ed, as an awn or butt, obediens*, H5 I, 2, 186 *we sucked my fame of autumn fount the —ed place*, Li I, 4, 291 *they —ed beds of time*, John II, 219 *the hon seven sit like —ed candlesticks*, H5 IV, 2, 45 *if yet your gentle souls fly in the ay and be not —ed in doom perpetual*, R3 IV, 4, 12 *deluded strongly through my —ed teeth*, H5B III, 2, 313 (1 c set) In a moral sense *where her faith was finally —ed in love*, Pilgr 253, cf H5C III, 3, 125 *never did young man fancy with so stand and so —ed a soul*, Tirol V, 2, 166 *f mozt firm thy resolution*, Oth V, 1, 5 *the hour is —ed*, Wiv II, 2, 303 *heirs of —ed destiny*, V, 5, 43 *my intents are —ed*, All's I, 1, 244 *had not —ed his canon's garter self-slaughter*, Hml I, 2, 131 *how unamorable and —ed he is in his own course*, La II, 4, 84 *such needs, no colour, with his colour —ed*, Sonn 101, 6 (1 c native and unchangeable) *these —ed evils sit so fit in him*, All's I, 1, 113 *whose patience is 'tis a virtue —ed*, Tirol I, 2, 5 *he's gone —ed enemy*, Col II, 3, 258 *that's most —ed*, Tim I, 1, 9 (= certain)

2) to direct steadily *against my heart will f a sharp knife*, Luca 1138 *Particularly of the eye whose (her eye's) beams upon his hairless face are —ed*, Ven 487 *her eyes are sadly —ed in the endless wrinkles of his face*, Luca 561 *Compl 27* *his I, 1, 85 LLL I, 1, 51 H5B I, 2, 5 (to) Tit V, 1, 22 Tim I, 1, 68 Hml I, 2, 234 Cymb I, 6, 104* *Similarly his contemplation were —ed on spiritual object*, H5 III, 2, 132 *on whom our care was —ed*, Eu I, 1, 85

3) to set, to place in general *an ass's nose I —ed on his head*, Mids III, 2, 17 *fastened and —ed the shame out in himself*, Wint II, 3, 15, cf *where the greater melody is —ed*, La III, 4, 8 *the statue is newly —ed*, Wint V, 3, 47 *her foot is —ed upon a spherical stone*, H5 III, 6, 37 *the —ed sentinals almost receive the secret whispers*, IV Choi 6 *mine have been —ed on end*, H5B III, 2, 318 *—ed his head upon our battlements*, Mch I, 2, 23 *a merry wheel, —ed on the summit of the highest mount*, Hml III, 3, 18 *a —ed figure for the time of soon to point his finger at*, Oth IV, 2, 51 cf *Transf.*

**Flit**, (F2 3 4 f2 w2) *setting the flut f of thy foot would give an excellent motion to thy gait in a faithwale*, Wiv III, 3, 67

**Flit**, (F2 3 4 f2 w2) *denote the unity and married calm of states quite from them f*, Tirol I, 3, 101 (F2 3 4 f2 w2) *direction the f of her eye has motion in*, Wint V, 3, 67

**Flag**, subst 1) banner, standard John II, 207 R3 IV, 4, 80. Rom V, 3, 96 Ant III, 13, 11 2) a ensign by which signs are made *the bloody f*, H5 I, 2, 101 *set up the bloody f against all patience*, Cor II, 1, 84, *by the semblance of their white —s they bring us peace*, Pet I, 4, 72, *f of peace*, H5A III, 1, 138, *a f and sign of love*, Oth I, 1, 157.

3) the water-plant Iris Ant I, 4, 45 **Flag**, vb, to hang loose, to droop drowy, to be and —ing wimp, H5B IV, 1, 5

**Flagon**, a bottle poured a f of Rhemish on my head, Hml V, 1, 197.

**Flast**, the tool of the thresher H5C II, 1, 131.

**Flake**, flock, thin tuft *these white —s*, La IV, 7, 30 (thin white hair)

**Flaky**, loosely hanging together, scattering like flakes *f darkness streaks within the east*, R3 V, 3, 86

**Flame**, subst fire rising from burning bodies Luca 180 Sonn 1, 6 Wiv V, 5, 89 All's I, 2, 59 H5A III, 1, 191 Mch IV, 1, 67 Cymb II, 2, 19 Pet I, 1, 138 *through fire and through f* La III, 4, 53 *by the f of yonder glorious heaven*, Tirol V, 6, 232 *Flam —s* H5 III, 3, 16 III, 6, 109 IV Choi 8 H5B V, 2, 11 H5C II, 1, 84 Caes I, 2, 113 Hml I, 5, 3 II, 2, 528 La II, 4, 167 *Figuratively used of love* Sonn 109, 2 115, 4 *Compl 191* *Tirol III, 2, 167 Hml IV, 7, 115 in so true a f of blasp*, All's I, 3, 217 *if I did love you in my mother's f* Tw I, 5, 283 *Of passionate desire* Luca 6 Wiv V, 5, 101 *Of poetry* Tim I, 1, 23 *Of ambition* R3 IV, 1, 328 *Of passion* Hml III, 4, 123 *Of war* H5B Ind 26

**Flame**, vb to blaze, to burn with using fire Luca 418 1627 Pilgr 97 *Sonn 35* Tp I, 2, 200 *Col IV, 3, 21 V, 2, 49 Caes I, 3, 16 Hml II, 2, 437 Oth V, 2, 38* *With an access denoting the result I —d amazement*, Tirol I, 2, 198 *Figuratively* *Compl 287 All's II, 3, 86 H5B V, 2, 55 Tirol I, 2, 113 Hml III, 4, 24*

**Flame-coloured**, bright yellow H5A I, 2, 11 *Rome's conjeture in Tw I, 3, 114, O Edd dumd coloured*

**Flamen**, a (Roman) priest. Col II, 1, 229 Tim IV, 3, 155

**Flamininus**, name of a servant in Tim II, 2, 194 III, 1, 7 8 15 33

**Flanders**, country in the Low Countries H5C IV, 5, 21 H5 III, 2, 319

**Flank**, the side of the human body between the ribs and the hip Ven 1053 1115

**Flannel**, a soft nappy stuff of wool, ludicrously used to designate a Welshman *I am not able to answer the Welsh f* Wiv V, 5, 172 (Wales being famous for the manufacture of it)

**Flap**, a piece of cloth hanging loose *thou green sarsenet f for a sure eye*, Tirol V, 1, 26

**Flap-dragon**, subst a small combative body, set on the and put asport in a glass of liquor, to be swallowed flaming LLL V, 1, 15 H5B II, 4, 267

**Flap-dragon**, vb to swallow *how the sea —ed it*, Wint III, 3, 190

**Flap-eared**, having broad pendulous ears beetle-headed f Knave, Shu IV, 1, 160

**Flap-jack**, a pancake Pet II, 1, 87.

**Flap-mouthed**, having broad hanging lips another f mounier (via a dog) Ven 920

**Flare**, vb to glitter, to flutter with a splendid show *ribands pendent*, —ing 'bout her head, Wiv IV, 6, 42

**Flash**, subst 1) a burst of light, a sudden blaze *lightning f* Tit II, 1, 3 Caes I, 2, 52 Pet III, 1, 6 Cymb IV, 2, 270,

2) a sudden burst on outbreak of high spirits *the f and outbreak of a fiery mind*, Hml II, 1, 33 *your —s of movement*, V, 1, 210

**Flash**, vb 1) to burst on the sight with a sudden blaze —ing fire will follow, H5 II, 1, 56 *Tirols at —ed forth fire, as lightning from the sky*, Ven. 348.

2) to shine, to dazzle the eye which — as now a Phoenix, Tim II, 1, 32

3) to break out he — as into one gross crime or other, La I, 5, 4

**Flask**, a powder-horn, LLL V, 2, 619 Rom III, 3, 132

**Flat**, subst 1) low level ground Tp II, 2, 2 John V, 6, 40 Hml IV, 3, 100 V, 1, 275 Cymb III, 3, 11

2) a shallow, a sand bank Merch 1, 1, 20 III, 1, 5

**Flat**, adj 1) without eminences, plain, level f meads, Tim IV, 63 snate f the dark, rotundity of the earth, La III, 2, 7

2) prostrate, level with the ground I'll fill f Tp II, 2, 16 to lay f = to destroy to lay all f Cor III, 1, 198 204 Cymb I, 4, 25 down with the nose, down with it f Tim IV, 3, 158

3) still, insipid, dull the f unwarmed spirits, H5 ProI 9 drink up the f as owl does f a f binned piece, Tit IV, 1, 62 away, stale, f and unprofitable, Hml I, 2, 173 that we are made of stuff so f and dull IV, 7, 71

4) depressed, low non you are too f and near the concord, Gent I, 2, 95 (quibbling, cf V 91)

5) absolute, downright f blasphemy, Mens II, 2, 131 the f transgression of a schoolboy, Ado II, 1, 229 f perjury, IV, 2, 41 52 LLL IV, 3, 293 Shi V, 1, 37 John III, 1, 298 that's f = that's certain LLL III, 102 H4A I, 3, 218 IV, 2, 43

**Flatlong**, not edgewise, but with the flat side downward what a blow was there given an it had not fallen f Tp II, 1, 181

**Flats**, downright at his look she f fullath down, Ven 463 he tells me f there is no mercy for me in heaven, Merch 1, 5, 34 Shi I, 2, 77 John V, 2, 126 H4A II, 4, 12

**Flatness**, downrightness, absoluteness, completeness the f of my misery, Wint III, 2, 123

**Flatter**, to flatter, to dive in disorder like an eagle in a dove-cote, I — ed your Valseans in Coriol, Cor V, 6, 116 (cf the German flattern M Edd flatteren)

**Flatter**, 1) to treat with praise or blandishments, a) trans Pilg 403 Sonn 138, 14 Gent II, 4, 147 148 IV, 4, 192 Merch II, 5, 13 As III, 5, 54 V, 4, 46, Shv IV, 2, 31 R3 I, 1, 25 II, 1, 87 HGA V, 5, 25 HGB I, 3, 160 R3 I, 2, 224 Caes II, 1, 208 etc b) absol Ven 284 Pilg 413 Gent III, 1, 102 IV, 3, 12 Wiv III, 2, 7 As IV, 1, 188 John II, 503 504 HGA V, 3, 142 HCC V, 6, 3 Mech II, 2, 82 etc Followed by with should dying men f with those that love? R2 II, 1, 88

2) to gratify or encourage with hopes or favourable representations, a) trans seeming joy bids her joyance and — as he is Adonis' voice, Ven 978 despair and hope makes thee ridiculous the one doth f thee in thoughts, unlikely, 989 — ing himself in project of a power, H4B I, 3, 29 Luci 296 1061 1559 1560 Sonn 28, 11 33, 2 R2 V, 5, 23 H3 V, 2, 230 HGA II, 1, 61 HGC III, 2, 143 Hml III, 4, 145 etc b) absol the one sweetly — s, th' other fear eth him, Luci 172 641 Sonn 87, 13 HGB I, 1, 163 R3 IV, 4, 85 Rom V, 1, 1 Followed by with unless I f with myself too much, Gent IV, 4, 193 Thus a man not f with his lord nor hold him up with hopes, Tw I, 5, 332

3) to blandish, to soothe, to please thou dost give me — ing kisses, H3B II, 4, 231 to f up these powers of mine with stat, LLL V, 2, 834, 1 c to indulge in to give myself completely up to rest

**Flatterer**, a) one who flatters, a flatterer, a wheeler Sonn 112, 11 R2 II, 1, 100 242 IV, 308 HGA II, 1, 51 Cor I, 9, 43 III, 1, 45 Tim I, 1, 38 235 1, 2, 81 III, 2, 72 IV, 3, 206 etc Caes II, 1, 206 III, 1, 193 IV, 3, 91 V, 1, 41 45 La II, 2, 137 Pa I, 2, 60

2) that which gratifies and deludes with hopes and fear to find mine eyes too great a f for my mind, Tw I, 5, 328 if this eye be not a f, come thou on my side R3 I, 1, 271 Quibbling I will put off hope and keep it no longer for my f Tp III, 3, 8 cf R2 II, 2, 69

**Flattering-sweet** (O Edd not hyphenated), very gratifying, Rom II, 2, 111

**Flatten**, 1) adulteration Ven 125 Sonn 111, 2 Gent I, 2, 97 La II, 2, 29 As II, 1, 10 H4A IV, 1, 2 H3 III, 7, 125 (there is f in friend ship, a proverb) IV, 1, 268 1, 2, 315 HGA II, 4, 55 HGB III, 1, 28 H3 V, 3, 121 V, 6, 17 Cor III, 2, 137 V, 6, 23 Tim I, 2, 277 Caes III, 1, 52 Cymb V, 5, 64 Per I, 2, 39 IV, 4, 45 Plum Tim I, 2, 112 III, 6, 101 La I, 3, 20

2) gratifying deception, delusion my friend and I are one, sweet f then she loves but me alone, Sonn 12, 14 some f for this cut, LLL IV, 3, 286 he does me double wrong that wounds me with the — ves of his tongue, R2 III, 2, 216 would I had never told this English ear, nor felt the — ves that grow upon it, H3 III, 1, 144 now fine-clell, f, die, Anthonius, thou dost not slumber, Tit III, 1, 251 the infinite — ves that follow youth and opulence, Tim V, 1, 37 she is persuaded I will marry her, out of her own love and f, not out of my promise, Oth IV, 1, 133

**Flattis**, subst finely, showy apparel in these my borrowed f, Wint IV, 4, 23

**Flavius**, name Mess IV, 5, 6 10 Tim I, 2, 163 Caes I, 2, 289 V, 3, 108 (O Edd Flavio)

**Flaw**, subst 1) breach, crack, fissure my love to thee is round, save crack, on f LLL V, 2, 415 thy heart shall break into a hundred thousand — s, La II, 4, 288 Figuratively observe how Antony becomes his f Ant III, 19, 34 \*

2) a sudden burst of wind, a gust gusts and foul — s to her den and to herds, Ven 456 a humorous as winter and as sudden as — s congealed in the spring of day, H4B IV, 4, 55 (e probably gusts carrying ice with them According to Edwards and Dyce small blades of ice) calm the fury of this mad-blast f HGB III, 1, 254 a great sea-mock, stamboy every f Cor V, 2, 74 to expel the winter's f Hml V, 1, 239 I do not fear the f Per III, 1, 30 Tropically, — s impetuosity, storm of passion falling in the — s of her own youth, Mens II, 3, 11 these — s and starts would well become a woman's story, Mech III, 4, 63

**Flaw**, vb to damage by a fissure, to make a rent in France hath — ed the tongue, H3 I, 1, 95 which hath — ed the heart of all their loyalists, 1, 2, 21 his — ed heart burst, La V, 3, 103 (cf Honour-flawed)

**Flax**, the fibres of the plant LLL V, 3, 153 Tw I, 3, 108 HGB V, 2, 85 La III, 7, 106



**Flaxen**, of the colour of flax *all f was his poll*, Himl IV, 5, 196

**Flax-vench**, a woman whose occupation is to dress flax. Wint I, 2, 277

**Flay**, to strip of the skin, to *skin*. Wint III, 2, 177 IV, 4, 812 835 845 Cor I, 6, 22 III, 3, 89 La I, 4, 330 Jocularity = to undress *the gentleman is half-ed abeady*, Wint IV, 4, 555 (O Edd fled)

**Flea**, the insect *Pulex*. Wiv IV, 2, 158 LLL V, 2, 698 Shu IV, 3, 110 Tw III, 2, 67 H4A II, 1, 16 23 H5 II, 3, 42 III, 7, 176

**Fleance**, (dissyll., except Mcb III, 1, 36) name of the son of Banquo. Mcb III, 1, 36 135 III, 2, 37 III, 3, 17 III, 1, 18 20 III, 6, 6 7 20

**Fleckled** (the spurious Qi and M Edd *flecked*, Pope *flecked*) spotted, dappled *f darkness like a drunken reeler*, Rom II, 3, 3

**Fledged**, already covered with feathers *Shylock knew the bird was f*. Merch III, 1, 52 Used, in jest, of a bird *whose chin is not yet f*. H4B I, 2, 23

**Flee** (only once, LLL III, 66, in the present, in all other passages the impf or pttic *fled*) 1) to run from danger, and to hasten away in general, abstr. Ven 793 1037 Sonn 71, 3 143, 3 Pilgr 130 291 Phoen 23 Gentl V, 2, 35 47 V, 3, 10 Wiv IV, 5, 73 Eri V, 151 263 Ado V, 1, 153 209 Mids III, 2, 405 V, 143 Merch II, 8, 16 All's II, 3, 305 H6A I, 2, 23 II, 2, 1 HGB III, 2, 151 IV, 3, 68 IV, 10, 70 R3 V, 5, 12 (*the soldiers fled* = the soldiers who are fled) etc etc With *from* the *rague fled from me*, H4B II, 4, 248 Rom I, 1, 136 *fled from words*, Cor II, 2, 76 Oth II, 1, 152

b) trans *Stafford fled the field*, H4B I, 1, 18 *that which we have fled during the life*, H6A IV, 7, 49 *so fled his enemies my warlike father*, H6C II, 1, 19 Mcb V, 7, 67

2) to fly, to be borne through the air with rapidity *love's golden arrow at him should have fled*, Ven 947 *I shoot thee at the swain Thump then and I flee*, LLL III, 66 *arrows fled not swifter toward their aim*, H4B I, 1, 192

**Fleece**, subst 1) the wool shorn from a sheep at once. As II, 4, 79 H6C II, 5, 37 V, 0, 8 Figuratively *I would you had won the f that he hath lost*, Merch III, 2, 245

2) the skin of a sheep covered with wool *with her own white f her voice controlled*, Lucr 678 *the golden f*. Merch I, 1, 170 III, 2, 244 *the Golden f* the highest order of knighthood in Burgundy H6A IV, 7, 60

3) curled hair *ere beauty's dead f made another gay*, Sonn 68, 8 *my f of woolly hair*, Tit II, 3, 34

**Fleece**, vb. to strip, to rob, to plunder. H4A II, 2, 90 H6B III, 1, 129

**Fleer**, subst sneer, look of contempt: Oth. IV, 1, 63 (Qq *jeerce*).

**Fleer**, vb to make a my face, to grin ("to make an evil countenance with the mouth by uncovering of the teeth", of Henshall, dictionary of idioms, I, 361, "one rubbed his elbow thus, and — ed and swore a better speech was never spoke before", LLL V, 2, 109, "a man that is no — ing tell-tale", Cies I, 8, 117 With *at*: never f and jest at me, Ado V, 1, 58, to f, and scorn at our solemnity, Rom. I, 5, 50

**Fleet**, subst a squadron of ships Tp I, 2, 226 232 V, 116 Ado II, 1, 148 Tw V, 60 H5 III Choi 5 16 H6C III, 3, 253 Oth I, 3, 8 33, 10 17 24 II, 4 Ant III, 7, 37 IV, 12, 11

**Fleet**, the prison for insolvent debtors in London. HIB V, 5, 37

**Fleet**, adj. swift LLL V, 2, 261 Shu Ind 1, 2, 50

**Fleet**, vb 1) to lit., to fly, to pass away with rapidity *make glad and sorry seasons as thou (time) —*, Sonn 19, 5 *from thee, the pleasure of the — ing year*, 97, 2, *of so cares and joys abound, as seasons f*. HGB II, 1, 4 *how all the other passions f to ev*, Merch III, 2, 108 *from the gallow's did his fell soul f*. IV, 1, 135 *those souls that to their everlasting re-vendence shall f*. John II, 285 *and I, hence — ing, here I remain with thee*, Ant I, 3, 104 *to darkness f souls that fly backwards*, Cymb V, 2, 25 Hence — ing = inconstant *a dream, a breath, a froth of — ing joy*, Lucr 212 *false*, — ing, perjured *clearance*, R3 I, 4, 55 *the — ing moon no planet is of mine*, Ant V, 2, 210

2) to float *our covered navy have lmt again and f*, the *entering most sea-like*, Ant III, 13, 171

3) to make pass lightly and swiftly: *f the time carelessly*, As I, 1, 121

**Fleet-foot**, a swift *f the foe*, Ven. 561

**Fleet-winged**, flying swiftly *f duty*, Lucr. 1216

**Flegmatic**, see Phlegmatic

**Fleming**, a native of Flanders *I will rather trust a F with my battle*, Wiv II, 2, 316

**Flemish**, resembling a Fleming, unwieldy and given to drink like a Fleming *thus F drunken d*, Wiv II, 1, 23

**Flesh**, subst the animal substance investing the bones and covered with the skin. Ven 56 142 Lucr 739 Sonn 41, 1 Tp III, 3, 46 Wiv V, 5, 91. Eri. II, 2, 145 Ado IV, 1, 145 Merch I, 3, 151 166. 168 III, 2, 288 As IV, 3, 148 HGB III, 1, 301. Himl I, 2, 129 etc *get thyself in f*. Rom V, 1, 84 (= recruit your flesh) *you shall be yet far ferner than you are*. He means in f. Ant I, 2, 17 (= you shall gather flesh) *my trembling f*. R3 V, 3, 181 *makes my f tremble*, Rom I, 5, 92 *devout them, f and fell*, La V, 3, 24 *she would not exchange f with one that loved her*, Wint IV, 4, 285 (renewed his love)

— Serving to denote the whole body, the animal part of man in general *the mountain of mad f that claims marriage of me*, Eri IV, 4, 159 *a pretty piece of f*. Ado IV, 2, 85 LLL III, 156 Tw I, 5, 30 As III, 2, 68 *the liver-vein, which makes f a deity*, LLL IV, 3, 74 *a thing stuck on with oaths upon your finger, and so riveted with faith unto you f*. Merch V, 169 Similarly *f and blood*. Tp V, 114 LLL I, 1, 186. All's I, 3, 38 Tw V, 36 HGB I, 1, 233 Denoting relationship *thou art a collop of my f*. H6A V, 4, 18. *man and wife is one f*. Himl IV, 3, 51, *of best of my f*. Cor V, 3, 42, *I feed on mother's f*. Per I, 1, 65 130 *f and blood, you, brother mine*, Tw V, 74 (*e my f and blood, yea, my brother*) *thou art mine own f and blood*, Merch II, 2, 98 III, 3, 37 10 All's I, 3, 50 Tit IV, 2, 81. Serving as the emblem of human frailty in general, and of sensuality in particular. *no dull f*. Sonn 51, 11. *capable of our f*. H5 V, 3, 12. *his doubled spirit requickened what in f was fatigued*,

Coi II, 2, 121 *I will be f and blood*, Ado V, 1, 31 as true we are as *f* and blood can be, LLL IV, 3, 211 mock not *f* and blood with solemn reverence, R2 III, 2, 171 men are *f* and blood and apprehensive, Cae III, 1, 67 the *f* being proud, *deserve* doth fight with grief, Lucr 712 *f* stays no farther reason, Sonn 151, 8, to hearless after the *f*, LLL I, 1, 220 Wiv IV, 4, 21 Mens II, 1, 267. All's I, 3, 31 IIIB II, 1, 379 HGA I, 1, 41 Troil V, 10, 46 Tim IV, 3, 156 *I will tarry in despite of the f and the blood*, Shu Ind 2, 130 (Sly's speech)

Denoting animal food *over-coated f* Shu IV, 1, 178 *didst eat stings f* Ant I, 4, 67 Quibbling suffering *f* to be eaten, IIIB II, 1, 372 *when f is cheap*, V, 3, 20 Opposed to *fish* at *f* or *fish*, Eu III, 1, 22 *neither fish nor f* H4A III, 3, 141 Rom II, 4, 40 Per II, 1, 27 85

**Flesh**, vb 1) to feed with flesh, to satiate *this might he—es his wild in the spoil of her honour*, All's IV, 3, 19 *the wild dog shall f his tooth on every innocent*, IIIB IV, 5, 133 *the kindred of him hath been—ed upon us*, H5 II, 1, 50

2) to make fierce and eager for combat (as a dog fed with flesh only) *put up your non you are well—ed, come on*, Tw IV, 1, 45 *shall a beardless boy f his spirit in a weak soul*, John V, 1, 72 *the head which princes—ed with conquest aim to hit*, IIIB I, 1, 149 *But—ed = fierce, hardened the—ed soldier, rough and hard of heart*, H5 III, 3, 11 —ed villains, bloody dogs, R3 IV, 3, 6

3) to feed with flesh for the first time, to initiate *full bravely hast thou—ed thy maiden sword*, H4A V, 4, 133 *did f his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood*, HGA IV, 7, 36 *come, I'll f ye, come on, young master*, Lr II, 2, 40

**Flesh-fly**, a fly that feeds on flesh and deposits her eggs in it Ty III, 1, 63

**Flesh-r**, corporeal John IV, 2, 215

**Fleshment**, insolence, irreverence and in the *f* of this dread exploit, drew on me here again, Lr II, 2, 130

**Fleshmonger**, a fornicator Meas V, 337

**Flewed**, having huge hanging chops *my hounds are bred out of the Spartan kind, so f, so sanded*, Mids IV, 1, 125

**Flextile**, bending, pliant *when the splitting wind makes f the knees of knotted oaks*, Troil I, 3, 50. Hence = tractable, soft H6C I, 4, 141

**Flexure**, the act of bending H5 IV, 1, 272 Troil II, 3, 115

**Flibbentigibbet**, name of a fiend. Lr III, 4, 120 IV, 1, 64

**Flickering** (Qq *flickering* and *flickering*, Ff *flicking*) twinkling *the wraith of a radiant fire on f Phoebus' front*, Lr II, 2, 114

**Flier**, one that flees, a fugitive. Cor I, 4, 45 49 H, 2, 107 Cymb V, 3, 2

**Flight**, 1) hasty or secret departure Lucr 968 Gent II, 4, 180 II, 6, 37 V, 2, 43 Ado V, 4, 127 Mids I, 1, 212 216 V, 310 (*take thy f*) Merch III, 1, 28 Asi I, 3, 139 All's II, 5, 97 III, 2, 130. Wint II, 1, 174 IV, 4, 519 554 H6C IV, 6, 89. Mch IV, 2, 3 13 Cymb III, 5, 100 V, 5, 46 Per I, 1, 142 = faithless desertion *Theseus' perjury and unjust f*. Gent IV, 4, 173 *we will tread the steps of damned f* John V, 4, 52 CO

2) the act of fleeing from an enemy Compl 211 Meas III, 1, 12 H4B I, 1, 130 HGA III, 2, 105 111 IV, 2, 24 IV, 5, 11 26 41 IV, 6, 52 H6C II, 2, 30 II, 3, 12 II, 6, 24 III, 3, 36 (*put to f*) Troil V, 10, 12 Cor I, 1, 38 Tim V, 4, 13 Lr III, 4, 10 Ant III, 10, 23

3) the act of passing through the air Lucr 695 Mids IV, 1, 104 R2 I, 3, 61 H4A III, 2, 31 H6C II, 1, 130 Mch III, 1, 141 III, 2, 41 *to make a f* Gent II, 7, 12 Wint IV, 1, 15 *fires an eagle f* Tim I, 1, 49 *his fellow of the self-same f* Merch I, 1, 111 (a *e* flying to the same distance)

4) a flock of birds, or other beings passing through the air together *a f of owls scattered by winds*, Tit V, 3, 68 —s of angels say thee to thy rest, Hml V, 2, 371

5) a kind of light and well-fathered arrow challenged Cupid at the *f* Ado I, 1, 40

**Flights**, swift the *f* purpose never is o'erlook unless the deed go with it, Mch IV, 1, 145

**Flurch**, not to stand the test, to come short, to fail *if I break taw, or f in property of what I spoke, unpitied let me die*, All's II, 1, 190 *if he f, chide me for it*, Troil III, 2, 111

**Fling**, substantive contemptuous remark, sarcasm else would I have a *f* at Winkles, HGA III, 1, 64

**Fling**, vb (impf and past flung) 1) trans to throw the water, whose enemy he flung aside, Tw II, 1, 116 *have I'll f the pillow*, Shu IV, 1, 204 *the mouth of passage, shall we f wide ope*, John II, 449 *f up his cap*, H6B IV, 8, 15 *f it at thy face*, H6C V, 1, 51 which (accusations) he fura would have from him, HS II, 1, 25 *f away ambition*, III, 2, 441 *matrons flung gloves upon him*, Cor II, 1, 279

2) intrans to rush *he's flung in rap* from this ingrateful seat of monstrous sounds, Tim IV, 2, 45 *Duncan's horses broke their stalls, flung out*, Mch II, 1, 16 (as it is, by a hysterion-proterion, — kicked out?)

**Fling**, 1) a stone commonly used to strike fire Lucr 176 181 LLL IV, 2, 90 H6B III, 2, 317 Troil III, 3, 237 Tim I, 1, 22 Cues II, 1, 36 IV, 3, 111

2) any hard stone *how do thou f, for stone at rain relenteth*, Ven 200 *the ruthless f doth cut my tender feet*, H6B II, 4, 31 *I could heap up rocks and fight with f* V, 1, 24 Cor V, 3, 53 Tit II, 3, 141. Rom II, 6, 17 Cymb III, 6, 54 Per IV, 4, 43 Plin —s shards, —s and pebbles should be thrown on her, Hml V, 1, 254 *Symbol of hardness here make his heart of f* Tw I, 5, 305 Merch IV, 1, 31 (Q2 F1 —s) Tit V, 3, 88 *being incensed, he's f* H4B IV, 4, 33 R3 I, 3, 110 *f bowen*, R2 V, 1, 3 *thou my heart against the f and hardness of my fault*, Ant IV, 3, 16

**Flint castle**, a castle in Wales R2 III, 2, 209

**Flint-hearted**, hard-hearted Ven 95

**Flints**, 1) consisting of hard stones John R, 384, R2 V, 5, 20 HGA II, 1, 27 H6B II, 4, 8 Oth I, 3, 231

2) hard, hard-hearted Ven 199 All's IV, 4, 7 H6B III, 2, 99 H6C I, 4, 142 II, 1, 202 Tim IV, 3, 491

**Flirt-gills** (O Edd *flurt-gills*) women of light behaviour *I am none of his f* Rom II, 4, 162

**Float**, vb to be borne along on water Eri I,

1, 87 V, 348 John II, 74 Cor IV, 1, 7 Mch IV, 2, 21

**Flock**, subst 1) a lock of wool put a few — *as the point*, HIA II, 1, 7

2) a crowd, a company when the rich golden shaft hath killed the f of all affections else, Tw I, 1, 36 like a f of wild geese, HIA II, 4, 152 gathered — *of friends*, HGC II, 1, 112 this f of drunkards, Oth II, 3, 61

3) Especially a number of sheep grazing together Ven 885 Pilat 245 286 Mids II, 1, 97 Merch IV, 1, 111 As II, 1, 83 88 92 III, 5, 51 Wint IV, 1, 70 100 HGB II, 2, 73 III, 1, 208 HGC II, 3, 31 Hs I, 4, 70 Applied to a congregation when that you f, assembled by the bell (as sheep by the bell-wether) encircled you, HIB IV, 2, 5

**Flock**, vb, to gather and repair in crowds they f together in consent, HIB V, 1, 78 many young gentlemen f to him, As I, 1, 123 HGC IV, 8, 5 f to follow him, HGB I, 1, 209 f to them and, R3IV, 4, 507

**Flood**, 1) any great body and flow of water Ven 824 Lucu 266 1118 1677 Pilgr 84 Mids II, 1, 5 Hs I, 2, 383 Merch V, 80 All's II, 1, 142 John IV, 2, 129 V, 4, 53 Hs II, 1, 97 R3 IV, 1, 512 Cor IV, 5, 137 Tit III, 1, 126 = the sea Lucu 674 Mids II, 1, 127 Merch I, 1, 10 IV, 1, 72 (the main f) John III, 4, 1 HGB I, 1, 62 151 V, 2, 132 Hs V (Chor 10 HGC II, 5, 9 V, 4, 5 R3 I, 4, 37 Hs III, 2, 197 Troil I, 1, 105 Tit IV, 2, 103 Tim V, 1, 219 Hual I, 4, 63 Oth II, 1, 2 17 Pet III Chor 15 moving accidents by f and judd, Oth I, 2, 135 (= by sea and land) Used of rivers Compl I, Ado I, 1, 313 H4A I, 3, 103 Hs I, 2, 15 R3 I, 4, 45 Cues I, 2, 162 Of flowing tears Ex III, 2, 46 Shu, Ind 2, 67 HGA III, 3, 56 HGB III, 1, 199 Tit V, 3, 90 At a stream of blood Lucu 1741 story — *as*, Meas III, 1, 123

2) the great deluge Noah's f En III, 2, 108 As V, 4, 35 Cues I, 2, 152

3) overflowing, abundance, plenty this accident and f of fortune, Tw IV, 3, 11 such a f of greatness fell on you, H4A V, 1, 48 never came information in a f with such a heady variance, Hs I, 1, 33 this great f of visitors, Tim I, 1, 42 such a sudden f of mourning, Cues III, 2, 215 (similar to a raging sea). in f = overflowing his youth in f, I'll prove this truth with my three drops of blood, Troil I, 3, 800 his eyes in f with laughter, Cymb I, 6, 74

**Floodgate**, a sluice Ven 559 H4A II, 4, 125 Adjectively my grief is of so f and o bearing nature, Oth I, 3, 56 (i.e. has the impetuosity of a mighty flood rushing through an opened sluice)

**Floor**, subst 1) a level ground, a plain look how the f of heaven is thus interlaid with patterns of bright gold, Merch V, 58

2) the bottom of a room mouse that creeps on f Mids V, 223 o' the f Cymb IV, 2, 212 i' the f III, 4, 50

**Flora**, the goddess of flowers, Wint IV, 1, 2

**Florence**, 1) town and dukedom in Italy, Shu I, 1, 14 IV, 2, 90. All's III, 2, 51. VI. IV, 3, 18 etc. Oth I, 3, 46.

2) the duke of F and F is named, All's I, 2, 12 **Florentine**, a native of Florence Ado I, 1, 11 Shu I, 1, 209 All's I, 2, 1 III, 6, 23 V, 3, 130 158 Oth I, 1, 20 III, 1, 44 the F = All's I, 2, 6 IV, 1, 30 IV, 3, 326

**Florentinus**, name of a knight in Gower's Confessio Amantis be she as full as you — love, Shu I, 2, 69 (Names "Florentinus bound himself to marry a deformed hag, provided she taught him the solution of a riddle, on which his life depended")

**Florenz**, name in Wint IV, 1, 22 IV, 2, 29 IV, 3, 13 V, 1, 85

**Floze**, flood, sea and are upon the Medetanean f Tp I, 2, 234

**Flour**, the inner part of meal all from me do back, revenge the f of all, and leave me but the man, Cor I, 1, 119 (cf flower, some M Edd flower)

**Flourish**, subst 1) vanish, gloss, ostentatious embellishment tune doth transire the f set on youth, Sonn 60, 9 my beauty needs not the painted f of your praise, LLL II, 14 lend me the f of all gentle tongues, IV, 3, 238 poor painted queen, ruin f of my fortune, R3 I, 3, 241 IV, 4, 82 (a mere vanish representing what I was indeed) since beauty is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward — *as*, Hmk II, 2, 91 shall I redeliver you even so? To this effect, su, after what f your native will, V, 2, 187

2) a sounding of trumpets in triumph then music is even as the f when true subjects bow to a new-crowned monarch, Merch III, 2, 19 a f, trumpets' R3 IV, 4, 148

**Flourish**, vb 1) intr a) to blow, to blossom one — my branch of his most royal root, R2 I, 2, 18 until u (the rose) wither with me to my grave o f to the height of my degree, HGA II, 4, 111 neither one rose, and let the other f HGC II, 5, 101 like the lily, that once was mistress of the field and — *ed*, Hs III, 1, 152

b) to thrive, to be prosperous — my peopled towns, Gend V, 1, 3 'as youth in ladies' eyes that — *ed*, Shu II, 342 a seducer — *es*, and a poor ward is undone, All's V, 3, 146 Wint I, 2, 309 HGB II, 2, 87, R3 V, 3, 150 139 168 Hs IV, 2, 125 V, 5, 53 Tit I, 48 Tim V, 1, 13 Hual V, 2, 40 Cymb I, 4, 145 Pet II, 2, 17.

c) to brandish a sword give that churning piece to him that — *ed* for her with his sword, Tit I, 310 all of us fell down, whilst bloody treason — *ed* over us, Cues III, 2, 196

d) to sound in triumph why do the emperor's trumpets f thus? Tit IV, 2, 49

2) trans a) to colour, to vanish the justice of your title to him doth f the decent, Meas IV, 1, 75. cf O flourish

b) to brandish — *es* his blade, Rom I, 1, 85 **Flout**, subst a mock, a gibe. LLL V, 2, 269 297 854 I could have given my uncle's grace a f R2 II, 4, 24

**Flout**, vb to mock, to make a fool of; 1) trans Tp III, 2, 180 181 En I, 2, 01 II, 2, 22 16 Ado II, 3, 148 Mids II, 2, 128. III, 2, 327. Shu II, 29 John II, 373 HGA I, 3, 14 IV, 1, 75 Hs III, 1, 78 Troil IV, 2, 27 Cor II, 3, 168 Mch I, 2, 40

2) intr with at never f at me, Ado V, 4, 108.

As I, 2, 47 Tit III, 1, 246 Absolutely Ado I, 1, 186 V, 1, 95 As V, 1, 13 With an accus denoting the result a college of anti-cuckers cannot f me out of my hamon, Ado V, 4, 102 f me out of my culting, As III, 3, 108 are you f old ends any further, Ado I, 1, 290 (i e recent old ends to mock me)

**Flooting-stick**, a laughing-stock Wir III, 1, 120 and IV, 5, 83 (Pians' speeches)

**Flow**, subst 1) the streaming, running of a fluid, whom from the f of gill I name not, H8 I, 1, 152 set mine eyes at f Tim II, 2, 172 sworded out brain's f, V, 1, 76 (i e tears)

2) the high tide, opposed to the ebb make —s and ebb, Tit V, 270 Figuratively H8A I, 2, 13 Tit II, 3, 139 Tim II, 2, 151

3) height of water in general add to his (the sea's) f, but elies not his taste, Lucr 631 they take the f of the Nile by certain scales i the pyramid, Ant II, 7, 20 Figuratively not cease his f of riot, Tim II, 2, 5

**Flow**, vb (impf —ed Wint V, 1, 102 Rom II, 4, 41 paine —ed H8B IV, 1, 125 V, 2, 130 H8C II, 5, 72 flown All's II, 1, 142 1) to stream, to run Tit II, 1, 222 Meas I, 8, 52 All's II, 1, 142 H8C IV, 8, 54 Used of tears Compl 284 LLL IV, 3, 29 H8A I, 1, 85 H8B III, 1, 199 H8C II, 5, 72 Ot the eye shedding tears, an eye unused to f Sonn 30, 5 draw the eye to f H8 Tit I, 1 off eyes f with joy, Cor V, 3, 99 Figuratively, = to descend he did not f from honorable sources, Pci IV, 3, 27

2) to rise, opposed to ebb ebb and —s, Lucr 1569 LLL IV, 5, 215 H8A I, 2, 36 Rom III, 5, 184 Lr V, 3, 19 doth it (pide) not f as hugely as the sea, As II, 7, 72 H8B IV, 4, 125 V, 2, 130 the privately blood —s in his cheek, Cymb III, 3, 93

3) Hence serve to express any kind of fulness, abundance and plenty if not f from it, Wint II, 2, 52 what expense by the huns seems to f from him, H8 III, 2, 109 he is so full of grace that it —s over on all that need, Ant V, 2, 21 f, f, you heavenly blessings, on her! Cymb III, 5, 146 —my cups, H8 IV, 3, 55 Oth II, 3, 60 let the health go round Let it f this way, Tim I, 2, 55 (i e let it be drunk with full cups, an expression introduced by Apemantus) your verses —ed with her beauty once, Wint V, 1, 102 (was full of the praise of her beauty) the numbers that Petrarch —ed in, Rom II, 4, 41 I f in grief, Ado IV, 1, 251 to make the even truth in pleasure f All's V, 3, 326 you f to great distraction, Tit II, 2, 41 (i e your heart is so full that it will overflow and vent itself in madness) does purpose honor to you no less —ing than machronics of Pembroke, H8 II, 3, 62 with gifts of nature —ing, and swelling o'er with arts and exercise, Tit IV, 4, 80

**Flow**, subst (usually monosyll, but dissyll in Lucr 1237 Sonn 124, 4 Mids II, 2, 102 Cacs I, 1, 55) 1) the displayed bud of a plant women are as roses, whose faw being once displayed, doth fall that very hour, Tw II, 1, 39

2) the expanded blossom with its stalk Ven 8 65 Luca 870 Sonn 69, 1 94, 9 124, 1 Compl 75 147 Tit IV, 1, 78 Gent II, 4, 162 Wir V, 6, 66 71 Meas II, 2, 167 Mids II, 1, 27 247, III, 2, 204 etc etc madden —s, H8 IV, 2, 169 (see Maiden).

3) beauty shall all become the f of England's

face, change the complexion of her maid-pale hue to scarlet indignation, R2 III, 3, 97 how she goes to blow out life's f organ, Pci III, 2, 96

4) one who is the ornament of his class this is the f they smile on every one, LLL V, 2, 331 I am that f (viz Hector) G61 thou hast slain the f of Europe for his chivalry, H8C II, 1, 71 he's one of the —s of Troy, Tit I, 2, 203 come knights from east to west and call them f, Ajax shall cope the best, II, 3, 275 f of warriors, Cor I, 6, 32 he's a f, in faith, a very f Rom I, 3, 78 he is not the f of courtesy, II, 3, 11 f as she was, Rom IV, 3, 37 V, 3, 12 of alo II, 1, 62

**Flower-de-luce**, the white lily Wint IV, 4, 127 Armoirial emblem of France H8A I, 1, 80 I, 2, 99 H8B V, 1, 11 Hence King Henry calls Pimess Katharine so H8 V, 2, 221

**Flowered**, decked with flowers Tit V, 1, 15 Rom II, 1, 64

**Floweret**, small flower Mids IV, 1, 60 H8A I, 1, 8

**Flowering**, 1) blooming f infants, H8B III, 3, 11 all my f youth, H8A II, 5, 66

2) covered with flowers the snake volles in a f bowl, H8B III, 1, 228 O serpent heart, hid with a f juice, Rom III, 2, 73

**Flower-soft**, soft, delicate as flowers the silken tulle swell with the touches of those f hands, Ant II, 2, 216

**Flowers**, 1) pertaining to a flower think you I can a resolution feld from f tenderness? Meas III, 1, 83 (i e from the exhortations of a delicate woman) 2) full of flowers Mids III, 1, 132 IV, 1, 1 All's IV, 5, 56

**Fuetlen**, name of a Welsh captain in H8 III, 2, 58 etc etc

**Fluent**, affluent, copious (cf flowing) it is a theme as f as the sea, H8 III, 7, 36

**Flush**, vdy being in its prime, having its full vigour, hasty now the time is f, when crouching warrior in the beaver stony eyes of fiery 'No more', Tim V, 4, 8 with all his crime boud blown, as f as May, Hml III, 3, 81 (Fl fresh) f youth revolt, Ant I, 4, 52

**Flushing**, transiency, eadness? ere get the sale of most unrighteous tears had left the f in her galled eyes, Hml I, 2, 155 (ere has tears had had time toadden her eyes?)

**Fluster**, to make hot with drinking these lads of Cyprus have I to night —ed with flowing cups, Oth II, 3, 60

**Flute**, a wind-instrument Ant II, 2, 200 7, 138 Name in Mids I, 2, 11 58 IV, 1, 207

**Flutter**, see Flatter

**Flux**, the flow thus misery doth post the f of company, As II, 1, 52 cruel is the very uncleanty f of a cat, II, 2, 70

**Fluxive**, flowing with tears these often bathed she in her f eyes, Compl 50

**Fly**, subst the insect Musca. Ven 316 As IV, 1, 111 Wint IV, 1, 561 820 H8 V, 2, 336 (like flies at Bartholomew tide, blind, though they have their eyes). Tit II, 3, 17 Cor IV, 6, 95 Tit III, 2, 53 etc Rom II, 4, 34 III, 3, 41 Tim III, 6, 106, of II, 2, 181. Mch IV, 2, 32 Lr IV, 1, 38 IV, 6, 111 Oth I, 1, 71 II, 1, 170 Ant II, 2, 186 III, 13, 166 Cymb IV, 2, 210 388, V, 4, 31 Pci IV, 3, 50 etc

**Fly**, vb (impf *flow* — never — *fled* — Compl 60) Meich III, 1, 30 Ho. A I, 1, 124 HGB II, 1, 6 HS

H6C V, 6, 7 R3 V, 3, 185 Cymb. V, 1, 92 — b) trans = 1) to leave, to desert, to avoid *she would the caged*

*ere the bat hath flown his clustered flight*, Meich III, 2, 40

2) to move rapidly and eagerly *as falcon to the lure, away she —es*, Ven 1027 *the very instant that I saw you did my heart fly to your service*, Tp III, 1, 65 *f*, ven, hue and cry, Wiv IV, 5, 93, *in the morning early will we both fly toward Belmont*, Meich IV, 1, 457 *here, there, and every where, emaged he flew*, H6A I, 1, 124 *the duke of Alençon —eth to his side*, H6A I, 1, 95 *all f to him*, 98 *we will not f*, but to our enemies' throats, 98 *made the lams to leap and f away*, HGB II, 1, 162 *wanny f to him*, H6C II, 2, 71 *f to the duke*, R3 IV, 4, 413 *do they still f to the Roman*, Coi IV, 7, 1 *flew on him*, Lr IV, 2, 76 *she's flown to her desired Pothinus*, Cymb III, 5, 61 *to f out* = to rush out, to break out, then blood thanks *down, till it f out and show them princes pain*, Cymb IV, 4, 54 *my valours for him shall f out of itself*, Coi I, 10, 19 (= shall break out of, leave, deny, its own nature) *his spurs f out into my story*, Cymb III, 3, 90 (i.e. he loses consciousness and identifies himself with the hero of my story) *having flown over many leavish professions, he settled only in rogue*, Wint IV, 3, 105 (= having fled in a flippant manner)

3) to pass away, to depart *observed (the hours) as they flow*, Compl 60 *what is infirm from your sound parts shall f All's II*, 1, 170 *health with youthful wings is flown from*, H6B IV, 5, 229 *the branch where out Hector's great spirit flew*, Troil IV, 5, 246

4) to proceed *O, that forced thence from his heart did f* Compl 325 *all the honours that can f from us shall on them settle*, All's III, 1, 90 *his words do from such passion f that he believes himself*, Tw III, 4, 107, *yet have I gold —as from another coast*, H6B I, 2, 93 cf. Lucr 177 1406

5) to flee, a) intr Ven 674 894 Lucr 230 740 1160 Sonn 145, 7 1455, 12 Gentl IV, 3, 29 Wiv III, 2, 215 IV, 1, 55 V, 5, 107 Lr I, 181 LLL V, 2, 86 Mids II, 1, 231 234 As I, 3, 102 H6A III, 2, 107 H6C I, 4, 40 Ant III, 13, 11 etc *to f from* = 1) to leave, to forsake *from thy altar do I f*, All's II, 3, 80 *before young Talbot from old Talbot f* H6A IV, 6, 46 H6C V, 4, 31 *with thou, O God, f from such gentle lumps* R3 IV, 4, 22 V, 2, 21 (Qq sk. int.) Meib V, 3, 49 2) to part with *the eyes f from their lights*, Lucr 461 *doough her wounds with f life's lasting date from cancelled destiny*, 1728 *f I hence, I f away from life*, Gentl III, 1, 187 3) to flee from *so numerous thou after that which —es from thee*, Sonn 113, 9 Est III, 2, 160. H6 IV, 1, 177. H6A I, 1, 97. I, 2, 103. I, 3, 32.

1) to let a falcon rise to pursue its game —ing at the brook, HGB II, 1, 1 (cf. Brook) *we'll see'n to it like French falconers, f at any thing we see*, Hml II, 2, 450

**Fly-bitten**, stained by flies *these f tapestries*, H6B II, 1, 155

**Fly-blowing**, stains made by flies *I shall not fear f* Tp V, 284

**Fly-blown**, stained by flies H6A IV, 7, 76

**Fly-slow**, tardy R2 I, 3, 150 (only in F2 and some M Edd, the rest of O Edd *shy slow*)

**Foal**, subst a colt *a filly f* Mids II, 1, 46

**Foal**, vb\* to bring forth colts it —s *me straight, and able horses*, Tim II, 1, 9

**Foam**, subst the white substance which agitation forms on the surface of waters Lucr 1442 Tim IV, 3, 379 V, 1, 55

**Foam**, vb to gather foam, to froth Tp I, 2, 211 Caes I, 3, 7 Oth II, 1, 11 (Q1 *banning*) Ant II, 6, 21 —ing bottles, H5 III, 6, 82 *his —ing courses*, R2 I, 2, 51 H6C II, 1, 183 —s at mouth, Troil V, 5, 36 Caes I, 2, 255 Oth. IV, 1, 55 —ed at the mouth, Cymb V, 5, 276

**Foamy**, foaming, frothy *the sea's emaged and f mouth*, Tw V, 81

**Fob**, vb (cf. Fub) to cheat, to delude, to trick *resolution thus —ed with the rusty curb of old father antic the law*, H4A I, 2, 68 and have been —ed off from this day to that day, H4B II, 1, 37 (O Edd *jubbed*) *to f off one's disgrace with a tale*, Coi I, 1, 97 and began to find myself —ed in it, Oth IV, 2, 197 (O Edd *fopt*)

As a subst by conjecture in Est IV, 3, 25 (O Edd *sof*)

**Fodder**, food for sheep Gent I, 1, 92.

**Foe**, enemy Ven 364 684 699 Lucr 77 471 936 988 1035 1196 1008 Sonn 10, 14 69, 4 139, 11 Pdgi 430 Gentl V, 4, 72 118 Wiv III, 3, 70 Lr I, 82 (to) LLL V, 2, 556 Mids III, 2, 44 John III, 1, 127 H6A I, 1, 43 I, 2, 115 I, 3, 62 (to) II, 1, 105 III, 1, 101 174 III, 2, 32 III, 3, 46 H6B I, 1, 91 II, 4, 57 III, 1, 271 III 2, 59 (to) H6C I, 1, 205 I, 4, 3 R3 IV, 2, 71 (to) H6 I, 1, 140 etc etc The sing. used to denote an opposing army the number of the f R3 V, 3, 9 (F1 *o actor*) *yielded to the f* Ant IV, 12, 11 Meib I, 2, 38 etc

**Foeman**, enemy in wnr H6B III, 2, 285 H6A I, 1, 114 H6C II, 5, 82 V, 7, 3 Tit IV, 1, 127

**Fog**, dense vapour, thick mist Mids II, 1, 90 III, 2, 357 Tw IV, 2, 43 Coi II, 3, 34 Tit III, 1, 213 Meib. I, 1, 12 Lr I, 1, 321 II, 4, 109 Cymb. III, 2, 81

**Foggy**, full of vapours, misty Lucr 771 As III, 5, 50 H5 III, 5, 16 Mich III, 5, 35

**Foh**, exclamation of contempt or abhorrence Wiv I, 3, 33 Meas V, 356 All's V, 2, 17 Troil V, 2, 22 48 Hml II, 2, 617 Li II, 4, 188 Oth III, 3, 232 (Q: *foe* V, 1, 123 (om V))

**Foil**, subst 1) deflag, misalliance one sudden *f* shall never breed mistrust, H6A III, 3, 11 take my soul, before that England give the French the *f* V, 3, 23

2) blamish, shaming some defect in her did quarrel with the noblest grace she owed and put it to the *f* Tp III, 1, 16 yet must Antony no way erase his —, *s*, when *s* do bear so great weight in his lightness, Ant I, 4, 24 (M Edd *coils*)

**Foil**, subst that on which a jewel is placed to set it off, and hence anything serving to give lustre to another thing Compl 153 R2 I, 3, 266 H4A I, 2, 239 R3 V, 3, 256 Hml V, 2, 266

**Foil**, subst a) spiet used in fencing Ado V, 2, 13 H5 IV Choi 50 Hml II, 2, 351 IV, 7, 137 V, 2, 182 265 270 276

**Foil**, vb 1) to defeat Ven 114 Sonn 25, 10 As I, 1, 136 I, 2, 197 II, 2, 11 H6C V, 1, 42 Troil I, 3, 372 Cor I, 3, 18

2) to make malicious, to undo, to mar she framed the love, and yet she —ed the *f*ram, Pilsn 99 who'n light-witted toys of feathered Cupid *f* with wanton dulness my speculative and officed instruments, Oth I, 3, 270 (Q: *foyles*, Et *seed*) and must not *f* the precious note of *f* (the crown) with a base slave, Cymb II, 3, 126 (M Edd *soul*)

**Foil**, subst a thrust in fencing Li IV, 6, 251

**Foil**, vb to make a thrust in fencing Wiv II, 3, 24 Ado V, 1, 54 H4B II, 1, 17 II, 4, 252

**Foison**, rich harvest speak of the spring and *f* of the year, the one doth shadow of your beauty *h*on, the other as your bounty doth appear, Sonn 53, 9 Tp II, 1, 163 IV, 110 Mens I, 4, 43 Mich IV, 3, 88 Aut II, 7, 23

**Foist**, vb to humbug, to hoax our dates are brief, and therefore we advise what thou dost *f* upon us that is old, Sonn 123, 6

**Foix**, French name H5 III, 5, 45 IV, 8, 101

**Fold**, subst an enclosure for sheep, a pen Ven 532 Mids II, 1, 96 H6B III, 1, 253 Tam V, 4, 43 Figuratively Lucr 679

**Fold**, subst 1) the doubling of cloth, the complication, plant to dismantle so many —s of favour, Li I, 1, 221 (a favour which covered Coidels like a wide garment?)

2) the roll of a snake an adder wreathed up in fatal —s, Ven 879

3) the embrace the weak wanton Cupid shall from your neck unloose his amorous *f* Troil III, 3, 223

**Fold**, vb 1) to double, to lay in plaits —ed schedules (i e letters) Compl 43 tale forth paper, *f* it, Mob V, 1, 7 thus will *f* them one upon another, Gent I, 2, 128 —ed arms = crossed arms, LLL III, 183 Tit III, 2, 7 With up here —s she up the tenor of her woe (viz the letter) Lucr 1310 Hml V, 2, 51 to make me *f* up Pansa's fatal web, H5 V, 1, 21 (i e to make an end of it, put thee to death Pistol's speech) to *f* down = to turn down *f* down the leaf where I have left, Cymb II, 2, 4,

2) to double, to multiply from a pound to a pun? *f* it over and over, 'tis the fold too little for carrying a letter, Gent I, 1, 115

3) to enclose, to wrap *f* it (the knife) in the onion, Tit IV, 3, 116 With in the *f*les is the lowest hell *f* in the people, Cor III, 3, 65 has fame —s in this orb of the earth, 1, 6, 126 With up they shoot but calm words —ed up in smoke, John II, 229

4) to embrace we will descend and *f* him in our arms, R3 I, 3, 54

5) to wrap up, to cover, to conceal not *f* my fault in cloudy counsel creases, Lucr 1073 lay open to my earthy gross conceit the —ed morning, Est III, 2, 36 that man's face ran *f* in pleasing smiles such mad as our young, Tit II, 3, 266 With as do did the merciless and pitiful night *f* in the object, Ven 822 With up show —ed up in blind concealing night, Lucr 675 whose beauty *f* clearly with hath in eternal darkness —ed up, R3 I, 3, 289

**Folio**, the largest size of books whole volumes in *f* LLL I, 2, 19

**Folk**, people, sing LLL IV, 3, 212 H4B IV, 1, 126 Hml V, 1, 30 Li IV, 6, 243 Plu —s Wiv I, 4, 138 II, 2, 174 As V, 3, 25 Sh I, 2, 133 V, 2, 33 R3 V, 1, 41 H6B IV, 7, 89 Rom II, 5, 16 Cymb II, 3, 106 III, 6, 9

**Follow**, 1) to go, come or be after, locally and temporally, a) into Ven 54 Lucr 186 Tp I, 2, 464 501 III, 2, 139 III, 3, 109 Gent II, 1, 324 V, 2, 53 Wiv I, 3, 14 II, 1, 202 IV, 2, 206 Mens II, 4, 177 III, 1, 250 IV, 2, 58 Ado I, 1, 207 III, 1, 107 LLL I, 1, 207 III, 1, 94 Tw II, 5, 154 H4A V, 4, 166 H6A III, 2, 59 Hml II, 2, 432 Oth IV, 2, 220 Cymb IV, 2, 787 etc etc I will talk with you, walk with you, and so —ug, Merch I, 3, 37 (= and so forth) With after which —s after, Wint I, 2, 170 —b) trans Lucr 357 Tp I, 2, 353 459 494 III, 2, 157 III, 3, 107 IV, 179 Gent I, 1, 92 93 95 V, 2, 48 50 etc etc whether do you *f* your eyes? Cor II, 1, 169 (= where are you going?)

2) to pursue, to chase, to prosecute to *f* that which flies, Sonn 143, 7 Mayes and Valerius *f* him, Gent V, 3, 8 *f* no further now, H4B IV, 3, 27 they *f* us with wings, H6C II, 3, 12 *f* him, as he hath —ed you, with all despite, Cor III, 3, 139 I have ever —ed thee with hate, IV, 5, 104 O Antony, I have —ed thee to this! Ant V, 1, 36

3) to ensue to do this deed, promotion —s, Wint I, 2, 357 what —s if we disallow of this? John I, 16 H5 II, 4, 96 R3 IV, 4, 407 Troil I, 3, 110 Cymb III, 3, 69 V, 4, 174

4) to be the consequence, to result —s not that she will love Sir Thuro, Gent II, 2, 50 All's II, 3, 119 H5 I, 2, 174 R3 I, 1, 69 Cor II, 1, 69 III, 1, 148 Hml I, 3, 79 Li I, 2, 141 Trans what —s this? Wint IV, 4, 376

5) to observe, to obey, to act up to and —s close the rigour of the statute, Mens I, 4, 67 I shall *f* it (your counsel) II, 1, 267 Merch I, 2, 12 16 18. Wint II, 1, 162 H4B I, 2, 147 H5 III, 1, 33 H5 III, 2, 243

6) to be the next thing to be said or done then it —s thus thou shalt be master in my stead, Sh I, 1, 206 this —s make for Susha, Wint IV, 4, 54 self, what —s? H5 V, 1, 70 (= what is the matter?)

now this — Charles the emperor came to whisper  
*Wolsey*, I, 1, 174 now — s that you knew, *Tim*, I,  
 2, 17

7) to be in conformance, to agree the spring is  
 new when given gave us a breeding How — s that?  
*LLL*, I, 1, 93 to make *Judas* hang himself *Dequ*, vi,  
 you are my elder Well — ed *Judas* was I longed out  
 an elder, V, 2, 610 how ill it — s, after you have  
 laboured so hard, you should talk so idly, *IIAB* II, 2,  
 31 be not a grivous nobles than that it covers by toy  
 affects so f, to be must unlike our courtiers, as good as  
 money, *Cymb*, V, 4, 126

8) to attend, to wait on she would have — ed  
 her wife, *An*, I, 114 does your business f us? *All* I,  
 II, 1, 102 the liberty that — our places, *II* V, 2,  
 297 heavenly blessings f such creatures, *II* II, 3,  
 58 how eagerly ye f my desires, *III*, 2, 210 the  
 flatteries that f youth, *Tim*, V, 1, 37 the love that —  
 us sometime is our trouble, *Meb*, I, 6, 11<sup>2</sup> *Intu* *comp*  
*itation* — s where thou art, *Sonn*, 41, 4

9) to seek after, to count you are there  
 — ed by a faithful shepherd, *As*, V, 2, 87 If him not  
 by any token of preceptuous suit, *All*'s I, 3, 263 are  
 they so — ed? *Tim*, II, 2, 319

10) to adhere to, to side with we'll f *Cady*,  
*HGB* IV, 8, 55 we'll f the king, 55 we — ed then our  
 lord, our joyful song, *Rit*, I, 2, 117 had rather have  
 us win than lose them f V, 1, 214

11) to serve, a) *intu* for a little f and do we  
 never, *TP*, IV, 267 *II* f, as the king, for reward  
*IIA*, V, 1, 166 (at *Grand* I, 1, 94 and *HGB* II, 3, 109)  
 and — but for form, *Li*, I, 80 b) *trans* I'll bear  
 him no more sticks, but f thee, *TP*, II, 2, 167 a loyal  
 su to him thou — est, V, 70 thou for wages — est thy  
 master, *Gent*, I, 1, 91 he uses thee with a more created  
 respect than any one else that — s he, *Tw*, II, 5, 82  
*Troil*, III, 1, 2 *Li*, I, 1, 11<sup>2</sup> *Ant*, V, 2, 151 etc.

12) to pursue, to apply one's self to the  
 due imagination she did f *Ven*, 975 that I f thus a  
 loving suit against him, *Merch*, IV, 1, 61 177 the  
 justice of thy plea, which if thou f 201 had I but — ed  
 the arts f *Tw*, I, 1, 99 f *Amos*, *John*, II, 31 and *II* A  
 II, 1, 11 f your function, *Cor*, IV, 5, 35 he will never  
 f any thing that other men begin, *Caes*, II, 1, 151  
 assaulted for — my her affairs, *Li*, II, 2, 157 *Ant*, I,  
 4, 10 *Cymb*, V, 5, 410

13) to pursue, to continue, to carry  
 through (what is now to follow up) how with  
 a spiteful mother it (the devil) were — ed, *Tw*, V, 371  
 such a day, so fought, so — ed and so fairly won, *IIAB*  
 I, 1, 21 the time shall come, thus did he f it, *III*, 1,  
 75 this chase is hotly — ed, *II* II, 4, 68 f me this jest  
 now till thou hast won thy pump, *Rom*, II, 4, 65

14) to imitate, to copy we have laughed to  
 see the earle conceit and you big-bellied with the  
 wanton wind; who h she, with pretty and with swimming  
 gate, — ing would imitate, *Mids*, II, 1, 131 such another  
 encounter, which leaves report to f it, *Wint*, V, 2, 62  
 to f still the changes of the moon, *Oth*, III, 3, 178

**Follower**, 1) one who goes behind another  
 a pointing-stick to every idleascal f *HGB* II, 4, 47  
 go before to field, he'll be your f *Rom*, III, 1, 61  
 (quibbling, cf. *Wiv*, III, 2, 2) beware my f *Li*, II, 4,  
 146.

2) *paracer* the fatal — s do you see, *HGB* I, 4,  
 22 'tis for the — s, not for the after s, *Cor*, I, 4, 41

3) attendant, associate *TP*, V, 7 *En*, II, 2,  
 109 *Mids*, I, 1, 155 *As*, V, 2, 17 *Wint*, V, 2, 74 *R3*  
 IV, 280 *IIAB* IV, 4, 53 *W3*, V, 5, 101 *Troil*, I, 3, 365

4) one under the command of another,  
 especially in war *R3* III, 2, 217 *IV*, 224 *IIAB* I, 1,  
 301 *HGB* II, 3, 11 *III*, 6, 113 *III*, 7, 144 *IV*, 4, 85  
*II* A III, 1, 139 *IV*, 5, 15 *II* B IV, 8, 66 *II* C I, 1,  
 208 I, 1, 3 *II*, 2, 57 *IV*, 3, 13 *V*, 4, 67 *Tit*, I, 3, 9  
 41 *Ant*, IV, 11, 111

5) servant, retainer *Gent*, II, 4, 15 *Wiv*, I,  
 3, 5 *III*, 2, 2 (quibbling) *Merch*, II, 2, 157 *Tw*, IV,  
 3, 17 *V*, 281 *Wint*, I, 2, 437 *R3* III, 7, 34 *IV*, 4, 181  
*Cor*, V, 6, 39 *Rom*, III, 1, 61 (quibbling) *Li*, I, 1,  
 316 *II*, 4, 145 *240* 296 *Ant*, IV, 2, 24 *IV*, 14, 131  
*Cymb*, III, 5, 121

**Folly**, 1) peevishness of judgment, absurdity  
*Luci*, 992 1810 *Sonn*, II, 6 *Gent*, I, 1, 34 18 1, 2,  
 15 65 *II*, 1, 81 *Meas*, III, 2, 149 *Ado*, II, 3, 243 *LLL*  
 V, 2, 70 118 *Mids*, III, 2, 315 *As*, V, 1, 111 etc.

2) absurd act *As*, II, 4, 34 *II* B II, 2, 196  
*Plur* — ed *Gent*, II, 1, 40 *Ado*, II, 3, 11 *Merch*, II,  
 6, 37 *Wint*, II, 3, 128 *Li*, III, 7, 91 etc.

3) weakness of intellect, stupidity and f docto-  
 rlike controlling skill, *Sonn*, 66, 10 the f of this island?  
*TP*, III, 2, 5 this is you own f *Wiv*, V, 5, 206, cold  
 wisdom waiting on superfluous f *All*'s I, 1, 116

4) inordinate desire, wantonness her sad  
 behaviour feeds his culture f *Luci*, 556 why should  
 tyrant f back in gentle beasts? 551 the f of my soul  
 due, not present itself, *Wiv*, II, 2, 253 he gives her f  
 motion and odd images, *II*, 2, 35 remove settled rage  
 and delicate word up, youth i' the bad and — s doth  
 enerve, *Mens*, III, 1, 91 your fault has not you f *John*  
 I 262 tempt me no more to f *Troil*, V, 2, 18 even her  
 f helped her to an heir, *Oth*, II, 1, 138 she too sed to f,  
 and she was a whore, V, 2, 132 of also *Ven*, 838  
*Wiv*, II, 2, 193 *LLL*, IV, 3, 41 *Mids*, I, 1, 200

**Folly-fallen**, grown foolish *Tw*, III, 1, 75

**Fond**, adj 1) foolish, silly *Ven*, 1021 *Luci*  
 216 1094 *Sonn*, 4, 7 *Meas*, V, 105 *Mids*, II, 2, 317  
*Merch*, II, 9, 27 *III*, 3, 9 *All*'s V, 2, 178 *Wint*, IV, 1,  
 18 *IV*, 4, 437 *R3*, V, 2, 93 101 *IIAB*, I, 3, 91 *II* A  
 II, 3, 45 *V*, 3, 81 *II* B III, 1, 36 74 *R3* III, 2, 26 (cf.  
*sample*) *III*, 4, 83 *V*, 3, 330 *Cor*, IV, 1, 26 *Tit*, II, 3,  
 172 *Rom*, III, 4, 52 *Tim*, I, 2, 65 *II*, 5, 42 *Caes*, III,  
 1, 39 *Li*, I, 2, 62 I, 1 323 *IV*, 7, 60 *Oth*, I, 3, 320  
*III*, 3, 115 *Compu* — *TP*, *Troil*, I, 1, 10 Adverbially:  
 f done, done f *All*'s I, 3, 76

2) slight, trifling, trivial, not worth con-  
 sidering, ungatory not with f shekels of the tested  
 gold, *Mens*, II, 2, 149 full of fond hope and full of f  
 mistrust, *Luci*, 284 trivial f records, *Tim*, I, 5, 99  
 a kind of jesty collection, which carries them through  
 and through the most f and unwonned opinions, V, 2,  
 200 (f and unwonned = tute, trivial) these are old  
 f paradoxes to make fools laugh i' the almshouse, *Oth*,  
 II, 1, 139

3) doting, tender f desire, *Luci*, 311 *Gent*,  
 I, 1, 52 when men were f, I smiled, *Mens*, II, 2, 187  
 pretty, f adoptions christendoms, *All*'s I, 1, 188 this  
 f delay, *P2*, V, 1, 101 I am too f *Rom*, II, 2, 98 f  
 native bids us all lament, *IV*, 5, 82 if you are so f  
 over her unwig, give her patent to offend, *Oth*, IV, 1,  
 208 (i e if you grow so tender in looking or bei-  
 ing) With of = a) doting on, loving *Wint*,  
 I, 2, 164 *John*, III, 4, 92 *Or*, *Oth*, V, 2, 157 b) desirous:

*f* of no second brood, Cor V, 3, 162 then old and *f* of *scave*, Cymb 1, 1, 37 With on = loving being *f* on *praise*, Sonn 84, 14 *more f* on her than she upon her love, Mids II, 1, 266 With *with* are with gain so *f*, Lucs 134 With the inf = dubious why would you be so *f* to overcome the bonny prizes, As II, 3, 1

The first and third significations blent Lucs 1473 Gent IV, 4, 201 Meas I, 3, 23 Est II, 1, 116 Mids II, 2, 68 III, 2, 114

**Fond**, adv see *Fond*, adj def 1  
*Fond*, v to dote my master loves her dearly and I, poor monster, *f* as much on him, Tw II, 2, 35 (but it may very well be the adj.)

**Fondling**, darling Ven 229  
**Fondly**, 1) foolishly Lucs 207 Est IV, 2, 37 Shu IV, 2, 31 John II, 253 R3 III, 3, 185 II B IV, 3, 119 H6C II, 2, 28 R3 III, 7, 147

2) in a trifling, nugatory manner how *f* dost thou spin a forward horse, R3 IV, 72 Perhaps also in R3 III, 7, 117

3) tenderly R2 III, 2, 9  
**Fondness**, love Meas II, 4, 28 All's I, 3, 176 II B III, 1, 151

**Font**, baptistery Merch IV, 1, 400 R2 IV, 256

**Forthell**, female name All's IV, 2, 1

**Fool**, ventrals, nounishment Lucs 1115 Sonn 75, 1 Tp I, 2, 160 463 Gent I, 1, 93 Wiv I, 3, 38 Est V, 89 (w *f*) LLL I, 1, 39 Mids IV, 1, 178 Merch III, 1, 63 III, 2, 102 As II, 3, 31 II, 4, 65 II, 3, 42 II, 6, 2 Shu IV, 3, 16 R2 II, 1, 37 etc Figuratively his looks are my soul's *f* Gent II, 7, 15, of Mids I, 1, 223 it would give eternal *f* to his jealousy, Wiv II, 1, 104, of Ado I, 1, 122, I, 3, 68, LLL IV, 1, 35, La IV, 1, 24 my *f*, my fortune, and my sweet hope's aim, Est III, 2, 65, of John III, 4, 104 Among the *f* of sweet and bitter fancy, As IV, 3, 102 *f* music be the *f* of love, Tw I, 1, 1, of Ant II, 5, 1 *f* for powder, II B IV, 2, 71 etc

**Fool**, vtrbt 1) one who acts or thinks absurdly Lucs 1568 Tp III, 1, 73 III, 3, 27 60 IV, 223 V, 207 Gent I, 1, 36 I, 2, 53 III, 1, 99 Est II, 2, 205 Ado III, 4, 59 Mids III, 2, 115 IV, 1, 89 etc etc to make a *f* of one, Tw II, 3, 138 a *f* go with thy soul, H4A V, 3, 22 (i e go thy ways, fool thus thou art, of Wiv I, 4, 11 H4B V, 3, 70 Tim V, 1, 111) can me not *f* all heaven hath sent me fortune, As II, 7, 19 (cf the German proverb) God is the guardian of the silly) a —'s bolt is soon shot, H5 III, 7, 132, cf As V, 4, 67 of you should lead her into a —'s paradise, Rom II, 4, 175 (i e if you make a fool of her, deceive her) not a holiday *f* there but would give a piece of silver, Tp II, 2, 30 (cf As I, 9, 14) we play the —'s with the time, H4B II, 2, 154 (we make jests, when, under so heavy circumstances, we ought to be grave) bad is the trade that must play *f* to sorrow, La IV, 1, 40 (Qz the *f*) he should be my *f* and I his fate, LLL V, 2, 68 (= I should make a fool of him, he should be my dupe) now I am your *f* Tw III, 1, 156 (you make sport of me) I'll be your *f* no more, Troil V, 2, 32, of III, 2, 157 none of these rogues and cowards but Ajax is their *f* La II, 2, 132 they make sport of Ajax, the fiercest of the Greek warriors) my *f* usurps my body, IV, 2, 28 thus do I ever make my *f* my purse, Oth I, 2, 389 love is not time's *f* Sonn 116, 9 (is not made a sport of by time, is not subject to time), to

this I witness call the —'s of time, 124, 12 (i e those who are 'subject to time's love or to time's hate', v 3) merely thou (life) art death's *f* Meas III, 1, 11 thought's the slave of life, and life mine's *f* H4A V, 4, 81 I am fortune's *f* Rom III, 1, 141, cf La IV, 6, 105 mine eyes are made the —'s of the other senses, Mch II, 1, 44 and we —'s of nature so hoarily to shake our disposition with thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls, Hml I, 4, 54 In quite another sense Tim II, 6, 106 you —'s of fortune, teacher-friends, i e foolish followers of fortune

Adjectively this *f* gudgeon, this opinion, Merch I, 1, 102 the *f* multitude, II, 9, 26 Absh p on conat much *f* may you find in you, All's II, 1, 36 thou fall dish of *f* Troil V, 1, 10 this is not altogether *f* La I, 1, 165 they will not let me have all *f* to myself, 169 (Qz all the *f*)

2) an idiot, a blockhead w/acting —'s can with such wrongs dispense, Est II, 1, 103 he's a very *f* and a prodigal, Tw I, 3, 25 *f* Lepidus, Ant III, 5, 18

3) a licensed jester ("a fellow in a long woolly coat guarded with yellow", II B ProI 15, see Motley, with his hair cut, Est V, 175) Ado I, 1, 41 II, 1, 211 Mids IV, 1, 215 Tw I, 5, 39 42 45 48 etc II, 3, 15 19 etc III, 1, 56 etc etc use you for my *f* and chat with you, Est II, 2, 27 he was whipped for getting the shrieve's *f* with child, All's V, 3, 213 (Douce "female idiots were retained in families for diversion as well as male") there is no slanders in an allowed *f*, though he do nothing but rail, Tw I, 5, 101 or to my treasure up in silken bags, to please the *f* and death, Per II, 2, 42 (an allusion, according to Stevens, to an old point, in which Death is exhibited in the act of plundering a miser of his bags, and the Fool is standing behind and gazing at the process. But the expression would be pretty clean even without such an allusion)

4) a term of endearment and pity do not weep, good —'s, Wint II, 1, 118 the poor *f* plays her that he may depart, Ven 578 alas poor *f*, why do I pity him, Gent IV, 1, 93 you have a merry heart I thank it, poor *f* Ado II, 1, 326 the poor *f* doled —'s, As II, 1, 22 alas, poor *f*, how have they baffled thee, Tw V, 377 so many weeks are the poor —'s will call, H6C II, 5, 36 and my poor *f* is hanged, La V, 3, 305 poor venomous *f*, be angry, Ant V, 2, 308 felt it bitter, pretty *f* Rom I, 3, 31 48 And without an adj she's a lamb, a dove, a *f* to him, Shu III, 2, 159.

**Fool**, vb 1) trans a) to make a fool of, to mock: being —ed, by foolery three, All's IV, 3, 374 we will *f* him black and blue, Tw II, 5, 12 you are —ed, discarded and shook off by him, H4A I, 3, 178 *f* me not so much to beat it tamely, La II, 2, 278

b) to impose on, to deceive I do not now *f* myself, Tw II, 6, 177 to *f* their preparation, Ant V, 2, 225 who is —ed with a most false effect, Cymb I, 5, 42

2) intr to act or talk like a fool while I stand —ing here, R2 V, 5, 60 why old men *f* and children calculate, Caes I, 3, 65 (O Edd why old men, foolies, and etc) With an accent noting the result you can *f* no more money out of me, Tw V, 44 they *f* me to the top of my bent, Hml II, 2, 401 With a superfluous *f* rather than *f* it so, let the high official and the honour go, Cor II, 5, 128.



The ground — *ing*, substantively, = *jesting* in the style of a fool. Tp II, 1, 177 Meas I, 2, 71 Meich II, 2, 88 Tw I, 5, 56 II V, 3, 29 31 86 Tioil V, 2, 101

**Fool-begged**, idiotical, stupid *this f patience in this will be left*, En II, 1, 41 (properly "so foolish that the guardianship of it might well be begged" Nices of Dey Might it not be simply such patience begged, demanded foolishly?).

**Fool-born** or **Fool-horne?** foolish from the birth, or tolerated by none but fools? (O Edd always *buine*, never *born*) *reply not to me with a f yst presume not that I am the thing I was*, HIB V, 5, 59

**Foolery**, 1) absurdity Wiv IV, 2, 38 Ado III, 2, 37 LLL IV, 3, 163 V, 2, 78 As I, 2, 96 Wint III, 2, 185 (—*ness*) Coi III, 1, 216 Hml V, 2, 225 2) habitual folly All's IV, 3, 374 Tw III, 1, 43 Tim II, 2, 124

3) jesting, buffoonery En IV, 3, 34 As I, 3, 14 Tw I, 5, 13 Wint IV, 4, 341 Caes I, 2, 236 201 Cymb III, 2, 75

**Fool-hardiness**, temerity Coi I, 4, 46

**Fool-hardy**, temerarious All's IV, 1, 32, R2 V, 3, 43

**Fooling**, see *Fool*, v b

**Foolish**, 1) unwise, absurd, perverse Soin II, 10, 17 Tp I, 2, 179 Gent I, 2, 57 Meas II, 1, 21 V, 241 LLL V, 2, 374 Meich II, 3, 13 As II, 2, 21 IV, 1, 105 V, 3, 41 Tw V, 73 HGA III, 2, 112 HGB III, 1, 225 HGC II, 6, 108 R3 IV, 1, 101 Tioil V, 3, 79 Caes II, 2, 105 La I, 2, 197 etc 2) behaving ridiculously, in the manner of a jester Lucs 1813 III II, 2, 30 LLL IV, 2, 68 V, 2, 584 Mids III, 1, 137

3) stupid Gent II, 4, 174 IV, 4, 71 Wiv III, 3, 205 Shn IV, 1, 130 John III, 1, 46 II A II, 4, 446 R3 IV, 2, 56 Ant III, 3, 34

4) Used as a term of modesty in recommending a thing *he, of all the men that ever my f eyes looked upon, was the best deserving a fair lady*, Meich I, 2, 130 *we have a trying f banquet towards*, Rom I, 5, 124

**Foolish-compounded**, composed of absurdity *this f clay, man*, HIB V, 2, 8

**Foolishly**, unwisely, absurdly Meas I, 2, 196 As I, 2, 93 II, 7, 54 HIB IV, 2, 119 Oth IV, 2, 181

**Foolishness**, absurdity En I, 2, 72

**Foolish-witty**, wise in folly and foolish in wisdom Ven 838

**Fool's-head**, the emblems of a fool on the head *you shall have An f of your own*, Wiv I, 4, 134

**Foot**, subst 1) the part of the leg which trends the earth Lucs 555 1227 Tp II, 2, 153 V, 31 Wiv I, 2, 69 III, 2, 67 Ado II, 1, 15 276 II, 8, 66 III, 2, 10 etc Plur feet Tp I, 2, 461 IV, 174 131 LLL III, 3, 279 Tw III, 4, 306 John IV, 2, 198 HGA II, 5, 13 etc *my stay, my guide and lantern to my feet*, HGB II, 3, 25 (cf Perlm 119, 105) *that the blind note him not a foot fall*, Tp IV, 175 *as softly as f can fall*, As II, 2, 316 *let him walk from whence he came, lest he catch cold on f feet*, En III, 1, 37 *do not you know my lady's foot by the squeak?* LLL V, 2, 474 (do not you know her thoroughly?), *never dare misfortune cross her foot*, Meich II, 4, 36 *to lame the foot of our design*, Cor IV, 7, 7. *have secret feet in*

*some of our best poets*, La III, 1, 32 (= have secretly landed, Qi fec) *I bid with thee every f* Coi IV, 1, 57 (very eagerly) *his death, which I did think with slower foot came on*, Meas V, 100 *it requires swift f* Tim X, 1, 231 *was and on speedily f* La IV, 6, 217 *haisas swift and sure of f* Mch III, 1, 38 *the better foot before* = at a quick pace • John IV, 2, 170 Tit II, 3, 192 *upon the foot of fear* (= flying), HGA V, 5, 20 *not our strong sorrow upon the f of motion*, Mch II, 3, 131 (having ice scope) *with license of free f* A-II, 7, 68 (unbounded license) *to go to thee all, and in his waning age set f under thy table*, Shn II, 101 *when I from France set f at Ravenspurgh*, HGA III, 2, 35 *I will set this f of mine as far as who goes farthest*, Caes I, 3, 119 *set on your f* II, 1, 331 *my f my tutor?* Tp I, 2, 469 (proverbial, cf Tim I, 1, 94) *I followed me close, came in f and hand*, HGA II, 1, 241 *fighting f to f* Ant III, 7, 67 *from fave to f* Coi II, 2, 112 *from head to f* En III, 2, 115 Tioil II, 1, 29 Hml I, 2, 228 Ant V, 2, 239 Cymb I, 6, 19 *head to f now is he total gules*, Hml II, 2, 478 *at f* = at one's heels *follow him at f* Hml IV, 3, 56 *cf at whose f, to mend the petty present, I will place his throne with kingdoms*, Ant I, 5, 44 (*cf at heel of that*, II, 2, 160) *at one's foot* = lying, or kneeling, or prostrate before one Meich III, 1, 92 John V, 2, 76 V, 7, 113 R2 I, 1, 165 HGA IV, 6, 53 Rom II, 2, 147 *at one's feet* Gent III, 1, 125 En V, 114 R2 III, 3, 30 HGA IV, 7, 76 V, 3, 294 HGB II, 3, 35 HGC I, 1, 75 R3 II, 1, 107 Tit I, 252 II, 4, 51 Hml II, 2, 31 Ant III, 13, 76 *of the feet sat Caesarion*, Hl, 6, 5 *set your knee against my f* HGA III, 1, 169 *fall before his feet*, John V, 4, 13 *lets fall his sword before a your highness feet*, HGA III, 4, 8 *success he attended before your feet*, Ant I, 3, 101 *fall his princely feet before*, LLL IV, 1, 92 (Amado's poetry) *place your hands before your husband's foot*, Shn V, 2, 177 *on foot* = a) walking, not on horseback Shn IV, 3, 188 R3 V, 4, 4 b) standing, not fallen *'tis this fever that keeps Troy on f* Tioil I, 3, 135 c) raised, levied, under arms *a power on f* As V, 4, 162 Coi IV, 5, 125. d) in motion, action, or process of execution *when thou hast on f the pun-blind hare*, Ven 679 *while other jests are on f* Wiv IV, 6, 22 *some love's argument was first on f* LLL V, 2, 757 Wint I, 1, 3 John III, 1, 169 HGB I, 3, 37 HGA I, 2, 310 Coi IV, 3, 49 *hurl down my gage upon this overweening traitor's foot*, R2 I, 1, 147 *I'll strike thee to my f* R3 I, 2, 41 *as low as to thy f*, *doth Cassius fall*, Caes III, 1, 36 *throw it under f* Shn V, 2, 122 *to cord it under f* HGB V, 1, 209 *laid his love and life under a f* HGB III, 1, 63 *under my feet I stamp thy cardinal's hat*, HGA I, 3, 49

2) the lower part, the base the cedar stoops not to the base shrub's f Lucs 661 *that shores whose f spins back the ocean's roaring tides*, John II, 24. *the f of the ladder*, HGA I, 2, 42 *from top of honour to disgrace's feet*, HGB I, 2, 49 *yond terrors* • *must kiss then on f*, Tioil IV, 6, 221 cf Gent V, 2, 46

3) a measure of twelve inches *we will not move a f* LLL V, 2, 148 *he will not budge a f* HGA II, 4, 388 HGA I, 3, 38 *thy horn is a f* Shn IV, 1, 30. *a f of honour better*, John I, 182 183 *within a f of* • La IV, 6, 25 *when he sees me go back one f* HGA I, 2, 21 HGB V, 3, 6 Rom I, 1, 87 (Pt a f), *loves her by the f*, LLL V, 2, 674 (probably an obscene

quibble intended *gave no f of ground*, H6C I, 4, 15  
*every f* John I, 146 Cui IV, 1, 57 plural: *three*  
*foot*, John IV, 2, 100 *four f* H4A II, 2, 13 H8 V,  
 4, 19 *twelve f* Wint IV, 4, 347  
 4) *infinitely* H4A II, 4, 557 III, 3, 209 H8D  
 II, 1, 186 H6A IV, 1, 165 R3 V, 3, 291 297 Affe,  
 IV, 10, 4

5) a certain number of syllables constituting part  
 of a verse *more feet than the verses would bear*, As  
 III, 2, 174 *I carry winged time post on the lame feet*  
*of my rhyme*, Per IV, Poet 48

**Foot**, vb 1) to tread, to walk *thieves do f*  
*by night*, Wir IV, 1, 126 (Pistol's speech) *S Withold*  
*—ed thus the old*, La III, 1, 125 (old song) Followed  
 by *it*, = to dance nimbly, to skip *f it fairly here*  
*and there*, Tp I, 2, 380 *f it, girl*, Rom I, 5, 28

2) to kick *you that did f me as you spun a*  
*stranger ear*, Merch I, 3, 119 *I'll f her home again*,  
 Cymb III, 7, 118 In speaking of an eagle, = to grasp  
 or strike with the talon *stooped as to fous*, Cymb V,  
 4, 116 (cf the sub t *foot* in Lucr 555)

3) to add the lowest put *I'll sow neither stocks*  
*and mend them and f them too*, H4A II, 4, 130

**Football**, a ball consisting of an inflated bladder,  
 cased in leather, to be driven by the foot En II, 1,  
 83 La I, 4, 90

**Footboy**, a lackey Sh III, 2, 72 H6A III,  
 2, 69 H8 V, 2, 25 V, 3, 139

**Footcloth**, housings of a horse, used by the  
 nobility *thou dost ride in a f* H6B IV, 7, 51 *my f*  
*male*, Iv, 1, 54 *my f horse*, R3 III, 4, 86

**Footed**, 1) furnished with a foot, in *fair-footed*,  
*nimble-footed* etc

2) landed *he is f in this land already*, H8 II, 4,  
 113 *these part of a power already f* La III, 3, 11  
 (Qq landed) *the to arms late f in the kingdom*, III, 7, 15

**Footfall**, to tread *mount their pinks at my f* Tp  
 II, 3, 12

**Footing**, 1) step, tread *the earth in love with*  
*these, thy f tips*, Ven 722 *I hear the f of a man*,  
 Merch V, 24 the wooden dialogue and sound *twice*  
*his stretched f and the crackling*, Troil I, 3, 156  
 to set f = a) to move, to step on, to touch *set no f*  
*on this unkind shore*, H6B III, 2, 87 *when she set f*  
*here*, H8 III, 1, 183 b) to get a firm position, to gain  
 ground *who stungly hath set f in this land*, R3 II,  
 2, 48 *when Talbot hath set f once in France*, H6A  
 III, 3, 64 *that so degenerate a strain should once set f*  
*in your generous bosom*, Troil II, 2, 155

2) landing *whose f here anticipates our thoughts*,  
 Oth II, 1, 76

3) dance and these fresh nymphs encounter in  
 country f Tp IV, 138

4) the ground to tread on *there your charity*  
*would have lacked f* Wint III, 3, 114 *shall we, upon*  
*the f of our land, send fair-play or else to arms in-*  
*vazus?* John V, 1, 66 on the unsteadfast f of a spear,  
 H4A I, 3, 193 *upon the giddy f of the hatches*, R3  
 I, 4, 17 *blind fear finds safer f than blind reason*,  
 Troil III, 2, 77

5) footprint *dance on the sands, and yet no f*  
*seen*, You 148

**Foot-land-raker** (M Edd not hyphenated), pedes-  
 tian vagabond H4A II, 1, 81

**Foot-licker**, meanest servant: *and I for aye thy*  
*f* Tp IV, 218.

**Footman**, 1) a pedestrian a horseman or a f  
 Wint IV, 3, 67 68 (quibbling v 69)

2) a soldier serving on foot *war-mans led footmen*,  
 Ant III, 7, 45

3) a hired runner, a running footman and by  
 the waggon-wheel too, like a service f, all day long,  
 Tit V, 2, 55

**Footpath**, a narrow way for pedestrians Wint  
 IV, 3, 132 (the f way) La IV, 1, 53

**Footstep**, the step it shall strew thee — of my  
 rising, John I, 216

**Footstool**, that which supports the feet in sitting  
 and made our f of security, H6C V, 7, 14

**Foot**, subst a fool, a dunce a whole tribe of  
 —, got 'twice asleep and wake, La I, 2, 11

**Foot**, vb to make a fool of, to dupe and begin  
 to find myself —ed in it, Oth IV, 2, 197 (M Edd  
 fobbed)

**Foppery**, 1) folly *I had as lief have the f of*  
*freedom as the foolishness of imprisonment*, Merch 1,  
 138 *let not the sound of shallow f enter my sober*  
*house*, Merch II, 5, 35 *this is the excellent f of the*  
*world*, La I, 2, 126

2) dupe, tricking, deceit *drove the gross-*  
*ness of the f into a received belief*, Wir V, 5, 131.

**Foppish**, foolish *wise men are a gown f* La I,  
 4, 182

**For**, prepos 1) in the place of *f Achilles'*  
*image stood his spear*, Lucr 1424 (cf *Stand*) *to have*  
*no screen between this part he played and him he played*  
*it f* Tp I, 2, 108 *the best that ever I heard* Ay, the  
 best f the worst, LLL I, 1, 283 (you say the best, but  
 mean the worst, for in such a case the greatest ab-  
 surdity is the most amusing) *f charitable prayers*,  
*shards, flints and pebbles should be thrown on her*, Hml  
 V, 1, 253 etc

2) in exchange of, as the price of, or at  
 the price of *now would I give a thousand furlongs*  
*of sea f an acre of barren ground*, Tp I, 1, 70 *I will*  
*not take too much f him, he shall pay f him*, II, 2, 80  
 81 *I shall have my music f nothing*, III, 2, 154 *though*  
*I be o'er ears f my labour*, IV, 214 *his e's a garment*  
*f it*, 242 *I would not f the world*, V, 173 *f a score*  
*of kingdoms you should win angle*, 174 *gave me nothing*  
*f my labour*, Gentl I, 1, 103 *war f war, and blood*  
*f blood*, John I, 19 *dead f a ducat*, Hml III, 4, 24  
*here's money f my meat*, Cymb III, 6, 50 etc Hence  
 the following phrases *I dare not f my head fill my*  
*belly*, Mens IV, 3, 160 *originally* = *though it cost*  
*my life, though I should die of hunger*, and then used  
 as a mere form of assertion *on thou dar'st f thy*  
*heart*, H4B II, 4, 242 *f the heavens, raise up a brave*  
*mind*, Merch II, 2, 12 *waster, f my hand, both our*  
*unwonted meet and jump in one*, Shu I, 1, 191 *f my*  
*life, to break with him about Beaulieu*, Aolo III, 2, 78  
*dead, f my life* LLL V, 2, 728 *now, f my life, the*  
*lance thou canst my love*, Shu III, 1, 49 IV, 3, 1. H6B  
 II, 4, 18 H6C I, 4, 170 R3 IV, 1, 3 (but cf *Before*  
 and *For*)

3) in the character of, as quality of, as and give it  
 (the island) his son f an apple, Tp II, 1, 91 *keep it*  
*(hope) no longer f my flatterer*, III, 3, 8 *being it better*  
*f stale to catch the thieves*, IV, 187 *place it f his chief*  
*virtue*, Gentl III, 1, 339 *which he must carry f a*  
*present to his lady*, IV, 2, 79 *yield f a French velvet*,  
 Mens I, 2, 35 *she that even my soul doth f a wife*

abhoi, *Enl* III, 2, 164 *hang me up f the sign of blind*  
*Cynid*, *Ado* I, 1, 256 *your daughter here the princes*  
*left f dead*, *IV*, 1, 204 *two pitch-balls stuck in her*  
*face f eyes*, *LLL* III, 199 *I merr of thy master hath*  
*not eaten thee f a word*, *V*, 1, 43 *the king will count*  
*thee f his debt*, *V*, 2, 131 *that a woe's next his heart*  
*f a favour*, 721 *even such a husband hast thou of me*  
*as she is f a wife*, *Merch* III, 5, 89 *'twill he record'd*  
*f a precedent*, *IV*, 1, 220 *I'll have that doctor f my*  
*bed-fellow*, *V*, 233 *I take thee f wife*, *As* IV, 1, 126  
*set the deer's horns upon his head f a branch of victory*,  
*IV*, 2, 5 *he cruels his brother f a coward*, *All's* IV, 3,  
 321 *owen thee f a furter of madmen*, *Tu* III, 1, 154  
*the light loss of England f a friend*, *John* III, 1, 206  
*doth any one accuse York f a traitor*? *IIIB* I, 3, 182  
*I refuse you f my judge*, *IIS* II, 4, 82 *it is turned out*  
*of all towns f a dangerous thing*, *R3* I, 4, 146 *be*  
*burnt f hars*, *Rom* I, 2, 96 *Coa* III, 1, 57 *IV*, 6,  
 161, *V*, 4, 23 *Caes* II, 2, 80 *Mea* IV, 3, 125  
*we here dispatch you f bearers of this greeting*, *IIinl*  
 I, 2, 35 (*ff bearing*) *f a robe a blanket*, *II*, 2, 530  
*you must put me in your heart f friend*, *IV*, 7, 2 *as*  
*poor f a subject as he is f a king*, *Ia* I, 4, 22 *to*  
*conurse his own shadow f a traitor*, *III*, 4, 58 *attach*  
*thee f an abuser of the world*, *Oth* I, 2, 78 *stands up*  
*f the main valider*, *Ant* I, 2, 199 *will appear there f*  
*a man*, *III*, 7, 19 *Hence a peculiar use I cross me*  
*f a sinner*, *Enl* II, 2, 150 (= sinner that I am)  
*I defy thee f a villain*, *V*, 32 (= villain that thou art)  
*what is he f a fool that betrays himself to upstartners?*  
*Ado* I, 3, 19 (= who is he, fool that he is, who is

*as hell*, *John* II, 407 *let no eye of yours a tear f me*,  
*R2* I, 3, 60 *the mind is full f news to go to Iceland*,  
*R2* II, 2, 123 *let it not be believed f womanhood*, *Thou*  
*V*, 2, 129 *his throat is cut, that I did f him*, *Mea* III,  
 4, 16 *if thy speech be good, I care not if thou dost f*  
*me as much*, *V*, 5, 41 *the poor upon her green-sickness*  
*f me*, *Per* IV, 6, 15 *I hope all's f the best*, *IICG* III,  
 3, 170 (*cf Better, Best, Worse, Worst, Orer, Nence*  
*etc*)

5) in favour of, siding with *till time had*  
*made them f us*, *Meas* I, 2, 157 *he's f a joy or a tale*  
*of beauty*, *IIinl* II, 2, 522 *to the health of our general*!  
*I am f it*, *Oth* I, 3, 59 (= I take one) *he's f his*  
*master*, *Cymb* I, 5, 28

6) assigned or, due to, at the service of  
*these's other business f thee*, *Tr* I, 2, 315 *they are f*  
*you*, *Gentl* II, 1, 131 *money f these wars*, *R2* II, 2,  
 104 *two tender playfellows f dust*, *R3* IV, 4, 385  
*'tis f me to be patient*, *Enl* IV, 4, 20 *it were f me to*  
*throw my sceptre at the injurious gods*, *Ant* IV, 15, 75  
*times to repair our nature and not f us to waste these*  
*times*, *IIS* V, 1, 4 *gave sign f me to leave you*, *Caes*,  
 II, 1, 247 *To be f = to be at a person's service*,  
*either amicably I am f you, though it cost me ten*  
*nights' watchings*, *Ado* II, 1, 387 *sit, and a song*  
*we are f you*, *As* V, 3, 10 *I am f you again*, *Wint* II,  
 1, 22 *O, for combat I am f thee straight*, *Shu* IV,  
 3, 152 *nay, if you be an undertaker, I am f you*,  
*Tw* III, 4, 350 *Rom* I, 1, 61 *III*, 1, 86 *Oth* I, 2,  
 58 *cf the adjectives Fit, Ready etc*, and the use after  
*too* *too wasy f your strengths*, *Tr* III, 3, 67 *she*

*ed f many and unknown champions*, *Alce* V, 1, 6  
*the king, your father, was reputed f a prince most prudent*,  
*H2* II, 4, 15 *the conquest is deeper than you think*  
*f*, *Shr* IV, 3, 163 (*cf Think*)

4) in behalf or advantage of (*cf Sale*) *you*  
*reason f passing this storm*, *Tr* I, 2, 177 *the first*  
*that e'er I nighed f*, *Tr* I, 2, 446 *speak not f him*,  
 460 *501. I'll fish f thee*, *II*, 2, 165 *that f which I*  
*live*, *IV*, 1 *every man shift f all the rest*, *V*, 256 *let*  
*no man take care f himself*, 257 (*cf the vb Care*)  
*I leave myself and friends and all f love*, *Gentl* I, 1,  
 65 *the more is f your honesty*, *Ado* III, 3, 56 *f love*  
*discourtesy the further off*, *Mids* II, 2, 56 *I'll defy it*,  
*but some woman had the ring*, *Merch* V, 208 *f you*  
*father's remembrance, be at accord*, *As* I, 1, 66 *we'll*  
*judg f company*, *Shu* IV, 1, 130 *was this jewel f me*,  
*Tu* III, 4, 228 *make work upon ourselves, f heart on*

*IV*, 4, 31 *we will f Iceland*, *L2* II, 1, 218 *I am f*  
*France*, *All's* IV, 3, 353 *I am f the au*, *Mea* III, 5,  
 20 *he's not f Rhodes*, *Oth* I, 3, 31 *Publicola and*  
*Caecilius are f sea*, *Ant* III, 7, 74 *we are f the dark*,  
*Ant* V, 2, 194 *I am again f Cynidius*, 228 *Almaido*  
*even says I am f whole volumes in folio*, *LLL* I, 2,  
 191 (= I am about to write whole volumes)

8) with a view to, tending to, in order  
 to obtain, to serve as *a piece of skilful painting*,  
*made f Prum's Troy*, *Luci* 1367 (= to represent  
*Troy*) *the herd gone to the hedge f shade*, *Pilgr* 72  
*the ministers f the purpose*, *Tr* I, 2, 131 *which of he*  
*on Adrian, f a good wager, first begins to crow?* *II*,  
 1, 28 *what a sharp were this f you advancement!* *II*,  
 1, 268 *f me assurance I embrace thy body*, *V*, 108  
*the sheep f fodder follow the shepherd*, *Gentl* I, 1, 92,  
*a rodd ladder f which the youthful lover now is gone*,

III, 1, 41 *to stick it in their children's sight, f. tenor*,  
not to use, Mens I, 3, 26 *be it f. nothing but to spite*  
*my wife*, Eni III, 1, 118 *we'll draw cuts f. the senior*,  
V, 422 *f. night-times crop their waven thighs*, Mids  
III, 1, 172 *work f. bread*, III, 2, 10 *the business of*  
*Helon to come hither*, All's I, 3, 100 *f. sealing the*  
*injury of tongues*, Wint I, 2, 327 *want ye coin f. bread*?  
HGA II, 2, 41 *follow us f. thy reward*, HGB II, 3,  
109 *watching f. you good*, IV, 7, 90 *when Tarquin*  
*made a head f. Rome*, Cui II, 2, 92 *then wouldst have*  
*told this tale f. virtue, not f. such an end*, Cymb II, 1, 6,  
113

9) in quest of, with a desire of, in order  
to come by *that suit was well fished f. Tp II, 1,*  
101 *your father calls f. you*, Gent I, 3, 68 *he craves*  
*f. you*, Liu V, 182 *if you look f. a good speech now,*  
*you undo me*, HGB V, 6, 119 *Cæsar did write f. him*  
*to come to Rome*, Cues III, 1, 278 *how shall we do f.*  
*money?* R2 II, 2, 104 *how wilt thou do f. a father?*  
Meb IV, 2, 38 *haste we f. it*, Ant II, 2, 167 (cf. Ask,  
Come, Flye, Long, Stay, Wait, Wish etc.) *particularly*  
*after words implying desire I am ambitious f.*  
*a wotley coat*, As II, 7, 45 *I am not covetous f. gold*,  
H5 IV, 3, 24 *so dry he was f. swag*, Tp I, 2, 112  
*he was mad f. her*, All's V, 3, 260 *the king was weep-*  
*ing-ripe f. a good word*, LLL V, 2, 274 *to die for*  
*sith* — to languish *to the fowls of time, which die*  
*f. goodness, who have lived for crime*, Sonn 124, 14  
*dies f. him*, Ado III, 2, 69 *take thought and die f.*  
*aches*, Cues II, 1, 187 *I die f. food*, As II, 6, 2 II,  
7, 104 *almost dead f. breath*, Meb I, 5, 37 *starve f.*  
*a merry look*, Eni II, 1, 88 *starved f. meat*, Shu IV,  
3, 9 *faints f. succour*, As II, 4, 75 — Elliptically,  
without a governing word *alack, f. pity*? Tp I, 2,  
132 *alack, f. mercy!* 436 *O f. my beads!* Eni II, 2,  
190 *God, f. thy mercy!* IV, 4, 147 *good lord, f.*  
*alliance!* Ado II, 1, 330 *O f. your reason!* LLL V,  
2, 244 *away, and f. our flight!* All's II, 5, 97 *alack,*  
*f. lesser knowledge!* Wint II, 1, 38 *O Proteus, f.*  
*the flowers now*, IV, 1, 117 *now f. a true face*, HGA  
II, 4, 550 *O f. a fine thief!* III, 3, 212 *O f. a Muse*  
*of fate*, H5 ProI 1 *Oh, f. my husband!* R3 II, 2, 71  
*Lord, f. thy justice!* H8 III, 2, 93 *O f. a falconer's*  
*voice!* Rom. II, 2, 159 *O f. a chaw!* Oth V, 1, 82  
*O f. a horse with wings!* Cymb III, 2, 50 *now f. our*  
*mountain sport!* III, 3, 10, *now f. the counsel of my*  
*son and queen!* IV, 3, 27

10) on account of, because of, with red  
f. shame, Ven 36 *that even f. anger makes the lily*  
*pale*, Lucu 478 *pale f. sorrow*, Flg 119 *now should*  
*not the shoe speak a word f. weeping*, Gent II, 3, 28  
*giddy f. lack of sleep*, Shu IV, 3, 9 *as far as I could*  
*well discern f. smoke and dusky vapours*, HGA II, 2,  
27 *these cheeks are pale f. watching*, HGB IV, 7, 80  
(F2 3) *with my heart f. anger burns*, HGB I, 1, 60  
*if thou canst f. blushing, view this face*, I, 4, 46 *if*  
*that I could f. weeping*, Cui IV, 2, 13 *shakes f. age*  
*and feebleness*, Tit 1, 188 *Cydreus swelled above the*  
*banks, on f. the press of boats or pride*, Cymb II, 4,  
71 *this by day my limbs, by night my mind, f. thee*  
*and f. myself no quiet-land*, Sonn 77, 14 (= on account  
of thee) *the lily I condemn'd f. thy hand*, 99, 6, and  
I (banished) *from Mantua f. a gentleman, who in my*  
*mood I stabbed unto the heart*, Gent IV, 1, 60 *he*  
*dares not come thence f. the candle*, Mids V, 253 *happy*  
*f. so sweet a child*, HGA V, 3, 148 *he hates me f. my*

*father* Warwick, R3 IV, 1, 86 *my valour f. him*  
*shall fly out of itself* Cui I, 10, 18 *leave nothing out*  
*f. length*, II, 2, 53 *not having the power to do the good*  
*it would, f. the ill which doth control it*, III, 1, 161  
III, 3, 134 *Cæsar III, 2, 13* Meb III, 1, 121 *to dash*  
*f. o'er toppling*, Tp I, 2, 81 *the red plague rid you f.*  
*learning me your language*, GGS *torment me f. bringing*  
*wood in slowly*, II, 2, 16 *'twill weep f. having wearied*  
*you*, III, 1, 19 *smote the air f. breathing in their faces*,  
IV, 173 *I was taken up f. laying them down*, Gent I,  
2, 135 *I was hidden f. being too slow*, II, 1, 12  
*banished f. practising to steal away a lady*, IV, 1, 48  
*our peace will grow stronger f. the breaking*, HGB IV,  
1, 223 *banished f. mischiefs manifold*, Tp I, 2, 264  
*f. one thing she did they would not take her life*, 266  
*f. this thou shalt have compass*, 325 *I'll free thee f.*  
*this*, 421 *f. envy to free us they set upon me*, II, 2, 8  
*I will give him some relief, if it be but f. that, 70*  
*several virtues have I bid several women*, III, 1, 42  
*do not, f. our repulse, forget the purpose*, III, 3, 12  
*offer, extended f. arrival here*, Eni I, 3, 4 *f. which*, I  
*hope, thou wilt I was displaced*, II, 2, 19 *cease being*  
*drunk f. want of wine*, Tp II, 1, 146 *Gent II, 1, 31*  
*I hid me f. fear of the storm*, Tp II, 2, 116 *Gent I,*  
3, 78 II, 3, 52 *as f. love*, Gent II, 4, 4 *Mids III,*  
2, 311 *f. what cause thou comest to Ephesus*, Eni I,  
1, 31 *f. the great desire I had to see fan Padua*, I  
*am arrived*, Shu I, 1, 1 *leave pricking it f. pity*, Cor  
I, 3, 96 *alack, f. woe!* R3 III, 3, 70 *I thank thee f.*  
*that just*, Tp IV, 241, I, 2, 175 II, 1, 123 *which*  
*speed, I hope, the better f. our words*, Merch V, 115  
*he was the worse f. that, were he a horse*, Ant III, 2,  
52 *if it were not f. one blything respect, I could come to*  
*such honour*, Wir IV, 1, 44 *were 't not f. laughing*, I  
*should pity him*, HGA II, 2, 117 *he would have lived*  
*many a fair year, if it had not been f. a hot murtherous*  
*night*, As IV, 1, 102 *But for, in the same sense, =*  
*if there had not been there mine eyes, but f. thy*  
*piteous lips, no more had seen*, Ven 604 (cf. Dut)  
*Sore for = except then was this island, save f. the*  
*son that she did litter here, not honoured with a human*  
*shape*, Tp I, 2, 282 *of all one pain, save f. a night*  
*of groans*, R3 IV, 1, 303

Peculiar use the which (treasure) *he will not every*  
*hour survey, f. blunting the fine point of seldom pleasure*,  
*Sonn 62, 4* *because it would blunt, = lest it should blunt*  
*here they shall not lie, f. catching*  
*cold*, Gent I, 2, 136 *now will I dam up this yawning*  
*mouth f. swallowing the treasuries of the realm*, HGB  
IV, 1, 74 *and advise thee to denst f. going on death's*  
*net*, Per I, 1, 40 *Troil I, 2, 293.*

11) in spite of (when followed by all) *get f.*  
*all that let him be a handsome fellow*, Ado II, 1, 57  
V, 1, 177 *Merch III, 4, 73* All's IV, 3, 242 *V, 3,*  
193 *Cues I, 2, 240 f. all this*, Merch II, 5, 41 *Tw.*  
II, 5, 135 *Meb IV, 3, 44* Li II, 4, 54 *f. all this*  
*same*, Rom V, 3, 43 *the priest was good enough, f. all*  
*the old gentlemen's saying*, As V, 1, 3 *Meb IV, 2, 37*  
*draw, men, f. all this privileged place*, HGA I, 3, 46  
*f. all this flatterer's gloss, he will be found a dangerous*  
*protector*, HGB I, 1, 163 *f. all his wings, the fool was*  
*drowned*, HGB V, 6, 20 *f. all her cherubin look*, Tit  
IV, 3, 63 *Hence for all = though taking no notice*  
*that she is so ugly, f. all aslance he holds her in his*  
*eye*, Ven 312 *f. all he was in woman's apparel*, I  
*would not have had him*, Wir V, 5, 204. *there are*

varies *leaves deuce to live, f all he be a Roman*, Cymb V, 1, 209 (cf. *All*)

12) with respect to, concerning (cf. *As*)  
*he none f constant heart*, Sonn 53, 14 *I'll warrant him f domino*, Tp I, 1, 19 *f the literate arts without a parallel*, I, 2, 73 *I claim the promise f her heavenly picture*, Genl IV, 4, 92 *it would neither serve f the writing nor the tune*, LLL I, 2, 119 *marvellous well f the pen*, IV, 2, 158 *I am a right maid f my cowardice*, Mids III, 2, 302 *a very paragon f a sweet voice*, IV, 2, 12 *a very fax f his valour*, V, 234 *thus much f speaking*, Shu IV, 1, 115 *observe his reports f me*, All's II, 1, 46 *the charge my father gave me f visiting your highness*, Wint V, 1, 163 *what store of parting tears were shed? Faith, none f me*, R2 I, 4, 6 *a second Hector f his given aspect*, HGA II, 3, 20 *no way to that f weakners*, III, 2, 25 *the flower of Europe f his charity*, HGC II, 1, 71 *so much f him*, Hml I, 2, 25 *this f him*, Ant III, 12, 15 *f the rest o' the fleet, they all have met again*, Tp I, 2, 232 *but f the miracle, few can speak like us*, II, 1, 6 *f you I do forgo*, V, 130 *cf me, I force not argument a case*, Luci 1091 *f me, I am the mistress of my fate*, 1069 Genl IV, 2, 100 *Wir V, 5, 13 Mids I, 1, 117 Meas IV, 3, 148 HGB II, 1, 190 III, 2, 59 IV, 8, 32 Ant III, 13, 51 f this new-married man you must pardon*, Meas V, 405 *f Angelo, his act did not o'erake his bad intent*, 455 158 488 *Ado III, 2, 100 LLL I, 1, 211 I, 2, 135 Shu II, 3 HGA II, 4, 100 III, 1, 21 HGB I, 1, 106 HGC II, 1, 145 V, 5, 3 Ant III, 12, 19 But for and now for, used to introduce a new theme but f your conscience? Tp II, 1, 275 but f the bloody napkin? As IV, 3, 139 but f the seventh cause? V, 4, 60 now f your answer, Merch IV, 1, 52 now f the rebels which stand out in Ireland, R2 I, 1, 38. now f our Irish wars, II, 1, 155 now, lord, f France, H5 II, 2, 182 now f ourself and f this time of meeting, Hml I, 2, 26 cf f your dwelling, briefly, Cues III, 3, 26 f ought I know, and f anything I know = as far as I know, H4B V, 5, 146 Pea II, 5, 78 (cf. Anything and Aught) f ought I could ever read, Mids I, 1, 132 f. ought that I can tell, III, 2, 76*

Followed by an inf and having the sense of a conditional clause *f* (but) *without* *whether* *they love* or *hate him manifests the true knowledge he has*, Cor II, 2, 13 *f their tongues to be silent were a kind of injury*, 34 *f the multitude to be ingrateful were to make a monster of the multitude*, II, 3, 10 *f me to put him to his purgation would perhaps plunge him into far more chaos*, Hml III, 2, 317 *'twould brand yourself too near f me to tell*, Per I, 1, 93 Cues II, 2, 97

13) through the space of, during *f many miles about there's since a bush*, La II, 4, 204 *he's safe f these three hours*, Tp III, 1, 21 *f a little follow*, IV, 206 *f this one night*, V, 302 *f thirteen years*, Meas I, 3, 21 *f long*, I, 4, 63 *f three months*, Tw IV, 97 *f these eighteen years*, R2 I, 1, 95 *f this my lifetime*, HGC I, 1, 171 *f this many a day*, Hml III, 1, 91 etc. *f* etc., see *Eve*

14) following, answering, one after another, by. *I'll out thee ten f ten*, HGC II, 5, 76. *get goal f goal of youth*, Ant IV, 8, 22.

For, conj. 1) Used, as at present, to introduce a reason by a copulative sentence (Fr. *car*, Germ. *denn*) *let's assist them, f our case is as theirs*, Tp I, 1, 58

*sit down, f thou must now know farther*, I, 2, 33 40 467 II, 1, 2 108 148 189 etc. etc

2) Introducing a reason by a subordinate clause, = because, as *and f, poor bird, thou singest not in the day, some bird, deep down it will we find out*, Loci 1142 *but f their virtue only is their show, they live unwooded*, Sonn 54, 9 *and f they looked but with dawning eyes, they had not skill enough your worth to srag*, 10b, 11 *and f thou must a spirit too delicate, she did confine thee*, Tp I, 2, 272 *my foolish rival that her father likes only f his possessions are so huge*, Genl II, 1, 175 *I owe myself, f they are sent by me, that they should have bow when they would be*, III, 1, 115 *you may not so extenuate his offence, f I have had such fault*, Meas II, 1, 28 *those, f their parents were exceeding poor*, I bought, Ent I, 1, 57 *and f the morning now is something worn, our purposed hunting shall be set aside*, Mids IV, 1, 187 *why should this a desert be? f it is unpeopled?* As III, 2, 134 *you are come in happy time, the rather f I have some sport in hand*, Shu Ind I, 91 *Shr I, 1, 92 All's III, 5, 45 56 Wint III, 3, 53 IV, 4, 86 John II, 591 R2 I, 3, 127 129 I, 4, 12 43 II, 1, 150 HGB I, 3, 169 R3 I, 1, 58 II, 2, 95 Cor III, 1, 10 Tit V, 1, 74 La I, 1, 227 Oth I, 3, 263 (Fr. when) III, 2, 263 265, III, 4, 161 Cymb III, 4, 54 IV, 2, 129*

For that, in the same sense *f that I love your daughter, I must advance the colours of my love*, Wiv III, 4, 82 *which was broke off, partly f that her promised propositions came short of composition*, Meas V, 219 *else veneration, f that he knew you, might reproach your life*, 426 *f that it is not night when I do see your face, then forsoe I think I am not in the night*, Mids II, 1, 230 Merch I, 3, 14 Tw III, 1, 166 Wint IV, 4, 759 John V, 4, 42 R2 I, 1, 129 I, 3, 125 II, 1, 125 HGA II, 3, 31 II, 5, 71 V, 5, 80 HGC IV, 6, 11 Cor I, 1, 117 I, 9, 47 III, 3, 93 Tit III, 1, 40 Tim II, 2, 209 Merch IV, 3, 185 La I, 2, 5 Oth I, 3, 24 II, 3, 234 Ant III, 7, 30 Pea II, 1, 81

For because, in the same sense: *why so? not f because your brows are blacker*, Wint II, 1, 7 *why rail I on this Commodity? but f because he hath not wooed me yet*, John II, 688 *and f because the world is populous*, I cannot do it, R2 V, 5, 2

3) = in order that (followed by shall or should) *f the time shall not seem tedious*, I'll tell thee what befel me, HGC III, 1, 9 *love forswore me in my mother's womb, and f I should not deal in her soft laces, she did corrupt frail nature*, III, 2, 151

4) For to, followed by an inf, a) = in order to *think women still to strive with men, to sin and never f to saint*, Pilgr 312 *send down Justice f to weaken our wrongs*, Tit IV, 3, 51 *which f to prevent, I have thus set it down*, Hml III, 1, 175 (Fr. to, and how to prevent) *had not overboard thrown me f to seek my mother*, Per IV, 2, 71 b) *to let your highness lay a more noble thought upon mine honour than f to think*, All's V, 3, 181. *forbid the sea f to obey the moon*, Wint I, 2, 427 *here lacks but your mother f to say amen*, Tit IV, 2, 44 *we'll teach you f to divin*, Hml I, 2, 175 (Fr. to think deep) Shu III, 2, 210

5) Used as an expletive without meaning a pickaxe and a spade, *f and a shovelling sheet*, Hml V, 1, 103 (song of the clown)

Concerning for why, see IV 74

Forage, subst. the act of preying, ravage,

destructive rage and he (the lion) from *f* will incline to play, LLL IV, 1, 93 (cf. Edward 3 II, 1 the lion doth become his bloody jaws, and grace his forage, when by being mild when vassal fear lies trembling at his feet)

**Forage**, vb to prey with blindfold fury *she begins to f* Ven 551 *f* and run to meet displeasure farther from the doors, John V, 1, 59 (= pounce upon you prey) to behold his lion's whelp *f* in blood of Pienek nobility, H5 I, 2, 110

**Forager**, one who goes in search of food, one who is on the povel when that the general is not like the hew to whom the — shall all repair, what honey is expected? Troil I, 3, 82

**Forbear** (impf not used, partic *forborne* Ant III, 13, 107) I) to abstain from *f* it therefore (i e lamenting) Meas IV, 3, 129 *f* laughing, LLL I, 1, 198 200 *f* your food awhile. As II, 7, 127 Tw III, 2, 87 H4B IV, 10, 57 H6C IV, 1, 6 R3 I, 1, 104 Rom III, 1, 90 Ant II, 7, 101 III, 13, 107 Cymb III, 5, 39 Per II, 4, 41 16 (cont. past) Followed by an infinitive *f* to glance thine eye aside, Sonn 129, 6 H6B III, 3, 31 IV, 7, 81 H6C IV, 1, 75 R3 IV, 4, 118

b) to avoid, to leave alone *f* his presence, La I, 2, 175 *f* me, Ant I, 2, 125 *f* me till anon, II, 7, 44

c) to spare, to let alone *no fisher but the ungrown fly —s*, Ven 526 *thou mightst my seat f* Sonn 41, 9 *canst thou not f me half an hour*, H4B IV, 5, 110 *f* him, Hml V, 1, 296 *I did full hard f* him, Oth I, 2, 10 *ghost unlaid f* thee, Cymb IV, 2, 278

2) intr a) to abstain from doing what was purposed *f* Gent III, 1, 202 204 (i e do not strike) *f*, I say, it is my lord the Duke's, V, 4, 122 (i e cease you crying) Wiv II, 3, 17 IV, 1, 57 LLL V, 2, 439 Meach III, 2, 3 As II, 7, 88 97 Shu III, 1, 1 Wint V, 3, 80 R2 IV, 20 H6A III, 1, 105 IV, 7, 49 H6B IV, 4, 58 III, 2, 16 H8 V, 3, 86 Tit V, 2, 163 La I, 1, 164 Oth IV, 1, 53 Ant I, 3, 11

b) to be patient *better f till Proteus male return*, Gent II, 7, 14 *love, lend me patience to f* awhile, V, 4, 27 *till he come home again, I would f* Err II, 1, 31 *I say, and f till this company be past*, LLL I, 2, 131 *my lord, it were your duty to f* H6A III, 1, 52 H6C III, 1, 27 Rom V, 3, 220 Lr II, 4, 110 Ant I, 3, 73 Cymb V, 5, 124

c) to leave a place, to withdraw *either f, quit presently the chapel, or resolve you for more amazement*, Wint V, 3, 85 *f*, Selencus, Ant V, 2, 175 *we must f* Cymb I, 1, 68

**Forbearance**, 1) act of abstaining, restraining true noblesse would learn him *f* from so foul a wrong, R2 IV, 120 *me of my lawful pleasure she restrained and prayed me off f* Cymb II, 5, 10

2) reserve. here is a manner *f* H6A II, 4, 19 *one of your great knowledge should learn f* Cymb II, 3, 103

3) act of withdrawing, keeping aloof *I crave your f a little*, Meas IV, 1, 22 *have a contentment f till the speed of his rage goes slower*, La I, 2, 182, cf v 175

**Forbid** (impf *forbade*, partic usually *forbid*, *forbidden* Sonn. 6, 5 LLL II, 6 H6A III, 1, 79 89 Rom III, 1, 92 Qq *forbid*, *f* for *bidden* *forbid* Compl

164) 1) to prohibit, to interdict, to command to forbear, *absol the cardinal of Winchester —s*, H6A I, 3, 19 H6B III, 2, 204 *With an inf move the leisure and enforcement of the time —s to dwell upon*, R3 V, 3, 239 *To f a person to do sth* *forbade my tongue to speak*, Luca 16-48 Ado III, 2, 7 LLL I, 1, 60 62 Meach IV, 1, 75 Shu IV, 1, 174 John III, 1, 190 H1A I, 3, 220 H6A III, 1, 79 Mech I, 3, 46 Hml I, 5, 13 Elliptically *finding myself in honour so f* Compl 150 *wilt thou flout me thus being f?* Err I, 2, 92 *why have those banished and —en legs dared once to touch*, R2 II, 3, 90 *The inf without to the treason that my haste —s me show*, R2 V, 3, 60 *With for to f the sea for to obey the moon*, Wint I, 2, 127 A subordinate clause following with *should* *forbade the boy he should not pass those grounds*, Pilgr 124 The accus indicating the thing prohibited — *en usury*, Sonn 6, 5 *in stamps that one f* Meas II, 4, 46 *he —s it*, H3 V Chor 19 *that which the kings' king —s*, R3 IV, 4, 316 Troil IV, 5, 122 Cor V, 1, 12 Rom III, 4, 92 Double accus to be *forbode the sweets that seem so good*, Compl 164 *I f* these one most honourous crime, Sonn 19, 8 *f the smiling courtesy of love the holy suit*, LLL V, 2, 755 *if we be — en stones*, H6A III, 1, 89 Troil V, 3, 75 Tm I, 1, 127 La III, 3, 22 V, 1, 47 *The thing prohibited with from* *from whose obedience I f my soul*, John IV, 3, 64

2) to command not to enter *to f* Su Valentine *her company and my count*, Gent III, 1, 26 *forbade her my house*, Wiv IV, 2, 88 181 *his —en gates*, LLL II, 26 *let love f sleep his seat on thy eyelid*, Mids II, 2, 80

3) to prevent, to avert *who his spoil of beauty can f?* Sonn 65, 12 *f the sun to enter*, Ado III, 1, 9 *this shall f it*, Rom IV, 3, 23 *and therefore I f my tears*, Hml I, 7, 187 *do that which heaven hath f the Ottomites*, Oth II, 3, 171 Mostly used to express a wish, *absol God f* Meach II, 2, 69 Shu IV, 2, 78 V, 151 R2 II, 2, 51 IV, 114 H4A V, 2, 36 H6C V, 4, 18 Rom I, 3, 4 *God f* else, H8 II, 2, 115, cf All's III, 6, 77 *the gods f* Mids III, 2, 276 Troil V, 1, 3 Cor III, 1, 233 Ant IV, 2, 19 V, 2, 213 *now gods f* Per II, 1, 62 *heaven f* Oth II, 3, 261 V, 1, 72 *Jupiter f* Troil II, 3, 208 *the Lord f* H8 III, 2, 54 *the higher powers f* Wint III, 2, 203. *winkles f* Ant I, 2, 19 *With an accus* *O f it*, R2 IV, 129 (Qq *forefend*) *as God f the hour*, H6C II, 1, 190 *God f* that, III, 2, 35 *heavens f such severity of youth*, Troil I, 3, 302 *Passively* *let it be f* All's IV, 3, 54 *be it f, my lord*, Wint I, 2, 241. Followed by a clause *for* *for* *my outside have not claimed her*, Tw II, 2, 19 *God f I say true*, R2 II, 1, 200 Mostly with *should* *God f I should in thought count of your times of pleasure*, Sonn 58, 1 *God f it should be so*, Ado I, 1, 219 R2 III, 3, 101 H4A V, 4, 11 H5 I, 2, 18 H6B III, 2, 28 IV, 4, 10 H6C I, 2, 18 IV, 1, 21 R3 III, 1, 10 III, 7, 81 (cf *defend*) Troil II, 2, 127 Cor III, 1, 290 Tit IV, 3, 90 Per I, 2, 61 *God f* but a *have should have some contentment*, H4B V, 1, 48 (= that not) *the heavens f* but that our loves and comforts should increase, Oth II, 1, 129

4) to curse, to blast *he shall live a warr f* Mch I, 3, 21

**Forbiddenly**, in an unlawful manner *that you have touched his queen f* Wint I, 2, 117

**Forbidding**, subat hinderance, obstacle  
all these poor — could not stay him, Lucr 323

**Force**, subat 1) strength, vigour *desire*  
doth lend his f Ven 29 some glory in their bodies'  
f Sonn 91, 2 her feeble f will yield, Pilgr 119  
Compl 248 Wint IV, 4, 385 John I, 265 HGA I,  
5, 1 21 IV, 4, 36 Troil III, 1, 166 IV, 1, 13  
V, 5, 10 Cor I, 10, 14 (in an equal f = by an e i,  
cf Lu) V, 2, 95 Tim II, 2, 176, Ant IV, 14, 48  
Cymb V, 5, 414 news could maintain his part but in  
the f of his will, Ado I, 1, 239 (see Will, subst.)

2) power, faculty sweet love, renew thy f  
Sonn 56, 1 much is the f of heaven-bred poetry,  
Gent III, 2, 72 take her hearing prisoner with the f  
and strong encounter of my amorous tale, Ado I, 1,  
326 Dian's had hath such f Mids IV, 1, 79, cf III,  
1, 143 let us on your imaginings — work, H5 Troil  
16 Merch II, 9, 30 IV, 1, 190 As III, 5, 26 All's  
V, 3, 2 Tw I, 5, 329 HGA V, 5, 79 HGB III, 2,  
332 Hml I, 3, 26 (f fect and f, Qq act and place)  
III, 3, 48 off f = weighty those occasions were off  
HGA III, 1, 157 some reason of no little f HGB I, 3,  
166 arguments of mighty f HGB II, 2, 14

3) virtue, efficacy, operation this flower's  
f in stirring love, Mids II, 2, 69 use our commission  
in his utmost f John III, 3, 11 the person's f should  
cease, Rom V, 3, 249 R3 IV, 1, 351 HS I, 1, 64  
Hml III, 1, 113 Cymb I, 5, 18

4) validity which (doom) stands in effectual f  
Gent III, 1, 223 our late edict shall strongly stand in  
f LLL I, 1, 11 there is no f in the decrees of Venice,  
Mech IV, 1, 102 John I, 120 132 HS I, 2, 101.

5) violence f must work my way, Lucr 513  
sweetens the aloes of all —, shocks and fears, Compl  
273, cf Troil IV, 2, 107 As II, 7, 103 R2 III, 3,  
207 HGB IV, 4, 33 Troil I, 3, 116 by f Lucr 1243  
Err V, 352 HGB II, 2, 30 HGB I, 1, 20 Tit II, 1,  
118 by main f HGB I, 1, 210 f perforce = a) by  
violence, against one's will John III, 1, 143 H4B  
IV, 1, 116 HGB I, 1, 258 b) of necessity, absolutely,  
by all means as f perforce the age will pour it in,  
H4B IV, 4, 46

6) necessity, only in the phrase of f, joined to  
the verb must these of f must your oblations be,  
Compl 223 LLL I, 1, 118 Mids III, 2, 40 Mech  
IV, 1, 56 121 Wint IV, 1, 134 H4A II, 3, 120  
Cres IV, 3, 203 cf def 5 f perforce

7) warlike preparation, army, troops  
All's IV, 1, 94 H5 I, 2, 150 H, 2, 16 HGA II, 1,  
32, IV, 4, 3 HGB V, 1, 22 Mech V, 3, 18 Ant I, 2,  
96 104 III, 13, 169 IV, 11, 2 of f enough to bid  
his brother battle, HGB V, 1, 77 not fearing outward  
f Cor III, 1, 77 our old love made a particular f,  
Tim V, 2, 8 (e made an army, a party of its own)  
Pim — John II, 51 61 H4A II, 2, 178 H4B  
I, 3, 81 II, 1, 185 H5 I, 2, 112 147 HGA III, 2,  
102 III, 3, 83 IV, 4, 11 HGB IV, 2, 122 V, 1, 60  
HGB IV, 8, 62 V, 1, 9 25 R3 V, 3, 100 La V, 1,  
52. Cymb III, 7, 11 Pa I, 2, 21

**Force**, vb 1) to reinforce, to strengthen  
was they not — d with those that should be ours, Mech  
V, 4, 5.

2) to constrain art thou king and wilt be — d?  
HGB I, 1, 230 with much — ing of his disposi-  
tion, Hml III, 1, 12 Followed by an inf with to  
Lucr. 261. Sonn. 41, 12. Mens III, 2, 268 Err

I, 1, 75 Ado V, 1, 64 Shu III, 2, 8 Wint I, 2, 52  
H4B I, 1, 105 IV, 1, 117 HGB II, 5, 6 8 III, 3,  
26 R3 V, 1, 23 HS III, 2, 430 Cor I, 6, 19 V, 6,  
106 Lr V, 1, 23 Ant V, 2, 213 Without to raise  
added to a river will f it overflow the bank. Ven 72  
If f ther yield to my desire, Gent V, 4, 59 I'll f  
the muse peep through their laws, Ant III, 13, 190  
this secret will f him think, Cymb II, 2, 41 Followed  
by a subst with to, — d to content, Ven 61 to Lucrece  
must I f to my desire, Lucr 152 As II, 7, 102 R3  
IV, 4, 279 (f f move) Tit IV, 1, 72 Ans V, 1, 86  
Cymb I, 6, 101 Pa III, 3, 22 Pute — d = con-  
strained, unnatural, false that — d thunder from his  
heart did fly, Compl 325 if thou talkest up the prince-  
ness by that — d beguiness which he has put upon it,  
Wint II, 3, 78 with these — d thoughts darken not  
the mirth o' the feast, IV, 4, 11. 'tis like the — d gait  
of a shuffling nap, H4A III, 1, 135

3) to bring about or effect by constraint  
or violence this — d league doth f a further strife,  
Lucr 685 which — d such way, HS II, 4, 184 f their  
scanted courtesy, La III, 2, 66 my — d offence, Lucr  
1071 — d stain, 1701 — d marriage, Wiv V, 5, 243  
and HGA V, 5, 62 a visitation — d by need, Wint V,  
1, 91 his little kingdom of a — d grave, John IV, 2,  
98 — d drops of blood, HS IV, 1, 311 a — d affection,  
Cres IV, 5, 205 — d breath, Hml I, 2, 79 (e heavy,  
panting) a' — d content, Oth III, 4, 120 — d even  
= violent deaths put on by guining and — d cause,  
Hml V, 2, 334 indurc and — d contents, Oth I, 3, 111

Followed by prepositions or adverbs, = to put on  
drive or draw by constraint or by an effort to f him  
after, Wint IV, 4, 679 f her hence, II, 3, 61 it shall  
not force this lineal honour from me, H4B IV, 5, 45  
HS IV, 6, 23 HGA IV, 6, 21 HGB III, 3, 206 — d  
him on so fast, Lucr 1670 to f that on you, Tw III,  
1, 127 — ing faults upon Hermione, Wint III, 1, 16  
— d out, Tim I, 2, 208 f the letter to my view, Gent I,  
2, 54, could f his soul so to his own conceit, Hml  
II, 2, 579

1) to ravish, to violate, absol hot and  
— ing violation, HS III, 2, 21 Triana that (viz my  
mind) was not — d, Lucr 1657 would have — d you  
honour and your love, Gent V, 1, 22 I'll woo you like  
a soldier art f ye, 58 to f a spotless virgin's  
chastity, H4B I, 1, 186 — d in the gloomy woods, Tit  
IV, 1, 55 her spotless chastity you — d, V, 2, 178

5) to urge — d examples 'gainst her own consent,  
Compl 157 when he would f it (the law) Mens III,  
1, 110 if you will now unite in your complaints and f  
them with a constancy, HS III, 2, 2 why f you this?  
Cor III, 2, 61

6) to value, to care for I f not argument  
a straw, Lucr 1021 your oath once broke, you f not  
to f swear, LLL V, 2, 440 (cf Forceless).

7) to force, to stuff f him with phrases, Troil  
II, 3, 232 will be d with malice, and malice — d with  
wit, V, 1, 64 Perhaps also in HS II Cor 32 f a  
play; but the passage is evidently corrupt

**Forceful**, powerful, strong follow our f in-  
stigation, Wint II, 1, 163

**Forceless**, strengthless f flowers, Ven 152.  
engaging and redeeming of himself with such a careless  
force and f care, Troil V, 5, 40 But it may mean  
here heedless, regardless (cf Force, vb def 6), in  
any case the sense is with so little care

**Forebible**, powerful, strong so *f* is *thy wit*, Ado V, 2, 86 *more f* *Feebles*, H4B III, 2, 179 *reasons strong and f* HGC I, 2, 3

**Forebibly**, by force, by violence to enforce these rights so *f* *withheld*, John I, 18 *f* prevents our locked *with ourselves*, Titl I, 4, 38

**Ford**, substant a shallow current deep sounds make lesser noise than shallow — *f*, Luca 1339 *through f* and *whispered*, Li III, 4, 53 (*Fif sword*) Quibbling *distastes Ford* I have had *f* enough, I was there into the *f*, I have my belly full of *f* Wir III, 6, 46

**Ford**, name in Wir I, 1, 198 I, 3, 80 II, 1, 118 etc etc

**Fordo** (orthog. of M Eld) or **Foredo** (orth. of O Eld) 1) to undo, destroy, — *as itself*, Hml II, 1, 103 *f* its own life, V, 1, 214 *she fordid herself*, Li I, 3, 255 *have — ne themselves*, 291 *this is the night that either makes me or — as me*, Oth V, 1, 129

2) to overcome, to exhaust all with weary task — *ne*, Mld V, 381

**Fore** (M Eld *fore*) *prepos* = before (q v) in its various significations at any time *f* noon, Meas II, 2, 160 *the grace f* meat, Cor IV, 7, 3 *the f* *ruined tide running f* the King, H5 IV, 1, 280 *a mighty whiff f* the King, V Chor 12 *what would you f* our tent? Titl I, 3, 215 *conches f* the mouse's hole Per III Titl 6 *f* whose throne *f* is needful to kneel, All's IV, 4, 3 (O Eld *for*) *f* who please to come, Wint III, 2, 43 *contract us f* these witnesses, IV, 4, 401 *present yourself f* *Lucius*, 556 *to bring my whole cause f* his holiness, H5 II, 4, 120, *f* all the Greekish heads, Titl I, 3, 221 *many an ear of these few edifies f* my wars have I heard groan and chop, Cor IV, 4, 3 *whip him f* the people's eyes, IV, 6, 60 V, 6, 120 *f* noble *Lucius* present yourself, Cymb III, 4, 175 *you must not so far prefer her f* ours, Cymb I, 4, 70 *prizest him f* me, H5A I, 3, 22 *f* God! Ado II, 3, 192 (Q *before*) IV, 2, 32 All's II, 3, 51 H5B III, 2, 186 (Ff *trust me*) 317 (Ff *am*) V, 3, 6 (Ff *am*) H5 II, 2, 1 Hml II, 2, 488 Oth II, 3, 66 *f* me, I speak in respect, All's II, 3, 31 *f* me, this fellow speaks! Cor I, 1, 124

**Fore**, adv *the eyes, f* *deteous*, now converted to *e*, Sonn 7, 11

**Fore**, conj *not a month f* you *queen* died, she was more worth such gazes, Wint V, 1, 226 *to stop their marches f* we are inflamed, John V, 1, 7.

**Fore-advised**, pre-admonished Cor II, 3, 100

**Fore-bemoaned**, bewailed in former times Sonn 30, 11.

**Fore-betrayed**, beguiled, seduced before Compl. 328

**Forecast**, foresight, policy. HGC V, 1, 42

**Foredo**, see *Ford*

**Fore-doom**, to sentence beforehand your eldest daughters have — *ad themselves*, Le V, 3, 291 (Ff and M Eld *foredo*)

**Fore-end**, earliest part paid more pious debts to heaven than in all the *f* of my time, Cymb III, 3, 73

**Forefather**, ancestor R2 II, 2, 35 H5B IV, 7, 87 HGC I, 3, 27 Rom IV, 3, 51

**Forefind**, to avert, forbid heavens *f*! Wint IV, 4, 541 R2 IV, 129 (Ff *forbid*) H5A V, 4, 65 H5B III, 2, 80 Titl I, 434 Oth V, 2, 39 186 Cymb V, 5, 267, *which peril heaven f* HGC II, 1, 191, *have*

*you never found my brother's way to the — ad placed* Li V, 1, 11 (= *forbidden*)

**Forefinger**, the finger next to the thumb, the index All's II, 2, 24 Rom I, 4, 56 (but *f* H4A II, 4, 304)

**Forefoot**, one of the interior feet of a quadruped *hiss me thy fist, thy f* to me gave, H5 II, 1, 71

**Forego**, 1) to give up, renounce Sonn 125, 7 Ty III, 3, 1 John II, 1, 207 R2 I, 3, 180 IV, 212 H5 III, 2, 423 Titl V, 5, 9 Hml II, 2, 308 Ant III, 7, 46

2) to forfeit *mine eyes f* thou light, Luca 228 *let us not f* that for a trifle that was bought with blood, H4A IV, 1, 119

**Foregoers**, ancestors *honour* *thine*, when rather from our care we than *dear* than *our f* All's II, 8, 144

**Foregone**, 1) former, past *grace at givenances f* Sonn 30, 5 *remembrances of days f* All's I, 3, 140, 2) gone before, previous but thus denoted a *f* conclusion, Oth III, 3, 128

**Forehand**, 1) precedence, advantage had the *f* and vantage of a King, H5 IV, 1, 297 2) the thing preferred to others the *new* and the *f* of our host, Titl I, 3, 113

Adjectively and so *extenuate the f* sun, Ado IV 1, 61 (= anticipated, done too early) *carried you a f* shaft a fourteen and fourteen and a half, H5B III, 2, 52 (an expression not yet sufficiently explained)

**Forehead**, the part of the face above the eyes. Luca 1001 Ty IV, 250 Genl IV, 4, 198 Wv IV, 2, 96 H5 III, 2, 126 Ado I, 243 266 LLL IV, 3, 125 As II, 3, 50 III, 3, 60 All's IV, 3, 263 Tw II, 3, 171 Wint II, 3, 100 John V, 2, 176 H4B I, 3, 8 R3 IV, 4, 110 Titl III, 1, 117 Cor I, 3, 45 Rom II, 1, 18 Hml III, 4, 13 Oth III, 3, 284 Ant III, 3, 35 Figuratively a *promised glory* as smiles upon the *f* of this action, Titl II, 2, 205 *converses more with the butt of the night than with the f* of the morning, Cor II, 1, 57 *compelled, even to the teeth and f* of our faults, to give in evidence, Hml III, 3, 63

**Forehorse**, the horse in a team which goes foremost I shall stay here the *f* to a smock, All's II, 1, 30 (= *e* *ushering* in and squaring ladies)

**Foreign**, 1) of another country, alien, extraneous March II, 7, 46 All's I, 3, 152 John II, 28 IV, 2, 111 244 V, 1, 11 R2 I, 3, 272 III, 1, 20 H4B IV, 6, 215 H5 II, 2, 10 100 H5A III, 3, 55 IV, 1, 144 H5B IV, 7, 82 H5C IV, 1, 38 149 R3 IV, 4, 312 531 H5 I, 3, 29 I, 4, 66 II, 2, 129 (= living abroad) III, 2, 314 Cor V, 3, 114 Rom I, 4, 63 Mch III, 2, 25 Hml I, 1, 74 Le IV, 3, 46

2) pertaining to strangers, not related *your own tenuous unto f* laps, Oth IV, 3, 89, I love the King, your father, and your self with more than *f* heart, Le IV, 1, 54

**Foreigner**, one of another country John IV, 2, 172 of Mountain-foreigner

**Foreknowing**, 1) patric foreseeing Ven 245 John IV, 2, 154 2) substant *prescience* Hml I, 1, 134

**Foreknowledge**, prescience Tw I, 5, 151 **Foremost**, 1) going before others, most advanced thou *goest f* Cor I, 1, 162 *my wife comes f* V, 3, 22



2) first in place and dignity *goes f in report*, Ado III, 1, 97 *you shall have f hand*, H4B V, 2, 140 *the f war of all this world*, Cae. IV, 3, 22

**Forenamed**, mentioned before Mens III, 1, 248  
**Forenoon**, the time of the day to the meridian Cor II, 1, 78 Ant I, 2, 26

**Forepast**, antecedent *my f proofs shall tell my fears of little vanity*, All's V, 3, 121

**Fore-rank**, first rank, front *she is our capital demand, comprised within the f of our arches*, H5 V, 2, 37

**Fore-recited**, exposed before H5 I, 2, 127

**Fore-run**, to come before as a sign or earnest of something following — *ing more reputal*, Mens V, 8 LLL IV, 3, 380 R2 II, 1, 15 H4, 1, 28 H4B IV, 2, 82 Rom V, 1, 53

**Fore-runner**, 1) messenger sent before, harbinger Merch I, 2, 136 Tim I, 2, 124

2) predecessor, ancestor *that great f of thy blood*, John II, 2

**Foras** (O Edd *Foras*), place in Scotland Mch I, 3, 39

**Forasaid**, mentioned before Mens II, 1, 110 LLL IV, 2, 163 John III, 1, 145 H5 I, 2, 83 H5 I, 1, 190 Hml I, 1, 103

**Forasay**, to decide *let ordinance come as the gods f it*, Cymb IV, 3, 116 (cf *Forethink*)

**Foresee**, 1) to see beforehand, to divine, prophesy, absolt *Cassandra doth f* Troil V, 3, 64 mens Tp II, 1, 297 H6A V, 4, 111 Troil I, 2, 10 Ant I, 2, 11

2) to provide for who — *ing those fell mischiefs our reasons laid before him, hath commanded*, H5 V, 1, 49 *of him that, his particular to f, smells from the general weal*, Tim IV, 3, 159

3) to perceive, to be aware of *that you f not what impediments disallow our expedition*, H4A IV, 3, 18

**Forshow**, to prognosticate Cymb V, 5, 473 Per IV, 1, 86

**Fore-sight**, prescience. Luca 728

**Fore-skirt**, the loose and pendulous part of a coat before *honour's train is longer than his f* H5 II, 3, 98

**Fore-slow** (M Edd *for-slow*), to delay f no longer, H4C II, 3, 36

**For-speak** (M Edd *for-speak*), to gainsay *thou hast for-speak my being in these wars*, Ant III, 7, 8

**For-spent**, 1) previously bestowed his goodness f on us, Cymb II, 3, 61

2) past, foregone *his ravishes f* H5 II, 4, 36

3) exhausted *almost f with speed*, H4B I, 1, 37 *f with toil*, H6C II, 3, 1 (M Edd *for-spent*)

**For-spurrier**, one that rides before, a harbinger. Merch II, 9, 95

**Forest**, a tract of land covered with trees Sonn 104, 4 Gend V, 1, 11 V, 2, 38 Wiv IV, 4, 29 V, 5, 15 112 Mids II, 1, 25 83 II, 2, 66 As I, 1, 120 I, 3, 109 H4, 1, 15 H4, 6, 6 H4, 7, 12 H4, 2, 130 242 H4, 3, 45 etc R2 III, 1, 23 (*my f woods*) H4B IV, 2, 1 10 H6C IV, 6, 88 V, 7, 12 Tit II, 1, 114 H4, 3, 59 Tim IV, 3, 352 Cae. III, 1, 307 Mch IV, 1, 95 V, 3, 60 Hml II, 2, 286 La I, 1, 65

**Fore-stall**, 1) to anticipate, to be beforehand with, to prevent: thus I f thee, if thou mean to

chide, Luca 484 *her foresight could not f thei will*, 728 *might not you f our sport*, LLL V, 2, 473 *but for my tears, I had — ed this rebuke*, H4B IV, 5, 141. I shall f thee, Troil IV, 5, 230 *to be — ed ere we come to fall*, Hml II, 3, 49 *I will f their repair* rather, V, 2, 228

2) to deprive *may this night f him of the coming day*, Cymb III, 5, 69

3) to judge beforehand, to reign with prejudice *they f prescience and esteem no act but that of hand*, Troil I, 3, 199 *never shall you see that I will beg a ragged and — ed remission*, H4B V, 2, 38

**Forest-bear**, a bear living in a forest H6C II, 2, 13

**Forest-born**, born in the forest As V, 1, 30

**Forester**, an officer of the forest LLL IV, 1, 7 Mids III, 2, 390 IV, 1, 108 113 As III, 2, 315 IV, 2, 6 H4A I, 2, 29

**Foretell**, 1) to predict, to prophesy Luca 1589 R2 II, 1, 32 H4A V, 1, 6 H4B III, 1, 78 H5 IV, 2, 27 Troil IV, 5, 217 V, 1, 100

2) to foretoken, to show *'us good speed, — the great Apollo suddenly will have the truth of this appear*, Wint II, 3, 199 *many men that stumble at the threshold are well foretold that danger lurks within*, H6C IV, 7, 12 John V, 7, 5 H4B I, 1, 61 H6C II, 1, 23

3) to tell or communicate before *these our actors, as I foretold you, were all spirits*, Tp IV, 149

**Forethink**, 1) to foresee, to anticipate *doth f thy fall*, H4A III, 2, 38 — *ing this, I have already f* — *doubt it* Cymb III, 1, 171

2) to ordain, decide, alter *not the doom forethought by heaven*, John III, 1, 312 (cf *For-say*)

**Foreveuched**, affirmed before La I, 1, 223

**Foreward**, the vanguard *my f shall be drawn out all in length*, R3 V, 3, 293

**Forewarn**, 1) to admonish beforehand f him that he was no scurrilous words, Troil IV, 4, 215

2) to caution beforehand H6B III, 2, 85 H6C IV, 1, 113

3) to inform previously *we were — ed of your coming*, H6C IV, 7, 17

**Foreworn** (M Edd *foreworn*) quite worn out, exhausted John II, 253

**Forfeit**, subst 1) transgression, infingement, breach, neglect of an obligation entered I dare be bound again, my soul upon the f Merch V, 252 *you lives shall pay the f of the peace*, Rom. I, 1, 101 (or is it the penalty or fine to, the breach of the peace?)

2) the losing of something in consequence of the breach of some obligation, forfeiture *my brother's life falls into f* Mens I, 4, 66 *I will be bound to pay it ten times o'er, on f of my hands, my head, my heart*, Merch IV, 1, 212 *with the divine f of his soul upon oath*, All's III, 6, 34 *male f of his head*, H6C II, 1, 197

3) the loss or penalty incurred by a trespass or breach of condition *the strong statutes stand like the — s in a barber's shop*, Mens V, 323 (cf *Barber*) *thy slanders I forgive, and therewithal, emit thy other — s*, 526 *let the f be nominated for an equal pound of your flesh*, Merch I, 3, 149, *to have the due and f of my bond*, IV, 1, 37 *what is it thou de-*

*mandant? the f of my servant's life*, R3 II, 1, 99 (= the forfeited life of my servant) *he could not but thank her bond of chastity quite cracked, I having ta'en the f* Cymb V, 5, 208 (i.e. what she lost, viz her chastity) Hence = loss of life, death *despising many —s and subduements*, Troil IV, 5, 187 (i.e. many lives having, as it were, become due and payable like debts) *expire the term of a despised life by some vile f of untimely death*, Rom I, 1, 111

4) one obnoxious to capital punishment *your brother is a f of the law*, Meas II, 2, 71 *Claustris is no g' greater f to the law than Angelo*, IV, 2, 167

**Forfeit**, vb 1) absol not to keep an obligation *if he f, thou wilt not take his flesh*, Meich III, 1, 53 *I will have the heart of him, if he f* 132

2) trans a) to lose in consequence of an engagement *I will not f it*, Meich I, 3, 157 *'tis all engaged, some —ed and gone*, Tim II, 2, 155 With to, = to give up, to resign sth to another *his vows are —ed to me*, All's V, 3, 142 *of all those lands to the conqueror*, Hml I, 3, 88

b) to lose in general, to put to extreme hazard *myself I'll f*, so that other mine thou wilt restore, Sonn 124, 3 —ing our own brains, HS Troil 19 *to f all your goods*, Hml II, 2, 342 *he —s his own blood that spills another*, Tim III, 5, 88

c) to give up for lost, to abandon, to forsake *undone and —ed to waves*, All's II, 3, 284 *indent with fears, when they have lost and —ed themselves*, H4A I, 3, 88 *to be engaged in Wales, there's without ransom to be —ed*, IV, 3, 96 *so should we save a valiant gentleman, by —ing a traitor*, H6A IV, 3, 27

**Forfeit**, partic adj 1) liable to penal seizure, lost by breach of laws or conditions *all the souls that were were f once*, Meas II, 2, 73 *still f in the same land*, Hml, II, 2, 208 *our states are f* LLL V, 2, 425 *stand f* 427 *my bond to the Jew* v. f Meich III, 2, 219 *this bond is f* IV, 1, 230 *With to thy wealth heving f to the state*, Meich IV, 1, 365

2) subject, due f to a confined doom, Sonn 107, 4 *his brains are f to the next tile that falls*, All's IV, 3, 216

**Forfeiter**, one who incurs a penalty by failing his obligations Cymb III, 2, 38

**Forfeiture**, 1) that which is lost on engagement *by the exaction of the f* Meich I, 3, 165 *loose the f* IV, 1, 24 *to cut the f from that bankrupt there*, 122 *take thy f* 335 *thou shalt have nothing but the f* 343

2) the falling due of a debt *the envious plea of f, of justice and his bond*, Meich III, 2, 285 *I oft delivered from him —s many*, III, 3, 22 *will never grant this f to hold*, 25 *'twas due on f* Tim II, 2, 30

**Forfeind**, see Forfeind

**Forge**, subst a furnace in which iron is heated and beaten into form. Troil IV, 5, 255 Oth IV, 2, 74 *Tropically* Viv IV, 2, 239 H5 V Chor 23

**Forge**, vb 1) to shape by heating and hammering Hml II, 2, 512

2) to frame in general *the best wishes that can be —d in your thoughts*, All's I, 1, 85 *to me the difference —s dead*, Wit IV, 4, 17 H4A V, 1, 68 Cor III, 1, 258 V, 1, 14

3) to frame falsely or to a bad intent, to counterfeit, to coin; a) absol —ing native, Ven. 729. *think not that I have —d*, H6A III, 1, 12

b) trans Ven 804. Sonn 137, 7 All's IV, 1, 26 R2 IV, 40 H4B IV, 1, 82 H6A III, 1, 90 IV, 1, 102 H8 I, 2, 181 Tit V, 2, 71. Meib. IV, 3, 82 Hml I, 5, 37 Cymb IV, 2, 318

**Forgery**, 1) simulation, exaggeration in f of shapes and tricks, Hml IV, 7, 90

2) deception, lie Luca 460 920 Pilgr 4 Mids II, 1, 81 H6C III, 3, 175 Hml II, 1, 30

**Forget** (impt forgot H4A V, 1, 58 HS III, 1, 132 Hml V, 2, 76 Cymb III, 5, 133 Psa III, 1, 59) Partic usually forgot, fifteen times forgotten, and only in this form joined, adjectively, to a subst *a forgotten matter*, Tw II, 3, 174 *forgotten dust*, H4B IV, 5, 116 *things forgotten*, adjectively, to a verb 1) to lose the memory of, to let go from the remembrance, absol *the power's, delaying, not —ing*, Tp III, 3, 73 Viv IV, 1, 78 R2 I, 1, 156 H5 IV, 3, 49 La IV, 7, 81 trans Luca 536 1611 Sonn 25, 12 71, 7 72, 3 81, 4 119, 3 Pilgr 253 Tp I, 2, 250 257 259 261 II, 1, 157 IV, 139 Gentl II, 4, 195 III, 2, 10 29 IV, 4, 86 124 V, 4, 142 Viv I, 4, 180 IV, 1, 79 V, 5, 80 Meas III, 1, 23. LLL I, 1, 112 III, 30 IV, 3, 95 Mids II, 2, 38 III, 2, 201 V, 174 Meich I, 3, 110 As I, 2, 5 II, 4, 32 II, 7, 186 Sha III, 1, 2 V, 1, 50 All's V, 3, 9 Tw II, 3, 174 John III, 4, 50 H4A V, 1, 58 H4B IV, 5, 116 V, 2, 72 H5 IV, 3, 49 H6B II, 4, 26 IV, 1, 133 R3 I, 2, 240 I, 3, 117 HS III, 1, 132 III, 2, 433 Troil III, 3, 40 Meib I, 3, 150 III, 1, 11 Hml III, 2, 138 144 Cymb I, 6, 113 Psa III, 1, 59 etc Followed by a depending clause Gentl II, 6, 27 Ado IV, 2, 89 H4A III, 3, 8 H6A IV, 1, 52 H6B I, 2, 26 By an inf Sonn 23, 5 100, 1 117, 3 Ado V, 1, 263 H4A I, 2, 5 Cymb III, 4, 157 III, 5, 133 etc

2) to unlearn, to lose the habit or faculty of *her voice is stopped, her joints f to bow*, Ven 1061 —ing *shame's pure blush*, 558 *long ago I have forgot to count*, Gentl III, 1, 85 *I shall f to drink after thee*, Meas I, 2, 40 *you have quite forgot a husband's office*, Ku III, 2, 1 *we meet like men that had forgot to speak*, H4B V, 2, 22 *hath thy knee forgot to bow?* H6B V, 1, 161 *laboured much how to f that learning*, Hml V, 2, 35

3) not to respect, to neglect *my father's precepts I then do f* Tp III, 1, 59 *when once our grace we have forgot, nothing goes right*, Meas IV, 4, 36 *f to pity him*, R3 V, 3, 57 *to f my place*, H4B V, 2, 77 *forgot honour and virtue*, H6B II, 1, 194 *all were either put in him or forgotten*, HS II, 1, 29 —s the shows of love to other men, Cues I, 2, 47 Hml V, 2, 17 La I, 5, 85 Oth II, 3, 167 Cymb II, 3, 110

4) Used reflectively, = a) to lose consciousness of one's self, to lose remembrance of what one has been *would not the beggar then f himself?* Shn Iml I, 41 Tw V, 141 John III, 4, 49 R2 II, 2, 83 H6B II, 4, 27 R3 IV, 4, 220 Troil III, 3, 192 Hml I, 2, 161 Cymb I, 6, 113 b) to act rashly and without reflection *thou dost f thyself*, John III, 1, 134 *I would not have you f yourself*, IV, 3, 83 *so far f your selves*, H8 V, 3, 112 *you f yourself, to hedge me in*, Cues IV, 3, 29, 35 *that to Laertes I forgot myself*, Hml V, 2, 76

5) Absol, in the same two significations *a) f, but these sweet thoughts do even refresh my labours*, Tp III, 1, 13 *I do f Do not muse at me*, Meib III, 1,

84 b) *the best sometimes* f Oth II, 3, 241 *how comes it, Michael, you are thus forgot?* 188

*Forgotten* = forgetful *my oblivion is a very Antony, and I am all forgotten*, Ant I, 3, 31 (quibbling?)

**Forgetful**, 1) easily losing the memory of things HIA I, 3, 161 Caes IV, 3, 255

2) heedless, neglectful *eternum, f. Muse, Soda* 160, 5 *f in our long absence*, HIA II, 3, 105

3) rash, inconsiderate *when that rash humour which my mother gave me makes me f* Coes IV, 3, 131

**Forgetfulness**, 1) loss of memory, cessation to remember Sonn 122, 14 HIA III, 1, 8 Coi. V, 2, 92

2) oblivion, the state of being forgotten *blind f and dark oblivion*, R3 III, 7, 129

3) neglect, lack of duty *my love's f* Gent II, 2, 12 *they confess toward thee f* Tim V, 1, 147

**Forgetive**, inattentive *apprehensive, quick, f* H4B IV, 3, 167

**Forgive**, 1) to pardon, absol. R2 I, 1, 156 R3 I, 2, 174 Li IV, 7, 81 etc to *f* sth Sonn 40, 9 Tp V, 131 Viv III, 3, 226 V, 5, 35 Meas V, 525 All's V, 2, 9 etc to *f* a person Tp V, 78 Gent V, 1, 71 Viv II, 2, 58 Meas II, 1, 37 V, 538

March I, 2, 68 I, 3, 53 HGA III, 3, 81 Cymb V, 5, 419 to *f* a p *sth* Tp III, 2, 139 March V, 22 240 All's III, 1, 12 Wint III, 3, 125 HGA I, 2, 20 etc *God f thee for us*, HIA I, 2, 103 A clause following Gent II, 1, 172 V, 1, 154 etc

2) to remit, not to exact *f that sum*, Wiv V, 5, 178 (not in Ff) *I f thy duty*, LLL IV, 2, 147 *f a moiety of the principal*, March IV, 1, 26 *I f you the prize*, Tw I, 5, 204

**Forgiveness**, pardon Tp V, 198 Meas IV, 2, 54 Wint IV, 4, 560 V, 2, 57 R2 V, 3, 84 V, 5, 90 Hml V, 2, 340 Li II, 4, 154 V, 3, 11

**Forgo**, see *Forego*

**Fork**, any thing dividing into two *thou dost fear the soft and tender f of a poor worm*, Meas III, 1, 16 (i.e. the forked tongue of a snake) *adder's f* Mch IV, 1, 16 *though the f invade the region of my heart*, La I, 1, 146 (i.e. the barbed arrow-head) *whose face between her* — *prerogatives snow*, IV, 6, 121 (i.e. between her legs, cf. III, 4, 113)

**Forked**, dividing into two *f heads*, As II, 1, 24 (= barbed arrow-head) *over head and ears a f one*, Wint I, 2, 186 (= a horned cuckold), cf. Troil I, 2, 178 and Oth III, 3, 276 *a serpent with f tongue*, HGB III, 3, 259 *he was like a f radish*, H4B III, 2, 334 *a f animal*, La III, 1, 113 (two-legged) *a f* mountain, Ant IV, 14, 5

**Forlorn** (cf. Appendix I, 1), 1) pained, ruined, made unhappy. *love hath f me*, Pilgr. 265

2) piteous, adj. a) lost, not to be found *the f soldier that so nobly fought*, Cymb V, 5, 405

b) desolate to some *f and naked hermitage*, LLL V, 2, 805

c) abandoned, forsaken, outcast *ravens foster f children*, Tit II, 3, 153 *with swins and ragues f*, La IV, 7, 39 Substantively *forced to live in Scotland a f* HGC III, 3, 26

d) unhappy, wretched and whom the find *f the doth lament*, Lucr 1500 and from the *f* world *his visage hide*, Sonn 33, 7 *so great and so f* Wint II, 2, 22 HGA I, 2, 19 HGB II, 1, 45 III, 2, 77 IV, 1, 68 HGC III, 1, 64. Tit V, 2, 81. V, 3, 75. Ap-

plied to unhappy lovers *poor queen of love, in thine own law f* Ven 251 *so do thy lips make modest Dian cloudy and f* 725 *she leaps that won, but late f* 1026 Pilgr 73 381 Gent I, 2, 124 V, 4, 12

e) of a wretched appearance, meagre, baire *a' was so f that his dimensions to any thick sight were unmeet*, H4B III, 2, 335 (the only passage in prose, in which the word occurs) *the trees, though summer, yet f and lean*, Tit II, 3, 94

**Form**, subst. 1) shape, figure, external appearance *saint-like* — *s*, Lucr 1519 *so far a f lodged not a mind so ill*, 1530 *when you sweet issue you sweet f should bear*, Sonn 13, 8 *how would thy shadow's f form happy show*, 43, 6 (i.e. thy person, whose shadow only I now see) 108, 11 113, 5 Compl 99 241 Tp I, 2, 111 Gent III, 2, 8 Wiv V, 5, 10 Eri II, 2, 200 LLL IV, 2, 68 Mids I, 1, 40 V, 15 Tw III, 4, 201 Wint II, 1, 69 John I, 100 III, 4, 97 IV, 2, 256 V, 4, 50 V, 7, 26 H4A I, 3, 210 R3 III, 7, 14 Troil V, 3, 12 Hml I, 5, 100 Oth III, 3, 237 IV, 2, 155 Ant V, 2, 98 etc

2) image, picture, more especially likeness, portrait *that thou no f of thee hast left behind*, Sonn 3, 6 24, 2 *O thou senseless f, thou shalt be worn shipped*, Gent IV, 4, 203 Meas II, 4, 126 LLL II, 2, 37, Meas II, 7, 61 Tw II, 2, 31 John V, 7, 32

3) manner of arranging particulars in polished *f of well-fined pen*, Sonn 85, 8 *observation, the which he vents in mangled forms*, As II, 7, 42 *what f of prayer can serve my turn?* Hml III, 3, 51

4) manner of behaving, deportment in him a *plentitude of subtle matter ill strange* — *s* receives, Compl 303 *if the gentle spirit of moving words can no way change you to a milder f* Gent V, 4, 56 in such — *s as here we presupposed on thee*, Tw V, 358 John I, 211 Coi. II, 2, 148 Caes I, 2, 303 Hml I, 2, 210 II, 2, 583 III, 1, 161

5) external appearance, empty show *dwellers on f and favour*, Sonn 125, 5 *Of face, how often dost thou wrench awe from fools*, Meas II, 4, 12 V, 56 LLL V, 2, 325 Rom V, 3, 246 Lr II, 4, 80 Oth IV, 2, 138

6) good semblance, to set a *f* upon desired exchange, Sonn 89, 6 *makes most f in with*, LLL V, 2, 520 *things base and vile love can transmute to f and dignity*, Mids I, 1, 233 in goodly *f* comes on the enemy, H4B IV, 1, 20 H5 II, 2, 116 to bring manslaughter into *f* Tim III, 5, 27

7) outline, plan *the f of my intent*, Tw I, 2, 55 *the f and model of our battle*, R3 V, 3, 24

8) method, order, in manner and *f* following, LLL I, 1, 207 *their f confounded*, LLL V, 2, 520. *I will not keep this f upon my head, when there is such disorder in my wit*, John III, 4, 101 III, 1, 253 R2 III, 4, 41 HGB III, 1, 58 R3 III, 1, 200 Hml III, 1, 171

9) established practice, ceremony, ritual by cold gradation and weak-balance *f*, Meas IV, 3, 104 *the plan f of marriage*, Ado IV, 1, 2 John IV, 2, 22 R2 III, 2, 173 H4B IV, 5, 119 Rom II, 2, 88 II, 4, 86 Cor III, 1, 325

10) a long seat LLL I, 1, 209. Wint I, 2, 313 Caes III, 2, 264. Quibbling Rom. II, 4, 86.

**Form**, vb to shape, to make Lucr 1241. 1243 Sonn 3, 2 43, 6. Tp I, 2, 83 III, 1, 56. LLL V, 2, 750 772 Tw I, 3, 142 John II, 498 IV, 3, 45. Troil II, 2, 120 III, 3, 119.

**Formal**, 1) regular, orderly, accurate, according to rule and custom: *he has, nor loose, nor tied in f. plat*, Compl 29 *beard of f. cut*, As II, 7, 155 *the f. vice Integrity*, R3 III, 1, 89 (= customary) \*no noble right nor f. ostentation, Hml IV, 5, 215 = make of him a f. man again, Est V, 105 (= an ordinary man, a man in his senses, cf. Informal) this is evident to any f. capacity, Tw II, 5, 128 *thou shouldst be like an Envy crowned with snakes, not like a f. man*, Ant II, 5, 11 (= common, ordinary) 2) precise, pedantic: *as you so f.* Shu II, 1, 61 *f. in apparel*, IV, 2, 61

3) grave, dignified and slow henceforth in f. majesty, Hml V, 2, 173 *with untied spirits and f. constancy*, Cacs II, 1, 227

**Formally**, regularly, according to custom or established rites: *how I may f. in person bear me like a true f. man*, Meas I, 3, 47 *and f., according to our law, depose him*, R2 I, 3, 29

**Former**, 1) most forward, anterior: *our f. enigma*, Cacs V, 1, 80

2) preceding this simulation is not as the f. Tw II, 5, 152 *a kind is like the f. Mch IV, 1, 115* *otherwise in the f. wave*, Cymb V, 3, 18

3) previous, antecedent, aforesaid: *spoke your f. language*, Meas II, 4, 140 *we do look on f. scruple in our strong-bellied gates*, John II, 370 *spoke again, not all thy f. tale, but this one word*, III, 1, 25 *bear my f. answer back*, Hml IV, 3, 90 *maintain the f. words, thou spakest*, HGA III, 4, 31 *the f. agents, if they did complain, what could the belly answer?* Cor I, 1, 127 *your f. promise*, 242 *my f. sum*, Tim II, 1, 2, *my f. speeches have but hit your thoughts*, Mch III, 6, 1 (= what I said hitherto) *my f. lecture*, Hml II, 1, 67 (= given hitherto) *my f. suit*, Oth III, 4, 110 *of having*, IV, 3, 92 *thou must not take my f. sharpness ill*, Ant III, 3, 38

4) first mentioned of two (opposed to latter): Ant III, 13, 80 *Pea III, 2, 30*

5) having happened or existed in time past, old, gone: Sonn 56, 4, 59, 4, 13 123, 4, Gent II, 1, 194 V, 4, 142 *Ado V, 4, 65* *Mids III, 2, 457* *As V, 4, 192* *Shu Ind 2, 124* *IV, 2, 30* *Wint V, 1, 30* *79 V, 2, 122* *R2 V, 1, 18* *H4B III, 1, 42* *IV, 5, 216* *V, 6, 62* *H1 I, 2, 124* *V, 2, 63* *67* *H6A IV, 4, 6* *H6C I, 4, 45* *III, 3, 7* *195* *198* *R3 II, 1, 24* *H3 I, 1, 16* *38* *Cor II, 1, 150* *V, 3, 202* (*a f. fortune* = a fortune like that of old) *Tim V, 1, 127* *128* *Mch I, 2, 65* *II, 4, 4* *III, 2, 15* *Hml III, 2, 174* *La I, 3, 9* *Oth V, 2, 9* *Ant I, 2, 33* (*a f. fortune*) *III, 13, 145* *IV, 15, 53*

**Formerly**, 1) previously, before the danger f. by me rehearsed, Meach IV, 1, 362

2) in time past: *All's I, 1, 176* *Wint IV, 2, 37* *III, 1, 83* *Cor IV, 1, 53* *Ant III, 5, 11*

**Formless**, shapeless, chaotic: *all form is f.* John III, 1, 253 *f. sun of oblivion*, Titol IV, 5, 167

**Foundation**, lewd commerce of the sexes: *Wiv V, 5, 166* *Meas II, 1, 82* *V, 70* *195* *H8 V, 4, 36*

**Fornicatress**, a woman who without marriage cohabits with a man: *Meas II, 2, 23*

**Forrest**, name: *R3 IV, 3, 4* *10* *15*

**Forseake** (impf. *forsook*, partic. *forsooken*), 1) to refuse: *thou hast power to choose, and t'ing none to f.* All's II, 3, 62 *if you f. the offer of their love*, H6A IV, 2, 14 *were your godheads to*

*borrow of men, men would f. the gods*, Tim II, 6, 84 *hath she forsook so many noble matches*, Oth IV, 2, 125 *Abu till my soul f., shall cry for blessings on him*, H1B II, 1, 89 (*Gem. vnsagen*)

2) to leave, to quit: *the shadow had forsook them*, Ven 176 *the brides . . . doth f. him*, 321 *le-athans f. unsounded deeds to dance on sands*, Gent II, 2, 81 *forsook his scene and entered in a brake*, Mids III, 2, 15 *I must f. the court*, Wint I, 2, 302 *John I, 148* *R2 II, 3, 26* *H6A I, 2, 10* *V, 5, 32* *H6B IV, 4, 50* *R3 II, 1, 85* *H3 I, 4, 104* *II, 1, 132* *Tim III, 4, 72* *Oth V, 2, 330* *Ant II, 7, 43*

3) to desert, to fall off from, to be faithless to: *Sonn 89, 1* *131* *7* *Gent II, 4, 151* *Ado II, 1, 226* *John V, 7, 35* *H6A IV, 1, 50* *V, 3, 21* *H6B IV, 2, 112* *IV, 8, 10* *H6C III, 1, 54* *IV, 7, 85* *V, 2, 25* *R3 I, 3, 135* *II, 1, 100* *Cor IV, 5, 82* *Nom II, 3, 67* *La I, 1, 254* *Reflectively* *Ven 161* *Luci 157* *Sonn 12, 11* *All's IV, 2, 39*

4) to reject, to renounce: *it cannot be* *she in that sense forsook, and turned it thus*, *Luci 1538* *and bid you f. your liberty*, Est IV, 3, 20

**Forslow**, see *Foreslow*

**Forsooth**, in truth, certainly, used by low persons as a phrase of honest avowal: *ay, f. Wiv I, 4, 19* *26* *40* *87* *II, 1, 169* *II, 2, 89* *V, 2, 4* *Rom IV, 2, 12* *yes, f. Tit IV, 4, 40* *La I, 4, 214* *Ant V, 2, 281* *no, f. Wiv I, 1, 22* *Shu IV, 3, 1* *H6B I, 3, 33* *I thank you f. Wiv I, 1, 277* *280* *I had rather f. go*, *III, 2, 5* *III, 3, 163* *IV, 1, 78* *IV, 5, 107* *All's I, 3, 100* *H4A II, 4, 46* *H6B II, 1, 63* *93* *II, 8, 82*

Implying some contempt, when used by well-bred persons: *and f. to search his house*, *Wiv III, 5, 78* *this pernicious slave, f. took on him as a conjurer*, *Est V, 212* *Ado II, 3, 59* *LLL III, 175* *Mids II, 1, 70* *III, 2, 230* *293* *As III, 2, 380* *Shu III, 2, 8* *H4A I, 3, 110* *IV, 3, 78* *H6A IV, 1, 167* *V, 4, 83* *H6B I, 3, 114* *III, 2, 183* *R3 I, 3, 44* *II, 1, 87* *III, 2, 124* *Titol I, 3, 172* *Cor III, 85* *Oth I, 1, 10*

**Forspeak**, see *Forespeak*

**Forspend**, see *Forespend*

**Forswear**, (impf. *forsovere*, partic. *forsovere*), 1) trans a) to refuse or renounce upon oath, to swear that one will have nothing to do with a person or thing: *a woman I forsovere*, *Pilgr 33* *84* *and LLL IV, 3, 64* *65* *her and her blind boy's company I have forsovere*, *Tit IV, 91* *Gent III, 1, 212* *214* *III, 2, 4* *LLL IV, 3, 297* *310* *319* *255* *V, 2, 410* *Mids II, 1, 62* *As III, 2, 437* *140* *Shu IV, 2, 26* *29* *47* *Tw I, 3, 93* *Wint I, 2, 361* *R2 IV, 211* *H4A I, 2, 208* *II, 2, 16* *H1B II, 4, 219* *IV, 3, 131* *V, 4, 23* *H6C I, 1, 251* *III, 2, 153* *Tit IV, 3, 133* *Oth IV, 2, 159* *Followed by an inf. f. to wear non about you*, *Tw III, 4, 276* *Co V, 3, 80* *Rom I, 1, 229* *Reflectively f. themselves as often as they speak*, *Wint V, 1, 200* (= cause themselves) *Abso. would all the world but he had quite forsovere*, *Shu IV, 2, 35*

b) to deny upon oath: *you'll f. this again*, *Meas III, 2, 177* *IV, 3, 153* *Est V, 24* *25* *261* *Ado V, 1, 169* *Shu V, 1, 114* *All's I, 3, 189* *Re I, 5, 54* *With an inf. that chain which he forsovere to have*, *Est V, 11* *With a subordinate clause — that he is forsovere*, *H4A V, 2, 39*.

2) refl., to swear falsely, to perjure one's

self *f* not *thyself*, Gentl II, 5, 3 Wiv IV, 5, 103  
Mids I, 1, 240 H6C V, 5, 75 R3 I, 3, 136 Tit V,  
1, 130

3) into to swear falsely, to commit perjury  
*love bids me f* Gentl II, G, G LLL V, 2, 140 As V,  
4, 58 R3 I, 4, 207 *Putte forsworn* = perjured  
Ven 726 Sonn CG, 4, 88, 4 152.1 Pilgr 57  
Gentl II, 6, 1 2 3 IV, 2, 10 Meas IV, 1, 2 V, 38,  
Eai IV, 2, 10 V, 212 Ado I, 1, 153 LLL I, 1, 150  
155 1, 2, 175 II, 98 IV, 2, 109 IV, 3, 17, 116  
210 283 363 385 (men forsworn) V, 2, 171 842  
March III, 2, 11 11 As I, 2, 71 82 John III, 1,  
62 101 281 286 287 V, 4, 31 R2 IV, 5, 2 (for-  
sworn *lumesle*) HIA V, 2, 39 H5 IV, 8, 13 H6C  
I, 2, 18 Troil V, 2, 22 Cor V, 3, 28 Rom III, 2,  
87 III, 5, 197 256 Meb IV, 3, 126 With to to  
myself forsworn, Pilgr 50 and LLL IV, 2, 111

**Fort**, a fortified place, castle, fortress H6B IV,  
1, 89 Figuratively Lucr 482 1175 Hml I, 4, 28.

**Forted**, fortified, strong *it deserves*, with cha-  
racters of brass, *a residence* 'gainst the tooth of  
time, Meas V, 12

**Forth**, adv 1) off, away, abroad and *f*  
with bashful innocence doth he, Lucr 1341 *travel f*  
without my cloak, Sonn 24, 2 *if a virgin, and your*  
*affection not gone f* Tp 1, 2, 448 *graves let 'em* (then  
sleepers) *f* V, 49 put *f* their sons to seek *in* *forment*  
out, Gentl I, 3, 7 *what honest clothes you send f*  
to bleaching, Wiv IV, 2, 126 the heavens lead *f* and  
bring you back in happiness, Meas I, 1, 75 the head-  
ful slane is wanderd *f* to seek me but, Eai II, 2, 3  
*if any bark put f* III, 2, 155 is there any ship puts  
*f* to-night? V, 3, 35 turn melancholy *f* to funerals,  
Mids I, 1, 14 every one (grave) lets *f* his spirit,  
V, 388 had I such ventures *f* March I, 1, 15. it re-  
meet I presently set *f* IV, 1, 404 to travel *f* so far,  
As I, 3, 111 is gone *f* to sleep, IV, 3, 5 when I am  
*f*, bid me farewell and smile, Cor IV, 1, 40 I am the  
turned *f* Tit V, 3, 109 they are all *f*, well, I will  
walk myself, Rom IV, 2, 44 it waves me *f* again,  
Hml I, 4, 68 his best force is *f* to man his galleys,  
Ant V, 11, 3 etc his husband will be *f* Wiv II, 2,  
276 (= not at home) he dines *f* Eai II, 2, 212 I  
am bid *f* to supper, March II, 5, 11 feasting *f* 37  
I am promised *f* Cues I, 2, 293 V, 3, 80

2) from another place to that of the speaker,  
here, hither (cf. Away, def 3) come *f* Tp 1, 2,  
315 320 and send me *f* to keep them living, II, 1,  
298 when I suddenly call you, come *f* Wiv III, 3, 11  
his hand, were called *f* by their masters, III, 5, 100  
IV, 2, 125 Meas IV, 1, 50 you must call *f* the watch,  
Ado IV, 2, 36 39 call her *f*, brother, V, 1, 39 LLL  
V, 2, 899 bring your music *f* into the air, Merch V,  
53 call *f* an officer, Shv V, 1, 94 sponge me them  
soudly *f* unto their husbands, V, 2, 104 bring *f* this  
countess *f* module, All's IV, 3, 113 call *f* the holy  
father, Tw V, 145 I shall bring Emilia *f* Wint II,  
2, 15 bring *f* his oracle, III, 2, 118 John IV, 1, 8  
H6A II, 2, 4 IV, 3, 128 H6B IV, 1, 8 Ant  
IV, 2, 9 etc

3) out, from confinement or indistinction into  
a new view *f*, my sword, Oth V, 1, 10 beat *f* our  
bains, Tit V, 3, 133 blaze *f* her reasons, Ven 219  
his malice will suddenly break *f* As I, 2, 295 (cf.  
Break, as well as the other verbs to which it is joined)  
thus breathes she *f* her spite, Lucr. 762. let your ser-

vants bring my husband *f* Eai V, 93 bring Deformed  
*f* Ado III, 3, 185 (= before the judge) to bring *f*  
= to beget, procreate Pilgr 284 Tp II, 1, 33 162  
III, 2, 113 V, 170 H6C V, 6, 50 etc cl to body *f*  
and to disp *f*, in the same sense Mids V, 14 As  
III, 2, 250 IV, 3, 24, and to three *f* Ant III, 7, 81  
called *f* the mutinous wyle, Tp V, 13 call *f* you  
actors, Mids I, 2, 16 H6A I, 1, 83 it is you that  
have chalked *f* the very which brought us hither, Tp  
V, 203 if thou beest Tivoglio, come *f* II, 2, 107  
Mids III, 2, 19 March III, 2, 59 when comes you  
book *f*? Tim I, 1, 26 which out of a great deal of  
old iron I chose *f* H6A I, 2, 101 thine eye darts *f*  
the fire that burneth me, Ven 196 draw *f* thy weapon,  
Shv III, 2, 298 to find his fellow *f* Eai I, 2, 37  
March I, 1, 143 it flashed *f* fire, Ven 348 to give  
*f* the corn o' the storehouse, Cor III, 1, 13 Li III,  
4, 116 dying eyes gleamed *f* their ashy lights, Lucr  
1378 Caesar shall go *f* Cues II, 8 28 48, cf. II,  
1, 194, and Cymb II, 3, 43 are the words go *f* H6B  
V, 3, 26 (= are issued) if he had gone *f* consul,  
Cor IV, 6, 35 (= if he had been chosen c) heaved  
*f* such groans, As II, 1, 36 I shall inquire you *f*,  
Gentl II, 4, 186 lay *f* the gown, Shv IV, 3, 62  
embalm me, then lay me *f* H5 IV, 2, 171 whose great  
decision hath much blood let *f* All's III, 1, 3 lock me  
*f* Eai IV, 4, 98 100 make *f* Cues V, 1, 25 peeping  
*f* Lucr 447 Hml III, 4, 119 which shall point you  
*f* what you must say, Wint IV, 4, 572 this is put *f*  
too truly, Wint I, 2, 11 his negligence sometime puts  
*f* 254 put *f* thy hand, reach at the glorious gold,  
H6B I, 2, 11, was these accusations *f* H6A III, 1,  
40 and *f* she rushes, Ven 262 and *f* again -  
vapours doth she send, Ven 273 send him *f* Eai V,  
158 to set *f* = to recommend, to cry up Lucr 32  
Pilgr 310 March III, 5, 95 to shoot *f* thunder,  
H6B IV, 1, 104 shrills her dolours *f* Troil V, 3, 81  
sighed *f* proverbs, Cor I, 1, 209 he singled Clifford  
*f* H6C II, 1, 12 stand *f*, Demetrius, Mids I, 1, 24  
(= step forward from among your companions) III,  
1, 83 As I, 2, 75 R2 IV, 7 H6B II, 3, 1 H5 V, 3,  
47 now step I *f* to whip hypocrisy, LLL IV, 3, 151  
she throws *f* Tivoglio's name, Lucr 1717 to trumpet  
*f* my infamy, Per I, 1, 145 there my father's grave  
did utter *f* a voice, Meas III, 1, 87 weepers his wel-  
comes *f* Wint IV, 4, 500 yield you *f* to public thanks,  
Meas V, 7 (evidently = yield to public thanks to you)

**Forth of** = out of Tp V, 160 Meas I, 1, 35  
R2 III, 2, 204 H6C II, 2, 157 R3 IV, 4, 176 Cues  
III, 3, 3 Oth V, 1, 35 (Fif) Ant I, 5, 12

**From** *f* = from out Ven 250 Lucr 373 450

1065 1834 Wiv IV, 4, 53 All's II, 1, 199 John

IV, 2, 118 IV, 3, 113 V, 4, 45 R2 II, 1, 106 II,

3, 102 R3 IV, 4, 47 Troil I, 3, 350 Tit I, 327

Rom Choi 5 Tim I, 1, 138 IV, 3, 186 Fort

from arise *f* from the couch of lasting night, John

III, 4, 27

4) on, forward. to hear this matter *f* Meas

V, 255 (= to hear the further process of the matter)

go *f*, try what my credit can do, Merch I, 1, 179

as he *f* walked on his way, Shv IV, 1, 149 go thou

and fortune play upon thy prosperous helm, All's

III, 3, 6 flies an eagle flight, bold and on, Tim I,

1, 49 Cues IV, 1, 35 Fidele's snickers did make my way

long *f* Cymb IV, 2, 149 Especially, = in to the

field, ready to meet the enemy then *f*, dear country-

men' H5 II, 2, 189 now f, lord constable and princes  
all, III, 5, 67 when we first marched f John II, 320  
the dukes of Berry and of Bretagne shall make f H5  
II, 4, 5 Simons it sendeth f to skirmish, HGA I, 2,  
34 when thou art f in the incursions, Troil II, 1,  
32 some parcels of their power are f already, Com  
I, 2, 32 the Volcres have an army f I, 3, 108 an my  
brother's power's set f? La IV, 5, 1 our troops set f  
to-morrow, 16. cf when thou wilt refuse, how coldly  
those importunely stand f, f wealth etc Compl 265  
gambet death and all-oblivious enmity shall you pace  
f Sonn 55, 10 to furnish f = to provide with what  
is necessary H4B I, 2, 251 Hml I, 2, 181

And so f = et cetera LLL IV, 2, 96 Tw I,  
5, 267 III, 4, 62 H4B V, 3, 1 Troil I, 2, 277 (Q  
and such h/c) or so f Hml II, 1, 61 (cf So-forth)

Redundantly after f know thus far f Tp I, 2,  
177 so far f as herself might be her choose, Wiv  
IV, G, 11 it shall be so far f friendly-maintained till  
Shu I, 1, 140 how far f you do like their articles,  
H4B IV, 2, 53 Similarly after from this day a time  
from this day f I'll use you for my wrath, Cues IV, 2,  
48 I would not, from this time f, have you so slander  
any moment hence, Hml I, 3, 132 from this time f  
my thoughts be bloody, IV, 1, 65

**Fort**, prepos out of *streit* thy father's house,  
Mids I, 1, 161 due the English f the bounds of  
France, HGA I, 2, 54 he that loosed them f their  
bracen caves, HGB III, 2, 89 issue f their city, Cor  
I, 4, 23 peered f the golden window of the east, Rom  
I, 1, 126 they have put f the haven, Ant IV, 10, 7

**Fort-helm**, appearing before the judge, tried  
at law see that he be Shu I, 1, 96 we'll see you  
trinkets here all f HGB I, 4, 56 your lady is f yet  
at London, II, 1, 179

**Fort-night**, name in Mens IV, 3, 17

**Fort-right**, a straight path Tp III, 3, 3  
Troil III, 3, 158

**Fortwith**, immediately, without delay Lucr  
178 Eui IV, 1, 123 Merch I, 3, 173 Shu IV, 3,  
184 V, 2, 87 R2 V, 1, 70 H4A I, 2, 22 HGA I, 1,  
153 I, 5, 14 HGC III, 3, 175 213 IV, 3, 52 IV,  
4, 31 IV, 6, 54 97 R3 II, 2, 121 IIS II, 2, 109  
V, 3, 88 Troil I, 3, 389 IV, 2, 65 Tit V, 3, 193  
Hml III, 3, 3 Oth IV, 3, 8 Cymb V, 3, 41

**Fortification**, the works erected to defend a  
place Oth III, 2, 5

**Fortis**, 1) tans to strengthen and secure by  
works of defence John III, 4, 10 H5 III, 3, 53 HGA  
IV, 2, 17 HGC I, 2, 52 Meb V, 2, 12 Figuratively  
f you self in your decay, Sonn 16, 3 he's —red against  
any denial, Tw I, 5, 153 let us assail you cars that  
are so —ed against our story, Hml I, 1, 32 Cymb I,  
4, 21 With from, = to secure, protect from which  
—ed his visage from the sun, Compl 9

2) into to raise works of strength for such a time  
do I now f against confounding age's cruel knife,  
Sonn 63, 9 we f in paper and in figures, H4B I, 3,  
56 new the Frenchmen how they f HGA I, 1, 61

**Fortinbras**, name in Hml I, 1, 82 II, 2, 68 IV,  
4, 2 etc

**Fortitude**, 1) constancy, firmness of mind  
Tp I, 2, 154 H5 III, 2, 388 Meb IV, 3, 94

2) vigour, force, strength desparing of  
his own arm's f HGA II, 1, 17 the f. of the place is  
best known to you, Oth I, 3, 222

**Fortnight**, the space of two weeks Wiv I, 1,  
212 Mids V, 376 Merch III, 1, 131 H4A II, 3, 41  
H4B III, 1, 104 H5 III, 2, 62 Cor I, 1, 69 Rom I,  
3, 15 La I, 4, 317 IV, 6, 245

**Fortress**, subset fortified place, stronghold R2  
II, 1, 43 HGA II, 1, 26 (God is our f) III, 4, 6 Ant  
III, 2, 31

**Fortressed**, fortified, guarded weally f from  
a world of harms, Lucr 23

**Fortunate**, successful, prosperous, favoured by  
fortune, used of persons Mids III, 2, 233 V, 413  
Merch I, 1, 176 All's II, 4, 14 Wint IV, 4, 662  
H4A V, 1, 38 HGA I, 2, 91 V, 2, 21 HGC IV, 6, 25  
IV, 8, 27 Cor IV, 3, 39 Tit II, 1, 32 Cues III, 2, 27  
Ant IV, 14, 76 Cymb V, 4, 141 Of things Ado III,  
1, 45 Cues II, 2, 54

**Fortunately**, by good fortune, luckily Mids  
IV, 1, 182 La II, 2, 171 Oth II, 1, 61

**Fortunate-unhappy**, favoured by fortune, rich  
in the outward means of happiness, but miserable in  
soul Tw II, 5, 472

**Fortune**, substant 1) the power supposed to distri-  
bute the lots of life according to her humour lane  
by —s dearest spite, Sonn 37, 3 which heaven and  
f still rewards with plagues, Gent IV, 3, 31 IV, 1,  
22 Mens II, 1, 268 Eui I, 1, 106 Merch II, 1, 36  
As II, 1, 19 John V, 2, 58 R2 II, 4, 24 Troil II, 2,  
90 Cor V, 3, 119 etc etc Figured as a Goddess  
Lucr 351 Sonn 29, 1 124, 2 Pidge 259 Wiv III,  
3, 69 Merch II, 2, 175 IV, 1, 267 As I, 2, 37 All's  
I, 3, 115 Tw M, 2, 19 H, 5, 171 John III, 1, 54  
60 61 H5 V, 1, 85 HGB I, 2, 67 Troil IV, 5, 293  
Cor I, 5, 21 Tim I, 1, 61 bountiful f, none my dear  
lady, Tp I, 2, 178 lady f As II, 7, 16 Wint IV, 4,  
51 Pet IV, 4, 18 Represented with a wheel as the  
emblem of mutability Lucr 952 As I, 2, 34 H5  
III, 6, 28 32 HGC IV, 3, 16 La II, 2, 180 Ant IV,  
15, 41 on —s cap we are not the very button, Hml  
II, 2, 233

2) the good or ill that befalls man I feared thy  
f Ven 642 to try their f Gunt I, 3, 8 IV, 1, 43  
if it were my master's f to have her or no, Wiv IV,  
5, 49 Eui V, 355 H4A V, 5, 12 Hml III, 4, 32 etc  
good f Tp II, 1, 270 Wiv III, 4, 105 Mens IV, 2,  
191 Merch II, 1, 45 II, 2, 168 Shu I, 2, 168 All's  
II, 4, 16 (M Edd —) John I, 180 Oth IV, 1, 62 (Qq  
—) etc to try her gracious f with lord Angelo, Mens  
V, 76 ill f HGA III, 2, 109 no worse f Wiv I, 4, 24  
H4B II, 2, 152 the foules f mine, Shu V, 2, 98 fol-  
lowed both my —s faithfully, IIS IV, 2, 111

Often used in the plural my —s, will ever after  
doop, Tp I, 2, 183 knit a knot in her —s, Wiv III,  
2, 76 hear all our —s, Eui V, 355 belonging to whom?  
to my —s and me, LLL II, 221 my —s every way as  
fairly ranked, Mids I, 1, 101 I will go buy my —s,  
As I, 1, 79 to question you about you —s, II, 7, 172  
200 Shu IV, 2, 104 Tw II, 5, 77 III, 4, 6 HGB III,  
1, 231 HGC II, 2, 157 Oth I, 3, 228 etc etc your  
good —s, Merch I, 2, 5 in their best —s, Ant III,  
12, 30

3) chance, fate, accident nor can I f to  
brief minutes tell, Sonn 14, 5 all is but f Tp V, 257  
and Tw II, 5, 27 the assault f hath conveyed to my  
understanding, Mens III, 1, 159 nor is my whole  
estate upon the f of this present year, Merch I, 1, 44  
whatsoever f stays him from his word, Shu III, 2, 23.

each circumstance of place, time, f. Tw V, 259 to prove more — s. thou art loved, Cor IV, 3, 99 the battles, sieges, — s. that I have passed, Oth I, 3, 130 by f. = by accident, Sonn 32, 3 Merch II, 1, 31 As I, 2, 47 Oth V, 2, 236 at f. = at hazard, at iudom and let her down the wind, to prey at f. Oth III, 3, 263

4) good luck, happy success, prosperity, reckoning his f. at such high-priced rate, Lucr 19 cancelled my — s, 934 thou lovest thy f. sleep, Tp II, 1, 216 partner of my f. Gentl I, 3, 59 I read your f. in your eye, II, 4, 143 my f. if do want my vent's f. III, 1, 141 good bringing up, f. and h. with, IV, 4, 71 f. fits her f. when it follows her, V, 2, 50 my good, my f. and my sweet hope's aim, Ent III, 2, 63 I thank my f. for it, Merch I, 1, 41 if I do fail in f. of my choice, II, 9, 15 f. now to my heart's hope! 19 share the good of our retained f. As V, 4, 180 this accident and flood of f. Tw IV, 3, 11 I may not wish the f. thine, John III, 1, 333 it rained down f. showering on your head, H4A V, 1, 47 f. and victory sit on thy helms, R3 V, 3, 79 pride which out of daily's e'er taints the man, Cor IV, 7, 28 will you be put in hand of his blood f. V, 6, 118 held you so under f. Merch II, 1, 78 what art thou that hast this f. on me? La V, 3, 165

5) estate, possessions, wealth to hold thou cursed-blessed f. long, Lucr 866 Meas III, 1, 220 As II, 7, 19 Tim I, 1, 55 La I, 1, 251 etc Plural take my daughters, and with her my — s, Ado II, 1, 314 Merch I, 1, 177 As II, 4, 77 Wint IV, 4, 601 John II, 69 Tim I, 1, 293 Oth V, 2, 366 etc

**Fortune**, vb) 1) to happen to come to pass you will wonder what hath — d, Gentl V, 4, 169 2) to regulate the fortune of f. him accordingly, Ant I, 2, 77

**Fortune-tell**, a verb used in jest, = to teach to tell fortune I'll conjure you, I'll f. you, Wiv IV, 2, 196

**Fortune-teller**, one who predicts future events Err V, 239

**Fortune-telling**, the art or practice of predicting future events Wiv IV, 2, 184

**Forty**, four times ten R2 I, 3, 159 H4A IV, 1, 130 Tit I, 193 Rom IV, 1, 105 V, 1, 59 La I, 4, 42 Oth I, 3, 1 U ed for an indefinite number, where no exact reckoning was needed when f. minutes shall beseege thy brow, Sonn 2, 1 I had rather than f. skillings, Wiv I, 1, 205, Tw II, 3, 20 and V, 180 f. minutes, Meas IV, 2, 20 worth f. duties, Ent IV, 3, 81 97, et H4A III, 7, 95 112 and H4V, 1, 14 in f. minutes, Mids II, 1, 176 f. from us, Shu III, 2, 70 I myself fight not once in f. year, HGA I, 3, 91 f. pence, H8 II, 4, 89 (proverbial expression of a small wage) within these f. hours, III, 2, 253 f. buncheones, V, 4, 64 I could beat f. of them, Cor III, 1, 243 hop f. paces, Ant II, 2, 234 f. days longer, Per I, 1, 116 is not the King's name f. thousand names? R2 III, 2, 85 (Fifty) f. thousand fathom above water, Wint IV, 4, 281 f. thousand brothers, Hml V, 1, 202 f. thousand lives, Oth III, 3, 442

**Forward**, adj) 1) anterior, fore his f. voice, Tp II, 2, 94 whenever charges on his f. breast, All's Well 116 let's take the instant by the f. top, V, 3, 39 2) advanced, going far she is as f. of her breeding as she is in the rear on his, Wint IV, 1, 561 (cf. Oth) when a jest is so f. and as foot too, I hate it, H4A II, 2, 50.

3) not behindhand, ready, willing, making the first steps to meet another am bold to show myself a f. guest within your house, Shu II, 51 you are marvellous f. 73 speak England first, that hath been f. first to speak unto this city, John II, 182 what need f. be so f. with him that calls not on me? H4A V, 1, 170 no! do we find him f. to the sound, Hml III, 1, 7 our expectation that it would be thus hath made us f. Cymb III, 5, 29

4) eager, zealous how fondly dost thou give a f. horse, R2 IV, 72 his f. you would lift him where most trade of danger is ward, H4B I, 1, 173 let 'em have their rights, they are ever f. H8 IV, 1, 9 thus f. in his banishment, H4B III, 2, 253 thus f. in my right, Tit I, 56 f. upon his party, R3 III, 2, 46 on thy side, V, 3, 91 most f. to doom the offenders, III, 4, 66 f. of revenge, H4C IV, 3, 16

5) bold, immodest, malapert you'll still be too f. Gentl II, 1, 11 you grow too f. Shu III, 1, 1 how fiery and f. our pendant is, 48

6) early ripe, premature the f. violet thus did I hide, Sonn 99, 1 the most f. bud, Gentl I, 1, 45 a very f. March-clark, Ado I, 3, 58 short summers lightly have a f. spring, R3 III, 1, 94 a violet f. not permanent, Hml I, 3, 8

7) promising, hopeful, highly gifted good well seconded with the f. child Understanding, As III, 3, 14 long live thou and these thy f. sons, H6C I, 1, 203 you promised lengthhood to our f. son, II, 2, 58 bold, quick, ingenious, f. R3 III, 1, 155

**Forward**, adv) 1) before, toward the fore-part, opposed to back and bending f. struck his armed heels, H4B I, 1, 44 (Fif forwards) I came into the world with my legs f. H6C V, 6, 71 he fled f. still, toward your face, Cymb I, 2, 16 look f. on the journey you shall go, Meas IV, 3, 61

2) onward, on f. old man, do not beal off so, Err I, 1, 97 (= continue) LLL V, 3, 623 f. I pray, since we have come so far, Shr IV, 5, 12 (= do not stop) H6C II, 5, 139 f. with you tale, Tp III, 2, 91 Ado III, 3, 169 f. to the temple, Merch II, 1, 14 f. to the bridal dance, Shu III, 2, 221 I will f. with my dence, LLL V, 2, 669 we'll f. towards Warwick, H6C IV, 7, 82 brought him f. to his answer, H8 IV, 2, 13 (= before the judge, cf. Forth) the sharp thorny points of my alleged reasons drive this f. H8 II, 4, 225 to go f. = a) to continue H8 I, 2, 177 b) to continue in one's courses y'ams eyes, had, go f. Shu I, 1, 168 go f. and be choked with thy ambition, H4A II, 4, 112 (the king is) on my f. if you go f. H6C IV, 2, 135 let his grace go f. H8 III, 2, 281 c) to move, to go off can I go f. when my heart is here? Rom II, 1, 1 d) to proceed, to take place, to come to pass let our plot go f. Wiv IV, 4, 13 then the play is moved, it goes not f. Mids IV, 2, 6 17 As I, 2, 193 H6C III, 3, 58 Cor IV, 5, 223 much f. H8B IV, 2, 200 roll f. Lucr 1118 to set f. John IV, 3, 19 R2 I, 3, 109 117 H4A II, 3, 50 38 (Fif forwards) III, 2, 173 H4B IV, 1, 227 Cymb V, 5, 479

**Forward**, vb to advance, promote in — ing this dear expedience, H4A I, 1, 33

**Forwardness**, 1) readiness, aid, zeal HGA I, 1, 100 H6C IV, 5, 23 V, 4, 65 Cymb IV, 2, 312

2) immodest assurance, confidence, pertness since the youth will not be entreated, his own pert on his f. As I, 2, 159.

**Forward** = *forward* Sonn 60, 4. In R2 I, 3, 109, H4B I, 3, 38 and H4B I, 1, 44 Qq *forward*, Ff *forwards*

**Forwarder**, see *Forwarder*

**Forset-seller** (F1 2 *forset-seller*, F4 *forset-seller*), one who sells forsetts or faucets, pipes to be inserted in a cask for drawing liquor Cor II, 1, 79 \*

**Forster**, to nurse, feed, nourish Gent III, 1, 184 LLL I, 1, 223 R2 I, 3, 126 Tit II, 3, 153 Cymb II, 3, 110 Poi. II, 5, 89 IV, 3, 15 \* a lion — ed up at hand, John V, 2, 75

**Forster-nurse**, nourisher, supporter As II, 3, 10 La IV, 4, 12

**Foutl**, adj. the opposite of *fair* (q v) and often joined to it in contradistinction (F1 Ven 1030 Lucr 412 Ado IV, 1, 101 LLL IV, 1, 23 H4B IV, 1, 104 HGC IV, 7, 14 Tim III, 3, 32 IV, 3, 28 Meb I, 1, 11 I, 3, 38) 1) ugly *hard-favoured*, f Ven 135 *beauty hath naught to do with such f. fronts*, C38 *the f. born's conquest on her fair delight*, 1030, *all they f. that thy complexion lack*, Sonn 132, 14 *he she as f. as was Florentine's love*, Shu I, 2, 69 Ado III, 1, 64 IV, 1, 104 LLL IV, 3, 87 As III, 3, 36 39 III, 5, 62 Tw III, 4, 130 John III, 1, 47 H4B IV, 4, 104 H5 IV Chas 4 21 R3 V, 1, 157 Tim IV, 3, 28 Oth II, 1, 141 Ant I, 2, 76 etc.

2) filthy, dirty, muddy *thef. like o'erstund, clean feet*, Tp IV, 183 *the reasonable shoes that now lies f. and muddy*, V, 82 f. linen, Wiv III, 3, 139 H4B V, 1, 38 *shirts*, Wiv III, 5, 91 *clothes*, 101 108 *lamb his f. head*, Shu Ind 1, 48 *a f. hill*, IV, 1, 69 f. ways, IV, 1, 2 H4A II, 1, 93 *your lips grow f. LLL IV, 1, 139 f. bogs*, H5 III, 7, 61 *it grows —*, Ant II, 7, 106 *the — est ditch*, IV, 6, 38 etc.

3) impure, polluted *her f. tainted flesh*, Ado IV, 1, 145 (some M. Edd *foul-tainted*) *and make f. the clearness of our deservings*, All's I, 3, 6 *the purest of their voices is as stunk*, Oth IV, 2, 19

4) unsound, diseased, corrupted *cleanse the f. body of the infected world*, As II, 7, 60 *the f. corruption of a sweet child's death*, John IV, 2, 81 *f. sin gathering head shall break into corruption*, R2 V, 1, 58 *you perceive the body of our kingdom, how f. it is*, H4B III, 1, 39 f. disease, Hml IV, 1, 21 Lr I, 1, 167

5) not clear, cloudy, troubled, stormy *gusts and f. flaws*, Ven 456 f. weather, 872 Tp II, 1, 141 As V, 4, 142 R2 III, 3, 161 H4A III, 1, 68 *yon same black cloud looks like a f. bombard*, Tp II, 2, 21 *so f. a sky clears not without a storm*, John IV, 2, 108 *the f. and ugly mists*, H4A I, 2, 226 *so f. and fair a day*, Meb I, 3, 38 f. and violent tempest, Oth II, 1, 34

6) wicked *like a f. usurper*, Lucr 412 f. night-walking cat, 554 *wooing his purity with her f. pride*, Sonn 144, 8 *the f. witch Sycorax*, Tp I, 2, 258 f. deed, III, 3, 72 *that f. conspiracy*, IV, 139 *a f. fault*, Wiv V, 5, 12 (quibbling) *answering one f. wrong*, Mens II, 2, 103 128 II, 4, 113 140 III, 1, 213 HGA V, 4, 93 Tim III, 3, 32 La III, 4, 46 52 etc. Oth IV, 1, 213 215 V, 2, 200 Ant IV, 12, 10 etc. f. play = wicked proceeding, all dealing what f. play had we that we came from chance? Tp I, 2, 60 62 *played f. play with our outks*, LLL V, 3, 766 *I doubt some f. play*, Hml I, 2, 256 *do me no f. play*, Lr III, 7, 81 *by fair or f. means*, HGC IV, 7, 14.

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon 3. Ed. T. I.

7) disgraceful, derogatory, detraction *f. words and frowns must not repel a lover*, Ven 573 Ado V, 2, 50 *his backward voice us to utter f. speeches*, Tp, II, 2, 96 *in f. mouth to call him villain*, Mens V, 309 *that may with f. intension enter in and dwell upon your grave*, Eri III, 1, 103 *fair payment for f. words*, LLL IV, 1, 13, of 139 *that f. decision*, Mids III, 2, 197 *f. whisperings are abroad*, Meb V, 1, 79 *if you grow f. with me*, H5 II, 1, 50 (= if you use scornful language to me) *shall we fall f. for love?* H4B II, 4, 183 (= quicquid, Plautus's speech) and take f. scorn to fawn on him by sending, HGA IV, 1, 85

8) bad, in its widest sense *some f. mischance*, Gent II, 2, 11 *'tis a f. thing when a cow cannot keep himself in all company*, IV, 1, 11 f. breath, Ado V, 2, 53 f. ways, LLL V, 2, 926 *I am a f. woe out*, Tw II, 3, 201 *the — est fortune mine*, Shu V, 2, 98 f. shewed meek, John V, 5, 11 *ow — est woe*, Tit II, 1, 350

Adverbially *ere I will see the crown so f. misplaced*, R3 III, 2, 44

**Foutl**, vb. to dirty, to soil *his stockings —*, Hml II, 1, 79

**Foutl-faced**, showing a wicked and ugly countenance *black scould on f. speech*, R3 III, 7, 231

**Foutlly**, 1) wickedly Mens II, 2, 174 All's V, 3, 154 Meb III, 1, 3.

2) disgracefully, derogatorily *f. spoken of*, H4A I, 3, 154

**Foutl-mouthed**, speaking ill of others, given to calumny and detraction All's I, 3, 60 H4A III, 3, 122 H4B II, 4, 77 (—st)

**Foutness**, 1) ugliness *prayed be the gods for thy f.* As III, 3, 10 *he's fallen in love with you f.* III, 5, 66

2) wickedness, badness *speaking of her f. washed it with tears*, Ado IV, 1, 155 *as 't the contrary f. is the punishment*, H8 III, 2, 183 *no vicious blot, murder, or f. Lr I, 1, 230*

**Foutl-reeking** (not hyphenated in O Edd) exhalng bad vapours *Onight, thou f. reek of snake*, Lucr 739

**Foutl-spoken**, using improper language: *f. coward, that thunderest with thy tongue*, Tit II, 1, 58.

**Found**, vb. to lay the basis of, to establish as on something solid, to base — ed as the rock, Meb III, 4, 22 *hath — ed his good fortunes on your love*, Oth III, 4, 94

**Foundation**, 1) the basis or groundwork on which any thing stands Ven 1047 Wint I, 2, 429 II, 1, 101 John IV, 2, 104 H4A III, 1, 16 H4B I, 3, 52 Cor III, 1, 205 Meb IV, 1, 58

2) an establishment for a charitable purpose *God save the f.* Ado V, 1, 327 (the customary phrase of such as received alms at religious houses) — *As the wicked, such I mean, when they should be relieved*, Cymb III, 6, 7 (quibbling between fixed places and charitable establishments)

**Founder**, mist the author, he from whom something originates *the f. of this law*, H5 I, 2, 42 50

**Founder**, vb. 1) to knock up or disable (a horse) by overrinding *Phoebus' steeds are —*, Tp IV, 30 *I have — ed nine score and odd posts*, H4B IV, 3, 89

2) to fail, miscarry *all his tricks f.* H8 III, 2, 40.



**Fount**, a spring or source of water. Lucr 850 Compl 283 Meas IV, 3, 102 H6C IV, 8, 54 H8 I, 1, 154

**Fountain**, 1) a spring or source of water. Ven 231 Lucr 577 1707 1738 Sonn 25, 2 Compl 235 Mids II, 1, 29 84 IV, 1, 121 (mountains?) Shu V, 2, 142 R2 V, 3, 61 Trol III, 2, 71 III, 3, 311 313 Tit II, 4, 23 III, 1, 123 127 Rom I, 1, 92 Mch II, 3, 103 Oth IV, 2, 59

2) artificial spring, spout of water. As IV, 1, 255 Cacs II, 2, 77

**Four**, twice two. Ven 448 Sonn 45, 7 Tp I, 2, 47 II, 2, 62 93 Gentl IV, 4, 4 19 Wiv II, 1, 237 IV, 4, 18 V, 5, 129 Meas IV, 2, 56 124 IV, 3, 11 LLL V, 2, 367 Mids I, 1, 2 III, 2, 438 Merch I, 1, 168 etc etc Remarkable use of *f* to one, Tw I, 3, 112 any time these *f* hours, Wint V, 2, 148, *if I travel but f foot*, H4A II, 2, 12 *I will beat his pace f days*, H5 V, 1, 43 *'tis not f days gone*, Coi I, 2, 6 *he walks f hours together here in the lobby*, Hml II, 2, 180 *I had rather fast from all f days*, Ant II, 7, 108

**Four-inched**, four inches broad. Li III, 4, 57 **Fourscore**, 1) eighty. Wiv III, 1, 56 Meas II, 1, 127 201 Merch III, 1, 114 H6 117 As II, 3, 71 71 Wint IV, 1, 164 Tim II, 2, 120 La IV, 1, 14 IV, 7, 61

2) the eighth on Wednesday the *f* of April, Wint IV, 1, 280 (Antony's speech)

**Fourteen**, twice seven. Mene I, 2, 21 (some M Edd nineteen) Ado III, 3, 111 Shu Ind 2, 21 All's II, 3, 107 Tw IV, 1, 24 Wint II, 1, 117 John I, 113 H4A I, 1, 26 II, 1, 121 III, 1, 88 IV, 1, 126 H4B III, 2, 53 H5 II, 1, 85 H6B III, 1, 327 Rom I, 2, 9 1, 3, 12 14 17 Cacs II, 1, 59 (O Edd fifteen) La I, 2, 5 Per V, 3, 84 74

**Fourth**, the ordinal of four. LLL V, 2, 114 Merch I, 3, 21 As V, 4, 98 Shu Ind I, 13 R2 IV, 112 H4B V, 3, 119 H6A II, 5, 63 78 H6B II, 2, 23 55 H6C I, 1, 132 139 III, 3, 83 IV, 7, 71 Coi II, 3, 86. Mch IV, 1, 116 Cymb V, 3, 86 Per II, 2, 31

**Fours** or **Foutis** (Q *foote*, Ef *footra*), an expression of contempt *a f* for the world, H4B V, 3, 103 *a f* for them office, 120 (Pistol's speech)

**Fowl**, subst bird. Phoen 10 Lucr 507 (muse) Wiv V, 5, 11 Meas II, 2, 85 III, 1, 92 Ado II, 1, 209 II, 3, 95 H4A IV, 2, 21 (*a struck f on a hurt wild-duck*). Perhaps here and in some other passages the woodcock is meant. H6B II, 1, 45 H6C V, 6, 19 Plu — *Lucr 1335* Est II, 1, 18 III, 1, 79 Plu *f*. Lucr 511 Tw IV, 2, 55 Tit V, 3, 68 Cymb I, 4, 97

**Fowler**, a sportsman who pursues birds. Mids III, 2, 20

**Fox**, 1) the animal Vulpes. Wiv III, 3, 174 LLL III, 85 90 96 Mids V, 237 240 All's III, 6, 111 H4A V, 2, 9 H6B III, 1, 266 H6C IV, 7, 25 La I, 4, 340 (ten) III, 4, 96 Opposed to the lamb as its natural enemy. Gentl IV, 4, 97 Meas V, 300 H6B III, 1, 55 253 Trol III, 2, 200 Tim IV, 3, 332 *will you eat no grapes, my royal f?* All's II, 1, 73 *Are we hence like —as*, Lr V, 3, 23 *hide f, and all after*, Hml IV, 2, 33 (a sport of children). *Sowter will cry upon f for all this, though it be as rank as a f*. Tw II, 5, 136. *to wake a wolf is as bad as to smell*

*a f* H4B I, 2, 176 Emblem of ingratitude now, you she —as, La III, 6, 24 I, 4, 340 III, 7, 28 O cunning Ven 675 Meas III, 2, 9 Mids V, 234 H4A III, 3, 129 Coi I, 1, 176 Tim IV, 3, 331 Cymb III, 3, 40 Hence —as, cunning, fellow Shu II, 405 Tw I, 5, 86 H8 I, 1, 158

2) a sword thou diest on point of *f*. H5 IV, 1, 9 (Pistol's speech The figure of a fox was frequently engraven on blades)

**Fotship**, ingratitude *hadst thou f to hamish him that struck more blows for Rome than thou hast spoken words?* Coi IV, 2, 18

**Factioned**, broken *his heart is f*. H5 II, 1, 130 (Pistol's speech) *his f duties*, Tim II, 1, 22

**Faction**, 1) breach, discord *then f is more our wish than their faction*, Trol II, 3, 107

2) figment, scarp *the —s of her faith, mts of her love*, Trol V, 2, 138 *after distasteful looks and these hard —s*, Tim II, 2, 220

**Fragile**, easily broken. Tim V, 1, 204

**Fracture**, a scarp, a poor remnant *the body of your discourse is sometime guaded with —s*, Ado I, 1, 288 *the —s, scraps, the bits and greasy slices of her o'er-eaten faith*, Trol V, 2, 159 *it is some poor f, some slender art of his remainder*, Tim IV, 3, 406 *you were a f of Cneus Pompey's*, Ant III, 13, 117 *our cowards, like —s in hai'd voyages, became the life o' the need*, Cymb V, 3, 44 Applied to persons as a term of extreme contempt *from whence, f?* Trol V, 1, 9 *yet you home, you —s*, Coi I, 1, 226

**Fragrant**, sweet-scented, odorous. Sonn 95, 2 Wiv III, 1, 20 Mids IV, 1, 57 Tit II, 2, 2 II, 4, 54

**Frail**, weak, in a physical as well as moral sense. Lucr 227 Sonn 121, 7. Tp IV, 181 Meas II, 4, 121 124 128 As III, 5, 12 Tw III, 4, 391 John V, 7, 3 R2 I, 3, 196 H5 III, 6, 163 H6C III, 2, 155 R3 IV, 4, 498 H8 III, 2, 148 V, 3, 11 Oth I, 3, 262 II, 1, 155 Ant IV, 14, 41 Cymb I, 4, 100. Per I, 1, 42

**Frailty**, weakness, in a physical as well as moral sense. Sonn 109, 10 (—ies) 131, 7 (—ies) Wiv II, 1, 242 III, 5, 32 Meas III, 1, 190 III, 2, 260 Tw II, 2, 32 John V, 7, 23 H4A III, 3, 189 H8 V, 3, 12 Trol IV, 4, 98 Mch II, 3, 132 (—ies) Hml I, 2, 116 Oth IV, 3, 100 102 Ant V, 2, 123 (—ies)

**Frame**, subst 1) fabric, structure *the f and huge foundation of the earth shaken*, H4A III, 1, 16 *let the f of things disjoint*, Mch III, 2, 16 *this goodly f, the earth*, Hml II, 2, 310 *that f, the gullows-maker's) outlives a thousand tenants*, V, 1, 49 *enriched my f of nature from the fixed place*, La I, 4, 290

2) a case or structure to enclose and support a picture *my body is the f wherein 'tis held* (viz the picture) Sonn 24, 3

3) a mould for castings *the very mould and f of hand, nail, finger*, Wint II, 3, 103. Figuratively *chid I for that a fugal nature's f* (viz for having but one child) Ado IV, 1, 130 (= did I grumble against the niggardness of nature's casting-mould?)

4) shape, form *this composed wonder of you f* Sonn 59, 10 *faults may shake our —s*, Meas II, 4, 133, cf Oth. V, 2, 44 Meas V, 61. All's IV, 2, 4 Tw I, 1, 33 H4B III, 2, 155 H6A II, 3, 54. Tim I,

1, 69 out of f = out of shape, disordered LLL III, 193 Hml 1, 2, 20 put your discourse into some f III, 2, 351

5) contrivance, devising, scheming whose spirits tal in f of villainy, Ado IV, 1, 191

**France**, vb 1) to compose, to shape, to form moulds where in she — d thee, Ven 731 — my thou so fair, 714 Sonn 5, 1 Mids V, 296 Merch 1, 1, 51 R3 1, 2, 214 IV, 3, 19 Cor V, 3, 23 67 Tit IV, 2, 119 IV, 3, 16 Th IV, 6, 211 Oth II, 3, 347 Pci II, 3, 15 IV, 2, 150 With of natura nati — d a woman's heart of powder stuff, Ado III, 1, 19 composed and — d of teaching, V, 1, 257 II5 IV, 3, 14

2) to beget, to produce, to breed she — d the lover, and yet she failed the — my, Pilg 99 fear — s disorder, II5 V, 2, 32

3) to devise, to contrive, to plan f some feeling line, Gent III, 2, 76 yet kind he — d to himself many deceiving promises of life, Meas III, 2, 259 (secondly) of her, — d by thy rillyny, Ado V, 1, 71 here he hath — d a letter, LLL IV, 2, 112 that the great figure of a council — s by self-unable motion, All's II, 1, 12 'as not a invitation — d, but forced by need, Wint V, 1, 91 (= planned, premeditated) I — d to the happy man a English duty, HIA III, 1, 123 to f our vocerary's fault, HCB III, 1, 72 but you f things that are I none a like, H8 1, 2, 31 I'll f convenient peace, Cor V, 3, 191 more than I could f employment, Tim IV, 3, 262

4) to manage and ether end in peace, which God so f II4B IV, 1, 180 f the business after your own wisdom, La 1, 2, 107 that rarely f the office, Aut II, 2, 216

5) to mould, to fashion, to work into a certain shape the maid will I f and make fit for her attempt, Meas III, 1, 266 it is needful that you f the reason for your own harvest, Ado 1, 3, 26 like to Ly-sander sometime f thy thought, Mids III, 2, 360 thou wilt f thyself hereafter thou, Cor III, 2, 34 'twas true and griefs that — d him thus, Tim V, 1, 126 Followed by, to = to conform to bitter sauces did I f my feeding, Sonn 118, 6 to her will f all thy ways, Pilg 323 f your mind to with, Sh Ind 2, 137 f, you naimos to the time, 1, 1, 232 H6A II, 4, 8 9 H6C III, 2, 185 Cor III, 2, 97 Aut V, 1, 55 Cymb II, 3, 51 IV, 2, 177 Pci II, 5, 81. Followed by an inf. of his young I could f to serve my turn, Wint IV, 4, 520 H6C IV, 6, 72 Oth 1, 3, 404

6) into the beauty of this sinful dame made many princes thither f Pci Prol 32 (= to go, to resort?)

**Frampold**, quaiwelseome she leads a very f life with him, Wiv II, 2, 91 (Mis Quickly's speech)

**France**, 1) the country of the French Wiv III, 3, 67, 183 Et III, 2, 125 LLL II, 30 153 IV, 1, 122 V, 2, 558 Merch. 1, 2, 81 As 1, 1, 149 etc etc malady of F H5 V, 1, 87

2) the French king All's III, 1, 7 John 1, 1 20 II, 110 II5 II Chor 20 III, 6, 166 V, 2, 2, La 1, 1, 16 etc

**Frances** (O Edd Francis) female name LLL III, 122

**Franchise**, subst liberty you — s confined into an auger's bore, Cor IV, 6, 86 whose (our laws) repain and f shall be our good deed, Cymb III, 1, 57 (= free exercise).

**Franchised**, free (q v), unstained, innocent so I keep my bosom f Mch II, 1, 28

**Francis**, name Ado III, 5, 62 IV, 1, 1 Mids 1, 2, 44 R2 II, 1, 284 HIA II, 4, 9 35 etc II4B II, 4, 305 III, 2, 23 155 Saint F All's III, 5, 39 Rom II, 4, 65 V, 3, 121

**Franciscan**, belonging to the order of St Francis F f you, Rom V, 2, 1

**Francisco**, 1) name Hml 1, 1, 7 — 2) Frenchman or her den, my F? Wiv II, 3, 28 (the host's speech)

**Frank**, subst an enclosure for swine, a sty doth the old bear feed in the old f II4B II, 2, 160\*

**Frank**, name (= Francis) Wiv II, 1, 155

**Frank**, adj 1) free, undisturbed thy f election made, All's II, 3, 61

2) open, using no disguise with f and with unembellished plainness tell us the Dromple's mind, H5 1, 2, 214 being my with f appearance thou purposes toward Cyprus, Oth 1, 5, 38 to show the line and duty that I bear you with — s spirit, III, 2, 195

3) liberal, bountiful being f she (Name) lends to those are free, Sonn 1, 4 f native hath well composed thee, All's 1, 2, 20 out so f donation, Cor III, 1, 130 to be f, and give it thee again, Rom II, 2, 131 whose f heart's grace, La III, 4, 20 'as a good hand, a f one, Oth III, 4, 44

**Franked up**, shut up in a frank or sty R3 1, 3, 314 IV, 5, 3

**Frankfort**, German town Merch III, 1, 89

**Franklin**, a yeoman let boys and — s say it, Wint V, 2, 173 a f in the wild of Kent, HIA II, 1, 60 no costlier than would fit a — s housewife, Cymb III, 2, 79

**Frankly**, 1) freely, without restraint my half-supper's sword, that f would have had, Thol V, 8 19 to be controlled in that f of f's grace, Tit 1, 420 (or = bountifully?) men and men's fortunes could I f use, Tim II, 2, 188

2) openly, without disguise to forgive me f H8 II, 1, 51 speak f at the wind, Thol 1, 3, 255 why f he confessed his treason, Mch 1, 4, 5

3) without reserve, without ceremony, readily I'd throw it (life) down for your deliverance as f as a pin, Meas III, 1, 106 (or = liberally, bountifully?) to make me f despise myself, Oth II, 3, 299

4) with a free and not preoccupied mind we may of then encounter f judge, Hml III, 1, 34 and will this brother's wages f play, V, 2, 264

**Frankness**, openness, candour H5 V, 2, 318

**Frankle**, mad f with grief, Luc 762 he is f too, En IV, 4, 116 LLL V, 1, 29 the lover, all as f, sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt, Mids V, 10 As 1, 3, 51 Sh III, 2, 12 R2 III, 3, 185 V, 3, 89 H6A III, 3, 5 R3 1, 3, 217 II, 4, 64 IV, 4, 68 (Q tague) Tit IV, 4, 59 V, 3, 64

**Frankly**, madly f she doth, Ven 1059 how f I square my talk, Tit III, 2, 31

**Frankie-mad**, quite mad Sonn 117, 10

**Frateretto**, name of a fiend La III, 6, 7

**Fraud**, 1) deceit, treachery, stints new, Luc 1243 H6C IV, 4, 33 R3 1, 4, 154 (Et strong-fained, Qq strong in fraud)

2) falseness, faithlessness u (love) shall be sickle, false and full of f Ven 1141 his heart as far from f as heaven from earth, Gent II, 7, 78 the

*f* of men was even so, Ado II, 3, 74 *the f* of England, not the *foe* of France, hath now outwopped the noble-minded Talbot, HGA IV, 1, 36

**Fraudful**, deceitful, treacherous HGB III, 1, 81

**Fraught**, subst. 1) freight, cargo Tw V, 64 Tit I, 71

2) load, contents *swell, bosom, with thy f* Oth III, 3, 419

**Fraught**, vb to load, to burden *of office* this command thou *f* the court with thy unworthiness, Cymb I, 1, 126 *Patric — O* cruel speeding, — *ed* with gall, Plgn 270 *Patric fraught*, = a) laden, loaded Merch II, 8, 30 *Troil Troil 4 b)* filled, charged, stored *whose composed rhymes should be*

Caes I, 2, 97 III, 2, 25 V, 3, 47 *Meb III, 6, 36 (f* honours, i.e. honours of free men, not, as under Macbeth, of slaves) V, 8, 55 Oth I, 2, 26 Ant II, 5, 27 57 IV, 14, 81 *Cymb I, 6, 72 III, 1, 49*

3) not encumbered, affected or stained with, generally followed by *from* *from that thy Lucrece is not f* Lncr 1624 *from our faults, as faults from seeming f* Meas III, 2, 41 V, 141 *Tit IV, 4, 70 As II, 1, 4 Tw III, 4, 249 IV, 1, 44 John II, 458 H2 I, 1, 33 V, 6, 27 H5 II, 2, 132 V Chor 20 HGA V, 3, 155 HGB III, 1, 101 III, 2, 251 IV, 7, 108 Caes V, 5, 54 Hml IV, 7, 136 *Per II, 1, 2 Followed by of intimacies that honesty is never f* of, Wint I, 2, 261 *if he know that I am f* of your report, he knows I am not of your wrong, H2 II, 4, 99 *heaven**

he was not at this f Rom I, 1, 124 179 III, 1, 116 156 Caes II, 1, 13

3) a single combat, whether with swords or words, or at lists; *there is a f to be fought* between Sir Hagh and Causa, Wir II, 1, 208 *to part a f* Ado V, 1, 114, LLL V, 2, 494, Shn I, 2, 23 *Mid- III, 2, 129 342 447* *thou that makest the f* Merch III, 2, 62 III, 4, 68

**Fray**, vb, to fight as if she were — *ed* with a sprite, Troil III, 2, 31

**Freckled**, spotted *a f* whelp, Tp I, 2, 283 *the f* row slip, H5 V, 2, 49

**Freckles**, spots, in those f live then satons, Mids II, 1, 13

**Friedrich**, name, Meis III, 1, 217 224 As I, 2, 87 216 V, 4, 160

**Free**, adj (compar *free*) Wir III, 2, 86 R2 I, 3, 88 Li IV, 2, 95 Ant I, 5, 11 Cymb V, 4, 204

1) at liberty, not confined, not restrained Sonn 134, 5 Tp V, 87, 241 Ado IV, 1, 25 As II, 7, 68 H4 V, 5, 28 H5 III, 6, 44 HGA V, 3, 59 R I H6, 6, 9 Rom III, 3, 42 Tim I, 1, 45 Hml III, 3, 68 Li II, 4, 174 Ant I, 5, 11 Cymb V, 4, 202 204 *as f* as mountain winds, Tp I, 2, 498 Cor I, 9, 89 *don't the f* an, Tim I, 1, 83 *thought is f* Tp III, 2, 132 Tw I, 3, 78 to set f Tp I, 2, 442 V, 352 Epil 20 Shr I, 1, 142, 2, 268 All's III, 4, 17 HGA III, 3, 72 H6C IV, 6, 16 Tit I, 274 *to set him f* from his captivity, H6C IV, 13 *Per IV, 6, 107* *then to the elements be f* Tp, V, 318 *I am not bound to that all slaves are f* to, Oth III, 3, 135 (ff without to)

2) independent, not enslaved, not subject to another Merch IV, 1, 94 *John III, 1, 148 HGA I, 5, 61 V, 4, 114 115 HGB III, 1, 223 (f* lords, i.e. being, by the departure of the king, restored to independence and liberty of discussion) IV, 7, 132 *Troil II, 2, 170 (to make up a f* determination, i.e. not influenced by passion), Cor. V, 6, 26 Tim III, 1, 81

she should be confined, Wint II, 1, 194 (i.e. accessible to all) *when the day serves, before black-corned night, find what thou wanted by f* and *after* light, Tim V, 1, 18 (i.e. common to all, withheld from none) *I am your f* dependant, Meas IV, 3, 95 (= at your free disposal)

5) unconstrained, voluntarily, gratuitous *is it a f* visitation? Hml II, 2, 283, *making God so f* an offer, H5 IV, 1, 193 *by my f* consent, Wint V, 1, 70 H6C IV, 6, 36 *f* pardon, Meis II, 4, 111 HGB IV, 8, 9 H8 I, 2, 100 (but *f* pardon may be as well = a pardon restoring to full liberty, an absolute pardon)

6) willing, ready, eager *that my love may appear plain and f*, all that was mine in Silvia I give thee, Gentl V, 4, 82 *Leontes* opening his *f* arms and weeping his welcomes faith, Wint IV, 4, 559 *never did captive with a — heart cast off his chains of bondage, R2 I, 3, 88 courageously and with a f* desire attending but the signal to begin, 115 *Lord Lucius, out of his f* love, hath presented to you four horses, Tim I, 2, 188 and *thy f* awe pays homage to us, Hml IV, 3, 63 *Montano* with his *f* duty recommends you thus, Oth I, 3, 41 *provided I have your commendation for my more f* entertainment, Cymb I, 4, 167

7) open, candid, unreserved *to have f* speech with you, Meis I, 1, 78 R2 I, 1, 55 123. Oth II, 4, 129 *I will be f* in words, Shu IV, 3, 79 *to be a speaker f* Troil IV, 4, 133, *he did solicit you in f* contempt, Cor II, 3, 208 *f* and friendly conference, Caes IV, 2, 17 *let us speak our f* hearts, Meb I, 3, 155 *the Moor is of a f* and open nature, Oth I, 3, 105

b) liberal, bountiful, communicative *being frank he lends to those a f* Sonn 4, 4 and now be you as f to us, Meas V, 893 *she hath been liberal and f* HGA V, 4, 82 *his heart and hand both open and both f* Troil IV, 5, 100 *they have pardons,*

being asked, as *f* as words to little purpose, Cor III, 2, 88 in grateful virtue I am bound to you *f* heart, Tim I, 2, 6 being *f* itself, it thinks all others so, II, 2, 242 to be *f* and bounteous to her mind, Oth I, 3, 266 she's *f* used as fruitful as the elements, II, 3, 348 most *f* in his reply, Hml III, 1, 14 (= comparative) With of maiden-tongued he was, and there's off Compl 100 (= very conversable) *f* of speech, Oth III, 3, 185 you have of your audience been most *f* and bounteous, Hml I, 3, 93

9) not affected with any disease or distress of the body or mind, sound, happy, careless, unconcerned whether thou art tainted or *f* Mens I, 2, 44, c LLL V, 2, 422 (= sound) the *f* words that wear it then the dead with bones, Tw II, 4, 46 (careless) if thou hatest curves, stay not, fly, whilst thou art blent and *f* Tim IV, 3, 542 when the mind's *f*, the body's delicate, L II, 4, 11 leaving *f* things and happy shows behind, III, 6, 112 bear *f* and patient thoughts, IV, 6, 80 he bears the sentence well that nothing bears but the *f* comfort which from thence he hears, Oth I, 3, 213 woe *f* and merrym, III, 3, 540 laughs show his *f* lungs, Cymb I, 6, 68

10) guiltless, innocent, harmless if he be *f*, why then my taming like a wild-goose flies, As II, 7, 85 to be generous, guiltless and *f* disposition, Tw I, 5, 79 this entertainment may a *f* face put on, Wint I, 2, 112 in every one of those no man is *f* 251 you *f* undertaking cannot miss a thriving issue, II, 2, 14 a gracious innocent soul, more *f* than he is jealous, II, 3, 30 would all other women could speak this with as *f* a soul, Hml III, 1, 32 make mad the guilty and appal the *f* Hml II, 2, 590 we that have *f* souls, it touches us not, III, 2, 259 this advice is *f*. I give and honest, Oth II, 3, 343 hold her *f* III, 3, 255

11) of a pure and generous mind, and hence of a noble and blameless conduct, gentle, gracious in voices well disordered, *f*, leamed and valiant, Tw I, 5, 279 like *f* and honest men, Hml III, 1, 60 courteous as *f*, as debonaire, unarm'd, as bending angels, Troil I, 3, 235 thou art too gentle and too *f* a man, IV, 5, 139 she is so *f* so, so kind a disposition, Oth II, 3, 325 I would not have you *f* and noble nature be abused, III, 3, 199

Used adverbially I as *f* forgive you as I would be forgiven, Hml II, 1, 82 which else should *f* have wrought, Mch II, 1, 19

**Free**, vb 1) to set at liberty, to release *f* that soul which wretchedness hath chained, Lucr 900 I'll *f* thee within two days, Tp I, 2, 420 Mens III, 1, 66 89 Wint II, 2, 61 Hml III, 2, 261 HGA V, 3, 61 Tim I, 1, 103

2) to disengage, to deliver, with from let guiltless souls be —d from guilty woes, Lucr 1482 from what a torment I did *f* thee, Tp I, 2, 251 II, 1, 293 HGA I, 2, 81 HGB III, 2, 155 HGC III, 2, 180 IV, 3, 63 R3 V, 3, 261 H8 I, 1, 52 II, 2, 44 Rom IV, 1, 118

3) to acquit, to absolve, to show or declare to be guiltless my life's foul deed, my life's sin and shall *f* it, Lucr 1208 —s all faults, Tp Epl 18. mine honour, which I would *f* Wint III, 2, 112 we *f* thee from the dead blow of it, IV, 4, 444 I *f* you from it, Hml II, 4, 157 I do so far *f* him, Cor IV, 7, 47 he so far in your most generous thoughts, Hml V, 2, 253

4) to remove, to do away *f* from our feasts and banquets bloody losses, Mch III, 6, 35 he wrings at some distress would I could *f* it! Cymb III, 6, 80

**Freedom**, 1) liberty, opposed to confinement Mens I, 2, 138 Epi V, 250 R3 IV, 4, 223 H8 I, 2, 200 Cor I, 9, 87 Tim I, 2, 69 Cymb V, 4, 16 Opposed to banishment R2 I, 3, 273 Caes III, 1, 54 La I, 1, 184

2) liberty, opposed to a state of subjection, independence Ven 160 Compl 143 (stand in *f*) Tp II, 2, 190 III, 1, 83 V, 96 Tw II, 5, 207 HGA V, 3, 116 HGB IV, 8, 23 Tit I, 17 Cies III, 1, 78 81 110 Ant II, 6, 17 thou shalt have the air at *f* Tp IV, 266 where I have lived at honest *f* Cymb III, 7, 71

3) exemption, the state of not being affected with a thing *use* from fully could not give me *f* Ant I, 3, 57

1) franchise, unwanted sight mine eye my heart thy picture's sight would bear, my heart mine eye the *f* of that sight, Sonn 16, I doth unpeach the *f* of the state, if they deny him justice, Mch III, 2, 260 let the danger light upon your charters and your city's *f* IV, 1, 39 I speak it in the *f* of my knowledge, Wint I, 1, 12 disappointed then —s, Cor II, 1, 264

5) unreservedness, openness you cannot with such *f* purge yourself H8 V, 1, 103 (or is it so as to prove your perfect innocence?)

**Free-footed**, not restrained in marching Hml III, 3, 26 (cf As II, 7, 68)

**Free-hearted**, liberal, bountiful Tim III, 1, 10

**Free**lv, (compar. freelier, Cor I, 3, 3) 1) at liberty, without hindrance thou shalt live as *f* as thy lord, to call his fortune thine, Tw I, 4, 39 to such as may the passive things of it *f* command, Tim IV, 3, 255 my bout with *f* Oth II, 3, 65 shall bear the olive *f* Ant IV, 6, 7 and sing our bondage *f* Cymb III, 5, 44 opposing *f* the beauty of her person to the people, H8 IV, 1, 67 (= so as to be seen without impediment)

2) voluntarily, of one's own accord that I am *f* dissolved, Wiv I, 1, 259 (Shakespeare's speech) as *f* as God did give her me, Ado IV, 1, 27 I do it *f* 260 health shall live free and sickness *f* die, All's II, 1, 171 committing *f* you scruple to the voice of Christendom, H8 II, 2, 87 you better wisdoms, which have *f* gone with this affair along, Hml I, 2, 15 you do *f* but the door upon your own liberty, Hml II, 2, 351 (Qq surely)

3) openly, candidly, frankly confess *f* All's IV, 3, 276 Tw V, 367 Oth II, 3, 524 V, 2, 53 speak *f* Epi V, 285 R2 I, 1, 17 IV, 327 HGC IV, 1, 28 H8 I, 2, 131 Cor IV, 6, 64 Oth II, 1, 58 Cymb V, 5, 119 Per I, 2, 102 I *f* told you, Mch III, 2, 257 cf H5 I, 2, 238 H8 II, 2, 112 H8 V, 3, 48 Hml II, 2, 338 Ant V, 2, 23

4) honestly, sincerely where love had spoke from an infant, *f* that it was yours, Wint III, 2, 71. that *f* rendered me these news for true, H8 I, 1, 27. that noble lady or gentleman, that is not *f* wisely, is not my friend, H8 I, 2, 36 I think *f* Oth II, 3, 334

5) plentifully, copiously all then petitions are as *f* theirs as they themselves would owe them, Mens I, 4, 82 I am half you self, and I must *f* have the half of any thing, Mch III, 2, 252. you would

*drink* f. HEB IV, 2, 75 *our history shall with full mouth speak f. of our acts*, HEB I, 2, 231 *pledge him f. Pei II, 3, 78*

G) willingly, readily, heartily, gladly  
*hear me speak* f. good father, Tim I, 1, 110 *come f. to gratulate thy plentiful bosom*, I, 2, 130 *to look so green and pale at what it did so f. Meib I, 7, 38*  
*embrace it f. Hml V, 2, 263* *I should — for joy in that absence*, Cor I, 3, 3 *Frequently joined to verbs implying the notion of a gift or offer* Tp IV, 85 Merch IV, 1, 412 Shu II, 79 All's I, 2, 14 Wint I, 1, 10 R2 III, 3, 41 HGB IV, 1, 12 HGC III, 2, 55 Tim I, 2, 10 Hml II, 2, 31

**Free-man**, one who is not a slave Cues III, 2, 25 (most M. Edd not hyphenated) V, 3, 41

**Free-ness**, bounty, generosity *we'll learn our f. of usen in-law, pardon's the word to all*, Cymb V, 5, 421

**Freestone-coloured**, of the colour of freestone or sandstone As IV, 2, 33 [= "a duty brown"] J C Smith, Warwick Sh.]

**Free-town**, Villanua in Italy Rom I, 1, 100

**Freeze**, subst see *Frieze*

**Freeze**, vb (impf *froze*, Tim II, 2, 222, partic, when serving to form the present or passive, *froze* Est V, 513 HIB I, 1, 199, when joined to a subst, *frozen* Ven 565 Lucr 247 Gent III, 2, 9 LLL V, 2, 265 925 Shu IV, 1, 10 R2 I, 1, 64 I, 3, 211 II, 1, 117 HGB V, 2, 35 R3 II, 1, 115 Tit III, 1, 252 Rom I, 4, 101) 1) *into a* to be congealed by cold *my very lips might f. to my teeth*, Shu IV, 1, 7 *the mountain tops that f. HIB III, 1, 1* *frozen*, Ven 565 Gent III, 2, 9 (his frozen thoughts, cf Melt) LLL V, 2, 925 R2 I, 1, 64 Tit III, 1, 252 Rom I, 4, 101 With up Est V, 513

b) to be extremely cold f. *thou bites sky*, As II, 7, 184 — *ing cold*, Lucr 1145 — *ing how*, Cymb III, 3, 39 *frozen* = cold *six frozen winters*, R2 I, 3, 211

c) to have the sensation of cold *you must not f. HIB I, 4, 21* *frozen to death*, Shu IV, 1, 40 R3 II, 1, 115

d) Figuratively, to be or grow cold, to cool *thy love doth f. Shu II, 740* *thy kindness — th*, R3 IV, 2, 22 *frozen* = cold Lucr 247 LLL V, 2, 265 R2 II, 1, 117 HGB V, 2, 35

2) *trans* to congeal, to chill *would f. thy young blood*, Hml I, 5, 16 With up Rom IV, 3, 16 Figuratively, to cool, to abate the ardor of *cold hearts f. allegiance in them*, HIB I, 2, 61 *they froze me into silence*, Tim I, 2, 232 *to f. the god Priapus*, Pei IV, 6, 3 With up f. up *thou zeal*, John III, 4, 150. H4B I, 1, 199

**Freezing**, subst chilling cold *what — s have I felt*, Sonn. 97, 3

**French**, adj pertaining to France Wiv I, 4, 99 II, 1, 209 III, 1, 61 LLL I, 1, 136 I, 2, 65 Merch I, 2, 58 etc etc a *F. hawk*, LLL III, 9 (gambing), cf *F. candles*, H5 IV, 1, 240 *F. crown*, meaning 1) the emblem of French royalty, 2) a coin, 3) the crown of a Frenchman's head, 4) baldness produced by a certain disease, and hence used with *emigration* Mens I, 2, 52 LLL III, 142 Mids I, 2, 97, 99 All's II, 2, 23 H4B III, 2, 237 H5 IV, 1, 242 HGB IV, 2, 166. *F. hose*, H5 III, 7, 56 Meib II, 2, 18. cf. Merch I, 2, 80 *F. fustians*, Hml II, 2, 480. *duck with F. nods*, R2 I, 3, 40. *F. withered*

*pears*, All's I, 1, 175 *rapiers, poniards and swords*, Hml V, 2, 156 168 *stop*, Rom II, 4, 47, cf H8 I, 3, 31 a *F. song and a fiddle*, H8 I, 3, 11 *F. thyself*, Wiv I, 3, 93 *teleat*, Meas I, 2, 35

Substantively, = 1) the French language Merch I, 2, 75 R2 V, 3, 124 H5 V, 2, 236 HGB IV, 2, 170 a *F. LLL III, 10* R2 V, 3, 119 H5 IV, 4, 24 30 V, 2, 188 367

2) the French nation or army Merch II, 8, 29 All's II, 3, 101 John IV, 2, 161 V, 1, 5 H2 II, 1, 178. H4B I, 3, 71 HGA I, 1, 25 87 106 I, 4, 100 II, 1, 23 HEB I, 1, 211 I, 3, 209 etc etc *ow F.*, All's II, 1, 10 *these F. John II, 214* *all F. HGA III, 3, 60*

3) Frenchmen a dozen *F. John III, 4, 173* *certains F. H5 I, 2, 47*

4) a single Frenchman *F. and Welsh*, Wiv III, 1, 99 (the host's speech) *if there be here a German, or Dane, low Dutch, Italian, or F.*, let him speak to me, All's IV, 1, 79 *the F. might have a good prey of us, if he knew of it*, H5 IV, 4, 80 *had death been F. HGA IV, 7, 23*

**Frenchman**, a native of France Wiv II, 1, 230 Ado III, 2, 33 Merch I, 2, 88 II, 8, 27 H3 I, 1, 97 HGA III, 3, 65 Hml IV, 7, 134 Cymb I, 6, 64 76 etc *Plur Frenchmen* = 1) *mean* native of France All's II, 1, 15 IV, 2, 73 John II, 42 318 H3 III, 6, 159 HGA II, 2, 9 IV, 6, 74 IV, 7, 36 2) French, i.e. the French nation or army *view the Frenchmen, how they fortify*, HGA I, 4, 61 106 111 II, 1, 11 IV, 7, 77 V, 3, 1 V, 4, 115 V, 5, 13 HGB I, 1, 92 IV, 2, 173

**Frenchwoman**, a woman native of France HGB I, 3, 143 HGC I, 1, 149

**Frenzy**, 1) madness Wiv V, 1, 21 Est IV, 4, 84 Shu Ind 2, 135 Tw V, 288 John IV, 2, 122 Troil V, 10, 20 Tit IV, 1, 17 IV, 1, 12 Cymb IV, 2, 134

2) any violent agitation of the mind approaching to distraction Lucr 1675 Mids V, 12 Troil V, 3, 85 Cymb V, 5, 282 *Plur — ses*, Ven 740

**Frequent**, adj 1) having intercourse, conversant, intimate *I have f. been with unknown minds*, Sonn 117, 5.

2) addicted *less f. to his princely exercise*, Wint IV, 2, 36

**Frequent**, vb 1) *to visit often* Tim I, 1, 117 Pei IV, 6, 202

2) *to pay regular visits* *there he daily doth f. R2 V, 3, 6*

**Fresh**, subst a sweet-water spring *where the quick — s are*, Tp III, 2, 75

**Fresh**, adj 1) not faded, not rapid or stale, unimpaired and healthy *with f. variety*, Ven 21 *love's gentle spring doth always f. remain*, 801 a *spreading flower, f. to myself*, Compl 76 *the f. lap of the crimson rose*, Mids II, 1, 108 IV, 1, 67 All's V, 3, 327 Tw I, 1, 31 Wint I, 2, 420 R2 III, 3, 47 V, 1, 10 Rom I, 2, 29 Cymb II, 2, 15 *f. morning drops*, LLL IV, 3, 27 Rom I, 1, 138 a — *er chime*, R2 I, 3, 255 — *er air*, H8 I, 4, 101 *the f. streams ran by her*, Oth. IV, 3, 45 *how f. she looks*, Pei III, 2, 79 *f. days of love*, Mids V, 29.

2) not yet used, untouched, not worn off *our garments are now as f. as when we put them*

on first, Tp II, 1, 68 97 102, cf I, 2, 219 a *withered serving-man a f tapster*, Wiv I, 3, 19 *ever you f where and you powdered band*, Mens III, 2, 62 *cannot use such vigilance as when they are f* Tp III, 3, 17 *they all are f* H5 IV, 3, 4 *Troil ProI 11 V, 6, 20* Cor V, 6, 35 *thus did I keep my person f* H4A III, 2, 55 *f and stainless youth*, Tw I, 1, 278

3) full of new life and vigour *'tis f morn-ing with me*, Tp III, 1, 33 *cast thy humble slough and appear f* Tw II, 5, 102, cf H5 IV, 1, 23 *thy friend-ship makes us f* H5A III, 3, 86 *Cymb I, 5, 12*

4) brisk, lively, full of allcity *the fun sun, when in her f array*, Ven 483 *O spirit of love, how quick and at thou*, Tw I, 1, 9 *f as a bridegroom*, H4A I, 3, 34 *Troil IV, 1, 147 in appointment f and fun*, IV, 5, 1 *look f and merrily*, Cae II, 1, 224 *I am f of joy*, V, 1, 91

5) youthful, florid, in the prime of life *f beauty*, Ven 164 *that f fair mirror, dim and old*, Luc 1760 *the world's f ornament*, Sonq I, 9 *my love looks f* 107, 10 *since first I saw you f* 101, 8 *Adonis, lovely, f and green*, Pige 14 *these f nymphs*, Tp IV, 147 *Gent V, 1, 115 LLL IV, 3, 28 Mids III, 2, 47, cf H4A II, 3, 47 As III, 5, 29* Shu IV, 5, 29 37 *Wint I, 1, 11 IV, 4, 433 562 H5 III, 2, 14 Tm IV, 3, 385 Oth II, 3, 20 III, 3, 386*

6) new *to seek some —er stamp of the time-bettering days*, Son 82, 8 *f and new*, Wiv IV, 5, 9 *f array*, As IV, 3, 144, cf All's V, 2, 4, H5 IV, 2, 57, IV, 3, 117 *La IV, 7, 22, Pea V, 1, 216 f in murmur*, Tw I, 2, 32 *f horses*, Wint III, 1, 21 *John IV, 2, 7 H4A II, 4, 200 H5C III, 3, 237 Troil II, 3, 272 Cor V, 3, 17 Tit III, 1, 111 Mob I, 2, 53 Oth II, 1, 321 III, 3, 179 Cymb V, 2, 16 Pea IV, 2, 10*

7) refreshing *the emerald, in whose f regard weak sights thus suck by rapture do amend*, Compl 213 *under a f tree's shade*, H5C II, 5, 49 *f cups, soft beds*, Cymb V, 3, 71

8) unripe, inexperienced *how green you are and f in this old world*, John III, 4, 145 *cf Fresh-new*

9) holding good, unchanging, constant *the —ed things now reigning*, Wint, IV, 1, 13 *ever since a f adviser of what I saw*, H5 I, 1, 3 *that slander is found a truth now, for it grows again —er than e'er it was*, H, 1, 155, *'tis so lately altered, that the old name is f about me*, IV, 1, 99 *whose remembrance is yet f in their grief*, Cymb II, 1, 15

10) not salt *the petty streams that pay a daily debt to their salt sovereign, with their f falls' haste*, Lucc 650 *Tp I, 2, 160 338 Wiv I, 1, 22 Tw III, 4, 419 (quibbling) H5 I, 2, 209 Tit III, 1, 128 Adverbially bleeding f* H5B III, 2, 188

**Fresh-brook**, a rivulet of sweet water Tp I, 2, 463

**Fresh-fish** (O Edd not hyphenated) a novice and you, a very f here, H5 II, 3, 86

**Freshly**, 1) in an unimpained state *where we, in all her turn, f beheld our ship*, Tp V, 236

2) healthily, well *looks he as f* As III, 2, 243 H5 IV Cor 39.

3) *anew puts the downy cat f on me*, Mens I, 2, 175 *shall f grow*, Cymb V, 1, 143

4) with unabated sympathy, constantly. in their

*flowing cups f remembered*, H5 IV, 3, 55 *f putted in our memories*, H5 V, 3, 31

**Freshness**, 1) unimpained state *our garments hold their f* Tp III, 1, 63 — 2) bloom of youth *whose youth and f wrinkles Apollo's*, Troil II, 2, 78

**Fresh-new** (O Edd not hyphenated) unimpacted thus f sea-fever, Pea III, 2, 41

**Fret**, subst the stop of a musical instrument which regulates the vibration of a string *as —s upon an instrument*, Luc 1140 *she mistook her —s*, Shu II, 150 — *s call you these* 153

**Fret**, vb (quite fretted, in Merch IV, 1, 77 Qq fretten, Et fretted), 1) to corrode, to eat or wear away *rust the hidden treasure —s*, Ven 767 *I would 'twere something that would f the string, the musters-ord on 's heart*, H5 III, 2, 105 (quibbling, see subst Fret) Absolutely *command these —ing waters from your eyes*, Mcv IV, 3, 151 Hence —s to foam by wearing away, to dig *till they have —ed us a pore of grace*, H2 III, 3, 167 *f channels in her cheek*, La I, 4, 307 Intensively, —s to be worn away, to corrupt, to rot *stinking clothes that —ed in their own grease*, Wiv III, 5, 115 *'twere a commodity lay —ing by you*, Shu II, 330 *he —s like a gunned velvet*, H4A II, 2, 2 (velvet, being stiffened with gum, as it was customary, quickly rubbed and fretted itself out)

2) to agitate violently *do not f you self too much in the action*, Mids IV, 1, 14 *when they (pines) are —ed with the gusts of heaven*, Merch IV, 1, 77 (Qq *fracten*) Absolutely *a sail, filled with a —ing gust*, H5C II, 6, 35

3) to be vexed, to be angry, to chafe *Ven 69 75 631 Luc 618 Et II, 1, 6 Shu III, 2, 230 H4A II, 2, 9 (quibbling) H5 IV, 7, 82 H5A I, 2, 16 V, 2, 20 H5B I, 1, 270 H5C I, 1, 91 Cae I, 3, 42 Mch IV, 1, 91 V, 5, 25 Ant III, 6, 27 Ti insistively by way of quibbling, —s to make angry *though you can f me, yet you cannot play upon me*, Hml III, 2, 388, cf H5 III, 2, 105*

4) to variegate *you grey lines that f the clouds*, Cae II, 1, 101 *Fretted* = a) various *his —ed fortunes give him hope and fear*, Ant IV, 12, 8 b) embossed, adorned *this majestic roof —ed with golden fire*, Hml II, 2, 313 *the roof of the chamber with golden cherubins is —ed*, Cymb II, 4, 88

**Fretful**, 1) eating away, gnawing *though pating he a f corrosive*, H5B III, 2, 403

2) angry, peevish *H4A III, 3, 13 Hml I, 5, 20 Li III, 1, 4*

**Fretful** (of one or two syll indiscriminately) a brother or member of a mendicant order *Gent I, 1, 36 IV, 3, 43 V, 1, 3 V, 2, 37 Mens I, 3, 48 II, 3, 2 III, 2, 13 (bless you, good father f And you, good brother father) 81 IV, 3, 56 142 V, 125 241 248 363 181 etc Ado IV, 1, 1 7 24 115 V, 1, 18 etc Shu IV, 1, 148 All's II, 2, 28 IV, 3, 125, H5A I, 6, 19 H3 III, 5, 104 H5 II, 2, 148 Rom II, 4, 193 III, 5, 241 IV, 2, 31 V, 2, 1 etc*

**Friday**, the sixth day of the week Mens III, 2, 102 As IV, 1, 116 Troil I, 1, 78

**Friend**, subst one joined to another in benevolence and intimacy, masc Tp I, 2, 488 II, 1, 290 298 II, 2, 95 106 V, 120 Gent I, 1, 59 I, 3, 54 V, 4, 54 etc etc fem Wiv III, 3, 146 III, 4, 93 Et II, 414 Mids III, 2, 210 H5A II, 1, 51 etc at

is a hard matter for —s to meet, As III, 2, 195 (allusion to the proverb *friends may meet, but mountains never part*) a f i' the court is better than a penny in purse, IIIB V, 1, 31 you cannot tell who's your f Tp II, 2, 89 nature thy f Wir III, 3, 70 good expedition be my f Wint, 1, 2, 458 Lr IV, 6, 262 Cymb I, 6, 18 stand these poor people's f IIB IV, 2, 157 With to Sonn 144, 11 HGA I, 3, 25 etc at f = on terms of friendship all greetings that a king at f can send his brother, Wint V, 1, 110 (Fr 34 as f) to f = for f you have them ill to f All's V, 3, 182 we shall have him well to f Cues III, 1, 143 as I shall find the time to f Mch IV, 3, 10 had I admittance and opportunity to f Cymb I, 4, 116 to be f with France f with England, John III, 1, 35 Ottobene to be —s you'll never be —s with him, LLL V, 2, 13 552 I would be —s with you, Merch I, 3, 130 H4B II, 4, 71 IIS II, 1, 107 IV, 8, 65 H6C IV, 1, 115 Cues III, 1, 220 Lr IV, 1, 37 Ant II, 5, 44 47 Cymb I, 1, 105 I am good —s with my father, H4A III, 3, 203 to-night all —s, Troil IV, 5, 270 I will hold —s with you, Ado I, 1, 91 that she make —s to the stout deputy, Mens I, 2, 185 (= gain his friendship) make —s, write, Shu III, 2, 16 (some M Edd make *fiesta*, invite friends) II, II, 1, 127 Adjective Cues V, 3, 15

Used for new relations, particularly parents, he leaves her —s to dignify their name, Gent I, 1, 61 II, 1, 123 she is promised by her —s into a gentleman, III, 1, 106 a dower remaining in the coffers of her —s, Mens I, 2, 153 if we did derive it from our —s, As I, 3, 64 'tis doubtful whether our kinsman come to see his —s, R2 I, 4, 22 young, strong, and of good —s, H4B III, 2, 114 thou art no father nor no f of mine, H6A V, 4, 9 you envy my advancement and my —s', R3 I, 3, 75 at their —s doors, Tit V, 1, 136

Synonymous to lover, paramour, sweetheart, mace if you have a f here, convey him out, Wir III, 3, 121 I will never love that which my f hates, Ado V, 2, 72 to be naked with her f in bed, Oth IV, 1, 3 from Egypt dwive her all-disgraced f Ant III, 12, 22 I profess myself her adorer, not her f Cymb I, 4, 74 fenn he hath got his f with child, Mens I, 4, 20 never come in reach to my f LLL V, 2, 404

Used as a familiar compellation Wir III, 1, 2 Shu I, 2, 190 Ant III, 5, 1 etc

**Friend**, vb to favour, absol *time must f as end*, Troil I, 2, 84 trans for the fault's love is the offender —ed, Mens IV, 2, 116 disorder, that hath spoiled us, f as now, H5 IV, 5, 17 not —ed by his wish, H8 I, 2, 140 be —ed with aptness of the season, Cymb. II, 3, 52

**Friending**, subst favour, friendship to express his love and f to you, Tim I, 5, 185

**Friendless**, destitute of friends IIS III, 1, 80

**Friendliness**, kindness, good nature of such childish f to yield you voices, Cor II, 3, 183

**Friendly**, adj (1) being on terms of friendship I will have my lord and you again as f as you were, Oth III, 3, 7 take on f senators by the hands, Cor IV, 3, 138. nothing but himself is f with him, Tim. V, 1, 122

(2) amiable, benevolent, kind Ven 964 Gent I, 3, 62 Ado V, 4, 83 Mids III, 2, 217 Merch II, 2, 39. Shu Ind I, 103 Wint I, 2, 360 John II, 481. H5 III, 2, 104. H6A III, 1, 185. V, 1, 38.

H6C IV, 1, 141 R3 II, 1, 50 Cues IV, 2, 17 IV, 3, 89

(3) favourable, propitious, serviceable let me buy you f help thus far, All's III, 7, 15 a prosperous south-wind f Wint V, 1, 161 standing you f lord, Cor II, 3, 148 left no f drop to help me after, Rom V, 3, 163 the gods to-day stand f Cues V, 1, 91 my f knave, I thank thee, La I, 1, 163 now let thy f hand put strength enough to it, IV, 6, 204 With to I must think of that which company would not be f to, IIS V, 1, 76

**Friendship**, adv in the manner of friends, amicably As III, 5, 59 Shu I, 1, 141 IV, 2, 107 H4B IV, 2, 63 Cor IV, 6, 9 Tit I, 219 IV, 2, 40 Tim V, 4, 49 Ant II, 6, 47 Cymb III, 5, 13 V, 5, 481

**Friendship**, 1) mutual attachment, intimacy Luca 569 Gent III, 1, 5. Ado II, 1, 182 Mids III, 2, 202 Merch I, 3, 131 As II, 7, 181 Wint I, 2, 341 IIS II, 1, 114 III, 7, 125 H6A III, 1, 145 III, 3, 86 H6C IV, 1, 116 R3 I, 4, 244 Troil III, 3, 173 IV, 4, 22 Rom V, 3, 41 Tim I, 2, 18 239 III, 1, 45 57 IV, 1, 31 IV, 2, 31 Cues III, 1, 203 Hml II, 2, 277 La I, 2, 116 Ant II, 6, 129 Cymb V, 3, 62 hold fast f with, LLL II, 141 to mingle f Wint I, 2, 109 in f = a) benevolently, kindly Pilgr 188 Wir III, 1, 89 As I, 2, 273 b) on friendly terms All's I, 2, 25 Ant II, 2, 115

2) kind disposition, good-will you have no cause to hold my f doubtful, R3 IV, 4, 193 no more assurance of equal f and proceeding, IIS II, 1, 18

3) kind service to buy his favour, I extend this f Merch I, 3, 169 Ado IV, 1, 265 Wint IV, 2, 22 H4A V, 1, 121 Tim IV, 3, 70 72 Oth III, 3, 21 some f will it (the boy) lend you 'gainst the tempest, La III, 2, 62

**Frieze**, the part of the entablature of a column which separates the architrave from the cornice Mch I, 6, 6

**Fright**, subst violent fear, terror Wir III, 5, 110 fall in f Oth II, 3, 232 Plu —s Wint II, 2, 23 H4B II, 4, 221 Troil I, 3, 98

**Frighten**, vb to terrify Ven 1098 Luca 308 415. 814 1149 Tp II, 1, 214 II, 2, 5 En IV, 3, 77 LLL IV, 3, 275 Mids I, 2, 77 II, 1, 35 III, 1, 124 As II, 1, 69 Shu V, 2, 43 Tw III, 4, 214 V, 243 Wint II, 1, 28 III, 2, 93 IV, 4, 117 John III, 1, 11 IV, 2, 25 V, 1, 58 R2 II, 3, 80 94 II, 4, 9 H4A I, 1, 2 III, 1, 40 H4B I, 1, 67 III, 1, 6 H5 V, 2, 245 HGA IV, 7, 82 HGB III, 2, 50 V, 1, 126 R3 I, 1, 11 I, 2, 21 IIS Epil 4 Troil V, 4, 34 Cor I, 2, 5 IV, 5, 149 Tit IV, 1, 24 Rom I, 4, 87 Cues II, 2, 14 IV, 3, 40 Mch IV, 2, 70 Hml III, 2, 277. Ant III, 13, 6 Cymb II, 3, 145 With an adverb or prepositional phrase denoting the result to f them hence, LLL I, 1, 128 he'll f you up, Rom IV, 5, 11 from our confines f fear, R2 I, 3, 137 Oth II, 3, 175 Per V, 3, 3 —s English out of his wits, Wir II, 1, 143 Ado V, 2, 55 Mids I, 2, 82. Ant. III, 13, 196

**Frightful**, impressing terror, dreadful IIB III, 2, 336 R3 IV, 4, 160

**Fringe**, an ornamental appendage of garments, consisting of loose threads. As III, 2, 354. Used of eyelashes Per. III, 3, 101

**Fringed**, bordered with fringe the f curtains of thine eye, Tp I, 2, 408

**Frippery**, a place where old clothes are sold Tp IV, 225

**Frisch**, to skip, to gambol Wint I, 2, 67

**Fritter**, a fragment, shred *one that makes —s of English* Wiv V, 5, 151

**Frivolous**, slight, of no moment *to leave f circumstances* Shu V, 1, 28 *for so slight and f a cause*, H6A IV, 1, 112 *your oath is vain and f* H6C I, 2, 27

**Fritz**, a kind of coarse woollen stuff *shall I have a cozze of f?* Wiv V, 5, 116 (Wales being celebrated for this kind of cloth) *my invention comes from my pate as birdlime does from f* Oth II, 1, 127 (cf Edd free.)

**Fro**, 1) prepos = from *copest with death himself to scape f it*, Rom IV, 1, 75 (Q<sup>u</sup> from) *why did you throw your wedding lady f you?* Cymb V, 5, 261 (M Edd from)

2) *to* and *fro* = hither and thither, up and down H6A II, 1, 69 H6B IV, 8, 58 *the to and fro conflicting wind and rain*, L<sup>u</sup> III, 1, 11 *debating to and fro*, H6B I, 1, 91

**Frock**, an outer garment *a f or livery, that aptly is put on*, Hml III, 4, 164

**Frog**, the animal Rana Mch IV, 1, 14 L<sup>u</sup> III, 4, 144

**Frogmore**, a place near Windsor Wiv II, 3, 78. 90 Hml I, 33

**Froissart** (O Edd *Floissard*), name of a French historian H6A I, 2, 29

**Frolle**, gay, merry *we favour now are f* Mids V, 394 *and therefore f* Shu IV, 3, 184

**From**, prepos 1) Denoting omission, by indicating the origin, source or starting-point of a thing or action *I commend me f our house in grief*, Luc<sup>u</sup> 1308 ("The usual formula at the conclusion of letters was from the house of the writer" Dyce), cf Ado I, 1, 283 *f fairest creatures we desire increase*, Sonn I, 1, a fortitude f heaven, Tp I, 2, 154, cf music f the spheres, Tw III, 1, 121 *he furnished me f mine own library with volumes*, Tp I, 2, 167 *to fetch dew f the Bermoothes*, 229 *brushed dew f unwholesome fen*, 322 *this is unwonted which now came f him*, 498 *she that f Naples can have no note*, II, 1, 247 *infections that the sun sucks up f dogs*, II, 2, 2 *dropped f heaven*, 140 *no woman's face remember, save f my glass mine own*, III, 1, 50 *they expect it f me*, IV, 42 *receiving them f such a worthless post*, Gent I, 1, 161 *f our infancy we have conversed*, II, 4, 62, cf R3 IV, 3, 19 *to cram a man f such a filthy vice*, Mens III, 2, 21 (= by means of) *many a knight f tawny Spain*, LLL I, 1, 174 *a sweet look f Demetrius' eye*, Mids II, 2, 127 *the greater throw may turn by fortune f the weaker hand*, Merch II, 1, 34 *f. hour to how we ripe*, As II, 7, 26, cf *heir f heir shall hold this quarrel f*, H4B IV, 2, 48 (quite = heir by heir) *I am f humble, he f honest ed name*, All's I, 3, 162 *this calf bred f his cow*, John I, 121. *to draw my answer f thy articles*, II, 111 *holds f all soldiers chief majority*, H4A II, 2, 109 (= by the consent of) *no ever had one penny but f France*, H6B III, 1, 109. *proceed no straits' against our uncle Gloucester than f. true evidence he be approved culpable*, III, 2, 21 *I speak f certainties*, Cor I, 2, 31 *add more, f thine invention, offers*, Ant III, 12, 29 *f every one the best she hath*, Cymb III, 5, 73 cf Compl 68 Tp I, 1, 30. Mens III, 1, 1 Mids I, 1, 244 etc etc *the setting*

*of thine eye proclaims a matter f thee*, Tp II, 1, 230 *couldst thou perceive so much f her?* Gent I, 1, 142 (quibbling) *upon agreement f us to his liking*, Shu I, 2, 183 (= proceeding from us, on our side) *make thee a fortune f my*, Ant II, 5, 49 *earnily not seen f other*, Cymb IV, 2, 170 (Gum in abgeben) *how f. the funny subject of the sea these fishermen tell the trifles of them*, Per II, 1, 52 (applying to men truths perceived by, and taken from, the observation of fishes) *your highness claiming f the female*, H5 I, 2, 92, cf *Henry doth claim the crown f John of Gaunt*, H6B II, 2, 51 (as the heir of Gaunt) *this was sent me f a nun*, Compl 232, cf Gent I, 2, 38 I, 3, 53 LLL IV, 2, 94 V, 2, 47 H5 I, 2, 231 H6A IV, 1, 19 H6B III, 2, 277 H6C II, 1, 116 III, 1, 164 *let me hear f thee*, Gent I, 1, 57 II, 1, 103 Merch V, 35 H6B III, 2, 405 Hml I, 2, 4 *tell him f me*, Gent IV, 4, 123 H6B IV, 10, 75 *as I was commanded f you*, All's II, 5, 59 *I do not f Lord Angelo by special charge*, Mens I, 2, 135 *a certainty coveted f your cousin Andrew*, All's I, 2, 5 *I have this present evening f my vices been well informed of them*, L<sup>u</sup> II, 1, 103 (= by a letter of my sister) *of that shall have also cause to speak, and f his mouth whose voice will draw on more*, Hml V, 2, 403 *I had other things to have spoken with her too f him*, Wiv IV, 5, 42 (= by his order, in his name) *I come to speak with Paris f the prince Troilus*, Troil III, 1, 41 *this once again says Nestor f the Greeks*, II, 2, 2 *he bids me f him call thee thine f of Cato*, Mch I, 3, 105 *her gentle spirit commits itself to yours to be directed, as f her lord*, Merch III, 2, 167 *a pension of thousands to be paid f the Sophy*, Tw II, 5, 196 *an avow shot f a well-experienced archer*, Per I, 1, 164 (quite = by) *I do desire thee, even f a heart full of sorrows*, Gent I, 3, 32 Rom III, 5, 228 *speak it f your soul*, H6B III, 1, 247 R3 I, 1, 243 IV, 1, 89 IV, 1, 256 H5 II, 4, 81 Rom III, 5, 228 *f bitterness of soul*, R3 I, 3, 179 *you only speak, f your distracted soul*, Tim III, 4, 115 *speak, not f her faith, but f her need*, John III, 1, 210 *but nothing spoke in warrant f himself*, R3 III, 7, 33

2) Denoting departure, separation and privation *his rider loved not speed, being wader f thee*, Sonn 56, 8 *we came f thence*, Tp I, 2, 60 *Syracuse f Asipex was banished*, 265 *come f thy word*, 471 *banished f your eye*, II, 1, 126 *why thou departedst f thy native home*, Eri I, 1, 30 *ran f. you*, IV, 4, 152 (cf Run) *fled f me*, H4B II, 4, 248 (cf Flee). *away f me*, H6B I, 2, 50 *until his army be dismissed f him*, IV, 9, 40 *we will not f the helo*, H6C V, 1, 21, cf *Syngion Iachimo will not f it*, Cymb I, 4, 134 (= will stand by it, will persevere) *etc pluck my garment f me*, Tp I, 2, 24 *justified f your senses*, V, 158 *divided f them*, 239 *weed her love f Valentine*, Gent III, 2, 49 *unwind her love f you*, 51 *set thee f distance*, LLL III, 1, 129 *grow f the king's acquaintance*, H5 III, 1, 161 *etc that rich jewel he should keep unknown f themselves*, Luc<sup>u</sup> 35, of John I, 124 (see Keep) *that to my use it might unwearied stay f hands of falsehood*, Sonn 18, 4 *to give them f me*, 123, 11, cf L<sup>u</sup> I, 1, 128 *to win it f me*, Tp I, 2, 456 *f me he gets it*, III, 2, 61 (cf Take) *such the soul's fealty f wholesome flowers*, R2 III, 4, 39 (= so as to make wholesome flowers perish) *y might possess thee f me, it is done*, Err II, 2, 179 (= and dispossess me) *to smother up*



his beauty *f* the world, H4 14, 2, 223 *thou* *rules* *unwiped* *f* *you*, H5 1, 2, 95 *so great an honour as one man more would share* *f* *me*, IV, 3, 32 (*i* *e* *depriving me of it*) *shalt* *all our buds* *f* *growing*, Cymb 1, 3, 37 (*cf* *Command, Hinder, Hinder and Prevent*) *void and empty* *f* *any dream of mercy*, March IV, 1, 6 *which robs my tongue* *f* *breathing notice breath*, R2 1, 3, 173. Similarly *we must strive our sight* *f* *lovers' foul*, Mids 1, 1, 223 *the maid is mine* *f* *all the world*, Shu II, 356 *who in that tale sells pardon* *f* *himself*, John III, 1, 167 (*forgets his own situation*) *giving full to copy* *quite* *f* *himself to God*, H5 V Choe 22 *it is the same use after the words of distance and protection* *weakly possessed* *f* *a world of harms*, Lear 28 *canopy the hard* *f* *heat*, Sonn 12, 6 *forfeited her visage* *f* *the sun*, Compl 9 *f* *what a torment I did see thee*, Tp 1, 2, 251 II, 1, 293 *release me* *f* *my bands*, Epil 9 *as you* *f* *comes would pardon'd* *be*, 19 *cf* *Guard and Save*.

3) Denoting election, = among *humbly entreating from your royal thoughts a modest one*, All's II, 1, 130 *why have you that charitable title from thousands?* Tim 1, 2, 94.

4) Denoting the cause of an effect, = in consequence of, on account of *how are they swayed in with infancies that* *f* *their own misdeeds excite* *their eyes*, Luca 637 *f* *whom we all men* *era-swallow'd*, Tp II, 1, 250 *he would greet thee*, *f* *thy weak off-wee*, *so to offend him still*, Me is III, 1, 164 *called so* *f* *his grandfather* Shu III, 1, 53 *whom* *f* *the flow of gall I move not but* *f* *various motions*, H5 1, 1, 152 *heaven*, *f* *thy endless goodness*, *send prosperous life*, V, 5, 1 *f* *his hard words* *Macduff* *lives in disguise*, Meb III, 6, 21 *f* *her (his soul's)* *working all his visage wanned*, Hml II, 2, 580 *f* *what cause*, III, 6, 6 *f* *whom we do exist and cease to be*, Lr 1, 1, 111 *he wears the rose of youth upon him*, *f* *which the world should note something particular*, Ant III, 13, 21 *your highness shall* *f* *this practice but make hard your heart*, Cymb 1, 5, 24 *goodly and gallant shall be false and perjur'd* *f* *thy great foul*, III, 4, 66.

5) Denoting distance, = as far from, far from *both* *f* *me*, *both to each* *f* *ground*, Sonn 144, 11 *which is* *f* *my remembrance*, Tp 1, 2, 65 *so far* *f* *Italy*, II, 1, 110 *f* *whom my absence was not six months old*, En 1, 1, 45 *fresh* *f* *home*, II, 1, 101 *f* *my free person she should be confuted*, Wint II, 1, 191 *he is seldom* *f* *the house of a most homely shepherd*, IV, 2, 43 *I am best pleased to be* *f* *such a deed*, John IV, 1, 96 *power* *f* *home*, IV, 3, 151 (= *foreign power*) *stand* *f* *him*, HIB II, 1, 74 and IV, 4, 116, *cf* *Caes III, 2, 169*, *where*, *f* *company*, *I may revolve my grief*, H6A V, 5, 100 *f* *thy sight*, *I should be raging mad*, H6B III, 2, 394 *f* *thine to die*, 401 *he lived* *f* *all attainder of suspect*, R3 III, 5, 32, *cf* *II, 1, 94 live with Richmond*, *f* *the reach of hell*, IV, 1, 43 *thou shalt build* *f* *men*, Tim IV, 3, 533 *it must be done to-night*, and *nothing* *f* *the palace*, Meb III, 1, 132 *f* *thence (viz home)* *the sauce to meat is ceremony*, III, 4, 36 *what make you* *f* *Wittenberg?* Hml 1, 2, 164 *to answer* *f* *our home*, La II, 1, 126.

6) Denoting change, by indicating a form left for another as a form of war *resolveth* *f* *his figure* *'gainst the fire*, John V, 4, 25 *our scene is altered* *f* *a serious thing*, R2 V, 3, 79 *exposed myself*, *from certain and possessed conveniences*, *to doubtful fortunes*,

Tit III, 3, 7 *the rule that's* *clouded by the frost* *f* *purest snow*, Cor V, 3, 66.

7) Expressing difference and discrepancy, = otherwise than, differently from *so* *f* *humanly impiety hath wrought*, Luca 341 *at random* *f* *the truth vainly expressed*, Sonn 117, 12 *to be so odd and* *f* *all fashions*, Ado III, 1, 73 *you can wish none* (viz) *f* *me*, Meb III, 2, 193 *this is* *f* *my commission*, Tw 1, 5, 201 *write* *f* *it*, *if you can*, V, 310 (= *otherwise, differently*) *hold a wing* *quite* *f* *the flight of all thy question*, H4A III, 2, 31 *quite* *f* *the answer of his degree*, H5 IV, 7, 142 *so* *f* *thy soul's love*, *doubt thou love her brothers*, R3 IV, 4, 259 (*quibbling*) *and will be led at your request* *a little from himself*, Tit II, 3, 191 *'twas* *f* *the canon*, Cor III, 1, 90 *of him that*, *has particular* *f* *forescent*, *smells* *f* *the common weal*, Tim IV, 3, 160 *clean* *f* *the purpose*, Cues 1, 3, 35 *beasts* *f* *quality and kind*, 64 66 1, 2, 311 *quite*, *f* *the main opinion* *he held once*, II, 1, 196 *whereby* *he does receive particular addition*, *f* *the bill that writes them all alike*, Meb III, 1, 100 *any thing so overdone is* *f* *the purpose of playing*, Hml III, 2, 22 *that* *f* *the sense of all civility* *I thus would* *f* *life*, Oth 1, 1, 132 *this is* *f* *the present*, Ant II, 6, 30 (= *not now the question*) *words* *have* *a great deal* *f* *the matter*, Cymb 1, 1, 17 *so* *f* *sense in hand*, *over*, V, 5, 431.

8) Used for *et* by Fluellen *I must speak with him* *f* *the bridge*, H5 III, 6, 91.

Preceding adverbs and other prepositions *secret* *f* *alone*, H6A 1, 2, 111 *she called* *f* *my among the rest*, Tit IV, 1, 44 *come* *f* *behind*, H6A 1, 2, 16 *threw me off* *f* *behind one of them*, Wiv IV, 5, 69 *f* *below your duke to beneath your constable*, All's II, 2, 32 *f* *below their heads*, Tim IV, 3, 32 *f* *forth a surfeit*, Wiv IV, 4, 53 *All's* *II, 1, 190 etc (cf* *Fourth)* *f* *off a hill*, Compl 1 *f* *off the head of this Adhemar*, Mids IV, 1, 70 *Meich* *IV, 1, 139 302 All's* *IV, 3, 191 John I, 145 II, 325 R2 III, 1, 6 III, 2, 45 IV, 204 H5 IV, 3, 87 H6A II, 4, 30 H6C II, 6, 52 Cor III, 3, 103 Rom IV, 1, 78 Cymb III, 1, 96 *f* *out* = *out of* *March* *III, 4, 121 John* *V, 2, 136 R2 III, 3, 64 IV, 206 R3 1, 4, 186 *f* *under ground*, H6B II, 1, 174 *f* *under this terrestrial ball*, R2 II, 2, 41.**

**From**, adv off the falling of his friends, Tim IV, 3, 402 (*M* *Edd* *off*, *or from him*).

**Front**, subst 1) the forehead, *how* *why* *stand these royal* — *s* *awaked thus?* John II, 356 *the* *f* *of heaven* *was full of fiery shapes*, H4A III, 1, 14 *two monarchies*, *whose high upreared and abutting* — *the ocean parts*, H5 Prol 21 *grim-visaged war* *hath smoothed his wrinkled* *f* *R3 1, 1, 9* *our powers*, *with smiling* — *encountering*, Cor 1, 6, 8 (*quibbling*) *f* *to bring* *thou this stend of Scotland and myself*, Meb IV, 3, 232 *had* *he his hunts before?* *ay*, *cf* *the* *V, 8, 47 La II, 2, 114 Hml III, 4, 56 to take the safest occasion by the* *f* *Oth III, 1, 52 a tawny* *f* *Ant I, 1, 6* *Metaphorically the very head and* *f* *of his offending*, Oth 1, 3, 80.

2) the van of an army *our main battle's* *f* *H6C 1, 1, 8* *companion in the* *f* *of war*, Ant V, 1, 44. *Quibbling* *in* *Cor 1, 6, 8*.

3) the foremost part, the beginning *Philomel in summer's* *f* *doth sing*, Sonn 102, 7 *Flora peering in April's* *f* *Wint IV, 4, 3*.

**Front**, vb 1) trans a) to face, to oppose, to defy, to meet *what well-appointed leader* —

us here? IIIB IV, 1, 25 *death doth f thee with apparent spoil*, IIIB IV, 2, 26 *f him to his face*, IIIB V, 1, 86 Cor. v, 2, 44 Ant I, 4, 79 *Abol towards —ing perit*, IIAB IV, 4, 66

b) to attack *f her, bound her*, Tw I, 3, 39 *you fow shall f them in the narrow lane*, IIIA II, 2, 62 *those wars which —ed mine own peace*, Ant II, 2, 61

c) to stand over against *a gate of steel —ing the sun*, Troil III, 3, 122

d) to form an outlook for, to fortify *yonder walls that f your town*, Troil IV, 5, 219

2) into to match in the front or first rank *and f but in that file where others tell steps with me*, HS I, 2, 12

**Frontier**, an outlook in fortification of palisades, —, *parapets*, IIIA II, 3, 55 *goes it against the men of Poland, or for some f* IIml IV, 4, 16 (i.e. some border territory) Metaphorically the moody *f of a servant boy*, II'A I, 3, 19 (in which "the eye pierces through the portage of the heart like the brass cannon," II' III, 1, 10)

**Frontlet**, a band for the forehead *what makes that f on* L i, 1, 208 °

**Frost**, freezing cold Sonn 5, 7 Tp I, 2, 256 Ado V, 4, 42 LLL I, 1, 100 Shu IV, 1, 23 IIH II, 2, 355 Cor. v, 1, 3, 66 Tit IV, 4, 71 Rom IV, 5, 28 Plu —, Lucr 331 LLL V, 2, 811 Mds II, 1, 107 Shu V, 2, 139 IIIB I, 3, 41 Metaphorically Lucr 355 Metch II, 7, 75 Hml III, 4, 87

**Frosty**, causing congelation, very cold As II, 3, 53 R2 I, 3, 295 Tit III, 1, 5 Used of hair, = grey, hoary the *f head*, IIIB V, 1, 167 *my f signs and chaps of age*, Tit V, 3, 77 Metaphorically, = cold Ven 36 IIAB IV, 1, 128 HS III, 5, 22 24

**Frosty-spirited**, cold, dull IIAB II, 3, 21

**Froth**, subst spume, foam Wint III, 3, 95 Tim IV, 3, 433 V, 1, 220 Metaphorically, = anything vain and empty *a dream, a breath, a f of fleeting joy*, Lucr 212 *f and seem, thou best*, Wiv I, 1, 167

**Froth**, name Mens II, 1, 104 154 etc.

**Froth**, vb to make a tankard foam *let me see thee f and lme*, Wiv I, 3, 15 (Ff *f and live*)

**Frothy**, foamy: whose (the bonst) *f mouth*, Ven 901

**Froward** (rhyming to *oward*) Ven 570 to toward Pilgr 56 Shu IV, 5, 78 V, 2, 183) not willing to obey or comply, refractory Ven 562 570 Pilgr 56 Gent III, 1, 68 Shu I, 1, 69 I, 2, 90 II, 295 IV, 5, 78 V, 2, 119 157 169 183 HGA III, 1, 18 II'GIV, 7, 84

**Frown**, subst stern and sully look Ven 465 Sonn 25, 8 117, 11 Tp V, 30 127 A-IV, 1, 110 Shu V, 2, 172 Wint III, 3, 100 John III, 1, 104 IIIB V, 1, 100 HGC I, 1, 48 IV, 5, 28 Troil I, 3, 26 Tit I, 458 II, 1, 11 La V, 3, 6 Cymb IV, 2, 264 *you are too much i'th the f* La I, 4, 209 to look back in *f* Cymb V, 3, 28 Plu — Ven 573 Sonn 93, 8 Mds I, 1, 185 H4A III, 2, 127 HS III, 5, 18 II'G I, 1, 72 II, 6, 32 IV, 1, 75 Rom. I, 5, 75 Oth IV, 3, 20. Per I, 2, 53

**Frown**, vb to look stern and sully Ven 45 571. Pilgr 259 311 410 Gent I, 2, 62 III, 1, 90 EII II, 2, 112. March I, 2, 50 G4 III, 2, 85 As III, 5, 68 (—ing looks) Shu II, 173 249 III, 2,

95 V, 1, 144 Tw II, 5, 65 Wint III, 3, 54 John II, 505 IV, 2, 213 R2 I, 1, 16 II'G II, 3, 7 R3 I, 4, 190 IV, 4, 37 H3 I, 1, 33 III, 2, 205 V, 1, 88 Cor III, 1, 107 III, 2, 67 IV, 5, 69 Rom I, 1, 46 II, 2, 96 II, 3, 1 Hml I, 1, 62 La I, 4, 211 Cymb I, 1, 1 II, 5, 18 Per I, 1, 108 *f on yon heavens*, Troil V, 10, 6 Followed by *against* *when he —ed*, it was against the *French*, R2 II, 1, 178 By *at* (= on account or on occasion of) II'G I, 2, 4 II'G III, 3, 168 Ant II, 7, 128 Cymb III, 4, 23 Bv on or upon (= to regard angrily) Sonn 49, 2 119, 8 Gent II, 1, 3 Mds I, 1, 194 As III, 5, 15 Tw V, 346 Wint III, 3, 6 John IV, 1, 58 IV, 3, 96 159 IIAB I, 1, 152 II' III, 6, 11 II'G IV, 2, 9 II'G V, 1, 101 R3 II, 1, 67 V, 3, 283 287 V, 5, 21

**Frowningly**, sternly, with a look of displeasure *looked he f* IIml I, 2, 231

**Fruetif**, to bear fruit *those ports that do f in us*, LLL IV, 2, 50 Fruetful, see **Fruitful**

**Fruital**, not prodigal, sparing *f nature*, Ado IV, 1, 130 With *of f was then f of my mirth*, Wiv II, 1, 28

**Fruit**, 1) the produce of a tree or other plant in which the seeds are contained Metch IV, 1, 115 As III, 2, 126 John II, 173 R2 II, 1, 153 HGC V, 6, 52 V, 7, 32 R3 II, 7, 167 Rom II, 1, 35 Oth II, 3, 383 Per I, 1, 21 28 Collectively *he does that touches any of this f* As II, 7, 98 III, 2, 123 250 IIAB II, 4, 171 IIIB I, 3, 39 II' I, 1, 62 II, 5, 15 HGC III, 3, 126 Troil II, 3, 129 Cor IV, 6, 100 Hml III, 2, 200 Cymb III, 3, 61 V, 5, 263 Constituting the dessert at table *f to that great feast*, Hml II, 2, 52

2) offspring, child Luca 1061 Sonn 97, 10 IIAB V, 1, 15 II'G V, 1, 7 63 HGC III, 2, 211 HGC IV, 4, 24 HS V, 1, 20 Tit V, 1, 43 18

3) production, effect, consequence the —s of the spirit, Tw II, 5, 216 to tussie their —s of duty, R2 III, 4, 63 II'G III, 2, 58 59 R3 II, 1, 134 Oth II, 3, 9 *she took the —s of my advice*, Hml II, 2, 145 (= prompted by my advice)

Plu for the song *my second joy and first —s of my body*, Wint III, 2, 98 (M Edd *first-fruit*) *this is the —s of whom*, Oth V, 1, 116 (Qu fuist)

**Fruit-dish**, a vessel used for serving up fruit Mens II, 1, 95

**Fruiterer**, a seller of fruit IIAB III, 2, 36

**Fruitful**, 1) bearing fruit, covered with fruit *Adonis' gardens that one day bloomed and f were the next*, II'G I, 6, 7 Of *a woman to make this creature f* La I, 4, 299

2) very productive, fertile Lucr 107 LLL V, 2, 857 Shu I, 1, 3 II, 372 HGA V, 4, 127 R3 V, 2, 8 In LLL Q1 *fruitful*

3) plentiful, copious *one f meal would set me to it*, Mens IV, 3, 161 *with a recompense more f than their offence can weigh down*, Tim V, 1, 153 *the f river in the eye*, Hml I, 2, 80 *it is thy f tidings in mine ears, that long time have been barren*, Ant II, 6, 24 *in Britain where was he that could stand up his parallel, or f object be in eye of Inogen?* Cymb V, 4, 55 (i.e. copious, rich enough to engross her attention).

4) liberal, bountiful. *a hand as f as the land that feeds us*, HS I, 3, 56 *she's framed as f as the free elements*, Oth II, 3, 347, *y an oily palm be*

not a *f* prognostication, Ant I, 2, 53 (a c betrays a woman of an amorous temper)

**Fruitfully**, copiously, fully *you understand me? must f* All's II, 2, 73 *time and place will be f offered* La IV, 6, 270

**Fruitfulness**, liberality, bountifulness *this argues f and liberal heart*, Oth III, 4, 38 (cf *fruitful* in Ant I, 2, 53)

**Fruition**, enjoyment *where I may have f of her love*, HGA V, 3, 9

**Fruitless**, 1) barren, having no offspring *upon my head they placed a f crown*, Mch III, 1, 61  
2) empty, vain, idle *a dream and f vision*, Mids III, 2, 371 *f pranks*, Tw IV, 1, 59

3) averse to love, cold *despite f chastity*, Ven 751 *chanting faint hymns to the cold f moon*, Mids I, 1, 73

**Fruit-tree**, a tree bearing fruit R2 III, 4, 45  
58 Rom II, 2, 108

**Frush**, to bruise, to batter *I like thy armour well, I'll f it and unlock the rivets all*, Troil V, 6, 29 (Fr. *frasser*)

**Frustrate**, vb 1) to disappoint *of f prophecies*, H4B V, 2, 127 *f his proud will*, La IV, 6, 64  
2) to make null, to render of no effect *to f both his oath and what beside they make against the house of Lancaster*, HGC II, 1, 175

**Frustrate**, partic adj vain, ineffectual *ow f search*, Tp III, 3, 10 *being so j*, tell him he mock<sup>d</sup> the pauses that he makes, Ant V, 1, 2 (refer *f* to pauses)

**Fruits**, used by Lancelot for *notty* Mch II, 2, 142

**Fry**, subst a swarm of little fishes just produced from the spawn. Ven 526 All's IV, 3, 250 Per II, 1, 34 Used of a dense crowd of people *what a f of fornication is at door!* H8 V, 4, 36 Of young people, in contempt *young f of tockery*, Mch IV, 2, 84

**Fry**, vb to suffer the action of fire, to be roasted, to broil Shr II, 340 Troil V, 2, 57

**Fub** (cf *Fob*), to delude, to shift off —ed off *from this day to that day*, H4B II, 1, 37

**Fuel**, that which feeds fire Sonn 1, 6 Tp I, 2, 366 H5 II, 3, 45 HGB III, 1, 303 H6C V, 4, 70

**Fugitive**, 1) adj flying, Ant III, 1, 7 2) subst a deserter *thrust out like a f* HGA III, 3, 67 *a master-leaves and a f* Ant IV, 9, 22

**Fulfil**, 1) to make full, to fill completely (women) are so —ed with men's abuses, Lucr. 1258 *Will will f the treasure of thy love*, Sonn 136, 5 *charity itself —s the law*, LLL IV, 3, 364 (= is the contents of the law) *corresponsive and —ing bolts*, Troil Pol 18 [= "close-fitting" Heiford]

2) to execute, to perform *I found you where you did f the act of lust*, Lucr 1635 *see his ezeques* —ed, HGA III, 2, 133

3) to accomplish, to answer by compliance — execution *thy princely office how canst thou f* Lucr 628 *thus for my love-suit f* Sonn 136, 4 *servants must their masters' minds f* En IV, 1, 113 *it does f my vow*, Wint IV, 4, 497. *their purposes*, V, 1, 36 *the oracle is —ed*, V, 2, 95 *82 spurn at his edict and f a man's*, R3 I, 4, 203 *your pleasure be —ed*, H5 II, 4, 57 V, 2, 10 *Caes III, 1, 450 his commandment is —ed*, Hml V, 2, 381, *his prince's desire*, Per II Pol 21.

**Fuli**, adj 1) replete, filled, containing all that can be contained *fill it f with wills*, Sonn 136, 6, cf R3 I, 4, 143 and Mch III, 1, 88 *on a f stomach*, LLL I, 2, 151 *the f stream of the world*, As III, 2, 440 *f measure*, Shu III, 2, 227 *f hogsghead*, H4B II, 4, 68 *the f moon*, IV, 3, 57, cf La IV, 6, 70 *with both hands f* H4B IV, 1, 103 *entertain with half thou forces the f pride of France*, H5 I, 2, 112 *speak with f mouth*, 250 *Tollumna is worth of consul*, a *city f* Cor V, 4, 57 *the table's f* Mch III, 4, 16 *my heart is f* Oth V, 2, 175 *etc the proud f sail of his verse*, Sonn 86, 1 (= swelled) *what a f fortune does the thicklips owe*, Oth I, 1, 66 (= stoiced with all that it can make happy) *his f fortune*, Cymb V, 4, 110 (cf *Ful-fortuned*) *the f Caesar will answer his emptiness*, Ant III, 13, 35 (= favoured by every advantage) *never (have I liked any with so f soul*, Tp III, 1, 44 *the grief is fine, f, perfect*, Troil IV, 4, 3 (= filling the whole soul) *the f stop*, Mch III, 1, 17, cf *come we to f points here?* H4B II, 4, 198 (Philo's speech) *thou lovest me not with the f weight that I love thee*, As I, 2, 9 *in his f and opened years*, R3 II, 3, 14 (= when he is a full-grown man) *that f meridian of my glory*, H5 III, 2, 224 *I did never know so f a voice issue from so empty a heart*, H5 IV, 4, 72 (= sonorous), cf *congrueing in a f and natural close*, like *music*, 1, 3, 182 *a —er blast ne'er shook our battlements*, Oth II, 1, 6 (= stronger) *a f eye* = not sunk, hollow, and dim, but lively and bright Ven 296 Wint V, 1, 63 H5 V, 2, 170 *cf that f star that ushes in the even*, Sonn 132, 7 *my most f flame* (= bright) Sonn 115, 4

2) having in abundance, followed by of *gardens f of flowers*, Ven 65 *f of joy and*, 1141 of *not*, 1147 of *cave*, Sonn 56, 13 and Pilgr 158 of *blame*, Sonn 129, 3 of *pleasure*, Tp III 2, 135 of *our displeasure*, Wint IV, 4, 444 *f of rest* = refreshed, H4A IV, 3, 27 and Caes IV, 3, 202 Tp III, 2, 144 IV, 179 Gent II, 4, 177 III, 1, 65 IV, 3, 38 IV, 4, 134 V, 4, 156 *Wir III, 5, 38 Meas I, 2, 54 (f of error)* En I, 2, 97 III, 1, 23 *Ado V, 1, 105 (huc and f of proof)* LLL V, 2, 45 *Mids I, 1, 22 II, 1, 258 Mch I, 2, 54 As II, 1, 53 All's I, 1, 220 H4B I, 1, 10 Tim IV, 3, 466 (f of decay)* V, 4, 1 (he's so f of gold) Mch I, 4, 29 (to make thee f of growing) Oth II, 1, 254 Ant V, 2, 21 etc etc

3) complete, entire, not defective or partial *f perfection*, Ven 634 *to give f growth to that which still doth grow*, Sonn 115, 14 *a f year*, Tp I, 2, 250, cf *Meas IV, 2, 12 and Cor V, 6, 78 with f and holy rite*, Tp IV, 1, 17 *with f line of his authority*, Meas I, 4, 56 *her womb expresseth his f tilth*, 44 *to veil f purpose*, IV, 6, 4 *make f satisfaction*, Err. V, 399 *brings home f numbers*, Ado I, 1, 9, cf *make a —er number up*, Caes IV, 3, 208 *you must not make the f show of this*, Ado I, 3, 20 *her affections have then f bent*, II, 3, 232 *the intent and purpose of the law hath f relation to the penalty*, Mch IV, 1, 248, cf H5 I, 2, 205 and Ant V, 2, 23 *thy hunters' name that my f hys doth sway*, As III, 2, 4, cf *my f heart remains in use with you*, Ant I, 3, 43 *the f power of France*, H5 I, 2, 107 *giving f trophy, signal and ostent to God*, v Chor 21. *you grace's f content*, H5B I, 3, 70 *several-ovls make the conceit f* III, 2, 327 *with a f intent*, H6C II, 1, 117 *your breath of*

*f* consent, Troil II, 2, 74 132, cf *passed for consent* with *f* voice, Cor III, 3, 59 *whom our f senate call all in all sufficient*, Oth IV, 1, 275 *o'er my spirit thy f supremacy thou knowest*, Ant III, 11, 59 etc *you have it f = you are the man*, you will do. Ado I, 1, 110 *cf content thee, for I have it f* Shu I, 1, 203

4) filled with food, satiated, crammed all *f* with feasting on your sight, Sonn 75, 9 *as those that feed grow f* Mens I, 4, 41 *glutted, gorged, and f* HIA III, 2, 84 *because we now are f* Troil II, 2, 72 *when they are f*, they delch us, Oth III, 4, 103, *f* surfeits, Ant I, 4, 27 *to feed again, though f* Cymb II, 4, 138 *With of f of you ne'er enjoying sweetness*, Sonn 118, 5 *thou heavily feedest at so f of him*, HIA I, 3, 95

5) accomplished, perfect *the man commands like a f soldier*, Oth II, 1, 36 (ein ganzer Soldat) *one that but performs the bidding of the — est man*, Ant III, 13, 87 (properly one that has more of man in him than anybody else) As to Ado III, 1, 45 and Per ProI 23 see *Full adv* and *Full*

Used substantively, when preceded by prepositions, at *f* = a) fully, completely *be thou at f yourself*, Mens I, 1, 14 *ditto at f* En I, 1, 133 *Mach V, 297* All's II, 1, 135 *HIB I, 1, 135* HIB II, 4, 140 *HGB II, 2, 6* 77 *HS I, 4, 60* IV, 1, 8 *Hml IV, 3, 65* b) in the state of fullness *you took the moon at f* LLL V, 2, 211 *at f of tide*, Ant III, 2, 40 *In the f = not separately, but in full company, all together there in the f converse we*, Troil IV, 5, 272 *To the f = a) fully, your passions have to the f approached*, All's I, 3, 197 *we'll see these things effected to the f* HGB I, 2, 84 b) to the state of fullness *it will come to the f* Ant II, 1, 11 (my hope, like the moon) *to behold his usage, even to my f of view*, Troil III, 3, 241 (to the satisfaction of my eyes)

**Full**, adv 1) fully, completely, quite *f as deep a dye*, Sonn 54, 5 *deserve as f as fortune a bed*, Ado III, 1, 45 (some M Edd *deserve as f, as fortunate a bed*) *f as lovely*, Gentl IV, 4, 191 V, 4, 38 *Ado I, 1, 79* LLL IV, 3, 253 *R2 IV, 57* HGB III, 2, 314 *HIC I, 4, 11* III, 2, 37 V, 3, 17 *R3 III, 6, 7* *Meb I, 4, 54 f fathom flee*, Tp I, 2, 396 *f thee thousand duets*, Merch I, 3, 67 *not f a month*, Wint V, 1, 117 *John I, 113* R2 V, 3, 2 *H5 I, 1, 13* *R3 II, 4, 29* *Hml III, 2, 165 f chanced with lasting memory*, Sonn 122, 2 *I am now f resolved*, Gentl III, 1, 76 *make up f clean*, Mens V, 157 *to be f like me*, Wint I, 2, 129 *f expired*, HGB I, 1, 68 *f complete*, HGB II, 5, 26 *inform her f of my particular fear*, La I, 4, 360 *the legends are f weak to undertake these wars*, Cymb III, 7, 5 *f bent with sin*, Per II ProI 23

2) to satiety *when his glutton eye so f hath fed*, Ben 399 *I have supped f with horrors*, *Meb V, 5, 13*

3) Placed emphatically before adjectives and adverbs *f deeply*, H4A V, 1, 84 *f fast*, Mids III, 2, 279 *f gently*, Ven 361 *HGB II, 1, 123 f ghostly*, HGB III, 2, 170 *f hard*, Oth I, 2, 10 *f joyous*, Shr IV, 5, 70 *little*, H5 III, 1, 75 *low*, R2 III, 2, 140 *f many a*, Sonn 33, 1 *Tp III, 1, 39* *Mids III, 1, 135 merrily*, LLL V, 2, 481 *Troil V, 10, 42 oft*, Pigr 239 *All's I, 1, 115 often*, Mids II, 1, 125 *V, 190* *HGB III, 1, 367 pale*, Compl 5 *poor*, Tp I, 2, 20 *salt*, 155 *scarce*, HGA I, 1, 112 *sick*, H5 II, 4, 204, *soon*, Lucu. 370 *Rom. II, 3, 30 sorry*,

*Ant I, 1, 59 suddenly*, La II, 1, 58 *true*, All's I, 3, 65 *warm*, John V, 2, 59 (O Edd *f warm of blood*, M Edd *f of warm blood*) *well*, Wint IV, 4, 306 *HGB III, 1, 358* *HGB II, 2, 13*

**Full-accommed**, having fed to the full on accorns

Cymb II, 5, 16

**Full-am**, a kind of false dice Wiv I, 3, 94

**Full-charged**, charged on loaded to the full *f stood in the heel of a f confederacy*, H5 I, 2, 3

**Fuller**, one whose trade is to cleanse cloth H5 I, 2, 33

**Full-fed**, fed to fulness Lucu 694

**Full-fowing**, freely venting its passion from a stomach, La V, 3, 71

**Full-fortuned**, at the height of prosperity Ant IV, 25, 24, cf Oth I, 1, 66 *Cymb V, 4, 110*

**Full-fraught**, see *Fraught*

**Full-gorged**, fed to fulness, *said till she (the falcen) stoop she must not be f* Shu IV, 1, 174

**Full-hearted**, full of courage and confidence

Cymb V, 3, 7

**Full-hot**, very fiery H5 I, 1, 133 (ff not hyphenated)

**Full-manned**, completely furnished with soldiers Ant III, 7, 59

**Full-replete** (ff not hyphenated) completely filled HGA V, 5, 17

**Full-winged**, having perfect wings the *f eagle*, Cymb III, 3, 21

**Fully**, 1) completely, entirely, thoroughly *thy destiny f unfold*, Mens I, 1, 30 *to instruct her f in those sciences*, Shu II, 57 *All's V, 3, 97* *Cor II, 2, 23* *Tim II, 2, 134 f sealed up*, HGA I, 1, 130 *f satisfied*, H5 II, 4, 148 *on how is f out*, Ant IV, 3, 35

2) so as to be complete or to satisfy *Nathaniel's coat was not f made*, Shu IV, 1, 135 *having f dined before*, Cor I, 3, 11 *it will stuff his suspicion more f* La III, 5, 22

3) from a full soul, with all one's might *to oppose his hatred f* Cor III, 1, 20 *whose every passion f strives to make itself aduise*, Ant I, 1, 60

**Fullness**, 1) completeness John II, 440, HGB I, 1, 35

2) plenty, affluence *with ample and time f of his force*, H5 I, 2, 150 *my plentiful joys, wanton in f* *Meb I, 4, 34* *to lapse in f so ever than to the for need*, Cymb III, 6, 12

3) satiety *although to-day then fill thy hungry eyes even till they wink with f* Sonn 56, 8

**Fulsome**, 1) disgusting, nauseous Tw V, 112 *John III, 4, 39* *R3 V, 3, 132* *Oth IV, 1, 37*

2) lustful, wanton the *f eyes*, Merch I, 3, 87

**Fulvia**, the wife of Antony Ant I, 1, 20 etc etc

**Fum**, interj expressing disgust *fie, foh, and f* La III, 4, 188

**Fumble**, 1) to handle awkwardly *endeavour to do any thing I saw him f the sheets*, H5 II, 3, 14 *ing on his gorget*, Troil I, 3, 174 *thou — st*, Ant IV, 4, 14

2) to handle or manage awkwardly, *what dost thou wrap and f in thine arms?* Tit W, 2, 58 *as many farewells he — s up into a loose adieu*, Troil IV, 4, 48

**Fume**, subst 1) vapor *love is a smoke raised with the f of sighs*, Rom I, 1, 196

2) a delusion, a fantasm, any thing hindering, like a mist, the function of the brain the ignorant — *s that mantle thou clearest reason*, Tp V, 67 *memory shall be a f*, and the receipt of reason a lumbar only, Mch I, 7, 66 *shot at nothing, which the own makes of* — *s*, Cymb IV, 2, 301

3) a passion which deprives the mind of self-control *lates the poor flies in his f* Ven 318 *her f needs no spur*, HGB I, 3, 155

**Fume**, vb 1) to smoke that (smoke) which from discharged cannon — *s*, Lucr 1043

2) to be as in a mist, to be dulled and stupefied *leap his brain — ing*, Ant II, 1, 24

3) to be in a rage *frets call you these?* I II *f* with men, Shu II, 253

**Fumiter** (Q*u* fem*er*, F*f* fem*er*) the plant Fumaria Lr IV, 4, 3

**Fumitory** (O*ed* fem*er*) the same II V, 2, 45

**Function**, 1) office, employment, occupation Mens I, 2, 14 II, 2, 39 III, 2, 261 As II, 7, 79 Tr IV, 2, 9 V, 164 Wint IV, 1, 113 H5 I, 2, 184 III, 7, 11 HGA I, 1, 173 III, 1, 50 H8 I, 1, 45 Cor IV, 5, 35 IV, 6, 9 Hml II, 2, 582 Oth IV, 2, 277 H8 III, 2, 187 Troil V, 2, 123 Hml III, 2, 181 Cymb V, 5, 238

2) the operation of the mental faculties *f* is smothered in sorrow, Mch, 1, 3, 110 *as her appetite shall play the god with his weak f* Oth II, 3, 354

**Fundamental**, serving for the foundation, essential the *f* reasons of this was, All's III, 1, 2 the *f* part of state, Cor III, 1, 151

**Funerai**, subst solemn burial, obsequies Tp II, 2, 47 Mids I, 1, 14 John V, 7, 98 HGA I, 1, 82 II, 5, 112 Tit IV, 2, 163 Caes III, 1, 230 2 3 219 III, 2, 80 III, 3, 22 Hml I, 2, 12 176 IV, 5, 213 (F*u*, more properly, burial) Ant V, 2, 367 Per II, 1, 82 — *s* in the sense of *f* plead for his — *s*, Tit I, 381 *his — s shall not be in our camp*, Caes V, 3, 103

**Funeral**, adj pertaining to a solemn burial HGB II, 5, 117 Tit I, 176 V, 5, 196 Rom IV, 5, 85 Caes III, 1, 215 Hml I, 2, 180

**Fur**, subst the hind skin of animals La III, 1, 14

**Fur**, vb to line with haired skins Troil II, 2, 38 Pathe, — *ed* Mens II, 2, 8 HGB IV, 2, 51 (her — *ed* pack, i. e. consisting of fur) La IV, 6, 169 — *ed* moss, Cymb IV, 2, 228 (= similar to fur)

**Furbish**, to rub to brightness, to burnish R2 I, 3, 76 (F*f* furbish), Mch I, 2, 32

**Furious**, enraged, wildly passionate, impetuously valiant (cf subst *Fury*) Tw III, 4, 334 II4 I, 1, 13 H5 I, 1, 126 IV, 3, 42 H5 II, 1, 64 III, 6, 29 HGA IV, 1, 185 HGB II, 1, 34 R3 IV, 4, 109 Tit II, 1, 75 Rom II, 1, 126 Mch II, 3, 111 Ant III, 13, 105 Cymb II, 3, 7, IV, 2, 269

**Furion**, the eighth part of a mile Tp I, 1, 63 Wint I, 2, 95 (in both passages a thousand — *s* opposed to an are).

**Furnace**, subst an enclosed fireplace Ven 274, Lucr 799 As II, 7, 148 H8 I, 1, 140

**Furnace**, vb. to exhale like a furnace he — *s the thick sighs from him*, Cymb I, 6, 66

**Furnace-burning**, hot like a furnace my *f* heart, HGB II, 1, 80

**Furnish**, 1) to supply with what is necessary, to equip, to fit out to *f* me upon my longing journey, Gentl II, 7, 85 we have two hours to *f* us, Merch II, 1, 9 we are not — *ed* like *Bohemus's* son, Wint IV, 1, 399 R2 I, 4, 46 II4 IV, 1, 97 H8 II, 2, 3 141 Troil III, 3, 33 Ant I, 1, 77 Per II, 2, 53 Followed by to to *f* thee to Belmont, Merch I, 1, 182 All's II, 3, 307 In a more restricted sense, = to supply with money Merch I, 3, 59 H8 III, 2, 328 Tim III, 1, 20 = to dress which (attire) to the best, to *f* me, Ado III, 1, 103 he was — *ed* like a hunter, As III, 2, 258 I am not — *ed* like a beggar, Epil 10 *seemingly* — *ed* like the *lung*, II4 V, 3, 21 ornaments to *f* me to-morrow, Rom IV, 2, 35 (cf Merch II, 4, 9 Troil III, 3, 33 Per II, 2, 53) Followed by with, = to supply with he — *ed* me with volumes, Tp I, 2, 166 II, 2, 146 Mens III, 2, 221 En IV, 1, 31 Merch II, 4, 32 IV, 1, 157 Shu II, 349 432 II, 1, 285 H4 B I, 1, 31 H5 II, 2, 87 H6C III, 3, 203 Caes III, 1, 86 Oth III, 3, 477 Joined to the adverbs *forth* and out lend me a thousand pound to *f* me forth, II4 B I, 2, 251 *f* forth the marriage tables, Hml I, 2, 181 to *f* out a moderate table, Tim III, 4, 116

2) to endow, to enrich, to improve what heaven more will, that thou may *f*, fall on thy head, All's I, 1, 78 he then that is not — *ed* in this sort doth but usurp the sacred name of knight, HGA IV, 1, 39 he may *f* and subvert great teachers, H8 I, 2, 113 Followed by with Tw III, 1, 235 Cymb I, 1, 8 I, 6, 16

**Furnishings**, dressings, appendages, outward signs or something deeper, whereof perchance these are but *f* Lr III, 1, 29

**Furniture**, equipment neither art thou the worse for this poor *f* and mean array, Shu IV, 3, 182 (= dress) I'd give bay Curtal and his *f* All's II, 3, 65 (= tappings) there shalt thou know thy charge, and there receive money and order for thee, f H4 III, 3, 226 without discharge, money or *f* HGB I, 3, 172 see the charge be ready, and fit it with such *f* as suits the greatness of his person, H8 II, 1, 99

**Furnish**, name in HGA IV, 7, 66 (Lord F of Shiffeld, one of the many titles of Talbot)

**Furrow**, subst a trench in the earth made by the plough Tp IV, 133 Hence a hollow made by wrinkles in the face Sonn 22, 3

**Furrow**, vb to make hollows in to *f* me with age, R2 I, 3, 229 the — *ed* sea, H8 III Chor 12

**Furrow-weeds**, weeds growing on ploughed land La IV, 4, 3

**Further**, adj (cf *Farther*, for which it is often substituted by M Ed*l*) 1) more distant, later that we adjourn this court till *f* day, H8 II, 4, 232 they are ready to-morrow, or at *f* space, to appear, La V, 3, 53

2) beyond this: my thoughts aim at a *f* matter, HGB IV, 1, 125 to suppress his *f* gait, Hml I, 2, 31 could not endure a *f* view, Ant III, 10, 18

3) additional, more, other, new this forced league doth force a *f* step, Lucr 680 let's make *f* reach, Tp II, 1, 323. III, 2, 76 Wiv IV, 2, 221. Mens IV, 2, 106. Ado III, 2, 115 As III, 5, 97 All's II, 3, 41 II, 4, 54 III, 3, 29 R2 I, 1, 40 III, 3, 112.

H4D IV, 4, 72 (ff farther) H6A V, 3, 16 HGD III, 1, 138 V, 3, 10 HGD III, 1, 111 H8 II, 1, 69 III, 2, 237 V, 1, 104 Cui II, 3, 31 III, 1, 268 281 Tit III, 1, 134 Rom V, 3, 212 Hml I, 2, 36 III, 1, 26 III, 2, 346 IV, 1, 33 V, 2, 45 (without debarment f) 70 La I, 1, 306 I, 2, 100 IV, 1, 82 Oth III, 3, 98 IV, 2, 251 Cymb I, 5, 11 II, 1, 131 IV, 2, 31 Per II, 5, 87 no f = nothing else (cf No) approach no f in this world, Meas V, 486 I have no f with you, Cor II, 2, 181 (= I have no more to do with you) I'll now no f III, 4, 87

**Further**, adv 1) at a greater distance he f off, Mids II, 2, 14 57 your best friends shall wish I had been f Cues II, 2, 125

2) to a greater distance I can go no f Tp III, 3, 1 Mids III, 2, 316 111 As II, 4, 10 II, 6, 1 Tw II, 3, 13 go thou f off, La IV, 6, 30 (Qq farther) get thee f All's V, 3, 15 as if thou never walk'st f than Finisbury, H4A III, 1, 277 I would have thee gone, and yet no f than a wren's bird, Rom II, 4, 175 (Qq farther) can't fly no f H6C I, 4, 10 Cues V, 3, 9; Metaphorically I will go f than I meant, to pluck all f out of you, Meas IV, 2, 206 H8 I, 2, 69 if I stayed no f, but chose here, Merch II, 7, 25 lest this affection spread f Cor II, 3, 311 etc

3) in pursuance of something begun this way she runs, and now she will no f Ven 905 hear a little f Tp I, 2, 135 eie you flout old ends any f Ado I, 1, 290 if I travel but four foot f H4A II, 2, 13 I can read no f HGB I, 1, 55 I wiled you f Cues II, 1, 213 ha! f Ant IV, 9, 11 I will look f into it (= I will continue to be on the look-out) Wiv II, 1, 245 La I, 4, 76 see f = continue to watch her, Cymb V, 5, 124 127 but I'll see f Per IV, 1, 100

4) a greater space his eyeballs f out than when he lived, HGB III, 2, 169

5) greater lengths, to a greater extent the sole drift of my purpose doth extend not a frown f Tp V, 30 let's obey his humour a little f Wiv IV, 2, 210 I must attempt you f Merch IV, 1, 421 I will no f offend you than becomes me for my good, As I, 1, 84 I hope I need not to advise you f All's III, 5, 27 I know not how I shall assure you f III, 7, 2 do they charge me f V, 3, 167 it may awake my bounty f Tw V, 47 bring no f enemy to you than John II, 243 f I will not flatter you than this, 516 and be no f humfial than in show, V, 2, 77. mistake not f then you should, R2 III, 3, 15 so far will I trust you not on inch f H4A II, 3, 117 question no f of the case, HGA II, 1, 72 can vengeance be pursued f than death? Rom V, 3, 55 nor construe any f my neglect, Cues I, 2, 45 which is no f than the main voice of Denmark goes withal, Hml I, 3, 27 you extend these thoughts of horror f than you shall find cause, Ant V, 2, 63 Lr I, 5, 2

6) more interrupt the monster one word f Tp III, 2, 77 we will hear f of it by your daughter, Ado II, 3, 213 Wiv IV, 2, 243 All's I, 3, 133 III, 6, 82 H8 III, 2, 232 Mch I, 5, 72 no f = no more I will no f chide you, Tw III, 3, 3 no f wise than Percy's wife, H4A II, 3, 110 (Qq farther) Wiv V, 5, 253 Mids III, 2, 316 HGA V, 1, 44 Cor III, 2, 8 etc.

7) besides, in addition, again for I could say this man's unnie, Compil 169 the duke shall both speak of it, and extend to you what f, be-

comes his greatness, All's III, 6, 71 f I say and f will maintain, R2 I, 1, 98 and shall it in more shame be f spoken, that I, H4A I, 2, 177 and f I have learned, IV, 1, 90 it is f agreed between them, HGB I, 1, 57 then f tell me for with, H6C III, 3, 119 as I f have to understand, IV, 4, 10

**Further**, vb to promote, to forward f this act of grace, Ant II, 2, 140

**Furthermore**, a helping forward, assistance that may give f to one expedition, H5 I, 2, 301 entreat you to you wanted f H6A V, 3, 21 by you f Per II, 1, 160

**Furthermore**, adverb 1) besides Merch IV, 2, 10 HGD IV, 2, 169 Per II, 3, 77

**Furtherest** (cf furthest, to which it has sometimes been substituted by M Ldd) most distant Est I, 1, 133 Ado II, 1, 275 R2 I, 1, 9

**Fury**, 1) a goddess of vengeance Tit V, 2, 82 Ant II, 5, 10 possessed with a F Ado I, 1, 193 is as a F to torment my soul, H6C I, 3, 31 Plm —see Mch V, 289 All's V, 3, 261 H8 V, 5, 110 R2 I, 1, 37

2) a storm of anger, rage Ven 318 Tp V, 26 Mch IV, 1, 167 Merch IV, 1, 11 Tw III, 4, 213 Wiv IV, 1, 482 John V, 2, 127 HGA III, 1, 123 IV, 2, 10 IV, 3, 28 IV, 7, 11 H6B V, 1, 27 H6C I, 4, 23 V, 5, 57 Tim II, 5, 18 71 etc I understand a f in your words, but not the words, Oth IV, 2, 32 Used of the elements Lucr 648 Tp I, 2, 392 H6B III, 1, 351 H6C II, 5, 8 Plm —see, H5 IV, 7, 37 (Pittell's speech)

3) impetuosity Ven 551 Lucr 501 Gentl IV, 1, 45 Wiv II, 1, 92 John I, 260 Ant IV, 6, 9 Cymb, III, 1, 68 V, 5, 8 the f spent, anon did this local fion her, Wiv II, 3, 26 (a he violent fit of weeping)

4) madness, frenzy Est V, 117 Tim II, 6, 118

5) enthusiasm, exaltation of fancy grandest thou thy f on some worthless song? Sonn 100, 3 what zeal, what f hath inspired thee now? LLL IV, 3, 229 a shyl in her prophetic f served the work, Oth III, 1, 72

6) name of a dog Tp IV, 258

**Furze** (O Edd furs and fizes), gorse Tp I, 1, 71 IV, 180

**Fust**, to grow mouldy Hml IV, 4, 39

**Fustian**, subst 1) a coarse cotton stuff Shu IV, 1, 49

2) high-sounding nonsense discourse f with one's own shadow, Oth II, 3, 282 (a merely nonsense?)

**Fustian**, adj high-sounding and at the same time nonsensical a f riddle, Tw II, 5, 119 I cannot endure such a fascal, H4D II, 1, 203 (a merely = nonsensical?)

**Fustarian**, a term of reproach H4D II, 1, 66 (one who goes in fustian?)

**Fusty**, mouldy Troil I, 3, 201 II, 1, 111 Cor I, 9, 7

**Futune**, subst the time to come All's IV, 3, 63 Tim II, 2, 157 Mch I, 5, 59 Cymb III, 2, 29 in f Tim I, 1, 141

**Futune**, adj to come Gentl I, 1, 50 Meas II, 2, 65 Wiv V, 1, 32 R2 IV, 138 HGA V, 3, 4 H6B V, 2, 81 H8 III, 2, 422 La I, 1, 15

**Futurity**, the time to come in f Oth III, 4, 117.

## G.

**G**, the seventh letter of the alphabet R3 I, 1, 39  
55 56 58

**Gabble**, subst. articulate sounds resembling language All's II, 1, 22

**Gabble**, vb. to utter inarticulate sounds instead of language Tp 1, 2, 356 Tw II, 3, 35

**Gabeldine**, a long and loose outer garment Tp II, 2, 10 115 Merch I, 3, 113

**Gabriel**, name of a servant Shu IV, 1, 136

**Gad**, subst. a sharp point of metal and with a *g* of steel will write the words, Tit IV, 1, 103 upon the *g* = suddenly La I, 2, 26 (upon the spur? but at this Caes V, 3, 29)

**Gad**, vb. to ramble idly *where have you been* —ing? Rom IV, 2, 16

**Gadshill**, 1) name of a person H4A I, 2, 118 113 182 H4 I, 58 2) of a place H4A I, 2, 130 III, 3, 43 H4B I, 2, 170 H4 I, 4, 333

**Gag**, to prevent from speaking by thrusting something into the mouth Tw I, 5, 94 V, 354

**Gage**, subst. pledge, pawn H2 I, 1, 69 116 161 171 176 186 IV, 25 46 83 H5 IV, 1, 223 IV, 7, 127 *there is my g in g to thee*, H2 IV, 3, 1 rest under *g* 86 105 *lay to g* = to leave in pawn, Luca 1351

**Gage**, vb. (cf. *Gauge*) 1) to pledge, to pawn one for all, or all for one *we g Luca 144 a moiety competent was —d by our king*, Hml I, 1, 91

2) to engage, to bind the great debts *when my time hath left me —d*, Merch I, 1, 130 *that men of your nobility and power did g them both in an unjust behalf*, H4A I, 3, 173 —ing me to keep an oath, Troil V, 1, 46 of *Engaged*

**Gain**, subst. profit, any thing advantageous obtained by industry or good fortune Luca 730 Sonn 42, 9 141, 13 Pilgr 220 Gend I, 1, 82 LLL I, 1, 67 Shu II, 331 332 All's IV, 3, 79 Wint II, 1, 169 John I, 242 II, 598 H4B I, 1, 183 H6A II, 1, 52 H6C V, 1, 71 V, 7, 20 R3 II, 4, 59 III, 7, 151 IV, 2, 64 V, 3, 267 Co I, 1, 22 Tim V, 1, 225 La II, 1, 79 Oth I, 3, 29 V, 1, 14 (*Qq game*) Ant II, 1, 21 Per IV, 2, 124 Plu —s Merch III, 1, 59 R2 V, 6, 12 R3 I, 1, 162 Merch IV, 1, 40 Synonymous to riches *with g so fond*, Luca 134 *having no other pleasure of his g* 860 *Nature lives upon his —s*, Sonn 67, 12 With an objective genitive *g of ease*, R2 IV, 157 *to upbraid my g of it* (the crown) H4B IV, 5, 104 *hopes to find you forward upon his party for the g thereof* (the crown) R3 III, 2, 47 *double g of happiness*, IV, 4, 327

**Gain**, vb. to obtain or acquire by industry or good fortune; *abool* = to profit, to have advantage *despair to — with traffic oft for —ing*, Luca 131 All's II, 1, 3 En III, 2, 51 Co I, 1, 78 Ant II, 6, 53 Per IV, 6, 193 (some M Edd *g aught*).

**Gain**, Luca 138 211 Sonn 64, 5 119, 11 Compi 79 Pilgr 36 En V, 250 \*310 Merch I, 3, 164 II, 7, 5 As I, 1, 14 IV, 1, 26 John III, 4, 137 141 H5 IV, 1, 192 H6A IV, 6, 36 V, 3, 32 V, 4, 115 H8 I, 2, 170 III, 2, 212. V, 3, 182 Tit II, 4, 20 Merch III, 2, 20 Hml IV, 4, 18 V, 2, 164. Oth. I, 3,

390 Cymb I, 1, 33 Per I, 1, 51 H Ptol 8 II, 1, 110 IV Ptol 8 *to g my thoughts* (= dispose them favourably) All's V, 3, 183 *our audience*, H4B IV, 1, 76 *a language*, IV, 4, 69 (= learn it) *to g the man*, Mich III, 3, 7 *the cap of him*, Cymb III, 3, 25 *has yow*, IV, 2, 167 (= to restore it) With a dat and accus —ed thy daughter princely liberty, H6A V, 3, 140

= to make a games, to make victorious *the foul opinion you had of her pure honour —s or loses your sword or mine*, Cymb II, 4, 59 (= will be the triumph or perdition of etc)

**Gainer**, one who receives advantage Sonn 88, 9 Wiv II, 2, 147

**Gain-giving**, misgiving Hml V, 2, 226

**Gainsay**, 1) to contradict *you are too good to be by me —d*, H4B I, 1, 91 *what I should say my tears g* H6C V, 4, 74

2) to deny *to g what they did*, Wint III, 2, 67 *whoso'er —s King Edward's right*, H6C IV, 7, 74 *that I g, my deed*, H8 II, 4, 96

3) to say no, to refuse *I'll no —ing*, Wint I, 2, 19

4) to forbid *the just gods g that any drop should by my mortal sword be drained*, Troil IV, 5, 132

**'Gainst**, see Additions

**Gait**, 1) the manner of walking *an humble g, calm looks*, Luca 1508 *I know her by her g* Tp IV, 102 Wiv III, 3, 68 LLL IV, 3, 185 V, 1, 12 Mids II, 1, 130 Shr Ind 1, 132 II, 261 IV, 2, 63 All's II, 1, 56 Wint IV, 4, 756 H4A III, 1, 135 H4B II, 3, 23 28 H6B III, 1, 373 Troil I, 1, 54 Caes I, 3, 132 Hml II, 2, 35 La V, 3, 175 Oth V, 1, 23 Ant III, 3, 20 *the manner of his g* Tw II, 3, 171 Troil IV, 5, 14

2) marching, walking *the world's comforter, with heavy g, his day's hot talk hath ended*, Ven 529 *volumen night with slow sad g* Luca 1081 *o'er whom thy fingers walk with gentle g* Sonn 128, 11 *stout in his g* Wiv I, 4, 31 *the heavy g of night*, Mids V, 375 *every fairy take his g* 123 *address thy g unto her*, Tw I, 4, 15 *I will answer you with g and entiance*, III, 1, 93 *with his hon g* H5 II, 2, 122 *spring out into fast g* H8 III, 2, 116 *stay not here thy g* Tim V, 4, 73 *go you g* La IV, 6, 242 (Edgar's speech in the character of a peasant)

3) proceeding *to suppress his further g* *her em*, Hml I, 2, 31

**Galathea**, name of Hector's horse Troil V, 5, 20.

**Gale**, a moderate wind auspicious —s, Tp V, 314 *happy g* Shu I, 2, 48 *a little g* H6C V, 3, 10 *every g and way of their masters*, Le II, 2, 85

**Galen**, a celebrated physician of antiquity Wiv II, 3, 29 III, 1, 67. All's II, 3, 12 H4B I, 2, 133 Co I, 1, 128

**Gall**, subst. 1) the bile H4B I, 2, 199. Merch I, 3, 49 IV, 1, 27 Oth IV, 3, 93

2) an ingredient of ink: Tw. III, 2, 52 Cymb I, 1, 101.

3) any thing bitter and disagreeable. *thy*

honey runs to *g*, thy joy to grief, *Lucas* 889 *Pilgr* 270 *HGB* III, 2, 322 *Troil* II, 2, 144 *IV*, 5, 30 *Rom* I, 1, 200 *I*, 5, 91 *Li* I, 4, 127 *cf* *Cymb* I, 1, 101

4) bitterness of mind, *ragoon* to tie the *g* up in the slanderous tongue, *Meas* III, 2, 199 *thou givest my g* *LLL* V, 2, 237 *H5* II, 2, 30 *HGA* I, 2, 16 *H8* I, 1, 152 *Troil* I, 2, 193 *237* *Hml* II, 2, 605 *Li* I, 4, 292 *cf* *Tw* III, 2, 32 *H4B* I, 2, 199 *Mch* I, 5, 49 *Oth* IV, 3, 95 • The abstr. for the concrete, *g* / *Troil* V, 1, 40

**Gall**, vb 1) to hurt by friction, to exasperate *hat the —ed yule vince, our withers are unwoven*, *Hml* III, 2, 253 — *ing his kindly hands, halting ropes*, *Pea* IV, 1, 51

2) to hurt by touching roughly *I am loath to g a new head of wound*, *H4B* I, 2, 165 *he —s his knee*, *Hml* V, 1, 153

3) to wear away then (the waves) *sinks began to break upon the —ed shore*, *Lucas* 1410 *as doth a —ed rock o'erhang his confounded base*, *H5* III, 1, 12 • U-ed of eyes injured by tennis *reigns in —ed eyes of weeping souls*, *H5* IV, 4, 53 *the flushing in her —ed eyes*, *Hml* I, 2, 155 *cf* *O begalled*

4) to wound or hurt anyhow. *hath he not hit you here? 'a has a little —ed me*, *Shu*, V, 2, 69 *stand by, as I shall g you*, *John* IV, 3, 91 *95 the huntsman that has —ed him (the lion)* *H8* III, 2, 207 *the Bull, being —ed, gave Arles such a knock*, *Tit* IV, 3, 71 *the canker —s the infants of the spring*, *Hml* I, 3, 39 *if g him slightly, it may be death*, *IV*, 7, 148

5) to injure, to harass, to annoy *my state being —ed with my expense*, *Wiv* III, 4, 5 *to strike and g them for what I bid them do*, *Meas* I, 3, 36 *II*, 2, 102 *As* II, 7, 50 *Wint* I, 2, 316 *IIA* I, 3, 229, *cf* *H4B* I, 2, 258 *IV*, 1, 89 *H5* I, 2, 151 *Coi* II, 3, 203 *Oth* I, 1, 149 *I*, 3, 216 *II*, 1, 98

6) *Uat with at*, = to quiz, to scoff *gloeking and —ing at this gentleman*, *H5* V, 1, 78 (*Gower's speech*)

**Gallant**, subst a person of rank and mettle *all the —s of the town*, *Ado* III, 4, 101 *our French —s*, *H5* IV, 2, 22 *like a g in the brow of youth*, *HGB* V, 3, 4 Hence = a spruce fellow, a young blood, mostly used ironically *Tp* I, 2, 413 *Wiv* II, 1, 22 *III*, 2, 1 *Ado* IV, 1, 319 *LLL* V, 2, 196 *308* *321* *308* *As* I, 2, 212 *II*, 2, 17 *Shr* III, 2, 89 *IV*, 3, 198 *R2* V, 3, 15 *H6C* V, 5, 12 *H8* I, 3, 19 *Hml* IV, 7, 86 *Oth* II, 3, 31 *46* *Pea* IV, 2, 4 Used as a familiar compellation — *s*, *I am not as I have been*, *Ado* III, 2, 15 *H4A* II, 4, 306 *IIA* III, 2, 41

**Gallant**, adj (superl —est, *Tit* I, 317) 1) high-spirited, chivalrous *Pilgr* 216 *LLL* V, 1, 128 *133* *As* I, 2, 242 *All's* III, 5, 81 *IV*, 3, 117 *161* *John* V, 2, 148 *H4A* I, 1, 52 *III*, 2, 140 *IV*, 4, 26 *V*, 3, 20 *H1B* III, 2, 68 *H5* III, 5, 25 *II*, 6, 17 *97* *III*, 7, 102 *IV*, 2, 15 *IV*, 7, 11 *IV*, 8, 89 *H6C* V, 1, 40 *Troil* I, 2, 40 *231* *I*, 3, 321 *III*, 3, 161 *IV*, 5, 183 *Tit* I, 2, 164 *Rom* III, 1, 122 *III*, 5, 114

2) splendid, fine, noble, beautiful *our royal, good and g ship*, *Tp* V, 237 *a g lady*, *LLL* II, 196, *cf* *H8* III, 2, 49, *Tit* I, 317, 400, *Cymb* III, 4, 55, *Pea* V, 1, 66 *such g chiding*, *Mids* IV, 1, 120 *a g curtle-axe upon my thigh*, *As* I, 2, 119 *it is a g child*, *Wint* I, 1, 42. *this g head of war*, *John* V, 2,

113 *a g prize*, *IIA* I, 1, 75 *male g show*, *Caes.* IV, 2, 24 *V*, 1, 13

Adverbially *a loves that kills himself most g for love*, *Mids* I, 2, 25 (*Quince's speech*)

**Gallantly**, 1) bravely, nobly *H5* III, 6, 95 *Ant* IV, 4, 36 — 2) splendidly, finely *g aimed*, *H1A* IV, 1, 105

**Gallant**, a body of gallants *Pector*, *Daphobus*, *Helenus*, *Antenor*, and all the *g* of *Troy*, *Troil* III, 1, 149

**Gallant-springing** (O Edd not hyphenated) growing up in beauty *H3* I, 4, 227

**Galled**, adj full of gall, lancetous *some g geese of Winchester would hiss*, *Troil* V, 10, 55

**Gallery**, a kind of walk along the floor of a house *Wint* V, 3, 10 *HGA* II, 3, 37 *H5* V, 1, 86 *Pea* II, 2, 59

**Galley**, a flat-built vessel driven with oars, formerly used in the Mediterranean *Shu* II, 381 *Tw* III, 3, 26 *Oth* I, 2, 10 *I*, 3, 3 *13* *Ant* II, 6, 82 *IV*, 11, 3

**Gallia**, 1) the Latin name of Wales *Wiv* III, 1, 39 2) of Gaul *H5* I, 2, 216 *HGA* IV, 7, 48. *H6C* V, 3, 8 *Cymb* I, 6, 201 *II*, 4, 18 *III*, 5, 24 *III*, 7, 4 *IV*, 2, 333 *IV*, 3, 24 *in the G wars*, *H5* V, 1, 94 (*Pistol's speech*)

**Gallian**, pertaining to Gaul *HGA* V, 4, 139 *Cymb* I, 6, 66

**Galliard**, a nimble and lively dance *Tw* I, 3, 127 *137* *142* *H5* I, 2, 252

**Gallias**, a large galley *Shu* II, 380

**Gallimaufry**, a medley, hotchpotch *Wiv* II, 1, 119 *Wint* IV, 4, 335 (used by *Pistol* and the shepherd's servant)

**Gallon**, a measure containing four quarts *IIA* II, 1, 587

**Gallup**, subst, twice used in the phrase *a false g what pace is this thy tongue keeps? Not a false g* *Ado* III, 4, 89 *this is the very false g of verses*, *As* III, 2, 119 (*cf* *Jachins' interesting work* *Ross* and *Reiter* I, p 67) •

**Gallup**, vb 1) to move by leaps *Mch* IV, 1, 140 *Rom* III, 2, 1

2) to ride at the pace which is performed by leaps *H5* IV, 7, 89

3) to move with speed *LLL* IV, 3, 187. *As* III, 2, 329 *J44* *HGB* I, 3, 151 *Rom* I, 4, 70 *77*

4) trans to run through the sun — *s the zodiac in his glistering coach*, *Tt* II, 1, 7 (*or is at the acens. of measure?*)

**Gallow**, vb to frighten *the watchful slakes g the very wanderers of the dark*, *Li* III, 2, 44

**Galloway nags**, common hackneys. *H1B* II, 4, 205 (*Pistol's speech*) •

**Gallowglasses**, heavy-armed foot soldiers of Ireland and the western isles *H6D* IV, 9, 26 *Mch* I, 2, 17

**Gallows**, 1) a beam on two posts, on which criminals are hanged *Tp* V, 217 *Meas* I, 2, 84 *Merch* IV, 1, 135 *400* *As* III, 2, 345 *Wint* IV, 3, 28 *IIA* I, 2, 43 *H4B* II, 2, 105 *IV*, 3, 32 *H5* III, 6, 44 *H6B* II, 3, 8 *IV*, 2, 131 *H8* V, 4, 6 *Hml* V, 1, 52 *54* *55* *Cymb* V, 4, 207 *a fat pair of g* *H4A* II, 1, 74. *Plm g shall thee be g standing*, *IIA* I, 2, 66 — *s* *Cymb* V, 4, 214 (*the gallow's speech*) •

2) one that deserves to be hanged *his complexion*



is perfect *g* Tp I, 1, 32 a shrewd unhappy *g* LLL V, 2, 12

**Gallows-maker**, one whose trade is to build gallows Hml V, 1, 49

**Gallus**, name in Ant V, 1, 69

**Gam**, name in H5 IV, 8, 109

**Gambol**, subst a high leap, a caper Merch III, 2, 93 Shu Ind 2, 140 Wint IV, 4, 355 Hml V, 1, 209 *g* faculties, H1B II, 4, 273

**Gambol**, vb to skip, to frisk Mids IV, 1, 168 *I the matter will reward, which madness would* *frow*, Hml III, 4, 144

**Game**, subst 1) sport of any kind *mocking intended* *g* LLL V, 2, 155 *pleasant* *g* 360 *as waggish boys in g themselves forswear*, Mids I, 1, 240

2) a match at play *lost at a g of tick-tack*, Mens I, 2, 196 *seest a g played home, the rich stake drawn*, Wint I, 2, 248 *so throw it (foul play) in your* *g* John IV, 2, 50 *the best cards for the g* V, 2, 105

*play at subtle* —s, Troil IV, 4, 89 *the bull has the g* V, 7, 12 *the g was ne'er so far*, Rom I, 1, 39 *play at that g* Tim I, 2, 12 *at g* Hml III, 3, 91

(*Et gamus*) *every way makes my g* Oth V, 1, 14 (*Et gamus*) *play with him at any g* Ant II, 3, 25

3) amorous sport, gallantry *daughters of the g* Troil IV, 5, 63 *full of g* Oth II, 3, 19 *Quibbling he knows the g how true he keeps the word*, H6C III, 2, 14 *at* Troil V, 7, 12

4) field sport, the chase *the gentles are at then g* LLL IV, 2, 172 *under the colour of his usual g*, H6C IV, 5, 11

5) a solemn contest exhibited to the people in antiquity at the Olympian —s, H6C II, 3, 53 *the —s are done*, Caes I, 2, 178

6) the animal pursued in the chase *the g is afoot*, H4A I, 3, 278 H5 III, 1, 32 *the g is roused*, Cymb III, 3, 98 *the g is up*, 107 *that way goes the g* Mids III, 2, 289 (= this it is you aim at) *this way lies the g* H6C IV, 5, 11 *follow where the g makes way*, Tit II, 2, 23 *followed the sugar'd g before thee*, Tim IV, 3, 259 *In Wiv II, 3, 93 O Edd cried game*, M Edd *cried I am*, perhaps wrongly, for the bantering host may well have modified the common phrase by way of killing Doctor Causus, "which way his game lay"

**Game**, vb (used only in the partic pres and gerund) to play for a stake Hml II, 1, 24 58 III, 3, 91 (Qq game)

**Gamesome**, fond of games, sportive, gay Shu II, 247 Caes I, 2, 28 Cymb I, 6, 60

**Gamester**, 1) one addicted to play, or one engaged at play Wiv III, 1, 37 LLL I, 2, 41 H5 III, 6, 119

2) a folksome fellow, a merry rogue *now will I stir this g* As I, 1, 170 *such young g* Shu II, 402 *you are a merry g* H5 I, 4, 45

3) a prostitute *was a common g to the camp*, All's V, 3, 188 *where you a g at five?* Par I, 6, 81

**Gammon**, a smoked ham *a g of bacon*, H4A II, 1, 26

**Gamut** (O Edd *gamoth*, and *gamouth*) the scale of musical notes Shu III, 1, 67 71 72 73

**Gangrene**, mortified Cot III, 1, 307

**Ganymede**, 1) Jove's page As I, 3, 127 2) the theme taken by Rosalind As III, 2, 91 IV, 3, 158 160 V, 2, 92 etc.

**Gael** (O Edd *now gaol*, *now juil*, rhyming to *baul* Sonn 133, 12) a prison Ven 362 Sonn 132, 12 Ado III, 5, 64 O9 Shu V, 1, 95 97 135 H6B IV, 3, 19 Tm III, 4, 82 Lu IV, 6, 272

**Gaeler**, the keeper of a prison Merch IV, 2, 90 For I, 1, 156 IV, 4, 112 115 Merch III, 3, 1 30 55 Wint I, 2, 59 R2 7, 3, 169 Cor V, 1, 65 Ant II, 5, 52 Cymb I, 1, 73 V, 4, 204 213

**Gap**, 1) an opening, a breach *when two author was are up, how soon confusion may enter* (*twist the g of both*, Cor III, 1, 111

2) a void *made a g in nature*, Ant II, 2, 223

3) a passage *stop this g of breath with dust*, John III, 4, 32 *stands in the g and trade of mores* *payments*, H5 V, 1, 36

4) an interstice, vacancy *in this wide g of time*, Wint V, 3, 154. Ant I, 5, 5 Cymb III, 2, 64 *that wide g* Wint IV, 1, 7 *stand in the —s to teach you*, Per IV, 4, 8

5) a defect, a flaw *break a foul g into the matter*, Wint IV, 4, 103 *a g in our feast*, Mch III, 1, 12 *a great g in your honour*, Lu I, 2, 91

**Gape**, 1) to open the mouth wide Tp I, 1, 63 Per II, 1, 87 *made g the pine*, Tp I, 2, 292 *the graves all —ing wide*, Mids V, 387 H4B V, 5, 57 H5 II, 2, 65 *may that ground g and swallow me*, H6C I, 1, 161 R3 I, 2, 65. IV, 4, 75 Tit II, 3, 249. Hml I, 2, 215 *a —ing wound*, Merch III, 2, 268 H4B II, 4, 212 *mouths (of cannon) —ing on* *Harflow*, H5 III Chori 27

2) to stare with open mouth, to gaze intently *a press of —ing faces*, Luca 1108 John II, 375 H4A V, 1, 77 *would you grossly g on*, Oth III, 3, 395 cf *Everlast-gaping*

3) to open the mouth with hope and expectation, to long for *young affection —s to be his heir*, Rom II Chori 2 *let gallows g for dog*, H5 III, 6, 44 (Pistol's speech)

4) to cloy with open mouth *a —ing pig*, Merch IV, 1, 47. 51 (according to some, a pig prepared for the table) *leave you —ing*, H5 V, 4, 3

**Gar**, Dr Causus' pronunciation of the word *God* by *g* Wiv I, 4, 114 117 118 123 125 etc etc

**Garb**, form, manner, way, mode of doing something *he could not speak English in the native g* H5 V, 1, 80 *commanding peace down with the same austerity and g as he controlled the war*, Cor IV, 7, 44 *let me comply with you in this g* Hml II, 2, 390 *constrains the g quite from his nature*, Lu II, 2, 103 *abuse him to the Moon in the rank g* Oth II, 1, 315

**Garbage**, offal Hml I, 5, 87 Cymb I, 6, 50.

**Garbolls**, disturbances, commotions Ant I, 3, 61 II, 2, 67

**Garden**, a piece of ground planted with herbs, flowers or fruit-trees, or laid out for pleasure Ven 65 Sonn 10, 6 Mens IV, 1, 28 33 Ado V, 1, 182 LLL I, 1, 250 Shu IV, 4, 100 Wint I, 2, 178 IV, 4, 84 98 R2 III, 4, 1 43 57 73 H5 IV, 7, 103. H6A I, 6, 6 II, 4, 4 H6B III, 1, 32 IV, 10, 8, 35. 67 R3 III, 4, 34. Hml I, 2, 135. II, 2, 272 Lr IV, 6, 200 Oth I, 3, 323 Ant III, 5, 17 Cymb I, 1, 81 Lombardy, the *g of Italy*, Shu I, 1, 4 H5 V, 2, 36 Epil 7

**Garden-door** Tw III, 1, 103

**Gardener**, one whose occupation is to tend a

garden R2 III, 4, 24 100 H5 II, 4, 89 HGB IV, 2, 112 Hml V, 1, 34 Oth I, 3, 324

**Garden-house**, a house standing in a garden, a summer-house Meas V, 212 220

**Gardiner**, name of a well-known piate HS II, 2, 109 116 121 IV, 1, 101\*

**Gardon**, Costard's blunder for *garden* LLL III, 171 173

**Gargantua**, Rabelais' giant As III, 2, 238

**Gargrave**, name in HGA I, 1, 67 88

**Gargish**, gaudy, showy a g flag, R3 IV, 3, 89 *pay no worship to the g sun*, Rom III, 2, 25

**Garland**, 1) a wreath, chaplet Gent IV, 2, 53 Ado II, 1, 196 226 235 Wint IV, 1, 128 H4A V, 1, 73 HGB III, 3, 228, R4 IV, 4, 333 H5 IV, 2, 91 Cor II, 1, 138 Cues V, 3, 85 Hml IV, 7, 169 V, 2, 41 Oth IV, 3, 51 Ant I, 2, 5 III, 1, 11

Emblem of glory *call him noble that was now your hate, him vile that was your g* Cor I, 1, 188

*Macius wears this war's g* I, 9, 60 *he wished all swords of the g* II, 9, 105 *withered is the g\* of the war* Ant IV, 15, 61

2) the crown *so thou the g wearst successfully*, H4B IV, 5, 202 V, 2, 84 R3 III, 2, 40 41

**Garlic**, the plant *Allium sativum* Meas III, 2, 195 Mids IV, 2, 43 Wint IV, 4, 162 H4A III, 1, 162

**Garlic-eater**, Cor IV, 6, 98

**Garment**, an article of dress (plur —s = clothes, dress) Ven 415 Sonn 91, 3 Compl 316

Tp I, 2, 24 164 218 474 II, 1, 61 68 96 272 IV, 241 244 Gent IV, 4, 168, Wiv V, 5, 208 Jai III, 1, 70 IV, 2, 33 Ado V, 1, 245 Mids II, 1, 264

III, 2, 319 Merch III, 4, 51 As III, 2, 111 IV, 3, 86 Shu IV, 3, 173 All's I, 2, 62 IV, 1, 50 Tw V, 282 Wint IV, 3, 70 IV, 4, 649 776 V, 2, 53

John III, 1, 97 H4A I, 2, 202 II, 1, 312 III, 2, 135 V, 1, 74 H4B V, 2, 44 H5 IV, 3, 26 IV, 8, 56 R3 I, 3, 283 II, 1, 116 H5 I, 1, 93 Cor II, 3, 154

III, 1, 180 Mch I, 3, 145 Hml IV, 7, 182 La III, 6, 84 IV, 7, 22 etc Cymb II, 3, 138 III, 4, 53 etc I'er II, 1, 155 V, 1, 216

**Garner**, a granary Tp IV, 111 Cor I, 1, 254

**Garner**, vb, to lay up, to treasure *where I have —ed up my heart*, Oth IV, 2, 57

**Garish**, subst equipment in the lovely g of a boy, Merch II, 6, 45

**Garnish**, vb 1) to deck, to adorn —ed with such bedecking or ornaments of praise, LLL II, 73

with taper-light to seal the delectable eye of heaven to g John IV, 2, 15 —ed and decked in modest complement, H5 II, 2, 134

2) to equip, to supply, to fit out a many fools, that stand in better place, —ed like him, Merch III, 5, 74

**Garnet**, a room immediately under the roof of a house HGB I, 3, 194

**Garrison**, subst a body of troops stationed in a town or fortified place HGB III, 1, 117. *our towns of g* HGA V, 4, 168

**Garrisoned**, 1) manned with troops *it is already g* Hml IV, 4, 21 2) stationed, the legions g in Gallia, Cymb IV, 2, 333.

**Garter**, subst. 1) a string or ribbon by which a stocking or hose is tied to the leg Mids V, 366

Shu IV, 1, 94 H5 I, 1, 47 La II, 4, 7 Oth V, 1, 82

2) the badge of the highest order of English knighthood Wiv V, 5, 70 HIA II, 2, 47 (—s) HGA IV, 1, 15 34 R3 IV, 4, 366 370

3) name of a man Wiv I, 1, 113 I, 3, 1 H, 1, 100 187 etc

**Garter**, vb to band with or as with a garter Gent II, 1, 83 Shu III, 2, 60 *why dost thou g up thy arms at this fashion? dost make hose of thy sleeves?* All's II, 3, 265

**Gash**, subst a deep and wide wound Ven 1066 HIA IV, 1, 47 H5 IV, 6, 13 Tril I, 1, 62 Cor II, 1, 171 Mch I, 2, 42 Hml I, 2, 27 IV, 3, 10 V, 8, 2 Ant IV, 3, 11 I'er V, 1, 193

**Gashed**, cut deep and wide, *gashing his g* stabs, Mch II, 3, 119

**Gashins**, loose breeches Tw I, 5, 27

**Gasp**, subst catch of breath, always applied to the agonies of death *to the last g* As II, 3, 70 HGA I, 2, 127 *at best g* Cymb I, 5, 23 *my latter g* HGA I, 5, 38 *his latest g* HGB II, 1, 108 *to the latest g* V, 2, 11

**Gasp**, vb to catch breath with labor Wint III, 3, 25 R2 II, 2, 65 HGB I, 1, 208 HGB III, 2, 371 With out, trans *nor g out my eloquence*, H5 V, 2, 119

**Gasted**, see *Ghasted*

**Gastness**, see *Ghastness*

**Gate**, a large door which gives entrance into a city, or a large building, on an enclosed ground Tp I, 2, 130 Meas IV, 5, 9 Mids I, 1, 213 John II, 17 HGA III, 2, 1 HGB IV, 8, 24 Tim V, 1, 200 etc

Eri II, 2, 208 III, 1, 48 73 LLL I, 1, 109 II, 173 Mids I, 2, 36 Merch I, 2, 117 II, 9, 86 Tw I, 5, 107 125 HGA I, 3, 4 etc Meas I, 1, 30 HIB I, 1, 5 La I, 1, 58 *bring me out at g* Cor IV, 1, 17 *met him at g* La III, 7, 17 —s of steel, Sonn 65, 8 Tril III, 3, 121 I'm for the sing

to meet him at the —s on us, Meas IV, 3, 136 IV, 4, 6 *the abbess shuts the —s on us*, Eri V, 156 *at my —s*, Ado IV, 1, 131 *before we enter his forbidden —s*, LLL II, 28 *thou (via Samson) didst excel me in carrying —s*, I, 2, 79 *while we shut the —s upon one wooer*, Merch I, 2, 117 *at my —s*, Tw I, 5, 210 *open the —s*, HGA I, 3, 4 *these are the city —s*, III, 2, 1 *off with his head, and set in on York —s*, HGC I, 4, 179

*see him out at —s*, Cor III, 3, 138 I, 124 *thrust him out at —s*, La III, 7, 93 (cl. Door)

Figurative use *sings hymns at heaven's g* Sonn 93, 12 HGA V, 4, 53 HGB II, 3, 40 Cymb II, 3, 21 *the g of hell*, Ado II, 1, 45 *the eastern g*, Mids III, 2, 301 HGC II, 1, 31 *to love's alarms it (my heart) will not open the g* Ven 424 *soft pity enter at an iron g* Lear 595 *stolen from forth thy g* 1068 *with a crystal g* Compl 286 (gutter) *I'll lock up all the —s of love*, Ado IV, 1, 106 *eyes shut their inward —s on thrones*, As III, 5, 13 *his —s of wrath*, HIB IV, 5, 31 *the —s of mercy shall be all shut up*, H5 III, 3, 10 *through the natural —s and alleys of the body*, Hml I, 5, 67

**Gather**, 1) trans a) to bring together, to assemble *to g our soldiers scattered*, HGA I, 1, 76 III, 2, 102 IV, 1, 73 HGB IV, 6, 13 HGC II, 1, 112 *they had —ed a wise council to them*, H5 II, 4, 51 *to g head — 1) to assemble an army the French have —ed head*, HGA I, 4, 100 HGB IV, 5, 10 Tit IV, 1, 63.

30\*

2) to generate pus or matter, to become ripe *foul sm —ing head shall break into corruption*, R2 V, 1, 58 H4B III, 1, 76

b) to collect *to g up in some debts*, Shu IV, 4, 25 *among the people g up a tenth*, H6A V, 5, 93

c) to pluck *flowers that are not —ed in the prime*, Ven 131 Sonn 134, 4 Merch V, 13 TH III, 1, 113 La IV, 6, 15 Cymb 1, 5, 1

d) to acquire, to gain, and *I of him will g patience*, Ado V, 1, 19 *thus may we g honey from the weed*, H5 IV, 1, 11 *come to g money for their coin*, H6A III, 2, 5 *g wealth, I care not with what envy*, H6B IV, 10, 23 *of him I —ed know*, Cymb III, 1, 71

e) to deduce by reasoning, to infer *g the sequel by that went before*, Eri 1, 1, 96 *the reason that I g he is mad*, IV, 3, 87 *by this we g you have tripped since*, Wint 1, 2, 75 H6A II, 3, 69 II, 5, 86 R3 I, 3, 68 Hml II, 2, 15 III, 1, 35 La IV, 5, 32 Cymb 1, 5, 22

2) *put a) to become ripe now does my project g to a head*, Tr V, 1

b) to draw inferences, to gain information *will lead thee on to g from thee*, All's IV, 1, 91 *now g and surmise*, Hml II, 2, 108

**Gaud**, see **Gaud**

**Gaudy**, disposed and dressed as for a festival, gay and showy *under whose brow the sun would peep*, Ven 1088 *when his (love's) g banner is displayed*, Lucr 272 *only heard to the g spring*, Sonn 1, 10, the g blossoms of your love, LLL V, 2, 812 *thou g gold*, Merch III, 2, 101 *the g, blabbing and removeful day*, H6B IV, 1, 1 *rich, not g*, Hml I, 3, 71 *let us have one other g night*, Ant III, 13, 183

**Gauge** (O Edd, gage), *to measure*, to judge *of you shall not g me by what we do to-night*, Merch II, 2, 208

**Gaul**, ancient name of France Wiv III, 1, 99

**Gautree** (Et Gualtree), name of a forest in Yorkshire H4B IV, 1, 2

**Gaunt**, name of the father of Henry IV R2 I, 1, 1, 2, 22 II, 1, 72 etc H4A II, 2, 70 V, 1, 45 H4B III, 2, 49 215 349 H6A II, 5, 77 H6B II, 2, 14 22 H6C I, 1, 19 III, 3, 81 83

**Gaunt**, adj lean, meagre: R2 II, 1, 71 (cf *Arm-gaunt*)

**Gauntlet**, an iron glove John V, 2, 156 H4B I, 1, 146 Troil IV, 5, 177 La IV, 6, 91

**Gaudy**, any worthless thing giving joy, a bawble, a toy *songs, —s, conceits*, Mids I, 1, 33 *as the remembrance of an idle g which in my childhood I did date upon*, IV, 1, 172 *for these other —s, I'll pull them off*, Shu II, 3 (O Edd goods) *the proud day is all too wanton and too full of —s to give me audience*, John III, 3, 36 *all with one consent praise new-born —s*, Troil III, 3, 176

**Gawdy**, in Nicely-gawdy, q v

**Gawdy**, see **Gawdy**

**Gawdsy**, name in H4A V, 4, 45 53.\*

**Gay**, fine, showy *rich comparisons or trapping g*, Ven 286 *his beauty's dead fleece made another g*, Sonn 68, 8. *so costly g*, 146, 4 *the learned man hath got the lady g*, Pilgr 225 *g vestments*, Eri II, 1, 94 *my g apparel*, R2 III, 3, 149 V, 2, 66 *g new coats*, H5 IV, 2, 118 *g ornaments*, H6C III, 2, 110 *never lacked gold and yet went never g*, Oth II, 1, 151 *to lay his g comparisons apart*, Ant III, 13, 26

**Gayness**, finely our g and our gilt are all besownched, H5 IV, 3, 110

**Gaze**, subst 1) intent regard, look of eagerness on wonder Ven 632 Compl 26 Pilgr 193 LLL II, 247 Merch V, 78 Wint V, 1, 226 H4A III, 2, 78 Troil IV, 5, 282 Cor I, J, 8 Oth I, 3, 19 Per IV, 3, 33 *to stared at g* = to stare Lucr 1149

2) an object eagerly looked on *the lovely g where every eye doth dwell*, Sonn 5, 2 *live to be the show and g of the time*, Mch V, 8, 24

**Gaze**, vb to look intently and eagerly Lucr 124 Sonn 125, 8 Eri III, 2, 57 V, 53 Merch III, 2, 68 145 Shu III, 2, 96 Wint IV, 4, 110 H5 IV Choi 27 H6B I, 2, 9 (q on) II, 4, 90 Caes I, 3, 59 Ant III, 13, 12 IV, 1, 52 With against —ing 'gainst the sun, H6C II, 1, 32 With in —d for tidings in my eyes, Lucr 231 —ing in mine eyes, Eri V, 243 *in the fountain shall see g so long*, Tr II, 1, 127 With on or upon Ven 221 818 927 Lucr 366 496 1015 1355 1384 1531 Sonn 2, 3 20, 6 24, 12 Gentl II, 1, 46 Eri I, 1, 89 I, 2, 13 III, 2, 56 Merch II, 5, 33 Wint V, 3, 60 R2 II, 18 H6B I, 2, 6 II, 4, 11 R3 I, 4, 35 III, 7, 26 (If stared), Tr V, 1, 21 Rom II, 2, 30 III, 1, 56 Ant II, 2, 222, Per V, 1, 87 139 Followed by an accus denoting the result: *an eagle bland*, LLL IV, 3, 334 *g your fill*, Shu I, 1, 73

**Gazer**, one who looks intently Ven 748 Sonn 96, 11 H6B III, 2, 53 H6C III, 2, 187 Per II, 1, 163

**Gear**, 1) stuff *I'll give a tailor for this g*, Merch I, 1, 110 (i e for what you have said against silent people) *of Fortune be a woman, she's a good wench for this g*, II, 2, 176 (= respecting this article) *Cupid g ant all tongue-tied maidens here bed, chamber, Pandor, to provide this g*, Troil III, 2, 220 *a diam of poison, such soon —speeding g*, Rom V, 1, 60 *And in contempt, — dress disguised like Muscovites, in shapeless g*, LLL V, 2, 303

2) affair, matter, business *to this g the sooner the better*, H6B I, 4, 17 *I will remedy this g ere long*, III, 1, 91 *come, shall we do this g* R3 I, 4, 153 *will this g ne'er be mended?* Troil I, 1, 6 *come, to this g* Tr IV, 3, 52 *here's goodly g*, Rom II, 1, 107

**Geck**, a dupe *made the most notorious g and gulf*, Tr V, 351 *to become the g and scorn of the other's silliness*, Cymb V, 4, 67

**Geffrey**, name of the elder brother of King John, and father of Prince Arthur John I, 8 II, 99 III, 4, 16 etc

**Geld**, (pathe gelded, but once golt Merch V, 144) 1) to castrate Mens II, 1, 242 Merch V, 144 Wint II, 1, 147 H6B IV, 2, 174 Per IV, 6, 133

2) to deprive of an essential part *Aquintance so —ed as it is*, LLL II, 149 —ing the opposed continent, H4A III, 1, 110 *With of to g a cadpiece of a purse*, Wint IV, 4, 623 —ed of his patrimony, R2 II, 1, 237

**Gelding**, a castrated horse Wiv II, 2, 319 H4A II, 1, 39 105

**Gem**, a precious stone, a jewel Sonn 21, 6. Compl 205 Merch II, 7 54 All's V, 3 196 Tr II, 1, 88 R3 I, 4, 31 H5 II, 3, 78 Metaphorically *he is the brooch and g of all the nation*, Hml IV, 7, 95 *a g of women*, Ant III, 13, 103.

**Gemini**, a twinned pair *a g of baboons*, Wiv. II, 2, 8.

**Gender**, subst 1) race, kind, sort, and thou blest-dated crowd that thy noble g makest with the breath thou givest and takest, *Phoen* 18 the love the general g *Geni* has, *Hml* IV, 7, 18 supply it with one g of herbs, *Oth* I, 3, 326.

2) grammatical distinction of sex. *Wiv* IV, 1, 73 **Gender**, vb to beget, to breed a eastern for foul loads to knot and g in, *Oth* IV, 2, 63.

**General**, adj 1) not particular or especial, but pertaining to or concerning all with one consent and o g acclamation the *Paragons* were eriled, *Luci* Aug 25 the g doom, *Q24 Rom* III, 2, 67 cf the g *busu* pect, *H6C* V, 2, 43, the g all-ending day, *H3* III, 1, 78 all these I better in one g best, *Sonn* 91, 8 (= best in every respect) unless this g evil they maintain, *121*, 12 (badness of all mankind) g honour, *Meas* IV, 3, 141 (honour put by everybody) he is the g challenger, *As* 1, 2, 180 show me a g *officer*, *All*'s II, 3, 270 in a g voice, *H1B* IV, 1, 136 g *weird*, *H6A* I, 1, 155 a g *peace*, *V*, 1, 98 then *woes* are parcelled, mine are g *R3* II, 2, 81 g *applause*, *III*, 7, 39 a g *revelous* from his *g* *satutes* *q* all, *H3* I, 1, 1 this challenge, however it is spread in g name, relates in purpose only to *Achilles*, *Troil* I, 3, 322 *I* *regard* the g food of *fish*, *Co* I, 1, 135 the g *hunting* in this forest, *Tit* II, 3, 59 *forgive* my g and *exceptless* rashness, *Tim* IV, 3, 502 (i.e. the opinion which I rashly formed of all mankind) a g *shout*, *Caes* I, 2, 132 *I* *think* to the g joy of the whole table, *Meb* III, 4, 89 all you gods, in g *synd*, *Hml* II, 2, 616 never loved *Cassio* but with such g *vanity* of heaven as I might lose, *Oth* V, 2, 60 etc his *attorneys* g *R2* II, 1, 203 (not partially commissioned, but trusted with all his interests) *hen* g *H3* I, 2, 66 *captain* g *Troil* III, 3, 279 *Rome* hath sent one y tongue unto us, this good man, *H3* II, 2, 96 (i.e. speaking in the name of the whole college) collected for g *sovereignty*, *All*'s I, 3, 230 (collectively in every respect) whose private with me of the *Drapkin*'s love is much more g than there hers import, *John* IV, 3, 17 (= goes greater lengths, is not so restricted as the contents of the letter) thou wouldst have plunged thyself in g riot, *Tim* IV, 3, 256 (wouldst have indulged every vice) they confess toward thee *forgetfulness* too g *gross*, *V*, 1, 147 (thorough forgetfulness, *Dyce* general-gross) as broad and g as the casing an, *Meb* III, 4, 23 (i.e. as free to go everywhere).

2) ordinary, common: too g a vice, *Meas* III, 2, 106 *I* *knew* it the most g way, *Tim* II, 2, 209

3) collective, whole, all our g *fores* at *Bridgenoth* shall meet, *H4A* III, 2, 178 all our g *fores* might with a rally of the way when be buckled with, *H4A* IV, 4, 3 to square the g set by *Cleas*'s rule, *Troil* V, 2, 132 (the whole female sex) the blot and enemy to our g name, *Tit* II, 3, 183 a great abatement of kindness appears as well in the g dependants as in the duke himself, *L* I, 4, 65 of the g camp had tasted her body, *Oth* III, 3, 345 et the g world, *LLL* II, 11 *As* II, 7, 69

4) in all, taken as a whole his g *behavior* vain, ridiculous, *LLL* V, 1, 15 commands the plot and the g cause of the action, *H4A* II, 3, 23 whose virtue and whose g *graces* speak that which none else can utter, *Ant* II, 2, 132.

5) relating to the people or the polite community, common, public he did in the g bosom reign of young, of old, *Compl* 127 even so the g subject to a well-wished king quit their own part, *Meas* II, 1, 27 (*M* *Edd* general, subject etc of Subject) g *company*, *H5* IV, 1, 236 followed with the g throng, *H3* *Troil* 23 to g fills content of the instant, *g* *given* *vagant*, *Tim* IV, 1, 6 (= common prostitutes) cleave the g ear with horrid speech, *Hml* II, 2, 389 never alone did the *king* sigh, but with a g *groun*, *III*, 3, 23 the other half comes to the g state, *Meach* IV, 1, 371, cf concluded by *Prism* and the g state of *Lroy* *Troil* IV, 2, 69, the g state (an *ancient* *ancient* you to be odd with him, *IV*, 5, 261 to quipe the g swing into your hand, *H4A* V, 1, 57 my brother g, the commonwealth, *H5* IV, 1, 91 our g *grace*, *169* every man looks into a g *prophet*, *H3* I, 1, 92 (but this may as well be a prophecy pronounced by everybody) you will rather show our g *loins* how you are frown, *Co* I, 2, 66 cf *III*, 1, 146 *V*, 3, 6 *Tim* IV, 3, 160 though in a g part we were opposed, *V*, 2, 7 (i.e. in politics) did the g *coffers* fill, *Caes* III, 2, 91 in a g honest thought and common good to all, *V*, 5, 71 (= with true public spirit) disbursed ten thousand dollars to our g use, *Meb* 1, 2, 62 the g cause, or is it a fee-grief? *IV*, 3, 196 we must employ you against the g enemy, *Oth* I, 3, 49 the g case, 51 able constant in g services, and more remarkable in single oppositions, *Cymb* IV, 1, 13

Adverbially, should go so g current, *H4A* IV, 1, 5 **General**, subst 1) the whole, the total, that which comprehends the several parts the success, although particular, shall give a scantling of good or bad unto the g *Troil* I, 3, 312 in g = total, entire, whole so we the horses of our enemy in g *H4A* IV, 3, 26 (= all the horses, not only part of them) these productions are to the world in g as to *Caeas*, *Caes* II, 2, 29 the greater part, the horse in g, are come with *Cassius*, *IV*, 2, 29 (= the whole horse) of *fo* one's offence why should so many fall, to plague private sin in g? *Luci* 1451 (= in all mankind) twice better she were kissed in g *Troil* IV, 5, 21 (= by all) thou art a grave and noble counsellor, most wise in g *Pe* V, 1, 185 (= in all things)

2) that which is common to all all our abilities several and — of grace, *Troil* I, 3, 180

3) the people, the public body *I* *knew* no personal cause to spawn at him, but for the g *Cres* II, 1, 12 'nears came to the g *Hml* II, 2, 447 Perhaps subst in *Meas* II, 4, 27 (*O* *Edd* general subject, *M* *Edd* general, subject) and *H4B* IV, 1, 94

4) the leader, chief the g of hot dower, *Sonn* 154, 7, our g (viz of a band of outlaws) *Gen* IV, 1, 61 sole imperator and great g of *boating* part, *LLL* III, 187 g of your *woes*, *Rom* V, 3, 219 Especially = commander of an army, or of a division of an army *All*'s III, 3, 1 *IV*, 1, 89 *IV*, 3, 144 145 *H4B* IV, 1, 27 141 *H5* *V* *Choi* 30 *H6C* I, 1, 73 *IV*, 2, 2 *V*, 2 *H6B* IV, 2, 118 *IV*, 4, 13 *H6C* I, 2, 68 *Troil* I, 2, 81 *IV*, 5, 19 *Co* I, 1, 23 *Caes* IV, 3, 124 *IV*, 3, 8 etc

**Generally**, not partially or severally, but universally, throughout, with no exception g allowed, *Wiv* II, 2, 236; cf g condemned, *R2* II, 2, 132 so many odd offences as he hath g tarred their whole sex withal, *As* III, 2, 367 you were best to call them

*g* Mids I, 2, 2 to whom we all rest g beholding, Shu I, 2, 274 to be g thankful, All's II, 3, 43 he that so is at all times good must of necessity hold his virtue to you, I, 1, 8 they are g fools and cowards, IIAB IV, 3, 103 (not in in general, usually, but without exception) his true titles to some certain dukedoms and g to the crown and seat of France, IIAB I, 1, 88 this is noted, and g, whoever the King favours, the cardinal instantly will find employment, IIAB II, 1, 17 how, if he had boys? full, all over, g Troil II, 1, 3 and g in all shapes this spirit walks in, Tim II, 2, 119

**Generative**, 1) the act of begetting, procreation the work of g Merch I, 3, 83 is this the g of love? Troil III, 1, 141

2) propagation heu from heu shall hold this quarrel up whiles England shall have g HIB IV, 2, 49 the gods' revenge it upon me and mine to the end of g Poi III, 3, 25

3) one gradation in the scale of genealogical descent on him, being but the second g removed from thy womb, John II, 181

4) the people of the same period, an age unto a whole of g Poi IV, 6, 4

5) progeny, offspring to bring false —, Wint II, 1, 118 these two beget a g of still-beeving thoughts, R2 V, 5, 8 is love a g of vipers? Troil III, 1, 116 he that makes his g messes, La I, 1, 119

6) race, kind one human g Tp III, 3, 33 ere twice the sun hath made his journal greeting to the under g Meas IV, 3, 93 thy mother is of my g Tim I, 1, 204

**Generative**, probably = produced in the way of procreation, begot he is a motion g Meas III, 2, 119 (a puppet born of a female being) cf Walker's Crit. Exam I, p 179, as to the passive use of adjectives in use

**Generosity**, nobility, the order of nobles to break the heart of g Cor I, 1, 215

**Generous**, 1) noble, of noble birth the g and g arist citizens, Meas IV, 6, 13 mostly so, LLL V, 1, 96 of a most select and g chief in that, Hml I, 3, 74 the g islanders by you treated, Oth III, 3, 280

2) noble-minded, magnanimous, honorable LLL V, 2, 632 Tw I, 5, 98 Troil II, 2, 155 Hml IV, 7, 130 V, 2, 253 La I, 2, 8

**Genitive case**, the second case in declension Wit IV, 1, 59 61 G3

**Genius**, 1) a good or evil spirit supposed to direct the actions of man the strongest suggestion our wisser genius can, Tp IV, 1, 27 one of these men is g to the other, Eui V, 332 his very g hath taken the infection of the device, Tw III, 4, 142 the g so cries 'come' to him that instantly must die, Troil IV, 4, 52 the g and the mortal instruments are then in count, Cae II, 1, 66 under him my g is rebuked, Meb III, 1, 56 (cf Ant II, 3, 19)

2) a spirit embodied, a bodily representation of something incorporeal a' was the very g of fame, IIAB III, 2, 337

**Genet**, see *Genet*

**Genoa** (O Edd Genowa in Merch, Genoa in Shr), town in Italy. Merch III, 1, 84 103 112. 113 Shr IV, 4, 4

**Gentile**, a pagan: a g and no Jew, Merch II, 6, 51 (quibbling with gentle. Q2 Fi gentle).

**Gentile**, 1) good extraction mines my a with my education, As I, 1, 22

2) good manners, politeness c dangerous law against g LLL I, 1, 129 (Q1 gentily)

**Gentle**, adj. companion — Shu I, 1, 60 Wint IV, 4, 93 H5 III, 6, 119 IV, 5, 15 H6A III, 2, 135 V, 1, 8 Cor III, 1, 55 Rom III, 3, 10 Oth IV, 3, 11 Sapul — st Poi III, 3, 37) 1) well born, well descended, noble should tyrant folly lurk in g beasts, Lucr 851 our parents' noble names, in whose success we us g Wint I, 2, 394 we may say — sion to the wildest stock, IV, 1, 93 mean and g, all, H5 IV Choi 15 a slave, no — than my dog, IV, 5, 15 to boast of g blood, H6A IV, 1, 44 I am descended of a — blood, V, 4, 8 there's many a g person made a Jack, R3 I, 3, 73 he was g, but unfortunate, Cymb IV, 2, 30 came of a kind, Poi V, 1, 68

2) amiable, lovely, full of endearing qualities the g lark mounts up on high, Ven 853 what thickest then of the g Proteus? Gent I, 2, 11 whom you g daughter hates, III, 1, 14 she is pretty, and honest, and g Wiv I, 1, 149 I hope it some pardon for the most g Claudio, Meas IV, 2, 75 let me last these g thee, V, 362 the g day, Ado V, 3, 25 he's g As I, 1, 172 I love the g Desdemona, Oth I, 2, 25 etc. Very often in comparisons, = good, dear, sweet I thank you, g servant, Gent II, 1, 114 have patience, g Julia, II, 2, 1 II, 4, 130 II, 7, 1 42 IV, 2, 19 IV, 4, 175 V, 4, 12 Wiv I, 3, 313 Meas I, 4, 7 II, 2, 143 II, 4, 139 V, 433 Eui III, 2, 25 etc etc

Substantively g and few, Meas I, 4, 24 be merry, g Wint IV, 4, 46 g, hear me, Ant IV, 15, 47

3) kind the rough beast that knows no g right, Lucr 545 let beasts bear minds, 1118 giving doom, Sonn 145, 7 41, 6 Tp I, 2, 468 III, 1, 8 Epil 11 Gent III, 1, 31 V, 4, 55 Meas IV, 2, 89 Eui III, 1, 110 III, 2, 165 IV, 4, 158 LLL V, 2, 632 As I, 1, 48 Shu I, 1, 60 II, 244 IV, 3, 71 Tw IV, 2, 37 John IV, 3, 13 H5 III, 6, 119 H6A III, 2, 135 Cor III, 1, 55 Rom III, 3, 10 Meb IV, 3, 231. Oth IV, 1, 204 IV, 3, 11 Ant V, 2, 58 etc. With to be g to her, Ant V, 2, 88

4) soft, tender, meek, bland, opposed to wild, rough and harsh whose g sound shall cool the heat, Ven 189, cf Lucr 519 H6C II, 4, 21 Poi III, 3, 37 a g flood, Lucr 1118, cf Gent II, 7, 26 34 H1A I, 3, 98 it droppeth as the g rain from heaven, Merch IV, 1, 185 he treats with g majesty, Ven 278, cf with g gait, Sonn 128. 11 a g kiss, Gent II, 7, 29 touching but my g vessel's side, Merch I, 1, 32 conducted to a g bath, Cor I, 6, 63 you would not use a g lady so, Mids III, 2, 152 will you tear impatient answers from my g tongue, 287 as g. and as jocund as to jest go I to fight, R2 I, 3, 95 (= meek, tranquil) the g Archbishop of York is up, H4B I, 1, 189 (= meek, peaceable)

5) not violent, harmless it is no g chase, Ven. 883. a g riddance, Merch II, 7, 78 to g exercise and proof of crime, H4A V, 2, 55 with g travail, IIS V, 1, 71 Hence = tame: she was old and g H5 III, 7, 55 to make them g H5 V, 3, 22 the av nobly and sweetly recommends itself unto our g senses, Meb I, 6, 3 (our senses which become gentle and kind by its influence. See Prolepsis in Appendix)

Adverbial use. as g. tell me, Troil IV, 5, 287

(Q but g) every time --r than other, Caes I, 2, 230.  
how calm and g I proceeded, Ant V, 1, 75

**Gentle**, subst (cf adj def 2) in the plm --s,  
= gentlefolks, gentlemen, persons of good birth the  
--s are at their game, LLL IV, 2, 172 Mostly used  
as a familiar compellation Wiv III, 2, 92 LLL II,  
225 Shu III, 2, 95 Especially in addressing an  
audience Mids V, 128 436 H5 Pilot 8 H Choi 35

**Gentle**, vb to ennoble be he n'c'e so vile,  
this day shall g has condition, H5 IV, 3, 63

**Gentle-aged**, writing of some M Edd in Tit  
III, 1, 23, O Edd not hyphenated

**Gentlefolks**, persons of good family R31, 1, 95

**Gentle-hearted**, kind-hearted H6C 2, 4, 176

**Gentle-kind**, kind, courteous (cf *Mild and*)  
their manners are more g Tp III, 3, 32 O Edd not  
hyphenated

**Gentleman**, 1) a man of birth, though not  
a nobleman a g and well dovised, Gent V, 4, 146  
some of us are gentlemen, IV, 1, 41 a g boy, Wiv  
I, 1, 8 286 Merch III, 2, 258 Wint 2, 2, 291 H5  
IV, 7, 141 144 H6A II, 4, 27 H6B III, 2, 10 R3  
I, 3, 72 Li II, 4, 148 Cymb IV, 2, 338 (cf III, 7,  
7) etc

2) a man of honour and good breeding  
'as an ill office for a g Gent III, 2, 10 thou art a g,  
valiant, wise, remorseful, well accomplished, IV, 3, 11  
Wiv II, 1, 200 H, 2, 264 IV, 6, 4, cf LLL I, 1,  
236 and R2 III, 3, 120 Ado III, 3, 135 LLL III,  
1, 100 Merch III, 4, 6 H6A III, 2, 70 Coi. I, 6,  
42 Hml III, 1, 11 IV, 5, 148 etc

3) any man, by way of complaisance Tp II,  
1, 173 182 Gent I, 2, 4 1, 3, 40 H, 4, 55 74 W,  
1, 107 121 III, 2, 95 Mids I, 1, 43, III, 1, 167  
John II, 578 R2 III, 1, 9 H6B IV, 1, 19 Tim III,  
1, 11 La I, 1, 25 Oth IV, 2, 95 etc Serving as a  
compellation, a) in the sing your name, honest g?  
Mids III, 1, 187 g, wear this for me, As I, 2, 257  
260 Tw V, 199 Coi. I, 5, 23 Rom II, 2, 100  
Tim I, 1, 163 Oth I, 3, 308 b) often in the plm  
Gent II, 4, 33 47 IV, 2, 86 Wiv I, 1, 193 IV, 2,  
206 Mids III, 2, 299 R3 I, 2, 55 etc

4) attendant of a person of rank the  
count's g Tw V, 183 186 284 H8 I, 2, 5 125 Tim  
I, 1, 142 Lr I, 3, 1 H, 2, 156 gentlemen of the shade,  
H4A I, 2, 29

5) a subordinate officer in the army: gen-  
tlemen of companies, H4A IV, 2, 26 I am a g of a  
company, H5 IV, 1, 39

**Gentleman-like**, like or becoming a man of  
birth and breeding Gent IV, 4, 19 Mids I, 2, 90 As  
I, 1, 73 Wint V, 2, 156 Rom II, 4, 100

**Gentleness**, mild temper, kindness Tp I, 2,  
165 H, 1, 137 LLL V, 2, 745 Mids II, 2, 132  
Merch IV, 1, 25 As I, 7, 102 103 118 121 Tw  
II, 1, 45 III, 4, 123 H8 II, 4, 137 Titol I, 2, 276  
IV, 1, 20 Tit I, 237 Caes I, 2, 33 Li I, 4, 364

**Gentle-sleeping** (O Edd not hyphenated) R3  
I, 3, 288

**Gentlety**, reading of Qi in LLL I, 1, 129, Fr  
gentility, g v

**Gentlewoman**, 1) a woman of good fam-  
ily. Wiv III, 4, 45. R3 I, 1, 82 Hml V, 1, 27  
Cymb II, 3, 83.

2) any female person, lady Gert IV, 2, 74 IV,  
4, 41. 116. 185. Wiv I, 1, 63 I, 4, 87 H, 2, 198

Mers II, 3, 10 III, 1, 227 V, 282 Etr II, 2, 162  
V, 373 Shu Ind I, 85 132 I, 2, 87 IV, 3, 70 IV,  
5, 20 G? All's I, 1, 19 42 I, 3, 2. IV, 3, 17 IV,  
5, 9 HIB II, 2, 169 H, 4, 328. 354 V, 5, 137 H5  
II, 1, 35 V, 2, 211 Rom II, 4, 177 180 Used in  
compellations, a) sing Gentl IV, 4, 113 Wint II,  
2, 20 H4B II, 4, 377 Rom II, 4, 116 121 La I,  
4, 257 b) plus Ado V, 4, 10

3) a female attendant of a lady of high rank  
Ado II, 3, 223 III, 3, 151 As I, 2, 10 All's I, 3,  
72 103 Tw I, 5, 172 H8 III, 2, 94 Oth III, 1, 26  
Ant II, 2, 211

**Gentl**, 1) mildly, kindly, tenderly the  
tiger would be tame and g hear him, Ven 1096  
speak you so g? As II, 7, 106 Tw III, 4, 106 123  
Wint IV, 4, 825 John V, 2, 76 R2 II, 2, 71 HIA  
V, 2, 37 HIB II, 1, 106 H5 Pilot 54 H6C II, 1,  
123 II 6, 45 R3 II, 2, 119 Tit V, 3, 138 Tim  
I, 2, 207 Ant II, 2, 20 Pca III, 1, 5

2) without reluctance, willingly and do my  
spiriting G Tp I, 2, 298 the castle is g minded,  
Meb V, 7, 24

3) softly full g now she takes him by the hand,  
Ven 361 when thou g strongest the way g concord, Sonn  
128, 3 Mids I, 2, 85 IV, 1, 48 Merch V, 2 Shu  
Ind I, 46 R2 I, 1, 70 H6A V, 3, 19 H6C II, 1, 132.  
H8 IV, 2, 31 Caes IV, 2, 31 Hml III, 2, 6 Ant V,  
2, 297

**Gentry**, 1) rank by birth: she conjures him  
by knightlood, g Luca 569 thou shouldst not alter  
the article of thy g Wiv II, 1, 53 which no less ado us  
our g than our parents' noble names, Wint I, 2, 393  
except from ancient g H6A II, 4, 93 g, title, wisdom,  
Coi III, 1, 141

2) the class of gentlemen, the people of  
good birth and breeding All's I, 2, 16 John V, 2, 31  
H8 I, 1, 76 Coi. II, 1, 254 Meb V, 2, 9 Cymb III,  
7, 7 V, 1, 18 V. 2, 8

3) courtesy to show us so much g and good  
will, Hml II, 2, 22 he is the card and calendar of g  
V, 2, 111

**George**, 1) Saint G, the patron saint of England  
LLL V, 2, 620 Shu II, 237 H5 V, 2, 220 swung  
the dragon, John II, 288 His name a war-oyr name  
innocency and Saint G to thrive, R2 I, 3, 81 cry  
'Saint G' H6C II, 2, 80 R3 V, 3, 301 349 England  
and Saint G H5 III, 1, 34 God and Saint G H6A  
IV, 2, 55 H6C II, 1, 204. IV, 2, 29 R3 V, 3, 270  
Saint G and victory, H6A IV, 6, 1 H6C V, 1, 113  
our great Saint --s feast, H6A I, 1, 151 Saint --s  
field (a field near London) HIB III, 2, 207 H6B V,  
1, 46 the noble order of Saint G H6A IV, 7, 68

2) the figure of the Saint on horseback worn by  
knights of the garter look on my G H6B IV, 1, 29.  
by my G R3 IV, 4, 366 369

3) Christian name of several persons; a) of the  
Duke of Clarence H6C I, 4, 71 H, 1, 138 143 H,  
6, 104 R3 I, 1, 46 etc b) of the son of Lord Stanley  
R3 IV, 4, 497 IV, 5, 3 etc c) of Mr Page Wiv II  
1, 153 V, 5, 213 d) of one Scacole Ado III, 3, 11  
e) of one Barnes H4B III, 2, 22 d) of an imagined  
person John I, 186

**Gerard**, name in All's I, 1, 30 42 H, 1, 104

**German**, subst a native of Germany Wiv IV  
3, 1 IV, 5, 73 Ado III, 2, 35 Merch I, 2, 90 All's  
IV, 1, 78 H6C IV, 8, 2 Oth. II, 3, 80

**German**, adj pertaining to Germany Wiv IV, 5, 70 H51, 2, 48 like a *G* clock, still a *repar*ing, LLL III, 192 the *G* hunting in water-work, HIB II, 1, 157 a full accorned boat, a *G* one, Cymb II, 5, 16 (O Edd Janmen)

**German**, adj akin those that are *g* to him, Wint IV, 4, 802 *g* to the hon, Tim IV, 3, 344 the phase would be more *g* to the matter, Hml V, 2, 165 (cf Cousin-german)

**Germane**, subst a near relation you'll have consers for cousins and gennets for —s, Oth I, 1, 114

**German**, the country of the Germans Wiv IV, 5, 89 (Jamamy is Di Cains' pronunciation) Merch I, 2, 81 Joh I, 100 H5 1, 2, 44 53. HS V, 3, 30 La IV, 7, 91

**Germs** (O Edd *germans*), germs, seeds Mch IV, 1, 63 Lr III, 2, 8

**Gertrude**, name of the queen in Hml II, 2, 54 III, 1, 28 IV, 1, 6 28 38 IV, 5, 77 etc

**Gest**, a stage for test in a progress, a limited place and time of staying (Fr *giste, gîte*) I'll give him my commission to let him there a month behind the *g* preferred for his parting, Wint I, 2, 41

**Gesta**, deeds, exploits, only by conjecture in Ant IV, 8, 2 O Edd *gesta*

**Gesture**, action or motion of the body expressive of sentiment Tp III, 3, 57 As V, 2, 69 Wint V, 2, 15 H5 IV Chon 25 Tim I, 1, 31 Hml IV, 5, 11 Oth IV, 1, 88 103 142

**Get** (unpf *got, gat* in Pz II, 2, 6 on account of the rhyme *Patric got, gotten* in Wiv I, 3, 25 R2 V, 5, 74. HGB IV, 4, 49 H6C III, 3, 90 IV, 7, 88) A) trans 1) to obtain, to receive, to come by *when Cupid got new ju*, Sonm 153, 14 *what he —v more of her than sharp words*, Wiv II, 1, 190 Ear IV, 3, 13 LLL IV, 1, 138 Mids III, 2, 78 Merch II, 2, 99 V, 224 R2 V, 5, 74 Col II, 2, 74 Cymb IV, 2, 236 Per I, 1, 168 etc To have got = to have *who hath got an ague*, Tp II, 2, 68 (Stephano's speech) *ye've got a humour there does not become a man*, Tim I, 2, 26 (Troil II, 3, 252 Q *gat*, Ef *go*).

2) to gain, to win, to acquire *sells eterny to g a toy*, Lucr 214 *every when pen hath got my ure*, Sonm 78, 3 *what a mission have those ciees got*, 95, 0 *the learned man hath got the lady*, Phila 225 *as thou got'st Africa*, Tp II, 1, 291 III, 2, 60 IV, 89 Epil 6 Gent IV, 1, 75 Wiv III, 4, 1 V, 5, 224 Meas I, 2, 160, cf Ear III, 1, 106 Ear I, 2, 34 III, 2, 70 Ado I, 1, 65 H5 1, 18 LLL IV, 3, 369 (*g the Sun of them*) Merch II, 3, 12 (Q *g* and *Fi* and do not *g* thee, F2 24 and M Edd and get thee) HGA V, 3, 12, cf H6C I, 4, 1 H6A III, 2, 79 84 HGB I, 1, 84 121 III, 2, 70 IV, 1, 49 H6C I, 1, 132 H5 3, 90 IV, 7, 88 Troil I, 2, 317 (love got) Col III, 3, 4, cf Ant IV, 14, 98 (followed by on) Caes I, 2, 130 (*get the start of*) II, 1, 326 (*g the better of*) Mch III, 2, 5 Hml V, 2, 198. Ant IV, 8, 22 (*got good for good of youth*) Absol R2 III, 5, 207. HGA IV, 3, 32 HS IV, 2, 65

3) to gain by labour you should *g* your living by reckoning, LLL V, 2, 497 *pleased with what he —s*, As II, 5, 43 *g that I can*, III, 2, 78 Absol *none of his own —ing*, As III, 3, 56 *is it a shame to g. when we are old?* Per IV, 2, 32.

4) to procure: *did his picture g* Compl 134, cf Ado II, 3, 273. *a new man*, Tp II, 2, 189. I

must *g. a scone for my head*, Ear II, 2, 37 Merch III, 2, 197 HIB I, 1, 214 Troil III, 2, 62 Mch II, 2, 46 Oth I, 1, 167 180 With *i* dative *g* thee wood enough, Tp II, 2, 165 175 I'll *g* you such a ladder, Gent III, 1, 226 Ear III, 1, 45 Merch III, 2, 198 Ant I, 5, 76 I'll *g* me one, Gent III, 1, 133 Fr, 4, 196 Ado II, 1, 20 H5 4, 73 V, 4, 124 Tw IV, 1, 23 HGB IV, 2, 1

5) to lay hold on, to seize *where he the lamb may g* Lucr 875 I'll *patch at him* some way or wright *to cast may g* him, Col I, 10, 16 the plebeians have got your fellow tribune and hale him, V, 1, 39 every puny whipster —s my sword, Oth V, 2, 244

6) to learn, to hear, to be informed of *what was kept secret thou shalt never g* such a secret from me, Gent II, 5, 40 *from whose simplicity I think it not unwise to g* the cause of my son's revolt thither, Wint IV, 2, 56 *g* from him why he puts on this confusion, Hml III, 1, 2 *where the dead body is bestowed, we cannot g* from him, IV, 3, 13 *which get from her by no means can I g* Per II, 5, 6

7) to beget, to procreate Sonm 7, 14 Tp I, 2, 319 (with upon) Wiv I, 3, 25 Meas II, 3, 13 III, 2, 125 Ado II, 1, 337 V, 4, 50 Merch III, 5, 12 Shu II, 112 Alp's I, 1, 140 H5 3, 101 Hml, 2, 44 IV, 2, 10 Wint II, 4, 105 III, 3, 76 John I, 108 237 239 (*where I to g again — to be got*) H4B II, 2, 12 IV, 3, 101 H6C III, 2, 133 R3 III, 7, 10 190 H8 II, 3, 44 (used of a woman) Troil II, 3, 252 Tit IV, 2, 50 Mch I, 3, 67 La I, 2, 15 H5 1, 80 III, 4, 151 IV, 6, 118 Ant III, 1, 107 Per II, 2, 6 etc. Absol to *g* it is thy duty, Ven 165 *one of your father's —ing*, Ado II, 1, 336

8) to cause, to make *ou youth got me to play the women's part*, Gent IV, 4, 165 *g* the learned witer to set down our excommunication, Ado III, 5, 68 Mids IV, 1, 220 Shu I, 2, 38 Tw III, 4, 131 HGA I, 4, 25 La III, 7, 103 *The int without to they could never g* her so much as sup on a cup, Wiv II, 2, 76 (Mis Quickly's speech)

9) to walk or procure to be as go or come once did I *g* him bound, Ear V, 145 *we must g* her vanished, Per IV, 6, 5 *g* this done, IV, 2, 66 to *g* our stuff aboard, Ear IV, 4, 162 *g* your weapons in your hand, Mids IV, 1, 10 *g* your apparel together, IV, 2, 55, cf As I, 3, 156 *g* it ready, Lr I, 4, 8 to *g* on — to put on *g* on thy boots, H4B V, 3, 136 *g* on your cloak, Tim II, 1, 15 Mch II, 2, 70 to *g* with child, see Child I'll *g* them all three all ready, Tw III, 1, 102 (= learn by heart, Su Andrew's speech) to *g* my palfrey from the mure, Ven 384 *your commendations g* from her tears, As I, 3, 53 I could *ne'er g* him from it, Tim III, 1, 30 *g* me hither paper, Lucr 1289 *if you thus g* my wife into coines II, Merch III, 5, 32 *g* me a taper in my study, Caes II, 1, 7 *g* thyself in flesh, Rom V, 1, 84 to *g* myself into more work, Caes I, 1, 24 *when the forth once got in her nose*, H6C IV, 7, 25 *g* him to bed, Tw V, 214 *the —ing up of the negro's belly*, Merch III, 5, 11

Most frequent is the reflexive use (never with the full reflexive pronouns *myself* etc) in the sense of to betake one's self, to go. *go g* thee hence, Gent IV, 4, 64 R3 IV, 1, 39 *g* you home, Wiv II, 1, 158 Ear III, 1, 114 *g* thee away, I, 2, 10 *g* thee from the door, III, 1, 33 As I, 3, 44 HGA III, 2, 71 *g* you in, Ear III, 2, 25 As I, 1, 81 Shu I, 1, 75 *g*

then further, All's V, 2, 15 *g you on*, Tw III, 4, 270  
— *him to rest*, H5 IV, 1, 287 *I'll g me to a place  
more void*, Cae's II, 4, 37 *Ado II, 1, 47*, III, 3, 15  
III, 5, 62 *HGB III, 2, 8 g you with him*, As I, 1, 86  
etc. As frequent is the phrase *g three gone, g you  
gone* Gent III, 1, 101 *Mens II, 1, 216* Ent IV, 1,  
19 *Mids II, 1, 194* III, 2, 518 *Meach III, 1, 55* IV,  
1, 397 etc. *And go g thee gone* (cf *Go*) Gent I, 2,  
100 Ent III, 1, 84 etc. etc.

B) Ints 1) to make one's way, to go, to come  
from earth's dust womb some gentle gust dost *g* Luc  
649 *g to Naples*, Tp II, 2, 71 *g aboard*, Wint III,  
2, 7 IV, 4, 669 *g before him to the Ling*, R2 V, 2,  
112 *we shall to London* *g* H4B V, 2, 81\* *the au  
hath got into my wounds*, H5C II, 4, 17 *g higher on  
that hill*, Cae's V, 2, 20 *if I g down*, John IV, 3, 6  
*we cannot g in*, Ent III, 1, 69 *H8 V, 4, 17 is more  
likely to fall in than to g o'er*, H4B I, 1, 171 *g off*,  
Coi II, 1, 141 *how can she out* Oth I, 1, 170 *to g  
out of this wood*, Mids III, 1, 103 *to g up* = to  
mount, H4B II, 1, 85 = to sit no longer, but get on  
one's legs H8 V, 4, 93 = *g with him*, Ent V, 34  
(= close with him, seize him so as to prevent him  
from using his sword)

2) to become, to come to be, only in the  
phrase *to g clear* = to get rid, to be delivered *to g  
clear of all the debts*, Meach I, 1, 134 *they got clear  
of our ship*, Hml IV, 6, 10

**Getter**, begetter Coi IV, 5, 210

**Ghasted** (O Edd gasted) frightened *g by the  
noise I made*, La II, 1, 57

**Ghastly**, ghostlike, dismal, horrible *some g  
spite*, Luc 451 *g shadows*, 971 *in g night*, Sonn\*  
27, 11 *this g looking*, Tp II, 1, 309 *R3 III, 5, 8 g*,  
*gaping wounds*, H4B II, 1, 212 (Pistol's speech) *g  
cleans*, R5 I, 1, 3 (cf *fearful*) *g woman*, Cae's I, 3, 23

Adverbially *staring full g like a strangled man*,  
HGB III, 2, 170

**Ghastness**, ghastliness, haggard look *do you  
perceive the g sub-t* Oth V, 1, 106 (Q gestures)

**Ghost**, sub-t 1) the spirit of a deceased  
person *Mens V, 410*, cf HGB I, 4, 22 Ent V,  
237 *Mids III, 2, 381* Wint V, 1, 63 80 John III,  
4, 84 *R2 III, 2, 158* H4B II, 3, 39 *II IV Choi*  
28 *HGA I, 1, 52* I, 2, 7 IV, 7, 87 V, 2, 16 *HGB*  
III, 2, 211 *373* Cae's I, 2, 8 III, 1, 144 IV, 4, 26  
Rom IV, 3, 55 *R3 I, 3, 63* II, 2, 24 V, 5, 17  
Meb II, 1, 56 V, 7, 16 *Hml I, 5, 4* 96 125 138  
III, 2, 87 297 *Li V, 3, 313* Ant IV, 14, 52 *Cymb*  
IV, 2, 278 V, 4, 88 91

2) a spirit in general, a supernatural being  
*that affable familiar g which nightly gulls him with  
intelligence*, Sonn 86, 9

3) a sportive grim-gimning *g Ven 933* (Death  
called so)

4) life, soul *to give up the g* (= to die) H6C  
II, 3, 22 *Cae's V, 1, 89* *to yield the g* HGA I, 1, 67  
R3 I, 4, 37

5) a dead body *a timely-parted g, of ashy  
semblance, meagre, pale and bloodless*, HGB III, 2, 161  
*I'll make a g of him that lets me*, Hml I, 4, 85

**Ghost**, vb to haunt after death *who at Philyp's  
the good Brutus—ed*, Ant II, 6, 13

**Ghostly**, spiritual *your g father*, Mens IV,  
8, 51, V, 126. H6C III, 2, 107 *Rom II, 2, 189* II,  
3, 45, II, 6, 21. III, 3, 49

**Giant**, a person of extraordinary size and power  
*Mens II, 2, 108* 109 III, 1, 81 *Ado V, 1, 205*  
*Tw I, 5, 215* John I, 220 V, 2, 57 *H4B I, 2, 1 IV*  
3, 45 *Troil I, 1, 315* II, 3, 147 *Meb V, 2, 21* *Er*  
IV, 6, 91 *Cymb III, 3, 5* Adjectively, = enormous  
monstrous *a g tractor*, H8 I, 2, 139

**Giant-gwaft**, a dwarf with the power of a giant  
*this scnor-junior, g Dan Cupid*, LLL III, 182

**Giantess**, a female giant *I had rather be a g  
and go under Mount Pelion*, Wiv II, 1, 81 (alluding  
to the ancient fable of the Gigantomachy)

**Giant-like**, like a giant, ruthless, rude *that  
same cowardly g or-beef hath devoured many a gentle-  
man of your haue*, Mids III, 1, 137 *what is the  
cause that thy rebellion looks so g* Hml IV, 5, 121  
(with allusion to the ancient Gigantomachy)

**Giant-ande**, rude after the manner of a giant  
*such g invention*, As IV, 3, 34

**Gib**, an old Tom-cat *who would from a padlock,  
from a bat, a g, such dew con-rung's hid* Hml III,  
4, 190 (cf *Gib-and*)

**Gibber**, to speak inarticulately, to gabble  
Hml I, 1, 110

**Gibbet**, subst a gallows *Wiv II, 2, 17* H4A  
IV, 2, 40 *Meb IV, 1, 66* Ant V, 2, 61 *Cymb V*,  
4, 207

**Gibbet**, vb to hang *swifter than he that —s  
on the brewer's bucket*, H4B III, 2, 232 ("This alludes  
to the manner of carrying a barrel, by putting it on a  
slung" *Nares' Glossary*, q v)

**Gibbet-maker**, the clown's corruption from  
*Jupiter* Tit IV, 3, 60

**Gib-cat**, an old Tom-cat *as melancholy as a g*  
H4A I, 2, 83

**Gibe**, subst snuff, scoff *Wiv III, 3, 259*,  
IV, 5, 82 *H5 IV, 7, 52* Hml V, 1, 200 *Oth IV, 1*,  
83 *Cymb IV, 4, 161*

**Gibe**, vb to scoff, to float *LLL V, 2, 868*,  
H4A III, 2, 66 *Ant II, 2, 71*

**Gibet**, a scoffier, a jester *a perfect g for  
the table than a necessary benches for the Capitol*, Cor  
II, 1, 91

**Gibingly**, scoffingly *Coi II, 3, 232*

**Giddily**, 1) with various tunings, inconstantly  
*how g a' tunes about all the hot bloods*,  
Ado III, 3, 140

2) carelessly, heedlessly, negligently  
*the parts that fortune hath bestowed upon her, I hold  
as g as fortune*, Tw II, 4, 87

**Giddiness**, inconsiderateness *neither call  
the g of it in question*, As V, 2, 6

**Giddy**, 1) having in the head a sensation of cir-  
cular motion, and therefore wavering and inclined to  
fall *Meach III, 2, 145* *Sin IV, 3, 9* V, 2, 20 *John*  
IV, 2, 131 *H4B IV, 4, 110* *Troil III, 2, 19* *Rom*  
I, 2, 48 *Used of things causing that sensation upon  
the high and g mast*, H4B III, 1, 18 *the g footing of  
the hatches*, R3 I, 4, 17

2) tuning, ever varying, inconstant *the g  
round of Fortune's wheel*, Luc 952, cf *g Fortune's  
fickle wheel*, H5 III, 6, 28 *art not thou thyself g with  
the fashion too?* *Ado III, 3, 150* *men is a g whing*,  
V, 4, 100 *our fancies are more g and unfirm*, Tw II,  
4, 31 *an habitation g and unsure hath he that buildeth  
on the vulgus heart*, H4B I, 3, 89

3) thoughtless, flighty, harebrained:



so many *g* offences, *As* III, 2, 367 *more g* in my desires than a monkey, *IV*, 1, 153 *the g* loose suggestions, *John* II, 1, 292 *go, ye g* goose, *IIA* III, 1, 292 *a g* vain, *g*, shallow, humorous youth, *H* II, 4, 28 *many have their g brains knocked out*, *IIA* III, 1, 83 *how the g multitude do point*, *IIIB* II, 4, 21 *many g* people flock to him, *IIIC* IV, 8, 5 *g* consume with then as y out, *Co* I, 1, 272

4) rash, hot-brained, excitable to busy *g* minds with foreign quarrels, *IIIB* IV, 5, 214 *a g* neighbor to us, *H* I, 2, 115 *'twill prove a g* world, *II* II, 3, 5 (*Q*g) troublesome *the g* men of Rome, *Tit* IV, 4, 87 *disperse the g* Goths, *V*, 2, 78

**Giddy-paced**, skipping, flighty *these most brisk and g* times, *T* II, 4, 6

**Gift**, 1) a thing given or bestowed, a present *Sonn* II, 1, 260, 8, 122, 1 *Tp* IV, 1, 8, 13 *Gent* II, 1, 89 *IV*, 4, 62 *V*, 1, 148 *Wiv* II, 2, 67 *III*, 5, 9 *Mous* II, 2, 147 *En* III, 2, 188 *Ado* III, 3, 15 *IV*, 1, 29 *March* II, 9, 91 *IV*, 1, 441 *V*, 167 *As* I, 2, 34 43 *All's* II, 1, 4 115 *Slr* II, 76 *Wint* I, 1, 31 *IIA* IV, 3, 71 *HGB* IV, 7, 73 *HGC* V, 1, 81 *R* III, 2, 91 *Tm* I, 2, 178 *IV*, 3, 516 *Hml* III, 1, 101 etc *to give a g* *HGB* I, 1, 15 *R* III, 1, 115 *With to — to women*, *As* I, 2, 28 *Tim* I, 1, 289 *Oth* V, 1, 17

2) the act of giving, donation *the cause of this fair g* in me is wanting, *Sonn* 87, 7 *draw a deed of g* *March* IV, 1, 504 *I will not take her on g* of any man, *As* III, 2, 69 *by g* of heaven, *II* II, 4, 79 *by Warwick's g* *HGC* V, 1, 35 *of their friend's g*, *Tim* I, 2, 147 *jewels of Timon's g* *III*, 4, 19 *the one may be given, if there were merit for the g* *Cymb* I, 4, 91 *With an obly gen by g* of my chaste body to his lust, *Mens* V, 97 *a g* of all, *March* IV, 1, 388 *V*, 292

3) quality, faculty, endowment *you* *graces and your —*, *Sonn* 103, 12 *Gent* IV, 2, 6 *Wiv* I, 1, 64 *Ado* III, 5, 47 *LLL* IV, 2, 67 *V*, 2, 651 *As* III, 2, 161 *Shr* I, 1, 107 *All's* I, 1, 47 *Tw* I, 3, 29 *HAB* I, 2, 194 *HGA* V, 1, 45 *V*, 3, 3 etc *With an obly gen which by a g* of learning did bew the maid away, *Pilgr* 224 *the g* of tongue (= eloquence) *IIA* V, 2, 78 *With in his g* is in devising impossible stances, *Ado* II, 1, 113 *I have no g* in shrewishness, *Mids* III, 2, 301 *have not more g* in taciturnity, *Troil* IV, 2, 75 *you have a goodly g* in horning, *Tit* II, 3, 67 *With an inf they have the g* to know it, *As* II, 7, 38 *Slr* Ado I, 1, 124 *H* V, 2, 102

**Gig**, a top (cf *Hwittingy*) *LLL* IV, 3, 167 *V*, 1, 70 73

**Giglet** or **Giglet**, 1) subst a lewd woman, a wanton. *Mens* V, 252

2) adj a *g* wench *IIA* IV, 7, 11 *g* fortune, *Cymb* III, 1, 81 [= 'fickle, inconstant', Wyatt, Warwick Sh]

**Gilt**, name *R* III, 5, 10 *H* I, 1, 219 41, 1, 20 *Gilt* (impf) — *ed* *Wiv* I, 3, 69 *partic* ordinarily — 20 times — *ed*, 6 times *gilt* *LLL* V, 2, 652 *John* II, 316 *IIA* IV, 3, 35 *Troil* II, 3, 27 *III*, 3, 178 *Tit* II, 1, 6) to overlay with gold *Sonn* 35, 1 101, 11. *LLL* V, 2, 652 *March* II, 7, 69 *John* IV, 2, 11 *R* I, 1, 179 *IIIB* IV, 3, 55 *Troil* II, 3, 27 *III*, 3, 178 *IV*, 4, 107 *Cymb* V, 6, 4 *Metaphorically*, 1) to make bright and shining like gold, used of the sun. *Sonn* 28, 12, 33, 4 *Gent*

*V*, 1, 1 *R* I, 3, 147 *H* I, 2, 1 *H* II, 2, 412 *Tit* II, 1, 6. Similarly of the eye *an eye — the object wherupon it gazeth*, *Sonn* 20, 6 *the beam of her new — ed my foot*, *Wiv* I, 3, 69 *could have — ed pale looks*, *Cymb* V, 3, 34 *— ed = bright, shining, gay-coloured a — ed snake*, *As* IV, 3, 109 *La* V, 3, 84 *the — ed newt*, *Tim* IV, 3, 182 *a — ed butterfly*, *Co* I, 3, 66 *La* V, 3, 13 *— ed wings*, *Tit* II, 2, 61 *a — ed fly*, *La* IV, 6, 114 *the — ed puddle which beasts would cough at*, *Ant* I, 1, 42 *(covered with a film of a golden hue) — 2) to make red gilt with Frenchmen's blood*, *John* II, 316 *II* *g* the faces of the grooms (with blood) *Meb* II, 2, 56 *this g* and liquor that hath — ed them, *Tp* V, 280 (= flustered them, made them red with drinking, with an allusion to the grand elixir) *of beauty's red, which wine gave the golden age to g* their silver cheeks, *Luci* 60 — 3) to make fair, to adorn, to embellish — *ed honour shamefully misplaced*, *Sonn* 66, 5 *deserts were — ed in his swiftness*, *Compl* 172 *II* *g* u (the lie) with the happiest terms I have, *IIA* V, 4, 162 *hath a little — ed over your night's exploit*, *HAB* I, 2, 169 *England shall double g* his noble guilt, *IV*, 5, 129 *we lose our heads to g* his horns, *Troil* IV, 5, 31 *that great medicine hath — ed them*, *Ant* I, 5, 37 — 4) to supply with gold, to make rich and g myself with some more *deserts*, *March* II, 6, 49 *Anyon and fan* *Toussans* — *shall g* her bridal bed, *John* II, 491 *offence's — ed hand may shew by justice*, *IIml* III, 3, 58

**Gilder**, see *Gild*

**Gill**, the organ of respiration in fishes *Ven* 1100

**Gill**, a familiar term for a woman, in *Flint-gill*, *g* v of *Jill*

**Gilliams**, name of a servant in *IIA* II, 3, 68

**Gillian**, name of a female servant in *II* III, 1, 31

**Gillyver** (most *M* *Edd* *gillyflower*) the flower *Dianthus caryophyllus* *Wint* IV, 4, 82 *98*

**Gilt**, subst 1) gold laid on the surface, gilding, metaphorically = fair show *the double g* of this opportunity, *T* III, 2, 26 *the dust that hides our scepter's g* *R* II, 1, 291, *of Troil* III, 3, 179 *our gayness and our g* are all besmudged, *H* IV, 3, 110 *son of Naples had with English g* *HGC* II, 2, 139 *as charlatans, all g* *H* I, 1, 23 *it once becomes a man than g* his tophy, *Co* I, 3, 13 *when thou wast in thy g* and thy perfume, *Tim* IV, 3, 302

2) gold, money *have for the g* of France — *O guilt indeed!* — *confirmed conspiracy*, *H* II *Chor* 26.

**Gimmel** (*O* *Edd* *Jymold*), consisting of links or rings in their pale dull mouths *the g* but has foul with chewed grass, *H* IV, 2, 49 (cf *Edward* III, 1, 2, 29 *lay aside their jacks of gymmold mail*).<sup>2</sup>

**Gimmors** (*F* 34 *gimmals*), a gimcrack, a curious contrivance by some odd *g* or device *their arms are set like clocks*, *H* I, 2, 41

**Gin**, subst a snare, a spring. *Tw* II, 5, 92 *HGB* III, 1, 262 *HGC* I, 4, 61 *Meb* IV, 2, 35

**Gin**, vb (impf *gan*, *can* in *LLL* IV, 3, 106), to begin, followed by an accus *Meb* I, 2, 25 *By an inf with to* *Ven* 6 46 *Pilgr* 171 *Tp* III, 3, 106. *Meb* V, 5, 49 *IIml* I, 5, 90 *Cymb* V, 3, 37. *Pil* III, 2, 93 *By an inf without to* *Ven* 95 *Luci* 1228. *Compl* 177. *Pilgr* 232. *LLL* IV, 3, 106 *IIA* I, 1, 129 *Cor* II, 2, 119 *Cymb* II, 3, 22 *V*, 5, 197

**Ging**, a gang, a pack. *there's a knot, a g*,

a pack, a conspiracy against me, Wiv. IV, 2, 123 (Pl. gun)

**Ginger**, a spice taken from the plant Zingiber officinale Meas IV, 3, 6 8 Meich III, 1, 10 Tw II, 3, 126 Wint IV, 3, 50 H4A II, 1, 27 H5 III, 7, 21

**Gingerbread**, a kind of cake with an admixture of ginger LLL V, 1, 75, cf. *Pepper-gingerbread*

**Gingerly**, nicely, carefully *what is't that you took up so* ? G. Gent I, 2, 70

**Gin**, a female name, from Jenny Est III, 1, 31

**Gloves**, Miss Quickly's corruption from *gentle*, Wiv IV, 1, 64 (M Edd Jenny's)

**Gipe**, Fluellen's pronunciation of *give* H5 IV, 7, 52

**Gipsy**, one of a race of vagabonds of a dark complexion, supposed to have come from Egypt *both in a tunc like two — as on a horse*, As V, 3, 16 Cleopatra, the famous queen of Egypt, called so in contempt Rom II, 1, 14 Ant I, 1, 10 IV, 12, 28

**Gird**, subst a sarcasm Shu V, 2, 58 H4A III, 1, 131

**Gird**, vb to and into to quiz, to taunt on men of all sorts *take a pride to g at me*, H4B I, 2, 7 *he will not spare to g the gods*, Cor I, 1, 260

**Gird**, vb (partic —ed and girt of Giv) 1) to bind round *summer's green all —ed up in sheaves*, Sonn 12, 7

2) to enclose, to invest —ing with *grievous sieges castles and towns*, H5 I, 2, 152 on —ed *Harrow*, H4C I, 2, 21 *girt in with the ocean*, H6C IV, 8, 20

**Girdle**, subst a belt drawn round the waist LLL IV, 1, 50 H4B I, 2, 45 Tim III, 4, 91 Hml V, 2, 157 L. IV, 6, 128 *if he be (angry) he knows how to turn his g* Ado V, 1, 143 (perhaps = he knows how to vent his anger in a harmless way Holt White "Large belts were worn with the buckle before, but for wrestling the buckle was turned behind, to give the adversary a sure grasp at the girdle To turn the buckle behind, therefore, was a challenge" Halliwell interprets "you may change your temper or humour, alter it to the opposite side") an *I do, I pray God my g break*, H4A III, 3, 171 (alluding to the proverb *ungirt unbite*) Figuratively *I'll put a g round about the earth in forty minutes*, Mids II, 1, 175 *the beachy g of the ocean*, H4B III, 1, 50 *within the g of these walls*, H5 Prol 19 in *our salt-water g* Cymb III, 1, 81

**Girdle**, vb to enclose Lucr C John II, 217 H5 V, 2, 349 H6A IV, 3, 20 R3 IV, 3, 10 With in Tim IV, 1, 2

**Gill**, a young unmarried woman Lucr 1270 Tp I, 2, 61 Gent II, 7, 1 III, 2, 29 V, 2, 49 V, 4, 154 Wiv I, 4, 35 LLL I, 1, 315 1, 2, 123 IV, 2, 151 IV, 3, 371 V, 2, 58 Meich II, 5, 15 II, 8, 21 III, 2, 161 As I, 3, 100 Shu III, 2, 27 All's II, 1, 19 Wint I, 2, 78 III, 2, 182 R2 III, 4, 9 H6A II, 4, 15 V, 4, 80 Troil V, 3, 99 Rom I, 5, 28 Caes I, 2, 128 Cymb V, 5, 107 etc etc Used, in fondness, of married women Oth V, 2, 275 Ant IV, 8, 19

**Girt**, vb (some M Edd gird) to gird I *g thee with the valiant sword of York*, H6A III, 1, 171 H6B I, 1, 65 (cf. *Engert*)

**Girth**, a band by which the saddle of a horse is made fast Ven 266 Shu III, 2, 61

**Gis**, a corruption of *Jesus*, by G. and by Saint Charity, Hml IV, 5, 58.

**Give** (partic given mostly monosyll, sometimes

disyll, f. i. R2 IV, 249 H5 III, 2, 46 Hml I, 5, 35 II, 2, 128 Pei IV Prol 35 *Pathe gave*, Ven 571 *Gi' = give*, according to M Edd in Rom I, 2, 58, O Edd *Godgigoden*, (v) I) trans 1) to impart, to deliver, to communicate, to hand, absol *when maidens sue, men g like gods*, Meas I, 4, 81 *to reserve still to g* Tim III, G, 81 With an accus, or an accus and dative Tp I, 1, 69 1, 2, 113 424 II, 1, 91 II, 2, 86 III, 3, 105 Gent I, 1, 99 1, 2, 37 II, 1, 164 165 V, 4, 33 etc etc *to g life = a)* to beget R2 II, 2, 1, 5 H4B IV, 5, 117 H6C II, 5, 22. Tp IV, 2, 123 b) to save *you have given me life*, Meich V, 286 *his life I gave him*, Tw V, 83 *I gave thee life*, and rescued thee from death, H6A IV, G, 5 c) to spare *that gave thee life, when wilt he might have slain thee*, Tit II, 3, 159 (cf. *Safe*) *g me your hands = clap* Mids V, 14 *to the woman (= to give her away in the ceremony of marriage, to express consent to her marriage)* As III, 3, 67 70, cf. V, 4, 19, and *g away* in Shu III, 2, 196 *I g my father's heart from her*, L. I, 1, 127 (cf. *From*) *to g in charge*, Tp V, 8 H6C IV, 1, 32 R2 IV, 3, 25, passively *so am I — n in charge*, H6B II, 4, 80 (cf. *Charge*), cf. *was — n to understand*, Meich b, 8, 7 (cf. *Understand*) *g me to know*, Oth II, 3, 209 *they gave us our demands*, Cor III, 1, 135 *to g it = to beent, to strike* *hoh, nob, is his word, g 't or take 't*, Tw III, 4, 263 *g it Puller*, Tit IV, 3, 61, cf. Cor II, 3, 109 Rom IV, 5, 113 *g me = I am for, commend me*, to, that's the word *let him be the devil, an he will, I can not g me faith, say I, well, it's all one*, Tw I, 5, 137 *g me them that will face me*, H4A II, 4, 167 *g me life*, V, 3, 63 *g me the spirit*, H4B III, 2, 278 *g me the space* men, 288 *g me always a little, lean shot*, 294 *g me woe ship and quietness*, H6C IV, 3, 16

Variouly combined with substantives, see *Adverb*, *Affront* (Cymb V, 3, 87), *Arm* (Gent V, 1, 101), *Assay* (Hml II, 2, 71), *Audience*, *Barsteward* (H4A II, 4, 370), *Being* (Shu I, 1, 11), *Blow* (Tp II, 1, 180 Est III, 1, 13), *Boots* (Gent I, 1, 27), *Charge* (Lucr 434 Hml III, 4, 88 Wint V, 1, 162 H6C III, 2, 258), *Chase* (Hml IV, 6, 16), *Christenment* (Jola V, 2, 147), *Command* and *Commandment* (Hml V, 2, 385), *Consent*, *Counsel*, *Counterfeit* (Rom II, 4, 47), *Death* (Cor V, 3, 12 Caes V, 1, 103 Hml III, 4, 177 IV, 5, 96), *Defiance* (H4B III, 1, 65), *Delight* (Tp III, 2, 115), *Direction* (H6B III, 2, 12 R3 IV, 4, 225), *Duty* (H4A V, 2, 56), *Eat*, *good Even* (= to wish a good evening, Gent II, 1, 104, cf. *g you good morning*, Wiv II, 2, 35 II, 3, 21 Meas IV, 3, 117 R3 II, 2, 6 L. II, 2, 165 Cymb II, 3, 66 *g you good night*, Hml I, 1, 16 *g the time of day*, H6B III, 1, 14), *Excuse* (Cor I, 3, 114), *Eyes* (*gave me good eyes*, Wiv I, 3, 67), *Favour* (*gave me thy favour still*, Tp IV, 204, *Fear* (Meas I, 4, 62), *Gift* (H6B I, 1, 15), *Glad* (*to give him glad*, Pei II Prol 38, = gladness), *Glorify* (Cor V, 4, 6), *Groan*, *Ground* (Tp II, 2, 64 Cymb I, 2, 19), *Head* (H4B I, 1, 43), *Hope* (Wint V, 3, 127), *Horns* (LLL V, 2, 252), *Hunger* (Cymb II, 3, 181), *Instance* (Est I, 1, 65 H5 II, 2, 119), *Intelligence* (Wiv III, 5, 85), *Joy*, *Judgment* (Meich IV, 1, 244), *Kindness* (Caes V, 4, 28), *Knock* (Tit IV, 3, 71), *Leave*, *Lee* (Wiv I, 3, 49), *Lee* (Sonn 150, 3 Tp III, 2, 85 As III, 2, 410 Mech II, 3, 30 41), *Lane* (Wint I, 2, 181), *Look* (Gent III, 1, 31 Troil II, 3, 143 L. II, 4, 37 IV, 5, 25), *Love* (Meas II, 4, 104,

As III, 5, 88), *good Morning and Morning* (see above *Even*), *Morn* (Gent II, 2, 17 As II, 7, 173 Tw II, 4, 1), *Night* (see above *Even*), *Notice*, *Oath* (= to administer an oath Gent II, 6, 4 LLL IV, 3, 250), *Offence* (La II, 3, 121), *Onset* (Gent II, 2, 91), *Order*, *Overthrow* (Cues V, 2, 5), *Pains* (Tp I, 2, 213), *Pause* (Hml III, 1, 68), *Peace*, *Punishment* (HGB III, 1, 120), *Reason* (Tp I, 5, 225 II, 2, 2; *Reckless* (Lucia 1603), *Reins* (R2 I, 1, 55), *Relief* (Tp II, 2, 70), *Report* (Hml IV, 7, 97), *Reproof* (Wiv II, 1, 59), *Revolt* (Meb V, 3, 12), *Sentence*, *Shame*, *Sign*, *Sound* (John II, 230), *Spars* (R2 I, 1, 55), *Spoke* (HGB IV, 1, 22), *Thanks*, *Thrice* (HS II, 1, 138), *Time of day* (HGB III, 1, 14), *Truce* (HGA III, 4, 3), *Verdict* (R2 I, 3, 234), *View* (order gave each thing v HS I, 1, 41), *Watch* (Hml IV, 5, 74), *Way* (= a) to yield Tp I, 2, 186 Coi IV, 6, 122 V, 6, 32 b) to give free scope HGB V, 2, 82), *Welcome* (Eu I, 1, 115 R2 V, 2, 29 HIA IV, 3, 59), *Wonder* (Oth II, 1, 185), *Word* (give the word, Cues IV, 2, 2 V, 3, 5 g no words but rum, HGB I, 2, 89 to whom he gave the words, HS IV, 2, 20 gave to me good word, Trol III, 3, 143 to g words or talk with the lord Hamlet, Hml I, 3, 134), *Wound* (HIA V, 1, 155) etc.

Joined with adverbs, to g away Meich V, 179 Shb III, 2, 196 HIA V, 5, 33 HIB IV, 3, 75 HGB II, 2, 38 Oth III, 4, 13 etc. = to neglect thy solicitor shall rather the thing flye away, Oth III, 3, 25 to g back, Tw IV, 3, 18 to g in evidence = to depose Hml III, 3, 64 to g off = to resign my crown I should g off, John V, 1, 27, to g over = v) to resign, to renounce *werer* g her o'er, Gent III, 1, 91 q it not o'er so, Mens II, 2, 43 q over this attempt, As I, 2, 189 John V, 2, 107 HIA I, 2, 107 HGA I, 2, 125 With to thy tender-kissed nature shall not g thee o'er to hardness, La II, 4, 174 b) to leave off, to discontinue I will g over all, Wiv IV, 6, 2 g over my trade, Tim IV, 3, 460 q o'er the play, Hml III, 2, 279 I will g over my suit, Oth IV, 2, 201 c) to forsake, to leave the visitor will not g him o'er so, Tp II, 1, 11 will you g her o'er, Mids III, 2, 130 135 to g you over at this first encounter, Shb I, 2, 105 d) to despair of thou art altogether —n o'er, HIA III, 3, 40 the gods have —n us over, Tit IV, 2, 48 his friends, his physicians, q him o'er, Tim III, 3, 12 — To g out = v) to surrender I thought ye would never have —n out these men till you had recovered your ancient freedom, HGB IV, 8, 26 (Cade's speech) b) to show do plainly g you out an unstained shepherd d, Wint IV, 4, 149 the behaviour of the young gentleman —n him out to be of good capacity, Tw III, 4, 203 these penciled figures are even such as they q out, Tim I, 1, 160 a better soldier none that Christendom —s I, 1, 160 IV, 3, 192 she that, so young, could g out such a seeming, Oth III, 3, 209 c) to publish, to proclaim you'll be glad to g out a commission for more hands, Mens II, 1, 253 it is the bitter disposition of *Devi* that so —s me out, Ado II, 1, 216 I will g out covers schedules of my beauty, Tw I, 5, 263 hath my friend —n out reward to him, HS IV, 4, 517 (Ff proclaimed) g out that Anne my wife is sick, IV, 2, 68 wide factions and g out conjectural marriages, Coi I, 1, 197 'tis —n out that a serpent stung me, Hml I, 5, 35, d) to decline, to pretend, to tell, to express: on ship which we gave out split, Tp V, 223 g out you are of Epidamnus, Eu I, 2, 1. gave him

out unchangeable, All's II, 3, 16 one that —s out himself Prince Florisel, Wint V, 1, 85 those powers of France that thou say truth —st out are landed here, John IV, 2, 130 the just proportion that we gave them out, HGB IV, 1, 23 g it out that he is married to Dordane, HGA IV, 3, 3 bloody villain that tems can g thee out, Meb V, 3, 8 she —s g out that you shall marry her, Oth IV, 1, 116 as good as I have —n out him, Cymb V, 5, 312 giving out, substantially has —ing out woe of an infinite distance from his true-meant design, Mens I, 4, 54 (M Edd giving-out) such ambiguous —ing out, to note that you know aught of me, Hml I, 5, 178 this is the monkey's own —ing out, Oth IV, 1, 131 — To g through = to hand down, to publish through the mauls g the word through, HGB IV, 6, 38 — To g up = a) to surrender, to resign Meas II, 2, 13 IV, 3, 137 V, 467 LLL II, 140 HGB II, 3, 23 IV, 7, 141 R2 III, 3, 14 (Ff gave to thee) to g up the ghost, HGB II, 3, 22 (cf Ghost) With to g up your body to such sweet uncleanliness, Meas II, 4, 54 all my moths came into mine eyes and gave me up to tears, HS IV, 6, 39 for —ing up to Nonnamy to Monsieur Basmech, HGB IV, 7, 30 HS III, 1, 96 II, 4, 13 Trol IV, 2, 67 Coi V, 6, 92 Ant III, 6, 66 Hml 7, 48 Pei III, 3, 38 b) to devote, and here g up ourselves to be commanded, Hml II, 2, 30 he hath devoted and —n up himself to the contemplation of his parts, Oth II, 3, 332 Iago doth g up the execution of his wit to weary Othello's senses, III, 3, 465 c) to deliver g me up the truth, Hml I, 3, 98 what lawful guest hath —n then verdict up unto the frowning judge? R2 I, 4, 139

2) to make a present of, to bestow without any price or reward that I should neither sell nor g nor lose it, Meich IV, 1, 143 I'll not sell nor g him, Coi I, 4, 6 Oth. IV, 1, 15 Cymb I, 4, 90 Pei IV Pol 35 Coi III, 1, 74

3) to grant, to allow he would g it thee, so to offend him still, Mens III, 1, 100 q me one poor request, Hml I, 5, 142 (cf Coi III, 1, 135) to g. grant pass through your dominions, II, 2, 77 'tis my breeding that —s me this bold show of courtesy, Oth II, 1, 100

4) to yield I g thee the bucklers, Ado V, 2, 17 (= I yield thee the victory) to our best mercy g yourself, HGB III, 3, 3, cf All's IV, 2, 35

5) to commit, to surrender and to enlighten thee, gave eyes to blindness, Sonn 152, 11 (= made myself blind) —n to the fire, Wint II, 3, 8 and g you to the gods, Ant III, 2, 64 Reflectively have —n ourselves to hell, Wiv V, 5, 156 did g ourselves to barbarous licence, HS I, 2, 270 gave himself to the numb cold night, R2 II, 1, 116

Patric —n = addicted, devoted he is —n to prayer, Wiv I, 4, 13 to misg. 164. V, 5, 166 Mens III, 2, 248 As III, 3, 20 HIA III, 3, 38 V, 4, 149 Cues II, 1, 188 Ant V, 2, 252 With an adverb, = affected, disposed, inclined a woman carnally —n, Mens II, 1, 81 lowly —n, HIA II, 4, 469 mutually —n, III, 3, 16 well —n, HGB III, 1, 72 Cues I, 2, 197 cannibally —n, Coi IV, 3, 200

6) to attribute, to ascribe, to impute the fault thou gavest him, HS III, 2, 262 I will g you the minstrel; then will I g you the serving-cature, Rom IV, 5, 116 117 (= I will call you) those that

gave the thane of Cador to me, Meb I, 3, 119 See above to give the

7) to communicate, to tell *g* 'gins in mine ear, Wint II, 1, 32 *hath his solacings all—n to mine ear*, Hml II, 2, 128 *my mind gave me* *go blew the fire that burns ye*, HSB V, 3, 109 (= I suspected) *my mind gave me his clothes made a false report of him*, Col IV, 5, 157

8) to represent *more cruel to your good report than grateful to us that g you truly*, Col I, 9, 55 *men's reports g him much wronged*, Ant I, 1, 10

9) to have or show as an emblem in memorial bearings *they may g the dozen white lures in their coat*, Wiv I, 1, 16 *g sheep in lions' stand*, HGA I, 5, 29

10) to consider *the even and comfort of my life, your favour, I do g lost*, Wint III, 2, 96

11) *mtu* to yield, to submit *g no foot of ground*, HGC I, 4, 15 (why be active) *whose eyes do never g but through lust and laughter*, Twp IV, 3, 191 (= are never subdued, never shed tears) Dubious passage, *these often bathed she in her flame eyes, and often lissed, and often gave to tear*, Compl 51 (= yielded to the impulse? or devoted, betook himself? or is *tear* a subset? Most M Edd *gon*) With adverbs, *to g back* = to retire *g back*, or *else embrace thy death*, Gent V, 1, 126 *to g off* = to cease *let's see how 'twill g off*, Ant IV, 3, 23 *to g up* = to yield, to cease to resist *where Philomel gave up*, Cymb II, 2, 46 *to g over* = to cease, to discontinue, to quit a business *had she then gave over*, Ven 571 *at last she 'milingly with this —s o'er*, Lucr 1567 *busy winds g o'er*, 1790 *shall we g o'er and down?* Twp I, 1, 41 *even who, half though, —s o'er*, H4B I, 3, 60 *I have given over, I will speak no more*, II, 3, 5 *have the pines —n o'er?* HS III, 2, 92 *I'll never g o'er*, Cymb II, 3, 17 and so *g over*, Pea IV, 2, 29 39 *'twere heat I did g o'er*, V, 1, 168 *to g o'er* = to yield, to succumb *to yon g o'er to stormy passion*, H4B I, 1, 164

**Giver**, one who gives or imparts Gent II, 4, 35 Troil III, 3, 102 Tim I, 1, 290 Hml III, 1, 101

**Giving-out**, anything uttered, assertion Mens I, 4, 54 Hml I, 5, 178 Oth IV, 1, 131 (see Give I, 1)

**Glad**, adj 1) pleased, joyous Tp V, 180 Wiv IV, 5, 57 HS II, 4, 26. Pea II, 5, 72 With *at g* *at the thing they scowl at*, Cymb I, 1, 15 With *of* Tp III, 1, 74 92 Gent III, 2, 63 (*will be g of you*) IV, 1, 32 (*held me g of such a doom*) Wiv III, 3, 124 Ado I, 1, 19 Merch I, 2, 142 III, 1, 121 III, 2, 243 As III, 2, 79 311 Alf's IV, 3, 75 H4A III, 1, 128 IIIB IV, 2, 77 Col IV, 3, 54 (*g of your company*) Pea I, 4, 41 (*g of bread*) etc *I am g on't* Merch II, 6, 67 Cor I, 1, 239 Rom IV, 2, 28 Cae I, 3, 137 Oth II, 1, 30 IV, 1, 249 Cymb I, 1, 164 Pea II, 5, 74 Followed by a sentence *I look upon, how pale he —s*, Hml III, 4, 125 *look, where shall be g if he have deceived me*, Wiv III, 1, 19 (Brans' speech) *I am right g that he's so out of hope*, Tp III, 3, 11 Wiv V, 5, 217 Ado V, 4, 7 Ant II, 2, 178 *I am not g that such a sowe of time should seek a plaster*, John V, 2, 12 *I am g the fat knight is not here*, Wiv IV, 2, 29 I, 4, 94 50 Mids III, 2, 362 Merch I, 2, 115, II, 6, 34 As I, 1, 165 etc Followed by an inf Wiv I, 1, 32 II, 2, 185 Mens I, 1, 253 III, 1, 167 V, 2 Eni II, 2, 20 Ado III, 5, 30. HGB III, 2, 273 etc

2) causing joy *g tidings*, HGB IV, 9, 7

**Glad**, subst = gladness? *full fortune, tied with doing bad, threw him ashore, to give him g* Pea II Ptol 38 (or is it = to represent, to introduce him glad?)

**Glad**, vb to affect with pleasure, to gladden HGB IV, 6, 92 HS II, 4, 196 V, 1, 71 Tit I, 166. Pea Ptol 4, 1, 1, 9 I, 4, 28 II, 3, 21

**Gladly**, with pleasure, with all one's heart (*I would g = I should like to*) Sonn 8, 3 Meas I, 3, 18 II, 3, 23 Eni I, 1, 70 Alf's IV, 3, 37 Wiv V, 2, 9 R2 V, 3, 105 IIIB I, 3, 6 HS III, 6, 87 Col I, 2, 6 Rom I, 1, 136 Meb I, 3, 155 La II, 4, 295 Oth IV, 1, 19 Ant V, 2, 31

**Gladness**, pleasure of mind, joy As III, 5, 98 Troil I, 1, 39 Ant II, 2, 169

**Glamis**, name of a Scottish thameson or county Meb I, 2, 49 71 = thence of G I, 3, 116 I, 5, 16 EJ 53 II, 2, 12 III, 1, 3

**Glance**, subst 1) look Lucr 1399 Gent I, 1, 4 LLL V, 2, 77a Shr V, 2, 137 IIIB I, 2, 16 Troil III, 2, 126

2) censure by an oblique hint, reflection *the wise man's folly is anatomized even by the squandering —s of the fool*, As II, 7, 57

**Glance**, vb 1) *mtu* a) to look *deth g from heaven to earth, from earth to heaven*, Mids V, 13 *why with the time do I not g aside to new-found methods?* Sonn 76, 3

b) to hint *how canst thou g at my credit with Hippolyta?* Mids II, 1, 75 *Caeus's ambition shall be —d at*, Cae I, 2, 324

c) to dart aside from the object first aimed at *to g from him to the duke himself, to tar him with injustice*, Meas V, 311 *your shafts of fortune, though they hurt you mortally, yet g fall wonderingly on us*, Twp III, 3, 7

d) to dart aside and miss the aim *you are on halt —d*, Wiv V, 5, 249 *the jet did g away from me*, Shu V, 2, 61 *they yet g by and scarcely miss*, La V, 3, 118

2) trans a) to cast *furthest to these eyes aside*, Sonn 130, 6 —*ung an eye of pity on his losses*, Merch IV, 1, 27. *if we did but g a fan-off look*, IIIB III, 1, 10

b) to hint at *in company I often —d it*, Eni V, 66

**Glanders**, a disease of horses, characterized by the discharge of sticky matter from the nose Shu III, 2, 51

**Glandsdale**, name in II6A I, 4, 63

**Glare**, vb to look with a glance or with a ghastly and staring eye *I met a lion, who —d upon me*, Cae I, 3, 21 (O Edd *glar'd*) *then had no speculation in those eyes which look'd g with*, Hml III, 4, 96 *I look upon, how pale he —s*, Hml III, 4, 125 *look, where he stands and —s*, La III, 6, 28

**Glass**, 1) a brittle and transparent substance formed of fixed alkalies and sand Ven 980 Sonn 6, 10 Plgt 87 Pea II, 3, 36 *her eyes are grey as g* Gent IV, 1, 197 *my kingdom stands on brittle g* HS IV, 2, 63 Adjectively *g eyes*, La IV, 6, 174

2) things composed of that substance, a) a mirror, a looking-glass. Ven 1129 Lucr 615 619 1526. 1758 Sonn 3, 1 9 62, 9. 771 1 103, 6 Tro W, 1, 50. Meas II, 2, 95 II, 4, 125 Eni V, 417. LLL

IV, 1, 18 IV, 2, 40 Mids I, 1, 210 II, 2, 98 As III, 5, 54 Shu II, 234 Tw III, 4, 115 Wint IV, 4, 11 609. R2 IV, 269 276 279 H4B II, 3, 21 31 H5 V, 2, 154 HGB III, 2, 330 V, 1, 112 R3 I, 2, 263. II, 2, 53 Tioll I, 2, 311 II, 2, 165 III, 3, 47 Caei I, 2, 68 II, 1, 205 Mch IV, 1, 110 Hml III, 1, 161 III, 4, 19 Ia III, 2, 36 Cymb I, 1, 49 IV, 1, 9 Per I, 4, 27 *if this be so, as yet the g seems true*, Tw V, 279 (Non liquet) *jan y of light*, I loved you, Per I, 1, 76 (= reflection, surge of light?) *a vessel to drink in* March I, 2, 104 Δ-V. 1, 46 Shu Ind I, 7 H4B II, 1, 155 H8 I, 1, 186 Metaphorically *crack the g of her virginity*, Per IV, 6, 151

c) an hour-glass *Time's fiddle g* Sonn 126, 2 *past the mid season, at least two —es*, Tp I, 2, 240 *three —es since*, V, 223 Alf II, 1, 168 Wint I, 2, 306 IV, 1, 18 HGA IV, 2, 35

d) Used of the eye-balls *in the —es of thine eyes* I see thy grieved heart, R2 I, 3, 208 *schoolboys' tears take up the —es of my sight*, Cor III, 2, 117 of *Glassy*, Lucr 102

**Glassed**, enclosed in glass LLL II, 244 **Glass-faced**, reflecting, like a mirror, the looks of another *g* *flatterer*, Tim I, 1, 68

**Glass-gazing**, often contemplating one's self in a mirror La II, 2, 19

**Glassy**, resembling glass, *the g margins of such books*, Lucr 102 (i.e. the eyes) *his g essence*, Meas II, 2, 120 *g streams*, HGA V, 3, 62 Hml IV, 7, 168

**Glaze**, to cover as with glass, to furnish (windows) with glass *hath his windows —d with thine eyes*, Sonn 24, 8 —*d with crystal gates the glowing roses*, Compl 258 *sorrow's eye, —d with blinding tears*, R2 II, 2, 16 (In Cases I, 3, 21 O Edd —d, M Edd lightly glazed)

**Gleam**, subst. a ray; only by conjecture in Mids V, 279, Qq *Fi beams*, F3 a 4 *streams*

**Gleam**, vb. to dart, to cast as rays of light *dying eyes —ed forth their ashy lights*, Lucr 1278

**Glean**, 1) to gather. *to g the broken ears*, As III, 5, 102 —*ing all the land's wealth into one*, II5 III, 2, 284 *when he needs what you have —ed, it is but squeezing*, Hml IV, 2, 21

2) to pick out, to separate, to sift *how much low peasantry would then be —ed from the true seed of honour*, March II, 9, 16

3) to obtain, to acquire *not for Tokemia, nor the pomp that may be thereat —ed*, Wint IV, 4, 500 *a wonder how his grace should g it*, H5 I, 1, 53

4) to disfigure, to lay bare, to exhaust *galling the —ed land with hot assays*, II5 I, 2, 151

5) to conclude, to infer *what him can you know competitors g out of this character*, Cor II, 1, 71 and to gather, so much as from occasion you may *g* Hml II, 2, 16

**Gleeful**, merry Tit II, 3, 11

**Gleeb**, subst. a scoff *whom's the Bastard's braver, and Charles his —?* HGA III, 2, 123 *what will you give us? No money, but the g* Rom IV, 5, 115

**Gleek**, vb. to scoff *I can g upon occasion*, Mids III, 1, 150 —*ing and galling at this gentleman*, II5 V, 1, 78

**Gleadower** (Gleadowes and Gleadower) name of a Welsh prince R2 III, 1, 43. H4A I, 1, 40 I, 3, 68. II7. II, 3, 27. II, 4, 374. III, 1, 87. IV, 1, 124

131 V, 5, 40 etc H4B I, 3, 72 III, 1, 103 HGB II, 2, 41

**Glib**, adj. smooth, slippery *so g of tongue*, Tioll IV, 5, 58 *g and shippery* *scams*, Tim I, 1, 53 *that g and only g to speak and purpose not*, La I, 1, 227

**Glib**, vb. to gild, to castrate *I had rather g myself than they should not produce fair issue*, Wint II, 1, 119

**Glide**, subst. smooth and easy motion produced without change of step and with intended — *as did slip away into a bush*, As IV, 3, 113

**Glide**, vb. to move smoothly and easily Ven 816 Gent II, 7, 25, et Tit II, 1, 85 Mids V, 389, Cf Cases I, 3, 63. HGB III, 2, 260. Rom II, 5, 5 Cymb III, 2, 54

**Glimmer**, subst. a faint light Er V, 315 **Glimmer**, vb. to shine faintly Mids II, 1, 77 III, 2, 61 V, 398 HGA II, 4, 21 Mch III, 3, 5

**Glimpse**, 1) a transient lustre *whether it be the fault and g of newness*, Meas I, 2, 162\* *that thou resist'st thus the —s of the moon*, Hml I, 4, 53 2) a tincture. *there is no man hath a virtue that he hath not a g of*, Tioll I, 3, 25

**Glisten**, to shine, to sparkle Ven 275 March II, 7, 65 Wint III, 2, 171 IV, 1, 14 John V, 1, 51 R2 III, 3, 178 H5 II, 2, 117. H8 II, 3, 21 Tit II, 1, 7

**Glistening**, shining, sparkling Lucr 945 Mids V, 279 John III, 1, 80 R2 III, 3, 116 IV, 51 H4A I, 2, 237 IV, 1, 100 Tim IV, 3, 26 Per IV, 3, 44

**Globe**, 1) the terreneous ball, the earth Tp IV, 153 Mids IV, 1, 102 R2 III, 2, 38 HGB III, 2, 406 (in this world's g) Tioll I, 3, 113 Tit V, 2, 49 (O Edd —s, M Edd g) La II, 2, 170 Oth V, 2, 100 *while memory holds a seat in this distracted g* Hml I, 5, 97 (according to mtp, = this head confused with thought, but perhaps = world)

2) an artificial sphere representing the earth *her breasts, live ivory —s circled with blue, a pair of maiden worlds unconquered*, Lucr 407 *she is spherical like a globe, I could find out continents in her*, Er III, 2, 116 *thou g of sinful continents*, II4B II, 4, 309

**Glooming**, gloomy, cloudy, dismal *a g peace this morning with it bring*, Rom V, 3, 305

**Gloomy**, dismally dark Lucr 803 HGA V, 4, 89 Tit IV, 1, 53

**Glorify**, 1) to make glorious, to give splendor to the bright sun —*es the sky*, Ven 485 *such silver currents do g the banks that bound them in*, John II, 412 *I will not return till my attempt so much be —ed as to my humble hope was promised*, V, 2, 111 *death's dishonourable victory we with our stately presence g* HGA I, 1, 21

2) to pay praise, to magnify in worship: *that we for thee may g the Lord*, H8B II, 1, 75

**Glorious**, 1) highly creditable, praiseworthy, famous Lucr 109 Ado V, 2, 8. LLL II, 46 John II, 394 R2 I, 1, 107 IV, 93 H4A III, 2, 133. 146 148 H5 II, 2, 183 IV, 6, 18 HGA I, 1, 55 I, 6, 8. HGB III, 1, 92 V, 3, 29 H8C I, 4, 16 Tioll III, 3, 188 Oth II, 3, 188 III, 3, 354 Per II Prol 14

2) of supreme excellence and splendor, illustrious: Er III, 2, 60. R2 III, 2, 61 HGA V, 5, 38. H8B I, 2, 11 H8C III, 2, 171. R3 I, 1, 2. Tioll V

2, 80 V, 6, 23 Cor V, 2, 74 Tit I, 187 Rom II, 2, 27 Pet I, 1, 77 I, 2, 73 the *g* *was* LLL I, 1, 84 Tw IV, 3, 1 John III, 1, 77 HGA V, 4, 87 HGB III, 1, 353 HGC II, 1, 22 26 V, 3, 5 Troil I, 1, 89 of Luca 1013 Sonn 33, 1 Pdg 81 Pet I, 2, 4

2) striving for excellence and known, desirous of glory *most miserable is the *doge* that *g* Cymb I, 6, 7 the purchase is to make men *g* Pet Pict 9*

**Gloriously**, splendidly Ven 857 Mids III, 2 106

**Glorify**, 1) fame, renown Ado I, 3, 69 H, 1, 401 III, 1, 110 HIA V, 4, 61 H5 IV Choi 31 H6A II, 2, 43 III, 4, 11 IV, 6, 50 IV, 7, 48 Cacs V, 5, 56 Cymb I, 1, 32 *g* *glorifies* guilty of detested crimes, LLL IV, 1, 31 (viz by being despised too much)

2) high praise, glorification *thou in losing me shalt win much *g* Sonn 88, 8 in *g* of my kinsman Hercules, Mids IV, 47 heavens have *g* for this victory, H6A III, 2, 117 if to my viewd his fate be not the *g* Troil IV, 1, 26 giving him *g* Cor V, 6, 54*

3) just pride time's *g* is to calm contending kings, Luca 930 which shall be most my *g*, being dumb, Sonn 83, 10 she determines herself the *g* of a creditor, Mens I, 1, 40 his *g* is to subdue men, LLL I, 2, 186 let it be your *g* to see her tears, Tit II, 3, 139

4) a state of greatness and supreme excellence *g* is like a cicle in the water, H6A I, 2, 133 Henry Monmouth, before whose *g* I was great in arms, II, 5, 24 the fierce unstedfastness that *g* brings us, Tim IV, 2, 30 who would be so mocked with *g* 33

5) splendor, magnificence Luca 1523 Sonn 285, 8 37, 12 60, 7 84, 6 132, 8 (do *g* to) Gent I, 3, 86 LLL IV, 3, 27 Merch V, 93 John II, 250 H6A I, 2, 83 V, 1, 27 HGC I, 4, 103 V, 2, 32 R3 I, 3, 203 etc this is the latest *g* of thy praise, H6A IV, 2, 33, cf emboldened with the *g* of her praise, Pet I, 1, 4 Plum —res Ven 1011 R2 IV, 192 H5 II, 1, 79 H6A I, 2, 137 HGC II, 1, 158 V, 4, 54 R3 IV, 2, 5 (Qq honour) I, 4, 78 Cacs III, 1, 149 III, 2, 63 V, 5, 81

6) a halo *till I have set a *g* to this hand*, John IV, 3, 71

**Glorify**, vb to take pride, with in Sonn 91, 1 H8 II, 1, 66 V, 3, 164

**Gloss**, see *Gloze*

**Gloss**, lustre of the surface, specious appearance Pdg 170 Ado III, 2, 6 LLL II, 47 48 All's I, 1, 167 H6A IV, 4, 6 HGB I, 1, 163 H5 V, 3, 71 \* Troil II, 3, 128. Mch I, 7, 34 Oth I, 2, 227 to set *g* on sit = to give a fair appearance Ven 936 to set *g* on H6A IV, 1, 103 Tim I, 2, 16 Plum —res Tp II, 1, 63

**Gloster** or **Gloicester** or **Gloster**, 1) English county Wiv I, 1, 5 HGC II, 6, 107

2) English town Lr I, 5, 1

3) the ducal title of the sixth son of Edward III R2 I, 1, 100 \* II, 1, 128 etc HGB II, 2, 13

4) the younger brother of Henry V, and protector of the realm under Henry VI H4B IV, 4, 12 IV, 5, 48 H5 III, 2, 59 V, 2, 84 H6A I, 1, 37 100 I, 3, 4 52 62 II, 4, 118 III, 1, 3 27 etc HGB I, 1, 69 etc etc

5) the son of Richard of York, who was afterwards King under the name of Richard III HGC II, 6, 108. IV, 5, 16 etc Very often in R3

6) the father of Edgna and Edmund in La I, 1, 35 etc

**Glostershire** or **Glooucestershire**, English county Wiv III, 4, 41 V, 5, 191 R2 II, 3, 3 V, 6, 3 HIA I, 3, 243 III, 2, 176 HIB IV, 3, 88 138

**Glove**, subst a cover for the hand Luca 317 Gent II, 1, 1 LLL V, 2, 18 Merch IV, 1, 426 As IV, 3, 26 All's V, 3, 278 Tw III, 1, 13 Wint IV, 4, 153 236 610 H5 III, 2, 51 Troil II, 2, 38 Rom II, 2, 21 Oth III, 3, 77 IV, 2, 9 by these —s, Wiv I, 1, 156 161 168 (Slender's oath) by this white *g* LLL V, 2, 411 (Bacon) by James's *g* Troil IV, 5, 179. these —s are an excellent perfume, Ado III, 4, 62 —s as sweet as daisies, roses, Wint IV, 4, 222 253. *woot it (a *g*) as a favour*, R2 V, 3, 17, cf Troil IV, 4, 73 V, 2, 79 La III, 1, 85 *here's my *g**, give me another of thine, H5 IV, 1, 226 (viz is a mark to be challenged by an enemy), cf IV, 7, 12 etc I will throw my *g* to Death himself, that thou wilt — no maculation in thy heart, Troil IV, 1, 45 *thow thy *g**, or any token of thy honour else, that thou wilt use the wars as thy device, Tim V, 4, 19 54 with *g*, or hat, or handkerchief, still wearing, Cymb I, 3, 11 *matrons flung* —s upon him, Cor II, 1, 279

**Glove**, vb to cover with a glove a scaly gaudier now must *g* this hand, HIB I, 1, 147

**Glover**, one whose trade is to make gloves Wiv I, 4, 21

**Glow**, subst heat, transitory redness in the face the red *g* of scorn, As III, 4, 57

**Glow**, vb 1) to shine with heat without a flame *coals of —ing fire*, Ven 35 Wiv III, 5, 122 Mids V, 382 Pet I, 2, 41 Metaphorically, = to be hot, to burn Luca 47 Sonn 73, 9 Cor IV, 3, 36 = to be red —ing roses, Compl 286 = to become red with animation Ven 337 Compl 821 John IV, 1, 111 Cacs I, 2, 183 Hml III, 4, 48 Pet V, 1, 96 = to be bright, to shame *his eyes that have —ed like plated Mars*, Ant I, 1, 4

2) trans to make hot, to flush to *g* the delicate cheeks, Ant II, 2, 209

**Glow-worm**, the beetle Lampyrus Ven 621 Wiv V, 5, 82 Mids III, 1, 173 Hml I, 5, 89 Pet II, 3, 43

**Gloze**, subst a trade, words not to the purpose now to plam-dealing, lay these —s by, LLL IV, 3, 370

**Gloze**, vb to make trades, to make mere words *they whom youth and ease have taught to *g** R2 II, 1, 10 *which Salopus laud the French unjustly *g* to be the valia of France*, H5 I, 2, 40 *on the cause and question now in hand you have —d, but superficially*, Troil II, 2, 165 *it shall become high-witted Tamora to *g* with all*, Tit IV, 4, 35 *he has found the meaning, but I will *g* with him*, Pet I, 1, 110 In Mens V, 346 some M *old gloze*, O *old gloze*, q v

**Gloze**, vb to join with a viscous substance Tit II, 1, 41 John III, 4, 65 HGC V, 2, 36 In a figurative sense Ven 546 HGC II, 6, 5

**Glat**, to swallow Tp I, 1, 63

**Glatte**, cloyed HIA III, 2, 34

**Glatton**, subst a goiemand Ven 803 Sonn I, 13 H4A IV, 2, 38 and HIB I, 2, 39, of S Luke ch XVI

Adjectively *his *g* eye*, Ven 399 *thy *g* bosom*, HIB I, 3, 98

**Glutton**, vb to goimandize or, —ing on all, or all away, Sonn 75, 14

**Glutton-like**, like a glutton, greedy Ven 548

**Gluttonous**, greedy Tim III, 4, 62

**Gluttony**, excess of eating FHB II, 4, 46 43

**Guard**, to growl, to snarl —ing sorrow hath less power to bite, R21, 3, 292 wolves are —ing, HGB III, 1, 192

**Guarded**, knotty the unwearyable and g. oak, Meds II, 2, 116

**Gnat**, the insect Culex Lucr 1014 Est II, 2, 30. Merch III, 2, 123 John IV, 1, 93 HGB II, 6, 9 Tit IV, 1, 82 Rom I, 4, 64 Ant III, 13, 166 Cymb I, 3, 21 Per II, 3, 62 to see a king transferred to a g LLL IV, 3, 166 (cf Per II, 3, 62)

**Gnaw** (imp —ed, R3 I, 1, 25, patie gnawn, Wir II, 2, 307) 1) to wear off by slow corrosion with the fore teeth HGB III, 1, 73 HGB III, 1, 192 R3 II, 4, 28 IV, 2, 27 (Qq bites) Cor I, 1, 254 Tit III, 1, 262 Tim IV, 3, 19 Oth V, 2, 43 With an accus denoting the result —ing my bonds in sunder, Est V, 249 Figuratively the thought doth like a poisonous mineral g my inward, Oth II, 1, 306 hell g has bones, IV, 2, 136 Absol the —ing vulvure of thy mind, Tit V, 2, 31

2) into my reputation gnawn at, Wir II, 2, 307 men that fishes —ed upon, R3 I, 1, 25

**Go** (impf went, patie gone) 1) to move step by step, to walk I never saw a gulch —s go, Sonn 20, 11, as proper a man as ever went on four legs, Tp II, 2, 63 I can go no further, III, 3, 1 love will creep in service where it cannot go, Gent IV, 2, 20 you not amble well, it —es easily, Ado V, 1, 159 I can no further, no further go, Mids III, 2, 411 if you go — So far asfoot, I shall be weny, HGB II, 3, 86 cannot go but thirty mile a day, HGB II, 4, 179 ride more than thou —est, Lr I, 4, 134 —ing shall be used with feet, III, 2, 94

2) to walk leisurely, not to run we'll not run, nor go neither, Tp III, 3, 22 thou must run to him, for thou hast stayed so long that —ing will scarce serve the turn, Gent III, 1, 358

3) to make haste towards thee I'll run, and owe him leave to go, Sonn 51, 14 up and go, LLL IV, 2, 145 I go, I go, look how I go, Mids III, 2, 100 run, go! HGB III, 2, 35

4) to depart (the opposite of to come) all this service have I done since I went, Tp V, 226 tomorrow be in readiness to go, Gent I, 3, 70 is your countenance gone? III, 2, 12 my daughter takes his —ing grievously, 14 is the duke gone? Meas V, 301 pluck that has name out of his heart, and turn him —ing, Caes. III, 3, 99 there's no —ing but by their consent, Per IV, 6, 208 etc come go = let us go Est V, 114 HGB IV, 4, 40 Cymb II, 1, 55 to come and go Tp IV, 44 Gent III, 1, 112 Wir II, 2, 130 John IV, 2, 76 HGB II, 1, 129 etc Lucio's go and come, H5 III, 2, 8 (Pistol's speech) To be gone often = to go away be gone! Gent I, 1, 156 III, 1, 168 H8 V, 1, 86 Rom I, 5, 121 Ant III, 11, 8 etc. will go be gone? Gent I, 2, 49, cf I, 11 that now you are come, you will be gone, Meas III, 1, 180 if it prove so, I will be gone the second, Est I, 2, 103 I'll be gone and not trouble you, IV, 3, 71 Mids II, 1, 16 our intent was to be gone from Athens, IV, 1, 157 I'll be gone about it straight, March II, 4, 25 you must

be gone from hence immediately, II, 9, 8 let us now persuade you Not to be gone from hence, HGB III, 2, 94 thou must be gone from Troilus, Troil IV, 2, 97 will you be gone? Cor IV, 2, 14 Rom III, 3, 1 prepare not to be gone, I, 5, 123 etc get thee gone, Est IV, 1, 19 etc (cf Est)

Hence = to pass away, to vanish, to come to an end how things go from him, Tim II, 2, 4 abused pieces, go, you have been nobly borne, Ant IV, 11, 42 she is —ing, H8 IV, 2, 98 (= dying), cf now my spirit is —ing, Ant IV, 13, 58 To let go = a) to quit hold let go, and let me go, Ven 379 let him go, Est IV, 4, 114 now I let go your hand, Tw I, 3, 84 John III, 1, 192 Hml II, 1, 96 IV, 5, 122 126 V, 2, 351 La IV, 6, 27 238 Oth II, 3, 154 Ant III, 2, 63 b) to unloose, to unclasp let go that rude uncurled touch, Gent V, 4, 60 let go thy hand, Tw IV, 1, 40 John III, 1, 195 let go thy hold, La I, 4, 73 c) to give up for lost, to try to forget, (never mind) let him go, Tp III, 3, 10 sigh no more, and let them go, Ado II, 3, 68 let the rest go, All's II, 3, 155 let that go, II, 5, 81 (speak no more of it) let it go, 'tis but a dream, III, 6, 48 John III, 3, 33 R2 III, 3, 146 HGB II, 3, 47 Cor III, 2, 18 Meb III, 1, 88 Hml II, 2, 95 Oth V, 2, 246 Ant II, 5, 115

**Gone** = a) past are they (lasses) not quickly told and quickly gone? Ven 520 let us not burden their remembrance with a heaviness that's gone, Tp V, 200 every present time doth boast itself above a better gone, Wint V, 1, 97 Tuesday night last gone, Meas V, 229 'tis not ten years gone since, HGB III, 1, 37 'tis not four days gone since I heard thence, Cor I, 2, 6 b) finished, consumed till either yong be stuffed or play be gone, Ven 58 when that (bottle) is gone he shall drink nought but brine, Tp III, 2, 73 the fuel is gone that maintained that fire, H5 II, 3, 45 c) vanished, away the wind would blow it (his bonnet) off, and, being gone, play with his locks, Ven 1089 is gone, no, it begins again, Tp I, 2, 394 who is fled and gone, Ado V, 2, 101 d) lost, ruined, dead. all hope is gone, Meas I, 4, 68 then to you: cause gone too, V, 302 a diamond gone, Merch III, 1, 88 you are gone both ways, III, 5, 20 the party is gone, she is gone, LLL V, 2, 678 I am gone for ever, Wint III, 3, 58 we are gone else, IV, 4, 851 the suit which you demand is gone and dead, John IV, 2, 84 he wets me gone, La III, 6, 94 cf he is far gone, Hml II, 2, 190 Othello's occupation's gone, Oth III, 3, 357 the odds is gone, Ant IV, 15, 66 he's gone, Tp II, 1, 122. 344 my lord that's gone (= dead) All's IV, 5, 67. that she were gone, given to the fire, Wint II, 3, 7. the prince is gone How gone? is dead, III, 2, 146 her that's gone, V, 1, 35 if that young Arthur be not gone already, even at that news he dies, John III, 4, 163 think upon these gone, Rom. V, 3, 60 Portia, art thou gone? Caes IV, 3, 166 'tis but a man gone, Oth. V, 1, 10 O quick, or I am gone, Ant IV, 16, 31 La V, 3, 315 Cymb. IV, 2, 216 c) overpowered by a sensation: To be too far gone with grief, R2 II, 1, 184 thus both are gone with conscience and remorse, R3 IV, 3, 20 of Ovi gone

The imperative used as a rebuke you are a tame man, go, Mids III, 2, 259 go, go, you are a knave, H5 V, 1, 73 you are a piece of go, Rom I, 3, 88 etc

5) to move, to pass in any manner and to any end, properly and metaphorically. the sound is —ing

away, Tw III, 2, 157 *here! go, the deak, the purse*,  
 Est IV, 2, 29 *went't not to her for a purse of ducats?*  
 IV, 4, 90 *never —ing aught, being a watch, but being  
 watched that it may still go right*, LLL III, 194 195  
*cf my dial —es not true*, All's II, 6, G *that way —es  
 the game*, Mids III, 2, 289 *I did go between them*,  
 All's V, 3, 258, cf Oth III, 3, 100 *who —es then?*  
 H6C IV, 3, 26 *thy slanders have gone through and  
 through her heart*, Ado V, 1, 68 etc. etc. *to go together*  
 = to agree, to be in keeping, they (in honour and  
 safety) *do not go together*, Ant IV, 15, 47 *her beauty  
 and her brain go not together*, Cymb I, 2, 32 *to go  
 with = a)* to attend, to be with, to be applied to *let  
 the proverb go with me I'll be horn-mend*, Wiv III, 1,  
 151 *good words went with her name*, Mens III, 1, 220  
*let death and honesty go with your impostures*, All's  
 IV, 4, 29 *had rather go with six priest than six knight*,  
 Tw III, 4, 298 *that go not properly which still should  
 go with Antony*, Ant I, 1, 59 *had it (victorious) gone  
 with us*, Cymb V, 5, 76 *peace go with you*, Mids II,  
 3, 39 John III, 3, 71 H5 IV, 3, 11 HIB II, 1, 87  
 Mch II, 4, 40 etc. b) to agree, to accord *your better  
 wisdoms, which have justly gone with this affair*, Hml  
 I, 2, 15 *which is no further than the main voice of  
 Denmark —es withal*, 1, 3, 28 *went hand in hand even  
 with the row*, 1, 5, 19 *—es thy heart with this?* La I,  
 1, 107 (Q) *—es this with thy heart?* *off my reports  
 go with the modest truth*, IV, 7, 5 *— which went be-  
 yond all man's endeavours*, H5 III, 2, 168 *the king  
 has gone beyond me*, III, 2, 409 (cf Beyond) *you go  
 far*, I, 1, 38 *I will go further than I meant*, Mens  
 IV, 2, 206 (cf Far and Further) *on this side the ver-  
 dict went*, Compl III, 13 Often denoting aim and pur-  
 pose *to go about sth*, cf About — *cs it against the  
 main of Poland?* Hml IV, 4, 15 *when you went on-  
 ward on this ended action*, Ado I, 1, 299 *this action  
 I now go on is for my better grace*, Wint II, 1, 121  
*in what fashion he —es upon this present action*, Coi  
 I, 1, 282 *I am —ing to = I am about to* Gent III,  
 1, 54 Mens III, 2, 272 R3 I, 3, 311 etc. *go a hal-  
 fowling*, Tw II, 1, 185 (cf A) *go to buffets*, H1A II,  
 3, 35 *went to cuffs*, Hml II, 2, 373 *go not to arms  
 against mine uncle*, John III, 1, 308 *boys went to span-  
 counter*, H6B IV, 2, 166 *go to horse*, Shr IV, 3, 185  
*to hazard*, H5 III, 7, 93 *to work*, Hml II, 2, 139 *go  
 to your bosom*, Mens II, 2, 136 (= examine yourself)  
*go to your knees*, III, 1, 171 (cf the resp substantives)  
*ignorant to whom it —es*, Gent II, 1, 116 (= to whom  
 it is addressed) *let the high office and the honour go  
 to one that would do thus*, Coi II, 3, 129 (= fall to  
 the share of) *more fierce quality than doth go to  
 the creating a whole tribe of fops*, La I, 2, 11 *go to it  
 or der by*, Hml II, 45 *to go to it = a)* to suffer death,  
*thou or thou of his blind brothers and sisters went to  
 it*, Gent IV, 1, 5 *so Guiderstein and Rosencrantz  
 go to it*, Hml V, 2, 56 b) to foimicate *the wren goes  
 to it*, La IV, G, 114 121 *did you go to it so young?*  
 Fei IV, G, 80 *— Followed by in inf*, a) *wish to  
 to take order for the wings I went*, Est V, 146 *I went  
 to seek him*, 225 LLL IV, 1, 24 A'II, 7, 128 John  
 V, 1, 24 R2 III, 2, 211 H6A II, 3, 32 etc. b) without  
 or, almost redundantly *go make thyself like a nymph*,  
 Tw I, 2, 301 *go take this shape*, 303 *go sleep, and  
 hear us*, II, 1, 190 *I must go send some better messen-  
 ger*, Gent I, 1, 159 *thou wouldst as soon go kindle  
 fire with snow*, II, 7, 19 *go mend*, Mens III, 2, 28.

*you may as well go stand upon the beach and bid the  
 main flood bate his usual height*, Merch IV, 1, 71. Tw  
 II, 2, 53 56 IV, 1, 37 186 259 V, 30 Gent I, 2,  
 100 IV, 4, 123 Wiv I, 3, 50 1, 4, 7 III, 3, 35 Mens  
 I, 2, 82 V, 253 Est I, 2, 9 30 104 II, 2, 189 III,  
 1, 30 35 G4 81 III, 2, 159 IV, 4, 116 V, 221.  
 Ado II, 3, 273 V, 2, 103 Mch I, 1, 246. As I, 1,  
 79 Shi II, 108 112 Tw III, 3, 19 Wint IV, 3,  
 15 R2 I, 4, G3 II, 2, 108 IV, 130 H5 IV, 5, 18  
 H6A I, 5, 14 II, 3, 28 H6B V, 1, 169 H6C I, 4, 159  
 II, 1, 160 II, 2, 81 IV, 1, 58 Tit III, 1, 99 Tit IV,  
 3, 7 Caes I, 2, 25 Oth IV, 3, 32 etc. etc. *Joined to  
 the following verb by and wouldst thou have me go  
 and beg my food*, A'II, 3, 31 La I, 4, 82 Wint III, 2, 205  
*go some and pull down the Saxony*, H6B IV, 7, 1 etc.

*Joined to adverbs who went about from this fair  
 thence to have the owner out*, Lear II, 2 how he — *cs  
 about to abuse me*, Mens III, 2, 215 Ado I, 2, 12  
 IV, 1, G5 IV, 2, 28 Mids IV, 1, 212 H5 IV, 1, 212  
 etc. (1 About) *quite without —es all decorum*, Mens  
 I, 3, 31 *shall make it go quick away (= pass)* Tw  
 V, 304 (cf Away) *gather the sequel by what went be-  
 fore*, Est I, 1, 96 *let go by the actor*, Mens II, 2, 41  
 (= leave him unattended) *the first's for me, let her  
 go by*, Shi I, 2, 256 *leave her untouched, do not  
 look to her*) *go by*, Jeronimy, Shr Ind I, 9 *had let  
 go by the swiftest hours*, Compl 59 (= pass) *the  
 accidents gone by*, Tw V, 305 *the time —es by*, Tw  
 III, 4, 698 *lets go by some sixteen years*, Wint V, 3,  
 31 *Crispian Crispian shall ne'er go by*, H5 IV, 3, 57  
*let sour words go by and language end*, Tit V, 1, 223.  
*When went there by an eye*, Caes I, 2, 152 *the night  
 gone by*, La I, 2, 168 *not many moments gone by*, Ant  
 III, 12, G (cf By, prepos and adv, see also Ado  
 II, 1, 379) *they had gone down*, Mens I, 2, 102 (= *would  
 have been pulled down*) *down —es all before  
 them*, H5 III Chori 31 *the moon —es down at twelve*,  
 Mch II, 1, 3 (= sets) *to go even = to agree the  
 rest —es even*, Tw I, 216 *shann'd to go even with  
 what I heard*, Cymb I, 4, 17 *to go far*, Wint I, 2,  
 216 etc. (1 Far) *if a woman, and your affection not  
 gone forth*, Tw I, 2, 448 *etc the words go forth*, H6B  
 V, 3, 26 *if he had gone forth Consul*, Coi IV, G, 35.  
*when —es this forward?* Coi IV, 5, 228 (cf Forward)  
*it shall go hard but I'll prove it*, Gent. I, 1, 86 *it  
 shall go hard but I'll better the instruction*, Merch  
 III, 1, 75 *it shall go hard if Cambio go without her*,  
 Shi IV, 4, 109 *when a man's servant shall play the  
 cur with him, it —es hard*, Gent IV, 4, 2 *it will go  
 hard with poor Antonio*, Merch III, 2, 292 *'twill go  
 hard with you*, H6B IV, 2, 108 *to go in = a)* to en-  
 ter Wiv I, 1, 288 II, 1, 171 III, 3, 244 etc. b) *to  
 have room enough he is too big to go in there*, Wiv  
 III, 3, 142 *to go near = to be like to it will go  
 near to remove his fit*, Tw II, 2, 78 *it will go near  
 to be thought so*, Ado I, 2, 24 *this passion would go  
 near to make a man look sad*, Mids V, 294 *would  
 have gone near to fall in love with him*, As III, 5, 126  
*you shall go near to call them knaves*, H6B I, 2, 102  
*to go off (cf. Off) = a)* to be disengaged H4B II, 4,  
 147 b) *to depart the soul and body live not more in  
 parting than greatness —ing off*, Ant IV, 13, 6 c) *to  
 be deducted. I would the friends we miss were ere  
 arrived Some must go off*, Mch V, 8, 362 d) *to fall,  
 to be cut off —es you head*, H6B IV, 1, 17 R3  
 IV, 5, 4 H8 I, 2, 186 c) *to be taken off this woman's*



an easy glove, she —es off and on at pleasure, All's V, 3, 279 *to go on* = a) to get on one's way, to set off *go safely on to seek thy son*, Tp II, 1, 327 *go on before*, Gent II, 4, 186 etc b) to continue Ado V, 1, 1 Wint I, 2, 82 etc c) to proceed —es on, I see, as my sad thoughts call, Tp I, 2, 419 *with the same haughty that your passion bears* —es on my master's grief, Tw III, 4, 227 *whose quality*, —ing on, the sides of the world may danger, Ant I, 2, 178 d) to be put on All's V, 3, 279 *to go out* = a) to leave a place *may I not go out ere he come?* Wiv IV, 2, 51 66 etc b) to set out, to march out *there is other men fitter to go out than I*, H4B III, 2, 126 (= to march as soldiers) *his power went out in such distractions*, Ant III, 7, 77 *upon this French* —ing out, Hs I, 1, 73 *old Joan had gone out*, HGB II, 1, 1 (= had not taken her flight) c) to cease, to be extinguished *thankest thou the fiery favor will go out with tides blown from adulation?* H5 IV, 1, 270 *then out it* —es (via the candle) H8 III, 2, 97 *Ir I, 4, 237 to go round* = to turn round, to revolve *nineteen zodiacs have gone round*, Meas I, 2, 172 *cup us, till the world go round*, Ant II, 7, 125 *to go through* = to do one's utmost *I do it for some piece of money, and go through with all*, Meas II, 1, 285 *I have gone through for this piece*, For IV, 2, 47 *to go up* = to be put up the sword —es up again, Cues V, 1, 52 *go to come*! (a phrase of exhortation or reproach) Tp V, 297 Gent II, 1, 13 Wiv I, 4, 165 II, 2, 159 IV, 1, 7, III, 3, 42 Meas I, 1, 59 II, 2, 156 III, 2, 218 LLL V, 1, 80 Merch II, 2, 169 As IV, 1, 130 Sha V, 1, 139 All's V, 2, 58 Tw II, 5, 168 III, 4, 105 Wint IV, 4, 709 I, 2, 182 HGB III, 2, 127 H8 IV, 2, 103 HGB IV, 1, 89 Troil III, 2, 56 La I, 4, 101 III, 3, 8 Oth IV, 1, 177 IV, 2, 194 Meas II, 2, 12 IV, 2, 31 Ado I, 1, 202 II, 1, 128 IV, 2, 86 LLL III, 203 All's II, 3, 275 I, 1, 59 John IV, 1, 97 H4A II, 1, 101 III, 3, 70 H8A V, 4, 70 HGB IV, 2, 164 180. R3 II, 4, 35 Troil III, 1, 73 Rom I, 5, 79 80. 84 II, 4, 198 etc

6) to proceed, to have its course regulated *loving* —es by haps, Ado III, 1, 105 *hanging and waving* —es by destiny, Merch II, 3, 89 *preyment* —es by letter and affection, Oth I, 1, 36 *we go by the moon and even stars*, H4A I, 2, 15 *his disposition would have gone to the truth of his words*, Wiv II, 1, 61 *Used of tunes and melodies that* —es without a burden, Ado III, 1, 44 *this tune* —es mainly, Mch IV, 3, 235 —es to the tune of Two Maids, Wint IV, 4, 295 cf I III definition

7) to fare, to be in a good or ill state *you shall hear how things go*, Wiv IV, 5, 126 Tim III, 6, 20 *things go ill*, Cymb I, 6, 95 *how* —es the world? Shr IV, 1, 36 Wint II, 3, 72 Tim I, 1, 2 II, 2, 36 Cues V, 5, 22 Mch II, 4, 21 Hml II, 2, 179 La IV, 6, 151 (cf World) *how'er the business* —es, Wint III, 2, 218 H8 IV, 1, 23 *how* —es the day with us? John V, 3, 1 *how* —es the field? H4A V, 5, 16 *crossly to thy good all fortune* —es, R2 II, 4, 24 *how* —es our reckoning? Tim II, 2, 159 *how* —es the night? Mch II, 1, 1 (what time of night is it?) *nothing* —es right, Meas IV, 1, 37 *with princes if it shall go well*, Sonn 14, 7 *all* —es well, LLL V, 2, 113 John III, 1, 4 H4A IV, 1, 83 HGB IV, 2, 1 Oth II, 3, 380 Ant III, 10, 27, *ought shall go ill*, Mch III, 2, 182. *ill* —es worse, R3 II, 2, 190. *it must go*

*wrong with you*, John I, 41 *it* —es so heavily with my disposition, Hml II, 2, 309 *how it* —es with us, Meas I, 1, 58 Wint V, 2, 29 Mch IV, 3, 180 Oth IV, 3, 11 Ant I, 3, 38 IV, 12, 3 V, 2, 392 Cymb III, 5, 22

8) to exist, to live, to be *thou among the wastes of time must go*, Sonn 12, 10 *it shall not go* *rewarded*, Tp IV, 242 *if you went in pain, this Lucca would go sore*, Ent III, 1, 65 *Benedict* —es for most in report, Ado III, 1, 97 *thou shalt live as my spirit go*, Mch III, 1, 361 *I shall make shift to go without him*, Merch I, 2, 97, cf Sha IV, 4, 103 and Oth I, 3, 368 *it* —es much against my stomach, As III, 2, 21 and H5 III, 2, 56, *cf you go against the hair of your professions*, Wiv II, 3, 41 *commendations go with pity*, All's I, 1, 19 *the story then* —es false, V, 3, 239 *let me go free*, H5 III, 6, 41, cf Hml III, 1, 196 III, 3, 26 IV, 3, 2 *which of the poets have uncontented gone by him?* H8 III, 2, 10 *yet go we under our opinion still that we have better men*, Troil I, 3, 383 *he has done nobly, and cannot go without any honest man's voice*, Cui II, 3, 139 *answer have I, Meas but what should go by water*, Oth IV, 2, 104 *she went before others*, Cymb I, 4, 78 (= was superior to others), cf V, 2, 8

9) to be current should go to general current *through the world*, H4A IV, 1, 5 *you'll see angel's light, but I hope he that looks upon me will take me without weighing, and yet in some respects I cannot go*, I cannot tell, H4B I, 2, 190 *go current from suspicion*, R3 II, 1, 94 *the report* —es, Wiv I, 3, 58 *an old tale* —es, IV, 4, 28 of All's V, 1, 13 Tim V, 1, 18 *the hare of whom the proverb* —es, John II, 137, cf Wiv III, 5, 154 *the voice* —es, H8 IV, 2, 11 *the noise* —es, Troil I, 2, 12 *the cy went once on thee*, III, 3, 184, cf Oth IV, 1, 127 *the whisper* —es so, Hml I, 1, 80

10) to be accepted as current, to pass *this same shall go*, LLL IV, 3, 59 *the property by what it is should go, not by the title*, All's II, 3, 137, *the things they go under*, III, 5, 22 (= what they pretend to be), cf Ado II, 1, 219 *to be said an honest man* —es as fairly as *Tw IV, 2, 10 in the catalogue ye go for men*, Mch III, 1, 92 *of how go maidenheads?* Troil IV, 2, 23

11) to be expressed in words, to run *this it* —es, As II, 5, 81 *and thine of Clauden too went it not so?* Mch I, 3, 87 cf III definition

12) to be dressed he that —es in the calf's skin, Ent IV, 3, 18 24 Ado I, 1, 247 V, 1, 96 303 LLL V, 2, 717 As III, 2, 234 Sha III, 2, 76 Tw III, 4, 116 HGB IV, 1, 48 IV, 5, 13 195 Troil III, 2, 99 Tim V, 1, 70 La II, 4, 271 Oth II, 1, 151

13) to be pregnant *thirty three years have I but gone in travail of you*, Ent V, 400 *the child I now go with*, H4B V, 4, 10 *went with child of Edward*, R3 III, 5, 86 *great-bellied women that had not half a weal to go*, H8 IV, 1, 77 *the fruit she* —es with, V, 1, 20 *go great with eggs*, Tim IV, 3, 188.

14) to become *the prince will go mad*, Troil IV, 2, 78 La II, 4, 289

15) Seemingly trans, = to enter on, to make *look forward on the journey you shall go*, Meas IV, 3, 61 *you go not the way to examine*, Ado IV, 2, 35 Wint III, 3, 132 John V, 3, 7 Mch II, 3, 21, (cf H4y) *a king may go a progress through the guts of a beggar*, Hml IV, 3, 33.

16) Peculiar phrases *you shall go*, HHD III, 2, 127 (= march, become a soldier) *in what key shall a man take you, to go in the song?* Ado I, 1, 188 (= to join you in your song) *there it—es—well done!* Tp IV, 257 Tr IV, 3, 76

**Goat**, subst a pointed instrument (used to drive on beasts) —s, *thorns, nettles, teeth of a sheep*, Wint I, 2, 320

**Goat**, vb to stimulate Mens II, 2, 182 All's V, 1, 14 Cor II, 3, 271

**Goat**, mark, aim *but to the q* Wint I, 2, 206 (= to the purpose) *can get q for q of youth*, Ant IV, 8, 22 (= get the better of youth in any contest) *honour be but a q to my will*, Per II, 1, 171

**Goat**, the animal Capra *Pinus* Wiv V, 5, 116 Merch I, 3, 168 As III, 3, 2 7 HIA III, 1, 39 IV, 1, 103 H5 IV, 4, 20 (*mountain q*) V, 1, 29 30 Cor III, 1, 177 Tr IV, 2, 178 Mch IV, 1, 27 Oth III, 4, 180 403 IV, 1, 274 Cymb IV, 1, 37

**Goatish**, lustful, lecherious *La* I, 2, 138 (cf *Goat* in H5 IV, 4, 20 Oth III, 5, 403 IV, 1, 274 Cymb IV, 4, 37)

**Gohbet**, a mouthful, a small piece (of flesh) H5B IV, 1, 85 V, 2, 58

**Gohbo**, name in Merch II, 2, 4 5 8

**Go-between**, subst one who transacts business (in love-affairs) between two parties *Wiv* II, 2, 273 (cf All's V, 3, 258 Oth III, 3, 100)

**Gohbet**, a drinking vessel, a cup *As* III, 4, 26 R2 III, 3, 150 H5B II, 1, 94

**Gohlin**, a mischievous spirit *Tp* IV, 259 *Eat* II, 2, 192 *Mids* II, 2, 399 *Wint* II, 1, 26 *Troil* V, 10, 29 *Hml* I, 4, 40 V, 2, 22

**God**, subst the Supreme Being, a deity *Tp* I, 2, 10 373 II, 2, 122 V, 206 *Gent* IV, 4, 201 *Wiv* I, 1, 37 I, 4, 5 etc etc *Flu* —s, *Eat* I, 1, 99 etc *O the —s!* *Cor* II, 3, 60 IV, 1, 37 *Ant* V, 2, 171 *O the good —s!* 221 *when wardens sue, men give hile —s*, *Mens* I, 4, 81. *G is a good man*, *Ado* III, 5, 39 (proverbial phrase) *G he with my old master*, *As* I, 1, 88 *G buy you* (= *G be with you*, cf *Dry*), *As* II, 2, 273 IV, 1, 31 V, 3, 41 *G ye good even*, *As* V, 1, 15 *G a good —s* *Per* II, 1, 171 *G a*

III, 2, 9 *we*, *Hermia*, like two artificial —s, *Mids*, III, 2, 207

**God**, vb to idolize *this old man loved me above the measure of a father*, *ray*, —ed me indeed, *Coe* V, 3, 11

**God-amercy**, 1) God have mercy *G on his soul!* *Hml* IV, 5, 199 (Tr *Gramercy*) *G*, *Grumio*, then *he shall have no odds*, *Shu* IV, 3, 154 *G*, so should *I be one to be heart-buried*, *H4A* III, 3, 58

2) gramercy, thank you *good den*, *Sir Richard* *G*, *fellow*, *John*, 185. *the Lord in heaven bless thee*,

*noble Henry!* *G*, *old hem!*, *H5 IV*, 1, 34 *G*, *that thou wilt believe me*, *Troil* V, 4, 33 *how does my good Lord Hamlet?* *Well*, *G* *Hml* II, 2, 172

**God-daughter**, a girl for whom one became sponsor at baptism *H5B* III, 2, 8

**God-den**, see *Godsgood* and *God-den*

**Godness**, a female deity *Ven* 28 *Sonn* 111, 2 130, 11 *Pilgr* 31 *Tp* I, 2, 121 V, 187 *Mens* I, 1, 30 *Ado* V, 3, 12 *LLL* IV, 3, 65 75 V, 2, 36 *Mids* III, 2, 137 236 *As* I, 2, 56 *All's* I, 1, 183 I, 3, 116 IV, 2, 2 *Wint* II, 2, 104 IV, 4, 210 V, 1, 131 *H5B* III, 6, 29 *Troil* I, 1, 27 I, 2, 257 *Cor* I, 5, 21 *Tr* II, 1, 22 *La* I, 2, 1 I, 1, 297 *Ant* I, 2, 73 *Hl*, 6, 17 *Hl* III, 10, 4 *Cymb* IV, 2, 169 295 *Per* V, 1, 251 V, 3, 6

**Goddess-like**, like a goddess, adv *Wint* IV, 4, 10 *Cymb* III, 2, 8 *Per* V *Prol* I

**Godfather**, sponsor at baptism *Ven* *Deus* 5 *LLL* I, 1, 88 93 *Merch* IV, 1, 398 *R2* I, 1, 48 *H5* V, 4, 163 V, 1, 39

**Godsgoden** or **Godlgoden**, 1) a phrase of salutation. = god give you a good evening, *Rom* I, 2, 58 2) an exclamation of respect *I speak no reason O G* *Rom* III, 5, 173 (cf *Dryguden*)

**Godhead**, divinity, godship *LLL* V, 2, 10 *As* IV, 3, 44 *Tm* III, 6, 84 *Cymb* V, 4, 103

**Godli** or **God 'Hd**, a phrase used in returning thanks (*corrupted from God yield*, cf *Ant* IV, 2, 33) *G you for your last company*, *As* III, 3, 76 (= thank you) *I like him very well G you*, *er*, V, 4, 56 *how you shall bid G us for your pains*, *Mch* I, 6, 13 *how do you, pretty lady? Well, G you*, *Hml* IV, 5, 41

**Godlike**, 1) adj divine *LLL* I, 1, 58 *Merch* III, 4, 3 *Troil* I, 3, 31 (Tr *godly*) *Hml* IV, 4, 38 2) adv like a God *q perfect*, *Per* V, 1, 208

**Godliness**, piety, careful ob-servance of the laws of God *Tm* III, 4, 135 *Oth* I, 2, 9

**Godly**, pious, righteous, conformed to God's law *Wiv* I, 1, 187 *HCA* V, 1, 5 *Troil* I, 3, 31 (Q *godlike*) *Hl*, 2, 32 IV, 4, 32

**Godson**, one for whom another has been sponsor at baptism *La* II, 1, 93.

**Goer back**, one who gives way *Cymb* I, 1, 169

**Goer backward**, one who suffers deterioration and of improving *All's* I, 2, 48

**Goer between**, one who transacts business between two parties *Troil* III, 2, 208

**Goffe**, name in H5B IV, 5, 11 (most M *Edd gh*)

**Gogs-wounds**, corruption from *God's wounds* *Shu* III, 2, 162

**Gold**, subst 1) the most precious metal *Ven* *Compl* 45 *Tp* V, 208 *Gent* II, 4, 171 *Wiv* 52 I, 3, 76 II, 2, 69 *Hl*, 4, 16 etc *a hundreded in g* *Wiv* IV, 6, 5 *Eat* II, 1, 61 *Hl* I, 1, 8 *H4A* II, 1, 61 *yellow g* *Mids* III, 2, 393 *Tm* IV, 3, 20 *cloth of g* *Ado* III, 4, 19 *Ant* II, 2, 204 *hearts of g*, *H4A* II, 4, 307 *H5 IV*, 1, 44 *q pressing life medicine potable*, *H4B* IV, 5, 163 (a solution of gold being thought to have medicinal virtues)

2) money *Luci* 855 *Er* I, 2, 70 II, 2, 1 9 *Merch* II, 4, 32 *Hl*, 2, 308 *As* II, 3, 45 etc *might at have coined me into g* *H5 II*, 2, 98

**Gold**, adj made of gold *Troil* I, 3, 296 *Rom*, I, 3, 32 *Figuratively in* (the sun's) *q complexion*, *Sonn*, 18, G *those q candles*, 21, 12 *her hair were*

*g* LLL IV, 3, 142 in their (the cowslips') *g* coats, Mids II, 1, 11

**Gold-bound**, encompassed with gold *g* brow, Mch IV, 1, 114

**Golden**, 1) consisting of gold: *Lone's g* arrow, Ven 947, cf Mids I, 1, 170 and Tw I, 1, 35 the *g* bullet, Pilgr 328 (i.e. bullets) *a g* fleecy, Merch I, 1, 170, cf the *G* Fleecy, HGA IV, 7, 69 in a *g* head, Merch II, 7, 59 the *g* chest II, 9, 23 rings, Ish IV, 3, 55 R2 III, 2, 59 IV, 1, 184 HIA II, 1, 119 IV, 5, 30 H2 II, 2, 169 HGA V, 3, 118, HGB I, 1, 213 III, 1, 352 HGC II, 5, 52 III, 2, 152 R3 III, 5, 96 IV, 1, 60 IV, 4, 110 Rom III, 3, 22 Mch I, 1, 29 IV, 3, 153 L2 I, 1, 179 Cymb II, 4, 38 III, 1, 61 Per I, 1, 27 *g* gifts, Est III, 2, 188 *g* robe (i.e. the crown) H4B IV, 5, 23, cf *g* sorrow, H2 II, 3, 22

2) ornamented with gold: *my g* coat, Luci 205, cf H4A IV, 1, 100 *g* towers, Luci 945, cf *g* palaces, HGA V, 3, 170 *g* letter, LLL V, 2, 44 John III, 1, 85 Per IV, 3, 44 *g* quarts, Wint IV, 4, 226

3) rich in gold: these *g* shoes, Wiv I, 3, 89 the learned pate ducks to the *g* fool, Tim IV, 3, 18

4) resembling gold in colour and brightness: the *g* splendour of the sun, Luci 25, cf 777 Sonn 7, 8 33, 3 LLL IV, 3, 26 Mids V, 270 Wint IV, 4, 30 R2 I, 3, 146 HIA II, 1, 222 H2 II, 4, 58 HGC II, 1, 21 R3 V, 3, 19 Tit II, 1, 5 Rom I, 1, 126 Hml II, 2, 313 Ant I, 2, 320 her *g* hair, Ven 51, cf Luci 400 Sonn 68, 5, Est III, 2, 48 Merch III, 2, 92 122 their (the fishes') *g* gills, Ven 1100, of Ado III, 1, 27 his silver skin laced with his *g* blood, Mch II, 3, 118 (cf *Gild*) her *g* complete, Hml V, 1, 310 to open thou *g* eyes, Cymb II, 3, 26

5) precious, excellent, happy, auspicious: the *g* age, Luci 60 Tp II, 1, 168 As I, 1, 125 this thy *g* time, Sonn 3, 12 when *g* time comes, Tw V, 381 *g* times, H4B V, 3, 160 HGC III, 2, 127 this *g* day of victory, HGA I, 6, 31 in former *g* days, HGC III, 3, 7 the *g* prince of this prince, R3 I, 2, 218 *g* hap, Lucr 42- cf Cymb V, 4, 132 Fortune's *g* hand, John II, 1, 57 the *g* yoke of sovereignty, R3 III, 2, 116, cf IV, 4, 329 thy *g* sleep, H4A II, 3, 44; cf R3 IV, 1, 84 Tit II, 3, 26 Rom II, 3, 38 Per III, 2, 23 his *g* enfranchisement, H2 I, 3, 50 in *g* multitudes, H4A IV, 3, 73 *g* service, Tw IV, 3, 8 *g* joys, H2B IV, 3, 104 opinions, Mch I, 7, 53 promises, Tit JV, 4, 97 Nestor's *g* words, Luci 1420, cf Hml V, 2, 136 with *g* quill, Sonn 85, 3 poets' smiles, whose *g* touch, Est III, 2, 79 the *g* cadence of poetry, LLL V, 2, 126 Helen's *g* tongue, Troil I, 2, 114 the *g* story, Rom I, 3, 92 *a g* mind stoops not to shows of dress, Merch II, 7, 20 *g* lads and *g*les, Cymb IV, 2, 263

**Goldenly**, splendidly, excellently: report speaks *g* of his profit, As I, 1, 6

**Goldsmith**, one who manufactures vessels and ornaments of gold: Est IV, 1, 15 19 24 IV, 3, 46 IV, 1, 85 135 145, V, 219 227 As III, 2, 288

**Golgotha**, the place of execution in ancient Palestine: R2 IV, 144 Mch I, 3, 40

**Gollath**, the celebrated Philistine giant: Wiv V, 1, 23 Plin Gollathes HGA I, 2, 38

**Gondola** (O. Edd. *gondolo* and *gundello*) a pleasure-boat used at Venice: Merch II, 8, 8 As IV, 1, 38

**Gondoller** (O. Edd. *gundeler*) one who rows a gondola: Oth I, 1, 126

**Gonevil**, name of the eldest daughter of King Lear: La I, 1, 54 etc

**Gonzakian**, leading of the spurious Qq in Wiv I, 3, 23, Pf *Thengakian*, *g*

**Gonzalo**, a nuke in the interlude in Hml II, 2, 563 H2, 2, 219 273 275

**Gonzalo**, name in Tp I, 2, 161 H2, 1, 169 296 316, V, 15 62 etc

**Good**, adj. having such qualities as we desired, not bad, not evil: it should the *g* ship so have well-favored, Tp I, 2, 16 with his *g* arms, H2, 1, 119 by this *g* light, H2, 2, 147 of many *g* I think him best, Gent I, 2, 21 *g* company, 1, 3, 43 that's not *g* Mens II, 1, 75 *a g* sharp fellow, Ado I, 2, 19 an army of *g* words, Merch III, 5, 72 quick, *g* hands, Ant V, 2, 39 she's *a g* sign, but I have seen small reflection of her wit, Cymb I, 2, 32 etc etc = virtuous, well disposed: *g* wounds have borne bad sons, Tp I, 2, 120 *g* natches, 359 *g* things will strive to dwell with it, 458 *g* angels preserve the king, H2, 1, 306 the hand that hath made you fair hath made you *g* Mens III, 1, 185 *a song of g* life, Tw II, 3, 37 39 etc (see below to make *g*) = kind like *a g* parent, LLL V, 1, 2, 94 with the help of your *g* hands, Tp Epil 10 your *g* heart, Wiv I, 1, 83 gave me *g* eyes, 1, 3, 67 you must be so *g* to rise, Mens IV, 3, 29 (Pompey's speech) be so *g* as read me this letter, LLL IV, 2, 93 'Jaquenet's speech' who builds his hopes in an of your *g* looks, R3 III, 1, 100 (Qq *tau*) *g* leave, As I, 1, 109 Merch III, 2, 326 John I, 231 H4A I, 3, 20 HGC III, 2, 31 your *g* pleasure, Cacs II, 1, 286 your *g* advice, Mch III, 1, 21 be *g* to me, Mens III, 2, 202 H4B II, 1, 60 be *g* to Rome, Con IV, 6, 112 the gods be *g* unto us, V, 4, 32 I would be *g* to thee, Tim I, 2, 243 to be so *g* to Caesar as to hear me, Cacs II, 4, 29 I will be *g* to thee, IV, 3, 266 my *g* lady, lord, master = my patroness, patron (cf *Lady* etc.) In compellations almost = deity or beatitude, Tp I, 1, 10 *g* Fate, 33 *g* sir, 1, 2, 88 442 be calm, *g* wind, Gent I, 2, 118 *g* Egilamou, V, 1, 8 do me no harm, *g* man, Wint IV, 4, 193 Est III, 1, 1 IV, 4, 50 etc my *g* lord here, HGB II, 1, 196 *g* mine host, Wiv I, 3, 13 IV, 6, 18 *g* your graces, H2 III, 1, 78 Oth I, 3, 62 *g* my complexion, As III, 2, 204 (cf *My, Mine, Your, Lord* etc) = favourable, propitious: your own *g* fortune, Tp II, 1, 270 *g* hap, Gent I, 1, 15 your *g* word, III, 2, 42 in *g* time, Tp II, 1, 95 Est II, 2, 58 65 (cf *Time*) *g* night, *g* day, *g* sorrow, cf *Night* etc = fit, proper, convenient, useful: 'tis *a g* dulness, Tp I, 2, 185 test it should not be and be *g* to none, Gent III, 2, 52 what's that *g* for? Merch III, 1, 54 'tis not *g* that children should know any wickedness, Wiv II, 2, 133 'tis *g* we do so, Merch II, 4, 28 (= let us do so) 'twere *g* you sent him thither, Gent I, 3, 20 II, 4, 7 Mens II, 1, 42 Hml IV, 5, 14 'averse *g* you do so much, Merch IV, 1, 261 he were as *g* a mile on his errand, Mens III, 2, 38 (Elbow's speech). 'a' were as *g* crack *a* fusty nut, Troil H, 1, 111 (Theates's speech) as *g* as rotten, Per IV, 2, 9, as *g* to chide the waves as speak them fan, HGC V, 4, 24 (= to a little purpose), cf you were as *g* to shoot against the wind, Tit IV, 3, 57 *g* at sth = skilful in *g* at such eruptions, LLL V, 1, 120, he's as *g* at any thing, As

V, 4, 110 *art thou g. at these kichshawes?* Tw I, 3, 122 *ever g. at sudden commendations*, H8 V, 3, 122 'tis g. in answers, = well, Meas III, 2, 61 IV, 1, 14 Caes II, 1, 60 Oth III, 4, 201 And y<sup>e</sup> alone g. then, if his face be the worst thing about him, how could? Meas II, 1, 169 *wouldst thou could see you at Corinth?* G, gamesey, Tim II, 2, 74 Titul I, 2, 11 IV, 2, 74 Mch IV, 1, 96 Hml W, 3, 18 V, 1, 17 Oth IV, 1, 222 Ant V, 2, 270 *g. as the best*, Tim V, 1, 24 = rich, wealthy Antonio is a g. man, Mch I, 3, 12 *my meaning in saying he is a g. man is to have you understand me that he is sufficient*, 16 *we are accounted poor citizens, the patricians g.* Cot I, 1, 16 Used simply to raise and strengthen the meaning of a word in *g. sooth*, Tp II, 2, 150, *ei g. deed* = indeed, Wint I, 2, 42 *thy g. friend* Timotheo, Tp II, 2, 106 *no great g. loves of the archbishops*, H8 IV, 1, 101 *for a g. wages*, Tp II, 1, 28 *may be a precedent and witness of that thou*, R2 II, 1, 150 *g. cheap* = cheap, H4A III, 3, 51 (cf. Cheap) *but him suppose some g. necessity touches his friend*, Tim II, 2, 236 *that y<sup>e</sup> g. beauties be the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness*, Hml III, 1, 39 *I have a hope thou shalt not know on't*, La II, 4, 101 *pregnant to g. pity*, IV, 6, 227 *'is't too dull for you g. wailing?* Cymb II, 4, 41

*I'll be as g. as my word* = I'll keep my word Wiv III, 4, 112 Tw III, 4, 357 H4A III, 3, 164 H4B V, 6, 90 H5 IV, 8, 33 *as g. as promises*, Cymb V, 4, 137

To make g. = a) to prove to be blameless was this inserted to make interest g? Mch I, 3, 95 *If any good queen, and would by combat make her g.* Wint II, 3, 60 b) to prove to be true if he make this g. Gent II, 4, 75 Eit V, 3, 75 Ado V, 1, 147 Tw I, 5, 7 R2 I, 1, 4 37 99 Titul I, 3, 274 Rom V, 3, 286 Mch III, 1, 8 79 Hml I, 2, 210 c) to maintain I made g. my place, H8 V, 1, 57 convenient number to make g. the city, Cot I, 5, 13 *our potency made g.* La I, 1, 175 *made g. the passage*, Cymb V, 3, 23 (In this sense the two words are never separated by the object) d) to perform, to carry into effect Silver made it g. in the coldest fault, Shu Ind I, 1, 19 *that I may soon make g. what I have said*, Shu I, 1, 74 *go with me to make the matter g.* IV<sup>2</sup>, 114 I'll warrant they'll make it g. HGB V, 1, 122 *make g. this ostentation*, Cor I, 6, 86 *of no power to make his wishes g.* Tim I, 2, 202 *what power is in Agrippa, to make this g.* Ant II, 2, 145

**Good**, subst 1) a good man, sing unwilling to outlive the g. that did it, H8 IV, 2, 60 Vocatively (cf. Fair, Gentle, Sweet etc.) g., speak to the managers, Tp I, 1, 3 *nay, g., be patient*, 16 *g., yet remembers whom thou hast abused*, 20 *g. thou, save me a piece of man's chape*, Rom I, 5, 8 Followed by now (q v) g. now, hold thy tongue, Eit IV, 4, 22 *now, g. now, say so but seldom*, Wint V, 1, 19 *ay, g. now, love*, Titul III, 1, 122 *g. now, sit down and tell me*, Hml I, 1, 70 *g. now, some excellent fortune*, Ant I, 2, 25 *g. now, play one scene of excellent dissembling*, 1, 3, 78 *Plu. to make bad g., and g. provoke to harm*, Meas. IV, 1, 15 *both joy and terror of g. and bad*, Wint IV, 1, 2 *all the virtues that attend the g.* H8 V, 5, 28 etc

2) advantage, benefit, good fortune, welfare: all g. beforetime you, Gent IV, 3, 41. lose

the g. we oft might win, Meas I, 4, 78 *I will keep her ignorant of her g.* IV, 3, 113 *chokes you: g. to come*, V, 427 *I have a moiety much imports your g.* 541 *change slander to remorse that is some g.* Ado IV, 1, 213 *the devil giv' him g. of it*, Mch IV, 1, 345 *glad of other men's g.* As III, 2, 79 *what hap't what hope of g?* HGC II, 3, 8 *love their country's g.* R3 III, 7, 21 *no less importing than our general g.* 68 *prays for Richmond's g.* V, 3, 81 *pointed to the g. of your most sacred person*, H8 III, 2, 173 *as our g. wills*, Cot II, 1, 258 *it is not nor it cannot come to g.* Hml I, 2, 158 *if this man come to g.* La II, 7, 100 *portend no g. to us*, I, 2, 113 *let the time run on to g. or bad*, Cymb V, 5, 129 *your dangers s. on s.* And our g. his, 315 *With for to bring this woman to rail for your g.* Wiv III, 5, 78 As I, 1, 85 *Wint V, 1, 32* HGA III, 1, 16 HGB I, 1, 190 IV, 7, 90 *Cues III, 2, 50* Ant II, 1, 7 *With to which it shall be to your g.* As V, 2, 11 *Plu. — s. wish for you — s. we do no further as!*, John IV, 2, 61 *to do g. to — s. be of use to, to be profitable* Ven 28 *Lu. 1028* 1117 *Wiv I, 4, 98* Meas. I, 2, 147 I, 1, 76 *Wiv I, 3, 52* Eit V, 164 *Ado I, 1, 272* Mch III, 5, 8 *As V, 2, 61* Wint V, 2, 134 HGB I, 2, 77 *much g. do it you hear?* Wiv I, 1, 83 *Mids I, 2, 73* Titul I, 2, 221 229 243 *it did me g., before the palace gate, to leave the tribune*, Tit IV, 2, 35 *to do g. on — s. to work, to produce effect, to prevail on what can do g. on her?* Meas IV, 2, 71 *one that no persuasion can do g. upon*, H4A III, 1, 200, *he may chance to do some g. on her*, Rom IV, 2, 13 *Abso!.* to do g. = to succeed shall I do any g? shall I not lose my suit? Wiv I, 4, 159 *I shall do g.* Wint II, 2, 54 *if we mean to thrive and do g.* HGB IV, 3, 17

3) goodness, righteousness, virtuous and charitable deeds if all these petty ill's shall change thy g. Lucie G56 *O time, that tutor both to g. and bad*, 995 *capture g. attending captain ill*, Sonn 66, 12 *all thy sum of g.* 109, 12 *so you o'er green my bad, my g. allow*, 119, 4 *Gent III, 1, 243* V, 4, 156 *Meas I, 4, 38* III, 1, 204 LLL II, 62 *Mch III, 1, 10* As II, 1, 17 II, 7, 63 *All's I, 1, 46* II, 3, 135 HGC I, 4, 134 R3 I, 2, 69 H8 IV, 2, 47 V, 1, 123 *Cues III, 1, 246* III, 2, 81 *Mch II, 4, 41* Hml IV, 4, 34 *La I, 3, 200* etc

4) property, possession. we have no g. that we can say is ours, Lucr 873 *beauty is but a vain and doubtful g.* Pilgr 169 *Often in the plin* Gent II, 7, 87 *Eit I, 1, 21* 43 I, 2, 2 V, 410 *Mch IV, 1, 310* 353 *Shr I, 2, 57* III, 2, 232 *HGB I, 1, 225* HGC IV, 6, 55 *R3 II, 4, 69* H8 III, 2, 342 *etc many a man knows no end of his — s.*, As III, 3, 53 (= knows not what to do with his riches?)

**Good-bye**, see Buy

**Good-concited**, well devised, fanciful Cymb II, 3, 18

**Good-deed**, in vey doed Wint I, 2, 42 (cf. Good ad)

**Good-den** (O Edd *golden* and *golden*), good evening John I, 185 H8 III, 2, 89 *Cor. II, 1, 103* IV, 6, 20 21 *Tit IV, 4, 43* Rom I, 2, 57 II, 4, 116. 117 (is it g? 'Tis no less, for 'he hand of the dial is now upon the price of noon)

**Good-faced**, pretty, no, g. sw, Wint IV, 3, 123.

**Goodfellow**, another name of Puck or else you are that shrewd and knavish sprite called Robin G. Mids II, 1, 84.

**Good-friday**, the Friday of passion week. John 1, 235 H4A 1, 2, 128

**Good-ger**, see *Good-year*

**Good-limbed**, well shaped H1B III, 2, 113

**Goodly** (company) — *ies* Tp 1, 2, 483 All's III, 5, 83 snail — *ies* H8 IV, 1, 69 Tit IV, 2, 11

La IV, 3, 18) fair, fine Luca 1247 Sonn 80, 12 Compl 137 Tp 1, 2, 416 IV, 113 \* 182 260

Gent 1, 1, 56 Eu 1, 1, 51 Mech 1, 3, 102 103 Sh Ind 2, 83 86 H, 264 H, 2, 90 IV, 5, 2 All's

1, 1, 160 III, 2, 9 IV, 5, 102 Wint II, 1, 20 63 74 H, 2, 26 V, 1, 178 H4A 1, 2, 238 H, 4, 464 H4B

1, 3, 103 IV, 1, 20 V, 3, 6 H6C II, 2, 23 34 V, 1, 31 V, 4, 17 V, 6, 52 R3 1, 3, 9 IV, 4, 320 V, 3, 21

Troil II, 2, 102 IV, 4, 15, V, 6, 27 V, 8, 2 Cor IV, 4, 1 IV, 5, 5 Tit 1, 261 H, 3, 67 76 IV, 2, 11 V, 2, 179 Tim V, 1, 175 Hml 1, 2, 186 H,

2, 251 310 Oth IV, 2, 71 Ant 1, 1, 2 H, 7, 40 Cymb III, 3, 1 III, 4, 65 Pa II, 4, 36 III, 1, 23

IV, 1, 9 V, 1, 18 36 66 Ironically. *a g breaks!* Gent 1, 2, 41 'tis *a g credit* for you, Wiv IV, 2,

199. Ado III, 3, 190 H, 4, 65 IV, 1, 318 Sh V, 2, 91 All's 1, 2, 188 H4B II, 1, 214 (E! good) 219

H6A V, 3, 53 Troil V, 1, 59 V, 10, 35 Cor II, 1, 261 IV, 6, 147 Tit IV, 4, 19 Rom II, 4, 107

Tim III, 3, 27 Oth II, 3, 159 Peculiar use *g lord*, what *a wir-wapper* *are you!* Mech III, 5, 55 from

gracious England have I *off* of *g* thousands, Mch IV, 3, 44 (= full, many thousands?)

**Good-man or Goodman** (*Goodman*) a familiar appellation, = *a* gaffer *I'll lay my head to any*

—'s hat, LLL I, 1, 310 *g baldpate*, Meas V, 328 *g* Verges, Ado III, 6, 10 LLL IV, 2, 37 V, 1, 166

Tw IV, 2, 141 H4A II, 4, 106 H4B V, 3, 93 V, 4, 32 Hml V, 1, 14 *g boy*, Rom 1, 5, 79 La II,

2, 48 *b* husband *my men should call me lord I am yours* *g* Sh Ind 2, 107

**Goodman**, name in H6B I, 3, 19

**Good-morrow**, a term of salutation, good morning Ven 859. Laer 1219 Gent II, 1, 102 etc. cf *Morrow*.

**Goodness**, 1) the state of being good, good quality *a healthful state which, rank of g, would by ill be cured*, Sonn 118, 12 *makes beauty brief in* *g* Mens III, 1, 186 *the g of a quarrel*, Troil II, 2,

123 *nothing is at a like g still*, Hml IV, 7, 117 118 2) moral righteousness, virtue *the for g* Sonn

124, 14 *which any print of g will not take*, Tp 1, 2, 352 *the g that is cheap in virtue*, Mens III, 1, 185

215 H, 2, 256 All's I, 1, 52 72 IV, 3, 320 V, 1, 13 Wint II, 2, 43 IV, 2, 13 V, 1, 176 R2 V, 2,

65 H8 II, 1, 91 H, 2, 91. III, 2, 282 283 286 287 V, 5, 22. Mch IV, 3, 32 La IV, 2, 33 Oth II,

3, 367 Ant 1, 4, 11 Cymb I, 4, 156 I, 6, 158 H, 4, 9 Pei III, 3, 26 IV, 6, 132

3) kindness *thanks for thy much g* Mens V, 534. *our natural g imparts thee*, Wint II, 1, 164

*God's g had been great to thee*, H6B II, 1, 84. H8 44-2, 210 263 IV, 2, 131 V, 5, 1 Tim I, 1, 11

1, 2, 17 IV, 2, 38 La IV, 7, 2 Oth II, 3, 327 Cymb II, 3, 64 *for g sake*, H8 ProI 23. III, 1, 159

4) anything good *has and g on you*, Mens III, 2, 228 *we hear such g of your justice*, V, 6 *there is some soul of g in things evil*, H5 IV, 1, 4 *Tallott means no g by his looks*, H6A III, 2, 72 *the g of the sight upon you!* Oth 1, 2, 35 (cf Mens IV, 2, 76.

R3 V, 3, 80) *the g I intend upon you*, La V, 1, 7. *there's no g in thy face*, Ant II, 6, 37 *there is no g in the worm*, V, 2, 268 *all g that consists in bounty expect ever here*, Per V, 1, 70 = good fortune, success *as you hope for any g* R3 I, 4, 194 (Qq to have redemption) the chance of *g* be like our warranted quarrel, Mch IV, 3, 136

**Good-night**, 1) a form of salutation in parting for the night R3 V, 3, 30 Mch II, 2, 4 etc of *Night*

2) a little poem, probably to be sung in a stenade *his fancies on her* — *s*, H2B III, 2, 345 (According to Chappell, = last dying speeches, made into ballads)

**Gooding**, one of Talbot's baronial titles H6A IV, 7, 64

**Goodwife**, an appellation applied to women as *goodman* to men, gossip *good manow*, *g* Wiv II, 2, 36 (M Edd not hyphenated) *did not g* Kech, *the butcher's wife*, come in then ? H4B II, 1, 101.

**Good-will**, see *Will*

**Goodwin or Goodwin sands**, name of shallows near the mouth of the Thames Mech III, 1, 4 John V, 3, 11 V, 5, 13

**Good-year** (O Edd *good-ies*, *good-years*, *good-years*, and *good-year*) supposed to be coined from *gouger*, i.e. the French disease the — *s* shall devour them, Lr V, 3, 24 Used as a slight insult *we must give folks leave to prate what, the g* Wiv I, 4, 129 *what the g I why are you sad?* Ado I, 3, 1 \* *what the g I one must bear*, H4B II, 4, 64 *what the g I do you thank I would deny her?* 151

**Goose**, 1) the waterfowl Anset (the emblem of foolishness and timidity) Tp II, 2, 136 Wiv V, 5, 9 LLL III, 92 98 etc Mids V, 235 238 Mech V, 105 As II, 7, 86 H4A III, 1, 232 Rom II, 4, 75 78 etc Lr II, 2, 89 *breaks his staff like a noble g*. As III, 1, 48 (?) *a green g* LLL I, 1, 97 IV, 3, 75 *a sweet g* Rom II, 4, 86 Winchester *g* H6A I, 3, 53.

Troil V, 10, 55 (cf Winchester) *a g look*, Mch V, 3, 12 Plus *geese* Gent IV, 4, 35 Wiv. III, 4, 41. V, 1, 27 Mids III, 2, 20 H4A II, 4, 153 Cor I, 1, 176 I, 4, 34 Mch V, 3, 13 La II, 4, 46

2) a tailor's smoothing iron *come in, tailor, he's you may rouse you* *g* Mch II, 3, 17

**Gooseberry**, the fruit of Ribes Grossularia not worth *a g* H4B I, 2, 196

**Goose-pen**, a quill Tw III, 2, 53

**Goose-quill**, the same Hml II, 2, 359

**Goreshed**, having a large paunch H2A II, 2, 93.

**Gorbodue** (O Edd *Gorbodac*) name of an old British king Tw IV, 2, 16

**Gordian knot**, the celebrated knot of the Phrygian king Gordius, unloosed by Alexander H5 I, 1, 46. Cymb II, 2, 34

**Gore**, subst blood effused from the body. Ven 664 Mids V, 346 H5 IV, 6, 12 IV, 7, 62. H6A III, 3, 55 Tim III, 5, 84. Mch II, 3, 122. Hml II, 2, 454 *bedaubed in blood, all in g blood*, Rom. III, 2, 66 (the nurse's speech)

**Gore**, vb to stab, to pierce Ven. 616 As II, 1, 25 Tw II, 5, 117 R2 I, 3, 60. Troil I, 1, 115 Metaphorically, to wound, to hurt deeply. Sonn. 110, 3 H5 IV, 1, 174 Troil III, 3, 228 Lr V, 3, 320

**Gorge**, subst the throat, the swallow, the stomach *all g* be stuffed, Ven 58 *he cracks his*

*g* Wint II, 1, 44 (s. e. by endeavouring to vomit)  
cast the *g* Tim IV, 3, 40 (= vomit) *my g rises at*  
it, Hml V, 1, 207 *to heave the g* Oth II, 1, 236 (= toretch)

**Gorge**, vb to glut, to fill the —d hawk,  
Luci 691 with his presence *glutted*, —d and full,  
H4A II, 2, 84 Rom V, 3, 40 La I, 1, 120 Absol  
—ing and *feeling from this solique's hands*, Cae V,  
1, 82 cf *Full-gorged*

**Gorgeous**, magnificent, splendid Tim IV,  
152 LLL IV, 3, 293 R3 II, 3, 118 H4A IV, 1, 102  
H4B V, 2, 41 HGA V, 3, 61 Rom III, 2, 85 La II,  
4, 271 272 cf *The gorge-gorge*

**Gorget**, a piece of armour to defend the throat  
Troil I, 3, 174

**Gorgon**, the common name of three fabulous  
women with snake heads, the sight of whom turned  
beholders to stone Mch II, 4, 77 Ant II, 5, 116

**Gormandize**, to feed voraciously Merch  
II, 5, 3 H4B V, 5, 57

**Gory**, 1) covered with blood Rom V, 3,  
142 Mch III, 4, 51

2) bloody, deadly the *obligation of our blood*  
*forbids a g emulation* Twit us twain, Troil IV, 5,  
123

**Gosling**, a young goose Cn V, 3, 35 Pei IV,  
2, 91

**Gospel**, God's word as revealed by the Evan-  
gelists a *madman's epistles are no* —s, Tw V, 295

**Gospelled**, firm in Christian faith, acting up to  
the precepts of the gospel Mch III, 1, 88

**Goss**, Genista Anglica Tim IV, 180.

**Gossamour**, the filaments floating in the air in  
autumn Rom II, 6, 18 La IV, 6, 40

**Gossip**, subst 1) a sponsor at baptism (masc  
and fem) 'tis not a maid, *for she hath had* —s, Gent  
III, 1, 269 (sponsors for a child of heir) *go to a* —s'  
*feast*, Eri V, 405 *needful conference about some* —s  
*for your highness*, Wint II, 3, 41 *my noble* —s, *you*  
*have been too prodigal*, H8 V, 5, 13

2) Used as a familiar compellation to a female  
friend or neighbor *what ho' g* Fin, Wir IV, 2, 9  
*did not goodfear* Kesch *come in then and call me g*  
*Quickly*, H4B II, 1, 102

3) a supping and rattling woman, *sometime lark*  
*I in a* —s' boat, Mids II, 1, 47, cf Rom III, 5, 173  
*if my g* *Report the an honest woman of her word*, Merch  
III, 1, 7 *as lying a g as ever* *knapped ginger*, 9 the  
*babbling g of the air*, Tw I, 5, 295 *mighty* —s in this  
*monarchy*, R3 I, 1, 83 *a long-tongued babbling g* Tit  
IV, 2, 150 *speak to my g* Venus one fair word, Rom  
II, 1, 11 *snatter with your* —s, III, 5, 172

**Gossip**, vb 1) to chit-chat *adoptions christen-*  
*doms that blink Cupid* —s, All's I, 1, 189

2) intr to make merry, to drink and chat at  
a chit-chatting or any other feast *with all my heart*  
*I'll g at this feast*, Err V, 407. *will you walk in to*  
*see them* —ing, 419 *full often hath she* —ed by my  
ride, Mids II, 1, 125 *at feasts, full of wine and blood, of*  
*meth, of* —ing, John V, 2, 59.

**Gossip-like**, resembling a tattling woman I  
*will leave you now to your g* *humour*, Ado V, 1, 188

**Goth**, one of an ancient German tribe in the  
East of Europe *Ovid was among the* —s, As III, 3, 9  
*Often in Tit* (l. 28. 85 etc)

**Gough**, see Goffe

**Goujere**, spelling of some M Edd for *Good-*  
*year*, q v

**Gourd**, a species of false dice (perhaps with a  
secret cavity) Wir I, 3, 94

**Gourney**, see Gurney

**Gout**, 1) the arthritis Mens III, 1, 31 As III,  
2, 338 H4B I, 2, 258 273 Cymb V, 4, 5 Plai —s,  
Luci 654

2) a drop —s of blood, Mch II, 1, 16 (*Gouts*  
is also the term applied to the little knob-like swell-

ings on indurated drops which appear at times on  
the legs and feet of the hawk Edm Rer Oct 72)

**Gouty**, diseased with the arthritis Coupl 140

**Gout**, 1, 2, 80 Tim IV, 3, 40

**Govern**, 1) intr a) to bear sway, to rule,  
to reign *I would with such perfection g* Tim II, 1, 167  
*upon his place* —s *lord Angelo*, Mens I, 1, 57 *who*  
*—s here?* Tw I, 2, 24 HGB I, 1, 166 IV, 2, 48 R3  
II, 3, 15 Tit V, 3, 147 Mch IV, 1, 101 Pei IV,  
4, 15

b) to prevail, to sway *let it be as humours*  
*and concits shal g* Merch III, 5, 63 *the heart of*  
*brother g* in our loves, Ant II, 2, 150

2) tr a) to rule as a chief magistrate, to reign  
over the best —ed nation, H4B V, 2, 137 *God and*  
*King Henry g* *England's realm*, HGB II, 3, 30 *to g*  
*and rule multitudes*, V, 1, 94 HCC III, 3, 69 IV, 3,  
35 R3 II, 3, 11 H8 I, 2, 171 Tit IV, 4, 60 Fer II,  
4, 31, IV, 6, 59

b) to sway, to direct, to control, to re-  
gulate. —ed *him in strength, though not in lust*, Ven  
42 *lungs like gods should g every thing*, Luci 602  
*that eye that* —s *me to go about*, Sonn 113, 2 *truer*  
*star* did *g Proteus' birth*, Gent II, 7, 71, cf H4A I,  
2, 31, R3 II, 2, 69 Cae V, 1, 108, La IV, 3, 35  
*the finest and devil of jealousy that ever* —ed *tenney*,  
Wir V, 1, 20, cf Mens V, 151, Ado I, 1, 67, III, 2,  
61, Merch IV, 1, 14, John V, 1, 47, H4A III, 1,  
237, V, 2, 19, Tit III, 1, 219, Tim I, 1, 292, Cae I,  
3, 83, IV, 1, 31, Ant II, 3, 29 *I will g it* (my  
tongue) H4B II, 2, 180 *though Venus g your desires*,  
Tit II, 3, 30 *how I have* —ed *our determined rest*,  
V, 2, 139 *g these ventages with your finger*, Hml III,  
2, 372 *be* —ed *by your knowledge*, La IV, 7, 19  
*she's desperate g her*, V, 3, 161 *a futher by thy*  
*stepdame* —ed, Cymb II, 1, 63

**Governance**, direction, control a pupil under  
*Gloster's g* HGB I, 3, 60

**Governess**, a female tutor, mistress then dean  
*g and lady*, Luci 423 *the moon, the g of floods*,  
Mids II, 1, 103

**Government**, 1) direction, control a  
*sound, but not in g* Mids V, 124 (not a regular tune).  
*each part divided of supple g* Rom IV, 1, 102 *quite*  
*besides the g of patience*, Cymb II, 4, 150

2) self-control, evenness of temper, decency  
of manners *the mild gentle that sly Ulysses lent show-*  
*ed deep regard and smiling g* Luci 1400 *men of*  
*good g* H4A I, 2, 31 *defect of manners, want of g*  
III, 1, 184 *'tis g that makes them* (women) *seem di-*  
*vine*, HGC I, 4, 132 *wife-like g* H8 II, 4, 138 *few*  
*not my g* Oth III, 3, 256 (cf *Misgoverned* and *Mis-*  
*government*)

3) rule, authority, supreme power *the g of*  
*I cast upon my brother*, Tp I, 3, 75 *in the g of Lord*  
*Angelo*, Mens IV, 2, 141 *come underneath the yoke*

of *g* II4B IV, 4, 10 under the sweet shade of your *g* II5 II, 2, 28 I have resign my *g* to thee, H6C IV, 6, 24 *Tai sus, o'er which I have the g* Pea I, 4, 21

4) conduct, chief command under whose *g* come they along? II4A IV, 1, 19 that quarter who cof I had the *g* II4A II, 1, 61 deputing Cassio in his *g* Oth IV, 1, 248

5) administration of public affairs *the state g* changed from kings to consuls, Luci Dig 25 of *g* the properties to unfold, Meas I, 1, 3 or discover his *g* III, 1, 199 all must be even in our *g* R2 III, 4, 36 *g* doth keep in one consent, II5 I, 2, 180 is this the *g* of Britain's use? HCB I, 3, 47 that no dissension hinder *g* H6C IV, 6, 40 in bearing weight of *g* 51 in him there is a hope of *g* R3 II, 3, 12 the kingly *g* of this your land, III, 7, 132 his peaceable reign and good *g* Pea II, 1, 108

**Governor**, 1) one invested with supreme authority *her lord, her g, her king*, Merch III, 2, 167 Shu V, 2, 138 Rome's gracious *g* Tit V, 3, 146 (= emperor)

2) one who rules a country or place with delegated authority Meas I, 2, 164 169 R2 II, 1, 220 H5 III, 3, 1 H6A I, 4, 20 IV, 1, 3 HGB IV, 1, 87 Oth II, 1, 80 55 V, 2, 367 Pea I, 4, 56 85 IV, 6, 57 87 V, 1, 4 21 221

3) one who has the care of a young man, a tutor *being or dand his* (the young king's) special *g* II6A I, 1, 171

**Gover**, name of 1) the famous old English poet Pea I Prolog 2 II1 Prolog 40

2) an attendant of the Lord Chief Justice in II4B II, 1, 145 191 194 etc

3) a captain in Henry V's army H5 III, 6, 86 IV, 7, 13 etc

**Gown**, any long loose upper garment, 1) worn by women Gent IV, 4, 166 Wiv IV, 2, 72 78 85 Ado III, 4, 15 16 LLL V, 2, 844 Shu IV, 3, 62 86 93 II4A III, 3, 4 H4B II, 1, 172 HGB I, 3, 88 Oth IV, 3, 74

2) worn by men Tp IV, 226 227 Tm III, 6, 120 127 Oth I, 1, 86 Per II, 1, 83 169 a furrowed *g* Meas III, 2, 8 La IV, 6, 169 an almsman's *g* R2 III, 3, 149 black mourning -s, II6C II, 1, 161 wear the supple of humility over the black *g* of a big heart, Alr's I, 3, 99 one that hath two -s, Ado IV, 2, 88

3) the dress of a civil magistrate or a divine Meas II, 2, 41 HCB II, 1, 111 115 Wiv III, 1, 34 Tr IV, 2, 1 70 Cor II, 2, 141 II, 3, 44 93 (the Roman toga)

4) a dressing gown to make one's self easy Tr II, 5, 54 H4B III, 2, 197 Cae IV, 3, 231 259 253

**Grace**, subst 1) a goddess of beauty bestowing pleasingness with the garment of a *G* the naked and concealed fiend he covers, Compl 316 more *G* than boy, Gent V, 4, 166 had I a sister were *g* G Prolog I, 2, 257 -s her subjects, Pea I, 1, 13

2) any excellence which conciliates love or makes well-pleasing in great commanders *g* and majesty you might behold, Luci 1387 all jointly listening, but with several -s, 1410. in first numbers number all your -s, Sonn 17, 6 in all external *g* you have some part, 53, 13 arts with thy sweet -s *g* aced be, 78, 12 they rightly do inherit heaven's -s, 94, 5 thou makest faults -s, 96, 4. of your -s and your gifts

to tell, 103, 12 some defect in her dul quarrel with the noblest *g* she owed, Tr III, 1, 45 *he is complete in stature and in mind with all good *g* to grace a gentleman*, Gent II, 4, 71 III, 1, 102 IV, 2, 42 Ado II, 1, 128 II, 3, 50, LLL II, 9, 10 Mids I, 1, 206 Merch II, 7, 53 Asy II, 2, 13 II, 3, 11 18 III, 2, 141 II5 III, 5, 34 HGB I, 1, 32 R2 II, 1, 13 Rom II, 3, 15 Hml IV, 1, 21 La V, 3, 67 Oth II, 3, 223 Ant II, 2, 132 etc heaven give thee moving -s, Meas II, 2, 36 (= the gift of persuasion) God give him *g* to groan, LLL IV, 3, 21 (= the pleasant tunc of groaning) that's the dearest *g* it renders you, H4A III, 1, 182 Often almost equivalent to beauty, attraction, charm which to her oratory adds more *g* Luci 564 last night's *g* in whom all ill well shows, Sonn 40, 13 how the Channel to the stream gave *g* Compl 285 *g* it had devotion, Tr III, 3, 84 no ceremony. becomes them with one half so good *g* as mercy does, Meas II, 2, 62 less in your knowledge and your *g* you show not than our earth's wonder, Ear III, 2, 31 *if half thy outward -s had been placed about thy thoughts*, Ado IV, 1, 102. wit's own *g* to grace a learned fool, LLL V, 2, 72 the moon shaves with a good *g* Mids V, 273 *ah his want youth with such a *g** H4A V, 2, 63 natural -s that extraneous art, H6A V, 3, 192 can you deliver an oration with a *g* Tr IV, 3, 99 107 (= in a becoming manner) she would catch another Antony in her strong toil of *g* Ant V, 2, 351 To do *g* = to embellish, to become well drest him *g* when clouds do blot the heaven, Sonn 28, 10 mourning doth thee *g* 132, 11, and in *g* moral sense, = to reflect credit on to do the profession some *g* II4A II, 1, 79 if a he may do thee *g* V, 4, 161 (= may make thee appear in a better light) any good thing that may to thee do ease and *g* to me, Hml I, 1, 131 Similarly by then hands this *g* of kings must die, H5 II Chori 28 (= this ornament) To huse the *g* to do sth = to do in a becoming manner what *g* hast thou thus to reprove these women? LLL IV, 3, 153 (= how does it become you?) few have the *g* to do it, V, 1, 148 we have not the *g* to grace it with such show, 220 have the *g* to consider that tears do not become a man, As III, 4, 2 (= do, as becomes you, consider)

3) favour, kindness, kind regard to gain my *g* Compl 79 Pilg: 36 I will pay thy -s home both in word and deed, Tr V, 70 you shall have *g* of the duke, Merch IV, 4, 110 his company must do his minions *g* Ent II, 1, 87, cf to do him all the *g* and good I could, V, 164, now shall my friend Petruccio do me *g* and offer me. Shu I, 2, 131, to come at taintor's cattle and do you *g* R2 III, 3, 181, I will make the king do you *g* II4B V, 5, 6, do *g* to Caesar's corpse, Cae III, 2, 62 one woman shall not come in my *g* Ado II, 3, 31 to win *g* LLL II, 60. not a man of them shall have the *g* to see a lady's face, LLL V, 2, 128. these graces challenge *g* H6C IV, 8, 48 I confess your royal -s, H8 III, 2, 166 doth *g* and love for love allow, Rom II, 3, 86 shall continue our -s towards him, Mch I, 6, 80 which by then -s I will keep, Cymb I, 4, 95. the -s for his merits due, V, 4, 79 etc

4) honourable distinction, honour (cf. above to do *g* II4A II, 1, 79 Cae III, 2, 63) to undergo such ample *g* and honour, Meas I, 1, 24 that loose *g* which shallow laughing hearers give to fools, LLL V, 2, 860.

to thee penned speech render we no g 147 ancestry  
whose g chalks successors then way, H1 I, 1, 59 do  
g to them and bring them in, Hml II, 2, 53 give we  
g to lay my duty on your hand, Ant III, 1, 81 in  
g of = in honour of came here in g of our solemnity,  
Mids IV, 1, 139 in g when of this great cannon to the  
clouds shall tell, Hml I, 2, 124

5) mercy death is all the g Reg. Mens V, 379  
with thou kneel for g H6C II, 2, 31, cf. Ant V, 2, 23  
to take our brother Clemens to you g R3 II, 1, 76  
say these dreadful summonses g L1 III, 2, 59 etc.

6) beneficent influence of heaven, divine influ-  
ence, salvation heavenly manna, do of you Ven  
64 heavens rain g on that, Tp III, 1, 75 of whose  
soft g I have his secret sign and, V, 112 sweetest g  
o' blood, 210 sweetest g that with such grace hath  
blessed the n, Gent III, 1, 116 they have not so little  
g, I hope. Wnt II, 2, 117 thou art a wicked villain,  
despite of all g Mens I, 2, 27 g go with you, II, 3,  
39, g and good company III, 1, 14, g and good dis-  
position attend your luship, Tw III, 1, 146

his  
effects not by night master ed but by special g LLL  
I, 1, 133 the more my prayer, the less is my g Mids  
II, 2, 89 (quibbling) you have the g of God, and he  
hath enough, Merch II, 2, 160 (allusion to the proverb  
the grace of God is enough) this action I owe you is  
for my better g Wnt II, 1, 122 you, you —  
upon my daughter's head, V, 3, 122 g thou wilt have  
none, H4A I, 2, 19 by inspiration of celestial g H6A  
V, 4, 40 Ironically a goodly prize, fit for the devil's  
g H6A V, 3, 33 Herb of g = the plant Rata gua-  
leolens All's IV, 5, 18 R2 III, 4, 105 Hml IV, 5,  
182 g grow where those drops fall, Ant IV, 2, 38

7) the headspring of mercy, God his  
hath made the match, and all G say Amen, Ado II, 1,  
215 I will tell truth by G itself I swear, All's I, 3,  
226 the greatest G lending g II, 1, 163 G to boot!  
Wnt I, 2, 80 by the g of G Mch V, 8, 72

8) good fortune, happiness, blessed-  
ness cause the g that with such g hath blessed them,  
Gent III, 1, 116 unless you have the g by your fair  
prayer to soften Angelo, Mens I, 4, 69 the more my  
prayer, the lesser is my g Mids II, 2, 89 (quibbling  
though I be not so in g as you, III, 2, 232 and I'm  
such a poverty of g As III, 5, 100 (Tw III, 1, 146?  
see above) every wink of an eye some new g will be  
down, Wnt V, 2, 120 a double blessing is a double  
g Hml I, 3, 53 for this act of g Ant II, 2, 149  
past hope and in despair, that way, past g Cymb I,  
1, 137

9) blessed disposition of mind, virtue desire  
doth fight with g Lucr 712 some say thy g is youth,  
Somn 96, 2 disciplined, ay, dieted in g Compl 261  
seek for g Tp V, 295 the boy hath g in him, he  
blushes, Gent V, 4, 165 g, being the soul of your  
complexion, shall keep the body of it even fair, Mens  
III, 1, 187 g to stand, II, 2, 278 when once our g  
we have forgot, nothing goes right, IV, 4, 36 all the  
g that she hath left is that she will not add to her dam-  
nation a sin of perjury, Ado IV, 1, 173 falsehood  
turns to g LLL V, 2, 786 if you have any pity, g or  
manners, Mids III, 2, 241 they are as innocent as g  
itself, As I, 3, 56, cf. be they as pure as g Hml I, 4,  
33. I hope your own g will keep you where you are,  
All's III, 5, 25. put your g in your pocket, Tw V, 35  
out of your g, devise some gentle order, John III, 1,

250 make less thy body hence, and more thy g H4B  
V, 5, 86 a Christian king, unto whose g our passion  
is subject, H5 I, 2, 212 there — challenge g H6C  
IV, 8, 18 (= these virtues clum affection) not a man  
of you had so much g to put it in my mind, R3 II, 1,  
120 bear the intention of your best — in your mind,  
H5 III, 2, 138 you are in the state of g Tril II, 1,  
15 two such opposed lings except them still in man,  
g and rude will, Rom II, 3, 23 the Ling-becoming  
— g, as justice, civility, temperance, Mch IV, 3, 91  
time be thine, and thy best — spend it at thy will,  
Hml I, 2, 63 conscience and g, to the profoundest  
put IV, 5, 132 though we have some g, yet have we  
some revenge, Oth IV, 3, 93 past g' obedience? Cymb  
7, 1, 136

10) thanksgiving before meals. Wnt I, 1, 274  
LLL IV, 2, 161 H4A I, 2, 22 'On IV, 7, 3, to say  
g Mens I, 2, 20 Merch II, 2, 202 Tit IV, 2, 109  
11) Uol is an appellation of persons of the  
highest rank, of kings and queens. Tp III, 2, 115  
IV, 72 228 240 LLL I, 1, 51 II, 39 H6A III, 1,  
153 III, 1, 12 IV, 1, 12 H6B I, 1, 4 II, 1, 177  
etc etc God save thy g, majesty I should say, H4A  
I, 2, 19 O royal princes and princesses Ado II, 1,  
314 LLL V, 2, 60 673 etc Of dukes and duchesses  
Gent III, 1, 52 G7 I, 2, 20 96 V, 4, 123 Mens  
I, 1, 26 I, 3, 31 V, 3, 31 Eu V, 136 Mids I, 1, 39  
62 V, 106 Merch IV, 1, 2 H6A I, 1, 60 IV, 1,  
162 H6B I, 1, 39 I, 2, 71 (what sayst thou majesty?  
I am but g) R3 I, 1, 54 II, 4, 24 IV, 1, 31 etc  
Of high dignities of the church H4A III, 2, 119  
H5 I, 4, 21 etc G? not so, friend, honour and lord-  
ship are my titles, Tril III, 1, 16 I am thy lover's g  
Mids V, 137 (Pyramus' speech)

Grace, vii 1) to give, in any manner, a good  
appearance to, to set off, to adorn, to dignify,  
to exalt when suits and graces and tears may g the  
fustian of her disgrace, Lucr 1119 eyes this cunning  
want to g then out, Somn 24, 13 and with his pre-  
sence g, implicitly, 67, 2 acts with thy sweet graces —  
be, 78, 12 swear that brightness doth not g the day,  
150, 4 thou purposed true pieces not his grace, but  
were all — d by him, Compl 119 a holy pate, with  
damask dye to g her, Pilgr 89 'Twas yours never — d  
with such a paragon, Tp II, 1, 71 Gent II, 2, 18  
II, 4, 74 Ado II, 3, 41 LLL I, 1, 3 V, 2, 79 320  
All's I, 1, 91 Wnt V, 1, 22 John II, 348 IV, 2,  
62 R2 I, 4, 9 III, 4, 9 V, 6, 51 H4A V, 1, 92  
H4B I, 1, 120 H6A V, 5, 3 H6B V, 1, 98 H6C V,  
3, 2 R3 III, 5, 11 IV, 4, 383 V, 5, 6 C6A I, 1, 268  
Tit V, 2, 17 Caus I, 1, 39 III, 1, 120 Oth I, 3,  
88 Ant IV, 1, 136 Cymb V, 5, 106

2) to do honour whom they doted on and  
blessed and — d more than the Ling, H4B IV, 1, 129  
was g the yeoman by conversing with him, H6A II, 4,  
81 and — d thy poor sister with his bridal-day, H6C  
II, 2, 155 g his speech tending to Caesar's glories,  
Caus III, 2, 62 to g us with your royal company,  
Mch III, 4, 45 to g him only, Cot V, 3, 15 To g  
one's self = to gain credit and honour if he do not  
mightily g himself on these, As I, 1, 155 to do your-  
self good and not to g me, V, 2, 64 to g himself un-  
der the form of a soldier, H5 III, 6, 71

3) to exalt, to praise I will g the attempt  
for a worthy exploit, All's III, 6, 71  
4) to favour — d by the emperor, Gent I, 3,



58 to *g* the gentry of a land remote, John V, 2, 31  
to *g* into where I am —*ed*, Tit II, 1, 27 as we list  
to *g* him, La V, 3, 61 (or = to raise his dignity)

6) to *g*ratify, to make happy what comfortable  
how — that ever — *ed* me in thy company, R3 IV, 4,  
174

7) Arbitrarily derived from the subst. = to speak  
of grace *g* me no grace, nor uncle me *no* uncle, R2  
II, 3, 87 (= do not talk to me of grace)

**Graced**, adj full of graces, dignified, honourable  
were the *g* person of our Banquo present, M2b III,  
4, 41 a *g* palace, La I, 4, 267

**Graceful**, 1) elegantly beautiful, attractive Ado  
III, 1, 22 Cor II, 1, 237 Per II, 2, 11 IV Pol 36

2) favourable could not with *g* eyes attend those  
wars, Ant II, 2, 60

3) of a blessed disposition, virtuous you have a  
holy father, *g* a gentleman, Wint V, 1, 171

**Graceless**, unpious, profigate, Lucio 246 Shu  
I, 2, 270 V, 2, 160 John IV, 3, 58 H6A V, 4, 11  
H6B IV, 4, 38

**Gracious**, 1) kind, benevolent, beneficent,  
salutary, be, as thy presence is, *g* and kind, Sonn  
10, 11 (quibbling) you *g* favours, Gent III, 1, 6 he  
is *g*, if he be observed, H4A IV, 4, 30 heaven and

our Lady *g* hath it pleased, H4A I, 2, 74 look *g* on  
thy prostate thall, 117 heavens, be thou *g* to none  
alive, I, 4, 85 those *g* words serve my drooping  
thoughts, H2C III, 3, 21 look on my forehead with a  
*g* eye, R3 V, 3, 109 he's loving and most *g* H3 III, 1,  
94 from him plucked either he's *g* promise, Cor II, 3,  
201 so hollowed and so *g* is the time, Ham I, 1, 161

2) finding favour, agreeable is he *g* in the  
people's eyes? H2C III, 3, 117 if ever Bassanius were *g*  
*g* in the eyes of Rome, Tit I, 11 *g* triumphs in the  
eyes of Rome, 170 if ever Tamora were *g* in those  
princely eyes of thine, 429

3) in a state of heavenly grace, pious, vir-  
tuous, holy she hath made him that *g* denial which  
he is most glad to receive, Meas III, 1, 166 do no stain  
to your own *g* person, 208 I am a brother of *g* order,  
III, 2, 232 fair and *g* daughter, IV, 3, 116 a *g*  
innocent soul, Wint II, 3, 29 thus issue not being *g*  
IV, 2, 20 if this rule were true, he should be *g* R3  
II, 1, 20 God keep your lordship in that *g* mind, III,  
2, 56 to make it (the quirel) *g* Troil II, 2, 125  
his *g* nature would thank upon you, Cor II, 3, 145  
his large fortune upon his good and *g* nature hanging,  
Tim. I, 1, 56 these are *g* drops, Crea III, 2, 198  
the *g* Diocesan, M2b III, 1, 60 III, 6, 3 10 what  
would you *g* figure? Hml III, 1, 104 thy state is the  
more *g* V, 2, 86 a *g* aged man, La IV, 2, 11

4) happy, fortunate, prosperous to try  
her *g* fortune with Lord Angelo, Meas V, 76 there  
is but one shamed that was never *g* As I, 2, 200 *g*  
be the issue, Wint III, 1, 22, give to a *g* message an  
host of tongues, Ant II, 5, 86

5) lovely, attractive, beautiful when the  
*g* light lifts up his burning head, Sonn 7, 1 be, as  
thy presence is, *g* and kind, 10, 11 (quibbling) no  
face so *g* as mine, 62, 5 my *g* numbers are decayed,  
70, 3 shall will in others' *g* right *g* 135, 7 that  
world makes the faults *g* Gent III, 3, 375 never shall  
it (beauty) move be *g* Ado IV, 1, 109 apt and *g*  
words, LLL II, 73 my love, her mistress, is a *g* moon,  
IV, 3, 230, to make an offence *g* V, 1, 147, to make

it the more *g* I shall sing it at her death, Mids IV, 1,  
221 thy *g* golden glittering gleams, V, 279 seasoned  
with a *g* voice, Meich III, 2, 76 a *g* person, Tw I,  
5, 251 my *g* feeling, II, 3, 22 the *g* mark o' the  
land, Wint IV, 4, 8 a *g* creature, John III, 4, 81  
his *g* parts, 96 with all the *g* utterance thou hast,  
R2 III, 3, 125 virtuous and fair, royal and *g* R3 IV,  
4, 204 my *g* silence, Cor II, 1, 192

6) Used as a courteous epithet in speaking of or  
to royal or noble persons how fares my *g* sister? Tr.  
V, 363 my *g* lord, All's II, 3, 174 commend the paper  
to his *g* hand, V, 1, 31 my *g* sovereign, V, 3, 87 our  
most *g* mistress, Wint I, 2, 233 240 455 comes, my  
*g* lord, II, 1, 2 how fares our *g* lady? II, 2, 21 his  
*g* dam, III, 2, 199 *g* my lord, IV, 4, 477 *g* couple,  
V, 1, 134 sprung from our most *g* head, R2 III, 3, 108  
this *g* morning, H5 V, 2, 13 most *g* sovereign, H6A  
III, 1, 149 V, 3, 161 to your most *g* hands, H6B I,  
1, 13 what is your *g* pleasure? M2b V, 3, 30 *g*  
England, IV, 3, 43 *g*, so please you, Hml III, 1, 43  
etc Used of dukes and duchesses, Gent III, 1, 1  
Meas V, 63 421 Err V, 159 190 Mids I, 1, 26  
March IV, 1, 165 R3 I, 1, 122 etc Of other nobility,  
*g* lords, LLL V, 2, 739 H5 I, 2, 1 H6A I, 1, 103  
*g* Oliver, Tw V, 108

**Graciously**, 1) kindly, favourably, merci-  
fully 'points on me *g* with fair respect, Sonn 26, 10  
God so *g* hath brought to light this treason, H5 II, 2,  
185 Lucio's son did *g* plead for his funeral, Tit I,  
381 look *g* on him, 439

2) virtuously, holily but *g* to know I am  
no better, Meas II, 1, 77 what he will do *g*, I will  
thankfully receive, Per IV, 6, 65

**Gradation**, regular advance from step to step  
by cold and well-balanced form, Meas IV, 3, 104  
preference goes by letter and affection, and not by old  
*g*, Oth I, 1, 37

**Graft**, subst a scion Luca 1062 Per V, 1, 60

**Graft**, vb to impregnate with a scion As III, 2,  
124 H4B V, 3, 3 Paine graft. H6B III, 2, 114 R3  
III, 7, 127 cf Mistrusted

**Graft**, vb 1) to insert as a scion, to make take  
root in mud grow to his plausive words he scattered  
not in ears, but — *ed* them, All's I, 2, 51 a servant  
— *ed* in my serious trust, Wint I, 2, 246 the plants  
thou — *est*, R2 III, 4, 101 such rude society as thou  
art — *ed* to, H4A III, 2, 15 all the particulars of vice  
so — *ed*, M2b IV, 3, 51

2) to impregnate with a scion we have some old  
cabrets that will not be — *ed* to your relish, Cor II,  
1, 206

**Groffer**, the tree from which a scion is taken to  
insert it in another our scions, put in wild and savage  
stock, sput up so suddenly into the clouds, and overlook  
them — *g*, H5 III, 5, 9

**Grain**, 1) a single seed of corn Meas III,  
1, 20 March I, 1, 116 Cor III, 3, 90. V, 1, 27 28.  
30 M2b I, 3, 59

2) corn Cor I, 1, 83 200 Ant II, 7, 25

3) any minute particle, any small hard mass.  
not a *g* of it, Wint II, 1, 156 a *g*, a dust, a grain,  
John IV, 1, 93 each *g* of gravel, H8 I, 1, 155

4) the smallest weight (the twentieth part  
of a couple he weighs time even to the utmost *g* H5  
II, 4, 138 every *g* of Plutus' gold, Troil III, 3, 197.  
rot half a *g* a day, Oth V, 2, 156

5) the direction of the veins or fibres of wood | *direct his g. to live and errant from his course of growth*, Troil 1, 3, 8 Metaphorically, = natural bias, natural temper *against the g. to voice him counsel*, Cor II, 3, 241 *in g. = innate, natural, not fictitious (used of colours) that is a fault that water will mend*, No, so, 'tis in g. Er II, 2, 108 *your purple in g. beard*, Mac II, 2, 97 *'tis in g. 'twill endure wind and weather*, Tw 1, 5, 255

**Grained**, 1) showing the grain of the wood, rough, furrowed, not smooth *his g. bat*, Compl 61 *my g. ash*, Cor IV, 5, 114 Hence *this g. face of mine*, Er V, 311

2) being in grain, dyed in grain *such black and g. spots as will not leave their tinct*, Hml III, 4, 90 (Qq *grained*)

**Gramercy**, great thanks March II, 2, 128 R3 III, 2, 108 Tit I, 495 IV, 2, 7 Tim II, 2, 74 —see Shr I, 1, 41 168 Tim II, 2, 69 In Ophelia's song, Ham IV, 5, 199, Et *gramercy*, Qd *God a mercy* **Grammar**, a book containing the rules of a language Tit IV, 2, 23

**Grammar-school**, a school in which the learned languages are taught HGB IV, 7, 37

**Grand**, 1) principal, chief *refusing her g. hests*, Tit I, 2, 274 *this g. liquor*, V, 280 (alluding to the grand elixir of the alchemists) *the g. cohesuator*, R2 V, 6, 19 *that excellent g. tyrant of the earth*, R3 IV, 4, 52 *produce the g. sum of his sins*, H3 III, 2, 293 *to unseal their g. commission*, Hml V, 2, 18 *thy g. captain Antony*, Ant III, 1, 9 *as petty as is the morn-dew to his g. sea*, III, 12, 10 (i.e. the ocean)

2) great, mighty *g. preparation*, Wiv IV, 4, 89 (Dt *Caus's speech*) *under the allowance of your g. aspect*, L II, 2, 112 (Et *great* But *grand* may here also have the sense of principal, predominant, sovereign)

**Grandam**, grandmother Gent II, 1, 24 II, 3, 13 LLL V, 2, 17 March II, 2, 206 Tw IV, 2, 56 65 John I, 168 II, 133 159 160 161 163 168 194 III, 1, 334 III, 3, 14 HIA III, 1, 31 R3 I 3, 102 II, 2, 12 20 31 II, 4, 10 30 32 III, 1, 145 IV, 4, 299 Troil I, 3, 299 Meb III, 1, 66

**Grandchild**, one in the second degree of descent *the g. to her blood*, Cor V, 3, 24

**Grandfather**, the father's or mother's father Gent III, 1, 295 LLL II, 255 Shr III, 1, 53 HIA II, 2, 71 III, 3, 94 118 H3 IV, 7, 95 H6A II, 4, 83 II, 5, 63 III, 1, 42 H6C I, 1, 106 III, 1, 77 V, 4, 52 Tit IV, 2, 3 Cymb IV, 2, 82

**Grand-juror**, a member of the grand jury HIA II, 2, 86

**Grand-juryman**, the same Tw III, 2, 17

**Grandmother**, the father's or mother's mother Tp I, 2, 119 Gent III, 1, 297 LLL I, 1, 266 H3 I, 2, 81

**Grandpre**, French name H6 III, 5, 44 III, 7, 138 IV, 8, 104

**Grandstee**, grandfather Wiv I, 1, 53 59 March I, 1, 84 Shr IV, 5, 50 John V, 4, 42 R2 II, 1, 104 III, 3, 106 H5 III Choi 20 H6C I, 1, 125 II, 2, 37 Troil I, 3, 292 II, 1, 115 IV, 5, 196 Th II, 2, 46 49 IV, 1, 1 18 42 118 IV, 2, 10 V, 3, 161 172 Rom I, 4, 37 II, 4, 33 Hml II, 2, 486 Oth I, 1, 91 Cymb V, 4, 123

**Grange**, a solitary farm-house. Mens III, 1, 277. Wint. IV, 4, 809. Oth. I, 1, 106

**Grant**, subst the act of granting or bestowing, concession, permission *the fairest g. is the necessity*, Ado I, 1, 319 (i.e. the necessity of granting is the best manner of granting) *having any occasion to write for matter of g.* H5 V, 2, 260 (i.e. a request) *your g. or your denial, shall be mine*, H6C III, 3, 130 *it were my will and g. IV, 1, 49 by the entreaty and g. of the Yokote table*, Cor IV, 5, 212 *With of wick g. of our most just desires*, H1B IV, 2, 10 *in g. of all demands*, H5 II, 4, 121

**Grant**, vb 1) to give, to afford, to allow, to comply with Luci 508 915 Compl 131 Tp I, 2, 79. Gent IV, 2, 101 V, 4, 150 151 Mens II, 4, 70 (cf O7) III, 1, 279 Et I, 1, 67 LLL I, 1, 362 II, 232 March I, 1, 125 As IV, 1, 114 All's II, 1, 83 91 III, 4, 23 Wint IV, 2, 3 V, 1, 222 R2 III, 3, 41 IV, 1, 151 V, 3, 99 H6A V, 2, 19 H6C III, 2, 8 63 Meb II, 1, 24 Cymb II, 4, 13 etc *a fool —ed = an allowed, licensed fool*, Cymb II, 1, 50 *that without the which a soldier and his sword —s scarce distant*, Ant III, 1, 29 (= allows, admits, allows) *With to his heart —eth no penetrable entrance to her plannings*, Luci 558 *the benefit is always —ed to those*, R3 III, 1, 48 *Dative without to g. me justice*, Et V, 190 *heaven g. us its peace*, Mens I, 2, 4 LLL I, 1, 107 V, 2, 798 Mids I, 1, 221 Meich I, 2, 121 III, 3, 8 IV, 1, 423 All's V, 3, 145 Tw V, 4 John IV, 2, 46 H6A IV, 1, 78 R3 I, 2, 219 II, 1, 125 Ant III, 6, 35 V, 2, 11 Cymb III, 1, 8 etc *With an int the duke will never g. this forfeit to be hold*, Mech III, 3, 25 *A doubleracens the gods g. them true*, Cor II, 1, 156 *The dative made sub of the pass. thou art —ed apiece*, All's IV, 1, 98 and the offside: *—ed scope of speech*, HGB III, 1, 176 *A dependent clause following* H1B IV, 5, 220 H6C III, 3, 112 R3 I, 2, 102 *g. I may see love*, Tim IV, 3, 474 (= *God g.*) *Abse! how do I hold thee but by thy —ing?* Sonn 87, 5 and, *wooing, she should g. As V, 1* Followed by *before I would have* —ed to that act, H6C I, 1, 245 (= *said yes*)

2) to admit as true Sonn 78, 5 82, 1 130, 11 Gent IV, 2, 105 Mens I, 2, 30 Tw V, 3, 192 Wint. I, 2, 114 John III, 1, 211 V, 2, 160 R2 II, 3, 121. H4B I, 2, 190 Tit V, 1, 72 Ctes II, 1, 16 Ant I, 4, 16 Cymb II, 4, 92 etc *g. if thou wilt, thou art beloved of many*, Sonn 100, 3 (= *granting, supposing*) *g. that our hopes should be still-born*, H4B I, 3, 63 *With a double accus. I g. him bloody*, Meb IV, 3, 57 *mad let us g. him then*, Hml II, 2, 100 cf *g. him there*, H5 V Chor 7 *With a dnt I g. you, Meb I, 2, 81. H4A II, 4, 390 V, 4, 149 R3 I, 2, 101 (Qq I grant, you) 102 will you g. think me that Ferdinand is dead?* Tp II, 1, 213

**Grape**, the fruit of the vine Ven 601 Luci. 215 Mens II, 1, 133 (in *the Branch of Grapes*) Mids III, 1, 170 As V, 1, 37 39 All's II, 1, 73 II, 3, 105 Cor V, 1, 18 Tim IV, 3, 432 Oth II, 1, 257 Ant II, 7, 123 V, 2, 285

**Grapple**, subst close fight Tw V, 59 Hml IV, 6, 18.

**Grapple**, vb 1) intr to wrestle, to contend in close fight LLL II, 218 John III, 1, 104 V, 1, 61 H1A I, 2, 197 H6B I, 1, 257

2) tr to clasp and g. thee unto a pagan shore, John V, 2, 36 (O Edd *crapple*) *g. your minds to sternage of this navy*, H5 III Choi 18. —s you to the

heart and love of us, *Meb III, 1, 106 g then to thy soul with hoops of steel, Hml I, 3, 63*

**Grasp**, subst the gripe, the seizure the — of love, *Tioi IV, 2, 13 (= embraces)* Hence = possession, hold the whole space that's in the tyrant's *g Meb IV, 3, 36*

**Grasp**, vb to gripe, to seize *HGB V, 1, 97, HGB II, 5, 132 Caas IV, 3, 28 Ant IV, f2, 46 with his arms outstretched — s in the corner, Tioi III, 3, 168 Absol = to grapple, to strive, to struggle one that — ed and tugged for life, HGB III, 2, 172*

**Grass**, the common herbage of the field *Ven 173 1028 1055 Lucr 395 Tp II, 1, 52 Eui II, 2, 202 LLE V, 2, 185 187 Mids I, 1, 211 Merch I, 1, 18 All's IV, 5, 22 (quibbling with grace) R2 I, 3, 289 III, 3, 100 H51, 1, 65 III, 3, 13 IV, 2, 50 HGB III, 2, 337 IV, 2, 75 (go to g = grace) IV, 10, 9 44 Tit IV, 4, 71 Tim IV, 3, 425 Hml III, 2, 358*

**Grass-green**, green with grass *a g twf, Hml IV, 5, 31*

**Grass-hopper**, the insect *Gyllus Rom I, 4, 60*

**Grass-plot**, a level spot covered with grass *Tp IV, 73*

**Grassy**, covered with grass *R2 III, 3, 50*

**Grate**, subst, iron lattice-work *Wiv II, 2, 8 HGB I, 1, 10 60*

**Grate**, vb 1) intr a) to produce an offensively creaking sound — *ing shock of wrathful on arms, R2 I, 3, 136 hear a dry wheel g on the axle-tree, HGA III, 1, 132*

b) to be offensive, to put out of humour, to vex, with on *I have — ed upon my good friends for three reprieves, Wiv II, 2, 6* *embowed to g on you, HIB IV, 1, 90*

2) trans a) to make to creak: *the threshold — s the door, Lucr 306 — b) to gird mighty states are — d to dusty nothing, Tioi III, 2, 105 — c) to offend, to vex — *ing all his days of quiet, Hml III, 1, 3 news from Rome — s me, the sum, Ant I, 1, 18**

**Grateful**, 1) thankful *All's II, 1, 132. Cor I, 9, 54 Tim I, 2, 5*

2) gratifying, agreeable *a gift very g Shu II, 76*

**Gratiano**, (of three or four syll), Italian name *Merch I, 1, 58 77 II, 2, 124 189 II, 4, 26 II, 8, 2 etc Oth V, 1, 93 V, 2, 365*

**Gratify**, 1) to show love to, to give pleasure to *to g the table with a grace, LLL IV, 2, 161 g this gentleman, Merch IV, 1, 406 Shu I, 2, 273 to g the good Andronicus, Tit I, 2, 20 to g your honourable youth, IV, 2, 12 the which when any shall not g Per I, 4, 101*

2) to requite *to g his noble service, Cor II, 2, 44. she did g his amorous works with that recognition, Oth. V, 2, 213 in these feared hopes I barely g your love, Cymb II, 4, 7*

**Gratili**, Italian name in *All's IV, 3, 186*

**Gratillies**, a word flamed by the fool in *Tw II, 3, 27*, corrupted from *gratuity*?

**Gratius**, without a recompense, for nothing *Lucr 914 Wiv II, 2, 16 Merch I, 3, 45 III, 3, 2 IV, 1, 379 HGB IV, 3, 76 Cor III, 7, 43 114 125. Hml II, 2, 335*

**Gratitude**, thankfulness *All's IV, 4, 6 Cor III, 1, 291 L. II, 4, 189 Cymb III, 5, 121*

**Gratulate**, vb. (cf. *Congratulate*) to gratify,

to give pleasure to, to make glad *to g the gentle princes there, R2 IV, 1, 10 and g his safe return to Rome, Tit I, 221 \*come freely to g thy plentiful dosol, Tim I, 2, 131*

**Gratulate**, adj. gratifying, satisfactory *there's more behind that is more g Meas V, 535*

**Grave**, subst the place in which a dead body is deposited, a sepulchre *Ven 757 895 Lucr 193 661 Sonn 1, 11 \*9, 9 77, 6 Tp V, 48 311 Gent III, 1, 21 IV, 2, 114 IV, 3, 21 Meas III, 1, 86 Eui III, 1, 101 Ado V, 2, 19 Mids V, 387 Merch I, 1, 71 V, 154 As II, 6, 3 John III, 4, 17 HGB II, 1, 34 II, 4, 110 IV, 3, 40 HGB I, 4, 22 IV, 1, 6 V, 1, 169 HGB I, 3, 27 R2 I, 2, 216 HS II, 1, 86 IV, 2, 170 Cor I, 9, 20 etc etc*

**Grave**, adj. worthy, reverend, venerable *g Nestor, Lucr 1401 g su, hail! Tp I, 2, 189 the generous and — eat citizens, Meas IV, 6, 13 as thy, as g, as just, as absolute as Angelo, V, 64 Pisa renowned for g citizens, Shu I, 1, 10 IV, 2, 95 the reverence of the g wearers, Wint III, 1, 6 my g su, IV, 4, 422 O g and good Paulina, V, 3, 1 seem they g and learned? H5 II, 2, 128 you sage g men, R2 III, 7, 227 let some — eye pierce into that, HS I, 1, 67 your most g belly was deliberate, Cor I, 1, 132 you are reverend g men, II, 1, 66 most reverend and g elders, II, 2, 46 you g but reckless senators, III, 1, 92 a — bench than ever founed in Greece, 106 my g lord, V, 6, 106 Tit III, 1, 31 Rom III, 1, 102 Tim IV, 1, 5 11 Hml III, 4, 214 Oth I, 1, 107 I, 3, 76 121 230 Cymb I, 1, 49 Per V, 1, 184 Used of things, = worthy, sober, dignified *all I have honoured you with some — labour, Ven Dedie 4 a purpose more g and unlinked than the aims and ends of burning youth, Meas I, 3, 5 a nucleus of more g aspect, Tw I, 4, 28 and leave you to you — steps, Wint I, 2, 173 thy g admonishments, HGA II, 5, 98 these g ornaments, V, 1, 54, of Tit III, 1, 43 and Rom I, 1, 100 enriched with politic g counsel, R2 III, 3, 20, of *Meb III, 1, 22 my frosty signs and chape of age, g witnesses of true experience, Tit V, 3, 78 of g and austere quality, Tim I, 1, 54 on — business flows at this levity, Ant II, 7, 127 you bear a — purpose, I hope, Cymb I, 4, 151 — Peculiar passage this false soul of Egypt, this g cham, Ant IV, 12, 25 (according to some intpp = deadly Perhaps corrupt)***

**Grave**, vb (Putre — d and — n) 1) to entomb, to bury — d in the hollow ground, R2 III, 2, 140 ditches g you all, Tim IV, 3, 166

2) to cut a little, to wound slightly, to graze being steeled, soft sighs can never g it, Ven 376

3) to engrave, to insculp, to carve and g upon my cheeks what hapless shame I feel, *Lucr. 755 if time have any wounds — n there, Sonn 100, 10. this saying — d in gold, Merch II, 7, 36 where should be — n the slaughter of the prince, R2 IV, 4, 141 (Ff banded)*

**Gravel**, subst 1) small pebbles, hard sand, *when we see each man of g HS I, 1, 155 O g heart, Meas IV, 3, 98 (= flint heart)*

2) a disease *loads o' g in the back, Tioi V, 1, 22. Gravel's, sticking in the sand, put to a stop you were better speak first, and when you were g for lack of matter, you might take occasion to kiss, As IV, 1, 74.*

**Graveless**, unburied Ant III, 13, 166  
**Gravely**, with dignity, of *thou dost it half so g*,  
 so *metacally*, H4A II, 4, 478

**Grave-maker**, a grave-digger Hml V, 1, 31 66  
 154 (cf H4A II, 1, 34 H4B II, 1, 86)

**Grave-making**, grave-digging Hml V, 1, 74  
**Gravens**, dignity, pre-eminence *youth no le*  
*becomes the light and cold is less that it wears that*  
*settled on his saddle and his work impeding health*  
 and *g* Hml IV, 7, 89

**Graves**, ancient spelling for *graves*, an amount  
 for the legs *turning you books to g* H4B IV, 1, 80  
 (Such is the vulgar interpretation. But *graves* may  
 as well be sepulchres here)

**Grave-stone**, tombstone Typ IV, 3, 380 V, 1,  
 222 V, 1, 67

**Gravity**, dignity, solemnity of deportment or  
 character, venerableness *when time shall censure find*  
*of settled g* Sonn 49, 8 (i.e. of a dignified re-serve  
 at most odds with *his own g* and *patience*, Wiv III, 1,  
 54 *a man of his place, g* and *learning*, 57 *my g*  
*wherein I take pride*, Meas II, 1, 9 *how ill agree, it*  
*with you g* Eri II, 2, 170 LLL V, 2, 71 778 Meach  
 I, 1, 92 Tw III, 4, 129 H4A II, 1, 325 H4B I, 2,  
 183 H4B III, 1, 73 Rom III, 5, 175 Cues II, 1, 149  
 Oth II, 3, 191

**G** *vi*, the juice that drips from flesh in roasting  
 H4B I, 2, 181

**Gray**, ad see *Grey*

**Graymalkin**, a familiar spirit in the shape of  
 a cat Mch I, 1, 8

**Gray's Inn**, one of the inns of court of London  
 H4B III, 2, 30

**Grass**, 1) intr to feed on grass Ven 233 LLL  
 I, 1, 238 As III, 2, 81 Wint IV, 4, 109 Rom III, 5,  
 190 Cues IV, 1, 27 Cymb V, 4, 2  
 2) tr to set to feed on grass, to tend Compl 57  
 Mech I, 3, 72 As II, 1, 79

**Graze**, to touch or brush lightly in passing H4  
 IV, 3, 105 Oth IV, 1, 279

**Grease**, embest int Wiv II, 1, 69 H4B I, 5, 116 121.  
 Eri III, 2, 97 As III, 2, 57

**Grease**, vb to smear, to soil with an unctuous  
 matter Tim IV, 3, 195

**Greasily**, nastily *you talk g* LLL IV, 1, 139

**Greasy**, 1) smeared, defiled with grease Wiv  
 III, 6, 92 As III, 2, 55 H4A II, 4, 252 Twi V, 2,  
 159 Cor IV, 6, 151 Ant V, 2, 210

2) fat, bulky, copulent *thine g knight*, Wiv II, 1,  
 119 *g Joan had kept the pot*, LLL V, 2, 930 939  
*you fat and g citizens*, As II, 1, 55

**Great**, 1) large in size or dimensions *the g globe*,  
 Tw IV, 153 *the g hides the less*, Gent III, 1, 372

*g chamber*, Wiv I, 1, 157 and Rom I, 5, 14 *a g*  
*round beard*, Wiv I, 4, 20 *g ragged horns*, IV, 4, 31  
*you burn is the—est thing about you, so that in the*  
*bestial sense you are Pompey the G* Meas II, 1,  
 228 *the g wart on my left arm*, Eri III, 2, 148

*g pairs*, V, 173 *in such g letters*, Ado I, 1, 267 *a word*  
*too g for any mouth*, As III, 2, 239 *her g P's*, Tw  
 II, 5, 97 *the fellow with the g belly*, H4B I, 2, 165

*give me the spare mine, and spare me the g ones*, H4  
 I, 2, 289, cf V, 3, 92 and V, 5, 5 *a g pun*, H4B IV,  
 10, 32 *g anchors*, R3 I, 4, 26 *g weeds do grow*  
*apace*, H4, 4, 13 *you g yellow*, H4B V, 4, 91 *—es hulk*  
*draw deep*, Twi II, 3, 277 *the g tee*, Cor I, 1, 159,

cf H4B I, 2, 274 *g bellies*, Tim I, 1, 210 etc etc.  
*g holy*, Shi I, 1, 4 *g Dunsinane*, Mch V, 2, 12 *g*  
*Medea*, Ant III, 6, 14 (*Medea mungna' g* with *child*,  
 Meas II, 1, 91 (= *pregnant*) *go g* with *tigers*, Tim  
 IV, 3, 188 *I am g* with *wee*, and *shall deliver weeping*,  
 Per V, 1, 107 Used of the heart swelling with emotion  
*my mind hath been as boy, my heart as g* Shi V, 2,  
 171 *if my heart were g*, *'twould be at this*, All's  
 IV, 3, 360 (quibbling) *my heart is g*, but *it will be cool*,  
 with *valence*, R3 II, 1, 238 *the heart, g* and *pushed*  
*up with this valence, doth any dead of course*, H4B  
 IV, 3, 121 *a thousand hearts as g* within *my bosom*,  
 R3 V, 4, 147 *thou hast made my heart too g* for *what*  
*contains it*, Cor V, 6, 104

2) long continued *g* *time after g* Tw V, 3, 105  
*a youth of —s time*, Gent II, 7, 18 (i.e. older) *g*  
*while*, Tw V, 111 H4B II, 2, 14 etc

3) of a high degree, of a considerable number  
 or quantity, high, mighty, considerable, copious  
*g comfort*, Tw I, 1, 50 *a falsehood as g* as *my lust*, I,  
 2, 95 *g loss*, H4, 1, 123 *hope 210* *as for sin*  
*pussheth Sycorax* *as —est die a leave*, H4, 2, 111 *clew*  
*g quilt*, H4, 3, 104 *undignity*, IV, 200 *worth*, Gent  
 I, 2, 44 *unparliament*, I, 3, 15 *a g fighter*, Wiv II,  
 3, 44, cf *a g quarreller*, Tw I, 3, 31, *a g coter* of  
*beef*, 50, *one —est friend*, Cor I, 1, 249, *—es friends*,  
 Ant II, 5, 48, *no g good love* of the *archbishop's*,  
 H4 IV, 1, 101 etc *a g deal of heart-break*, Wiv V,  
 3, 11 *so g* a fever, Meas III, 2, 235 *by g conjunc-*  
*tions*, IV, 3, 100 *small cheer and g welcome*, Eri III,  
 1, 26 *a g third*, Ado II, 1, 251 *as g* a soil, H4, 2, 5  
*I yield upon g persuasion*, V, 4, 55 *too g testimony*,  
 As IV, 3, 171 *a g way fool*, All's I, 1, 112 *three g*  
*oaths*, IV, 1, 64 *g pains*, Tw I, 5, 185 *of g estate*,  
 278 *numbers*, H4, 3, 29 *for a —e computation*, Wint  
 II, 1, 180 *over but the —e* *fecting to the nose*, R3  
 I, 3, 301 *with as g aim*, H4B II, 2, 285 *to rattle so*  
*g a sieve*, H4B III, 3, 47 *g truth*, Twi IV, 4, 166 *the*  
*—est taste most palates than*, Cor III, 1, 103 *living*  
*with the pasture*, of *suspicion* *I am the —est*, Rom  
 V, 3, 229 (in the highest degree *suspicious*) *thus g*  
*clatter*, Mch V, 7, 21 *your g judgment*, Cymb I, 6,  
 174 etc etc *these g tears*, All's I, 1, 91 (= *copious*?),  
 cf *when g leaves fall, the wicker is at hand*, R3 II, 3,  
 33 *it is g morning* (= broad day), Twi IV, 3, 1  
 Cymb IV, 2, 61 *g in our hope*, All's III, 3, 2 (= *in*  
*great hope*), cf *g in fortune*, H4, 7, 14 *g in know-*  
*ledge*, H4, 5, 9 *the —est of my pride is to see my eyes*  
*grace*, As III, 2, 80 (= *my —est pride*) *my father's*  
*kind*, which was the —est of *his profession*, All's I,  
 3, 240 (beyond which his profession could not extend)  
*the —est of you having lacks a half to pay your debts*,  
 Tim II, 2, 153

4) of high rank or power, *my g mind most largely*  
*drinks it* (stuttery) *up*, Sonn 114, 10 *thy no —es*  
*father*, Tw I, 2, 21 *his g person*, 237 *all hail, g*  
*mastes*, 189 *g Jmo*, IV, 102 *fit for g employment*,  
 Gent V, 4, 157 *of g admittance*, Wiv II, 2, 235 (ad-  
 mittance to persons of rank) *too g* of birth, H4, 4,  
 4 *ones* Meas II, 2, 59 Tw I, 2, 33 Oth III, 3, 273  
*of a g hundred*, well allied, Meas III, 2, 108 *one of*  
*the —est men in this world*, H4B V, 3, 92 *shall make*  
*you g* V, 5, 85 *this becomes the g* H4B III, 5, 55 *by g*  
*preservation* *to tell you*, R3 III, 5, 36 (= *by*  
*high, divine p*) *g tyranny*, *lay thou thy hands sure*,  
 Mch IV, 3, 32 *g command o'erthrows the order*, H4B.

V, 1, 251 (viz the king's command) *then g stars*, L4 III, 1, 2 *then — a pleasures*, V, 3, 2 etc etc the *g Chaw*, Ado II, 1, 277 *G Master of France*, H5 IV, 8, 100

5) of extraordinary qualities, eminent, magnanimous *Frederick the g soldier*, Mens III, 1, 217 *no — a heart in that?* As II, 6, 4, cf. Alls IV, 3, 366 *with a g heart heaves away the storm*, John V, 2, 55 *he bears too g a mind*, Cacs V, 1, 113 *others fish with craft for g opinion*, Troil IV, 4, 105 *rightly to be v is not to sto without g argument*, Hml IV, 4, 53 *too short of that g property*, Ant I, 1, 58 *there's a g spirit gone*, I, 2, 126 *our g designs*, H, 2, 151 *that g face of war*, H3, 13, 4 *it is g to do that thing*, V, 2, 4 etc etc *Alexander the G H5 IV, 7, 15* *Antiochus the G Pei Troil 17* *Charles the G H5 I, 2, 46* *Pompey the G Mens II, 1, 230* *LLL V, 1, 136* *H5 IV, 1, 70* *Ant I, 2, 195*

6) principal, chief, called so by way of eminence *the g care of goods*, Eri I, 1, 43 *the g flood*, Cacs I, 2, 152 (the deluge) *the g seat*, H5 III, 2, 229 319 347 *let the g axe fall*, Hml IV, 5, 218 *Imogen, the g part of my comfort*, Cymb IV, 3, 5

7) Adverbially used *'tis g like he will*, HGB III, 1, 379

**Great-bellied**, fat advanced in pregnancy *Mens II, 1, 102* *H5 IV, 1, 76* (cf. Tim I, 1, 210)

**Great-grandfather**, the father of the grandfather *H5 I, 1, 89* *H, 2, 116* *H5C II, 2, 37*

**Great-grandire**, the same *H4B IV, 1, 128* *H5 I, 2, 103*

**Great-grown**, having become powerful. HGC IV, 8, 63

**Great-kinsman**, a relation removed by some degrees in the ascending line? an ancestor? Rom IV, 3, 53

**Greatly**, 1) in a high degree, much, very. Eri I, 2, 105 *LLL IV, 2, 78* *All's III, 6, 58* *R3 IV, 263* *V, 2, 48* *HGB III, 1, 281* *HGC II, 6, 94* *Tit II, 3, 266* *Hml IV, 4, 55* *Oth III, 1, 18* *Ant V, 2, 14*

2) illustriously *small time, but in that small most g lived this star of England*, H5 Epil 5 *Hml IV, 4, 55*

**Greatness**, 1) high degree, large extent *his own learning, the g whercof*, Merch IV, 1, 158

2) superior excellence, sublimity, paramount eminence *he let him outlive that day to see his (God's) g H5 IV, 1, 195* *the g of his name*, H8 V, 5, 52 *full of envy at his g Troil II, 1, 37* *possessed he is with g II, 3, 180*

3) magnanimity *though it show g, courage, blood*, H4A III, 1, 181 *model to thy unwield g H5 II Choi 16* *lost in her g she do defeat us*, Ant V, 1, 64

4) high rank, power, elevated place *no might nor g can canvas a scape*, Mens III, 2, 196 *O place and g IV, 1, 80* *in the g of my word, you die*, As I, 3, 91 (i.e. as it is the word of a prince) *be not afraid of g*, Tw II, 5, 157 *158* *III, 4, 42* *47* *40* *Wint IV, 4, 17* *V, 1, 89* *John III, 1, 121* *IV, 2, 94* *IV, 3, 86* *V, 1, 4* *H4A I, 3, 11* *III, 2, 16* *24* *IV, 3, 74* *V, 1, 48* *H4B III, 1, 74* *IV, 2, 15* *IV, 4, 26* *IV, 5, 98* *H5 I, 2, 274* *IV, 1, 251* *268* (*great g*). *HGB I, 1, 173* *R3 III, 7, 161* *163* *III, 1, 100* *III, 1, 78* *III, 2, 223* *351* *357* *IV, 2, 102* *V, 5, 39* *Troil I, 3, 44* *III, 3, 76* *Cor I, 1, 180* *Cacs II, 1, 18* *Merch I, 5, 12* *14* *IV, 3, 75* *Hml I, 3, 17* *IV, 7, 78* (*fit wisdom*) *Ant II, 2, 93* *III, 12, 16* *IV, 13, C* *V, 2, 30* *Cymb*

*IV, 2, 25* *IV, 5, 38* *V, 1, 128* *Per II, 1, 8* *II, 4, 12* *In compellations, = highness, grace, majesty if thy g will revenge it on him*, Tr III, 2, 61 *72* *it pleasest his g LLL V, 1, 113* *most esteemed g, will you hear?* *V, 2, 894* *All's III, 6, 74* *H4B II, 2, 6* *15* *V, 2, 111* *Troil I, 3, 158* *II, 3, 118* *Cor V, 2, 103* *Ant V, 2, 20* *Cymb V, 5, 133*

5) bigness *wolf's, whose g answers words*, HGB IV, 10, 56

**Gent-overs**, perhaps persons that converse with gent ones *H4A II, 1, 84* (a word formed like *lawyer, suayer, bowyer* etc.)

**Gent-sized**, large, tall *Troil III, 3, 147* *V, 10, 26*

**Great-uncle**, the brother of the grandfather *H5 I, 2, 105* *IV, 7, 96* (O bdd not hyphenated)

**Graves**, see *Graves*

**Grecian**, subst. a native of Greece *All's I, 3, 75* *Troil I, 3, 279* *II, 2, 43* *80* *IV, 1, 70* *IV, 2, 64* *IV, 3, 6* *IV, 4, 37* *90* *102* *123* *IV, 5, 257* *268* *V, 3, 40* *V, 4, 17* *25*

**Grecian**, adj. pertaining to Greece *Sonn 53, 8* *Merch V, 5* *As IV, 1, 98* *Troil I, 3, 79* *282* *293* *II, 2, 78* *III, 3, 138* *279* *IV, 4, 74* *78* *IV, 5, 125* *151* *224* *Cor I, 3, 46*

**Gree**, vb. to agree, 1) ti to stipulate *are there no other tokens between you — d?* *Mens IV, 1, 42*

2) intr. a) to be in concord *how g you now?* *Merch II, 2, 108* (*Qi agree*) *see have — d so well together*, Shr II, 209

b) to suit, to be accommodated *what with his gust is — ing*, Sonn 114, 11

c) to come to one opinion, to come to a compromise *all the means plotted and — d on*, Gent II, 4, 183 *Shr II, 272* *Ant II, 6, 37*

**Greece**, the country of the Greeks *Lucr 1368* *Wiv II, 3, 35* *Eri I, 1, 133* *Shr Ind 2, 95* (*old John Naps of G Non liquet*) *H6A V, 5, 104* *H6C II, 2, 146* *Troil Prolog I, 2, 267* *I, 3, 55* *63* *265* *II, 1, 13* (*the plague of G*, according to Johnson the plague sent by Apollo) *31* *IV, 1, 46* *IV, 4, 125* *IV, 5, 65* *271* *Cor III, 1, 107* *115* *Per I, 4, 97* *II, 1, 68*

**Greedily**, eagerly, ravenously *Ado III, 1, 28*

**Greediness**, 1) eagerness *thither with all g of affection are they gone*, Wint V, 2, 111

2) insatiable voracity *the insatiate g of his desires*, R3 III, 7, 7 *if thou wert the wolf, thy g would afflict thee*, Tim IV, 3, 337 *Li III, 4, 96*

**Greeedy**, enget, vehemently desirous *Lucr 368* *Wiv I, 3, 73* *Merch III, 2, 278* *R3 V, 2, 13* *H4B I, 1, 78* *Oth I, 3, 149* *Cymb III, 4, 165*

**Greek**, subst. 1) a native of Greece *Lucr 1384* *1402* *1470* *H4B II, 4, 181* *H6C II, 1, 52* *Troil Prolog I, 2, 1* *I, 7* *84* *I, 2* *12* *268* *I, 3, 246* etc. *Tit I, 2, 379* *V, 3, 84* *Hml II, 2, 491* *Cymb IV, 2, 313* *foolish G Tw IV, 1, 19* *she's a merry G indeed*, Troil I, 2, 118 *the merry — a*, H4, 4, 58 ("The Greeks were proverbially spoken of by the Romans as fond of good living and free potatoes" Nares)

2) the language of Greece *Shr II, 81* *Caes. I, 2, 282* *287*

**Greek**, adj. pertaining to Greece *As II, 5, 61* *Shr II, 101* *Troil IV, 5, 127*

**Greekish**, pertaining to Greece *Troil I, 3, 67* (*O bdd greeks*) *281* *III, 1, 166* *III, 3, 211* *IV, 6, 130* *185* *216* *V, 1, 1* *V, 4, 7*

**Green**, name in R2 I, 4, 23 II, 2, 62 III, 1, 2 etc.

**Green**, adj. 1) of the colour of herbage and plants when growing, verdant Ven 1176 Luc 381 Sonn 23, 3 Pilg. 80 283 Tp II, 1, 62 IV, 130 V, 37 Wiv I, 4, 47 IV, 4, 49 V, 6, 41 71 Ado II, 1, 247 Mids I, 1, 185 II, 1, 91 III, 1, 3 170, As II, 7, 180 V, 3, 109 V, 9, 19 Wint 182, 166 R2 III, 3, 47 V, 2, 17 H5 II, 3, 18 V, 2, 194 Troil I, 2, 166 V, 1, 36 Troil II, 2, 2 II, 3, 11 Rom V, 1, 46 Lu III, 4, 138 Oth IV, 3, 42 Pei II, 2, 43 the *g* sea, Tp V, 43 Mids III, 2, 395 *g* Neptune, Wint IV, 4, 28 Aut IV, 11, 58 the *tune of the G. Spheres*, Wiv II, 1, 61 V, 5, 22 (apparently a lascivious song) *his eyes were *g* as looks*, Mids V, 342 (Thirbe's speech) *an eagle hath not so *g*, so quick, so fast an eye*, Rom III, 5, 222 (the nurse's speech).

2) of a sickly and lurid complexion (cf *Green-sickness*) with a *q* and yellow melancholy, Tw II, 1, 116 *her vestal liver is but *vul* and *g** Rom II, 2, 8 *to look so *g* and pale at what it did so *ferely**, Mids I, 7, 37

3) untame the *g* plum, Ven 527 Pilg 125 Hence = inexperienced, raw the text is old, the orator too *g* Ven 506 *she had a *q* wit*, LLL I, 2, 94 *fancies too *g* and silly for girls of mine*, Wint III, 2, 182 *you boys*, John II, 472 *how *g* you *q*e*, III, 4, 145 the promise of his — *ei days*, H5 II, 4, 136 the estate is *g* and yet ungivened, R3 II, 2, 127 *you speak like a *g* girl*, Him I, 3, 101 *g* minds, Oth II, 1, 251 *q* in judgment, Ant I, 5, 74

4) fresh, new, young *these lutes shall live, and he in their still *g** Sonn 60, 14 since *first saw you fresh, which yet are *g** 104, 8 *Adams, lovely, fresh and *g** Pilg 44 *when *g* geese are a breeding*, LLL I, 1, 37 *a *g* goose a goddess*, IV, 3, 75 *g* whiter, As III, 3, 90 *whiter you loots are *g** Shu III, 2, 215 every thing I look on *seemeth *g** IV, 5, 47 (quibble) *a *g* round*, H4B II, 1, 106 H5 V, 1, 41 H6B III, 1, 287 *since *g*reife are *g** H1B IV, 5, 204 *v* (the compact) is but *g* R3 II, 2, 135 *were you days as *q* as Aysr*, Troil II, 3, 265 Tybalt, yet but *g* in earth, Rom IV, 3, 42 *g* virginity, Tim IV, 1, 7 *though of Hamlet's death the memory be *g** Him I, 2, 2

**Green**, subst. 1) the green colour *with an eye of *g** Tp II, 1, 55 *of the sea-water *g**, LLL I, 2, 86, (cf Mch II, 2, 63) *q* is the colour of lovers, I, 2, 90 (probably as the emblem of youth and hope Armado speaking)

2) any thing green, a) green garments in *g* Wiv IV, 8, 41 V, 8, 2 V, 5, 215 221 in Kendall *g* H4A II, 4, 246 257

b) fresh leaves and herbage *summer's *g** Sonn 12, 7 *making no summer of another's *g** 68, 11

c) a grassy plain, a meadow *trip upon the *g** Ven 146 Tp IV, 83 Mids II, 1, 9 28 99 these — *s before you town*, John II, 242 *Peter Bullard of the *g** H4B III, 2, 183 *Mile-end *g** 298

d) a grave covered with grass-turf to strow thy *g*, with flowers, Pei IV, 1, 15 (Pf grave)

**Green-eyed**, of a morbid sight, seeing all things discoloured and disfigured *g* jealousy, Mch III, 2, 110 Oth III, 3, 166 (cf *Green ad.* 2)

**Greenly**, novice-like, sheepishly, foolishly *I cannot look *g* nor gasp out my cloquence*, H5 V, 2, 140 (*oi* = like one that has the green-sickness?)

*we have done but *g*, in hugger-mugger to enter him*, Ham IV, 5, 33

**Green-sickness**, a disease of females, characterized by a pale, lurid complexion H4B IV, 3, 100 Rom III, 5, 157 Ant III, 2, 6 Pei IV, 6, 14

**Greenward**, grassy turf Wint IV, 1, 157

**Greenwich**, English town H5 I, 2, 188

**Greenwood**, a wood in summer *under the *g* trees*, As II, 5, 1

**Greet**, 1) to salute, to take courteous notice of in meeting and passing and *accompany *g* me*, Sonn 49, 6 *never stay to *g* him*, As II, 1, 51 *not a friend *g* my poor corpse*, Tw II, 1, 62 *g* him not, Troil III, 3, 52

2) to meet and address with kind wishes *other of our friends will *g* us here anon*, Met IV, 5, 13 *to *g* me with premeditated lines*, Mids V, 94 Shu IV, 1, 115 Wint V, 1, 155 R2 I, 3, 52 III, 2, 10 H1B IV, 1, 228 H6A V, 1, 94 H6B V, 1, 11 R7 III, 1, 17 IV, 1, 1 Troil II, 3, 189 III, 1, 162 Tim V, 1, 139 Mch I, 2, 65 I, 7, 55 Pei V, 1, 10

3) to send compliments to, either in writing, *that unworthy wife that — with thee*, Luc 1301 *to *g* it with my lays*, Sonn 102, 6 *to *g* yous lord with writing*, Cymb I, 6, 206 Or though a messenger your brother kindly — *s you*, Meas I, 4, 24 — *s you from himself by me*, Wint V, 1, 181 *my mother — s me* Lindy, All's II, 4, 1 cf Mch IV, 1, 120 John I, 1, 2 Tim V, 1, 133 Ham IV, 4, 1 Oth I, 2, 36 IV, 1, 231 Cymb I, 6, 15 *he — s me well*, H4B III, 2, 69 and Cues IV, 2, 6 (a phrase of thanks in return of a salutation, cf H6B V, 1, 14)

4) to deliver compliments to *to *g* him and to give him comforts*, Wint IV, 4, 568 *I *g* you known* from Andronicus, Tit IV, 2, 25 *g* him from me, Tim II, 2, 223

5) to address in any manner *thus he — s your majesty*, H5 II, 4, 76 *let him *g* England with our sharp defiance*, III, 5, 37 *the first that there did *g* my strong angel soul*, R3 I, 1, 18 Absol. *and taught it thus anew to *g** Sonn 145, 8 (= to speak to me)

6) to show respect or kindness to *this diamond he — s your wife withal*, Mch II, 1, 15 *things of such dignity as we *g* modern friends withal*, Ant V, 2, 167. *what payment *g* the regent made to *g* the king*, Per V, 2, 9 Used of things, = to gratify *it — s me as an enterprise of kindness performed to your sole daughter*, Pei IV, 3, 38

7) to regard, to look on *and wordless so — e heaven for his success*, Luc 112 *when we *g*, with eyes best seeing, heaven's fiery eye*, LLL V, 2, 374 *there the sun shall *g* them*, H5 IV, 3, 100 *to *g* mine own land with my wishful sight*, H6C III, 1, 14 *a merry day did never yet *g* Rome*, Cor V, 4, 45 *why so sadly *g* you our victory* Cymb V, 5, 21

8) to meet to *the *g* emperors' friends*, Tit IV, 2, 174 *we will *g* the hme*, La V, 1, 54 *I *g* thy love, not with vain thanks, but with acceptance bounteous*, Oth III, 3, 469 Intr = to meet and be amicably together upon the next occasion that we meet *to talk and *g** LLL V, 2, 144 *sundered friends *g* in the hour of death*, H6A IV, 3, 42 *there *g* in silence and sleep in peace*, Tit I, 90 *I cannot hope Caesar and Antony shall well *g* together*, Ant II, 1, 39

**Greeting**, subst. 1) salutation, kind and courteous respect expressed at meeting Meas IV, 3, 92.

**Groan**, subst. i mournful sound uttered in pain or sorrow, a loud sigh Ven 950 Luca 431 588 797 975 1132 1276 1319 Sonn 50, 11 13 Tp 1, 2, 280 287 Gent III, 1, 230 LLL V, 2, 874 Meich II, 1, 82 As II, 1, 36 All's W, J, 62 R2 I, 2, 70 V, 1, 89 100 V, 5, 56 57 H4A I, 3, 302 H5 II, 4, 107 H6B II, 4, 23 III, 1, 221 III, 2, 60 62, 310 H6C II, 6, 43 V, 2, 46 Cor V, 2, 5 Tit III, 2, 15 Rom III, 3, 72 Meb IV, 3, 168 Hml III, 3, 23 Ant IV, 14, 31 to *que* a g Ven 1044 Troil V, 10 50 Used of a woman in labour: you've oppressed me with a mother: s g All's I, J, 153 *continue the distress* —s of a mother, IV, 5, 12 a night of —s *endured* of her, R3 IV, 4, 393 Of person in love: love's deep —s I never shall regard, Ven 377 a thousand —s, but thinking on thy face, Sonn 131, 10 Compl 275 Gent I, 1, 29 II, 2, 131 LLL III, 184 IV, 3, 164 Tw I, 5, 275 Rom II, 3, 74 Hml II, 2, 121 Of the rumbling sound of winds: such —s of roaring wind and rain, Lr III, 2, 47

**Groan**, vb to utter a mournful voice in pain or sorrow Luca 1362 Tp I, 2, 156 Ado V, 1, 16 V, 3, 17 LLL V, 2, 862 R2 IV, 138 V, 1, 91 HGA I, 4, 104 H8 II, 1, 190 Cor IV, 4, 4 Tit I, 126 IV, 1, 123 Rom I, 1, 200 Caes I, 2, 61 124 II, 2, 23 IV, 1, 22 Hml III, 2, 259 Oth V, 1, 12 V, 2, 56 Cymb V, 3, 69 V, 1, 6 to g at sth Ven 829 Tim III, 2, 83 for sth (= to long for it) will make them g for u, H8 II, 1, 106 —ing for business, Caes III, 1, 275 to g out Troil III, 1, 136 Used of a woman in labour: what shall be done with the —ing Juliet? Meas II, 2, 15 *hast thou —ed for him, thou wouldst be more pitiful*, R2 V, 2, 102 Of persons in love: my heart longs not to g Ven 785 thy face hath not the power to make love g Sonn 131, 6 that heart that makes my heart to g 183, 1 LLL II, 183 III, 206 IV, 3, 21 182 As III, 2, 321. Rom II Choc 3 II, 4, 92

**Groat**, a piece of money valued at four pence Wiv I, 1, 158 All's II, 2, 22 John I, 94 R2 V, 5, 68 H4B I, 2, 263 H5 V, 1, 62 63 67 H6B III, 1, 113 Cor III, 2, 10

**Groin**, the part of the body next the thigh Ven 1116 H4B II, 4, 227

**Groom**, 1) a menial, a servant, a low person Luca 671 1013 1384 1845 1632 1645 Shu III, 2, 164 R2 V, 5, 72 H6A I, 3, 14 H6B II, 1, 185 IV, 1, 62 128 IV, 2, 132 H8 V, 1, 174 V, 2, 18 V, 3, 144 Meb II, 2, 5 50 56 La II, 4, 220 Cymb II, 3, 132 III, 6, 70 Pen IV, 6, 201

2) fellow: you'll prove a jolly swif g Shu III, 2, 215. you lagges-headed and unpokshed —, IV, 1, 128 you are gallant —s, Tit IV, 2, 164

3) bridegroom (the word *bride* preceding) like *bride* and g Oth II, 3, 180. Cymb III, 6, 70?

**Grope**, to feel along where one cannot see —ing for *trouts* in a peculiar way, Meas I, 2, 91 in the dark —d I to find out them, Hml V, 2, 14

**Gross**, adj (comp. —er, superl. not found) 1) big, large, bulky: *thre g watery pumpon*, Wiv III, 3, 43 a *fat man*, H4A II, 4, 560 the *crows show scarce*, so g as *beetles*, Lr II, 6, 14 Quibbling in Ado V, 1, 164 LLL I, 1, 30 V, 2, 268 H4A II, 4, 240

2) coarse, blunt, rude, base: *love is a spirit all compact of fire*, not g to *smoke*, but *light*, Ven 150 though

my g blood is stained with this abuse, Luca 1653 then g painting, Sonn 82, 13 my g body's treasure, 151, 6 I never saw him so g in his jealousy, Wiv III, 3, 201 Meas II, 2, 87 LLL I, 1, 29 30 IV, 2, 439 Meich II, 7, 50 Tw II, 5, 176 Wint II, 3, 108 III, 2, 198 R2 V, 5, 113 H8B IV, 1, 73 H5 III, 1, 21 H5 I, 2, 81 Tim V, 1, 99 Hml I, 2, 130 IV, 7, 171 Oth I, 1, 157 Ant V, 2, 212

3) enormous, exceedingly, shocking: *lest he should hold it her own g abuse*, Luca 1315 in g rebellion and distressed treason, R2 II, 3, 109 *just from g passions* of wrath or anger, H5 II, 2, 133 R3 I, 3, 166 Rom II, 4, 176 Tim II, 7, 38 V, 1, 147 La I, 3, 1 Oth I, 1, 135 IV, 3, 63 V, 2, 312

4) dull, stupid, *lay open to my earthly g conceit*, Ent III, 2, 34 a *great g wit*, Ado V, 1, 164, of LLL V, 2, 268 *this palpable g play*, Meas V, 374 *he shall see g fools*, As II, 5, 65 a *g tout*, a *mindless slave*, Wint I, 2, 301 H5 IV, 1, 299 H6B IV, 2, 178 R3 III, 6, 10 Oth III, 3, 404

5) easily discernible, palpable: to prevent so g overreaching, Wiv V, 5, 114 with *charities too g* is *writ on Juliet*, Meas I, 2, 150 *now to all sense 'tis g you love my son*, All's I, 3, 178 *their familiarity, which was as g as ever touched conjecture*, Wint II, 1, 176 *these lies are like their father's g as a mountain, open, palpable*, H4A II, 4, 250 *the truth of it stands off as g as black and white*, H5 II, 2, 103 *examples g as earth*, Hml IV, 4, 46 *if 'tis not in g sense that thou hast practised on her*, Oth I, 2, 72 *not to stain my speech to —er issues not to larger reach than to suspicion*, III, 3, 219 *Adventurously to be revenged plain, I'll speak none as g*, Meas II, 1, 82 *with what poor judgment he hath now lost her off appears too g*, La I, 1, 295 (If grossly)

6) whole, entire, not in parts: *how much the g sum of dence-acc amounts to*, LLL I, 2, 49 *the most hollow lover that may be chosen out of the g band of the unfaithful*, As IV, 1, 199 *what is the g sum that I owe thee*, H4B II, 1, 91

Substantively *we that sell by* LLL V, 2, 319 (= wholesale) *I cannot instantly raise up the g of full three thousand ducats*, Meich I, 3, 56 *the full sum of me is sum of something, which, to term in g, is an unlesioned girl*, III, 2, 160 *though they come to him by the g* Wint IV, 4, 208 (= in a body) in what particular thought to work. I know not, but in the g and scope of my opinion this bodies Hml I, 1, 68

**Gross**, subst see **Gross**, adv 6

**Gross**, adv see **Gross**, adj 5

**Grossly**, 1) coarsely, rudely: *let them say 'tis g done*, Wiv II, 2, 149 *speak not so g* Meich V, 266 *whilst this muddy vestre of decay doth g close it in*, V, 65, of a spirit I am indeed, but am in that dimension g clad, Tw V, 244 Similarly *he took my father g* Hml III, 3, 80, i e in a state of coarse sensuality

2) stupidly: *yet g fearst thy death*, Meas III, 1, 18 *led so g by this meddling priest*, John III, 1, 163 168. *my woman's heart g grow captive to his honey words*, R3 IV, 1, 80 *would you g gape on?* Oth III, 3, 395

3) enormously, in a shocking manner: *g engut with daring unfeign*, Luca 1173 *ship so g* Meas V, 477, that greatness should so g offer it (foul play) John IV, 2, 94 *he slanders thee most g* H4A III, 3, 150 *he has given as ample for our flight, most g*, by his own, Ant III, 10, 20.

4) palpably, evidently the purple pride in my love's veins that has dyed, Sonn 99, 5 to counterfeit that *g* with your slate, Err II, 2, 171 thus eyes see it so *g* shown in thy behavior, All's I, 3, 184 weiling so *g* in a natu<sup>r</sup>al cause, H5 II, 2, 107 appears too *g* L<sup>a</sup> I, 1, 295 (Qq qroes)

**Grossness**, 1) bulliness, bulky appearance conspicuous even as substance, whole *g* little characters sum up, Troil I, 3, 325

2) coarseness, want of refinement and delicacy drove the *g* of the foppery into a received belief, Wrr V, 5, 131 I will purge thy mortal *g* Mids III, 1, 169 weigh it but with the *g* of this age, R3 III, 1, 46

3) enormity, shocking offence hiding the *g* with fair ornament, Merch III, 2, 80

4) stupidity such impossible passages of *g* Tw III, 2, 77

**Ground**, subst 1) the surface of the earth as bearing, and being beneath, all that exists what ascent thin in the *g*? Ven 118 she gazeth on the 221 clapping their proud tails to the *g* 323 to wash the foul page of the sluttish *g* 983 the wind, imprisoned in the *g* 1016 1167 Lucr 1199 1846 Sonn 130, 12 Pilgr 177 Tp II, 1, 34 IV, 173 Gent III, 1, 114 Ado III, 1, 25 LLL I, 2, 172 Mids II, 2, 75 IV 1, 91 107 As II, 2, 356 R2 III, 2, 150 H4B I, 1, 162 HGA I, 1, 118 HGB I, 2, 10 R3 V, 3, 284 Rom V, 3, 179 etc *g* John II, 576 L<sup>a</sup> IV, 6, 3 uneven *g* H4A II, 2, 27 on fan *g* Cor III, 1, 242 plainer *g* Mids II, 2, 404 slippy *g* Cae III, 1, 191 subtle *g* Cor V, 2, 20 lay Augers even with the *g* John II, 899 the hopes touch *g* and dash themselves to pieces, H4B IV, 1, 17 the *g* is the lowest, and we are a half way ther<sup>e</sup>, Per I, 4, 78 humble on the *g* LLL V, 2, 115 fall upon the *g* Rom III, 3, 69 couching head on *g* As IV, 3, 116 whiles yet the dew's on *g* Cymb I, 5, 1 pulled down to the *g* Meas I, 3, 106 the weakest kind of first drops earliest to the *g* Merch IV, 1, 116 dashed them to the *g* John II, 405 HGA III, 3, 17 HGB II, 3, 10 to quack a dainty dor to *g* Tit II, 2, 26 I'll catch it ere it come to *g* Mch III, 5, 25 from depth of under *g* HGB I, 2, 79 raising spirits from under *g* II, 1, 174

2) the land, the earth is distinguished from water an arc of barren *g* Tp I, 1, 70 like a whale on *g* H4B IV, 4, 40 Neptune's salt wash and Tellus' orbed *g* Hml III, 2, 166

3) the earth as the world in which we live the wickedst carvill on the *g* Meas V, 53 I were the fairest goddess on the *g* LLL V, 2, 36 no man so potent in bristles upon the *g* H4A IV, 1, 11 while I remain above the *g* Cor IV, 1, 51 (= in life) when thou wert here above the *g* Ant I, 5, 30 a nobler su<sup>r</sup>e he's lived 'twixt sky and *g* Cymb V, 5, 146

4) region, territory, country when English measure backward their own *g* John V, 5, 3 any other *g* inhabitable, R2 I, 1, 65 who on the French *g* played a tragedy, H5 I, 2, 106 on any plot of *g* in Christendom, HGA II, 4, 89 by the *g* that I am banished from, HGB III, 2, 334 296 Cae IV, 3, 204 Hml I, 1, 15 V, 1, 175 (quibbling) Oth I, 1, 29 Cymb I, 2, 20 (quibbling)

5) land or place occupied or possessed in a cold valley-fountain of that *g* Sonn 153, 4 he should not pass those —s, Pilgr 124, sighs resound though heartless *g* 279 lead off this *g* Tp II, 1, 323 if the *g* be

overcharged, Gent I, 1, 107 a fair house built on another wan's *g* Wrr II, 2, 225 having waste *g* enough, Meas II, 2, 170 now for the *g* which I walked upon, LLL I, 1, 241 between his father's *g* and mine, Mids V, 176 Want IV, 1, 16 HGB IV, 20, 36 Cae IV, 2, 49 Hml I, 4, 61 I, 5, 106 Cymb V, 4, 133

6) space occupied or to be occupied I will not rest till I have run some *g* March II, 2, 111 run as fast as God has my *g* 115 by the *g* they hule, H4B IV, 1, 21 who hath measured the *g* H5 III, 7, 137 if they get *g* and vantage of the lung, H4B II, 3, 53 I should get *g* of your mistakes, Cymb I, 4, 111 give *g* (= yield, concede) Tp II, 2, 64 Tw III, 4, 334 give no foot of *g* HGC I, 4, 15 to give me *g* H4A II, 4, 240 Cymb I, 2, 20 giving no *g* unto the house of York, H6C II, 6, 16

7) soil as showens are to the *g* Sonn 75, 2 should not find a *g* to root upon, H1B III, 1, 91 the root was fixed in virtue's *g* HGC III, 3, 125

8) bottom when would you have found the *g* of beauty's excellence? LLL IV, 3, 300 when we know the —s and authors of it, Tw V, 361 where fathoms could not utter touch the *g* H4A I, 3, 204

9) foundation Cannot I am, the *g* of all accord, Shu III, 1, 73 I have found myself in my uncertain —s to fast as often as I guessed, All's III, 1, 16 I shall lose the —s I work upon, H1, 7, 5 it is his —s of faith that all that look on him love him, Tw II, 3, 164 Quibbling in Err II, 1, 97 and R3 III, 7, 49

10) cause, motive, reason, source the —s and motives of her woe, Compl 63 then is he the *g* of my defeitures, Err II, 1, 97 then is the *g*, the books, the academies from whence do spring the true Prometheus fair, LLL IV, 3, 303 my *g* to do it, Wint I, 2, 353 R3 I, 3, 67 Tit II, 1, 48 70 Rom V, 3, 180 Hml II, 2, 632 I preceded by on on base and *g* enough, Tw V, 78 on some known *g* of treachery, R2 I, 1, 11 Cor II, 2, 13 Hml V, 1, 175 L<sup>a</sup> II, 4, 116 Oth V, 2, 138 Cymb IV, 2, 143 Pa V, 1, 27

11) question, matter I had rather you did lack (credit) than I upon the *g* Wint II, 1, 159

12) the time on which descents are issued on that *g* I'll build a holy descent, R3 III, 7, 49 Quibbling should the empress know this discord's *g*, the music would not please, Tit II, 1, 70

13) the first stratum in panning, the foil my sable *g* of sin I will not paint, Lear 1074 like bright metal on a sullen *g* H4A I, 2, 238

**Ground**, vb 1) to fix firmly, to settle (self-love) is so —ed upward in my heart, Sonn 62, 4 no —ed malice, R3 I, 3, 29

2) to found, to base, to set as on a foundation or cause hate of my sin, —ed on any love, Sonn 142, 2 displeasure —ed upon no other argument, As I, 2, 291 how —ed he his title to the crown? H8 I, 2, 144

**Grounding**, a spectator in the pit of the theatre. Hml III, 2, 12

**Grove**, poetical term for a wood Ven. 865. Lucr 1129 1249 Pilgr 376 Tp IV, 1, 66 V, 33. Mids II, 1, 28 146 245. 269 III, 2, 5 350 IV, 1, 120. Shu II, 260 H4A I, 7, 82 HGB I, 2, 33 V, 1, 43. III, 2, 323 Cor I, 10, 30 Tit II, 3, 58 Rom I, 1, 128 Mch V, 5, 38 Per I, 4, 9

**Grovel**, to lie on the face, to lie prostrate John II, 305 HGB I, 2, 9 I, 4, 14



**Grow**, (impf *grew*, put *grown*) 1) to become greater or laiger, to increase in bulk, stature, quantity, or degree then *pride doth g* Luc 298 *so fast thou—eat in one of these*, Sonn 11, 1 *had my friend's Muse—n with this—ing age*, 32, 10 *to give full growth to that which still doth g* 115, 14 —*s with heat*, 124, 12 126, 3 Tp 1, 2, 105 Gent IV 2, 15 Mids 11, 2, 117 Hs 1, 1, 65 H6C 11, 2, 169 Hs 5, 2 R3 11, 4, 5 9 11 13 H8 V, 4, 73 Rom 1, 3, 98 (women *g* by men) Mch 1, 4, 29 Oth 11, 1, 197 Cymb 1, 1, 108 Pei 1, 2, 80 etc *Patric* —*n* = having attained full growth: the —*n* serpent, Mch 111, 4, 29 *a wench full—n*, Pei IV Prol 16 *to g* on a person = to gain on, to get the better, the upper-hand of *begin you to g upon me?* As 1, 1, 91<sup>4</sup> *sickness—ing upon our soldiers*, H5 111, 3, 55 *my sickness—s upon me*, La V, 3, 105 *of here, as I point my sword, the sun arises, which is a great way—ing on the south*, Caes 11, 1, 107 (=gaining on, encroaching on the south?)

2) to be produced by vegetation, to shoot, to issue as plants from a soil the—ing rose, Luc 492 *every thing that—s*, Sonn 15, 1 *an oner—ing by a brook*, Pilg. 75 Tp 11, 2, 171 IV, 1, 19 112 Mers 111, 2, 284 Mids 11, 1, 250 All's V, 1, 5 R3 11, 2, 41 Ant V, 2, 88 Cymb IV, 2, 180 etc

3) to take root, to be fixed there *thy fixed foot shall g* Tw 1, 4, 17 *would stand and make his eyes g in my face*, Ant 1, 5, 32 *With en, = to be united by growth, to coalesce with incorporate then they seem, face—s to face*, Ven 540 *for ever may my knees g to the earth*, R2 V, 3, 30 *till to the ground they g* 106 *like a vine g to him*, H8 V, 5, 50 *I would thou growest unto the shores of the haven*, Cymb 1, 3, 1

4) to vegetate, to be shot forth as from a soil or stem, to stand in a place as on a stalk *how ripe in show thy lips, those kissing cherries, tempting g* Mids 111, 2, 140 *having no other reason but that his beard grew thin and hungerly*, Shn 111, 2, 177 *that wear upon your virgin branches yet your maidenheads—ing*, Wint IV, 4, 116 *men whose heads do g beneath their shoulders*, Oth 1, 3, 145 *thy head, which now is—ing upon thy shoulder s*, Cymb IV, 1, 17 *displace our heads where— thank the gods— they g* IV, 2, 122 *to g together = to form one body we grew together like to a double cherry*, Mids 111, 2, 208 *they clung in their embracement, as (= as if) they grew together*, H8 1, 1, 10 Cor 111, 2, 43 *With to, = to be incorporate, to stick to, to adhere in eternal lines to time thou—est*, Sonn 18, 12 *I g to you, and our parting is a tormented body*, All's 11, 1, 36 *all men's ears grew to his times*, Wint IV, 4, 186 (the servant's speech) *I lay aside that which—s to me (my soldiiership)*, H4B 1, 2, 100 *they that my trust must g to live not here*, H8 111, 1, 89 *he grew unto his seat*, Hml IV, 7, 86 *here comes that which—s to the stalk*, Per IV, 6, 45 *Meich 11, 2, 18 see sub 6*

5) to take rise, to begin to exist, to spring, to come to pass *my beauty us the spring doth yearly g* Ven 141 *the womb wherein they (thoughts) grew*, Sonn 86, 4 *upon familiarity will g more contempt*, Wyr 1, 1, 258 *how her acquaintance grew with this lewd fellow*, Ado V, 1, 341 *each thing that in season—s*, LLL 1, 1, 107. *whence—s this insolence?* Shn 11, 23 *how should this g?* Wint 1, 2, 431 *I turn my glass and give my score such—ing as you had slept*

*between*, IV 1 16 *hence grew the general wreck and massacre*, Hs 1, 1, 175 *wee—ing time on e opened to my will*, 11, 1, 99 *some vonds there grew 'twixt Somerset and me*, 11, 5, 46 *this late dissension—s between the peers*, 11, 1, 189 *this—ing image of thy fiend-like face*, Tit V, 1, 45 *hazard so dangerous as doth hourly g out of his languers*, Hml 111, 3, 6 *thru defeat doth by their own insinuation g* V, 2, 59 *what—s of it, no matter* La 1, 3, 23 *how grew your quarrel?* 11, 2, 66 *touch you the sweetest points with sweetest terms, nor easiness g to the matter*, Ant 11, 2, 25, *his whole action—s not in the power on't*, 111, 7, 67

6) to proceed, to advance to a state, to come, to go *so with his steered shall your thoughts g on*, Pei IV, 4, 19 *With to ing matters g to your likings*, Wyr 1, 1, 79 *I trust it will g to a most prosperous perfection*, Mens 111, 1, 271 *g this to what advice issue it can*, Ado 11, 2, 52 *then I said the names of the actors, and so g to a point*, Mids 1, 2, 10 (come to the purpose *Ffg on to a point*) *my father did something smack: something g to, he had a kind of taste*, Meich 11, 2, 18 (perhaps = he was like burnt milk growing to the pot and tasting disagreeably) *when they to perfection g* Tw 11, 4, 42 *grew by our feeding to so great a bulk*, H4A V, 1, 62 *this will g to a brawl*, H4B 11, 4, 186 *g to a greater falseness*, 111, 1, 90, *which daily grew to quarrel and to bloodshed*, IV, 5, 195 *our present musters g to five and twenty thousand men*, 1, 3, 10 *as our vineyards g to wildness*, H5 V, 2, 55 —*n* to credit by the wars, HGA IV, 1, 36 *the matter—s to compromise*, 4, 149 *myne oratory grew to an end*, R3 111, 7, 20 (Ff drew)—*s* as an envious fever. *Troil 1, 3, 133* *unweeded garden that—s to weed*, Hml 1, 2, 136 *goodness—ing to a plursity*, IV, 7, 118 *the night—s to waste*, Oth IV, 2, 249 *the hatred, —n to strength, as a newly—n to love*, Ant 1, 3, 48 49 *Hence = to become. thus policy in love grew to faults assured*, Sonn. 118, 10 —*s to something of great constancy*, Mids V, 26 *this brawl to-day, —n to this faction in the Temple-garden*, HGA 11, 1, 125 *if they should g themselves to common players*, Hml 11, 2, 364 *of if we g all to be pork-eaters*, Meich 111, 5, 26 *what a blunt fellow is this—n to be*, Caes 1, 2, 299 *With other prepositions g from the king's acquaintance*, H8 111, 1, 161 (to become a stranger to the king) *grew in love with the song*, Wint IV, 4, 618 *was—n into a hoop*, Tp 1, 2, 250 *g into extremes*, Shn Ind 1, 138 —*n into an unspeakable estate*, Wint IV, 2, 46 *policy—s into an ill opinion*, Troil V, 4, 18 *a good man's fortune may g out at heels*, La 11, 2, 164, *nature, as it—s again toward earth*, Tim 11, 2, 227

7) to become *grew Lunde*, Ven 318 *grew faint*, 645 —*s old*, Luc 49 Sonn 45, 14 102, 19 140, 9 11. Tp 1, 2, 76 IV, 191 Gent 11, 4, 161. V, 4, 9 Mens 1, 4, 41 11, 4, 9 Err 11, 2, 74 111, 2, 4 Mids 11, 1, 129 152 111, 2, 262 As 1, 1, 75. R3 IV, 1, 80 H8 IV, 2, 15 etc *grew a screeching bath*, Sonn 153, 7 *grew a twenty years removed thing*, Tw V, 92 *grew a companion to the common streets*, H4A 111, 2, 65 *g dear friends*, Cor IV, 4, 21 etc

8) to be, to exist, to live *things—ing to themselves as e growth's abuse*, Ven 166 *to g unto himself was his desire*, 1180 *what worth in you doth g* Sonn 83, 8 *the store which doth example unto a your equal grew*, 84, 4 *how like Eve's apple doth thy beauty g*,

if thy sweet voice answers not thy show, 93, 13 long-grown wounds, H4A III, 2, 156 (= old) what rank diseases g near the heart, H4B III, 1, 39 we carry not a heart with us that —s not in a fav consent with ours, H5 II, 2, 22 our houses and ourselves and children g like savages, V, 2, 59 still —ing in a majesty and pomp, H18 II, 3, 7 hagnor: and policy, like unswayed friends, in the war do g together, Coi III, 2, 43 her e g no damned quidges, Tit I, 154 (Qi drugs) grant, as Timon —s, his hate may g to the whole race, Tim IV, 1, 29

9) to accuse, to fall to, to be due so thy great gift, upon mispivision —ing, comes home again, Sonn 87, 11 the sum is —ing to me by Antipholus, Eri IV, 1, 18 knowing how the debt —s, I will pay it, IV, 4, 134 of how —s it due? 137

10) to trans to evolve to grow, to produce, to raise? let them go to eat the land that hath some hope to g R2 III, 2, 212 (it may well be taken as wait)

**Growth**, 1) vegetation, vegetable like things growing to themselves are —s above, Ven 160 thee bastard grief shall never come to q Lucr 1062 in pride of all his g Sonn 99, 12 I cannot give it vital g again, Oth V, 2, 14

2) gradual increase of animal and vegetable bodies Sonn 113, 11 As I, 1, 15 III, 2, 221, H5 V, 2, 69 R3 II, 4, 75 III, 1, 103 IV, 2, 60 Troil I, 3, 9

3) beginning, rise, springing into existence stops her pipe in g of riper days, Sonn 102, 8 leave the g untied of that wide gap, Wint IV, 1, 6

4) size, stature three or four of them g Wiv IV, 4, 48 of excellent g and presence, As I, 2, 130 my g would approve the truth, H4B I, 2, 180

**Grub**, subst a worm. Coi V, 4, 12 Rom I, 4, 65 V, 3, 126

**Grub**, vb with up, to root out but for the stock, I wash it —ed up, H5 V, 1, 23

**Grudge**, subst unquiet hate, ill-will Gent. V, 1, 143 March 1, 3, 48 H6A IV, 1, 109 H6C III, 3, 195 R3 II, 1, 65 Tit I, 151 (Qi drugs) II, 1, 48 Rom Troil 3 Coes IV, 3, 125 In Tp I, 2, 249 without or g or grumbings, for without or grudgings or grumbings

**Grudge**, vb 1) intr to murmur, to repine without g. or grumbings, Tp I, 2, 249 (= without grudgings) he eats his meat without —ing, Ado III, 4, 90 their —ing stomachs, H6A IV, 1, 141 —ing hate, R3 II, 1, 9

2) trans a) to give or allow reluctantly and with murmuring, to envy they have —d us contribution, Coes IV, 3, 206 to g my pleasures, Lx II, 4, 177

b) to cherish or harbour with malice perish they that g one thought against your majesty, H6A III, 1, 176 (= that have one thought of grudge)

**Gruel**, a mixture made by boiling ingredients in water make the g thick and slab, Mch IV, 1, 32

**Grumble**, to murmur with discontent, to growl Tp I, 2, 249 Sh II, 2, 155 IV, 1, 170 H6B I, 3, 75 H6C I, 4, 76 Troil II, 1, 35, La III, 4, 44

**Grunt**, name of Petruccio's servant in Shr I, 2, 3 etc

**Grunt**, 1) to utter a sound like a hog Mids III, 1, 113

2) to groan to g and sweat under a weary life, Hml III, 1, 77

**Gualtier**, the French form of Walker H6B IV, 1, 87 88.

**Gualtree forest**, a forest in Yorkshire H4B IV, 1, 2 (Q Gaultree)

**Guard**, subst 1) a state of caution and vigilance, watch, heed shook off my sober —s and civil fears, Compl 298 'tis best we stand upon our g Tp II, 1, 321 stands at a g with envy, Mens I, 5, 51 Leaps her g in honestest defence, All's III, 5, 76 betake you to your g 'Tn III, 4, 253 no place, that g and most unusual vigilance does not attend my taking, Lx II, 3, 4 never anger made good g for itself, Ant IV, 1, 10 the messenger came on my g IV, 6, 23 (when I was on duty) count of g H6A II, 1, 4 Oth II, 1, 220 Ant IV, 2, 2 cf on the court and q of safety, Oth II, 3, 216 have you had quiet g? Hml I, 1, 10

3) defence, protection his greatness was no g to bar heaven's shaft, Per II, 4, 14 In fencing, — posture of defence the women of their nation had neither motion, nor eye, Hml IV, 7, 193 cf he's out of his g already, Tr I, 5, 93

3) the act or state of keeping away he stole from those that had the g of him, Eri V, 149 in the fearful g of an unwholy leave, March 1, 3, 176 were it at home, upon my brother's g Coi I, 10, 25 (when my brother had the office of protecting him, cf Ant IV, 6, 23) good g Lx V, 3, 1 to send the king to some retention and appointed g 47 I'll take her to my g. Ant V, 2, 67

4) he who, or that which protects or keeps safe, used of things whose keeps me, let my heart be his g Sonn 133, 11 there is between my will and all offences a g of patience, Titul V, 2, 51 the —s of the ever-fixed pole, Oth II, 1, 15 (the star Arctophylax) cf. H4B I, 1, 148 (quibbling) Of persons though dign was her eunuch and her g LLL III, 201 I will be your g H6A I, 2, 127 II, 1, 49 Troil IV, 4, 130 V, 2, 134 Hml III, 4, 104 Oth I, 1, 125 Especially, a body of men occupied in keeping, watching, or preserving a person Tw III, 4, 12 H5 II, 6, 164 IV, 2, 60 (some M Ead gundon) H6A I, 4, 53 H6C IV, 2, 16 23 IV, 3, 23 IV, 1, 8 IV, 5, 7 R3 I, 1, 42 V, 3, 76 H5 V, 3, 95 Troil V, 1, 79 Coi III, 3, 140 Tit I, 283 La II, 1, 18 (set g) Oth I, 1, 180 II, 3, 1 Ant IV, 14, 104 128 IV, 15, 9

5) trim, trimmings, facings, ornaments: the damnedst body to invest and cover in pizen —s, Mens III, 1, 97 the —s are but slightly better than neither, Ado I, 1, 289 rhymes ere —s on wanton Cupid's hose, LLL IV, 3, 58 velvet —s and Sunday citizens, H4A III, 1, 261 Quibbling thou art a too wanton for the head, H4B I, 1, 118

**Guard**, vb 1) to protect, to keep in safety, to watch, absol g with halberds, Dir V, 185 disorders wounds where it should g H6B V, 2, 33 you g like men, Cor V, 2, 2 Trans I think the knee —ed with a sting, Lucr 493, cf R2 III, 2, 20, H5 III Chon. 20 draw not thy sword in g iniquity, Lucr 626 Sonn 43, 12 Tp II, 1, 197 John I, 70 III, 3, 2 R2 III, 2, 62 H4B IV, 3, 81 IV, 5, 44 V, 2, 89 V, 5, 45 H5 I, 3, 7 IV, 4, 82 H6A I, 3, 87 II, 1, 74 V, 1, 46 H6B III, 1, 188 III, 2, 265 H6C IV, 3, 21 R3 III, 5, 20 IV, 1, 93 (Fif tend) V, 3, 138 Troil II, 2, 22 Cor I, 2, 27 I, 7, 1 Tim III, 3, 40 Coes IV, 2, 62 Hml IV, 3, 14 IV, 5, 97 Oth II, 1, 77 V, 2, 241 Ant V, 2, 36 Cymb I, 1, 64 V, 2, 13 g these traitors to the block of death, H4B IV, 2, 122 He that wears the crown immortally, long g it yours, IV, 5, 125.

*g* thee well, Troil IV, 5, 273 With *from whose*  
*wraths to g you from*, Tp III, 3, 79 H6B III, 1, 241  
 R3 V, 3, 156 Ant V, 2, 132 Cymb II, 2, 2 H5, 19

2) to face, to trim, to ornament *the body of your*  
*discourse is sometime —ed with fragments*, Ado I, 1,  
 288 *a lively mow —ed than his fellows*, Merch II,  
 2, 161 to *g* a title that was *in his before*, John IV, 2,  
 10 —ed with *rays*, H1B IV, 1, 4 (O Edd *the stage*)  
*a long motley coat —ed with yellow*, H8 Troil 16

**Guardage**, guard, that which keeps and protects  
*one run from her g to the soty bottom of such a thing*  
*as thou*, Oth I, 2, 70

**Guardant**, guard, sentinel *when my angry g*  
*stood alone*, H6A IV, 7, 9 *a Jack g cannot office me*  
*from my son Coriolanus*, Cor V, 2, 67

**Guardian**, 1) one who has the care of an orphan  
 Ado II, 3, 174 John II, 115 Troil V, 2, 7 47 La  
 II, 4, 254

2) that which keeps and guards *Colmekill, the*  
*sacred stonehouse of his predecessors, and g of their*  
*bones*, Mch II, 4, 35

**Gudgeon**, a small fish easily caught, of the genus  
 Cyprinus, and hence a person easily duped *fish not*  
*with this melancholy bait for this fool g, this opinion*  
 Merch I, 1, 102

**Guerdon**, subst reward, recompense Ado V, 3,  
 5 LLL III, 170 (not understood by Costard) \*

**Guerdoned**, rewarded H6B I, 4, 49 H6C III,  
 3, 191.

**Guess**, subst 1) approximative estimation *that,*  
*in g, they measure by thy deeds*, Sonn 69, 10 *by the*  
*near g, of my memory*, Merch I, 3, 55 *square out g*  
*by shows*, All's II, 1, 153 *by thy g, how high is Clau-*  
*rence now?* H6C V, 1, 8 *here is the g of then true*  
*strength and forces by diligent discovery*, La V, 1, 52

2) conjecture H5 I, 1, 96 R3 IV, 4, 466 Oth  
 III, 3, 145 III, 4, 184 Cymb I, 1, 60 *create a perfect*  
*g H1B III, 1, 88 give g* Caes II, 1, 3 *have a*  
*likely g* Tit II, 3, 207

**Guess**, vb 1) trans a) to conjecture, to suspect,  
 to have an idea of, to divine, to conclude with prob-  
 ability *I g one angel in another's hell*, Sonn 144,  
 12 *I g the sequel*, Gent II, 1, 122 Shr II, 338 H1A  
 IV, 4, 7 HCC IV, 4, 28 IV, 5, 22 H8 V, 1, 164 *Followed*  
*by a clause —ed that it was she*, Gent V, 2, 39  
*I g it stood in her chin*, Eri III, 2, 130 *we may g by*  
*this what you are*, Ado I, 1, 111 All's V, 3, 329 Wint  
 I, 2, 403 IV, 4, 479 R3 II, 2, 19 III, 2, 45 IV, 4,  
 477 H8 II, 1, 7 Cor V, 2, 68 Tit IV, 1, 15 Ant  
 III, 13, 121 Absol *I g not*, Mens IV, 4, 8 *I cannot g*  
*H6A II, 5, 60 R3 IV, 4, 475 Tit IV, 1, 16 as I g*  
*LLL V, 3, 121 As IV, 3, 8 R2 II, 3, 68 HCC*  
*V, 5, 84 R3 IV, 1, 8 Cor I, 6, 52. I partly g As*  
*II, 4, 24. as you g R3 IV, 4, 467 Oth I, 3, 36 to*  
*fail as often as I —ed*, All's III, 1, 16

b) to hit upon, to reproduce by memory *tell me*  
*their words as near as thou canst g them*, H6C IV, 1, 90

c) to think, to suppose, to imagine *better far, I*  
*g, that we do make our entrances several ways*, H6A  
 II, 1, 29 *who set the body and the limbs of this great*  
*sport together, as you g?* H8 I, 1, 47 *we might g they*  
*relieved us humanely*, Cor I, 1, 18

2) inn, with *at*, to conjecture, to divine, to find  
 out *grieving themselves to g at others' smart*, Lucr  
 1938 *I g at it*, Mch. IV, 3, 203. *at her years*, Ant  
 III, 3, 20.

**Guessingly**, conjecturally, hypothetically La  
 III, 7, 17

**Guest**, a visitor, a stranger or friend entertained  
 by another Ven 119 Lucr 90 1125 1367 Sonn  
 47, 7 154, 12 Geat IV, 2, 26 Wiv II, 3, 77 IV,  
 3, 13 Eri I, 1, 115 III, 1, 27 LLL V, 2, 35 Merch  
 II, 3, 6 Shu II, 51 318 Wint I, 2, 53 III, 2, 167  
 IV, 4, 18 H2 II, 2, 7 V, 1, 15 H1A III, 3, 194 IV,  
 2, 86 H1B II, 4, 11 H5 III, 3, 57 H6A II, 2, 55  
 H8 I, 3, 51 1, 4, 35 Troil III, 3, 166 Cor IV, 5,  
 38 Tit I, 490 Rom I, 2, 21 Ant II, 2, 119 etc

**Guest-cavaliere**, knightly lodger Wiv II, 1,  
 221

**Guest-justice**, a justice on a visit at a place.  
 Wiv II, 3, 59

**Guest-wise**, like a stranger *my heart to her but*  
*as g sojourned, and now to Helen is at home returned*,  
 Mch. III, 2, 171

**Guiana**, a rich country in South America  
 Wiv I, 3, 76

**Guichard**, a French name H5 IV, 8, 100

**Guide**, subst one who directs another in his way  
 or course All's I, 1, 183 H4B II, 3, 6 H6B II, 3,  
 25 Rom V, 3, 116 La V, 3, 190 Oth II, 3, 205  
 Ant III, 13, 145 *give them g to us = show them in*,  
 Tim I, 1, 252 *Sing for the plun Love and Fortune*  
*be my gods, my g* Lucr 351 *if my instructions may*  
*be your g* Mens IV, 2, 181

**Guide**, vb 1) to direct in a way or course, to  
 show the way *some heavenly power g us out of this*  
*country*, Tp V, 105 *heaven g him to thy husband's*  
*fudget*, Wiv IV, 2, 90 *to g our menswear*, V, 5, 83  
 LLL I, 2, 173 R3 IV, 1, 92 Troil V, 1, 77 Cymb  
 I, 4, 49 Per II, 1, 116 III, 2, 111

2) to lead, to influence, to rule *whatsoever star*  
*that —s my moving*, Sonn 26, 9 *the devil that —s*  
*him*, Wiv III, 5, 150 *in love the heavens themselves*  
*do g the state*, V, 5, 245 *the affection that now —s*  
*me most*, Mens II, 4, 168 *I give me and my service*  
*into your —ing power*, All's II, 3, 111 *Joe send her*  
*a better —ing spirit*, Wint II, 3, 127 *we have been*  
*—ed by thee*, H6A III, 3, 9 *that god in office, —ing*  
*men*, Troil I, 3, 231 III, 1, 43 IV, 5, 102 V, 2, 139  
 Cor II, 3, 238 Mch III, 1, 53 Cymb I, 1, 50

3) to govern, to manage, to handle, to steer  
*wishing Adonis had his team to g* Ven 179, 4 *Gent*  
 III, 1, 154 and As III, 4, 49 *'tis he that —s this hand*,  
 Lucr 1722 *the devil g his cudgel*, Wiv IV, 2, 91  
*discomfort —s my tongue*, R3 III, 2, 65 *g thou the*  
*sword*, Caes V, 3, 45 H8 I, 1, 45 Troil I, 3, 210.  
 Tit IV, 1, 60 75

**Gulder**, guilder, coin Cor I, 7, 7

**Gulderius**, the elder son of Cymbeline Cymb  
 III, 3, 88 V, 5, 358 363

**Gulden**, a standard-bearer; inserted by some  
 M Edd in H5 IV, 2, 60, O Edd *guard*

**Guienne**, French province H6A I, 1, 60.

**Guldenstern**, name in Hml II, 2, 1 33 34 etc.

**Gulder**, a Dutch coin, used for money in gene-  
 ral Err I, 1, 8 IV, 1, 4.

**Gulldford**, see *Guilford*

**Gulldhall**, the town-house of London R3 III,

5, 73 102

**Gulte**, deceitful cunning, duplicity, treachery -  
 Lucr 1534 Pilgr 335 H6A IV, 1, 63 R3 II, 1, 38.  
 II, 2, 28 V, 3, 133



**Gust**, vb to form an idea of, to perceive 'as  
*far gone, when I shall go last*, Wint I, 2, 219

**Gusto**, full of gusto, strong a raw and g day,  
 Caes I, 2, 100

**Guts**, bowels, intestines of the belly Wiv I, 3,  
 94 II, 1, 32 Ado II, 3, 61 H4A II, 1, 285 498 III,  
 3, 172 175 H5 II, 1, 61 Tit II, 1, 80 Hnd IV,  
 3, 33 Used to denote gluttonous or corpulent persons  
*thou clay-bained g* H4A II, 4, 251 *I'll lug the g*  
*into the neighbour's room*, Hnd III, 4, 212

**Gutsuriping**, causing pain in the bowels the g  
 ruptures, Tit II, 1, 21 (H4d *the g*, ruptures)

**Guttered**, indented the g *radle*, Oth II, 1, 69

**Guy**, name of a hero of romance *I am not*  
*Senson*, *nov Sir G* H5 V, 4, 22

**Guyne**, name of a French town H5 I, 1, 7

**Guyson**, name of a French town H6A I,  
 1, 61

**Gyre**, to fetter, to ensue *I will g thee in*  
*thine own counsel*, Oth II, 1, 171 (Et 3 i *gyre*, Qq  
*cate h*)

**Gyres**, chains, itters Compl 212 Mens IV, 2,  
 H4A IV, 2, 14 Rom K, 2, 180 Cymb V, 1, 11  
*would come at hre of gyres*, Hnd IV, 7, 21 (an ob-  
 scure passage not satisfactorily explained or amended)  
*Push up* it means that which should be designed to  
 fetter him, to tamel him, would lend him a  
 gyre in the eyes of the people As to gyres hinder-  
 ing grace, of motion, see Compl 242 and H4A IV,  
 2, 44)\*

## H.

**H**, the letter, pronounced like the subst *ache* Ado  
 III, 4, 56 Ant IV, 7, 8

**Ha**, 1) an exclamation of wonder and surprise  
*ha, ha! what things are these?* Tr V, 263 *ha! the*  
*prince!* Ado II, 3, 27, 266 Merch III, 1, 18 Tw I,  
 3, 150 John II, 350 H4C IV, 1, 112 R3 I, 2, 239  
 IV, 2, 14 H5 III, 2, 61 Tit II, 3, 194 Rom III,  
 4, 19 IV, 4, 19 Tim IV, 3, 30 Hnd II, 2, 603 H5 I,  
 1, 103 Oth III, 3, 35 etc Expressive of eagerness  
 and impatience *ha! let me see*, Gent II, 1, 3 *ha!*  
*our mountain-foreigner*, Wiv I, 1, 164 H5 I, 5, 141  
 Merch III, 8, 23 H5 I, 1, 112 John IV, 3, 120 R2 IV,  
 294 V, 5, 42 H4B I, 1, 48 etc Or of indignation  
*ha! not she!* Mens II, 2, 164 *ha, fie!* II, 4, 42 *ha!*  
*little honour to be much believed*, 149 Ado IV, 1, 292,  
 H5 I, 2, 186 etc Sometimes joined with *hum* Wiv  
 III, 5, 141 Wint II, 1, 71 74 Per V, 1, 84 Deno-  
 tating triumph *ha! if I were young again*, Wiv I, 1,  
 40 *ha ha! then there's more sympathy*, II, 1, 8. the  
 power of Scotland and of York, to join with Mortimer,  
*ha!* H4A I, 3, 281 *this will do Helen's heart good*  
*now*, *ha!* Tit II, 1, 234 *ha! ant thou thou?* V, 6,  
 8 etc Especially when preceded by *ah* (q c) Wiv  
 II, 2, 158 Tw III, 4, 104 IV, 2, 138 R3 III, 7, 71  
 Rom I, 5, 20 Hnd I, 5, 150 Ant II, 5, 15 etc *ha, ah, ha!*  
 Ado III, 3, 90 Used in laughing, when reduplicated, *ha*  
*ha!* Wint IV, 4, 606 Tit II, 2, 32 *ha ha ha!* Tr II,  
 1, 56 H5 II, 2, 90. H4A II, 3, 43 Tit III, 1, 135 136  
 Tit III, 1, 205 Lu I, 5, 13 Oth IV, 1, 144 etc *ha ha ha!*  
 Tit III, 1, 133, cf *interjections? why then, some be of*  
*laughing, ah, ha, ha, he*, Ado IV, 1, 28 Serving simply  
 to attract attention *ah, what wo ha, ha!* Merch V,  
 59 *ha, ha! give me to drink mandragora*, Ant I, 5, 3

2) Used like the modern *ah* (yet unknown to Sh)  
 = what do you say? do you mean so? do you hear  
 me? do you put trust upon us, *ha?* Tr II, 2, 61 =  
*is dead, my Francisco? ha, truly?* Wiv II, 3, 28 *am*  
*I a woodman, ha?* V, 5, 31 *what, reply?* *ha!* Mens  
 III, 2, 51 *the prince's fool, ha?* Ado II, 1, 212 H5 I,  
 70 LLL III, 54 Merch II, 5, 44 As III, 5, 83 Sh  
 4, 1, 104 1, 2, 141 Tw IV, 2, 85 Wint I, 2, 280,  
 H4A I, 1, 75 R3 I, 3, 231 V, 5, 5 H5 I, 1, 115 H5  
 2, 64, 67 73 V, 1, 66 Tit III, 3, 87 284 Hnd  
 V, 1-121. Cymb II, 1, 18 etc

**Ha**, abbreviated from *have*, see *Have*

**Harbardash**, a seller of small wares, a pedlar:  
 H5 V, 4, 49

**Harb-de-pois**, see *Avon-dispois*

**Habitment**, dress, clothes Tit V, 2, 1 Plu  
 — *Gent IV*, 1, 13 Shu IV, 3, 172 R2 I, 3, 28  
 Ant III, 6, 17

**Habit**, 1) exterior appearance, cutting, deport-  
 ment *now he shows that shallow h by wherein deep*  
*policy did him disguise*, Luca 1814 *love a best h*  
*is seeming trust*, Sonn 133, 11 *hence she comes in the*  
*h of a light wench*, Eri IV, 3, 52 *every lovely organ*  
*of her life shall come appurpelled in more precious h*,  
 Ado IV, 1, 229 *put on a sober h* Merch II, 2, 199  
*I will speak to him like a saucy lackey and under*  
*that h play the knave with him*, As III, 2, 314. *you*  
*seem a sober ancient gentleman by your h* Shu V, 1,  
 76 *in the h of some su of note*, Tw III, 4, 81 *it is*  
*her h only that is honest*, Tim IV, 3, 113 *put this*  
*sour-cold h on*, 239 *my father, in his h as he lived*,  
 Hnd III, 4, 135 *these thus* — *and poor likelihoods*  
*of modern seeming*, Oth I, 3, 108 (appearance, out-  
 ward show) *scan the outward h by the inward man*,  
 Per II, 2, 57 H5 I, 2, 122 Hnd III, 4, 162. V, 2, 198

2) peculiar manner, custom *how use doth breed*  
*a h in a man*, Gent V, 4, 1 *a better bad h of frow-  
 ning*, Merch 1, 2, 63 *some h that too much of frow-  
 ning* the form of plausible manners, Hnd I, 4, 29

3) dress, garb Luca Aig 19 Gent II, 7, 39 V,  
 4, 104 Wiv IV, 6, 36 Mens I, 3, 46 II, 4, 13. III,  
 1, 181 V, 389 LLL V, 2, 368 401 Merch III, 4,  
 60 Shu III, 2, 102 IV, 3, 176 Tw V, 225 John I,  
 210 H5 III, 6, 121 Tim IV, 3, 205 Hnd I, 3, 70  
 Lu, V, 3, 138 Cymb V, 3, 86 Plu — *LLL V*, 2,  
 542, 773 Wint III, 1, 4 H4A I, 2, 196 H5 III, 1,  
 117 Plu for sing *cloves me to those* — *s of her*  
*liking*, Tw II, 5, 183 *when in other* — *s you are seen*,  
 V, 396 *more valour in me than my* — *s show*, Cymb  
 V, 1, 30 (but in all the three passages it may be ex-  
 tention, outward show in general)

**Habitation**, place of abode, dwelling Sonn 95, 10.  
 Mens III, 1, 10 Mids V, 17 Merch 1, 3, 34 H4B I, 3, 89.

**Habited**, (cf *Dishabited*) dressed, arrayed Wint  
 IV, 4, 557. Tit II, 3, 57.

**Habitude**, quality, form (*habitus corporis*)  
*real h gave life and grace to appetitings and ornament*, Compl 114

**Hack**, subst a notch, a cut *what → are on s helmet*, Troil I, 2, 222 225

**Hack**, vb 1) to cut with frequent blows, to notch, chop Wis III, 1, 79 R2 I, 2, 20 H4A II, 4, 187 38 335 336 H6A IV, 7, f7 R3 II, 3, 12 HS I, 2, 1 Troil I, 2, 253 V, 5, 34 Caes II, 1, 163 V, 1, 1 Mch V, 5, 32 Ant IV, 5, 31

2) to do mischief? (Shouens), or to become vile and vulgar? (Johnson and Nares) *these knights with Wiv II, 1, 52 he teaches him to hick and to h, hich they'll do fast enough of themselves*, IV, 1, 68

**Hacker**, name in Shi Ind 2, 23 51

**Hackney**, a horse much used, and hence a prostitute *the hobby-horse is but a colt, and you love whops a h* LLL III, 33 \*

**Hackneyed**, made trite and vulgar by too much use so common *h in the eyes of men*, H4A III, 2, 40 f Edd common-hackneyed

**Hag**, an ugly and wicked woman Tp I, 2 269 iv IV, 2 187 Wint II, 3, 108 H6A III, 2, 52 V, 42 H6B IV, 1, 79 R3 I, 3, 215 Rom I, 1, 52 cb IV, 1, 48 115 La II, 4, 281

**Hagar**, the concubine of Abraham and mother of Ishmael Mech II, 5, 44

**Hag-born**, born of a hag Tp I, 2, 283

**Haggard**, a wild, untrained hawk Ado III, 1, 3 Shi IV, 1, 196 IV, 2, 39 Tw III, 1, 71 Adjective *if I do prove her h* Oth III, 3, 280 (wild, intractable, unprincipled)

**Haggish**, like a hag, ugly and wrinkled *on us sh did h age steal on*, All's I, 2, 29

**Haggle**, to ent, to notch, to mangle *York, all d-over*, H3 IV, 6, 11

**Hag-seed**, offspring of a hag Tp I, 2, 365

**Hail**, see *Hay*

**Hail**, subst raindrops congealed in falling Mids I, 244 All's V, 3, 33 Ant III, 12, 159 Metaphorically used of any thing poured out fast and copiously, especially of language *not a heart could ape the h of his all-hunging aim*, Compl 310 *as rich as h come post with post*, Mch. I, 3, 97 (O Edd le) of Mids I, 1, 244

**Hail**, subst a term of salutation, implying the wish of good fortune and happiness. Tp I, 2, 189, 1, 76 Meas I, 4, 16 Mids III, 1, 178—181 Int I, 2, 366 John III, 1, 136 V, 2, 68 R2 V, 6, 7 Troil IV, 5, 65 Cui I, 1, 167 II, 1, 192 IV, 6, 3 V, 6, 71 Th I, 70 Tim V, 1, 58 Caes III, 1, V, 1, 32. Mch I, 2, 5 I, 5, 10 V, 8, 54 59 La V, 6, 212 Ant I, 2, 34 III, 6, 39. Cymb III, 3, 7 V, 5, 25 Pet. V, 1, 14 40 83 V, 3, 1 49 With Meas II, 3, 1 Cor. IV, 6, 12 Tim I, 2, 128 Mch 3, 48 49 Hml I, 2, 160 Lr II, 4, 4 129 Oth II, 85 all h Tp I, 2, 189 LLL V, 2, 158 339 R2 7, 109 H6A II, 2, 34 H6C V, 7, 34 Tit V, 3, 141 46 Caes. II, 2, 58, Mch I, 3, 48—50. Per V, 1, 39

**Hail**, vb to pour down like hail Wiv. V, 5, 22 lds I, 1, 243 Ant. II, 5, 45

**Hail**, vb to salute with the cry 'hail' *they → ed in father to a line of lungs*, Mch III, 1, 60

**Hallstone**, a single ball of hail. Wiv I, 3, 90 or. I, 2, 178

**Hair** (rhyming to *despair* Lucr 981. Sonn 99,

7 to fair Compl 204 to bear Pet IV, 4, 28 to ear Ven 147 to tear (lacrima) Ven 51 191 Err III, 2, 48 Dissyll in Mch III, 2, 304) 1) a single filament issuing from the skin *there's not a h on s head but 'tis a Valentine*, Gent III, 1, 193 Ado II, 1, 277 LLL V, 2, 358 Shi IV, 1, 96 All's V, 3, 77 H4A III, 3, 69 H4B I, 2, 182 Hml I, 5, 19 Ant I, 2, 200 etc Used to denote a trifle *not a h perished*, Tp I, 2, 217 *a rush, a h, a drop of blood, a pin*, Ent IV, 3, 73 Mch III, 2, 304 IV, 1, 331 John IV, 1, 93 V, 7, 54 H4A III, 1, 140 III, 3, 66 H4B II, 4, 276 HS III, 2, 259 Denoting exactness of estimation *equital to a h's breadth*, Wiv IV, 2, 3 *'tis not a h amiss yet*, H4B I, 2, 27 (quibbling) *you'll remember your brother's excuse? To a h* Troil III, 1, 157 *if I answer a h from my mouth*, III, 2, 191 Pim —s = a) single filaments growing on the skin *if s be wies*, Sonn 150, *4 more faults than → s*, Gent III, 1, 362 HS III, 7, 14 Troil I, 2, 122 Mch V, 8, 48 La III, 7, 38 IV, 6, 99 Oth V, 2, 75 etc b) the whole covering of the skin *his golden → s*, Ven 51 191 306 Ent III, 2, 48 Ado V, 1, 65 LLL IV, 3, 142 Mch I, 2, 9 III, 2, 120 John III, 4, 62 68 79 H4A II, 4, 514 H4B V, 5, 52 H6C II, 5, 40 Caes II, 1, 144 Ant II, 7, 123 Per IV, 4, 28 (ent his → s) etc

2) Collectively, the mass of filaments growing from the skin, the covering of the body *with long dishevelled h* Ven 147 Lucr 400 981 Sonn 99, 7 Compl 29 204 Tp IV, 237 Gent II, 7, 44 (*cut your h*) IV, 4, 194 Wiv I, 1, 49 Ent II, 2, 71 77 78 V, 173 Ado II, 3, 36 153 LLL IV, 3, 259 Mids I, 1, 33 I, 2, 100 IV, 1, 28 Mch II, 2, 100 V, 158 As III, 1, 7 Wint IV, 4, 333 John III, 4, 45 etc *would you desire lums and h to speak better?* Mids V, 166 *thy stones with lums and h* Lnt up in thee, 193 *boas with bristled h* II, 2, 31, the same expression used of men struck with horror *with h up-staring*, Tp I, 2, 213 *his h up-croak*, H6B III, 2, 171 *more h be fixed on end*, 318 R3 I, 3, 304 Caes IV, 3, 280 Mch I, 3, 135 Hml I, 5, 19 III, 4, 121 *she hath more h than set*, Gent III, 1, 361, cf. Err II, 2, 82 84. Tw I, 3, 101. *against the h* = against the grain, contrary to the nature of a thing *you go against the h of your professions*, Wiv II, 3, 41 *meny against the h* Troil I, 2, 28 *thou deservest me to stop in my tale against the h* Rom II, 4, 100 (very obscene quibbling) *the quality and the of our attempt brooks no division*, H4A IV, 1, 61 (= peculiar nature)

**Hair-brained**, see *Hare-brained*

**Hair-breadth**, narrow *h escapes*, Oth I, 3, 138

**Hairless**, destitute of hair *his h face*, Ven 487

**Hairy**, 1) resembling hair *wuth h bristles aimed*, Ven 625

2) overgrown with hair, having much hair Ent II, 2, 87, Mids IV, 1, 27 56 As II, 1, 40 Wint IV, 4, 744

**Hail**, diminutive of *Harry* or *Henry* H4A I, 2, I II, 2, 7 etc H4B II, 4, 340 V, 5, 44 etc

**Halberd**, a battle-axe fixed to a long pole Ent V, 185 H6C IV, 3, 20 R3 I, 2, 40

**Halcyon**, the bird Alceldo or king-fisher, said to breed during the calm weather about the winter solstice *h days* = calm days, H6A I, 2, 131 Its body, hung up so as to move freely, would always

turn to the wind *turn then h beal's with every gale and wavy of their mast's*, La II, 2, 84

**Haite**, (cf. *Haui* and *Evhaik*) to draw, to pull, to drag (that sheeps' guts *haite* *out* of *men's* bodies, Ado II, 3, 62 *this stranger's may be — and abused*, Shu V, 1, 111 (pulled along, justified about against their will) *o en and wain opes cannot h them together*, Tw III, 2, 64 Wint III, 2, 108 H6A I, 7, 149 II, 5, 3 V, 4, 64 H6B IV, 1, 131 IV, 8, 59 Troil IV, 5, 6 Coi V, 4, 40 Trt V, 2, 61 V, 2, 143 Oth IV, 1, 144 (Eft shurkes) Pei IV, 1, 55 Ia H4B V, 5, 37 (Pistol's speech) O Edd *halde and half d*, M Edd *rightly hauled*

**Half**, (vulgarily pronounced *hauf*, according to Holophernes, LLL V, 1, 25 Plai *halves*, Shu V, 2, 79), subst. one of two equal parts, with the ind art lacks a *h* to pay your debts, Tim II, 2, 153 With the def art *I must have the h of any thing*, Merch III, 2, 252 *for the h of my dowry*, Tw III, 4, 70 *not a horse is h the h of himself*, H4A IV, 3, 24 Without art *they that lose h* Luca 1158 Wiv II, 2, 179. LLL V, 2, 246 R2 V, 1, 60 etc *were h to h the world by the ears*, Cor I, 1, 237 *when h to h the world opposed*, Ant III, 13, 9 *h of the which*, All's IV, 3, 190 *h of the number*, Tit I, 80 With a pers pron *thy h of the kingdom hast thou not forgot*, La II, 4, 183 *I'll be you h* (i.e. share your risk and profit in betting) Shu V, 2, 78 (cf. *Half-part*) *unfold to me, your self, you h* Caes II, 1, 274, i.e. your wife, cf. *I'll not be you h* LLL V, 2, 240, and the adj in Ado II, 3, 177 *Precedell by better and best the better h of our possession*, H5 I, 1, 8 *the best h should have return'd to him*, Tim III, 2, 91 *we have lost best h of our offan*, Mch III, 3, 21 By one, with and without the article, not differing in sense from the simple word *being but the one h of an entire sum*, LLL II, 131 *the one h of my lands*, Shr II, 122 *thou hast the one h of my heart*, Wint I, 2, 348 *take the one h of my commission*, Coi IV, 5, 144 *my brother wears thee not the one h so well as when thou givest thyself*, Cymb IV, 2, 202 *one h of me*, Merch III, 2, 16 IV, 1, 381 H6A I, 1, 61 Coi IV, 5, 211 *with one h so good a grace*, Mens II, 2, 62 *one h so bright*, LLL IV, 3, 30 *seize one h his goods*, Merch IV, 1, 353 (Q1 3 4 on) *this youth I snatched one h out of the jaws of death*, Tw III, 4, 394 *the other h* Merch III, 2, 16 IV, 1, 353 Hml III, 4, 158 *another h* H5 I, 2, 113

**Half**, adj., making one of two equal parts, equal to a moiety, preceded by the def art: *he is the h part of a blessed man*, John II, 437 *the h skirt*, H4A IV, 2, 47 By a demonstr pronoun *this h hour*, Tp III, 2, 192 Tw II, 5, 21 H6B II, 1, 64. Preceded by the ind art only when placed after the subst *seven year and a h* Mens II, 1, 274 All's IV, 5, 103 Wint IV, 4, 348 H4A IV, 2, 46 H4B III, 2, 53 etc The ind art placed between half and the subst *h an hour*, Tp III, 1, 21 Eiu II, 2, 14 IV, 1, 65 LLL V, 2, 90 John V, 7, 83 H5 IV, 1, 60 *h a dozen*, Ado V, 1, 97 H4A II, 4, 93 *h a mile*, LLL V, 2, 54 R3 V, 3, 37 *h a million*, Merch III, 1, 57 *h a kiss*, Wint IV, 4, 175 *to h a soul and to g notion crazed*, Mch III, 1, 89 etc Plai *h sales*, Ant II, 2, 137 The def article placed between *h* and the subst *make a dark night too of h the day*, LLL I, 1, 45 *no metal can bear h the keenness*, Merch IV, 1, 125 *h the H4A*

IV, 3, 21 *h the Gallian territories*, H6A V, 4, 129, *with h the zeal*, H5 III, 2, 136 *h the heart of Caesar*, worthy *Maccenas*, Ant II, 2, 175 With a pers pron *not h your parts*, Sonn 17, 4 *h thy outward graces*, Ado IV, 1, 102 *h my s*, II, 3, 177 Mch III, 1, 37 Merch III, 2, 251 V, 200 Tw III, 4, 781 John V, 6, 39 H4B I, 1, 73 H5 I, 2, 112 H6C V, 1, 5 R3 IV, 1, 114 Tit II, 4, 21 etc With a genitive *h Signior Benedick's tongue*, Ado II, 1, 12 *h all Communes' honours*, Coi I, 1, 277 *h all men's hearts*, Cymb I, 6, 168 With a demonstr pron *h that play*, Sonn 132, 8 *h that word*, Mds II, 2, 65 *h that juce*, John I, 93 Preceded by one *for this one h year*, H4A IV, 1, 136 (M Edd *half-year*) *the one h world*, Mch II, 1, 49 Before names *h Windsor*, Wiv III, 3, 121 *h Hector*, Troil IV, 5, 85 Without art before appellatives *it is not h way to her heart*, Shu I, 1, 62 *h way down hangs one*, La IV, 6, 11. *We are h way there*, Pei I, 4, 77 *h hums*, *h hand*, *h Hector comes*, Troil IV, 5, 85 *carry but h sense*, Hml IV, 7, 7 *within this mile and h* Coi I, 4, 8 *fathom and h* La III, 4, 37

**Half**, adv., in an equal part, in part, not entirely *as summer h be done*, Ven 802 *thou canst not disgrace me h so ill*, Sonn 89, 5 *h a fish and h a monster*, Tp III, 2, 32 *I am h afraid he will have need of washing*, Wiv III, 3, 193 III, 5, 121 LLL V, 2, 227 Mds IV, 1, 152 Merch II, 9, 96 A III, 2, 127 Shr I, 2, 209 John II, 451 V, 2, 95 H6A I, 5, 30 III, 2, 55 H6B I, 3, 78 I, 4, 50 H6C I, 1, 220. IV, 1, 10 IV, 6, 63 Troil IV, 5, 84 93 Oth I, 3, 176 etc

**Half-achieved**, conquered only in part H6 III, 3, 8

**Half-blooded**, partly of noble, and partly of mean birth. Lr V, 3, 80

**Half-blown**, having its blossom expanded in part *the h rose*, John III, 1, 54

**Half-can**, name in Meas IV, 3, 19

**Half-caps**, caps half taken off, slight salutations: Tim II, 2, 221

**Half-checked**: a *h bit*, Shu III, 2, 57 (O. Edd. *half-checked*), perhaps a bit, which had only one of two necessary parts (cf. *Gimnal-bit* and the modern *Check-stap*).

**Half-check**, a face in profile (cf. *Half-faced*). *Saint George's h in a booch*, LLL V, 2, 620

**Half-conquered**, (O Edd not hyphenated), gained, subdued in part John V, 2, 95

**Half-face**, a miserable look, an unpromising countenance *he hath a f like my father*, John I, 92.

**Half-faced**, 1) showing but half of the face *a h goat*, John I, 94 (having the king's face in profile, with a play upon the word) *ow h sun*, H6B IV, 1, 88 (half hidden by the clouds)

2) watched-looking out upon *this h fellowship*, H4A I, 3, 208 *this same h fellow Shadow*, H4B III, 2, 283 Quibbling in John I, 94

**Half-hour**, (O Edd not hyphenated) half of an hour *within this h*, Tp III, 2, 123 Tw II, 5, 21. H6B II, 1, 64. *some h part*, Li V, 3, 193 Cymb I, 1, 176

**Half-kirtle**, a jacket, or a petticoat attached to it (a full kirtle consisting of both together) *I'll forswear —s*, H4B V, 4, 24

**Half-moon**, the moon at the quarters, and any

thing of the same shape. Wint II, 1, 11 H1A III, 1, 100 N'ime of a chamber. H1A II, 4, 30

**Half-part**, 1) a moiety. John II, 437 (O Edd not hyphenated)

2) going halves with one. Pet IV, 1, 95

**Halfpenny**, a coin of the value of half a penny. LLL III, 149 V, 2, 563 Hml II, 2, 282 Plur *halfpence*. As III, 2, 372 HS II, 2, 47 Denoting anything very small. *a h pence*, Wiv II, 5, 149 *thou h pence of wit*, LLL V, 1, 77 *she tore the letter into a thousand halfpence*, Ado II, 3, 117 Adjectively, = of the value of half a penny. *h loaves*, HGB IV, 2, 71

**Halfpenny-worth**, a quantity of the value of half a penny. *one h of bread*, H4A II, 4, 591

**Half-pint**, the fourth part of a quart. Cor V, 2, 60

**Half-sopped**, half satiated, half satisfied. *my h sword*, Troil V, 8, 19

**Half-sword**, preceded by *at*, within half the length of a sword, in close fight. *if I were not at h with a dozen*, H4A II, 4, 182

**Half-tale**, (O Edd not hyphenated), almost a fable. — *be truths*, Ant II, 2, 137

**Half-way**, *ut* or *to* halt the distance, in the middle, on the way. *it is not h to her heart*, Shu I, 1, 62 *h down hangs one that gathers samphire*, Lu IV, 6, 14 *we are h there*, Pet I, 4, 77

**Half-worker**, one that performs half of a work. Cymb II, 5, 2

**Half-world**, (O Edd not hyphenated) a moiety of the world. Mch II, 1, 49

**Half-yard**, half part of a yard. Shr IV, 3, 109

**Half-year**, (O Edd not hyphenated), a time of six months. H4A IV, 1, 136

**Halldom** (cf. *Holddame*) sanctity, salvation, used in swearing. *by my h, I was fast asleep*, Gent IV, 2, 136 (on corrupted from holy dame?)

**Hall**, 1) the largest room of a house. LLL V, 2, 321 Merch V, 89 H4B V, 3, 37 Mch II, 3, 140 Hml V, 2, 180 205 *a h, a h' a cry to make room in a crowd*, *a h, a h I give room' and foot it, girls*, Rom I, 5, 28

2) the public room of a corporation. R3 III, 7, 35 H8 II, 1, 2

3) a manor-house, the seat of a person of authority. *Kate of Kate* H Shu II, 189 *Priam's h* Troil III, 1, 161 *in sluttish Fortune's h* III, 3, 134. *of pander's h* V, 10, 48

**Hallo**, or **Hallow** (M Edd) or **Hallow** (O Edd) to cry out, to call or shout to with a loud voice. Gent V, 4, 13 Wint II, 3, 78 H4B I, 2, 213 Trans. — *ing your name to the reverberate hills*, Tw I, 5, 291

**Hallow** (Ff. *alow*, Qq. *a lo*), interj. a cry used to invite attention. Ll III, 4, 79

**Hallow**, to make holy, to consecrate. Sonn 108, 8 Compl 228 Wiv IV, 2, 216 Mids V, 395 Wint IV, 4, 613 H5 I, 2, 293 HGB I, 4, 25 IV, 10, 72 H8 II, 3, 68 Hml I, 1, 164 Oth III, 4, 73 Pet III, 1, 60

**Hallowmas**, the feast-day of All Saints (1st of Nov.). Mens II, 1, 128 R2 V, 1, 80 *to speak puling, like a beggar at H* Gent II, 1, 27 ("On All Saints' day poor people went from parish to parish, begging, in a certain lamentable tone, for a kind of cakes." Nares).

**Halt**, adj. lame and limping. *a erysle soon can find a h* Prigs. 308 In Luca 902 probably verb.

**Halt**, vb. to limp, to be lame. Luca 902 Sonn. 80, 3 Ado I, 1, 66 Shu II, 258. III, 2, 91 Tw V, 196 H4B I, 2, 275, II, 1, 54 H3 I, 1, 23 I, 2, 251 Tim IV, 1, 24 Ant IV, 7, 16 Metaphorically, 1) to fail, to come short, to blunder. *she will outstrip all praise and while it h behind her*, Ty IV, 11 *a — ing cannot*, Ado V, 4, 87 *my free drift — not particularly, but moves itself in a waltz sea of war*, Tim I, 1, 40 (my poetry makes no parody and blundering comments on particularities) *the blank verse shall h for it*, Hml II, 2, 339 *their designation —*, Oth II, 1, 22 2) to waver and shuffle, to falter. *not trusting so this — ing legate*, John V, 2, 174 *no further — ing*, *satisfy me home*, Cymb III, 5, 92

**Halter**, a rope to hang malefactors. Merch II, 2, 113 IV, 1, 379 H4A II, 4, 357 548 H6B IV, 9, 11 Tit V, 1, 47 La I, 4, 343 III, 4, 55 Oth IV, 2, 126

**Haltred**, being in a halter. *a h neck*, Ant III, 13, 130

**Ham**, see *Hams*

**Hames** or **Ham's Castle**, a place in Picardy. HGB V, 5, 2 (= "Ham" Gollance)

**Hamlet**, name in Hml I, 1, 84 170 etc

**Hammer**, subst. the instrument with which metals are beaten. John IV, 2, 193 H4B III, 2, 281. H5 IV Choi. 13 H6B II, 3, 76 Hml II, 2, 511. Ant. V, 2, 210

**Hammer**, vb. 1) to beat with a hammer, to forge, — *ed* steel and iron the symbol of hardness and durability. Luca 951 Sonn 120, 4 John IV, 1, 67

2) to work in the mind, to ponder, to forge, *a) tr — ing teachery*, H4B I, 2, 47 *With out I'll h it out*, R3 V, 5, 5 b) *intr whereon I have been — ing*, Gent I, 3, 18 — *ed of this design*, Wint II, 2, 19 *blood and revenge me — ing in my head*, Tit II, 3, 39

**Hamper**, to entangle, to ensnare, to tetter. H6B I, 3, 148

**Hampton**, place in England. H5 II, 2, 91 III Choi. 4 (O Edd *Dore*) (= "Southampton" Hereford)

**Hams**, the knee-joints to bow in the Rom II, 4, 57 *weak h* Hml II, 2, 203 *cowers t' the h* Pet. IV, 2, 114

**Hamstring**, the tendon of the knee-joint. Troil. I, 3, 154

**Hand**, subst. 1) the extremity of the arm, with which we seize and hold things. Ven 143 153 223 351 352 353 373 421 etc *h in h* = a) joining hands *lock h in h* Wiv V, 5, 81 Mids V, 406 Mch I, 3, 32 Ant IV, 14, 51 b) conjointly, together, or in union and concord *let's go h in h* Eu V, 425 *the prince and Claudio*, *h in h, in sad conference*, Ado I, 3, 62 *h in h to hell*, R3 V, 3, 313 *that hast so long walked h in h with me*, Troil IV, 3, 293 *welt, h in h, all headlong cast us down*, Tit V, 3, 132 *tr* (his love) *went h in h even with the rose*, Hml I, 5, 49 *foot and h* = *alately came in foot and h*, H4A II, 4, 241. *h to h* = in single fight in single opposition, *h to h* H4A I, 3, 99 *h to h* *he would have vanquished thee*, H6C II, 1, 73 *whom h to h I slew in fight*, II, 5, 56. *at h* = a) very near (in title as well as place) Wiv III, 3, 135 Eu II, 1, 44 LLL V, 2, 308 Mids III, 2, 111 V, 116 Merch II, 0, 94 V, 52 122 Shu IV, 1, 120 John II, 17, 7, 2, 169\*



R2 III, 2, 1 H4A II, 1, 53 H6A I, 2, 50 V, 4, 100  
H6B III, 2, 10 H6C II, 2, 72 V, 1, 11 V, 1, 60  
R3 III, 7, 45 IV, 4, 73 Tit V, 3, 16 Rom V, 1, 2  
Oth II, 1, 265 Cymb III, 4, 2 etc b) treated with  
the naked hand, without the use of violence *like a lion*  
*justed up at h* John V, 2, 75 (not in a cage)  
*like horses led at h* Caes IV, 2, 23 (i.e. they as lions  
as they are led by the hand, not mounted and managed  
with the rein and spur, cf. H8 V, 3, 22) out of h  
= a) off one's hands, done, ended *wer these inward*  
*was once out of h* H1B III, 1, 107 b) directly, at  
once *gather we our forces out of h and set upon our*  
*boasting enemy*, H6A III, 2, 102 *we will proclaim*  
*you out of h* H6C IV, 7, 63 *I'll find some cunning*  
*practise out of h* Tit V, 7, 7 *a tall man of his* —  
= an active, able-bodied man, who will stand the  
test Wiv I, 4, 27 *thou art a tall fellow of thy hands*,  
Wint V, 2, 178 *179 181 I am a proper fellow of*  
*my* —, H4B II, 2, 72 (cf. in the Nibelunge Not *Hagne*,  
*der Sifriden sluce, den helt ze swen handen*, and  
*er was en helt zen handen*, sta. 1846 and 2038) in the  
h of = led or held by in this right h *stands young*  
*Plantagenet*, John II, 236 *led in the h of her aunt*,  
R3 IV, 1, 2 *those that tame wild horses pace 'em not*  
*in their* — *to make 'em gentle, but stop their mouths*  
*with stubborn bits*, H5 V, 3, 22 (cf. Caes IV, 2, 23)  
and in her h *the grandchild to her blood*, Cor V, 3, 23  
Tit V, 3, 138 in h = about to do or to be done, in  
the state of execution in h *with all things, taught at*  
*all effecting*, Ven 912. the other takes in h *no cause*  
*but company of her dops' spilling*, Lucr 1235 (i.e.  
assumes as her office or incumbent duty) *we hand*  
*sport in h* Wiv II, 1, 205 *so arrange things in h* V, 1,  
32 Ado I, 1, 301 Mids V, 36 Merch III, 4, 67  
As III, 3, 77 Shi. Ind I, 91 V, 2, 91 All's III, 2,  
56. Tw I, 3, 69 (do you think you have fools in h?  
= you have to do with fools) Wint III, 3, 5 John  
IV, 3, 158 (a thousand businesses are a brief in h  
= quickly to be dispatched) R2 I, 4, 47 V, 3, 130 H5  
I, 1, 77 H6B I, 3, 162 I, 4, 23 III, 1, 318 R3 III,  
2, 116 Troil II, 2, 164 III, 1, 89 Cor I, 1, 56. Tit  
II, 1, 112 Mch III, 4, 130 La. III, 5, 17 etc to bear  
in h (properly = to be always going to do and never  
performing) = to illude with false hopes and pre-  
tences Meas I, 4, 52 Ado IV, 1, 306 Shi IV, 2,  
3 H4B I, 2, 42 Mch III, 1, 81 Hml II, 2, 67 Cymb  
V, 5, 43 at a person's h or — = from at your h  
the account of how to behave, Sonn 58, 3 *because such*  
*welcome at my h* LLL II, 163 All's II, 5, 53 Tw III,  
2, 26 IV, 2, 87 H6C I, 4, 166 III, 3, 149 R3 I, 2,  
208 Rom III, 3, 5 Caes II, 1, 58 *have you received*  
*no promise of satisfaction at her* —? Wiv II, 2, 218  
Eri. IV, 4, 32 Ado V, 2, 2 Mids II, 2, 124 Shi  
V, 2, 152 R3 I, 3, 158 IV, 101 H6A I, 4, 86 HGB  
IV, 7, 74 H6C II, 5, 67 II, 6, 26 IV, 1, 80 IV, 5,  
5, V, 1, 23 93 R3 I, 1, 120 III, 1, 107 (Ff h) III,  
5, 50 IV, 4, 346 Tit I, 307 Rom III, 5, 126 etc  
*your h is out* = you miss your aim, LLL IV, 1, 135  
*give me your* — = clap hands, applaud Mids V,  
444. cf. *release me from my bonds with the help of*  
*your good* —, Tp Epil 10, *your gentle* — = lend us  
All's V, 3, 340 *to have by the h* = to hold Tw I,  
3, 70; metaphorically *we should not stop too far till*  
*we had his assistance by the h* H4B I, 3, 21 *to hold*  
*h* with = to equal, she holds h with any prince of  
the world, John II, 434. *to hold one's* — = to abstain

from beating or striking *hold your* —, Eri I, 2,  
93 IV, 4, 24 All's IV, 3, 215 Oth II, 3, 154 of  
*fate held his h* Wiv III, 5, 107 (= kept him back) *to*  
*have a h* = to be concerned, to take part in Ado  
V, 1, 276 R2 V, 2, 37 Caes III, 1, 248 III, 2, 46  
*to kiss one's (own) h* (to show homage) LLL IV,  
1, 148 V, 2, 324 As III, 2, 50 Shi IV, 1, 97 All's  
II, 2, 11 Tw III, 3, 36 etc to lay — s on = to seize  
Ado III, 3, 58 As I, 1, 58 Shi V, 1, 39 HGB I, 4,  
14 H6C III, 1, 26 R3 I, 1, 196 Tit V, 2, 159 *some*  
*violent* — *seize lord on Humphrey's life*, HGB III, 2,  
238 156 *lay h upon him*, La IV, 6, 102 (Qq — s)  
*lay h on heart, advise*, Rom III, 5, 192 (= consider)  
*lend me thy h* = assist me Tp I, 2, 23 H4A II, 4,  
2 Tit III, 1, 158 Caes III, 1, 297 *to lie upon a*  
*person's h* = not to find a purchase Ant II, 5, 105  
*to rear one's h* = to fall to work, to strike Tp II,  
1, 295 Caes III, 1, 50 *to rid one's* — *s of* = to get  
rid of Shi I, 1, 186 *to shake* — *s* = to join — *get*  
*(q v)* in meeting or parting Wint I, 1, 33 Mch I,  
2, 21. *Ark IV*, 12, 20, hence = to become friends  
each, though enemies to either's sign, do in constant  
*shake* — *s* to torture me, Sonn 28, 6 As V, 4, 107  
H6C I, 4, 102 *to take by the h* Ven 361 Wiv IV,  
6, 37 V, 3, 3 Meas IV, 1, 55 etc to take — *s* =  
to join — *s*, to take each other by the palm Tp I, 2,  
377 LLL V, 2, 219 220 Mids IV, 1, 90 Ant II,  
7, 112 etc, forming part of the marriage-ceremony  
until they come to take — *s*, Ado IV, 1, 306 *here's*  
*eight that must take* — *s*, As V, 4, 134 Wint IV, 4,  
394 *till you take her h before this morn*, Ado V, 4,  
56 Wint IV, 1, 373, cf. *join* — *s* and *close* — *s*, John  
II, 532 533 Hence h = marriage *most convenient*  
*is he for my h* La IV, 5, 31 *to wing one's* — *s*, see  
Hing a day h Ado II, 1, 124 Tw I, 3, 77 H4B  
I, 2, 204 (cf. *Dry*) As the hand was given as a pledge  
of faith and friendship (i.e. Tp III, 2, 119 Gent II,  
2, 8 V, 4, 116 Wiv II, 1, 225 Troil IV, 5, 270  
Hml II, 2, 388 it was usual to swear by it, by this h  
Tp III, 2, 50 78 IV, 1, 226 Meas II, 1, 172 Ado  
IV, 1, 327 337 Merch V, 161 As IV, 1, 111 Tw  
I, 3, 36 II, 3, 133 IV, 2, 117 John II, 243 H4A  
I, 3, 216 H4B II, 2, 49. H5 II, 1, 32 Hml V, 2,  
269 Oth II, 1, 262 IV, 1, 139 185 etc by my h  
HGB V, 3, 29 (the spurious Qq and some M Edd by  
*my faith*) Cor IV, 5, 155 by her *fun* *immortal she*  
*swears*, Ven 80 by Venus' h I swear, Troil IV, 1,  
22 by the white h of Rosalind, As III, 2, 414, of H5  
III, 7, 101 by the h of a soldier, All's III, 6, 76 by  
the buried h of warlike Gaunt, R2 III, 3, 109 Simi-  
larly for my h *master*, for my h, both our inventions  
meet and jump in one, Shi I, 1, 194 (perhaps *for*,  
q v) — The h the emblem of power, agency, action  
who once again I tender to thy h Tp IV, 1, 5, cf.  
Wiv I, 4, 154 II, 2, 255 Meas V, 491 Ado III, 1,  
112 Mids II, 1, 216 Shr V, 2, 177. HGB I, 1, 12  
*'tis a great charge to come under one body's h* Wiv  
I, 4, 105, the h that hath made you *faith* hath made you  
good, Meas III, 1, 184 *nature's own cunning* h Tw  
I, 5, 258 it is your brother's right h Ado I, 3, 51, cf.  
Gent V, 4, 67 *time's deformed* h Eri V, 298 *charity*  
*chased hence by* *ancient's* h HGB III, 1, 144. *to die*  
*upon the h* I love so well, Mids II, 1, 244 *weigh thy*  
*value with an even h* Merch II, 7, 23 in which you  
shall have *foremost* h H4B V, 2, 140 by strong h  
(= by violence), Eri III, 1, 98 Hml I, 1, 102 you

*bea; too stubborn and too strange a h over your friend.* Caes 1, 2, 35 *strange things I have in head that will to h* Meib III, 4, 139 (= that will be performed) *what thou wouldst do is done unto thy h* Ant IV, 14, 29 (ready to be received by thee) *a city on whom plenty held full h* Pei 1, 4, 22 etc. Hence = work, business *you have made a fine h* H8 V, 4, 74. *you have made fair* —s, Coi IV, 6, 112.

2) form of writing, handwriting. *Gent 1, 3, 46* *Wiv II, 1, 85* *Eni III, 1, 12* *Meib II, 4, 12* *As IV, 3, 29* *Tw II, 3, 175* *II, 5, 95* *III, 2, 15* *III, 4, 31* *V, 340* *R3 III, 6, 2* *Caes 1, 2, 320* *Iml IV, 7, 52*.  
3) signature, sign manual *have u the h and seal of the duke*, Mens V, 207 *five justices* —s at it, Wint IV, 4, 289 *set down thee* —s to kill the king, R3 V, 2, 98 *proceeded under your* —s and seals, H8 II, 4, 229 *Quibbling* LLL I, 1, 20.

1) the index of a clock on dial *All's 1, 2, 41* *Rom II, 4, 119*.

5) side, part *leaving the fear of God on the left h* Wiv II, 2, 24 *wall by us on our other h* Mens V, 17 *turn up on your right h* Merch II, 2, 12 *turn of no h* 45 *that covenants may be kept on either h* Shu II, 128 *go on the right h* Wint IV, 4, 856 *if promises be kept on every h* H4A III, 2, 168 *let my woes frown on the upper h* R3 IV, 4, 37 *come on my right h* Caes 1, 2, 213 *upon the left h of the green field*, V, 1, 17 *before, behind thee, and on every h* Oth II, 1, 86 *Of omitted on either h thee there are squads once pitched*, HGA IV, 2, 23 *at any h, in any h, and of all* —s, = at any rate, in any case: *see that at any h* Shu 1, 2, 147 *not her that chides, at any h* 227 *let him fetch off his drum in any h* All's III, 6, 15 *therefore of all* —s must we be forsworn, LLLIV, 3, 219. Obscure passage *I would these* —s might never part, LLL V, 2, 57 (= never be disjoined by giving one to a husband?).

**Hand**, vb 1) to lay hands on, to touch *we will not h a rope more*, Tit 1, 1, 25 *let him that walea but toyles of his eyes, fast h me*, Wint II, 3, 63.

2) to be hand in hand with, to devote one's self to: *when I was young and —ed love as you do*, Wint IV, 4, 359.

**Handed**, having hands *as poisonous-tongued as h* Cymb III, 2, 5.

**Handfast**, 1) any constraint, confinement, custody *if that shepherd be not in h, let him fly*, Wint IV, 4, 795.

2) contract, marriage-engagement *to hold the h to her lord*, Cymb 1, 5, 78.

**Handful**, as much as the hand can contain *Mids IV, 1, 41* *h of wit*, LLL IV, 1, 149.

**Handicraft-man** or **Handicrafts-man**, mechanic, artisan *Mids IV, 2, 10* *HGB IV, 2, 12*.

**Hand-in-hand**, playing from one hand into the other, confounding two different things, hand-dancing, juggling *as for and as good, a kind of h compulsion*, Cymb 1, 4, 75.

**Handwork**, work of the hand, manufacture *John 1, 238* *R3 IV, 4, 51* *Caes 1, 1, 30*.

**Handkercher** = handkerchief, q v. —s As IV, 3, 98 *V, 2, 30* *All's V, 3, 332* *John IV, 1, 42* *H5 III, 2, 52* *R3 IV, 4, 276* (Ft Q2 s a handkerchief) *Coi II, 1, 280* *In Oth Q handkercher, FF handkerchief*.

**Handkerchief**, a piece of cloth used to clean the face or hands: *Wint V, 2, 71* *R3 IV, 4, 276* (Q1

*handkercher*) *Cymb 1, 3, 6* *11* *In Oth III, 3, 306* *434* *IV, 4, 23* etc. *Q handkercher, FF handkercher*.

**Handle**, subst that part of a thing by which it is held *Wiv II, 2, 12* *R3 III, 3, 80* *Meib II, 1, 34*.

**Handle**, vb 1) to feel with the hand, to touch *a wild bird being tamed with too much* —ing, Ven 560 *of you* —d her, Mens V, 276 (quibbling) *As III, 2, 31* *H1B IV, 1, 161* (—ing tri-ryll) *H5 V, 2, 337* *Troil 1, 1, 55* (quibbling) *Coi III, 2, 80*.

2) to manage, to wield *H5 V, 1, 81* *HGA 1, 3, 78* *III, 4, 19* *HGB V, 1, 7* *Tit II, 1, 42* *Lt IV, 6, 87*.

3) to treat, to use *you shall see how I'll h her*, Mens V, 273 *I know how to h you*, H4B II, 4, 339 *how wert thou* —d? HGA 1, 4, 21.

4) to treat or speak of, to discourse on *points more than all the lawyers in Bohemia can leanedly h* Wint IV, 4, 207 *a did in some sort h women*, H5 II, 3, 39 (quibbling) *left nothing untouched or slightly* —d, R3 III, 7, 19 *h not the theme*, Tit II, 2, 29.

**Handless**, without hands *Troil V, 5, 34* *Tit II, 1, 67*.

**Handmaid**, female servant or attendant *Lucia*. 787 *Tw 1, 1, 25* *HGA III, 3, 42* *H5 II, 3, 72* *Tit 1, 331* *Cymb III, 4, 159*.

**Handsaw**, a small saw to be managed with one hand *H4A II, 4, 187* *when the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a h* Hml II, 2, 397 (according to Intpp a corruption from *henshaw*, i e heion, but Sh undoubtedly thought of a real saw).

**Handsome**, well made, of a winning exterior and manners, used of male persons *Wiv III, 4, 33* *Ado II, 1, 58* *All's III, 5, 83* *H3 1, 3, 101* *Rom II, 5, 57* *Oth II, 1, 250* *IV, 3, 36* *Ant 1, 2, 75* *Pei II, 1, 84* *Ot male attire* *Ado IV, 2, 89* *V, 4, 105* (= becoming, elegant, tasteful) *Of female dress prove that ever I dress myself h* H4B II, 4, 303 (Doll's speech) *Ot houses* *H5 II, 2, 4* *Ot the style in writing an honest method, as wholesome as sweet, and by very much more h than fine*, Hml II, 2, 465 (perhaps = becoming, fit, to the purpose).

**Handsomely**, 1) neatly, gracefully *Tp V, 293* *Wint IV, 4, 777*.

2) fitly, conveniently *if we miss to meet him h*. *Tit II, 3, 268*.

**Handsomeness**, beauty, grace, and at the same time becomingness, decency, quibbling *I will beat thee unto h I shall sooner rail thee into wit*, *Troil II, 1, 16*.

**Handwriting**, the form of writing peculiar to a person *Eni III, 1, 14*.

**Handy-dandy**, a sleight of hand by which something imperceptibly is changed from one hand into the other *change places, and h, which is the justice, which is the thief* La IV, 6, 157 (cf *Hand-in-Hand*).

**Hang**, (impf and gainie —ed in the sense to execute) by the halter, else hung *In Mids V, 366* *Ff hung*, Q3 regularly —ed *Hang'd* —on hung, *Philg. 182* *As III, 2, 182* *Cymb II, 4, 68* 1) to a) to suspend, to fasten to an object above: *over my altar's hath he hung his lance*, Ven 103 *like a jewel hung* *in ghastly net*, Sonn 47, 11 *h them on this line*, *TP IV, 193* *Wiv IV, 2, 217* *Mens 1, 2, 171* *Ado 1, 1, 243* *Mids II, 1, 15* *As III, 2, 182* *379* etc. Metaphorically *and h more praise upon deceased I*, *Sonn 72, 7* (as on a tomb) *With out h, out out*

banners, *Meb* V, 5, 1 With up *h me up at the door of a brother-house for the sign of blind Cupid*, *Ado* I, 1, 275 *IIA* II, 4, 179 *IIA* V, 4, 171 *HC* I, 3, 28 *R3* I, 1, 6 *Tim* I, 2, 103

b) to let fall, to bend down, to decline, to *h the head*, in sign of grief *Ven* 663 1058 *Luc* 521 793 *IIA* II, 2, 124 *HGB* I, 2, 2 *H8* III, 1, 11 153 V, 5 53 *III* IV, 4, 70 *Oth* IV, 3, 32\* to *h the lip* (in sheepishness and stupidity) *IIA* II, 1, 110 *Tril* III, 1, 152 *hung their eyelids down*, *IIA* III, 2, 81 *the pine* — *s his sprays*, *HGB* II, 3, 15 *how would he h his wings*, *Tril* III, 2, 61

c) to attach, to tie, to make adhere *what possession — these weights upon my tongue?* *As* I, 2, 267 *scaturation h thy medicine on my lips*, *La* IV, 7, 26 *no hinge nor loop to h a doubt on*, *Oth* III, 3, 306

d) to make hover and suspend, and hence to make linger *when Jove will o'er some high-wind city h his poison in the sick air*, *Tim* IV, 3, 109 and *— resolved correction in the air that was upreared to erection*, *H4B* IV, 1, 213 *thou hast hung thy advanced sword in the air*, *Tril* IV, 5, 188

e) to furnish or cover by any thing suspended *hung with trophies*, *Sonn* 31, 10 *a cabin — ed with care*, *Flig* 183 *then heads are hung with ears that sweep away the morning dew*, *Mids* IV, 1, 125 *Shi* Ind I, 47 *H6A* I, 1, 1 *Caes* I, 1, 71 *Cymb* II, 4, 68

f) to kill or execute by the halter *Tr* I, 1, 35 61 *III*, 3, 59 *Gent* II, 5, 5 *IV*, 4, 16 *Wiv* V, 5, 191 *Mcas* III, 2, 124 178 *IV*, 2, 42 *IV*, 3, 24\* V, 510 *Ado* II, 3, 32 *LLL* V, 2, 610 687 *Mids* IV, 2, 23 V, 366 *Merch* IV, 1, 134 361 367 *Shi* III, 2, 228 *Tw* I, 3, 13 *III*, 4, 136 *John* II, 505 *H5* IV, 4, 77 *HGB* I, 3, 222 *HGB* IV, 5, 26 *R3* I, 2, 84 V, 3, 331 *etc* confessed it, — ed it, *Tim* I, 2, 22 *to confess and be — ed*, *Oth* IV, 1, 38 *you must h it first, and draw it after wards*, *Ado* III, 2, 24, with an obscene quibble, cf *he* that — *s himself is a virgin*, *All*'s I, 1, 150, and *seek thou rather to be — ed in compassing thy joy than to be drowned*, *Oth* I, 3, 367, perhaps also in *Tw* I, 5, 20 *With up h him up*, *Gent* IV, 4, 24 *En* II, 1, 67 *LLL* IV, 3, 54 *HGB* IV, 2, 190 *Rom* III, 3, 57 *Meb* IV, 2, 58 *Ant* V, 2, 62 *Pei* IV, 6, 116 — *ing*, substantively *Tr* I, 1, 33 *Mcas* II, 1, 250 *IV*, 2, 35 42 V, 365 *Merch* II, 9, 83 *Tw* I, 5, 19 20 *Wint* IV, 4, 702 *Cymb* I, 5, 20 *etc* be — ed, used as a cause be — ed *an how*, *Mcas* V, 300 *Poins*, *Poins*, and be — ed, *IIA* II, 2, 4 *how got they in, and be — ed?* *II8* V, 4, 17 *speak, and be — ed* *Tim* V, 1, 134 *h me* = *I'll be damned* *LLL* IV, 3, 9 *HGB* I, 3, 200 *h thee* *Tw* II, 5, 114 *Tim* IV, 3, 87 *h him* *Wiv* II, 2, 281 290 *III*, 3, 196 *IV*, 2, 104 *Ado* III, 2, 18 *All*'s III, 5, 17 *Tw* III, 4, 130 *h her* *Wiv* IV, 2, 201 *h it* *Ado* III, 2, 23 *h you* *All*'s III, 5-94 *H4A* II, 2, 93 *Cor* I, 1, 185 *Pei* IV, 6, 158 *h 'em* *Wiv* III, 3, 179 *Cor* I, 1, 194, *h the trifle*, *Wiv* II, 1, 46 *etc* *h up thy mistress*, *Err* II, 1, 67 *Rom* III, 3, 57 *I can as well be — ed*, *Caes* I, 2, 235 *H5* IV, 1, 235.

g) to cause to be executed by the halter, *you will h them*, *Mcas* II, 1, 216 *that were enough to h us all*, *Mids* I, 2, 79 80 *the usurer — s the cozener*, *La* IV, 6, 161

2) intr a) to be suspended, to be supported by an object above, *his hands — ing mine*, *Ven* 271 *what s*

— *s a piece of skilful painting*, *Imet* 1366 *Sonn* 24, 7 71, 2 *Flig* 135 *Tr* III, 3, 15 V, 91 *Gent* IV, 2, 122 *Ado* V, 1, 318 V, 3, 9 *LLL* V, 2, 122 *Tw* I, 3, 10\* *Cor* I, 3, 12 *Rom* V, 1, 12 *Meb* III, 5, 24 *Hml* V, 1, 207 *etc* *to h quite out of fashion*, *Tril* III, 3, 151, cf *Mcas* I, 2, 171 and *Cor* I, 3, 12 *thereby — s a tale* *Wiv* I, 4, 159 *As* II, 7, 38 *Shi* IV, 1, 60 *Oth* III, 1, 8 *a fearful — ing rock*, *Gent* I, 2, 121 *to h out*, *Mids* IV, 2, 12, cf *R2* V, 2, 56 *my slun — s about me like a loose gown*, *H4A* III, 3, 7, cf *Meb* V, 2, 21

b) With about and on, = to cling to *h no more about me*, *Wiv* II, 2, 17 *my conscience*, — *ing about the neck of my heart*, *Merch* II, 2, 11 *she hung about my neck*, *Shi* II, 310 *Wint* V, 3, 113 *h not on my garments*, *Tr* I, 2, 474 *Mcas* II, 2, 11 *he will h upon him like a disease*, *Ado* I, 1, 86 *Mids* III, 2, 133 *H4B* II, 1, 74 *II*, 3, 41 *Tim* II, 2, 56 *Hml* I, 2, 143 *With by — ing by his neck*, *Ven* 593 *With off h off, thou eat, thou durst*, *Mids* III, 2, 260 (= cease to hang on me, let go)

c) to hover, and hence to impend by the sky that — *s above our heads*, *John* II, 397 *those musicians h in the air*, *IIA* III, 1, 227 *night — s upon mine eyes*, *Caes* V, 5, 41 *sleep shall neither night nor day h upon his lid*, *Meb* I, 3, 20, cf *Pei* V, 1, 236 *the clouds still h on you*, *Hml* I, 2, 66 *my cudgel shall h like a meteor o'er the cuckold's horns*, *Wiv* II, 3, 292 *devouring pestilence — s in our air*, *R3* I, 3, 284 *reproach and dissolution — eth over him*, *II*, 1, 258 V, 3, 2 *II6B* II, 4, 50 *Rom* I, 4, 107 *Li* III, 4, 70

d) to dwell, to lie, to be attached on *my eyelids shall conjecture h Ado* IV, 1, 107 *it (shame) will h upon my richest robes*, *HGB* II, 4, 108, cf *contempt and beggary — s upon thy back*, *Rom* V, 1, 71 *some dreadful story — ing on thy tongue*, *HC* II, 1, 44 *never hung poison on a fouler dead*, *R3* I, 2, 118, cf *happily some poison yet doth h on them (his lips)* *Rom* V, 3, 165 *the blame may h upon your hardness*, *Cor* V, 3, 91 *his large fortune upon his good and gracious nature — ing*, *Tim* I, 1, 50 *sundry blessings h about his throne*, *Meb* IV, 3, 158 *that life may h no longer on me*, *Ant* IV, 9, 15

e) to totter, to rock, to waver *many likelihoods which hang so tottering in the balance*, *All*'s I, 3, 129 *when you and those . hung on our driving boat*, *Tw* I, 2, 11 *h no more in doubts*, *John* III, 1, 219 *Quibbling which will h upon my tongue like a new-married wife about her husband's neck*, *H5* V, 2, 189, cf *HGB* II, 1, 44

f) With together, = 1) to hold together *as idle as she may h together*, *Wiv* III, 2, 13 (cf *Wint* II, 2, 22) 2) to be in keeping *mark how well the sequel — s together*, *R3* III, 6, 4

g) to rest on, to depend *his own life hung upon the staff he threw*, *H4B* IV, 1, 126 *the welfare of us all — s on the cutting short that fraudulent man*, *HGB* III, 1, 81 *H8* III, 2, 387 *Tril* II, 3, 217

h) to be executed by the halter *a good — ing prevents a bad marriage*, *Tw* I, 5, 20 *if I h, I'll make a fat pair of gallies*, *H4A* II, 1, 74 *upon the next tree shalt thou h* *Meb* V, 5, 39 *Used as a cause. let her go h* *Tr* II, 2, 56 *let them h* *Cor* III, 2, 23 *h, woe, h*, *Tr* I, 1, 46 *H6A* III, 2, 68 *Rom* III, 5, 194 *go h* *Tr* II, 2, 53 *Ant* II, 7, 59

**Hangar** (Qq) or **Hangers** (Ff), the part of a

sword-belt in which the weapon was suspended Hml 1, 2, 137 164 167

**Hang-hog**, a bacon, *Mis* Quickly's interpretation of *hanc hoc* Wis IV, 1, 50

**Hangings** (cf. *Bed-hangings* and *Chamber-hangings*) 1) tapestry Shl II, 351 HGB V, 3, 12

2) fruit hanging on a tree *a storm shook down my mellow h* Cymb III, 2, 63

**Hanging**, a public executioner, one whose office it is to put to death in any manner Mens IV, 2, 18 53 IV, 3, 28 March IV, 1, 125 Wint IV, 1, 268 803 H4A I, 2, 76 82 I, 2, 166 II, 1, 70 73 Cor I, 5, 7 II, 1, 103 Tim II, 2, 100 Mch II, 2, 28 Oth I, 1, 24 Ant III, 13, 130 Cymb V, 1, 179 Per IV, 6, 137 Cupid called so in jest as the executioner of human hearts *the little h dare not shoot at him*, Ado III, 2, 11 *the h boys*, Gent IV, 1, 60, probably the servants of the public executioner, not = the usually boys, as Intp would have it

**Hannibal**, the famous Carthaginian LLL V, 2, 677 HGA I, 5, 21 Confronted with *Chimbel* by Ellow and Pistol Mens II, 1, 183 H4B II, 1, 180

**Hap**, subst fortune *had not our h been bad*, Est I, 1, 39 *whom it was their h to save*, 114 Shl I, 2, 269 HGB III, 1, 314 HGC II, 3, 8 9 Tit V, 2, 101 Ant II, 3, 32 *blessed h* HGA I, 6, 10 *contented h* R3 I, 3, 81 *my dear h* Rom II, 2, 190 *golden h* Lucr 42 *good h* Gent I, 1, 15 R2 I, 1, 23 Rom III, 3, 171 *by good h* LLL II, 210 Tim III, 2, 27 *disrupt h* R3 I, 2, 17 *ill h* H8 Epul 13 *Plus — loving goes by —*, Ado III, 1, 105 *our heavy —*, Tit V, 3, 202 *howe'er my —*, Hml IV, 3, 70

**Hap**, v, to happen, to chance, to come to pass *if thou issueless shalt h to die*, Sonn 9, 3 *if it so h* Tp I, 1, 28 Shl IV, 4, 108 Tw I, 2, 60 HGA III, 1, 31 HGC III, 3, 88 Cor III, 3, 24 Hml I, 2, 249 Li III, 6, 121 Oth V, 1, 127 Per II Pistol 22

**Hapless**, unhappy, unfortunate Lucr 1045 Gent I, 1, 32 III, 1, 260 Est I, 1, 111 HGA III, 1, 201 HGB I, 1, 226 HGC I, 4, 156 V, 6, 15

**Haply** (often found in M Edd, where O Edd have *happily*, q v) 1) fortunately in these thoughts myself almost despairing, *h I think on thee*, Sonn 22, 10, *if h won, perhaps a hapless gain*, Gent I, 1, 32 *h I see a friend to save my life*, Est V, 283 Shr I, 1, 8 HGB V, 2, 79 HGC II, 5, 58

2) perhaps *lest I should do it wrong and h of our old acquaintance tell*, Sonn 89, 12 101, 5 Gent I, 1, 12, II, 4, 11 V, 60 Shl Ind I, 136 V, 2, 171 All's II, 2, 80 III, 4, 35 IV, 1, 91 Tw I, 2, 54 III, 3, 44 H4B I, 1, 32 H5 IV, 7, 181 HGB III, 1, 240 R3 II, 2, 137 III, 6, 60 III, 7, 144 IV, 4, 273 (Qq *happily*) Cor V, 2, 16 Rom V, 3, 165 Hml III, 1, 179 III, 2, 186 Li I, 1, 109 (EF *happily*) Oth II, 1, 280 (EF *happily*) III, 3, 263 (Qq *happily*) IV, 2, 44 (EF *happily*) Ant III, 13, 48 IV, 2, 26 Cymb III, 3, 29 III, 5, 60.

3) just *h. that name of chaste unhaply set their baseless edge on his keen appetite*, Lucr 8 (= that very name etc.) *this love of theirs myself have often seen, h. when they have judged me fast asleep*, Gent III, 1, 25 (just, the very moment) Perhaps also in Cymb V, 5, 814 *I must, for mine own part, unfold a dangerous truth, though h well for you*

**Happen**, to come to pass. Ado I, 271 Shl IV,

4, 64 All's I, 3, 125 III, 2, 11 HGA II, 2, 11 HGC IV, 1, 123 H5 II, 1, 6 11, 1, 25 Hml V, 2, 406 *these — ed accidents*, Tp V, 250 *With to what can h to me?* H8 III, 1, 122 *With an inf. to effect whatever I shall h to derive*, R2 IV, 330 *With a chess following how unluckily it — ed that I should purchase*, Tim III, 2, 62

**Happily**, 1) fortunately *this gentleman is h arrived*, Shl I, 2, 113, cf V, 1, 130, H8 V, 1, 85, V, 2, 9 *you are h met*, Shl IV, 4, 13, cf IV, 5, 59, Rom IV, 1, 18 *I wish it h effected*, All's IV, 5, 84 John V, 7, 95 101 *a Roman now adopted h* Tit I, 463 Dissyll *h to wife and thine*, Shl I, 2, 56 H4A I, 3, 297 Rom III, 5, 115

2) in a state of felicity, with a contented mind *how h he lives*, Gent I, 3, 27 *if wealthy, then h* Shl I, 2, 76 *he stepped before me h for my example*, H8 IV, 2, 10 *the king hath h received the news of thy success*, Mch I, 3, 89 *h, amir' Ant II, 2, 155*

3) favourably, in a goodly manner *parts that became thee h enough*, Mch II, 2, 191 *which elder years may h bring forth*, R2 I, 3, 22

4) perhaps *h you something know*, Mens IV, 2, 98 *h we might be interrupted*, Shl IV, 1, 54 *the soul of your grandam might h inhabit a bird*, Tw IV, 2, 57 Wint V, 2, 22 HGB III, 1, 306 Tit IV, 3, 8 (EF *happily*) Hml I, 1, 134 II, 2, 402 Oth II, 1, 280 (Qq *happily*) III, 3, 238 Cymb IV, 1, 21 *Changed to happily by most edd*, when dissyll All's I, 3, 241 H5 V, 2, 93 Cymb III, 1, 150 O Edd differing in this case R3 I, 4, 273 (EF *happily*) Li I, 1, 109 (Qq *happily*)

**Happiness**, 1) good luck, good fortune *all h obedience to thee in Milan*, Gent I, 1, 61 *bring you back in h* Mens I, 1, 75 *a dear h to women*, Ado I, 1, 129 *envy no man's h* As III, 2, 79 *the victory fell on us* Great h Mch I, 2, 58 *and, lo, the h go and importune her*, Oth III, 4, 108 *Clews will unstate* As h Ant III, 13, 90 All's IV, 3, 12 R3 I, 1, 22 H4B IV, 1, 64 H5 V, 2, 379 R3 I, 3, 41 Rom III, 3, 142 Tim I, 1, 76 (cf 61) Per II, 3, 11 *Used as a term of good wishes, especially in meeting and parting* *good day and h* As IV, 1, 50 *health and h betide my liege*, R2 III, 2, 91 H4B IV, 4, 81 IV, 5, 327 HGB V, 1, 124 *h to his accomplices*, HGA V, 2, 9 *all h unto my lord*, HGB III, 1, 93 R2 V, 6, 6 Tim I, 1, 109 Cymb III, 2, 46 *h to their sheets!* Oth II, 3, 29 Cymb III, 5, 17 Per I, 1, 60 *the best of h keep with you*, Tim I, 2, 234

2) content, felicity *Lucr Dedic 6* Lucr 22 Gent I, 1, 14 I, 3, 49 II, 4, 183 V, 4, 173 Ado I, 1, 109 Mch I, 2, 7 As V, 2, 48 Shl I, 1, 19 John III, 4, 117 H4B V, 2, 61 R3 I, 2, 209 IV, 3, 26 IV, 4, 119 324 406 H8 IV, 2, 64 90 Oth I, 1, 177 II, 4, 20 Rom II, 6, 28 Tim I, 2, 86 Oth V, 2, 290 Cymb V, 5, 26 Per I, 1, 24 *she shall be to the h of England on aged princes*, H8 V, 5, 57. = that which causes content, makes happy *society is the h of life*, LLL IV, 2, 168 *queen Margaret, England's h* HGB I, 1, 37

3) propriety, goodness *he hath indeed a good outward h* Ado II, 3, 191 (= a happy exterior, a prepossessing appearance) *how pregnant his graces are h a h that often madness hits on*, Hml II, 2, 215 cf All's I, 1, 185

**Happily**, adj 1) fortunate, lucky *h return be to your royal grace*, Mens V, 3 *disgraced me in my h*

victories, H4A IV, 3, 97 *h* always was it for that son whose father for his hardihood went to hell, H6G II, 2, 47 *pride*, which out of daily fortune ever taints the *h* man, Coi IV, 7, 39 *not so h*, get much.—*c*, Mch I, 3, 66 (*h* is not so fortunate, but much more blessed) a proclaimed prize! most *h*! L IV, 6, 230

2) in a state of lethargy, contented and satisfied  
Luci IG Sonn 6, 8, 22, 8, 92, 11 72 Gent III, 1, 57 V, 1, 30 117 114 Wn III, 1, 110 Meis III, 1, 21 V, 104 Eri I, 1, 38 159 Ado I, 1, 112 II, 3, 237 Mids I, 1, 20 March III, 2, 162 165 165 As V, 2, 51 All's II, 1, 185 Wint IV, 2, 31 V, 1, 635 R2 V, 3, 92 H6A V, 3, 148 R3 II, 4, 31 Cymb I, G, Cete *be's* = God bless you Ado I, 1, 112 Wint IV, 4, 635 *h* men be his dole Wn III, 4, 68 Sha I, 1, 141 Wint I, 2, 163 H1A II, 2, 80 (*ct* Dole) *h* in = a) fully contented, blessed by *am* I *h* in thy news? R3 IV, 3, 21 *may* you be *h* in your wish, H3 III, 2, 43 you are *h* in this second match, Rom III, 5, 224 b) possessed of, endowed with *have you the tongues? My youthful travel therein made me h* Gent IV, 1, 34 *tell* him *wherein* you're *h*, which you'll make him know, if that his head have ear in music, Cymb III, 4, 177

3) making happy, propitious, favourable *I will be thankful to any h messenger from thence*, Gent II, 4, 53 (who brings good news) *O h torment*, Merch II, 2, 37 *what has —r affairs may be, as to me unknown*, Wint IV, 2, 31 *points and h heavens* R2 I, 3, 276 *this is the h wedding-torch*, H6A III, 2, 26 *the first and —est heavens of the type* (the best disposed I could find) H8 Piel 24 *a h star*, Tit IV, 2, 32 *O h dagger*, Rom V, 3, 168 *I escaped by the h hollow of a tree*, Lr II, 3, 2 *a h evening*! Gent V, 1, 7 *h day, my lord!* Pei II, 4, 22 *you have stayed me in a h hour*, Ado IV, 1, 285 (= in time) H6C I, 2, 63 *omit no h hour*, H5 I, 2, 300 *in very h season*, H4B IV, 2, 79 (just in time) in *h* time, in the same sense Shi Ind 1, 90 All's V, 1, 6 Caes II, 2, 60 Hml V, 2, 214 Oth III, 1, 32 *madam, in h time, what day is that?* Rom III, 5, 112 (= *à propos*, pray tell me)

4) well devised, fit, pleasant *some h mean to end a hapless life*, Luci 1045 *they did not bless us with one h word*, LLL V, 2, 370 *I'll quid it with the —est terms I have*, H4A V, 4, 162 *Saint Denis bless this h stratagem*, H6A III, 2, 18 *the —est gift that ever man quess gave*, H6B I, 1, 15 *it staves the glory in that h verse which aptly sings the good*, Tim I, 1, 16 Compar —es adverbially *happily met, the —er for thy son*, Shi IV, 5, 59

**Happy**, vb to make happy, to felicitate *that use is not forbidden usury which —es those that pay the willing loan*, Sonn 6, 6

**Harbinger**, a forerunner Phoen 5 Eri III 2, 12 Mids III, 2, 380 [Aurora's harbingers = "the morning star" W A Wright], Mch I, 4, 45 V, 6, 10 Hml J, 1, 122

**Harbour**, sbst 1) port, haven Tp I, 2, 220 Merch V, 277 Troil I, 3, 44 Oth II, 1, 121 215 Ant III, 11, 11

2) lodging Luci 768 Mens I, 3, 4 LLL II, 175 H6B III, 1, 336 V, 1, 168 Tw V, 4, 53 (*make* *thou h*)

**Harbour**, vb 1) a) to afford lodgings, to quarter *any place that —s men*, Eri I, 1, 137 *she —s you as her husband*, Tw II, 3, 103 —ed in *thou enurance*, John II, 262.

b) to entertain, to foster (in a bad sense) Gent I, 2, 12 H6B III, 1, 54 IV, 7, 109 H6C III, 2, 164 La II, 2, 108

2) *it fit to take up one's lodging, to abide* Gent III, 1, 110 119 Eri III, 2, 134 R2 I, 1, 145 H6C IV, 7, 79 Used of a ship, = to be in port Cymb IV, 2, 206

**Harborage**, lodging, shelter John II, 231 Per I, 1, 100

**Hard**, adv 1) not easily pierced, not yielding to pressure, opposed to soft Ven 267 Sonn 95, 11 Compd 211 Tp I, 2, 313 Eri II, 1, 97 LLL I, 2, 182 Merch III, 2, 162 IV, 1, 79 As III 2, 60 Tw II, 2, 12 Troil I, 1, 59 Caes IV, 3, 74 Cymb II, 2, 34 etc

2) unfeeling, insensible, cruel *thou h heart*, Ven 375 500, Luci 978 Eri IV, 2, 34 As III, 5, 4 Cymb III, 4, 164 *h as steel*, Ven 199 Gent I, 1, 149 —, *than a stone*, Luci 591 1713 Gent I, 1, 116 147 Merch I, 3, 162 II, 2, 30 V, 81 Wint I, 2, 153 R2 V, 5, 21 etc

3) laborious, fatiguing *making the h way sweet and delectable*, R2 II, 3, 7 *h labour*, H1A IV, 3, 23 Mch I, 7, 62 Cymb V, 3, 44

4) harsh, rough, difficult to be borne, evil, disagreeable *fearing some h news*, Luci 255 *to bear a h opinion of his truth*, Gent II, 7, 81, *punish me not with your h thoughts*, As I, 2, 196, *under your h construction must I sit*, Tw III, 1, 126, *killed with your h opinions*, H1B V, 5, 147, *you suffer too h an exclamation*, H3 I, 2, 52, *take to you no h thoughts*, Ant V, 2, 117 *scorn, hear, a h rhyme*, Ado V, 2, 38 *h lodging and thin woods*, LLL V, 2, 811 *by h adventure*, As II, 4, 45 *'tis h All's II*, 3, 314 Merch I, 2, 27 *h and undeserved measure*, All's II, 3, 273 *a h bondage*, III, 5, 67 *'twice h luck*, Wint V, 2, 158 *h condition*, H5 IV, 1, 250 V, 2, 326 Caes I, 2, 174 *h distress*, H6A II, 5, 87 *h language*, H6B IV, 9, 45 *these h factions*, Tim II, 2, 220 *h words*, Hml II, 1, 107 *he's at some h point*, Cymb III, 4, 16

5) not easy, difficult *faithful friends are h to find*, Pilgr 408 *the —est voice of her behaviour*, Wiv I, 3, 51 *any h lesson*, Ado I, 1, 295 Mids III, 1, 49 Merch II, 2, 47 IV, 1, 78 As III, 2, 194 Tw I, 2, 44 II, 2, 42 R2 V, 5, 16 R3 III, 7, 93 Troil III, 2, 85 Rom I, 2, 2 II, 2, 63 Lr II, 1, 245 III, 6, 107 Cymb II, 2, 34 II, 4, 46 etc *upon his will I sealed my h consent*, Hml I, 2, 60 (not easily obtained, reluctant) *h of heaven* (= deafly), Shi II, 184 *too h for* = too powerful, getting the better of LLL II, 258 IV, 1, 140 As I, 2, 51 H1A I, 2, 204 H3 V, 1, 57 Coi IV, 5, 195

6) hardened, obdurate *thou nature did commence in sufferance, time hath made thee h* *nt*, Tim IV, 3, 269 *the innate fear that wants h use*, Mch III, 4, 143 *when we in our viciousness grow h*, Ant III, 13, 111

7) violent, vehement *weary with her h embracing*, Ven 559

8) heavy, wanting ease *time's pace is so h that it seems the length of seven years*, As III, 2, 334

**Hard**, adv 1) ill, to bear *h* = a) to resent—*who bears h his brother's death*, H4A I, 3, 270 b) to bear ill will *Caesar doth bear me h*, Caes I, 2, 317 II, 1, 215 III, 1, 157 *it goes h* = it is a bad thing, when a man's servant shall play the cow with him, *th goes h* Gent IV, 4, 2, *my life, so? how, I pray? for*



**Hail**, *hail*, *hailen*, an imperative used to engage attention either to a noise or to what a person is saying. Tp 1, 2, 401 III, 3, 15 IV, 262 Meas IV, 2, 72 Mids III, 1, 88 Merch IV, 21 97 JIGC I, 1, 22 R3 I, 4, 164 etc. *h you, the kyng is coming*, H5 III, 6, 90 *h, h* Tp 1, 2, 382 381 Gent IV, 2, 30 Eri V, 181 HGA IV, 2, 39 HGC IV, 8, 51 etc. *h what thou else shuld do me*, Tp 1, 2, 195 *h, I will tell you*, Wis II, 1, 218 *h how I'll brye you*, Meas II, 2, 115 V, 316 LLL III, 163 Mids III, 1, 305 Shu 1, 2, 212 *h, h you Gods!* Pei IV, 6, 155 *h further*, Ant IV, 9, 11 *there, Thynt, there, h, h!* Tp IV, 258 (a cry set on dogs) *h in thine ear*, Tp 1, 2, 318 Pei I, 2, 186 *h you father*, in the same sense. Wis III, 4, 21 L<sup>1</sup> B II, 4, 165 *h, contrymen!* HGA I, 2, 212 *h, h thee*, Gmt III, 1, 137 Caes V, 5, 5 Ant V, 2, 192 *h ye*, Wis III, 4, 29 Wint II, 1, 15 HGA III, 4, 37 V, 1, 55 Tit II, 1, 99 *h you*, Wis II, 1, 153 Meas II, 1, 259 Shu 1, 2, 140 HGA V, 3, 175 etc.

**Harlock**, see *Harlock*

**Harlot**, 1) applied to men as well as women, a lewd person, a rascal, *she with —s feasted in my house*, Eri V, 305 *away, my disposition, and possess no some —s spirit*, Coi III, 3, 112 *Hele and Heo a hildings and —s*, Rom II, 4, 15

2) Applied only to women, a prostitute, a strumpet. Eri IV, 4, 104 Tim 1, 2, 67 IV, 3, 79 Caes II, 1, 287 Hml III, 1, 51 IV, 5, 118 Oth IV, 2, 239 (Eri *harlotry*)

Adjectively *my h brow*, Eri II, 2, 138 *she h kng*, Wint II, 3, 4 *that h strumpet Shores*, R3 III, 4, 73

**Harlotry**, = *harlot* *he sups to-night with a h Oth IV*, 2, 239 (Q *harlot*) *Glendower and Capulet use it like baggage as a term of contempt for a silly wench a peevish self-willed h* HGA III, 1, 199 Rom IV, 2, 14 Adjectively *he doth it like one of these h players*, HGA II, 4, 437 (= vagabond players? But perhaps *Mis Quickly* means quite another thing, as in *1. Herod or heo players*)

**Harm**, subst. 1) injury, hurt, mischief *weakly fortressed from a world of —s*, Luca 28 *the other feareth h* 172 Compl. 165 Ado V, 1, 39 Mids II, 2, 16 Shu Ind 2, 138 HGA IV, 7, 30 HGC III, 2, 39 V, 7, 34 IIS I, 1, 183 La 1, 4, 352 IV, 7, 28 (make) Ant 1, 2, 133 etc. *no h what more?* HGA IV, 1, 90 (= no matter, never mind) *to do h* Ven 195 Tp 1, 2, 15 Mids III, 1, 19 Merch 1, 1, 21 John III, 1, 28 etc. *to do a p h or to do h to* Compl 194 Meas II, 1, 165 III, 2, 176 Eri IV, 4, 156 Mids III, 2, 271 Tw 1, 3, 91 HGC I, 3, 38 etc. *to do h upon* HGA I, 2, 103 (reading of Qi, the other O Edd. unto) *would do no h in him*, Meas III, 2, 104 *to take no h* L<sup>1</sup> III, 6, 46 *my h* = a) the injury done by me *incheared in the arms of the most bloody nurses of his —s*, HGA IV, 7, 46 *of the h of unscarred swiftness*, Coi III, 1, 313 b) the injury suffered by me *any vagie instance of on h* Eri 1, 1, 65 *laughing at thou h* Mids II, 1, 39 As III, 2, 50 HGC V, 4, 2 R3 II, 2, 103 Coi 1, 9, 57 Ant II, 1, 6 *what may defile him to his h* HGC IV, 6, 95 R3 I, 3, 248 *of knights should right poor ladies —s*, Luca 1894. *to heal Rome's —s*, Tit V, 3, 148

2) evil, wickedness *whose mwa d til no outward h expressed*, Luca. 91. *impious act, including all foul*

*—s*, 199 *a hilt h done to a great good end*, 523 *we any h in his face* Meas II, 1, 159 *quod proleto to h* IV, 1, 15 Ado III, 1, 55 IV, 1, 108 John III, 1, 39 HGA II, 1, 512 HGA IV, 1, 179 HGB V, 1, 56 Meb 1, 3, 123 III, 5, 7 IV, 3, 55 Coi III, 2, 73 La 1, 2, 196 Oth IV, 1, 1 5 *when I was want to think no h all night*, LLL I, 1, 41, 1 *e to sleep*, of All's IV, 3, 287 Tp IV, 5, 291

**Harm**, vb to hurt, to injure, either in body or mind *has shor that neck cannot be easily —ed*, Ven 27 Compl 194 Mids III, 2, 270 321 John IV, 1, 66 105 H5 I, 2, 155 Meb IV, 1, 81 Cymb I, 1, 131 III, 6, 16 IV, 2, 276 *though yet he never —ed me*, All's V, 3, 500 R3 IV, 4, 238 (Q *unwinded*)

Oth III, 3, 339

**Harm-doing**, wrong, evil *she never knew h* IIS II, 3, 5

**Harmful**, hurtful, injurious, mischievous Luca 1724 Sonn 111, 2 John III, 1, 41 III, 3, 51 V, 2, 77 HGB III, 2, 262 HGC II, 2, 10 R3 IV, 4, 172 La 1, 4, 304 IV, 2, 77

**Harmless**, not doing or meaning ill, innocent Luca 510 1347 1507 1723 Tp IV, 129 197 212 Merch IV, 1, 55 H4 I, 3, 61 HGB II, 2, 27 III, 1, 71 208 215 HGC II, 1, 62 II, 5, 75 V, C, 8 R3 III, 5, 25 Tit III, 2, 63 Cymb V, 5, 394

**Harmonious**, full of euphony Tp IV, 119. Mids II, 1, 151

**Harmony**, delightful music, euphony Ven 781 Tp III, 1, 41 III, 3, 18 Ado II, 3, 41 LLL I, 1, 163 IV, 3, 215 Merch V, 57 63 Shu III, 1, 5 14 R2 I, 3, 165 II, 1, 6 HGB II, 1, 57 HGC IV, 6, 14 IIS IV, 2, 30 Troil III, 4, 56 Tit II, 4, 48 Hml III, 2, 378 Cymb V, 5, 467 Pei II, 5, 28 V, 1, 45

**Harness**, 1) the furniture of a draught horse Shu Ind 2, 41

2) armour *he doth fill fields with h* H4 III, 2, 101 *doff thy h* Troil V, 3, 31 Tim 1, 2, 53 Meb V, 5, 52 Ant IV, 8, 15

**Harnessed**, 1) furnished with the dress for draught H4 III, 1, 221

2) dressed in armour John V, 2, 132 Troil I, 2, 8

**Harp**, subst. a musical instrument stung with wire and touched with the fingers Tp II, 1, 87 (the allusion is to Amphion, who raised the walls of Thebes with his lyre) Mids V, 45 R2 I, 3, 162 H4 III, 1, 123

**Harp**, vb 1) to touch, to hit *thou hast —ed my fear* aight, Meb IV, 1, 74

2) into with on, to dwell on, to recur incessantly to the same theme Meas V, 64 R3 IV, 4, 364 Coi II, 3, 260 Hml II, 2, 189 Ant III, 13, 142

**Harper**, a player on the harp LLL V, 2, 405

**Harpler**, name of an unknown demon Meb IV, 1, 3 (some M Edd *harper* or *harpy*).<sup>6</sup>

**Harpy**, a monster of ancient fable, with the face of a woman and the body of a bird of prey Tp III, 3, 83 Ado II, 1, 279 Pei IV, 3, 46

**Harrow** (et *Harvy* vb), to vex, to fill with distress and anguish (Anglosaxon *hærowan*) *let the Folvres plough Rome and h Italy*, Coi V, 3, 34 (quibbling) *v —s me with fear and wonder*, Hml I, 1, 44 (Q *horror* and *horrow*) *a tale whose lightest word would h up thy soul*, I, 5, 16

**Harry**, another form of *Harvy* R2 I, 3, 1 100

II, 1, 144 279 II, 3, 21 IV, 220 (Et Henry) H4A I, 1, 53 1, 3, 24 etc. etc. *four H ten shillings*, IIIB III, 2, 236, 1 e pieces of the value of ten shillings, coined by Henry VII, not by Henry IV

**Harpy**, vb (cf *Harrow*) to eat, to tease, to put in fear *I repent me much that so I —ed him*, Aut III, 3, 15

**Harsh**, 1) rugged to the touch, rough to *whoso soft voice the cygnet's down is h* Troil I, 1, 58

2) grating on the ear, h in voice, Ven 121 too *h a descendant*, Gent I, 2, 91 III, 1, 203 LLL V, 2, 240 IIAB IV, 1, 49 IIAB III, 2, 312 H8 IV, 2, 45 Coi IV, 3, 65 Rom III, 5, 28 IIAB III, 1, 166 Poi I, 1, 85 II, 3, 97

3) bitter and disagreeable to the taste *sweet revenge grows h* Oth V, 2, 116

4) rough, rude, repulsive *h, featureless and rude*, Sonn 11, 10 *this h rudimty*, LLL V, 2, 289 *h Jew*, Merch IV, 1, 123 *tedious it were to tell and h to hear*, Shi III, 2, 107 V, 2, 183 *a most h language*, All's II, 3, 139 *thy h rude tongue*, R2 III, 1, 74 *h rage*, IIAB III, 1, 183 *so h blunt, unnatural*, IIIC V, 1, 86 *too h a style*, R1 IV, 1, 360 *this h world*, Hml V, 2, 359 *h conference*, Ant I, 1, 45 *h fortune*, II, G, 84 *that h, noble, simple nothing*, that Cloten, Cymb III, 4, 153 *thy h and potent injuries*, V, 4, 83

**Harshly**, with a grating sound, roughly *'twall sound h in her ears*, Ent IV, 4, 7 *fare so h o'the trumpet's sound*, Tim III, 6, 37 *grating so h all his days of quiet*, Hml III, 1, 3

**Harshness**, roughness, want of tenderness *he's compassed of h* Tp III, 1, 9 *turned her obedience to stubborn h* Mids I, 1, 38 *thy tender-hefted nature shall not give thee o'er to h* La II, 4, 175

**Harsh-reounding**, grating on the ear R2 I, 3, 135

**Harsh-sounding**, grating on the ear Ven 431, John IV, 2, 150

**Hart**, a male deer, a stag As III, 2, 107 Tw I, 1, 17 Troil II, 3, 260 Tit I, 493 Caes III, 1, 201 Hml III, 2, 283 Cymb II, 1, 27 V, 3, 24 Quibbling with *heart* As III, 2, 260 Tw I, 1, 21 Caes III, 1, 207

**Harvest**, 1) the season and act of reaping corn or fruits Tp IV, 115 R3 I, 4, 249 Ant II, 7, 26 (*come to h*) Metaphorically *fruits the season for your own h* Ado I, 3, 27 *when wit and youth is come to h* Tw III, 1, 143 (*is ripened*) *in's spring became a h* Cymb I, 1, 46

2) the corn or fruit reaped As III, 5, 103 H8A III, 2, 47 Metaphorically, = fruit, produce Ven Dea 6 Luca 859 Sonn 128, 7 LLL IV, 3, 326 H8B III, 1, 381 H8C V, 7, 21 R3 II, 2, 115 116 V, 2, 15 Mch I, 4, 33 Poi IV, 2, 162

**Harvest-home**, the time and act of reaping H4A I, 3, 35 Typically, the opportunity of gain Wiv II, 2, 287

**Harvest-man**, a reaper, mower Coi I, 3, 39

**Harvey**, name in H4A I, 2, 181 (M Edd *Bar-dolph*), perhaps the name of the actor who performed the part of Bardolph

**Haste**, subst speed, swift dispatch, hurry Ven 909. 1029 Lucr 552 650 1295 1668 Sonn 123, 12 Mens I, 1, 54 IV, 2, 91 V, 415 420 LLL II, 239 Mids I, 1, 237. Merch IV, 1, 321. Tw IV, 3,

22 H8C IV, 1, 129 R3 III, 5, 54 H5 IV, 2, 62 Poi I, 1, 161 (*telling you h, i.e. why you are in such a hurry*) etc in *h* = speedily Ven 57 Luca 321 Ent IV, 4, 37 Merch II, 2, 180 Cymb I, 6, 131 etc *all in h* Ven 870 *in all h* Wiv III, 3, 11 R3 IV, 1, 57 *in all swift h* Troil I, 1, 119 *in such h* Ent II, 1, 2 IIAB III, 2, 101 *in the h* La II, 1, 26 *in h whereof* = to do so speedily R2 I, 1, 150 *to be in h* = to have no time to lose Gent I, 3, 89 Wiv V, 1, 25 R3 IV, 4, 161 etc *I am in great h* Wiv I, 1, 771 Ado III, 3, 54 *cf have comes one in h* Ado V, 2, 96 (one who has no time to lose) *nature, rather curious than in h* All's I, 2, 207 *with h* Mids III, 2, 378 As I, 3, 13 H8A I, 1, 67 Caes I, 3, 107 II, 1, 309 Hml I, 2, 238 As I, 2, 236 *to have h* Ado V, 1, 47 *to make h* Cyt II, 1, 100 III, 1, 238 Mens IV, 1, 57 I II, 1, 119 IV, 2, 29 Merch III, 2, 327 IV, 1, 451 2, 18 R3 III, 4, 15 Hml I, 1, 13 etc *make good h* Mens IV, 5, 11 *make your best h* Wint III, 3, 10 *make you soonest h* Ant III, 1, 27 *make all the speedy h you may*, R3 III, 1, 60 *put it to the h* Ant V, 2, 196 *let him take his h* Tim V, 1, 213 (cf *Post-haste*)

**Haste**, vb 1) into to make haste, to use swift-ness, to go speedily Ven 258 865 876 LLL II, 33 Mids III, 2, 394 Merch III, 4, 83 Wint II, 3, 197 John III, 3, 6 H8A II, 5, 127 IV, 1, 10 H8C V, 4, 63 H8 III, 2, 225 Troil IV, 1, 40 V, 5, 15 Coi I, 5, 14 Caes I, 3, 133 Hml IV, 1, 37 V, 2, 397 Ant II, 2, 167 Poi III Troil 29

2) trans to push on, to urge on, to put to speed *let it be so —d*, Merch II, 2, 131 *I h the writer*, H1A III, 1, 143 *h on Montjoy*, H5 III, 5, 61 *h her to the purpose*, Troil IV, 3, 5 *h them on*, Coi V, 1, 74 — *our marriage*, Rom IV, 1, 11 *h me to know it*, Hml I, 5, 29 (let me quickly know it)

3) refl to make haste, to go quickly *I h me to my bed*, Sonn 27, 1 *why should I h me thence*, 51, 3 *see will h us*, Hml III, 3, 26 *Impetuously h thee*, Mens IV, 1, 7 John IV, 2, 260 La V, 3, 251 *h you*, Mens III, 1, 273 All's II, 2, 74 Tim II, 1, 15

**Hasten**, 1) intr to make haste, to move with swiftness Sonn 60, 2 Wint V, 1, 189

2) tr to push on, to urge on, to put to speed All's II, 3, 223 Rom III, 3, 156 Hml III, 2, 55 La I, 4, 363 IV, 2, 16 Ant II, 4, 1 With on Gent I, 3, 77

**Hastily**, in haste, with speed Luca Aig 17 Mens IV, 2, 54 Ado V, 1, 45 Wint V, 3, 155 John I, 221

**Hastings**, name of 1) Lord H who rebelled against Henry IV IIAB I, 3, 15 etc 2) Lord H the partisan and friend of Edward IV H8C IV, 1, 47 134 IV, 5, 1 etc R3 I, 1, 68 etc

**Hasty**, 1) quick, speedy upon *h employment*, H4B II, 1, 139 *h powder*, Rom V, 1, 64 *a h spark*, Caes IV, 3, 113 *ow h sending*, Hml II, 2, 4

2) in haste, having no time to lose *as you so h* Ado V, 1, 49 H4B IV, 5, 61 R3 IV, 4, 162

3) rash, inconsiderate, passionate Luca 49 Ado II, 1, 78 Shi IV, 3, 169 John IV, 3, 97 R3 I, 1, 19 H8C IV, 1, 18 IV, 8, 2 R3 IV, 4, 261 Coi II, 1, 55 IV, 7, 32 La II, 4, 178 Cymb IV, 2, 166 Adverbially *spoke in choler, ill and h* H8 II, 1, 34 **Hasty-footed**, swift Mids III, 2, 200.

**Hasty-swifted**, rash, inconsiderate Shi V, 2, 40.



**Hat**, a covering for the head, worn by men Ven 351 Tp IV, 136 V, 41 Gent II, 3, 23 Ado I, 1, 76 III, 2, 41 III, 3, 125 LLL III, 17 Mds III, 2, 30 March II, 2, 203 Shu III, 2, 13 69 Alls IV, 5, 111 Wint I, 1, 664 672 Hf III, 1, 7 Hs IV, 1, 73 Cor II, 3, 175 Tim III, 6, 121 Cues II, 1, 73 Mch IV, 3, 208 Hml I, 1, 79 IV, 5, 2 Cymb I, 3, 11 III, 1, 172 Worn by women Compl 31 Wiv IV, 2, 73 81 a cardinal & HbA I, 3, 36 49 Hs III, 2, 335 a coplain's h Shu IV, 1, 70 my colour- ed h I, 1, 212 to colour *Peto's* h IV, 1, 117 *by this h* I, 1, 212 to colour *Peto's* h IV, 1, 117 *by this h* I, 1, 212 (M. Slender's o' the) to have my h Cor II, 3, 105 (I & to be humbly -clated by me) Used as a stake in betting, I'll lay my head to any goodman's h LLL I, 1, 39 my h to a halfpenny, V, 2, 563 ef is his head work a h? As III, 2, 217 The same quibble in R3 III, 2, 95

**Hatch**, subst the act of incubation and exclusion from the egg, metaphorically HbB III, 1, 86 Hml III, 1, 174

**Hatch**, subst 1) a half-door sit down at the h Eri III, 1, 33 in at the window, or else o' the h John I, 171 (to o' by any way, if not the right one) take the h V, 2, 138, in the same sense as leap the h Lr III, 6, 76

2) Plin —es = the deck of a ship the marines all under —es stowed, Tp I, 2, 230 asleep under the —es, V, 99 clapped under —es, 231 if he come under my —es, I'll never to sea again, Wiv II, 1, 96 I stood upon the —es, HGB III, 2, 103 to walk upon the —es, R3 I, 4, 13 17 we have a chest beneath the —es, Pei III, 1, 72

**Hatch**, vb 1) to brood, to disclose by sitting on R3 IV, 1, 55 Tit II, 3, 149 Cues II, 1, 33 Metaphorically Mens II, 2, 9 LLL V, 2, 70 Shu I, 1, 211 Cor I, 2, 21 Mch II, 3, 64 Hml I, 2, 65 Ant I, 2, 134 Cymb V, 5, 60

2) into to be sat on, to be disclosed by incubation why should cuckoos h in sparrows' nests, Lucr 849

**Hatched**, adj closed with a half-door 'twere not amiss to keep our door h Pei IV, 2, 37

**Hatched** (Fr *haché*) engraved h in silver, Troil I, 3, 65 (relating not to Nestor, but to his speech)

**Hatchet**, an axe HGB IV, 7, 96

**Hatchment**, an animal escutcheon used at a funeral Hml IV, 3, 214

**Hate**, subst great dislike, aversion, the contrary to love. Lucr 240 668 936 1005 Sonn 10, 5, 142, 1, 145, 13 Tp IV, 1, 19 Gent I, 2, 48 V, 2, 56. Mds IV, 1, 150 March III, 2, 6 As III, 2, 78 HGB V, 1, 104 R3 I, 1, 35 I, 2, 232 II, 1, 9 Cor II, 2, 91 etc Plur —s R3 II, 2, 117 (Qq hearts) Troil V, 10, 27, in h = prompted by h, out of h if she do frown, 'tis not in h of you, Gent III, 1, 96, II, 2, 34. March II, 5, 14 R2 II, 1, 243 Oth. V, 2, 295. Ant IV, 3, 25 to bear h Mds III, 2, 190. Cor II, 3, 234 Tit V, 1, 3 Rom III, 1, 63 to do h upon: Rom III, 3, 118 to hold in h Gent III, 2, 33 thou didst hold him in thy h Oth I, 1, 7 to render h Cor II, 2, 22 With of Sonn 142, 2 Gent V, 2, 54. As IV, 8, 25 With o' Gent III, 1, 46 All's II, 3, 304. Cor I, 10, 24 Absti pio concei thou h and terror to prosperity, John III, 4, 28 call him noble that was now your h Cor I, 1, 187.

**Hate**, vb to dislike greatly, to regard with the passion contrary to love Lucr Arg 22 738 Sonn 129, 7, 115 2, 13 Tp I, 2, 176 III, 2, 102 IV, 1, 22 Gent III, 1, 11 III, 2, 65 Wiv V, 3, 50 Meas II, 1, 119 Ado V, 1, 178 Mds II, 2, 110 III, 2, 119 R3 I, 2, 17 Cor I, 8, 2 Ant I, 3, 4 etc etc. Followed by an infinitive I h a bird of my cause to be LLL V, 2, 255

**Hateful**, 1) exciting and deserving hate, odious Ven 932 991 Lucr 161 240 771 819 1638 Gent II, 2, 105 Meas III, 1, 117 V, 107 LLL IV, 1, 157 John III, 1, 179 IV, 3, 77 HbA V, 3, 21 HbB I, 1, 66 HbB I, 1, 52 HbB III, 1, 76 III, 2, 93 HbC I, 1, 266 R3 I, 1, 215 III, 3, 80 V, 2, 190. Troil IV, 1, 37 Tit II, 3, 236 III, 1, 112 296 V, 2, 209 Rom III, 1, 148 IV, 5, 43 52 Cues V, 2, 67 La IV, 2, 87 Ant IV, 3, 9 Cymb II, 1, 65 With to h to me, Wiv III, 3, 83 John III, 3, 17 Rom II, 2, 55 Tm IV, 3, 51 Mch V, 7, 9

2) exciting great dislike, disgusting, ugly (German *hasslich*) full of h fantasies, Mds II, 1, 258 this h fool, IV, 1, 51 there h impaction of her eyes, 68 h docks, Hb V, 2, 52 (cf also HbB I, 1, 66)

3) full of hate, malignant little office the h commons will perform for us, R2 II, 2, 138 hride thee from them h logs, HGB II, 1, 23 the noblest h love, Troil IV, 1, 33

**Hatefulful**, odiously, or malignantly h at random dost thou hit, Ven 910

**Hater**, one who hates, an enemy h of love, All's III, 3, 11 I wore my life to spend upon his —, Ant V, 1, 9

**Hatfield**; William of H, second son of Edward III. HGB II, 2, 12 33

**Hatred**, hate, extreme dislike, ill-will Sonn 93, 5 Mds II, 1, 211 IV, 1, 149 Wint III, 2, 103 Hb V, 2, 380 HGB IV, 1, 50 R3 I, 2, 234 I, 3, 65 190. Hf I, 8 23 IV, 4, 172 Hs I, 1, 107. Cor III, 1, 20. to bear h, Rom II, 3, 53 to hold in h Cor II, 1, 261. Never with an objective genitive, but with to urge his h more to Clarence, R3 I, 1, 147

**Hauf**, the common pronunciation of half, blamed by Holofemes LLL V, 1, 25

**Haught**, haughty, arrogantly proud R2 IV, 25 f (Ef haught-mouthing) HGB I, 3, 71 (Ef haughtier) HGB II, 1, 169 R3 II, 3, 28

**Haughtiness**, arrogant pride HbA III, 1, 185.

**Haughty**, 1) arrogantly proud, insolent HbA V, 3, 11 (Qq proud) HGB I, 3, 23 85 HGB I, 1, 174, I, 3, 71 (Ef 3 4 haught) HGB I, 1, 267 R3 IV, 4, 502. Tit I, 302 Rom V, 3, 49

2) high-spirited, lofty, adventurous will scourge with h arms this hateful name, HbA V, 2, 41 in this h great attempt they laboured to plant the rightful heir, HbA II, 5, 79 these h words of hers have battered me, III, 3, 78 valiant and virtuous, full of h courage, IV, 1, 35 whose humble means match not his h mind, R3 IV, 2, 37

**Haul** (cf *Hale*) to pull, to drag. —ad rather by most mechanical and dirty hand, HbB V, 5, 37 (Pistol's speech Q hales, Et haled; some M Edd haled)

**Haunch**, the hip Wiv V, 5, 28. As II, 1, 25. Figuratively, — is the hind part, the rear thou art a summer bird, which ever in the h of winter sings the hysing up of day, HbB IV, 4, 92.

**Haunt**, subst. 1) a place much frequented f

will spare you — *s*, Mids II, 1, 142 *sequestration from open* — *s* and *popularly*, H5 I, 1, 59 *we talk here in the public h of men*, Rom III, 1, 53

2) public resort, the coming in contact with many people our *life exempt from public h* As II, 1, 15 *should have kept short, restrained and out of h this mad young man*, Hml IV, 1, 18 *Did he and her Aeneas shall want to coo, and all the h boys*, Aht IV, 14, 54

**Haunt**, vb 1) *to* a) to frequent, to resort to much and often *our count is —ed with a refined travelling of Spain*, LLL I, 1, 163 *the temple —ing marvel*, Mch I, 6, 4 *Mostly in a bad sense thus *gill* to h my house*, Wiv III, 4, 73 *Mens I, 3, 9* As III, 2, 377 *Wint IV, 3, 109* Used of spirits and specters appearing in places or to persons *thus —ed ghost*, Mids III, 2, 5 *Cymb IV, 2, 217 V, 4, 133* *we are —ed*, Mids III, 1, 108 *—ed by the ghosts they have deposed*, R3 III, 2, 158 *Mch V, 7, 16* La III, 6, 31 *Oth IV, 1, 153*

b) to follow importunately, to stick to, either as an obtrusive friend *one that claims me, *one* that —s me*, Eui III, 2, 82 *do not h me thus*, Mids II, 2, 85 *a devil —s thee in the likeness of an old fat man*, HIA II, 4, 492 *—s me in every place*, Oth IV, 1, 136 *152* *On as enemy I do h thee in the battle thus*, HIA V, 3, 1 *that bloody stain that —ed us in our familiar parks*, H5 II, 4, 52 *how Dioned did h you in the field*, Trol IV, 1, 10 *V, 10, 28* *On as vexations thought or quality the least of which —ing a noble man loath men's hearts*, H4A III, 1, 186 *suspicion always —s the guilty mind*, H6C V, 6, 11 *your beauty which did h me in my sleep*, R3 I, 2, 122 *let sorrow h thy bed*, IV, 1, 74

2) *int* to be much about, to resort following *where he —ed*, Compl 130 *where they most breed and* A Mch I, 6, 9 *to h about my doors*, Oth I, 1, 96

**Hauteboy**, a wind instrument. H4B III, 2, 351 (O Edd hoeboy)

**Have** (abbreviated to *ha* or *ha'*) Wiv III, 3, 18 231 Shu III, 2, 118 IV, 1, 61 V, 2, 37 All's V, 2, 40 Wint 1, 2, 207 II, 3, 114 IV, 3, 80 H5 IV, 7, 7 H6C IV, 5, 27 H5 V, 1, 173 Cor I, 1, 229 II, 3, 82 Tim II, 2, 48 III, 1, 25 30 III, 2, 61 Caes I, 3, 19 Hml II, 2, 665 IV, 5, 64 IV, 7, 157 V, 1, 26 Ant II, 6, 78 II, 7, 75 111 IV, 8, 20 Cymb IV, 2, 390 etc Qq *ha*, Ff *have* Ado III, 6, 34 H4B II, 4, 258 Oth II, 3, 40 III, 1, 3 35 IV, 2, 113 *ha't* rhyming to *Kati* Shu V, 2, 181 *Corrupted to a she might a been a grandam*, LLL V, 2, 17 *Qq a, Ff ha* Hml IV, 5, 64 *Having monosyll in the beginning of the verse* Ven 828 Tp I, 2, 479 All's V, 3, 123 Hml II, 1, 43 etc of *Being*)

1) Auxiliary vb used to form tenses Ven 2, 83 97 101 103 105 203 204 357 378 399 413 429 501 502 530 547 553 572 etc etc Tp I, 2, 1 5 28 33 44 64 131 179 193 225 232 247 296 305 345 350 394 416 433 479 492 etc etc *had for should have or would have she had not brought forth thee*, Ven 204 *I had peopled*, Tp I, 2, 350 *Gent II, 4, 88* IV, 1, 35 IV, 4, 16 17 Wiv II, 2, 256 *Mens II, 1, 14* Eui III, 2, 151 IV, 1, 3 Hml I, 1, 91 etc *The inf of the perf seemingly for that of the pres, if that which was expected or intended has not taken place my cat did that want to have played, plays not at all*, Plagi 273 *I had other things to have spoken with her*, Wiv IV, 5, 41. *we had like*

*to have had our two noses snapped off*, Ado V, 1, 115 *I did think to have beaten thee*, V, 4, 111 *with Demetrius thought to have spoke thereof*, Mids I, 1, 112 *my purpose was not to have seen you here*, Meich III, 2, 230 *if you had pleased to have defended it*, V, 204 *he was skilful enough to have lived still, if knowledge could be set up against mortality*, All's I, 1, 34 *you might have saved me my pains, to have taken it away yourself*, Tw II, 2, 6 (= if you had taken) Wint IV, 4, 750 HGA II, 5, 89 H5 IV, 2, 152 Hml V, 1, 268 Ant II, 2, 79 II, 6, 50 V, 1, 38 Cymb III, 6, 48 V, 5, 66 *Pierced by I had thought (cf subst. Thought) I had thought to have learned his health of you*, R3 II, 3, 24 *I had thought to have held my peace until you had drawn oaths from him*, Wint I, 2, 28 *which he had thought to have murdered*, H6B II, 3, 107 *I had thought to have yielded him here under the rib*, Oth I, 2, 5 *I had thought to have held it poor*, Ant II, 10, 186 *cf I had thought I had had men of some understanding of my council*, H5 V, 3, 135 *Similarly after should and would he told me *Paris* should have married Juliet*, Rom V, 3, 78 *I hoped thou shouldst have been my *Paule*'s wife*, Hml V, 1, 267 *you would have married me most shamefully*, Wiv V, 5, 231 *she would have made *Heracles* have turned spit*, Ado II, 1, 261 *I would have told you of good wrestling*, As I, 2, 116 (= was going to tell you, but was prevented) All's II, 3, 29 44 Tw V, 268 H5 V, 1, 119 Tim III, 6, 22 *Caes II, 4, 4* Ant III, 11, 56 *had been — was or were, if the actual state is contrary to expectation, I thought that all things had been savage here*, As II, 7, 107 *I thought your honour had already been at Shrewsbury*, H4A IV, 2, 58 *I do not think *Master* Silence had been a man of this mettle*, H4B V, 3, 40 *cf I thought King Henry had resembled thee*, H6B I, 4, 56

2) principal verb, a) to possess, to own *what a horse should h Ven 299* *hast thou a tongue?* 427 435 *that thou hast her*, Sonn 42, 1, 3 Tp 1, 2, 83 341 412 166 Wiv III, 2, 231 All's III, 2, 102 Trol III, 3, 98 Cor I, 1, 229 Ant II, 7, 75 etc *Pass whose worthiness gives scope, being had, to triumph*, Sonn 52, 14 *had, having, and in quest to have*, 129, 10 *grief, being altogether had*, R2 III, 4, 15 *nought's had, all's spent*, Mch III, 2, 4 *Prov have us have* John I, 173. *To h one's eyes, one's mouth*, see *Eye*, *Mouth*

b) not to be without, not to want, as something that is connected with, or inherent in one —ing no defects, Ven 138 *the sea hath bounds*, 889 *I had my load*, 430. *whom thou hast aboard*, Tp I, 1, 20 *he hath no drowning mark upon him*, 31 *who had some noble creature in her*, I, 2, 7 *had I not four women that tended me?* 46 48 *has a spirit of persuasion*, II, 1, 235 *Cabbot has a new master*, II, 2, 189 *we have stomachs*, III, 3, 41 *now would I have thee to my tutor*, Gent III, 1, 84 *nobody but has his fault*, Wiv I, 4, 15 *she has a husband's hand*, As IV, 3, 27. *he has no pace, but runs where he will*, All's IV, 5, 70 *the present sickness that I have*, R2 II, 1, 132 *he has a familiar under his tongue*, H6B IV, 7, 114 *let her have your knees*, Oth II, 1, 84 etc *etc the world hath ending*, Ven 12 *have care*, Tp I, 1, 10 *I meet great comfort from this fellow*, I, 1, 30 *have comfort*, I, 2, 25 *you have cause of joy*, II, 1, 1 *I have hope*, V, 308 *have you a mind to sink*, I, 1, 42. *have a false*

*interpreter*, Gent I, 2, 78 *my desires had instance*, Wiv II, 2, 250 *let's ha' no more ado*, HGG IV, 5, 27 *let's ha' some sport*, Tim II, 2, 48 *let me have way*, Cor IV, 5, 236 (in the sense of give, q. v.), etc. of the respective substantives. With *am* *I have* to show to the contrary, Wiv II, 1, 38 (= *I can prove the contrary*)

c) to receive, to get *which thou unasked shalt have*, Ven 102 374 *you shall have a live*, 536 *he shall pay for him that hath him*, Tp II, 2, 81 *I would my master had misters Anne*, Wiv III, 4, 103 *howsoever he hath had intelligence*, IV, 3, 94 *sirpence that I had o' Wednesday*, Est, Est I, 2, 55 *the saddler had it, so, I kept it not*, 57 *to pay thee that I never had*, IV, 1, 71 *Jack hath not Jell*, LLL V, 2, 885 *I no question make to have it (money)*, Merch I, 1, 185 *the—ing any of these lads*, I, 2, 109 *would he were gill that had it*, V, 144 158 208 *you shall ha' (a penny)*, All's V, 2, 40 *I sent thee sirpence for thy leman hadst it?* Tw II, 3, 26 203 R2 I, 1, 126 H5 IV, 3, 48 H8 V, 1, 173 Cor II, 3, 82 Tit II, 3, 145 *With him from the heat I have from thence*, Ven 195 *the right wherof I think you had from me*, Ado V, 4, 25 *a had him from me Christian*, H4B II, 2, 76 cf. Sonn 75, 12 *With of he had of me a chain*, Est IV, 1, 10 IV, 1, 133 V, 2 *the remuneration I had of thy master*, LLL V, 1, 76 *I had it of him*, Merch V, 258 Tim V, 1, C Cymb V, 5, 136 *With where whoe had he wine?* Tp V, 278 *where had you this pretty weathercock?* Wiv III, 2, 18 LLL IV, 3, 126 All's V, 3, 284 H4A IV, 2, 77 *wherefore you had it*, Oth IV, 1, 161 *Passive no sooner had, past reason hated*, Sonn 129, 6 10 *the main consents me had*, All's V, 3, 69 *whose spiritual counsel had*, Wint II, 1, 186 *a new link to the broken must needs he had*, H4B V, 1, 24 *that had, give't these fellows*, Tim II, 2, 238 of Sonn 75, 12

d) to have received or obtained, to have got or gained. *this wish I h' Sonn 37, 14 now hast thou thy deserv*, John I, 176 Hml V, 2, 14 *you have your wish*, H8 III, 2, 44 Cymb III, 5, 20 *if my young lord you son have not the day*, H4B I, 1, 52 *Hence = to have got, as a blow or wound you have it full*, Benedick, Ado I, 1, 110 *as he gone and hath nothing?* Rom III, 1, 95 *I have it, and soundly too*, 112 *then had you a cut*, Ant I, 2, 173

e) to have, to see, to find, to enjoy in any manner *let's ha't*, Shu IV, 1, 61 *let's have a catch*, Tw II, 3, 18 *let me h' it (= tell it me)*, Wint I, 2, 101 II, 1, 26 H8 II, 1, 245 *we'll ha't to-morrow night*, Hml II, 2, 565 *will you ha' the truth on't?* V, 1, 36 *we will have more of this to-morrow*, Oth I, 3, 379 (speak of it) *let's ha't*, Ant II, 7, 111 *there shall you have me*, Tw III, 3, 42 (meet me, find me) *she's neither fish nor flesh, a man knows not where to h' her*, H4A III, 3, 145 (nobody knows on what terms he is with her, how he ought to treat her, Germ *woan* *q. mit ihr ist*) *thou shalt ha't*, Shu V, 2, 181 (viz the kissing of Kate, or perhaps = thou shalt carry the prize)

f) to understand, to know, to be expert in *have you the tongue?* Gent IV, 1, 83 *he hath neither Latin, French nor Italian*, Merch I, 2, 74 *I have the back to me simply as strong as any man in Illyria*, Tw I, 3, 131 *till he had both tune and words*, Wint IV, 4, 619 *when she has so much English*, H8 V, 5, 15 *where have you this?* Ant II, 1, 18

Again = to have guessed, to have hit, to have found out *when you find him out, you have him ever after*, All's III, 6, 101 *there thou ha' it*, R2 IV, 2, 73 *you ha' it*, Tit IV, 2, 24 *you have me, have you not?* Hml II, 1, 68 *I ha't*, IV, 7, 157

g) to experience, to suffer *the heart hath to do wrong*, Ven 329 *she had the wrong*, HGG IV, 1, 162 (cf. Wronp) *what foul play had we*, Tp I, 2, 60 *let him have all the rigour of the law*, H4B I, 3, 199 *it smites me beneath the fall I have*, Ant V, 2, 172

h) to hold to keep *such sweet oblivion* in this work was had, Lucr 1355 *hast the memory of Hermione in honour*, Wint V, 1, 50 *by that God that thou hast in patience*, Tit V, 1, 83 cf. *Better, Best, Rather*

i) to be under obligation, followed by an infinitive *had his team to guide*, Ven 179 and passing then *had you indeed a cut*, and the case to be lamented, Ant I, 2, 173 (the case had, or would have, to be lamented) *Without an inf now you have left you yours, I-ha's no further with you*, Cor II, 3, 181 (I have nothing more to do with you) *Similarly I have nothing with this answer, these words are not mine*, Hml III, 2, 101

k) to cause, to let, to get, to see, followed by an infinitive *without to have them sin remain untold*, Lucr 753 *wouldst thou have me cast my love on him?* Gent I, 2, 25 *which they would have the profferer contrive*, Ay, 56 IV, 2, 70, 72 IV, 4, 112 V, 4, 55 *Mens I, 1, 15 III, 2, 3 Ado I, 1, 169 LLL IV, 3, 150 V, 1, 116 Mids V, 158 Merch II, 3, 8 II, 5, 50 A-II, 3, 29 Tw III, 4, 70 Wint IV, 4, 80b HIB II, 1, 146 V, 2, 85 H4A V, 1, 70 HGB II, 1, 117 III, 1, 243 IV, 7, 145 H6C II, 6, 95 Cor II, 2, 79 III, 2, 17 Tim III, 1, 27 Cuck IV, 3, 243 Ant V, 2, 11 etc. *By an inf with to what would you Grace have me to do in this?* Gent III, 1, 80 *I would not have you to thank*, Tw V, 19 Cor II, 2, 73 IV, 2, 36 *Cues II, 2, 38 Oth IV, 2, 237 to omitted and inserted I wish no better than have him hold that purpose and to put it in execution*, Cor II, 1, 256 *Followed by a partic pass this dumb play had his acts made plain with tears*, Ven 359 *the waves will have him seen no more*, 819 *the threshold gates the door to have him heard*, Lucr 386 *shall have thy expressions cited up in rhymes*, 521 *not in love loves not to have yours told*, Sonn 178, 12 *Gent II, 1, 134 II, 4, 12 II, 1, 98 IV, 4, 106 Wiv II, 2, 73 III, 5, 7 IV, 2, 216 V, 5, 38 Merch II, 1, 214 264 III, 2, 187 IV, 2, 175 Est IV, 4, 149 Ado III, 5, 51 LLL I, 2, 120 Merch IV, 1, 46 As II, 1, 25 IV, 1, 97 206 Tw II, 5, 158 Wint II, 3, 114 HGA I, 4, 87 III, 1, 83 101 III, 2, 15 R2 IV, 2, 19 Thori II, 2, 148 Ant III, 13, 83 etc. Irregular position of the partic *the gods will have fulfilled their purposes*, Wint V, 1, 86 (instead of *will have their purposes fulfilled*) *deserv him to have bon re his helmet before him*, H5V Chor 17 cf. *to know what she would have given*, Wiv II, 2, 208 *with sainted vow my faults to have amended*, All's III, 4, 7 *Inversely which has my evils conjoined to remembrance*, Wint V, 3, 39 (= *has conjoined my evils*) *Followed by a noun or an adverb I had rather have it a head*, Est II, 2, 36 *I will have it no lay*, Cymb I, 4, 159. *we'll have you merry*, Gent IV, 2, 30 *there is he armed that hath his quarrel just*, HGB III, 2, 233 *I should not have it so*, Mens I, 2, 71. *to have me home to dinner*,**

En II, 2, 10 *to have my love to bed and to arise*, Mids III, 1, 174 *have* *My some surgeon*, Merch IV, 1, 257 (= *use to be present*) *we'll have thee to a couch*, Sh. Ind. 8, 39 *if I were covetous, as he will have me*, HGA II, 1, 90 *when O'fovd had me down*, R5 II, 1, 112 *I would be sure to have all with*, Tit V, 3, 51 *I would have had thee there*, Cas. II, 4, 1 *what wouldst thou have to Athens?* Tim IV, 3, 287 (*what commission have you to Athens?*)

1) Joined to adverbs and prepositions, 1) *have after* = I'll follow, or let us follow. Hml I, 4, 89 2) *have at it* = I'll begin it, attempt it *have at it with you*, Wint IV, 4, 302 (I'll sing it with you) *have at it then, by leave*, Cymb V, 5, 815 (I'll tell my story) *have at you*, properly = my aim is at you; hence = I speak to you, listen *have at you, then, affection's men at arms*, LLL IV, 3, 290 *Offenar* = I shall hit you, take care, be warned *have at thee with a down-right blow*, HGB II, 3, 92 *now have at him*, IV, 2, 129 and so have at thee, HGC II, 4, 11 *have at you*, H8 III, 2, 309 V, 3, 115 *have at thee*, Tigol V, 4, 21 *have at you both*, V, 6, 11 *have at thee*, 13 Rom I, 1, 79 V, 3, 70 Hml V, 2, 313 *Used in a flight of words have at you with a proverb*, En III, 1, 51 52 *have at you for a bitter jest*, Sh. V, 2, 45 *have at the very eye of that proverb*, H8 III, 7, 129 *have at you with my wit*, Rom IV, 5, 125 *et he that will caper with me for a thousand marks, let him lead me the money, and have at him*, HIB I, 2, 217 Substantively I'll venture one have at him, H8 II, 2, 85 3) *have to it* = I will, or let us, set to it, and then have to it *refresh*, Sh. I, 1, 113 *have to my widow*, IV, 5, 78 *has to thee, lad*, V, 2, 37 (= I think to you, I pledge you) 4) *have though* = I'll take my way through *have though the very middest of you*, HGB IV, 8, 62 (*cf* Euphrates' Golden Legacy, ed. Collier, p. 52 *I will have amongst you with my sword*) 5) *have with the o* or *with you* = take me with you, I'll go with you *Wiv II, 1, 161 229 230 III, 2, 93 LLL IV, 2, 157 As I, 2, 268 HGA II, 4, 114 R2 III, 2, 92 Troil V, 2, 185 Cor II, 1, 286 Oth I, 2, 53 Cymb IV, 4, 50*

**Have-at-him**, attack, thrust, stroke *I'll venture one h*, H8 II, 2, 85 (*cf* *Have 2, 1, 2* *Fi I'll venture one, have at him* *Fi 3* *I'll venture one leave at him*)

**Haven**, harbour, port, place of safety *Sh. V, 1, 131 R2, 3, 276 HGC IV, 7, 8 Oth II, 1, 3 (only in Q1, the other O Edd heaven)* *Ant IV, 10, 7 Cymb I, 1, 171 I, 3, 1 III, 2, 63 Per I, 2, 49* *cf* *Midford Haven*

**Haveer**, possession *valour is the chiefest virtue and most dignities the h* *Cor. II, 2, 89*

**Having**, subst 1) the getting possession of *choke then service up even with the h (promotion)* *As II, 3, 62 I wish the h of it*, Per II, 1, 145

2) possession, property, estate *the gentleman is of no h* *Wiv III, 2, 73* *you h in beard*, *As III, 2, 396* *my h is not much*, *Tiv III, 4, 379* *of what h, breeding*, *Wint IV, 4, 710* *our content is our best h* *H8 II, 3, 23* *pared my present* — *s, III, 2, 159* *Cor V, 2, 62 Tim II, 2, 153 V, 1, 18* *Mcib. I, 3, 86 Oth IV, 3, 82* (= allowance, pin-money) *Cymb I, 2, 19.*

3) endowment *whose ravest — s made the blossoms dot*, *Compl 235* *how dearly ever parted, how much in h, or without or in*, *Troil III, 3, 97*

**Havegar**, (*cf* *Behaviour*) external carriage and deportment, as expressive of sentiments and disposition *I will keep the h of reputation*, *Wiv I, 3, 86 (Nym's speech)* *with the same h that your passion bears gets on my master's grief*, *Tiv III, 4, 236* *the lusty h of his son*, *R2 I, 3, 77* *then mayst think my h light*, *Rom II, 2, 99 (only in the quartos Q1, the rest of O Edd behaviour)* *the dejected h of the usage*, *Hml I, 2, 81* *so neighbour'd to his youth and h*, *II, 2, 13 (Et humou)* *put thyself into a h of less fear*, *Cymb III, 4, 9*

**Havee**, subst indiscriminate slaughter, merciless destruction *wide h made for woody power to rush upon your peace*, *John II, 2, 277* *ay h* 357 *pillmell h and confusion*, *HIA V, 4, 82* *ay h* *Cor III, 1, 275* *Cres III, 1, 273* *this quavry eyes on h* *Hml V, 2, 375* *With of no fortune made such h of my means*, *Ado IV, 1, 107* — *who hath made thus h of my means?* *Tiv V, 209* (= *who has brought them so low?*)

**Havee**, vb to destroy, to waste *to tear and h more than she can eat*, *H3 I, 2, 173*

**Hawk**, subst a kind of prey, Falso canicans, used in sport to catch other birds *Lucia 694* *Sonn 91, 4* *Wiv III, 3, 247* *Ado III, 4, 55* *Sh. Ind 2, 45 V, 2, 72* *H8 III, 7, 16* *HGA II, 4, 11* *HGB II, 1, 10* *Hml II, 2, 397*

**Hawk**, vb to fly hawks at birds, to practise falconry *Sh. Ind 2, 15* *HGB I, 2, 58* *II, 1, 50* *to h* = to fly at, to attack on the wing *a falcon was by a housing owl — ed at and killed*, *Mcib II, 4, 13*

**Hawking**, hawklike, keen *his h eye*, *All's I, 1, 105*

**Hawking**, forcing up phlegm, clearing the voice by hewing *without h or spitting or saying we are hoarse*, *As V, 3, 12*

**Hawthorn**, the plant *Cytus Oxyacantha*, white-thorn *As III, 2, 380* *La III, 4, 47* *102 h bauls*, *Mids III, 1, 4* *h bud*, *Wiv III, 3, 77* *Mids I, 1, 155* *h bush*, *HGC II, 5, 42*

**Hay**, grass dried for fodder *Mids IV, 1, 37* *Wint IV, 3, 12* *HGC IV, 8, 61* *Mcib I, 3, 18* *La II, 4, 128*

**Hay**, a hedge, a fence *dance the h* = dance in a ring, *LLL V, 1, 161 (Dull's speech)*

**Hay**, (from the Italian *hay*, habes, though hast it) a home-thrust in fencing *the punto even so I the h* *Rom II, 4, 27*

**Hay-stack**, a large pile of hay *Tit V, 1, 133*

**Hazard**, subst 1) chance, risk *Wint III, 2, 169* *John I, 119* *HAB IV, 1, 15* *R3 V, 4, 10* *Cor IV, 1, 28* *Tim V, 4, 34* *Ant III, 7, 48* *to make a h* *Lucia 155* *Merch II, 1, 45* *John II, 11* *HGA I, 3, 128 (Qq I made a h, Ff it be with h)* *to put in h* = to risk *this mutiny were better put in h than stay fow greater*, *Cor II, 3, 264* *upon all — s* = at any risk, *John V, 6, 7* *all is on the h* *Cres V, 1, 68* *set so rich a man on the h* *h of one doubtful hour*, *HGA IV, 1, 48* *sets all on h* *Troil Prol 22* *With of without apparent h of his life*, *Cent III, 1, 116* *HGA I, 3, 125* *Cor III, 2, 61*

2) danger *I'll lay myself in h* *Mens IV, 2, 166* *to the extreme edge of h* *All's II, 3, 6* *we stand wad h, of they bring not Timon*, *Tim V, 2, 5* *though the — s of this unhod state*, *Cas. III, 1, 136* *endure h so dangerous*, *Hml III, 3, 6*

3) the thing risked, the stake in gaming *by my*



C) *him* = himself, not only after prepositions  
Tp 1, 1, 31 Gent 1, 3, 59 IV, 4, 13 etc but after  
verbs *betake him to retire*, Luc 174 *he did com-  
plain him*, H45 Gent IV, 2, 47 Merch III, 2, 205  
As 1, 1, 134 II, 7, 15 IV, 1, 104 IV, 4, 92 Sht Ind  
1, 76 122 Sht 1, 1, 23 174 Wint IV, 4, 562 H4A  
III, 2, 160 H4B I, 2, 158 H6A II, 4, 11 H6B I, 1,  
184 III, 2, 25 IV, 9, 9 V, 3, 5 R3 III, 2, 8 Hs 1,  
2, 204 II, 1, 102 Troil 1, 2, 300 V, 2, 183. Rom  
I, 4, 34 1, 5, 68 II, 1, Cues 1, 2, 325 1, 3, 156  
etc Dative *let every soldier hew h down a dough*,  
Meb V, 4, 4

**Head**, subst 1) the part of the animal that con-  
tains the brain and the organs of the senses Ven  
293 296 Tp II, 1, 117 209 III, 2, 69 Hs, 3, 17  
Gent II 4, 70 Hs 1, 132 Wiv IV, 4, 50 etc etc *to  
break a person's h* (cf *Licet*) Wiv 1, 1, 125 Tw  
V, 178 185 H4A III, 1, 212 H4B II, 1, 37 III, 2,  
33 *to lose the h* (= to be beheaded) Meas V, 71  
493 R2 III, 2, 142 H6A II, 5, 51 H6B 1, 2, 34 R3  
III, 4, 40 IV, 4, 242 *to hang the h*, a gesture express-  
ing sorrow (cf *Hang*) Ven 606 H6A III, 2, 124  
H6B 1, 2, 2 Hs III, 1, 11 153 V, 5, 33 Tit IV, 1,  
70 Oth IV, 3, 32 *to hold up h*, expressing confidence  
and courage *whenever our present five and twenty thou-  
sand may hold up h without Nois thunder laid*, H4B 1,  
2, 17, or simply = to look up *hold up thy head*,  
*vile Scot*, or *thou art like never to hold up yr again*,  
H4A V, 4, 39 *to shake the h*, expressing either dis-  
approbation and denial Ado II, 1, 377 John IV, 2,  
231 Tim II, 2, 211. Cues 1, 2, 286 La IV, 6, 122  
or grief and pity *she shakes her h*. Ven 223 *to  
shake the h*, *relent and sigh*, Merch III, 3, 15 *what  
dost thou mean by shaking of thy h*? John III, 1, 19  
*thou shakest thy h and holdest it fear on sin to speak  
a truth*, H4B 1, 1, 95 *shakes his h and troubling  
stands aloof*, H6B 1, 1, 227 *shake you h and call  
us wretches*, R3 II, 2, 5 *I have shook my h and wept*,  
Tim II, 2, 116 *let's shake our — and say*, *We have  
seen better days*, IV, 2, 25 or = to nod and thought  
*thou happy when I shook my h* H6B IV, 1, 65 *to  
wave the h* = to nod slowly and significantly *wav-  
ing thy h*, which often, thus, *correcting thy stout heart*,  
*now humble*, Cor III, 2, 77 *thrice has h thus wav-  
ing up and down*, Hml II, 1, 93 *from h to foot*.  
Err. III, 2, 115 Troil II, 1, 20 Hml 1, 2, 228 Ant.  
V, 2, 239 Cymb 1, 6, 19 *from omitted h to foot*  
*now is he total gales*, Hml II, 2, 478 *from h to heel*,  
Wint IV, 4, 229 *from the crown of his h to the sole  
of his foot*, Ado III, 2, 9 *o'er h and ees* = entirely  
*o'er h and ears a forked one*, Wint 1, 2, 186 *by the  
h and shoulders* = headlong *thrust virtue out of our  
heads by the h and shoulders*, Wiv V, 5, 156 *chaw  
your arrows to the h* R3 V, 3, 339 *bend your bows  
with all your might* = *as two a dog as ever fought at*  
*h* Tit V, 1, 102 *as attacked his adversary by the  
h* *thou art not so long by the h* as honorificabil-  
tudinatious, LLL V, 1, 44 (Costard's speech, = that  
word is longer than you by the measure of a head), *thy  
eyes are almost set in thy h* Ty III, 2, 10 *hast thou  
never an eye in thy h*? H4A II, 1, 32 *your death hath  
eyes in's h* then, Cymb V, 4, 184 *keep a good ton-  
gue in your h* Tp III, 2, 46 121 *I have no e a ton-  
gue in my h* Merch II, 2, 166 *this tongue that runs so  
roundly in thy h* R2 II, 1, 132 *with ne'er a tooth in her  
h* Sht 1, 2, 80 All's II, 3, 49 *teeth dashed thou in thy h*

H6CV, 8, 52, *lay them — s together* = consult secretly,  
conspire Sht 1, 2, 135 H6B III, 1, 165 IV, 8, 61  
*to turn h* = to face the enemy *turns h against the  
lion's armed jaws*, H4A III, 2, 102 *turn h and stop  
pursuit*, H3 II, 4, 69 *by my h*, *wed as an oath* Troil  
II, 3, 95 Rom II, 1, 38 *Condemned at the seat of  
thought his h is light*, Ear V, 72 *drunken — s*, Tw  
V, 412 *I have a h that will find out logs*, Rom IV,  
1, 17 *I have matter in my h against you*, Wiv 1, 1,  
127 (quibbling) *the matter's in my h and in my heart*,  
As III, 5, 137 *'tis in my h to my master good*,  
Sht II, 408 (= I have a design, a plan) *he's sudden*,  
*if a thing comes in his h* H6CV, 2, 86 Mch III, 4,  
139 Oth IV, 2, 15

**Head** pro toto, *head* = the whole person *take  
counsel of some wise h* Philo 303 *or tell as any  
is between this and his h* Wiv 1, 1, 27 *'fore all the  
Greal ish — s*, which with one voice call Agamemnon  
*h and general*, Troil 1, 3, 221 *let our best — s know*,  
*thou to-morrow the last of many battles we mean to  
fight*, Ant IV, 1, 10 *tal e your horses o'er you — s*,  
H6B IV, 8, 31 (i e which shelter you) *I'll blast you  
harvest, if you h were laid*, H6C V, 7, 21 (if you  
were dead), cf H6A V, 3, 26 *guard thy h* H6A 1,  
3, 87 *I know not where to hide my h* Tp II, 2, 23  
LLL V, 2, 86 635 Mids III, 2, 406 R2 III, 3, 6  
H4A 1, 3, 106 H6A 1, 5, 39 H6B V, 1, 85 Troil  
IV, 4, 139 Cues IV, 3, 10 *all then not show my h*  
Sont 26, 14 Merch III, 1, 48 R3 V, 6, 44 Troil  
V, 6, 1\* Rom V, 3, 306 *betted much money on his h*  
H4B III, 2, 50 *waage on you — s*, Hml IV, 7, 135  
V, 2, 106 *to the h of Angelo accuse his home and  
home*, Meas IV, 3, 117 (= without reserve, without  
any fear of his person and power) *know, Claudio*,  
*to thy h* Ado V, 1, 62 *I'll avouch it to his h* Mids  
1, 1, 106 *whose wail's else falls upon you — s*, Tp  
III, 3, 81 *you grace upon my daughter's h*  
Wint V, 3, 123 Gent III, 1, 19 Wiv II, 1, 191  
Mids IV, 1, 160 Merch IV, 1, 206 All's 1, 1, 79 III,  
2, 32 Wint V, 2, 123 John 1, 76 III, 1, 193 R2  
V, 1, 69 V, 6, 36 Hs II, 4, 105 IV Choi 31 H6C I,  
1, 168 II, 2, 129 R3 V, 3, 206 Hs V, 4, 83 Hml  
1, 5, 79 etc Inveisely *this present enterprise we set off  
his h* H4A V, 1, 88

**Totum pro parte, head for ear** *a lover's ear will  
hear the lowest sound, when the suspicious h of theft  
is stopped*, LLL IV, 3, 336 *that the appalled ear may  
perce the h of the great combatant*, Troil IV, 5, 5  
*loud music is too harsh for ladies' — s*, Per II, 3, 97  
(cf Cymb III, 4, 178) *For mouth those wands which  
I heaved to h* Cymb V, 5, 157

2) the horns of a deer a *bul's of the first  
h* LLL IV, 2, 10 (so a buck was called in his fifth  
year) *turn on the bloody hands with — s of steel*,  
HGA IV, 2, 51 *of the quibbles in Troil we lose our  
— s to gild his horns*, IV, 5, 31 *you fillop me o' the h*  
*It were no match, you laid against his horn*, 45 46

3) chief, leader, commander, *he is his  
wife's h* Me s IV, 2, 4 Sht V, 2, 747. *as we, under  
heaven, are supreme h* John III, 1, 155 H5 II, 4, 73.  
H6B II, 1, 170 Troil 1, 3, 222 Cor V, 6, 91 Hml  
1, 3, 34. Adjectively *which is the h lady*? LLL IV,  
1, 45

4) any thing resembling the head of an animal;  
a bud *whose settled visage rises south's the h* Meas  
III, 1, 91. the point of an arrow *his best arrow*

with the golden h Mids I 1, 170 *for led* — c, A+ H, 1, 21 the knob of a pin LLL V, 2, 61 HIA IV, 2, 24 HIB IV, 3, 39 the pulchritude of an ulcer *foul via gathering* h shall breed into corruption, R2 V, 1, 58 HIB III, 1, 76 Hence to gather to a h == to become ripe now *dusk my perfect gather to a h* Tp V, 1

5) the top, the summit *set on the h of vases' nest*, Wint IV, 1, 513 *though palaces and pyramids do slope then* — c to their foundations Meb I, 1, 58 Hml V, 1, 276 La IV, 1, 76 Oth I, 2, 111 Pei I, 4, 24 Used of water: *Severn had his crisp h* H4A I, 3, 106 *the watery kingdom, whose ambitious h spits in the face of heaven*, Merch II, 7, 11 Metaphorically *set quarrelling upon the h of valour*, Tim III, 5, 28 (think it the crown and top of valour) *the very h and front of my offering has this extent*, Oth I, 3, 80 (this is its height, as it were, and breadth) *on horrors h horrors accumulate*, III, 3, 370

6) a headland, promontory *from the h of Actium beat the approaching Caesar*, Ant III, 7, 52

7) source and find your salt tears h All's I, 3, 178 *fetch from false Mowbray their first h and spring*, R2 I, 1, 97 III, 3, 108 Rom V, 3, 218 Meb II, 3, 103 Hml I, 1, 106 H, 2, 55

8) heart of motion (a tear of housemanship), freescop, licence *give him h I know he'll prove a jade*, Sha I, 2, 249 *with that he gave his able horse the h* HIB I, 1, 44 *last queen unto the house of York such h as thou shalt reign but with their sufferance*, H6C I, 1, 233 *nakes it take h from all indifferency, from all direction, pur pose, course, intent*, John II, 574 *to shorten you, for taking so the h, your whole* — s length, R2 III, 3, 14

9) armed force: *before I drew this gallant h of war*, John V, 2, 113 H4A IV, 2, 28 *by raising of a h* H4A I, 3, 284 V, 1, 66 HIB II, 1, 108 *made h against my power*, H4A III, 1, 64 HIB I, 1, 168 Caes IV, 1, 42 Oth I, 3, 275 (metaphorically) *if we can make a h* H4A IV, 1, 80 Cor II, 2, 92 *making another h to fight again*, H6C II, 1, 141 *Aufidius had made new h* Cor III, 1, 1 *make some stronger h* Cymb IV, 2, 139 *to seek out this h of safety*, H4A IV, 3, 103 *a h of gallant warriors*, IV, 1, 25 *a mighty and a fearful h* III, 2, 167 *his divisions are in three* — s, H4B I, 3, 71 *for which we have in h assembled them*, H5 II, 2, 18 *the French horse gathered h* H4A I, 4, 100 H6B IV, 5, 10 Tit IV, 4, 63 *Loricar, in a riotous h, o'erbear your officers*, Hml IV, 5, 101 *the powers will soon be drawn to h* Cymb III, 5, 25

**Head**, vb to behold, to decapitate Meas II, 1, 250 251

**Headborough**, a kind of village-mayor Sha Ind I, 12 (M add *thead-borough*)

**Headed**, furnished with a head on top *h evils*, As II, 7, 67 (ulcers)

**Headland**, so by agriculturists a strip of unploughed land is called at the end of furrows; but it must in Sh have another meaning *shall we sow the h with wheat?* H4B V, 1, 16 (perhaps a tract of land projecting into an expanse of waters)

**Headless**, 1) having no head Mids III, 1, 112. H6B I, 2, 65 Cymb IV, 2, 308 V, 5, 239

2) having no chief Tit I, 1, 186

**Headlong**, adv with the head foremost R2 I, 2, 52 V, 1, 65. H6A I, 1, 149 Tit V, 3, 132 La

IV, 6, 21 Hence — without ceremony *hence will I dash thee h by the heel*, H6B IV, 10, 86

**Headlong**, adj precipitate, rash *the h fury of his speed*, Lucr 501

**Headlugged**, dragged, led by the head the h bear, La IV, 2, 12

**Headly**, reading of Ei in H5 III, 3, 32, E2 s 1 and M E2d headly, q v

**Head-piece**, helmet for the head, helmet H5 III, 7, 149 La IV, 2, 26, cf 2b Used of the skull as containing the brain and seat of thought *some several of h extraordinary*, Wint I, 2, 227

**Head-shake**, a significant shake of the head Hml I, 5, 174

**Herdsman**, executioner All's IV, 3, 342

**Head-stall**, that part of a hurdle which covers the head Sha III, 2, 58

**Headstrong**, obstinate, stubborn, unchangeable Meas I, 3, 20 Eri II, 1, 15 Sha IV, 1, 212 V, 2, 130 Tw III, 4, 221 HIB IV, 4, 62 HGB I, 3, 178 III, 1, 356 Troil III, 2, 131 *how now, my h* Rom IV, 2, 16

**Headly**, impatient, precipitate, hasty H4A II, 3, 58 H5 I, 1, 34 III, 3, 32 (E1 headly) Compai — ur, La II, 4, 111

**Headly-rash**, hasty, inconsiderate Eri V, 216

**Heal**, 1) to cure, to restore to soundness Lucr 751 Sonn 31, 8 Gent I, 2, 115 Wiv III, 4, 6 Meas III, 1, 245 Merch III, 1, 65 John V, 2, 14 HIB I, 2, 167 H5 V, 1, 62 H6C IV, 8, 41 R3 II, 2, 125 Tit V, 3, 148 Tim II, 1, 24 Mch IV, 3, 156 Ant II, 2, 22 *to h up* As III, 5, 117 John II, 550 2) to grow sound Troil III, 3, 229 Cor II, 2, 73 Oth II, 3, 377

**Health**, 1) freedom from sickness Sonn 15, 12 110, 8 Gent III, 1, 57 Ado V, 1, 331 LLL V, 2, 834 Sha Ind I, 121 All's II, 1, 171 II, 3, 70 John III, 4, 113 V, 2, 21 H4A IV, 1, 27 HIB I, 1, 164 I, 2, 114 IV, 2, 79 IV, 5, 227 H5 IV, 1, 271 R3 I, 3, 2 35 III, 1, 67 Troil II, 3, 120 Cor II, 1, 126 Rom I, 1, 186 Caes II, 1, 235 Meb III, 1, 107 III, 4, 39 120 V, 3, 52 La I, 1, 59 II, 1, 108 III, 6, 20 Ant II, 5, 56 Cymb III, 2, 31 IV, 2, 31 *she has her h* All's II, 4, 2 Wint IV, 1, 414 *he's much out of h* Tim III, 4, 72 *if it be so far beyond his h* 75 in h Gent II, 1, 124 Mids IV, 1, 179 All's II, 1, 7 R2 II, 1, 92 HIB IV, 1, 106 H5 I, 2, 18 III, 6, 137 R3 II, 4, 10 Caes II, 1, 237 *in good h* Gent II, 1, 50 H5 IV, 2, 124 Pei IV, 6, 25 *in bodily h* HIB II, 2, 111

Sometimes — any state of the functions of the body *to have learned his h of you*, R2 II, 3, 24 *his h is well*, Tim III, 1, 12 *my long sickness of h and living now begins to mend*, V, 1, 190 *his h, beseech you*, Cymb I, 6, 56

2) welfare, prosperity *we have been praying for our husbands' h* Merch V, 114 *whose h and royalty I pray for*, H5 II, 3, 73 *justice lives in Saturnus' h* Tit IV, 1, 24 *to the state's best h* Tim II, 2, 206 *have mind upon you h, tempt me no further*, Caes IV, 3, 36 *the safety and h of his whole state*, Hml I, 3, 21 *be thou a spirit of h or goblin damned*, I, 4, 40 *his (age's) sables and his steeds importing h and greatness*, IV, 7, 82 *reasons importing Denmark's h* V, 2, 21 Used in salutations, — hail h to thy person! Lucr 1305, h to my sovereign! H4B IV, 4, 8 H6A I, 1, 57 H5 II, 2, 62 Troil IV, 1, 10 *so long, h I IV,*

1, 15 *all h into my gracious sovereign*, HGB III, 1, 82 R3 IV, 3, 23 (Q<sup>o</sup> hath) *h*, at you bidding, serve you majesty All's II, 1, 18 *sweet h and fair desires* on our joyance, LLL II, 178 *more h and happiness betide my hope than*, R2 III, 2, 91, *h and fair greeting from our general*, H4B IV, 1, 27 V, 3, 51 H5 V, 2, 3 HGB IV, 9, 7 V, 1, 124 R3 III, 1, 18 Tim III, 5, 5 Mob III, 4, 87 In drinking, = to eat: Mens I, 2, 39 Shi III, 2, 172 H3 I, 4, 96 Rom I, 1, 85 Tim I, 2, 51 57 to drink a person's *h*, Ant I, 2, 12 no joyous *h* that Demetrius drinks, H4B I, 2, 125, to drink a *h* on = to Shi III, 2, 198 Tw I, 3, 40 H3 I, 1, 105 Pci II, 3, 52 to give a *h*, in the same sense H4B V, 3, 25 Ant II, 7, 57 *I have q h for you I shall take it*, Ant II, 6, 142 *conceives to my mistress*, h Shi I, 2, 277 a *h* to all, Shi V, 2, 51 H4B IV, 2, 78 Hml V, 2, 291 Oth II, 3, 92 58 Ant II, 7, 53 90 and to you all good *h* H3 I, 4, 38

**Healthful**, 1) free from disease, sound Sonn 118, 11 All's II, 3, 51 H3 I, 1, 3 Cases II, 1, 319 Hml III, 4, 141 Oth III, 4, 147 Ant II, 5, 25  
2) wholesome, salutary a bath and *h* remedy for men diseased, Sonn 154, 11 makes us early stirrers, which is both *h* and good husbandry, H5 IV, 1, 7 gave *h* welcome to their shipwrecked guests, Est I, 1, 115 (F2 a helpful)

**Health-giving**, wholesome *thy h ay*, LLL I, 1, 236

**Healthsome**, wholesome Rom. IV, 3, 34.

**Healthy**, sound Mens I, 2, 55 H4B I, 2, 4  
**Heap**, subst 1) things thrown together, a pile of mass H4B IV, 5, 72 R3 I, 4, 26 Cor III, 1, 207 all her husbandry doth lie on =, H5 V, 2, 39 *lies all on a h* Tit II, 3, 223 *when I have laid proud Athens on a h* Tim IV, 3, 101

2) great quantity, mass *how prove you that, in the great h of your knowledge*, As I, 2, 72 *such = s and sums of love and wealth*, Tim V, 1, 155

3) crowd, throng, cluster amongst this privacy *h* R3 II, 1, 53 *let us on = s go offer up our lives*, H5 IV, 5, 18 *when they charge on = s the enemy flying*, Troil III, 2, 29 a hundred women drawn upon a *h* Cases I, 3, 23

4) the compound of the body hence, *h of wrath*, HGB V, 1, 167 *all thy whole h must die*, Pci I, 1, 33

**Heap**, vb to pile, to accumulate, to lay up a great quantity of with measure = ed, As V, 4, 185 (overall, more than bunched) of the measure of thy joy be = ed *h* me, Rom II, 6, 25 the = ing friendship, Wint IV, 2, 92 (receiving plenty of good services) mountainous error would be too highly = ed, Cor. II, 3, 127 the late dignities = ed up to learn, Mob. I, 6, 19 (cf To) Followed by on, = to load, to bestow plentifully Gent III, 1, 19 HGB II, 1, 187 HGB II, 2, 158 R3 III, 7, 204 H3 III, 2, 175 IV, 2, 64 Tim. IV, 1, 22 Cases I, 2, 134 Cymb I, 1, 132

**Hear** (impf and patie *heari*), 1) to perceive by the ear, trans with a simple accus *do you not h him?* Tp I, 1, 14 *when I arrived and = d thee*, I, 2, 292 385 431 etc II, 1, 311 313. 316 Match I, 2, 52 IV, 1, 149 etc etc *he has = d that word of some great man*, Tw. IV, 1, 12 Followed by an inf without to which thou = dst cry, Tp I, 2, 32 to *h thee speak of Naples*, 438 III, 1, 63 IV, 50 Mens I, 2, 18 Tim. IV, 2, 21. Hml IV, 1, 9 Cymb V, 5, 161 etc etc

*I have = d ay*, Mens IV, 2, 38 H4B I, 2, 108 Cor. II, 2, 74 Pci IV, 6, 86 *have you not = d speak of Mariana*, Mens III, 1, 216 Inf with to *who = d me to deny it*, Est V, 25 *I had rather h you to solicit that*, Tw III, 1, 120 = d a voice to call him so, HGB II, 1, 94 Followed by a patie *I have = d it said*, Wint IV, 4, 86 HGB II, 2, 55 Cor IV, 3, 53 *hes shall tell you h disapproved*, Mens V, 161 *who hath not = d it spoken*, H4B IV, 2, 16 *h hes exemplified by herself*, H5 I, 2, 166 H3 II, 1, 32 Epil 5 Cor I, 1, 9, 29 *h*, 2, 81 etc Absol Tw II, 3, 58 H4A II, 1, 32 Cases I, 2, 58 etc in one's = ing = in one's presence, so as to be heard by in my = ing by you mate and dumb, Lucii 1123 in the = ing of these many friends, Merch V, 241 in = ing of all these ears, H3 II, 1, 115 to leave the *h* which in his other's = ing, Tit IV, 2, 56 Hml IV, 7, 78 Cymb I, 1, 35 within = ing = near enough to be able to hear Gent II, 1, 8 H3B II, 4, 277 out of *h* = too far to be able to hear Mids II, 2, 152 no = ing, no feeling, Wint IV, 4, 625 *my sense of = ing*, LLL III, 1, 2 and V, 2, 670 (Armado's speeches)

**Hearing**, substantively, = the sense by which sounds are perceived, the ear *world I had no = ing*, Ven 428 *her grievance with his = ing to divide*, Compl 67 terrible to enter human = ing, Tp I, 2, 265 out of your wits and = ing too, III, 2, 87 *take her = ing prisoner*, Ado I, 1, 326 *it pays the = ing double recompense*, Mids III, 2, 180 *four of = ing*, Shi II, 184 *speak to his gentle = ing kind commands*, R2 III, 3, 126 these' exactions are most pestilent to *h* = ing, H3 I, 2, 49 *'male joyful the = ing of my wife*, Mob I, 4, 46 *where = ing should not latch them*, IV, 3, 195 *lend thy serious = ing to what I shall unfold*, Hml I, 5, 5 *you lie, up to the = ing of the gods*, Ant V, 2, 95 prevail on thy too ready = ing, Cymb. III, 2, 6 *fill the boxes of = ing*, 59 no more offend our = ing, V, 4, 91 Plus younger = ings are quite lawless, LLL II, 75

2) to give allowance to speak, to attend, to listen, to lend ear to, absol *dost thou h?* Tp I, 1, 2, 106 Gent I, 1, 90 Shi V, 1, 130 etc *whose remembrance will to ears and tongues be theme and = ing*, Cymb III, 1, 4 *h you, my lords*, Ado V, 1, 47 Shi II, 242 Troil II, 3, 121 Hml V, 1, 14 *h thee*, Gratano, Merch II, 2, 189 = ing, substantively, = audience, attention *if you will give me the = ing*, Wiv II, 2, 183 H5 I, 1, 93 HGB III, 1, 28, V, 3, 106 Cymb V, 5, 116 *I'll vouchsafe thee the = ing*, Wiv II, 2, 45. *vouchsafe me = ing*, H4A IV, 3, 31 *leave me to my = ing*, Tw III, 1, 101 of whom I have deserved this = ing, Tim II, 2, 207. *see beg your = ing*, Hml III, 2, 161

**Hears** the tiger would gently *h* him, Ven 1096 Lucii 495 Tp II, 1, 190 Mens III, 1, 118 Ado I, 3, 6 Tw I, 5, 176 235 H5 I, 5, 100 etc *h me with patience but to speak*, Rom III, 5, 160. *h me what I say*, H5 II, 1, 67 HGB II, 6, 63 Ant V, 1, 51 *h me a little*, Ado IV, 1, 157 *h me thus*, Tw V, 123 *h me one simple word*, All's V, 2, 37 HGB I, 1, 170 Tit II, 3, 138 La V, 1, 39 *h me thus* prayer, Ant I, 2, 70 *to-morrow we'll h our selves again*, Mob III, 4, 32 (we'll speak the matter over again, of ourselves)

3) to hear, auditor of *I will h that play*, Mids V, 81 *has known never = d a play*, Shi Ind.





1, 128 etc. *a* Lind *h* Wiv III, 4, 106 etc. *a* light *h* LLL V, 2, 18 *a* merry *h* Ado II, 1, 325 HIB V, 3, 50 *my* wif. *Ado* III, 1, 112 *a* corrupted *h* Wiv V, 5, 81 *you* pitious *h* Tp I, 2, 14 *women* —s, *Tp* II, 2, 31 *poor* *h* HGA IV, 3, 21 *yielding* *h* Ven 423 *the* white cold virgin snow upon *my* *h* Tp IV, 55 *not* changing *h* with habit, Mens V, 389. *not* with better *h* Eri III, 1, 29 *thou*st voice out of *our* —s, Wiv V, 5, 156 *liver*, *brain* and *h* Tw I, 1, 37 (*i* e the organs of desire, of thought, and of sentiment) the liver, *h* and brain of *Brutus*, Cymb IV, 5, 14. *cl* Merch 1, 3, 82 *you* must bear, *the* *h* is all, HIB V, 3, 32 *had* I the *h* to do as *Tw* V, 120 *have* you the *h* ? John IV, 1, 41 *cursed* be the *h* that had the *h* to do as, R3 I, 2, 15 *you* scarcely have the —s to tell me so, I, 4, 180 181 *how* hast thou the *h* to mangle me, Rom III, 3, 18

Supposed to be the prompter of will and inclination set all —s *i* the state to what time pleased his ear, Tp I, 2, 84 *you* shall have revenges to you *h* Mens IV, 3, 140 *h* and good will *you* *might* have sent, Eri IV, 1, 88 *set* you *h* at rest, Mids II, 1, 121 *if* I could bid the *file* welcome with so good *h* *cl* Merch 1, 2, 141 *as* good as *h* can wish, HLA I, 1, 13 *as* *h* would deem, II, 4, 26 *they* had no *h* to fight, HOC II, 1, 135 *you* shall fight you —s out even *i* pair, you, Tioil III, 2, 55 *say* against then —s, Cor I, 9, 8 *it* is against *my* *h* Tim III, 4, 21 *set* not this sweet *h* on proud array, Lr III, 4, 85 (T sweet-heart) etc in *h* = heartily, sincerely, earnestly *dash* thou not wish in *h* LLL V, 2, 55 in *h* desiring still, you may behold confusion of your foes, HGA IV, 1, 76 *loved* her so dear in *h* H8 II, 2, 111 Tim I, 2, 54 *I* could find in *my* *h* to beat him, Tp II, 2, 160 Eri IV, 1, 160 Ado I, 1, 127 HII, 5, 24 *As* II, 4, 2 H8 II, 4, 56 *if* they can find in then —s the poor Knight shall be further afflicted, Wiv IV, 2, 232 *I* cannot get find in *my* *h* to repent, All's II, 5, 13 *with* one's *h* = from a true impulse of the mind, sincerely *I* thank you always with *my* *h* Wiv I, 1, 86 ay, with *my* *h* Mens V, 239 *a* blister on his tongue, with *my* *h* LLL V, 2, 355 *I* am sure you hate me with you —s, Mids III, 2, 154 *those* parts that you love with your *h* H5 V, 2, 214 *as* *I* love Hastings with *my* *h* R3 II, 1, 17. *hate* a lord with *my* *h* Tim I, 1, 237 with all *h* —s Eri V, 407 Mids III, 2, 164 Merch III, 2, 197 III, 4, 35 IV, 1, 147 *As* II, 2, 454 III, 5, 138 V, 3, 3 *Shu*, Ind I, 83 IV, 4, 67 All's II, 3, 230 John I, 270 IV, 2, 180 H4A III, 1, 223 HGA II, 3, 81 R3 I, 2, 220 II, 4, 4 HII, 1, 111 III, 2, 111 Tim III, 6, 27 Hml III, 1, 24 Oth I, 3, 193 etc. do it with all thy *h* Ado IV, 1, 287 with all our —s, R3 II, 2, 145 *forgave* him with all thou —s, Cues I, 2, 276

Principally the seat of love and amorous desire Ven. 374 432 517 Lucr 435 Tp III, 1, 65 80 Wiv IV, 6, 51 V, 5, 101 LLL III, 37 43 V, 2, 278 etc also so much in the *h* of the world, As I, 1, 175 *if* you do love Rosalind so near the *h*, V, 2, 69. Opposed to the head: Merch III, 2, 64

Considered as the motive of activity, = courage, spirit: *'tis* the *h*, Master Page, Wiv II, 1, 235 no greater *h* in thee? As II, 6, 4 *our* —s should be as good, H4B IV, 1, 157. nothing so full of *h* Tioil I, 3, 230. *what* *h* receives from hence the conquering part, 352. boldness comes to me now and brings me *h* III,

2, 121 *ment* of *h* looked wondering, Cor V, 6, 99. *despite* thy colour and thy *h* Lr V, 3, 133 *where* hast thou been, *my* *h* ? Ant III, 13, 172 *a* diminution in our captain's brain restores his *h* 199 out of *h* LLL III, 46 H4A III, 3, 6 cold *h* = cowardice, H4A IV, 3, 7 (*cl* Cold) to give *h* H6B IV, 4, 35 to have good *h* Ant V, 1, 56 to put in *h* Shu IV, 5, 77 to take *h* Cues IV, 3, 288 Ant IV, 15, 85 take a good *h* As IV, 3, 174 Used as a compellation *my* *h* of eldies, Wiv II, 3, 30 *great* *h* H4A V, 4, 87

Used for the soul, the mind in general *my* *h* gives me, Wiv V, 5, 226 *ask* you *h* what it doth know, Mens II, 2, 137 *my* *h* will not confess it, All's II, 1, 8 *half* the *h* of *Cicero*, wofully *Meccenas*, Ant II, 2, 175 *it* angered him to the *h* HIB II, 4, 9 *anger* her to the *h* III, 2, 217 stoop to the *h* Cor III, 2, 32 (M Edd herd) he lies to the *h* Oth V, 2, 156 (= consciously) *beslew* you *h* HIB II, 5, 45 Tioil IV, 2, 29 (*cl* Deshew) blessing of you *h* Gent II, 1, 306. blessing on his *h* R2 V, 5, 61 *my* *h* used as an exclamation Wiv IV, 4, 135 HGB I, 7, 221 Cues V, 3, 58 Sometimes almost = life they have murdered this poor *h* of mine, Ven 502 *a* man may draw his *h* out, ere a pluck one, All's I, 3, 92 the king has lulled his *h* H5 II, 1, 93 almost broke *my* *h* with laughter, Tit V, 1, 113 (*cl* Break) to prove upon thy *h*, thou heest, Lu V, 3, 110 for one's *h* = for one's life *I* could not for *my* *h* deny it him, Merch V, 165 could not get him for *my* *h* to do it, Shu I, 2, 58 cannot take thee from twenty for *my* *h* Cymb II, 1, 60 *my* *h* is sick, John V, 3, 4 (= I feel ill) being strong at *h* As IV, 3, 152 (having recovered from a swoon). *'tis* bitter cold, and I am sick at *h* Hml I, 1, 9 *I* am sick at *h* when I behold, Merch V, 3, 19, of the quibble in LLL V, 2, 278

Sometimes even = the mind as the power of thinking (the eye) no form delivers to the *h* of bud, of flower, Sonn 113, 5 *tongue* far from *h* Mens I, 1, 33 *what* *h* *h* thanks his tongue speaks, As III, 2, 14 *if* I would think *my* *h* out of thinking, III, 4, 85 as *h* can think, H4A IV, 1, 84 *lay* it to thy *h* Merch I, 5, 15 Cor II, 3, 212 *lay* hand on *h*, advice, Rom III, 5, 192 would *h* of man once think it? Hml I, 5, 121 *if* I had played the desk or table-book, or given *my* *h* a writing, II, 2, 137 by *h* = by rote LLL III, 36 V, 2, 98.

2) Serving as a kind and familiar compellation to persons *h*, you sweet *h* *as* a comfort-maker's wife, H4A III, 1, 252 take it, *h* Cymb I, 1, 112 *I* speak to thee, *my* *h* H4B V, 5, 80 *my* —s, Tp I, 1, 6 Wiv III, 2, 88 Tw II, 3, 16 Rom I, 5, 88. Ant IV, 2, 41 *where* are these —s? Mids IV, 2, 26 dear *h* Sonn 95, 13 139, 6 Tp I, 2, 305 Tw II, 3, 109 Tit III, 1, 211 good *h* Wiv II, 2, 94 III, 5, 39 IV, 5, 115 LLL IV, 3, 153 Rom I, 1, 190 good —s, Tp I, 1, 29 Wiv IV, 2, 75 *there's* a merry *h* H4B V, 3, 24 noble *h* Oth I, 3, 303 old *h* H5 IV, 1, 34. poor *h* H5 II, 1, 123 R3 IV, 1, 82 Tit III, 1, 251. *my* profound *h* Tw I, 5, 195 sweet *h* LLL V, 1, 110. sweet —s, V, 2, 1 221 —s of gold, H4A II, 4, 307 etc.

3) the inmost and most vital part, the core, the very essence her bare breast, the *h* of all her land, Lucr 439 here is the *h* of *my* purpose, Wiv II, 2, 233 *a* goodly apple rotten at the *h* Merch I, 3, 102 the *h* of *my* message, Tw I, 5, 203 in the *h* of France, HGB I, 1, 196 IV, 8, 38 HOC II, 2, 150

my life itself and the best h. of it thank you for this great care, H3 I, 2, 1 *shew'd the h. of d' their loyalty*, 21 *to stich the h. of falsehood*, Troil. III, 2, 202 *from h. of very h. great Hector, welcome*, IV, 5, 171 *at in my —'s love, in my h. of h. Hml III, 2, 78* *Artidius, then very h. of hope*, Cor. I, 6, 55 *he out-goes the very h. of kindness*, Tim. I, 1, 286 *this was, O roo!d, the h. of thee*, Cae. III, 1, 302 *you would pluck out the h. of my mystery*, Hml III, 2, 382 *shold in pieces the h. of his obedience*, Lr. I, 2, 92 *de-guiled me to the very h. of love*, Ant. IV, 12, 29

*Peculiarities used as a mass in Sonn 46, 5 17, 4 All's II, 1, 8 Without the article Meas. I, 3, 33 Mids. V, 304 H4A IV, 1, 81 H4B I, 1, 13 II, 1, 26 H6C III, 1, 11 Hml I, 5, 121 Quibbling with heart (q v.) As III, 2, 260 Tw. I, 1, 17 IV, 1, 63 Cae. III, 1, 208*

**Heart-ache**, any mental pain, sorrow, anguish Hml III, 1, 62

**Heart-blood**, 1) blood shed in death, lifeblood R3 I, 1, 172 III, 2, 131 IV, 28 H6A I, 3, 83 H6B II, 2, 66 H6C I, 1, 223  
2) the soul, the essence the mortal Venus, the h. of beauty, Troil. III, 1, 31

**Heart-break**, subst overpowering sorrow better a little chiding than a great deal of h. Wiv. V, 3, 11

**Heart-breaking**, the same Ant. I, 2, 74

**Heart-burned**, suffering from acidity, affected with a bitter taste arising from the stomach Ado II, 1, 4 H4A III, 2, 59

**Heart-burning**, inflaming and consuming the heart h. heat of duty, LLL I, 1, 280 (Armado's letter)

**Heart-dear**, tenderly loved my h. Harry, H4B II, 3, 12 (Q. heart's dear)

**Heart-easing**, easing, appeasing the heart h. words, Lucr. 1782

**Hearted**, seated in the heart I hate the Moor; my cause is h. Oth. I, 3, 373 *thy crown and h. throne*, III, 3, 448 — In Ant. III, 13, 178 it makes part of the compound *to ehle-hearted*

**Hearten**, to encourage h. those that fight, H6C II, 2, 79 With up — *as up his searile powers*, Lucr. 295

**Heart-grief**, sorrow, affliction H5 II, 2, 27

**Heart**, the fireplace in a house Wiv. V, 5, 48 Cor. IV, 5, 27 Emblem of home and hospitality Cor. IV, 5, 85 V, 6, 30

**Heart-hardening**, rendering insensible and cruel Cor. IV, 1, 25

**Heart-heaviness**, sadness As. V, 2, 50

**Heart(hy)**, with all the heart, fully, sincerely Ven. 404 Wiv. I, 1, 277 III, 2, 80 III, 3, 213 Ado I, 1, 151 V, 1, 175 Mids. III, 1, 182 Merch. II, 6, 52 IV, 1, 243 As. I, 1, 165 II, 4, 33 II, 5, 28 Sh. IV, 1, 157 All's IV, 3, 74 Wint. IV, 4, 731 John III, 4, 124 IV, 2, 51 R2 I, 1, 150 H5 II, 2, 159 V, 1, 23 55 R3 III, 7, 130 IV, 5, 17 H5 I, 2, 176 II, 1, 65 II, 2, 46 IV, 2, 119 V, 1, 21 66 V, 5, 14 Cor. II, 3, 112 H4B IV, 3, 53 Tit. V, 1, 116 143 Hml I, 2, 41 I, 6, 134 Oth. II, 3, 303 Cymb. I, 6, 83

**Heartiness**, sincere kindness, cordiality Wint. I, 2, 113

**Heart-inflaming**, kindling the passion of love Sonn. 154, 2

**Heartless**, 1) senseless, wanting sympathy. *how sighs resound through h. grounds*, Pilgr. 279.

2) wanting courage, spiritless Lucr. 471 1392 Rom. I, 1, 75

**Heartlings**, in 'old' heartlings, an old-fashioned amilia so Oth. bodilings, used by Mr. Stender Wiv. III, 1, 59

**Heart-offending**, wounding the heart h. groans, H6B III, 2, 60

**Heart's-ease**, tranquillity of mind H5 IV, 1, 253 Name of a song Rom. IV, 3, 104

**Heartstich**, 1) pained in the heart, sorrowful h. groans, R2 III, 3, 72 2) sick it heart, quailish Cymb. IV, 2, 37

**Heart-sore**, aily paining and wounding the heart h. sighs, Gent. I, 1, 30 II, 1, 132

**Heart-soreen**, sincere grief Tp. III, 3, 81

**Heart-sorriowing**, sincerely grieved R3 II, 2, 712

**Heart-strings**, the tendons supposed to brace and sustain the heart Lucr. 1151 Gent. IV, 2, 62 R3 IV, 4, 265 Oth. III, 3, 261 Used in the song by Pistol *from heart-string I love the lovely bully*, H5 IV, 1, 47

**Heart-struck** (O Edd heart-struck, of Strike), aimed at and hurting the heart h. h. injuries, Lr. III, 1, 17

**Heart-whole**, not wounded in the heart As. IV, 1, 49

**Heart-wished**, desired with all the heart h. luxury, Compl. 31 f

**Heart**, 1) coming from the heart, sincere Tp. V, 111 Gent. V, 4, 74 Wiv. II, 2, 99 Meas. V, 4 H4B IV, 1, 14 H6A III, 3, 83 Merch. III, 4, 2 La. IV, 6, 228

2) kind-hearted, good-natured my h. friends, you take me in too dolorous a sense, Ant. IV, 2, 38

**Heat**, subst 1) the state of things under the action of fire, burning warmth Ven. 91 177 Lucr. 1145 Sonn. 12, 6 153, 6 154, 10 Gent. II, 4, 192 III, 2, 7 Wiv. III, 5, 117 Mids. I, 1, 244 R2 I, 3, 299 H4B IV, 5, 30 H6A I, 2, 77 H6B I, 1, 81 H6C V, 7, 18 Hml I, 3, 118 Cymb. IV, 2, 258 Per. I, 2, 41 *he will drive you out of your revenge, if you take not the h. H4B II, 4, 395* (alluding to the proverb strike the iron while it is hot) *we must do something, and in the h. La. I, 1, 312*

2) vital warmth it now grows with h. nor drowns with showers, Sonn. 124, 12 *farewell, h., and welcome, frost*, Merch. II, 7, 75 *our bloods, of colour, weight and h. All's II, 3, 126* *h. outwardly or breath within*, Wint. III, 2, 207 *they retort that h. to them*, Troil. III, 3, 101 *pieces up the h. of life*, Rom. IV, 3, 16 *that Prometheus h. that can take life's riddle*, Oth. V, 2, 12 *to give my tongue that h. to ask your help*, Per. II, 1, 79

3) fire of passion, ardour, excitement. Ven. 311 Lucr. 48 706 1473 Meas. V, 477 Ado I, 1, 42 LLL V, 2, 810 H4A I, 1, 59 I, 3, 139 V, 2, 17 H4B I, 2, 198 H6B V, 1, 160 Cor. III, 1, 68 IV, 3, 19 Tit. II, 1, 134 Hml III, 4, 4 123 IV, 5, 154 Lr. I, 2, 177 V, 3, 56 Oth. I, 3, 264

4) fiery temper, mettle neither h., affection, limb, nor beauty, Meas. III, 1, 37 *heart-burning h. of duty*, LLL I, 1, 280 (Armado's letter) *took fire and h. away from the best-temper'd courage*, H4B I, 1, 114 *despoil their cold blood to such valiant h. H5 III, 5, 20*

5) haste, pressure, urgency the h. is past, follow

no further now, IIIB IV, 2, 27. in *h* of action, Troil IV, 5, 106 words to the *h* of deeds too cold to each give, Meib III, 1, 61 a business of some *h* Oth I, 2, 40

6) the quality of being hot in the mouth of the *h* of the gings, IIS III, 7, 21 (quibbling)

7) thus one thought alone *h* makes him a fool, Tw I, 5, 140 a roge whose *h* hath this condition, that nothing can allay, nothing but blood, John III, 1, 311 (quibbling)

Heat, subst a course (at a race) *h* seven years' A Tw I, 1, 26 (till seven years have run their course? Some M Edd seven years hence)

Heat, vb 1) trans a) to make hot Ven 742 Sonn 15, 1, 14 John IV, 1, 61 105 IIS I, 1, 140 I, 4, 100 Troil I, 1, 24 Ant I, 2, 23 Per IV, 1, 49 we shall *h* you thoroughly, IIGB V, 1, 159 (we shall make you sweat)

b) to warm when I am cold, he — me with beating, Eur IV, 4, 33 his virtues shining upon others *h* them, Troil III, 5, 101

c) to excite, to stir up, robbed my soldiers of their — ed spleen, IIGC II, 1, 124 bathed my goring with our — ed bloods, II, 2, 169 I'll *h* his blood with Greekish wine, Troil V, 1, 1 to set wine *h* fool, Tim I, 1, 271 with — ed visage, IIS III, 4, 50 (E! justful)

d) to irritate, to rouse to anger they — est my blood, LLL I, 2, 32 cooled my friends, — ed mine enemies, Meib III, 1, 60 you'll *h* my blood, Ant I, 3, 80

2) intr to become hot let my liver rather *h* with wine, Meib I, 1, 81

Partic heat for heated John IV, 1, 61

Heat, vb to run over (as at a race), to traverse you may ride us with one soft kiss a thousand furlongs are with spin we *h* an acre, Wint I, 2, 96 (heint?)

Heath, 1) the plant Callena vulgaris Tp I, 1, 70 2) a tract of uncultivated land Meib I, 1, 6 I, 3, 77

Heathen, subst a pagan: Tw III, 2, 74 Hml V, 1, 40

Heathen, adj pagan As V, 1, 36 HS I, 1, 10 Oth I, 1, 30

Heathenish, becoming a pagan, savage, barbarous most *h* and most gross, Oth V, 2, 313

Heat-oppressed, feverishly excited the *h* brain, Meib II, 1, 39

Heave, subst a deep sigh there's matter in these sighs, these profound —, Hml IV, 1, 1

Heave, vb 1) trans a) to raise, to lift. Compl 15 HGB IV, 10, 54 HGB V, 7, 24 R3 IV, 4, 86 Tit IV, 1, 40 La I, 1, 93 Ant II, 7, 15 Cymb V, 5, 157 With up. Ven 351 Lucr 111 633 Gent IV, 4, 40 HGB I, 2, 13

b) to raise or force from the breast — d forth such groans, As II, 1, 36 she — d the name of father pantingly forth, La IV, 3, 27 to *h* the gorge — to be near vomiting, Oth II, 1, 236

c) to throw, to cast (in seamen's language) a butt of sack which the sailors — d overboard, Tp II, 2, 127

d) With away and the like adverbs, — to get away, to carry off, to remove from this fair throne to *h* the owner out, Lucr 413 my sighs, like whirlwinds, labour hence to *h* thee, 586 by foul play were we — d thence, Tp I, 2, 62 with a great heart *h* away the

storm, John V, 2, 53 *h* him away upon your winged thoughts, II: V Chai 8 to *h* the traitor Sonnet set from hence, IIGB V, 1, 61

2) intr, to rise, to swell the — ing of my lungs provokes me to smiling, LLL III, 77 (Almado's speech) this shoulder were drained so thick to heave, HGB V, 7, 23 the performance of our — ing spleens, Troil II, 2, 196

Heaven, (monosyll and dissyll indiscriminately) 1) the sky, the firmament, with the art when clouds do blot the *h* Sonn 28, 10 the —'s glorious sun, LLL I, 1, 84 the sky, the welkin, the *h* IV, 2, 6 the sun is in the *h* John III, 3, 34 II: A: 7, 1, 10 R3 V, 2, 286 Rom II, 2, 15 IIS I, 2, 137 (Pl — e' Ant V, 2, 79 would use his *h* for thunder, IIS III, 2, 113 IIS what observed light the — s did grant, Eur I, 1, 67 I never see the — s so dim, Wint III, 3, 56 H4A III, 1, 21 IGA I, 1, 1, 54 I, 1, 1, 98 IIGB III, 3, 19 Cae. I, 3, 14 IIS I, 2, 127 (Oly *h*) II, 2, 506 Ant III, 12, 14 Without the art only in the sing the sun that shines from *h* Ven 193 like —'s thunder, 268 clouds that shadow —'s light, 538 as bright as —'s beauties, Lucr 13 ev *h* to kiss the tur —'s bowed, 1372 *h* clears, Sonn 148, 12 dropped from *h* Tp II, 2, 110 as far as *h* from earth, Gent II, 7, 78 nothing situate under —'s eye, Eur II, 1, 16 like to a silver bow new bent in *h* Mids I, 1, 10 the floor of *h* Meib V, 58 what stars do spangle *h* Shi IV, 5, 31 Wint 1, 2, 315 H4A III, 1, 14 H4B II, 3, 19 Rom I, 2, 35 II, 3, 73 Meib IV, 3, 6 etc —'s aw, Sonn 21, 8' the gusts of *h* Meib IV, 1, 77

2) the habitation of God and of blessed spirits, with the art why artest thou on thy birth, the *h* and earth? Rom III, 3, 119 away to Saint Peter for the — s, Ado II, 1, 50 beauty's crest becomes the — well, LLL IV, 3, 256 Without the art hymns at —'s gate, Sonn 29, 12 O *h*, O earth, bear witness Tp I, 1, 68 no *h* of *h* nor earth, Gent V, 4, 80 prayers that shall be up at *h* Meas II, 2, 152 in *h* or in hell, Eur II, 2, 214 IV, 4, 60 Ado II, 5, 17 LLL IV, 3, 345 Meib II, 2, 68 II, 1, 34 III, 5, 81 H4B II, 3, 17 IGA I, 2, 52 HGB II, 3, 10 La I, 2, 105 etc

3) a place or state of supreme felicity shuts him from the *h* of his thought, Lucr 338 the *h* that leads men to this hell, Sonn 129, 14 my sole earth's *h* Err III, 2, 64 Mids I, 1, 207 II, 1, 213 IIS I, 4, 59 Troil IV, 4, 120 Tit II, 3, 41 Rom IV, 5, 72

4) the supreme power, God, with the art the *h* such grace did lend her, Gent IV, 2, 42 the *h* sets spies upon us, Wint V, 1, 203 in this the *h* figures some event, IIGC II, 1, 32 IIS what powerless wealth the — s had him lent, Lucr 17 as if the — s should countenance his sin, 313 O the — s! Tp I, 2, 59 116 no sweet aspersion shall the — s let fall, IV, 18 the — s themselves do guide the state, Wiv V, 5, 245 Meas I, 1, 74 IIS 2, 263 LLL V, 1, 78 All's V, 3, 150 Tw II, 1, 21 III, 1, 95 IV, 2, 103 Wint I, 1, 34 II, 1, 107 III, 2, 147 V, 1, 5 R2 I, 1, 23 III, 3, 17 IGA II, 1, 47 HGB V, 2, 73 HGB IV, 6, 33 V, 4, 68 V, 6, 78 R3 I, 3, 9 Troil V, 3, 14 Rom II, 6, 1 IV, 3, 4 Cymb III, 3, 3 Without the art to sing —'s praise, Pilgr 70 terrible deaf *h* Sonn 29, 3 infused with a fortitude from *h* Tp I, 2, 154 here, afore *h*, I satisfy my gift, IV, 1, 7 witness *h* Gent II, 6, 26 pray *h* II, 7, 79 IV, 3, 31 IV, 4, 112 V, 4, 36 59. Meas I, 1, 33. I, 2, 4 II, 2,

50 121 H, 2, 33 H, 4, 127 Eu V, 337 All's V, 3, 171 (—'s roars, cf heavenly oaths, LLL V, 2, 356)  
Tw III, 4, 51 R2 I, 1, 30 H6A I, 4, 83 Cues I, 3, 69 etc etc by h I Sonn 120, 14 Gent III, 1, 166  
H6B V, 1, 104 etc I would to h Mens II, 2, 67 John III, 4, 48 IV, 1, 23 for h sake, John IV, 1, 78 (cf Sale) Used as a neuter Gent IV, 4, 112 Mens II, 3, 30 As a noun h he knows how we shall answer him, John V, 7, 60 as n., under h. are supreme head, so under him that great supremacy, III, 1, 153  
Oth IV, 2, 47 (Ff they) As a plural put we the quarrel to the wife of h, who, when they see the hours ripe on earth, R2 I, 2, 6 h that long have frowned, R3 V, 5, 20 the's husbandry in h, then candles are all out, Mch II, 1, 4 heaven hath pleased it so that I must be their scourge and minister, Hml III, 4, 173 had it pleased h to try me with affliction, had they rained all kinds of sores on my bare head, Oth IV, 2, 47 (Qq had he rained) if h slumbers while their creatives want, Per I, 4, 16 (cf eternal power in Lucr 345) Often substituted for God in O Edd, see God Plm —s —s thank you for it, Tp I, 2, 175 —s keep him from these beasts, II, 1, 324. III, 1, 75 III, 3, 20 Wiv V, 5, 85 Mids III, 2, 447  
Tw IV, 3, 31 Wint IV, 4, 541 H6A I, 5, 9 H6C I, 1, 57 III, 3, 77 112 etc —s! Tp I, 2, 428 V, 149 Mens II, 4, 19 III, 1, 99 LLL IV, 1, 150 Tw III, 4, 391 etc Used as a sing be husband to me, —s, John III, 1, 108 gentle —s, front to front bring thou this fiend of Scotland and myself, Mch IV, 3, 231  
**Heaven-bred**, of divine origin h poetry, Gent III, 2, 72

**Heaven-hued**, blue the h sapphire, Compl 215  
**Heaven-kissing**, touching the sky, very high on a h hill, Hml III, 4, 59

**Heavenly**, adj 1) celestial calls it h moisture, aw of grace, Ven 64 between this h and earthly sun, 198 climbed the steep-up h hill, Sonn 7, 5 17, 8, 32, 4. Pilgr 35, cf LLL IV, 3, 66 Tp IV, 86, V, 105 Gent III, 1, 154 LLL V, 2, 166 March III, 5, 84 As III, 2, 158 All's II, 3, 27 R2 III, 2, 60 H4B III, 2, 37 H6C III, 3, 132 H8 II, 3, 57 Tim IV, 3, 137 Mch IV, 3, 157 Hml III, 1, 147 III, 4, 104 Li I, 2, 132 Oth IV, 3, 65 V, 2, 21 (this sorrow's h, i. e. like that of God) V, 2, 218 Cymb II, 2, 50 III, 5, 167 Absurdly used by Mrs Quickly H4B II, 1, 152

2) sanctified, holy a breaking cause of h oath, LLL V, 2, 306 you are full of h stuff, H8 III, 2, 137 holy God h thoughts still counsel her, V, 5, 30 nothing but h business, Troil IV, 1, 4 suggest with h shows, Oth II, 3, 358

3) supremely excellent Ven 431 542 Lucr 288 Pilgr 29, cf LLL IV, 3, 60 Pilgr 107 Tp V, 52 Gent I, 3, 50 II, 4, 145 IV, 4, 92 Wiv III, 3, 45 Mens IV, 3, 114 LLL IV, 3, 221. V, 2, 777 779 Merch. II, 7, 48 As I, 2, 301 Sh Ind I, 5, 111 III, 1, 5. IV, 6, 32. H6B III, 2, 361 R3 I, 2, 183 Tri II, 4, 48 Rom III, 2, 33 Li IV, 3, 32 Oth V, 2, 278 Ant I, 5, 59 Per III, 2, 90 V, 1, 234

**Heavenly**, adv like a celestial being. she was h. true, Oth V, 2, 135

**Heavenly-harnessed** (O Edd not hyphenated) equipped in heaven the h team, H4A III, 1, 221

**Heaven-moving**, exciting the compassion of heaven. John II, 160.

**Heavily**, 1) so as to put down, grievously how h this befall to the poor gentlewoman, Mens III, 1, 226 h punished, LLL I, 2, 155 the tidings which h I have h borne, Mch I, 3, 182

2) sorrowfully, mournfully and h tell o'er the sad account, Sonn 30, 10 which h he answers with a groan, 50, 11 Ado V, 1, 18 21 R3 I, 4, 1 II, 3, 40 Hml II, 2, 340

**Heaviness**, 1) weight, oppression in the h of his sleep, La IV, 7, 21 (when he was oppressed with sleep) the h and guilt within my bosom, Cymb V, 2, 1 (= the heavy guilt) dance of h V, 4, 168 (quibbling)

2) heaviness your story put h in me, Tp I, 2, 307 charming you blood with pleasing h H4A III, 1, 218

3) sorrow, sadness, melancholy Lucr 1257 1602 Tp V, 200 Mids III, 2, 84 Merch II, 8, 52 R2 II, 2, 3 H4B IV, 2, 82 IV, 5, 8 Tit III, 2, 49 Rom III, 4, 11 III, 5, 109 Ant IV, 15, 33 cf Heaviness

**Heaving**, subst deep sigh Wint II, 3, 35

**Heavy** (the different significations often secure distinguishable, as they afford much scope to quibbling), 1) weighty, ponderous Mens III, 1, 27. Er V, 402 Ado V, 1, 286 Merch IV, 1, 328 R3 I, 3, 231 II, 2 113 III, 1, 120 121 V, 3, 65 Troil IV, 1, 66 Li IV, 6, 62 Ant IV, 13, 46 IV, 15, 132 etc cf Ven 1073 Gent I, 2, 85 Ado III, 4, 26 LLL III, 60 Wint III, 2, 209 R2 II, 2, 32 H4A V, 3, 34 Li IV, 6, 150 etc Metaphorically h death shall sell h on you, Ado V, 1, 151 the news I bring is h in my tongue, LLL V, 2, 727 it is a change too h for my strength, All's III, 3, 4 this fever lies h on me, John V, 3, 4 be Mowbray's sun so h in his bosom, R2 I, 2, 50 1, 3, 280 H6B V, 2, 65 R3 V, 3, 111 Cor IV, 2, 48 Tim III, 5, 10 Mch I, 4, 16 etc

2) not easily borne, a) grievous, hard, severe thus my mean task would be as h to me as odious, Tp III, 1, 5 an act, under whose h sense your brother's life falls into forfeit, Mens I, 4, 65 a —er task could not have been imposed, Er I, 1, 32 h tedious penury, As III, 2, 342 for thee remains a —er doom, R2 I, 3, 148 a h sentence, 154 our griefs —es than our offences, H4B IV, 1, 69 you —est census, Cor V, 6, 113 this h task, Tit V, 2, 58 at —est answer, Tim V, 4, 63 woe's h judgment, Mch I, 4, 110 'tis h with him, Hml III, 3, 81 (his fate is hard) a h reckoning, Cymb V, 4, 159 and H5 V, 1, 141

b) oppressive, crushing Fate, take not away thy h hand, Ado IV, 1, 116 a h curse from Rome, John III, 1, 205 290 R3 III, 4, 94 IV, 1, 187 (Ff generous) to lay a h and unequal hand upon our honours, H4B IV, 1, 102 whose h hand hath bowed you to the grave, Mch III, 1, 90 such despute and h terms, Oth IV, 2, 116

c) bad, wicked then was your sin of —e hand than his, Mens II, 3, 28 do not repent these things, for they are —e than all thy woes can stir, Wint III, 2, 200 the graceless action of a h. hand, John IV, 3, 58 a h deed, Hml IV, 1, 12

d) annoying, venalious is love so light, and may it be that thou shouldst think it h unto thee? Ven 156. the most —est (night) Gent IV, 2, 141 this is a h. chance twist him and you, Sh I, 2, 46 from a God to a bull? a h. descension, H4B II, 2, 129. tedious,

recesses and h R3 III, 1, 5 they are harsh and h to me, H8 IV, 2, 95 discourse is h, fasting, Cymb III, 6, 91

3) full of weight, important trust him not in matter of h consequence, All's II, 5, 40 let every word weigh h of his death, III, 4, 31 some h business hath my lord in hand, H1A II, 4, 66 you too much love and care of me are h reasons 'gainst this poor wretch, H5 II, 2, 53 most just and h causes, Ls V, 1, 27

1) sad, sorrowful, a ed of persons a h convert-  
tice, Luca 743 how h do ye journey the way, Sonn 50, 1 h Satin laughed, 98, 1 Gent III, 2, 62 Est V, 15 LLL V, 2, 11 March V, 140 H4B V, 2, 19 25 26 Rom 1, 1, 143 Cues II, 1, 275 Dei V Prol

2) Of things: h's h authors still concludes in woes, Ven 839 030 1073 1125 Luca 8326 1435 Sonn 41, 14 Gent 1, 2, 84 Wiv IV, 6, 2 Ado II, 3, 73 III, 2, 63 III, 1, 25 LLL I, 2, 127 V, 2, 747 Mids III, 2, 54 All's III, 2, 35 V, 2, 100 Wint III, 2, 115 R2 II, 2, 32 II, 4, 18 III, 2, 196 197 III, 3, 8 IV, 257 H6A IV, 2, 40 H6B III, 2, 306 379 H6C I, 4, 100 II, 1, 13 II, 5, 63 II, 6, 42 III, 3, 37 R3 I, 4, 119 H8 III, 2, 391 Rom IV, 5, 18 Hml II, 2, 420 Ls IV, 6, 150 Oth IV, 2, 42 V, 2, 98 371 Ant IV, 14, 124 IV, 15, 10

5) slow, sluggish, dull h ignorance aloft to fly, Sonn 78, 6 is not lead a metal h, dull and slow? LLL III, 60 thou h told, IV, 3, 326 the h gait of night, Mids V, 375 melancholy had bled thy blood and made it h thick, John III, 3, 43 cheered up the h time, IV, 1, 47 O h ignorance, Oth II, 1, 144 their ships are you, you h Ant III, 7, 39

6) weeny, drowsy, sleepy intending weariness with h spryly, Luca 131 though was be h, yet it saddam sleeps, 1674 (quibbling) when h sleep had closed up mortal eyes, 163, et Sonn 43, 12 my h eyelids, 61, 2 I am very h Tp II, 1, 189 198 do not omit the h offer of it, 191 upon the h middle of the night, Mens IV, 1, 35 whilst the h ploughman snore, Mids V, 380 H1A V, 2, 34 R3 I, 4, 74 Cues IV, 3, 256 Mch II, 1, 6 Ls II, 2, 178

7) gloomy with a h, dark, dimming eye, Ven 182 with h eye, knit brow, Luca 709 it is a h night, Oth V, 1, 42

**Heavy-gaited**, slow, sluggish R2 III, 2, 15

**Heavy-hanging**, (not hyphenated in O Edd), hanging down ponderously a h bell, Luc 1493

**Heavy-headed**, dull, brutish this h revel, Hml I, 4, 17

**Heavy-sad**, (not hyphenated in O Edd) very sad sad, so h R2 II, 2, 30

**Heavy-thick**, (O Edd heavy, thick) thick and heavy John III, 3, 45

**Hebony**, (Qz hebony) probably ebony, the juice of which was thought to be poisonous Hml I, 5, 62 of Ebon (qz = benbane)\*

**Hebrew**, (cf Ebon), a Jew Gent II, 5, 57 Mch I, 3, 58 179

**Hecate** (disyll), a trill in H6A III, 2, 64), the goddess of hell and of sorcery the triple —'s team, Mids V, 391 (three-headed) H6A III, 2, 64 Mch II, 1, 52 III, 2, 41 III, 5, 1 Hml III, 2, 269 Ls I, 1, 112

**Hectic**, a constitutional fever like the h in my blood ye rages, Hml IV, 3, 68

**Hector**, 1) the Trojan hero Luc 1430 1486

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon 3. Ed. T. I.

Ado II, 3, 196 LLL V, 2, 537 636 etc H4B II, 4, 237 H6A II, 3, 20 H6C IV, 8, 95 Troil I, 1, 36 and passing Cor 1, 3, 44 1, 8, 11 Tit IV, 1, 88 Ant IV, 1, 7 His name used appellatively to denote highest valour Wiv 1, 3, 12, 11, 3, 35 (the host's speech)

2) a usual name of dogs LLL V, 2, 665

**Hecuba**, the wife of Priam Luca 1447 1485 Troil I, 2, 1 157 V, 1, 44 V, 3, 51 83 V, 10, 15 Cor 1, 3, 43 Tit IV, 1, 20 Hml II, 1, 258 581. 583, Cymb IV, 2, 313 Mentioned, though not named in Tit I, 136

**Hedge**, subst a thicket planted round a field to fence it Ven 1091 Prol 72 Ado 1, 3, 28 Sh Ind 1, 20 All's IV, 1, 2 Wint IV, 3, 5 R2 III, 4, 45 H1A II, 2, 74 IV, 2, 52 H5 V, 2, 42 54 H6A I, 1, 117 Ant 1, 1, 61 I will but look upon the h Wint IV, 1, 857 (a e case my self, make water) born under a h H6B IV, 2, 55 (of meanest birth)

**Hedge**, vb 1) to enclose, to fence, such dignity doth h a king, Hml IV, 5, 123 England, —d in with the mean, John II, 26

2) to confine, to restrain, to limit if my father had not scanted me and —d me by his wit, Merch II, 1, 18 you forget yourself, to h me in, Cues IV, 3, 30 (to limit my authority)

3) to creep along by the hedge, not to take the direct path if you give way, or h aside from the direct forthright, Troil III, 3, 158 (Q nun) Hence — to shift, to shuffle am I just to shuffle, to h and to lurch, Wiv II, 2, 26 how he coasts and —s his own way, H8 III, 2, 39 this shall not h us out we'll hear you sing, Troil III, 1, 63 (by this you shall not elude us)

**Hedge-born**, of meanest birth H6A IV, 1, 43

of H6B IV, 2, 55

**Hedgehog**, the animal Ermineus Tp II, 2, 10. Mids II, 2, 10 R3 I, 2, 102

**Hedge-pig**, a young hedgehog Mch IV, 1, 2

**Hedge-priest**, a clergyman of the lowest order LLL V, 2, 545

**Hedge-sparrow**, the bird Sylvia cinerea Ls I, 4, 235

**Heed**, subst 1) guard, protection, means of safety study me how to please the eye indeed by fixing it upon a favo eye, who dazzling so, that eye shall be his h and give him light that it was blinded by, LLL I, 1, 82

2) heedfulness, attention, care to list me with more h Eri IV, 1, 301 with better h to resurvey them, H5 V, 2, 80 with all the h I may, R3 III, 1, 187 give h to, H8 II, 4, 169 a h was in his conversation, III, 2, 80 have you with h pursued, Cor V, 6, 62 with better h and judgment, Hml II, 1, 111. to take h — to take care, to be careful let men take h of their company, H4B V, 1, 86 take h out, Oth III, 4, 65 I make no h of that, Tm 1, 2, 34 (I care not for thee) there's no h to be taken of them, Cues 1, 2, 276.

3) suspicious watch, caution those that without h do plunge into it, Tm II, 5, 13 take h — because Tp IV, 1, 22 Wiv II, 1, 126 127 Merch II, 2, 7 H6B III, 1, 80 R3 I, 4, 204 H8 I, 2, 175 Troil V, 7, 21 Rom III, 3, 145 Ls I, 4, 233 u you take not h H6B I, 2, 102 With of take h of this large privilege, Sonn 95, 13 take h of them All's II, 1, 19 III, 5, 12 IV, 3, 211 H4B II, 1, 14

R3 I, 2, 289 Toil I, 2, 60 Cies II, 3, 1 Hml II, 1, 21 La III, 4, 82 Oth I, 2, 51 *With to take h to't, Meas V, 83 Followed by a clause, 1) with the simple subjunctive take h the queen come not within his sight, Mid II, 1, 10 Shu III, 1, 11 R3 II, 1, 12 H3 I, 2, 173 (good h) Ant II, 7, 136 b) with best take h test you be cony-atched, Shu V, 1, 101 HGB V, 1, 160 H3 III, 1, 110 c) of an interrog form take h what guests you receive, Hml II, 1, 101 take h how you impune our person, H3 I, 2, 21 HGA III, 2, 3*

**Heed**, vb 1) to attend to you must be so too, if h me, Tp II, 1, 220 2) to keep with care, to look after it (the snake) shall be -ed, Ant V, 2, 239

**Heedful**, careful, attentive Lucu 281 495 Eri II, 2, 2 John IV, 1, 5 HGB III, 3, 63 Hml II, 2, 89 Suppl -est All's I, 3, 231 With of Err I, 1, 83

**Heedfully**, 1) attentively Tp I, 2, 78 LLL IV, 3, 80

2) deliberately, consciously she, in worse taking, from sleep disturbed, h dash view the sight, Lucu 454 (so as to observe it with consciousness) unheedful voics may h be broken, Gent II, 6, 11

**Heedless**, careless, negligent Shu IV, 1, 169 HGA IV, 2, 44

**Heel**, subst (used only of men, horses and asses) 1) the hind part of the foot Wiv III, 5, 113 Shu IV, 1, 15 Wint IV, 4, 220 HIB I, 1, 44 Tpol II, 1, 58 Rom III, 1, 39 Cymb IV, 4, 10 Applied to persons attended on pursued by others follow my -s, Wiv I, 4, 132 Ant IV, 5, 6 Cye your master's -s, Wiv III, 2, 4 danger dogs the -s of worth, All's III, 4, 15 to dog his -s and cunts at his fowens, H4A III, 2, 127 after the aduured -s of Boling-broke, HIB I, 3, 105, cf Wif I, 4, 62 to tend on Hector's -s, Troil. IV, 4, 148 page thy -s, Tim IV, 3, 224 we will grace his -s, Cies III, 1, 120 at one's -s = behind one with Ringwood at thy -s, Wiv II, 1, 122 II, 3, 102 III, 3, 122 III, 5, 76 Eir V, 81 Tw II, 5, 149 H4, 4, 324 John V, 7, 80 H4B I, 2, 18 H5 V Chor 27 HGB IV, 3, 14 Troil III, 2, 2 V, 8 Oth I, 2, 42 Ant I, 4, 58 at the -s dog them at the -s, R2 V, 3, 139 pages followed him even at the -s, H4A IV, 3, 73 H4B I, 3, 80 H5 IV, 7, 170 R3 IV, 1, 40 (Ff thy -s) Cor I, 1, 49 Cies II, 4, 34 Mch I, 6, 21 Metaphorically have follow her vices, close at the -s of her virtues, Gent III, 1, 325 is there no sequel at the -s of this mother's adulation? Hml III, 2, 341 at h of that defy him, Ant II, 2, 160 (cf at foot) on the h on -s = immediately after on the catastrophe and h of pastime, All's I, 2, 57 when comes your book for h? upon the -s of my presentment, Tim I, 1, 27, to tread on the -s = to follow close with many hundreds treading on his -s, John IV, 2, 149 when April on the h of lumping winter treads, Rom I, 2, 27 one woe goth tread upon another's h Hml IV, 7, 164

2) the whole foot (pars pro toto) keep from my -s and bears of an ass, Eri III, 1, 18, of Tim I, 1, 282, ye light o' love, with your -s (i e by dancing) Ado III, 4, 47, cf V, 4, 121, H5 III, 5, 34, Rom I, 4, 36 your wit was made of Alalanta's -s (being so nimble) As III, 2, 294 Wint IV, 4, 695 John IV, 2, 174 H4A II, 4, 480 H5 II Chor 7. IV,

7, 83 H4A I, 1, 103 HGB IV, 10, 86 Tpol II, 2, 14 Tit II, 3, 11 Hml IV, 5, 43 V, 1, 152 cf La I, 5, 8 and Wiv I, 3, 1 et her -s, h a find in hls haunds, H5 Troil 6 spanned me at -s, Ant IV, 12 21 her -s have deserted it (to sit in the stocks) All's IV, 3, 118 to punish you by hll -s (i e to set you in the stocks) HIB I, 2, 111 I'll lay ye all by hie -s, H5 V, 1, 83 to tip up a person's -s = to throw him to the ground As III, 2, 225 La II, 2, 72 cf trip him, that his -s may look at heaven, Hml III, 3, 93 beat h's land timberments with h's -s, Ven 312 (= kicking at them) cf I scorn that with my -s, Ado III, 4, 51 scorn running with thy -s, Mch II, 2, 10 I am almost out at -s, Wiv I, 3, 34 (in desolate circumstances) a good man's fortune may grow out at -s, La II, 2, 164 my -s are at your command = I will turn as you advise me to do Mch II, 2, 33 show it a fair pair of -s (= to flee) H4A II, 4, 53 to trust them -s (to flee) Mch I, 2, 30 to take h = to take to flight Cymb V, 3, 67 I'll take my -s, Eri I, 2, 94 betake me to my -s, HGB IV, 8, 67 - from head to h Wint IV, 4, 220 3) the hind part of a shoe Shu IV, 1, 136

**Heel**, vb to dance (cf to foot) I cannot sing, nor h the high waltz, Troil IV, 4, 88 cf the subst in H5 III, 5, 34

**Hefted**, see Tender-hefted

**Hefts**, heavings,retchings he cracks his gonges, his sides, with violent h Wint II, 1, 45

**Heifer**, a cow Wint I, 2, 124 H4B II, 2, 171 HGB III, 2, 188 Troil III, 2, 200

**Heigh**, a cry of encouragement and exultation

Tp I, 1, 6 Wint IV, 3, 2 6 10 H4A II, 4, 584

**Heigh-ho**, an exclamation used 1) to call to a person at a distance Mids IV, 1, 207 H4A II, 1, 1 2) to express joy and exultation As III, 7, 180 182 190 Troil III, 1, 137 La III, 2, 75 3) to express dejection and despondency As IV, 3, 169 Followed by for, to indicate the cause of depressed spirits cry h for a husband, Ado II, 1, 332 h I for a hawk, a horse, or a husband? III, 4, 54

**Height**, 1) relative elevation or degree permit the sun to climb his wonted h Lucu 776 although his h be taken, Sonn 116, 8 pumsh them to your h of pleasure, Meas V, 240 but the main flood bate his usual h Mch IV, 1, 72 I shall now put you to the h of your breeding, All's II, 2, 2 H5 III, 1, 17 H6A II, 4, 111 Troil I, 2, 3

2) size she is about my h Gent IV, 4, 169 complexion, h, age, Per IV, 2, 62

3) altitude, elevated place, high degree, eminence exceeded by the h of happier man, Sonn 32, 8 impeach my h R2 I, 1, 180 raised me to this careful h R3 I, 3, 83 IV, 4, 243 Tit IV, 2, 34 Ant II, 7, 22

4) highest degree, pitch in the h of this bath, Wiv III, 5, 120 the very top, the h, the crest of munden's aims, John IV, 3, 46 the tide swelled up unto his h H4B II, 3, 63 seduced the pitch and h of all his thoughts to base declension, R3 III, 7, 188 at h = at the top, in the prime of power and strength at h decrease, Sonn 15, 7 our achievements, though performed at h Hml I, 4, 21 be at the h of heart-heaviness, As V, 2, 50 I fear our happiness is at the h R3 I, 3, 41 (Qq highest) Tit III, 1, 70 Cies IV, 3, 217 Richard falls in h of all his pride, R3 V, 2, 176 leaving the fight in h Ant. III, 10, 21 dishonoured me

in the strength and h. of injury, *Eti* V, 200 is *ho not approved* by the h. a villain, *Ado* IV, 1, 303 *Per* II, 4, 6 *Wags* 't no more, on h. of our displeasure, *Tim* II, 5, 87 *Ke's* traitor to the h. *IIS* I, 2, 244 *let us feast him to the h.* *Troil* V, 1, 3

5) large size, tall stature she hath winged her h. *Mids* III, 2, 291 *will her h. she hath prepared with him*, 293

6) the space overhead look up a h. *Lu* IV, G, 58 **Heighted**, raised high, exalted being so h. *Cot* V, G, 22

**Heinous**, hateful, odious, wicked, used of deed, *Luci* 910 *Sonn* 19, 8 *Meich* II, 3, 16 *John* III, 1, 40 *III*, 4, 50 *IV*, 2, 71 *IV*, 3, 56 *R3* IV, 231 *233* *V*, 3, 34 *59* *R3* I, 2, 53 *Tit* I, 4, 8 *484* *IV*, 1, 80 *V*, 1, 123 *V*, 2, 4 *La* V, 3, 92 *Per* II, 4, 5 *Used* of a person that h. *iges* *Tamora*, *Tit* V, 3, 195

**Heinously**, odiously, villainously *I am h. unprovoked*, *H4A* III, 3, 213

**Heir**, 1) one who is to succeed to a possession, used of females as well as of males (the word *heir* being unknown to Sh.), a) *nurse* *Sonn* 1, 4 *Th* II, 1, 111 *Eti* III, 2, 127 *LLL* I, 1, 7 *V*, 2, 638 *As* I, 3, 101 *Wint* III, 2, 136 *H6C* I, 1, 135 *R3* III, 2, 51 etc etc b) *item* *Th* I, 2, 58 *II*, 1, 256 *Gent* IV, 1, 49 *Ado* I, 1, 297 *I*, 3, 57 *V*, 1, 299 *LLL* II, 1, 115 *Merch* IV, 1, 91 *As* I, 2, 20 *All's* II, 3, 139 *H6B* II, 2, 44 *47* *H6C* IV, 1, 48 *52* *56* *H8* V, 5, 42 *Cymb* I, 1, 1 *Per* *Pro* 22 *With* of *Th* II, 1, 111 *245*, 250 *Ado* I, 3, 57 *LLL* I, 1, 7 *II*, 4, 195 *V*, 2, 658. *HGA* II, 5, 65 *H6C* IV, 1, 48 *52* *56* *R3* V, 3, 355 *Cymb* I, 1, 4 *V*, 5, 13 etc *With* to *Ado* V, 1, 299 *As* I, 2, 246 *Shr* II, 1, 118 *All's* II, 3, 139 *Wint* IV, 1, 492 *H4A* I, 3, 157 *H6B* I, 3, 30 *187* *II*, 2, 44 *47* *IV*, 2, 139 *R3* I, 2, 25 *Hml* III, 1, 63 etc

2) child, procreation the first h. of my invention, *Ven* *Dedic* 4 *you* orphan — s of fixed destiny, *Wiv* V, 5, 13 *Bolingbroke's* my sorrow's dismal h. *R2* II, 2, 63 *unfathered* — s and *loathly* *broth* of nature, *H4B* IV, 1, 122 *helped* her to an h. *Oth* II, 1, 138

**Heir-apparent**, 1) certain heir *H4A* I, 2, 65 *II*, 2, 46 *II*, 4, 297 *403* 2) heir presumptive *H6B* I, 1, 152 *Per* III *Pro* 37.

**Heirless**, having no heir *Wint* V, 1, 10

**Helen**, 1) name of the wife of Menelaus, *Sonn* 53, 7 *Mids* V, 11 *As* III, 2, 153 *H4B* V, 5, 35 *H6C* II, 2, 146 *Troil* *Pro* 9 and *passim* *Rom* II, 4, 44 *Mentioned*, though not by name, in *Shr* I, 2, 244 2) the mother of the emperor Constantine *H6A* I, 2, 112 3) female name in *Mids* I, 1, 208 *II*, 2, 144 *III*, 2, 137 *251* etc 4) female name in *All's* I, 1, 202 *I*, 3, 71 etc 5) in *Cymb* II, 2, 1 6) confounded with *Hero* by *Plute* *Mids* V, 199

**Helenia**, 1) female name in *Mids* I, 1, 107 *166* *179* etc (oftener found than *Helen*) 2) in *All's* I, 1, 59 3) in *Rom* I, 2, 74

**Helenus**, a son of Priam's *Troil* I, 2, 238 — 244 *II*, 2, 42 *III*, 1, 118

**Helios**, one of the six gates of Troy. *Troil* *Pro* 16

**Helienne**, name in *Per* II *Pro* 17. *II*, 4, 21 *26* *40* 55

**Helicanus**, the same *Per* I, 2, 50. *III* *Pro* 27 *IV*, 4, 13 *V*, 1, 1 and *passim*

**Helicon**, mountain in Greece *H4B* V, 3, 108

**Hell**, 1) the habitation of the devil and of wicked

souls after death *Luci* 761 1082 1287 *Sonn* 144, 5 *Th* I, 2, 211 *Wiv* III, 5, 14 *V*, 5, 39 *Mens* III, 1, 94 95 *Sh* II, 2, 214 *IV*, 2, 32 *Mids* V, 9 *Merch* II, 3, 2 *M5* II, 2, 113 *R3* I, 3, 227 *Cor* III, 3, 68 *Oth* III, 3, 117 (*Q cell*) etc etc *I am damned* in *Wiv* II, 2, 9 *have given* on selves to *h* *V*, 5, 157 *ere* *I come* to *h* *R2* IV, 270 *to go* to *h* *Wiv* II, 1, 49 *Merch* III, 2, 21 *H6C* II, 2, 48 *Caes* I, 2, 270 *Hml* III, 3, 95 *Oth* V, 2, 1 *to lead* *apes* *in* *to die* as an old maid *Ado* II, 1, 43 *Sh* II, 34 *Used* as a plural — s *black* *intelligence*, only *ceased* *then* *factors*, *R3* IV, 4, 71 (*et* *Heaven*)

2) a state of extreme torture and misery *though waiting* so *be* *h* *Sonn* 58, 13 *passed* a *h* of *time*, 120, *6* *leads* *men* to *this* *h* 129, 11 *Wiv* II, 2, 305 *Mids* I, 1, 110 *207* *II*, 1, 243 *III*, 2, 115 *Troil* IV, 1, 57 etc *Similarly* *used* of *devilish* *curious* *what* a *h* of *with* *her* *eyes* *as* a *tear*, *Compl* 238

3) name of the worst dungeon in prisons *one that before* the judgement carries *poor* *souls* to *h* *Eti* IV, 2, 10

**Hell-black**, black as *h*, pitch-black *h* *night*, *La* III, 7, 60

**Hell-born**, born of hell *h* *sin*, *Luci* 1519

**Hell-broth**, infernal porridge *Mch* IV, 1, 19

**Hellspont**, the stairs now called the Dardanelles *Gent* I, 1, 22 *26* *As* *IV*, 1, 104 *Oth* III, 3, 456

**Hell-fire**, the fire of hell *H4A* III, 3, 36 *H5* II, 3, 44

**Hell-gate**, the gate of hell *Mch* II, 3, 2

**Hell-governed**, directed by hell *his* *h* *aim*, *R3* I, 2, 67

**Hell-hated**, abhorred like hell *the* *h* *he*, *La* V, 3, 147

**Hell-hound**, an agent of hell *R3* IV, 4, 48 *Tit* V, 2, 144 *Mch* V, 8, 3

**Hellish**, 1) pertaining to hell, devilish, infernal *Merch* III, 4, 21 *HGA* III, 2, 39 *R3* III, 4, 64 *Tit* II, 2, 105 *IV*, 2, 77 *Hml* II, 2, 185 *Oth* V, 2, 368

2) wicked *only* *sin* and *h* *obstinacy* *its* *thy* *tongue*, *All's* I, 3, 186

**Hell-kite**, kite of infernal breed *Mch* IV, 3, 217

**Hell-pains**, the torments of hell *All's* II, 3, 245 *Oth* I, 1, 155

**Helm**, subst 1) sudden, steagaze *H6B* I, 3, 103 *H6C* V, 4, 7 *31* *Cot* I, 1, 79 *Ant* II, 2, 213

2) defensive armour for the head, helmet *All's* III, 3, 7 *H4A* III, 2, 142 *H5* IV, 7, 163 *R3* III, 2, 11 *III*, 4, 84 *V*, 3, 79 *351* *Troil* I, 2, 253 *IV*, 5, 255 *V*, 2, 93 *169* *V*, 4, 5 *Cot* IV, 6, 131 *La* IV, 2, 57 *IV*, 7, 36 *Oth* I, 3, 273 *Ant* II, 1, 33

**Helm**, *vñ* to steer the business *he* *hath* — *ed*, *Mens* III, 2, 151

**Helmet**, defensive armour for the head *John* II, 254 *R3* I, 3, 119 *IV*, 51 *III* IV, 6, 6 *IV*, 8, 28 *V* *Chor* 18 *H6C* II, 1, 163 *R3* V, 3, 112 *Troil* I, 2, 222 *Ant* IV, 15, 66

**Help**, subst 1) assistance, and *Luci* 913 1685. *Sonn* 36, 4 *80*, 3 *LLL* V, 2, 71 *Mids* III, 2, 26 *Merch* I, 3, 115 *Wint* III, 3, 98 *HGA* II, 1, 18 *IV*, 6, 31 *H6C* IV, 6, 90 *Tim* I, 1, 102 etc etc *Plin* — s *without* *their* (his eyes) — s, *Hml* II, 1, 99 (*Pl* *h*), *the* *dark* *is* *ready*, and *the* *wind* *at* *h* *Hml* IV, 3, 46 (= favourable), to make us no better thought of, 34°



a little *h* will serve, Cor II, 3, 16 (it w mty but little)  
my master rather played than fought, and I had no *h* of  
anger, Cymb I, 1, 163 (wanted the impetuosity which  
anger gives) I could have looked on him without the  
*h* of admiration, I, 4, 5 (= without admiration,  
nonchalantly) to give *h* All's II, 1, 212 John V, 4, 58  
R3 II, 2, 68 Lr III, 7, 70 by *h* of Tp I, 2, 275  
H6A V, 4, 48 by the *h* of As Fpi 7 by beneficial  
*h* Est I, 1, 152 by whose *h* John II, 117 by God's  
*h* H6I 2, 222 with the *h* of Tp Epil 10 Mids V,  
316 with your two —s, Ado II, 1, 337 with that —s,  
H6C IV, 1, 45 by *h* *h* to this distressed queen, H6C  
III, 3, 213

2) he who, or that which gives assistance *h* let's  
call *h* Est IV, 4, 149 unless you send some  
present *h* V, 176 Camillo was his *h* in this, Wint  
II, 1, 46 with more *h* from England, H6 IV, 3, 73  
75, the *h* of Norfolk, H6C II, 1, 178 (military troops)  
IV, 7, 6 Plus —s with other ornaments and petty  
—s, Cor I, 1, 122 your —s are many, II, 1, 39 your  
Gods, be my —s, Pet I, 1, 29

3) remedy *h*er *h* she sees, but *h* she cannot get,  
Ven 93 for one sweet look thy *h* I would assure thee,  
371 (that which would mitigate thy pain) let him  
have time of time's *h* to despair, Lucr 483 my case  
is past the *h* of law, 1022 poor helpless *h*, the treasure  
stolen away, to burn the casket, 1056 Pilgr 268  
Gent III, 1, 212 Wint III, 2, 223 H6B II, 1, 67  
Troil IV, 1, 47 Cor IV, 6, 120 —s Cor III, 1, 221

4) cure *h*, and without, the *h* of bath desired, Sonn  
53, 11 the bath for my *h* lies where Cupid got new  
fire, 13 patience says it is past her cure I rather  
think you need not sought her *h* Tp V, 142 let him be  
born hence for *h* Est V, 160 a senseless *h* when *h*  
past sense we deem, All's II, 1, 127 you shall have a  
hempen candle and the *h* of hatchet, H6B IV, 7, 96  
our remedies within thy *h* and holy physic lies, Rom  
II, 3, 52 my gashes cry for *h* Mch I, 2, 42

**Help**, vb (impf —ed R3 V, 3, 167 Oth II, 1,  
138 help John I, 240 H6B V, 3, 8 R3 I, 2, 107  
IV, 4, 45 Cor V, 3, 63 V, 6, 36 Tit IV, 4, 59  
Lr III, 7, 62 Cymb V, 5, 422 Partic —ed Gent  
IV, 2, 48 All's II, 3, 18 Wint III, 3, 110 113 help  
Tp I, 2, 69 Est IV, 3, 22 Ado I, 1, 51 III, 2, 102  
R2 V, 5, 62 H6A I, 3, 13 Cor III, 1, 277 IV, 6,  
81 Rom I, 2, 48 Mch I, 6, 23 1) to aid, to  
assist, absol come, *h* Est III, 1, 56 hunt not those  
that *h* H6A III, 3, 53 Shu I, 2, 18 V, 1, 60 R3 IV,  
161 etc *h* heaven's Meas II, 4, 127 God *h* Ado  
II, 5, 12 the Lord *h* H6 II, 4, 120 God *h* the while,  
H6A II, 4, 145 R3 II, 3, 8 (= God have mercy on  
us) An inf following, without to to *h* us in our  
Hector, Troil III, 1, 163 With to *h* to celebrate a  
contract, Tp IV, 152 *h* to bear this away, 251 Wiv  
II, 2, 178 III, 3, 151 IV, 2, 167 Ado I, 1, 51 III,  
2, 102 Mch II, 5, 50 John I, 240 H6A I, 3, 13  
R3 I, 2, 107 IV, 4, 45 V, 3, 78 Cor III, 1, 277  
IV, 6, 81 V, 3, 63 V, 6, 36 Tit IV, 4, 59 etc  
Followed by an accus comes to *h* him, Meas II, 4,  
26 IV, 2, 23 V, 355 Mids II, 2, 145 Wint III, 3,  
110 118 R3 I, 4, 281 Cymb V, 5, 422 etc we will  
meet them and *h* the joy, Cor V, 4, 65 (second the  
demonstrations of joy) God *h* thee, As III, 2, 74  
H6A III, 1, 248 Mch IV, 2, 59 God *h* me, Ado III,  
4, 67 God *h* us, III, 5, 38 God *h* poor souls, Est  
IV, 4, 132 Ado I, 1, 88, our Lady *h* my lord, LLL

II, 98 so *h* me heaven, Est V, 267 so God *h* me,  
LLL V, 2, 14 H6A III, 1, 140 IV, 1, 8 H6B I, 1,  
205 III, 1, 110 120 Accus and int. 1) about to  
to *h* themselves that passers' land, R3 I, 7, 246 IV,  
1, 80 to *h* thee but the cord, Tit II, 1, 10 to *h* me  
sort such ornaments, Rom I, 2, 31 With to I will  
*h* thee to prefer her, Gent II, 1, 157 Ado V, 3, 17  
Lucia IV, 1, 21 R2 I, 3, 229 H6A I, 5, 17 Lr III,  
7, 62 etc Accus and adv or prepositional expres-  
sion no friendly shop to *h* me after, Rom V, 3, 164  
(to assist undeniably me to follow) *h* me away, Wiv  
II, 3, 119 *h* me hence, Mch II, 3, 124 blessedly  
help hither Tp I, 2, 63 if a crow *h* us in, Est III,  
1, 83 *h* me out, Tit II, 3, 209 a man will help  
up that trusts to you, Est IV, 1, 22 to *h* the feeble  
up, Tim I, 1, 167 *h* me into some house, Rom III,  
1, 170 may *h* these lovers into your favour, Oth I,  
3, 200 to *h* to me = v) to assist in going to and teach-  
ing *h* me to my closet, R3 II, 1, 131 hath help him  
to his home before us, Mch I, 6, 23 to *h* him to bed,  
Cymb IV, 1, 179 b) to assist in obtaining to *h* my  
cousin to a good husband, Ado II, 1, 391 Shu I, 1,  
141 R3 I, 2, 139 —ing me to the speech of Beatrice,  
Ado V, 2, 2 *h* me to a candle, Tw IV, 2, 87 —ing  
him to all, R2 V, 1, 61 help menmen to their wits,  
V, 5, 62 H6A II, 2, 43 III, 1, 246 247 H6B V, 3,  
8 R3 I, 3, 95 V, 3, 167 V, 1, 8 Oth II, 1, 138 etc

2) to remedy, to change for the better, to prevent  
she could not *h* it, Pilgr 222 cease to lament for that  
thou canst not *h* Gent III, 1, 241 359 All's V, 1, 2  
H6B II, 2, 73 Cor I, 1, 42 IV, 7, 6 Ant II, 2, 71  
In an affirmative sentence do thou but call my revo-  
lution mine, and with this knife I'll *h* it presently, Rom  
IV, 1, 54

3) to cure do wounds *h* wounds, or grief *h* griev-  
ous death? Lucr 1822 I will *h* his grief, Tp II, 2,  
97 being —ed, Gent IV, 2, 18 they cannot *h* him,  
All's I, 3, 244 thou thought'st to *h* me, II, 1, 133 not  
—ing, death's my fee, but if I *h*, what do you promise  
me? II, 1, 192. not to be —ed, II, 3, 18 offer at my  
shrine, and I will *h* thee, H6B II, 1, 92 turn giddy,  
and be help by backward turning, Rom I, 2, 45 the  
kav'let's cheek, beautied with plastering art, is not more  
ugly to the thing that —s it, Ham III, 1, 52 he that  
—s him take all my outward worth, Lr IV, 4, 10  
With of to *h* him of his blindness, Gent IV, 2, 47  
4) to be of use, to avail though what they do in-  
vaint *h* not at all, R3 IV, 4, 131 (it *h* nothing else)  
it will *h* me nothing to plead mine innocence, H6 I, 1, 207

5) left to look after one's business, to provide  
for one's self she is old and cannot *h* herself, H6B  
III, 2, 247 (Moult's speech)

**Helper**, 1) assistant Meas IV, 2, 10 H6A V, 3,  
5 Pet I, 4, 17 (M Edd helps)

2) with to, one who assists in obtaining my mo-  
tive and *h* to a husband, All's IV, 4, 21.

**Helpful**, 1) lending aid on *h* ship, Est I, 1,  
101 *h* swords, R2 III, 3, 132

2) salutary, medicinal gave the tongue a *h* or-  
nament, H6A III, 1, 125 (tending to improve the  
language) heavens make our presence and our prac-  
tices pleasant and *h* to him, Ham II, 2, 39

**Helpless**, 1) receiving no aid, wanting support:  
hopeless and *h* dath Aegeon went Est I, 1, 168

2) inemendable, incurable what *h* shame I feel,  
Lucr 786.

3) *affording no help, unprofitable, unavailing as those poor birds that h. berries saw*, Ven 604 (viz. painted gr. pes.) *this h. smoke of words*, Lucr 1027 *poor h. help*, 1036 *urging h. patience*, Encl II, 1, 39 *the h. help of my poor eye*, R3 I, 2, 13

**Helter-skelter**, an expression denoting the utmost haste and *h. have I rode to thee*, HIB V, 3, 98 (Pistol's word)

**Hem**, subtle edge, border *upon the way h. o' the sea*, Tim V, 4, 66

**Hem**, vb to enclose, to surround *I have —ed thee here within the circuit of this pale*, Ven 229 *—ed with these*, 1022 *all things that hemmed us on*, Sonn 21, 8 *—ed about with grim destruction*, HGA IV, 3, 21 *a ring of Grackles have —ed thee in*, Troil IV, 5, 193

**Hem**, a sort of voluntary half cough, used a) by way of encouraging *cry h. when he should groan*, Ado V, 1, 10 *if I could cry h. and have him*, As I 3, 19 *when you breathe in your waiting, they cry h. and bid you play it off*, H4A II, 4, 18 *how — you now? Better than I were, h' P' he, that's well said*, HIB II, 4, 33 *our watchword was h. boys*, III, 2, 232 *there's a man near, h. Troil I, 2, 218*

2) to give a warning *cough o' way h. if any body come*, Oth IV, 2, 29

**Hem**, vb to cry them *these birds are in my heart II them away*, As I, 3, 18 *now play me Nestor, h. and stifle thy beard*, Troil I, 5, 167 (Ff hum) *and — and beats her heart*, Hml IV, 5, 5

**Hemlock**, the plant *Comum maculatum* H5 V, 2, 45 *Meb IV, 1, 25* *Lu IV, 4, 4*

**Hemp**, that of which ropes and halts are made, H5 III, 6, 45

**Hempen**, made of hemp *h. tackle*, H5 III Chori 8 *a couple*, HGB IV, 7, 95 (a halter) Metaphorically *h. home-spuns*, Mids III, 1, 79 (= of coarse manners)

**Hemp-seed**, Mr. Quickley's word for homicide H4B II, 1, 64

**Hen**, the female of the cock *Shu II, 237* H4A III, 3, 60 *HIB V, 1, 28* *Cor V, 3, 162* a female pigeon *As IV, 1, 151* *H4B II, 4, 108* a female pheasant *Wint IV, 4, 771* term of contempt, to denote cowardice *All's II, 3, 224*

**Hence**, 1) from this place, from here to another place *he parted h. Gent I, 1, 71* *dispatch me h. II, 7, 88* *III, 1, 160* *187* *246* *IV, 3, 20* *Meas IV, 2, 157* *V, 119* *Encl II, 1, 84* *II, 2, 15* *IV, 4, 133* etc. etc. Adjectively *my h. departure*, Wint I, 2, 450 *ow h. going*, Cymb III, 2, 65 *From superfluously before it when went Turgan from hence?* *Lucr 1276* *from h. your memory death cannot take*, Sonn 81, 3 *Phoen 24* *Gent III, 1, 169* *218* *V, 2, 13* *Meas I, 1, 64* *I, 4, 50* *Encl IV, 3, 44* *Meach II, 9, 8* *III, 2, 180* *IV, 1, 396* *As V, 4, 24* *Tr I, 2, 31* *V, 391* *HGA I, 2, 115* *III, 2, 94* *HGB I, 4, 50* *II, 8, 5* *V, 1, 61* etc. *h. = from this world*, *Lu V, 2, 10*

2) away *my sighs, like whirlwinds, labour h. to leave thee*, *Lucr 586* *I chid Lucetta h. Gent I, 2, 60* *get thee h. IV, 4, 64* *take her h. in horror*, *Meas V, 441* *jealousy, flee, beat it h. Encl II, 1, 102* *that I were h. III, 2, 162* *I will not h. V, 109* *h. from her*, *Ado IV, 1, 156* *let us h. V, 3, 30* *fly h. LLL V, 2, 88* *step h. Mids II, 1, 61* *you shall h. Meach III, 2, 313* *h. with her*, *Wint II, 3, 67* *94* *beat them h.*

*HGA I, 3, 54* *thee I'll chase h. 55* *make we h. amant*, *HGC II, 3, 56* etc. *Abso!* = away, be gone *Ven 382* *Sonn 125, 13* *Tr I, 1, 17* *I, 2, 304* *365* *375* *474* *III, 61, 81* *V, 295* *Wiv I, 3, 90* *Meas IV, 6, 15* *Encl II, 1, 81* *LLL IV, 3, 211* *Mids II, 1, 194* *II, 2, 21* *85* *Shu IV, 3, 100* etc.

3) not here, at a distance *praising him here who took h. again*, *Sonn 39, 14* *thy letters may be here, though thou art h. Gent III, 1, 248* *else I would be h. IV, 2, 23* *I would have thee h. and here again*, *Ado II, 3, 7* *our being absent h. Meach V, 120* *my tarry here it is that holds thee h. All's III, 2, 126* *comest thou because the ancient king is h' R2 II, 3, 36*, *all members of our cause, both here and h. H4B IV, 1, 171* *having h. H5 I, 2, 270* *freedom lives h. and banishment is here*, *Lu I, 1, 184* etc. *here and h. = in this and in another world* *this we'll be answered either here or h. John IV, 2, 89* *I must die here and live h. by truth*, *V, 4, 29* *hath here and h. pursue me lasting effects*, *Hml III, 2, 232* *Joined to terms of measure, = distant* *I have a luncheon a mile h. Wint IV, 3, 56* *how far h. is thy lord?* *HGC V, 1, 2* *for h. H5 III, 1, 90* *h. a mile or more*, *Lu IV, 1, 44* *With from Richard not far from h. hath had his head*, *R2 III, 3, 6* *hang in the air a thousand leagues from h. H4A III, 1, 227* *'tis far from h. to France*, *HGB IV, 1, 4*

From h. quite assuming the sense of from here *Lept the east from h. H4A IV, 1, 65* *And even the messengers from h. attend dispatch*, *Lu II, 1, 127* (t' they shall receive it here, at this place)

1) out of this, from this source or cause *contrivance h. a question takes*, *Compl 110* *h. his ambition growing*, *Tr I, 2, 105* *h. shall we see*, *Meas I, 3, 53* *h. hath offence his quick celebrity*, *IV, 2, 113* *h. grew the general wreck*, *HGA I, 1, 135* *With from your name from h. immortal life shall have*, *Sonn 81, 5*

5) from this time forward, later, after the present time *I teach thee how to make him seem long h. as he shows now*, *Sonn 101, 14* *farewell till half an hour h. Tr III, 1, 91* *I'll meet you some time h. Encl III, 1, 122* *Ado II, 1, 375* *Meach II, 4, 27* *H4A III, 2, 177* *HGB V, 1, 10* *R3 IV, 1, 29* *Caes II, 1, 109* *III, 1, 111* *Cymb I, 1, 176*

6) henceforth, in future *h. even then my heart is in thy breast*, *LLL V, 2, 836* *make less thy body h. and more thy grace*, *H4B V, 5, 56* *With from h. I'll love no friend*, *Oth III, 3, 379*

**Henceforward**, from this time forward, in future *Ven 1081* *Gent I, 1, 163* *I, 2, 98* *II, 1, 125* *Wiv IV, 4, 6* *LLL V, 2, 412* *Mids III, 2, 67* *As I, 2, 35* *Shu IV, 5, 15* *All's V, 2, 9* *Tw V, 172* *Wint IV, 4, 448* *H4A I, 3, 118* *II, 3, 106* *II, 4, 490* *H4B V, 2, 133* *H5 V, 1, 82* *HGA IV, 1, 47* *135* *HGB III, 1, 324* *IV, 10, 67* *V, 1, 80* *V, 2, 56* *HGB IV, 1, 77* *III, 3, 196* *V, 1, 102* *Troil IV, 5, 253* *Tr II, 3, 115* *Rom II, 2, 51* *III, 5, 210* *Tim III, 6, 113* *114* *Meb V, 8, 63* *Lu IV, 6, 75* *Ant I, 4, 1* *II, 13, 137* *Cymb IV, 2, 317* *for h. in the same sense* *Ado V, 1, 301* *from h. As I, 2, 25* *John I, 160* *H4A I, 3, 5* *Caes. IV, 3, 121*

**Henceforward**, in future *HGA I, 3, 79* *HGB IV, 6* *IV, 7, 20* *HGB II, 1, 39* *Rom II, 5, 68* *IV, 2, 22*

**Hence-going**, departure *Cymb III, 2, 45*

**Henchman**, a page *Mids II, 1, 121*

**Hentoft**, reading of the spurious Qq in *Wiv III, 4, 41*; Ff and Q3 *pen*

**Henned**, in *Double henned*, q v

**Henry** (sometimes troyll) HGA II, 3, 82 HGB IV, 8, 36 HGC I, 1, 81 107 159 173 181 2, 10 III 1, 95 R3 II, 3, 16 In R2 IV, 112 Qq II, *fourth of that name*, Ft II, *of that name the fourth* In R3 IV, 2, 98 Qq I *I remember*, Ft I *I remember me*, Christian name, 1) of the son of King John, afterwards King Henry III John V, 6, 24 2) of K Henry IV R2 IV 1, 8 etc HIA III, 1, 64 etc HGA II, 5, 23 67 HGB II, 2, 21 HGC I, 1, 132 etc J) Henry V H5 V, 2, 259 HGA I, 1, 6 18 52 1, 1, 79 II, 5, 82 III, 1, 195 IV, 3, 52 etc HGB IV, 8, 36 HGC I, 1, 107 4) Henry VI H5 Epul 9 HGA II, 1, 36 IV, 7, 70 HGC I, 1, 81 1, 2, 10 III, 2, 118 R3 II, 3, 16 etc etc 5) Henry VII HGC IV, 6, 67 H5 II, 1, 112 6) Henry VIII H5 II, 1, 116 III, 4, 7 7) Henry Percy R2 II, 2, 53 H4 V, 1, 87 8) Henry of Buckingham H5 II, 1, 107 9) Sir Henry Guildford H5 I, 3, 65 10) Sir Lord Southampton H5 II, 2, 118 12) Henry Wriothesley Earl of Southampton Ven Dedie and Luca Ded 13) Henry Pimpenell Sn Ind 2, 96

**Hent**, subst hold, seizure, apprehension: up, sword, and know thou a more honest h Hml III, 3, 82

**Hent**, vb to take, to elect, to pass beyond jog on the footpath way, and merrily h the stile-a, Wint IV, 3, 133 Unchanged in the patric the generous and gravest citizens have h the gates, and very near upon the duke is entering, Meas IV, 6, 11 (have gone beyond, out of the gates to meet the duke)

**Henton**, name in H5 I, 2, 147 148 (confounded with Hopkine)

**Her**, possess from 1) of the third person singular fem Ven, 27 32, 49 51 etc one that a thousand other her defences, Wiv II, 2, 259 one her hair was a gold, LLL IV, 3, 142 for Rome her enemies, Cor III, 3, 111 (M Edd for Rome)

2) of the third person plural, the old English use of here for their being, as it should seem, not yet quite extinct these water-galls in her dem element foretell new storms to those already spent, Luca 1588 were our tears wanting to this funeral, these tidings would call forth her flowing tides, HGA I, 1, 83 (M Edd then) the wars must make examples out of her best, Oth III, 3, 66 (M Edd then) Ft in Troil I, 3, 118

**Heracles**, the ancient philosopher, not named, but alluded to in Merch I, 2, 53

**Herald**, subst 1) an officer whose business was to record and blazon the arms of the nobility Luca 206 Shr II, 225 to order and conduct funeral processions HGA I, 1, 45 Cor V, 6, 145 to make proclamations HGB IV, 2, 186 to bear challenges H5 I, 1, 34 Lr V, 1, 48 V, 3, 101 109 to carry messages between hostile parties or armies John II, 625 IV, 2, 78 H5 III, 5, 36 III, 6, 167 IV, 3, 121 122 127 IV, 7, 59 69 71 86 IV, 8, 78 Troil I, 3, 218 to attend messengers of the enemy H5 IV, 7, 121 HGA IV, 7, 51 his coat without sleeves H4 IV, 2, 48 HGB IV, 10, 75

2) a publisher, proclaimer, hathing the owl, night's h Ven 531 only h to the gaudy spring, Sonn 1, 10 let the bird of loudest lay h sad and trumpet be, Phoen 3. silence is the perfectest h of joy, Ado II, 1, 34. I wish no other h. H5 IV, 2, 69 the lark, the h. of the morn, Rom III, 5, 6 when the gods by tokens send such dreadful —s, Cae 1, 3, 56

3) any messenger LLL III, 70 V, 2, 97 All's

V, 3, 16 R3 I, 1, 72 IV, 3, 75 Rom II, 7, 7 Hml III, 1, 38 Adjectively Gent III, 1, 111

**Herald**, vb to conduct solemnly Meas I, 3, 102, Per III, 3, 31

**Hercules**, 1) the ut of a herald, (consisting in the science treating of emblems and fables) Hml III, 2, 213 Oth III, 1, 17 in the terms and ceremonies observed in a challenge and combat Hml I, 1, 87 (by law and h — by the law of h and h)

2) blazonry, significance of armorial enigmas thus h, in *Two faces was seen, armed by beauty's red and virtue's white*, Luca 64 hath now this device And black empire smitten with h warrior's hand Hml II, 2, 178 You are more wary with loads than the commission of your birth and virtue gives you h All's II, 3, 280 (more than you are entitled to by birth and virtue, both of which in my contest on a man the claim of nobility, may ennoble him)

**Herb**, any plant which dies to the root every year and has no wooden stem Ven 165 1055 Mids II, 3, 169 173 181 III, 2, 365 Merch V, 12 All's IV, 5, 16 R3 III, 1, 46 HGB III, 1, 33 R3 II, 4, 13 Tit III, 1, 173 Rom II, 3, 16 23 Oth I, 3, 27 Cymb IV, 2, 284 h of grace All's IV, 1, 18 R2 III, 4, 105 Hml IV, 5, 182 (Ft herb-grace)

**Herbert**, name in R3 IV, 5, 9 V, 3, 23

**Herb-grace**, reading of Ft in Hml IV, 5, 182; Qq herb of grace, see Grace

**Herblet**, small herb Cymb IV, 2, 287

**Herb-woman**, a woman that deals in herbs Per IV, 6, 92

**Herculean**, similar to Hercules this II Roman, Ant I, 3, 84 (with allusion to the pretended descent of Antony from Hercules)

**Hercules**, the hero of antiquity, proverbial for his strength Wiv I, 3, 6 Ado II, 1, 261 380 III, 3, 145 IV, 1, 324 LLL I, 2, 69 182 IV, 3, 167 340 V, 1, 136 111, 145 V, 2, 559 592 Mids IV, 1, 117 V, 47 Merch II, 1, 32 III, 2, 60 85 As I, 2, 222 Sh I, 2, 257 All's IV, 3, 283 H4A II, 4, 299 HGA II, 3, 19 HGC II, 1, 53 Cor. IV, 1, 17 IV, 6, 99 Hml I, 2, 153 V, 1, 314 Ant III, 7, 68 IV, 3, 18 Cymb IV, 2, 114 311 do the boys carry it away? Ay, that they do, H and his load too, Hml II, 2, 378 (alluding to the Globe theatre, the sign of which was Hercules bearing the globe) Counted to Ecles by Bottom Mids I, 2, 31 42

**Herd**, a number of beasts together Ven 456 689 Sonn 12, 6 Pilgr 72 285 Tp II, 1, 316 Merch V, 71 As II, 1, 52 All's I, 3, 59 H4A III, 1, 39 HGA IV, 2, 48 HGC II, 1, 14 III, 1, 7 Troil I, 3, 48 Ant III, 13, 128 Applied to men in contempt Wint IV, 4, 620 Cor I, 4, 31 III, 1, 33 III, 2, 32 (O Edd heart) Cae I, 2, 266

**Herdman** (Ven) or **Herdman**, one who tends a herd Ven 456 Wint IV, 4, 344 446. Cor II, 1, 105

**Here**, 1) in this place Tp I, 1, 41 I, 2, 171 215 270 282 etc etc h and there: Tp I, 2, 380 En V, 147 Mids 2, 381 Hml I, 1, 97 etc that's neither h nor there — that's to no purpose, nonsense Wiv I, 4, 112 and Oth IV, 3, 59 (Mrs Quickly's and Emilia's speeches) nor h nor h (neither to the right nor to the left) Cymb III, 2, 80 a wheeling stranger of h and everywhere, Oth I, 1, 138 h and hence = in this and in another world, see Hence 'were as good he were (dead) as living h. and you no

use of *h*. Rom III, 5, 227 (i e in this world), of Mib 1, 7, 6 Substantively *thou lovest h*, a better where to find, La 1, 1, 261 Used to answer to a call. *boatswain's h*, master, Tr 1, 1, 2 Wiv III, 3, 2 Mids 1, 2, 45 615, 64 V, 38 etc In drinking a health *h's to my love*, Rom V, 3, 119 *h's to thee*, Tim III, 1, 34 To point to a person on thing or action only attended by *Neissa* h Merch III, 4, 29 *she's despoiled h* H4A III, 1, 138 *you shall live in your country h in banishment*, HGB II, 3, 12 *protect my lady h* II, 4, 73 *this devil h* III, 1, 571 (i e o' my team I am speaking) so he says h Troil 1, 2, 56 *acquaint her h of my son Pius's love*, Rom III, 4, 16 *Calpurnia h stays me at home*, Cacs II, 2, 75 et *this lord of weak remembrance h* h almost persuaded, Tr II, 1, 231, *my riches are these poor habitations, of which if you should h disform me*, Gent IV, 1, 14 *hew me*, O *hew me h* Mens V, 32 (i e hear me yourself, do not refer me to another) *h go, the desk, the purse, sweet now, make haste*, En IV, 2, 29 (i e go you, you whom I am addressing) *I can h disown their work this steel*, Tr 1, 2, 172 (= with this stick hence) and *h by this is your brother's sword*, Mev III, 1, 263 *is h ill?* HIB III, 2, 190 (= is that the whole list? are there no more in these?) *h I lay and thus I bore my point*, H4A II, 1, 215 (as you see me now) Pointing to what follows (Ft. voice) *h's the pang that pierces*, H2B II, 1, 1, if not so, then *h I hit it right*, *ow? Romeo hath not been in bed to-night*, Rom II, 3, 41 *good night, and h stands all your state*, III, 3, 166 *some comfort, nurse Faith, h it is*, III, 5, 211 *h's my drift*, Hml II, 1, 37 *h is* = that is, there we have, see, what a *h is a coil with protestation*, Gent 1, 2, 99 *h's a million of manners*, II, 1, 104 *h will be an old abusing of God's patience*, Wiv 1, 4, 4 *h's o' fellow frights English out of his wits*, II, 1, 142 *Mens I*, 2, 107 II, 1, 87 *Mids I*, 2, 67 II, 2, 147 *Wint II*, 2, 9 *John IV*, 3, 116 *H4B II*, 4, 214 *H4A V*, 1, 80 *HGB IV*, 2, 96 *R3 III*, 6, 10 *Rom II*, 1, 87 *II*, 5, 67 *Tim I*, 1, 18 *Cacs III*, 2, 257 Negatively with irony *h's no knavery*, Shn 1, 2, 138 *h's no vanity*, H4A V, 1, 33 *h's no round yet*, Tit IV, 2, 26 Inversely *h much Orlando*, As IV, 3, 2 (i e no Orlando), cf *Much h's Agamemnon, an honest fellow enough*, Troil V, 1, 56 (= for instance) of *With*

2) at this point, on this occasion, now even *h she sheathed in her breast a knife*, Lucr 1723 (= at these words) *h cease thy questions*, Tr 1, 2, 184 *I h forgot all former griefs*, Gent V, 4, 112 and even *h broke off and came away*, R3 III, 7, 11 etc

3) to this place, hither Tr 1, 2, 51 *Mens V*, 384 *LLL V*, 2, 218 *Mids II*, 2, 20 *III*, 2, 98 *Meb V*, 3, 62 etc

**Hereabout**, about this place Tr II, 2, 41 *Rom V*, 3, 43 *Oth III*, 4, 165 (O Edd walk here about) V, 1, 57

**Hereabouts**, the same Rom V, 1, 38

**Hereafter**, 1) in time to come, in future Ven 1136 *Lucr 758 1714* Tr V, 294 *Mens IV*, 4, 15 *Ado III*, 2, 99 *As I*, 2, 296 *III*, 3, 41 95 *All's IV*, 3, 111 *Tw II*, 3, 48 *R2 II*, 1, 156 *H4A III*, 2, 92 *H4B IV*, 2, 76 *II*, 1, 58 *V*, 2, 226 *R3 II*, 1, 73 *III*, 3, 7 *H8 V*, 1, 168 *Coi I*, 3, 115 *III*, 2, 85 *V*, 3, 18 *Rom III*, 1, 82 *V*, 3, 66 *Cacs II*, 1, 191 *Meb I*, 3, 60 *I*, 4, 38 *Hml I*, 5, 171 *La I*, 1, 27 *Cymb I*, 4, 34, *III*, 4, 83 *V*, 6, 376. *Per III*, 3, 41

Adjectively *that h ages may behold*, HGA II, 2, 10 *tear to wash h time*, R3 IV, 4, 330

2) *nth* = thus, subsequent to this and *long h say unto his child*, HGC II, 2, 36 *here's yet in the word h the knowing*, Troil 1, 1, 23 *greates than both by the all-hail h* *Meb I* 5, 56.

3) at a later time, afterwards *I will h make known to you who I have done this*, Wiv III, 3, 211 *Mens III*, 1, 262 *Merch II*, 6, 20 *All's IV*, 4, 26 *Tw III*, 1, 138 *Wint IV*, 4, 353 *R3 I*, 2, 199 *Tim V*, 4, 81 *Cacs I*, 2, 165 *Meb V*, 5, 17 *Oth III*, 3, 387 *Ant III*, 5, 23 *Cymb III*, 2, 68 *IV*, 2, 41

**Here-approach** (not hyphenated in O Edd) arrived *Meb IV*, 3, 133

**Hereby**, 1) by this *what is meant h* *R3 I*, 4, 94 2) close by, very near *h*, upon the edge of *yonder coppice*, LLL IV, 1, 9 *Quibbling in I*, 2, 141 *I will visit thee at the lodge That's h* (= as it falls out, in Jiquenetta's language)

**Hereditary**, possessed by inheritance, transmitted from parent to child Tr II, 1, 223 *Wint I*, 2, 75 *Coi II*, 1, 103 *Tim IV*, 3, 10 271 *La I*, 1, 81 *Ant I*, 4, 13 Somewhat improperly these old fellows have their ungratitudes in them *h* *Tim II*, 2, 224 (= inherent, natural)

**Hereford** or **Herdford**, name of an English town and county R2 I, 1, 3 28 *I*, 2, 46 47 *I*, 4, 2 etc *H4B IV*, 1, 131 138 *R3 III*, 1, 195 *IV*, 2, 93 *HS I*, 1, 300 see *Har'ford-west*.

**Herefordshire**, English county H4A I, 1, 39

**Herein** (cf *hine*), in this Sonn 11, 5 *Mens V*, 627 *Ear III*, 1, 86 *IV*, 2, 26 *LLL I*, 1, 21 *Mids I*, 1, 250 *Merch I*, 1, 163 *II*, 2, 132 *IV*, 1, 267 *As I*, 1, 146 *I*, 2, 8 *R2 IV*, 327 *V*, 6, 31 *H4A I*, 2, 231 *III*, 2, 161 *IV*, 3, 51 *H4B IV*, 1, 170 *HGB II*, 4, 72 *III*, 1, 252 *HGC III*, 2, 75 *R3 III*, 4, 7 *IV*, 2, 25 (Ft in this) 26 (Ft you h presently, Qq you grace immediately) *Meb I*, 5, 12 *Hml I*, 1, 156 *I*, 2, 14 31 *II*, 2, 76

**Hereof** (cf *O*) of this En IV, 4, 116 *Shr IV*, 5, 75 *R3 II*, 1, 212 *H4B IV*, 3, 126 *HGA I*, 5, 89

**Here-remain**, subst (not hyphenated in O Edd) stay, residence *since my h in England*, *Meb IV*, 3, 148

**Heresy**, heterodoxy, opinion differing from the established faith LLL IV, 1, 22 *V*, 1, 6 *Mids II*, 2, 139 141 *Merch II*, 9, 82 *Tw I*, 5, 246 *HS V*, 3, 18 *Cymb III*, 4, 84

**Heresie**, one who holds opinions differing from the established faith Sonn 124, 9 *Wiv IV*, 4, 9 *Ado I*, 1, 236 *Wint II*, 3, 115 *John III*, 1, 175 *HS III*, 2, 102 *V*, 1, 45 *Rom I*, 2, 96 *La III*, 2, 84 (the mind act before it never a, but an)

**Hercule**, till now a kinder value of the people than he hath h prized them at, *Coi II*, 2, 64

**Herculesfore**, before *hath he never h sounded you?* *Lx I*, 2, 74 (Ft before)

**Hercupon**, upon this. *I will h confess I am in love*, LLL I, 2, 60

**Hereford**, see *Hereford*

**Heritage**, estate devolved by succession *All's I*, 3, 26 *Per II*, 1, 129

**Hermes**, Mercury *more musical than the pipe of II* *HS III*, 7, 19

**Hermia**, female name in *Mids I*, 1, 23 46 etc

**Hermione**, female name in *Wint* I, 2, 38 88 etc  
**Hermit**, 1) an anchorite LLL IV, 3, 242 *Merch* V, 33 *Tv* IV, 2, 15 *H4B* V, 1, 71 *H6A* II, 5, 117 *Troil* V, 3, 45 *Tit* III, 2, 41

2) a headman, one bound to pay for another *we rest you* —s, *Meib* I, 6, 20, cf *Tit* III, 2, 41

**Hermitage**, the habitation of an anchorite LLL V, 2, 805. *R2* III, 3, 148

**Hercue**, name of a legendary hunter *Wiv* IV, 4, 28 38 *V*, 5, 31 108 his oak in *Windsor park* IV, 4, 40 *IV*, 6, 19 *V*, 1, 12 *V*, 3, 15 *V*, 5, 80

**Hero**, a man eminent for bravery *All's* II, 1, 10 *Hml* II, 2, 270

**Hero**, 1) the mistress of Leander *Gent* III, 1, 119 *As* IV, 1, 101 106 *Rom* II, 4, 44 Contemned with Helen *Mids* V, 139 2) female name in *Ado* I, 1, 198 297 etc

**Hered**, the king of Jewry, represented as a swagging tyrant in the old dramatic performances *Wiv* II, 1, 30 *H5* III, 3, 41 *Hml* III, 2, 16 *Aut* I, 2, 28 *III*, 3, 4 *III*, 6, 73 *IV*, 6, 14

**Heroic**, like a hero, eminently brave *H6A* II, 5, 78 Writing of the spurious *Qq* in *Wiv* I, 3, 26

**Herolical**, 1) eminently brave LLL IV, 1, 64 *H5* II, 4, 59 2) becoming a hero *the reasons are more potent and h* *Troil* III, 3, 192 *an* *h* *cuttelling*, 218

**Herring**, the fish *Clupea harengus* *Wiv* II, 3, 12 *Tw* III, 1, 40 *H4A* II, 4, 113 *H6B* IV, 2, 36 *Troil* V, 1, 68 *Rom* II, 4, 39 *two white h* *La* III, 6, 33 (pickled h)

**Hers**, poss. pron. of the third pers. fem. sing., used absol. with reference to a subst. going before *h* (*vis* eyes) *shone like the moon*, *Ven* 491 *Gent* IV, 2, 117 *Mids* II, 2, 93 etc Demonstratively *La* II, 2, 97 Without reference to a subst. *I am h* *Tp* V, 106 *La* V, 1, 13 *herself and h* *Tit* IV, 2, 171 *heaven's both on her and h have had most heavy hand*, *Cymb* V, 5, 464 *of h* = of her *this pride of h* *Gent* III, 1, 72 *this face of mine were full as lovely as is this of h* *IV*, 4, 191 *where never scandal slept, save this of h* *Ado* V, 1, 71 *these haughty words of h* *H6A* III, 3, 78 *what a peevish course is this of h* *R3* III, 1, 32 *nor shall ever see that face of h* *aquiu*, *La* I, 1, 267 *that know of h* *Cymb* I, 4, 142 Before the subst., but separated from it *and win this ring by h and mine adultery*, *Cymb* V, 5, 186

**Herself** (in two words in *O* *Edd*) 1) she, or her, in her own person *h hath taught her love*, *Gent* II, 1, 174 *trust my wife with h* *Wiv* II, 2, 320 *Eur* I, 1, 40 *Rom* I, 2, 100 etc

2) in her own person *the fau soul h* *Tp* II, 1, 129 *Gent* V, 4, 98 *Wiv* IV, 5, 41 *Mens* III, 2, 60 *Eur* IV, 4, 75 etc

3) self. pron. of the third person fem. sing. *Gent* II, 3, 14 *Mens* I, 1, 40 etc

**Hestone**, daughter of Laomedon, not named, but alluded to *Merch* III, 2, 56 *Troil* II, 2, 77

**Hesperia**, see *Hesperia*

**Hesperides**, the garden of antique fable with trees bearing golden apples is not *Love a Hercules*, still climbing *it* *is in the H?* LLL IV, 3, 341 *before thee stands this fau H with golden fruit*, *Per* I, 1, 27

**Hesperus**, the evening star *is twice in muck and occidental damp moist H hath quenched her sleepy lamp*, *All's* II, 1, 167 (*M* *Edd* his sleepy lamp)

**Hest** (cf. *Behest*) injunction, command, order:

*Tp* I, 2, 271 *III*, 1, 37 *IV*, 1, 65 (*at thy* *✓*) LLL V, 2, 65 *H4A* II, 3, 65 (reading of *Q1*, the other *O*) *Edd* less appropriately *haste*, cf *Hml* I, 1, 118

**Heu** (*amp* not used, *partic* —*cd* *Tit* II, 4, 17 —*n* *H6C* II, 2, 168 *V*, 1, 69), to cut, to chop, to hack *H6A* IV, 7, 47 *H6C* II, 6, 48 *Cor* IV, 5, 126 *Tit* I, 97 129 *II*, 1, 17 *Caes* II, 1, 174 *to h down* *the tree* *M6C* II, 1, 55 *II*, 2, 168 *Cor* I, 1, 185 *Meib* V, 4, 4 *h up*, in the same sense *I could h up* *rocks*, *H6B* V, 1, 24 *must by the roots be —n up*, *H6C* V, 4, 69 *h up* *me* = to make by cutting *on h my way out with a bloody axe*, *H6C* III, 2, 181 *to h* *me* = to slay by cutting (cf *To*) *thou rather shalt enforce it with thy smile than h to't with thy sword*, *Tim* V, 4, 16 (*O* *Edd* too!) *In H5* II, 1, 39 *O* *Edd* unintelligibly *heav'n*, *M* *Edd* *diven*

**Heugh** (*Q1* *high*) a sound imitative of the whirring of an arrow *La* IV, 6, 93

**Hev**, 1) a cry to set dogs on *Tp* IV, 256 2) a flocking exclamation *As* V, 3, 18 21 *Tw* IV, 2, 78 *V*, 398 *Le* III, 2, 75 (*H* *heugh-ko*) *h* *nonny* *Ado* II, 3, 71 *a h nonny*, *As* V, 3, 18 *h non nonny*, *nonny*, *h nonny*, *Hml* IV, 5, 163

**Heyday** (cf *Hoysday*), a cry of exultation *Tp* II, 2, 190 (*O* *Edd* *heyday*) Used as an appellative, = fulsome wildness *at your age the h in the blood is tame*, *Hml* III, 4, 69

**Hick**, an obviously lascivious interpretation made by *Mis* Quickly of the Latin *hic* *Wiv* IV, 1, 68

**Hide**, subst. the skin of an animal *broad buttock*, *tender h* *Ven* 298 *the spu that anger thursts into his h* *Sonn* 50, 10 *an a way catch you and you alone*, *John* II, 136 292 *III*, 1, 128 *H5* IV, 2, 9 47 *La* III, 4, 109 *Appled to men in contempt* *Sin* II, 406 *H6C* I, 4, 137 *Troil* V, 6, 31 (used of an armour) *Hml* V, 1, 186

**Hide**, vb. (*amp* *hd* *Tp* II, 2, 115 LLL V, 2, 388 *H4A* I, 3, 106 *Tit* V, 1, 107 *Partic* ordinarily *hid*, nine times *hidden* *Ven* 767. *Sonn* 31, 8 *Mens* V, 397 *As* I, 3, 121 *H5* III, 7, 118 *R3* II, 1, 14 *Caes* I, 2, 57 *Tw* II, 3, 113 *Oth* II, 1, 245 The latter form used only adjectively, but never serving to form tenses), 1) to envelop, to cover the very which *had hid my princely trunk*, *Tp* I, 2, 86 *the cover of the salt —s the salt*, and therefore it is *more than the salt*, *Gent* III, 1, 369 *the greater —s the less*, 372, cf *Luca* 663 —*ing mine honour in my necessity*, *Wiv* II, 2, 21, cf —*ing his bitter jests in blunt behaviour*, *Shi* II, 2, 13 though now this grand face of mine be *hid in winter's disguised snow*, *Eur* V, 311 *do not h mine eyes*, *All's* IV, 1, 74 (= do not blindfold me) *by the ground they h I judge their number near the rate of thirty thousand*, *H4B* IV, 1, 21 —*s a sword with crowns*, *H5* II *Ptol* 9 *grs denes s do with crowns h those roots*, *II*, 4, 39 *non of Naples hid with English gilt*, *H6C* II, 2, 139 *a rude stream, that must for ever h me*, *H5* III, 2, 364 *when we have our naked fratrics hid*, *Meib* II, 3, 132 *fill till the cup be hid*, *Aut* II, 7, 93. *to h a sword* = to sheathe it. *As* II, 7, 119 *R3* I, 2, 176

2) to make invisible in any manner, not to let appear, to suppress, to keep secret *if thou dost seek to have what thou dost h*, by self-example *mayst thou be denied*, *Sonn* 142, 13 *to h what I have said to thee*, *Gent* IV, 3, 35, *of would from a paddock such comeliness* *h* *Hml* III, 4, 191, *to excuse or h the*

*liberal opposition of our spirits*, LLL V, 2, 742 (= not to remember), *etc they* *as h then levity in know*, All's I, 2, 35 *shame would have it had*, La II, 1, 95 *to make the truth appear when it seems hid*, and *h the false seem true*, Meas V, 66 (make it disappear, make away with it) *observing and—ing from me all gentleman-like qualities*, As I, 1, 73

3) to conceal Ven 380 767 876 Lucr 5 93, 371 518 609 794 1008 1413 Sonn 30, 6 31, 8 52, 10 Tp 1, 2, 229 II, 2, 115 138 III, 1, 80 Wiv III, 3, 71 136 IV, 2, 65 Meas III, 1, 40 III, 2, 285 V, 397 En II, 2, 31 Ado II, 3, 38 42 III, 1, 11 V, 1, 182 LLL V, 2, 388 Mids I, 2, 53 II, 1, 31 229 Meich I, 1, 116 II, 2, 84 III, 2, 80 V, 1, 6 As I, 3, 121 Sha Ind 2, 53 Tw I, 3, 133 III, 1, 138 160 R2 III, 2, 37 H4A II, 4, 549 573 H5 III, 7, 118 H6B II, 1, 25 IV, 10, 3 R3 II, 1, 14 III, 7, 163 Rom III, 3, 71 Caes I, 2, 57 Mch I, 3, 113 Oth II, 1, 245 etc *to h one's head* Tp II, 2, 23 LLL V, 2, 86 685 Mids III, 2, 406 R2 III, 3, 6 9 H4A I, 3, 106 H6A I, 5, 39 H6B V, 1, 55 Troil IV, 4, 139 Caes IV, 3, 16 *all hid*, *an old infant play*, LLL IV, 3, 78 *h for*, and *all after*, Hml IV, 2, 32 (allusion to the children's play *Hide and seek*) With *from* Sonn 23, 7 65, 10 Meas I, 2, 156 LLL I, 1, 57 64 Wint IV, 4, 456 H6A I, 2, 68 H6B II, 4, 23 V, 1, 84 V, 2, 2 R3 III, 7, 161 Caes II, 1, 277 Cymb I, 3, 80 III, 1, 43 Hence = *to protect*, to keep in safety *to h us from pursuit*, As I, 3, 138 *can h you from our messengers of war*, John II, 280 *to h thee from this shame*, H4A II, 4, 291 *to h thee from prevention*, Caes II, 1, 85 *T'll h my master from the flies*, Cymb IV, 2, 388

**Hideos**, (disyll, assyll in Wiv IV, 4, 34) frightful, shocking, horrible Lucr 973 Sonn 5, 6 12, 2 Wiv IV, 4, 34 Meas I, 4, 63 All's V, 3, 52 Tw I, 5, 221 IV, 2, 31 John IV, 2, 266 V, 4, 22 H4B II, 3, 35 H6C V, 6, 46 R3 I, 4, 60 H8 I, 1, 90 Rom IV, 3, 50 Caes II, 1, 65 Mch II, 3, 87 Hml I, 4, 54 II, 2, 498 La I, 4, 282 Oth III, 3, 108 *divs the gentleman into a most h opinion of his rage*, Tw III, 4, 212 (i.e. into an opinion of the extreme hideousness of his figure) *check this h awkwardness*, La I, 1, 153 (shocking, in a moral sense)

**Hideosly**, in a manner to frighten, horribly H4B V, 2, 12 Troil IV, 2, 13 (Qq and most M Edd tediously)

**Hideosness**, diabolicalness Ado V, 1, 96

**Hic**. (used only in the pies and impf) 1) intr to make haste, *away she* —s, Ven 1189 *who to her mistress* —s, Lucr 1215 *charging the groom to h* 1334 *doth h* 1341 *and thither* —d, Sonn 153, 12 Gent IV, 4, 93 En IV, 3, 33 Mids III, 2, 355 All's II, 5, 82 III, 4, 9 John III, 1, 347 H4A IV, 4, 1 H5 III, 2, 18 III, 5, 39 Tit II, 1, 286 Rom III, 2, 138 H5, 5, 26 IV, 4, 25 Caes I, 3, 150 III, 1, 290 Hml I, 1, 154 Oth V, 1, 34 Pea V ProI 20

2) refl (the simple personal pronoun always serving as reflexive) *Adonis—d him to the chase*, Ven 3 *unto the wood they h them*, 323 Gent IV, 2, 94 Err I, 2, 90 IV, 4, 15 All's IV, 4, 12 R3 III, 5, 73 Oftenest in the imperative Plaga 167 En III, 3, 152 IV, 1, 102 IV, 4, 59 Meich I, 3, 178 II, 2, 181 Sha IV, 4, 62 Tw I, 5, 325 R2 V, 1, 22 H4B IV, 2, 71 R3 I, 3, 143 IV, 1, 41 V, 3, 53 Coi I, 2, 26 Rom II, 5, 70, 74 79 III, 3, 164. Caes V, 3, 78.

Mch I, 5, 26 III, 1, 35 Oth IV, 3, 50 Ant II, 3, 15 V, 2, 134 Cymb II, 3, 143 Pea III, 1, 69 V, 1, 241 **Hiems**, winter personified LLL V, 2, 901 Mids II, 1, 109

**High**, adj. 1) having a great extent upwards, rising much above the ground or any other object *h top*, Meich I, 1, 28 *h Taurus*, Mids III, 2, 141. *h Olympus*, Caes IV, 3, 92 *h Dunsinane hill*, Mch IV, 1, 93 *she wall is h* John IV, 3, 1 R2 II, 3, 4 H4D I, 2, 44 III, 1, 18 Coi I, 1, 203 Ant V, 2, 61 *h tops*, Meich IV, 1, 76 As IV, 3, 106 Tum V, 1, 13 *the roof of this court is too h* LLL II, 93 *the sun is h* H5 IV, 2, 63 *the h east*, Caes II, 1, 110 *h fore-hood*, Gent IV, 4, 108 Rom II, 1, 18 *h crest*, Ven 297 *flies the—er puts h* H6A II, 4, 11 *h curvet*, All's II, 3, 299 *lavallas h* II's II, 5, 33 Troil IV, 4, 88 *as h a flow*, H4A I, 2, 13 *h seas*, Oth II, 1, 68 etc = tall LLL IV, 1, 46 Meich V, 163 HIB III, 2, 34 Ant II, 7, 18

2) exceeding in any way the common measure *his h desire*, Ven 276 *so h a hope*, Tp II, 1, 241 *my h charms work*, III, 3, 88 *then h wiens*, V, 25 *a most h miracle*, 177 *this h honour*, Gent II, 4, 158 *a h praise*, Ado I, 1, 174 *h deeds*, V, 1, 273, H4A III, 2, 107, V, 5, 30, H8 I, 1, 61, Tit V, 1, 11 *a h hope*, LLL I, 1, 146 in the —est compulsion of base fear, All's III, 6, 31 *h commendation*, As I, 2, 275 in *his h disgrace*, R2 I, 1, 194 *h sparks of honour*, V, 6, 23 *at h speed*, H4A II, 4, 379 *a horse full of h feeding*, H4B I, 1, 10 (i.e. good, plentiful feeding, cf. *highly fed*, All's II, 2, 3) in *h despute*, HEC II, 1, 59 *h pay*, 134 *of so h a courage*, V, 4, 50 *a h reward*, V, 5, 10 *your h desires*, R3 I, 3, 97 *the h perfection of my loss*, IV, 4, 66 *what his h hatred would effect*, H8 I, 1, 107 *h profits*, III, 2, 158 *h designs*, Troil I, 3, 102 *h strains of divination*, II, 2, 113 *h fortune*, Rom II, 5, 80 *your h displeasure*, III, 1, 160 *the other at h wish*, Tum IV, 3, 215 (having fully what he wishes) *the king is in h rage*, La II, 4, 299 *h renown*, Oth II, 3, 96 *h and piteous wit*, IV, 1, 201 *too h a fame*, Ant III, 1, 15 *see h order in this great solemnity*, V, 2, 369 *h expense*, Per III ProI 20 Often joined to words denoting estimation *valued at the—est rate*, En I, 1, 24, Hml I, 3, 122 *a place of h respect with me*, Mids II, 1, 209, All's V, 3, 192, H4A III, 1, 170, Mch III, 6, 20 *grown so h in his esteem*, Mids III, 2, 294, Sha Ind 2, 16 *mispision in the—est degree*, Tw I, 5, 61, IV, 2, 128, R3 V, 3, 196 *make h account of your* R3 III, 2, 71 *h note's taken of your virtues*, H8 II, 3, 59 *Joined to reason* (q.e.) Lucr 369 Wint III, 2, 14 R2 I, 1, 97 HIB IV, 2, 107 H5 II, 2, 145 147 149 H8B I, 3, 185 III, 1, 97 H8 I, 1, 201 II, 1, 27

3) of elevated rank or birth *that he coloured with his h estate*, Lucr 92 *h birth*, Sonn 91, 9, Troil III, 3, 172 *too low a mistress for so h a servant*, Gent II, 4, 106 Wiv III, 2, 75 Meas IV, 2, 114, Ant III, 6, 33 Mids I, 1, 136 R2 I, 1, 58 H4B II, 2, 3 H6A IV, 1, 17, H6B III, 1, 48 H6C I, 4, 72 R3 IV, 4, 314 Troil ProI 2 Ant I, 2, 196 197 etc *mark the h noises*, La III, 6, 118 (i.e. those coming from the upper region of the great ones) *h admiral*, H6C III, 3, 252 *h constable*, H5 II, 4, 41 IV, 8, 97 H8 II, 1, 102 *h steward*, H8 IV, 1, 18 *41 the h tides in the calendar*, John III, 1, 86 *h festivals*, H8A I, 6, 26.

4) deserving or enjoying general respect and reverence, dignified, exalted, sublime in that *h* task, Lucr 80 *Colonus's* *h* name, 103 by *h* almighty Jove, 568 Tp IV, 101 Meas II, 2, 121 *h* LLL II, 31 As V, 1, 130 All's I, 4, 198 II, 1, 113 III, 3, 81 IV, 2, 24 Wint III, 2, 203 IV, 4, 7 *h*, 1, 88 John I, 101 IV, 2, 5 R3 I, 1, 2 III, 2, 88 IV, 109 V, 2, 78 H4A I, 3, 69 H4B IV, 4, 3 V, 2, 131 H4A III, 3, 177 H4B I, 1, 1 R3 III, 7, 155 V, 1, 26 H8 Ptol 3 Cues I, 2, 170 III, 1, 73 V, 1, 107 Hml IV, 7, 43 Ant IV, 15, 87 V, 2, 363 etc. In All's II, 1, 12 read *h* Italy (O and M Edd — *er* Italy)

5) proud, lofty *Loce*, whose *h* impetuous thoughts have punished me, Gent II, 4, 130 thoughts *h* for one's reader, Wint III, 2, 197 with *h* proud majestic *h* scorn, H4A IV, 7, 39 *h* lady of so *h* resolute, V, 5, 75 in the most *h* and palmy state of Rome, Hml I, 1, 113 noble, compeer, *h* Ant II, 3, 20 plights of *h* hearts, III, 13, 128 Used of words in so *h* a style, Adv V, 2, 6 *I* hope in God for *h* words, LLL I, 1, 196 (= high-fown, pompous) deserves *h* speech, Wint II, 1, 70 thou hast astonished me with thy *h* terms, H4A I, 2, 93 such *h* vaunts of his nobility, H4B III, 1, 50

6) violent, boisterous, loud all the *h* fever seethe your blood to froth, Tim IV, 3, 433, Corino *h* in oath, Oth II, 3, 235 *h* and boastful neighs, H5 IV Ptol 10 the noise was *h* Oth V, 2, 93 (Q hear) the *h* mind, Ven 305 Lucr 335 H4B II, 1, 3 55 Tit V, 3, 69 Li II, 4, 303 (Q bleed)

7) Used of time, = full, urgent *'tis* *h* time that I were hence, Ers III, 2, 162 it is now *h* supper-time, Oth IV, 2, 249 Of sounds, opposed to low, = sharp, acute in clamorous of all sires, both *h* and low, Compl 21 Of coloma, = vivid, deep *y* she praised him above, his complexion is — *er* than his, *h* having colour enough, and the other — *er*, Troil I, 2, 111

**High**, used substantively, 1) an elevated place or region, properly and metaphorically the *h* mountains up on *h* Ven 854 these eyes that taught the dumb on *h* to sing, Sonn 78, 5 while you mount up on *h* R2 IV, 189 thy seat is up on *h* V, 5, 112 Percy stands on *h* H4A III, 3, 227 leaved *h* R3 IV, 4, 86

2) persons of an elevated rank or birth *h* and low, Wiv II, 1, 117 Wint V, 1, 207 Tim V, 1, 212 Mch IV, 1, 67 Cymb IV, 2, 249 of Mids I, 1, 136 Used, in a quibbling manner, of false dice turning up high or low numbers and *h* and low beguiles the rich and poor, Wiv I, 3, 95

3) The suppel — *est* = a) God All's IV, 2, 24 b) the highest point or degree our happiness is at the — *est*, R3 I, 3, 41 (Ft height) weench up thy power to the — *est*, Cot I, 8, 11 c) the farthest visible part (as the horizon seems to be raised) let us to the — *est* of the field, to see what friends are living, who are dead, H4A V, 4, 164

**High**, adv 1) at or to a great altitude, far above the ground or any other object my tide sweeps the — *er*, Lucr 646 To jump up — *er*, 1414 whose flames aspen — *er*, Wiv V, 5, 102 *h*, — *er* I Tw I, 3, 150 so *h* above his limits, R2 III, 2, 109 I will lift Mortimer as *h* in the air H4A I, 3, 136 sprout as *h* as heaven, H4B II, 3, 60 *h* spruod and abutting fronts, H5 Ptol 21 climbing *h* H4B II, 1, 8 11. advance thy halberd — *er*, R3 I, 2, 40 hold up *h* in brass, Troil I, 2, 84 lift their bosoms — *er* than the shoes,

119 so *h* above our heads Rom III, 5, 22 up — *er* toward the north, Cues II, 2, 109 get — *er* on that hill, V, 2, 20 that these birds *h* on a short be placed, Hml V, 2, 383 cannot be heard on *h* Li IV, 6, 22 marked so *h* Cymb III, 3, 5 we'll — *er* to the mountains, IV, 1, 8 the sea works *h* Per III, 1, 15

Figuratively do advance as *h* as learning my judge ignorance Sonn 78, 41 set him *h* in place, All's V, 2, 31 how *h* they glory towers, John II, 350 steps we a little — *er* than his room, H4A IV, 3 75 his affections are — *er* mounted, H5 IV, 1, 111 they that stand *h* R3 I, 2, 250 actions — *er* raised, Troil I, 2, 6 set *h* in place, Cot II, 3, 255 *h* sits *h* in all the people's hearts, Cues I, 3, 157 then up — *er*, Cymb I, 5, 19 Joined to expressions of price and estimation pitch the price so *h* Ven 551 given so *h* in his esteem, Mids III, 2, 291 (O only?) to stand *h* in your account, Merch III 2 157 holds his honour — *er* than his ease, Troil I, 3, 266

2) at or to an elevated place, in or to a high rank love *h* settled equally, but *h* or low, Ven 1139 my love so *h* All's I, 1, 235 I was born so *h* R3 I, 3, 263 thus *h* is Richard seated, IV, 2, 3

3) too will he travel — *er*, or return? All's IV, 3, 50 up — *er* to the plain, John II, 295 Figuratively hold up the jest no — *er*, Wiv V, 5, 109 if thou proceed as *h* us word, As II, 1, 213

4) highly *h* delightful plain, Ven 236 it alone is *h* fantastical, Tw I, 1, 15

5) violently, passionately my revenges were *h* bent upon him, All's V, 3, 10 had our neck spirits *h* been — *er* reaved with stronger blood, Wint I, 2, 72 let me sail so *h* Ant IV, 15, 43

6) loudly neighed so *h* Ant I, 5, 49

7) in or to a high note I cannot reach so *h* Gent I, 2, 87 can sing both *h* and low, Tw II, 3, 42

**High-battled**, commanding proud attitudes Ant. III, 13, 29

**High-blown**, inflated H8 III, 2, 361

**High-born**, of high birth John V, 2, 79 in *h* words, LLL I, 1, 173 (perhaps *high-born*, the spelling of born and borne not differing in O Edd)

**High-coloured**, flushed Ant II, 7, 4

**High-cross**, a cross anciently erected in market-places Shr I, 1, 137 (O Edd not high)

**High-day**, holiday thou spendest such *h* wit in praising him, Merch II, 9, 98

**High-engendered**, created in the sky your *h* battles, Li III, 2, 23

**Highest-peering**, highest, of the greatest altitude the *h* hills, Tit II, 1, 8

**High-gravel-blind** (not hyphenated in O Edd) a jocular climax of the word sand-blind Merch II, 2, 38.

**High-grown**, overgrown with high coin, the *h* field, Li IV, 4, 7

**High-judging**, judging in heaven Li II, 4, 231

**High-lone**, erect without the assistance of others, on one's own feet she could stand *h* Rom I, 3, 36 (only in Q1 2, the rest of O Edd alone)

**Highly**, 1) high, far above the ground mountainous *er*, or too *h* heaped, Cor II, 3, 127

2) in an elevated place, style, or manner *h* fed and lowly taught, All's II, 2, 3 ditties *h* penned, H4A III, 1, 209 wheresoever thyself shalt *h* be employed, H3 III 1, 180.

3) in a great degree, very much: *h* praised, Ven.





**Hinf**, subst that which gives matter and motive, occasion (Germ. Anlass) it is a *h* that wins mine eyes to it, Tp 1, 2, 134 *our h* of we is common, II, 1, 3 *make them be strong and ready for this h* Coi III, 3, 23 *wherein of answer rest it was my h* to speak, Oth 1, 3, 112 *upon this h I spoke*, 166 *when the best h sees quere him, he not took it*, Ant III, 3, 9 *take the h which my despair proclaim*, III, 11, 16 Posthumus took his heart, Cymb V, 5, 172

**Hip**, the joint of the thigh with the flesh covering it, the hunch Ven 44 Mens 1, 2, 58 Fi II, 2, 116 116 Ado III, 2, 36 Mils II, 1, 55 HIB III, 1, 51 H5IV, 2, 47 *to catch or have on the h* == to lay or have hold of, to have at advantage Merch 4, 3, 47 IV, 1, 334 Oth II, 1, 314

**Hip**, the fruit of the dogrose Tim IV, 3, 422

**Hipparchus**, name in Ant III, 13, 149

**Hipped** (O Edd *hip'd*), perhaps covered on or down to the hips *his horse h* with an old mothy saddle, Shr III, 2, 48 (most Intpp, inserting a comma after *h*, explain it spanned in the hip)

**Hippocrates**, the celebrated physician Wir III, 1, 66 (pronounced *Hibocrates* by Evans)

**Hippolyta**, queen of the Amazons Mils I, 1, 1 16 122 II, 1, 75 etc

**Hire**, subst wages, remuneration Merch 1, 3, 81 As II, 3, 39 H5 II, 2, 100 H6B III, 2, 225 R3 V, 3, 258 Coi 1, 3, 40 II, 2, 153 II, 3, 121 Hml III, 3, 79 (Et *h* and *salary*, Qq *base and silly*) Oth I, 1, 126 Cymb II, 4, 129

**Hire**, vb (dissyll in Eo: IV, 1, 95 H6B 1, 2, 98 H5 II, 3, 36 Tim IV, 3, 291 Ant V, 1, 21) 1) to engage in temporary service for wages — *to it by your brother*, Ado V, 1, 309 *rides dearly* — *Ad*, I, 1, 14 H6B 1, 2, 98 R3 I, 4, 234 H8 II, 3, 36 Rom. IV, 2, 126 Meb. V, 7, 18 Ia 1, 4, 105 Ant V, 1, 21 V, 2, 155 Cymb 1, 6, 192

2) to procure for temporary use at a certain price *h* *waftage*, En IV, 1, 95 *horse to h* Ado 1, 1, 268 Rom V, 1, 28 *does not — d harm*, Tim IV, 3, 291

**Hiron**, i.e. Irene, name of the heroine of a tragedy by Peele, alluded to by Pistol *have we not H* *heret* H4B II, 4, 173 189 (apparently confounded with *iron*, sword)

**Hittan**, name in Ant I, 4, 38

**Hiz**, 1) pron poss of *He*, 2) before a 'subst' Ven. 26 30 43 46 etc Abbreviated to 's' *ehen's god's asleep*, Tp II, 2, 155 *us's tale*, III, 2, 56 *the king and's followers*, V, 7 Gent III, 1, 192 Wir III, 2, 24 Mens V, 229 En III, 1, 37 Merch V, 158 As V, 2, 17 All's IV, 2, 70 Tw III, 4, 14 Wint II, 3, 100 Tim II, 2, 117 Ant III, 7, 12 III, 13, 76 Cymb 1, 1, 48 1, 3, 12 1, 6, 68 II, 4, 12 III, 2, 72 etc

Used instead of the sign of the Anglosaxon genitive *Mors his sword*, Sonn 55, 7 *the king his son*, Tp II, 1, 236 *this mis-shapen knave his mother was a witch*, V, 269 *a man of God his making*, LLL V, 2, 529 (Q? Et God's) *the count his galleys*, Tw III, 3, 26 *Lewis his satisfaction*, H5 I, 2, 88 *Mars his true moving*, H6A 1, 2, 1 *Charles his glees*, III, 2, 123 *France his word*, IV, 6, 3 *Mars his shot*, Tiol II, 1, 58 *by Mars his gauntlet*, IV, 5, 177 *Mars his helm*, 235 *Mars his heart*, V, 2, 104 *Mars his armour*, Hml II, 2, 512 (Qq *Marses armour*) *at 'tis not his fault the spark*, All's II, 1, 25 (M Edd *his fault*, the spark) the 's of the gen and his combined *if my brother had my*

*shape, and I had his, sh* Robert's his, John 1, 129 Used demonstratively *would ye not think his cunning to be great, that could restore this apple to his leg?* H6B II, 1, 172 *clasp his jewels and this other's hower*, M6B IV, 3, 80 (= the jewels of the one, of *He*) *no more does mine, nor his, nor hers*, Lr II, 2, 97 (= at him there) *Relucting to one — one cannot climb it without apparent hazard of his life*, Gent III, 1, 116

**Isol**, without a subst a mutual qualities such as is his, Mens II, 2, 139 *to weed my rice and let his grog*, III, 2, 284 *denied my house for his*, En II, 2, 161 etc = his property *one that does no bow's twent' fix and nine*, Wint 1, 2, 134 *he does deny him, in respect of his, what charitable men afford to beggars*, Tim III, 2, 81 = the persons belonging to him, his associates or relations *the duke and his*, H6A III, 3, 33 *points at them for his*, M6B IV, 1, 121 *of his* = belonging, pertaining to him *a spirit of his*, Tp II, 2, 15 *a sunny look at his*, En II, 1, 99 etc And even which speechless use of his, Luca 1674 *the very typhanny gadage of his*, Merch IV, 1, 13 *that close aspect of his*, John IV, 2, 72 (cf. the other poss pronouns)

2) poss of the neut pron *it*, = its Ven 359 370 756 784 854 941 960 1084 1132 1140 Luca 161 303 328 339 389 532 548 565 875 1009 1168 1609 Sonn 9, 10 14, 6 74, 7 84, 6 Tp 1, 2, 295 II, 1, 67 113 120 302 etc etc Hence used also with reference to the names of countries, as in H6A IV, 6, 3, and in John II, 95, where it has been corrected and changed to *her* or *us* by some M Edd

**Isperia** (most M Edd *Hesperia*) female name in As II, 2, 10

**Isse**, subst the voice of a serpent H6B III, 2, 326 **Isse**, vb 1) *mta* to utter a noise like a serpent Ven 17 Luca 871 Wir III, 5, 124 LLL V, 2, 935 Tiol V, 1, 98 Tit II, 3, 100 Lr III, 6, 17 (Et *hizzny*) With an accus denoting the effect *h me into madness*, Tp II, 2, 14 Expressing contempt and disapprobation LLL V, 1, 145 Tiol V, 10, 55 With *ot* H6B IV, 1, 78 2) *ta* to condemn by hissing, to explode Ven 1084 Wir III, 2, 41 Wint 1, 2, 180 Rom I, 1, 119 Caes 1, 2, 261 M6B IV, 3, 175

**Ist**, a sound uttered to attract the attention of another with the greatest possible secrecy Rom II, 2, 159

**Historical**, giving an account of actual events *h* *pastor of*, *herical* - *h*, *typical* - *comend* - *h* *pastoral*, Hml II, 2, 417

**Histori**, subst 1) an account of the events respecting the fortune of mankind and nations *could ever hear by tale or h* Mids I, 1, 133 *which is more than h can pattern*, Wint III, 2, 37 *there is a h in all men's loves, figuring the nature of the times deceased*, H4B III, 1, 80 *our h shall speak of our acts*, H6 1, 2, 230 *knows by h* Cymb I, 6, 70

2) any relation of events, story *what's her h?* Tw II, 4, 12 *vouchsafe me a word with you Sir, a whole h* Hml III, 2, 309 *in my travels* h Oth I, 3, 139 *if I should tell my h* Pei V, 1, 119

3) any communication *my breast can better brook thy dagger's point than can my ears that to agree history*, H6C V, 6, 28 *this paper is the h of my knowledge touching her flight*, Cymb III, 5, 69 Especially communication of what is in the hearts of men *in many's looks the false hearts* h is writ, Sonn 93, 7 *there is a kind of character in thy life, that to the observer doth*

they *h* fully unfold, Meas I, 1, 29 made him my book, when *my* soul's recordeth *h* of all her secret thoughts, H3 III, 5, 28 Brutus' tongue hath almost ended his life's *h* Caes V, 5, 40 (by which expression it is intimated that his tongue never swayed from truth) often leaves the *h* unspeak that it intends to do, La I, 1, 239 cf H4B III, 1, 80

4) a stage-play founded on historical events (*h* danced and played to take spectators, Wint III, 2, 37) last scene of all, that ends this strange eventful *h* As I, 7, 164 it is a kind of *h* Shi Ind 2, 144 Chorus to this *h* H5 V Chos 2 tragedy, comely, *h* Hml II, 2, 116 prologue to the *h* of lust, Oth I, 1, 26 (quibbling with def 3)

**History**, vb to record and keep no tall-tale to his memory that may repeat and *h* his loss to new remembrance, H4B IV, 1, 203

**Hit**, for *it*, see *It*

**Hit**, subst. an effective stroke or thrust that does not miss the antagonist Rom I, 1, 214 (but here it may as well be the pautic) Hml V, 2, 17, 183 279 292 296

**Hit**, vb 1) to touch, to strike, *ab. ol* hatefully at random dost thou *h* Ven 910 how hard true sorrow —, Sonn 120, 10 the fencer's foils, which *h*, but hurt not, Ado V, 2, 14 Titus whose tender horns being *h* Rom 1033 *h* with Caput's merrym, Mids III, 2, 103 to *h* him in the eye, Tw II, 5, 57 as surely as your feet *h* the ground, III, 4, 306 H4B I, 1, 149 H6C II, 2, 166 H3 IV, 4, 202, cf Rom III, 3, 173 H5 V, 4, 24 48 52 Hml IV, 1, 44 Cymb III, 3, 83 (their thoughts do *h* the roofs of palaces) III, 4, 69 V, 5, 395 Used of odors touching the sense of smelling a strange perfume — the sense of the adjacent whiffs, Ant II, 2, 217 For III, 2, 62 to *h* dead = to kill Troil IV, 5, 251

2) to strike or touch after taking aim, not to miss Ado I, 1, 260 A-II, 7, 53 Shu V, 2, 50 57 59 186 Hml V, 1, 243 H3 II, 1, 165 Rom I, 1, 213 214 H4B I, 2, 306 For I, 1, 164 II, 1, 8 In an obscene sense LLL IV, 1, 120 125—136 Troil I, 2, 293 Tr II, 1, 97 Rom II, 1, 33 to be *h* away, Cymb II, 1, 3 (= to be touched, and thrust away)

3) to guess, to find out. 'twould be a hard way to *h* Merch II, 2, 48 thou hast *h* it, Shu II, 199 H4A II, 4, 381 H6B IV, 2, 21 Tr II, 1, 97 Rom II, 3, 41 II, 4, 59 Intr, with *on* I can never *h* on's name, Wiv III, 2, 24 thou mightst have *h* upon it here, Troil IV, 3, 351 a happiness that often madness — *on*, Hml II, 2, 213 Of instead of *on* by what wonder you do *h* of mine, Ear III, 2, 30

4) to render like, to make resembling (in painting) your father's image is so *h* in you, Wint V, 1, 127

5) to succeed, not to be disappointed, have all his ventures failed? what, not one *h*? Merch III, 2, 270 (on subst ?) oft expectation fails, and oft it — where hope is coldest, All's II, 1, 146 *h* or miss, Troil I, 3, 384

6) to meet, to agree with, trans what worst, —ing a grasser quality, is cried up for our best act, H3 I, 2, 84 my former speeches have but *h* your thoughts. — which can interpret further, Mch III, 6, 1 Intr: this — a right, Tim III, 1, 6 (= coincides, falls out as was prognosticated) let's *h* together, La I, 1, 308 (= let us be of one mind. Ef int)

**Hither**, (monosyll in Tp 1, 2, 301, and perhaps in 1, 2, 63 V, 204 As II, 5, 5 44 II 7, 195) to this place Luca 220 1280 Tp 1, 2, 63 269 304 II, 2, 125 IV, 83 135 186 V, 201 228 240 251 Gent II, 4, 86 V, 4, 90 Wiv II, 1, 112 III, 3, 113 IV, 1, 17 IV, 2, 125 Meas II, 1, 213 222 IV, 2, 1 63 IV, 3, 22 112 V, 121 154 379 471 Eas II, 1, 84 V, 38 116 251 260 Ado II, 3, 1 92 III, 2, 105 III, 3, 13 IV, 1, 4 V, 4, 12 etc etc After welcome Gent II, 4, 102 Eas III, 1, 68 Merch II, 2, 223 As II, 7, 195 R2 III, 3, 122 Ant III, 6, 78 etc (cf Welcome) After arrive Tw II, 2, 4 (cf Arrive) assemble the people *h* C3 III, 3, 12 'tis catching *h*, even to our camp, H4B IV, 1, 30 hark you *h* = hark in your ear, Wiv III, 4, 21 H3B II, 1, 163 I hear *h* your husband's drum, Cor I, 3, 32 (sending its sound as if as here) then purpose *h* to this wood, Mids IV, 1, 166

**Hitherto**, 1) to this place England, from Trent and Soreh *h* H4A III, 1, 74 2) to this limit, so far and *h* hath love on fortune tend, Hml III, 2, 216 I am *h* your daughter, Oth I, 3, 185

3) to this time H5 V, 2, 15 H6A III, 3, 9 H6C IV, 2, 1 R3 IV, 1, 82 (Qq ever since) H3 V, 3, 32 Hml I, 2, 247

**Hitherward**, towards this place, this way John V, 7, 59 H6B IV, 2, 27 H6C V, 1, 3 Cor I, 2, 33 L4 IV, 4, 21 For I, 4, 61

**Hitherwards**, the same H4A IV, 1, 80 92

**Hive**, subst. 1) a receptacle for bees Lucr 839 1769 All's I, 2, 66 H4B IV, 5, 78 H6A I, 5, 24 Troil I, 3, 81

2) a swarm of bees an angry *h* of bees, HGB III, 2, 125

3) a kind of bonnet resembling a hive upon her head a platted *h* of straw, Compl 8

**Hive**, vb to settle in the manner of bees drone *h* not with me, Merch II, 5, 18

**Ho**, an exclamation used for several purposes, chiefly to call up to attention or service *ho*, awake! Tp II, 1, 308 who's within there? *ho*! Wiv I, 4, 139 peace, *ho*! be here, Meas IV, 3, 110, cf I, 4, 8 *ho*, open the door, Ear III, 1, 38 LLL IV, 3, 174 Mids IV, 1, 88 Merch II, 6, 26 V, 66 109 (O Edd how) As, V, 1, 131 Shu IV, 1, 43 100 All's II, 1, 212 IV, 1, 24, Tw I, 4, 10 Wint II, 3, 39 John V, 6, 1 R2 V, 2, 74 H4B I, 1, 1 II, 1, 68 V, 3, 75 H6B I, 4, 82 R3 I, 1, 84 H3 V, 2, 3 Troil IV, 1, 1 V, 2, 1 V, 3, 13 Rom I, 1, 82 III, 5, 64 Tim II, 1, 13 Caes I, 2, 1 IV, 2, 1 2 V, 4, 4 6 Hml III, 4, 22 IV, 1, 32 Lr V, 3, 102 Ant III, 13, 90 etc *holla* *ho* Shu IV, 1, 12 *whoo* *ho* Wiv V, 6, 187 (Slender's speech) *wo* *ha* *ho* Merch V, 39 (Launce, let's speech) Of coursest what *ho* what *ho*, slave! Tp I, 2, 313 what *ho*, Lucetta! Gent I, 2, 66 Wiv IV, 2, 9 10 174 Meas III, 1, 44 IV, 1, 60 IV, 2, 20 IV, 3, 26 Shu IV, 1, 152 Tw I, 5, 318 IV, 2, 21 R2 V, 3, 74 H4A II, 1, 52 II, 3, 68 R3 III, 2, 1 (Ef my lord) Troil II, 3, 23 Rom I, 1, 90 IV, 2, 43 Hml III, 2, 57 III, 4, 22 Oth I, 3, 12 Ant IV, 14, 129 Cymb I, 6, 139 etc The two wide separated what, Lucius, *ho*! Caes II, 1, 1 what, Oswald, *ho*! La I, 4, 338

Used as an expression of mockery or rebuke *O* *ho*, *o* *ho*! wouldn't had been done, Tp 1, 2, 349 *O* *ho*,

**monstr**, we know what belongs to a trypsin, IV, 225  
 no more, you strike like the blind man, Ado II, 1, 205  
 for pencils, ho! LLL V, 2, 13 ho ho ho! cownid,  
 why come it thou not? Mids III, 2, 121 *haz*, you heard  
 any imputation to the contrary? Ho no no, March 1,  
 1, 15 a quarrel, ho! already, V, 17 O ho, *Petruchio*!  
 Tramo hits you, Sha V, 2, 37 o ho! cut out her, 87  
 come, we boun daylight, ho! Rom I, 1, 11, peace, ho!  
 for shame, IV, 5, 65 ho ho! confessed it, Tim I, 2,  
 22 ho ho! I laugh to think, 117 with, ho! such bugs,  
 Hml V, 2, 22 ho! hearts, tongues cannot think,  
 speak ho! his love, Ant III, 2, 16 ho ho ho! now  
 the witch take me? if I meant it thus, IV, 2, 56 O ho  
 sometimes = oh ha O ho! do you come near me now?  
 Tw III, 4, 71 O ho! do you mark that? Hml III, 2,  
 118 O ho, I know the riddle, La V, 1, 37

Serving as a cry of exaltation with a hey and a  
 ho, As V, 3, 18 24 28 32 sweet lady, ho ho! Tw  
 III, 4, 18 with hey ho, the wind and the rain, V, 390  
 403 407 411 415 a bawd, so ho! Rom II, 4, 136  
 Used on setting out on a travel then westward-ho!  
 Tw III, 1, 146 on toward Calais, ho! John III, 3, 75  
 In Troil III, 1, 131 135 135 136 oh ho, as  
 a cry of pain, has been changed by M Edd to  
 oh oh

**Hoa**, the usual spelling of O Edd for ho, always  
 changed to ho by M Edd, except when it seemed  
 characteristic of the speaker's breeding.

**Hoar**, adj 1) whitish *h tepoway*, Tin IV, 2,  
 35 (the disease called elephantiasis) a willow that  
 shows his h leaves, Hml IV, 7, 768 (*Qq hoary*)

2) mouldy Rom II, 4, 139-141 142 144 (quib-  
 bling with whore)

**Hoar**, vb 1) to make mouldy, to make rotten  
 the flames, that scolds against the quality of flesh,  
 Tim IV, 3, 155

2) to become mouldy when it —s ere it be spent,  
 Rom II, 4, 146

**Hoard**, subst a store laid up in private, a trea-  
 sure Mids IV, 1, 40 H4B IV, 3, 125

**Hoard**, vb to lay in hoards, to store Lncr  
 1318 Compd 220 John III, 3, 8 R2 I, 3, 253 HGB  
 III, 1, 112 HGB II, 2, 48 Cor IV, 2, 11

**Hoar-dock**, see *Har dock* and *Har dock*

**Hoarse**, having the voice rough and soundless  
 As V, 3, 13 HGB V, 2, 7 Rom II, 2, 161 163 Mch  
 I, 5, 39

**Hoarsely**, in a soundless voice Lucr 1214

**Hoary**, whitish Hml IV, 7, 168 (Ef hoar)

**Hoary-headed**, having a white head like age  
 h frosts fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose, Mids  
 II, 1, 107

**Hob**, a frequent name among the common people.  
 Cor II, 3, 123

**Hob** (or *Hab*) a corruption of *hane*, *hob nob* =  
 have or have not, hit or miss, at random h nob is  
 his word, *qu'et on take't*, Tw III, 4, 262

**Hobblidance** (cf *Hopdance*) name of an evil  
 spirit, taken from Haismet's Declaration La IV, 1, 62

**Hobby-horse**, 1) one of the principal parts played  
 in the ancient morris-dance, but of late growing out  
 of use. the h is forgot, LLL III, 30 Hml III, 2,  
 142, 143

2) a term of contempt for a loose and frivolous  
 person, either male or female which these —s must  
 not hear, Ado III, 2, 75 *callest thou my love h?* LLL

III, 31 *h with s a h* Wint I, 2, 276 (O) *Edl haly-*  
*house* *que it gane a* Oth V, 1, 160

**Hobgoblin**, name of the chief of the faerie.  
 Wiv V, 1, 15 a spirit by which Puck likes to be  
 called Mids II, 1, 10

**Hobnail**, a nail used for shoeing, but c. H4A II  
 1, 398 HGB IV, 10, 63

**Hodge-podge**, probably something similar to  
 a hodge-podge, a pudding made of a medley of ingre-  
 dients Wiv V, 1, 131

**Hoboy**, see *Hunting*

**Hog**, a name Mids III, 1, 112 114 March III,  
 6, 26 As I, 1, 10 R3 I, 3, 224 La III, 1, 95

**Hoghead**, a large cask Tp IV, 252 LLL IV,  
 2, 88 89 Wint III, 3, 95 H4A II, 4, 5 H4B II, 1, 65

**Hoise**, 1) to lift, to draw up —d sail, Ro IV,  
 1, 542

2) to carry off, to make away with, to heave away  
 (cf *Heave*) there they —d us, Tp 1, 2, 118 (O Edd  
 hoise) we'll h Duke Humphrey from his seat, HGB I,  
 1, 169 *the sport to have the enginer —d with his*  
*own petar*, Hml III, 4, 207 (O Edd hoise)

**Hoist**, to draw up (sails) I have —ed sail to all  
 the winds, Sonn 117, 7 Est V, 21 Tw 1, 5, 215.  
 Ant III, 10, 15 With up, = to lift up, and h thee  
 up to the shouting plebeians, Ant IV, 12, 34 V, 2, 55

**Holborn**, mentioned as the residence of the bi-  
 shop of Ely R3 III, 4, 33

**Hold**, subst 1) grasp, seizure he that stands  
 upon a slippery place makes use of no vile h to stay  
 him up, John III, 4, 138 he is in the mighty h of  
 Bolingbroke, R2 III, 4, 83 *let go thy h when a great*  
*wheel runs down a hill*, Li II, 1, 75 having h of both  
 = holding both, having then hands in mine John  
 III, 1, 329 the law hath get another h on you, Merch  
 IV, 1, 347 (hath another way to seize you) lay h of  
 him = seize him, Cor III, 1, 212 he that can lay h  
 of her (win her), Rom 1, 5, 118 lay h on him Mens  
 V, 364 Err V, 91 Shi V, 1, 91 Troil V, 3, 59  
 Oth I, 2, 80 to take h = to gain possession, that  
 love should of a sudden take such h Shir I, 1, 152  
 with of will not let belief take h of him, Hml I, 1,  
 24 with on, = to seize, to overtake, to gain power  
 over, possession of I fear thy justice will take h  
 on me for this, R3 II, 1, 131 let this tyrannous might  
 take h upon you, La III, 4, 156 lest that the infection  
 of his fortune take like h on thee, IV, 6, 238 nor doth  
 the general care take h on me, Oth I, 3, 55

2) confinement, custody put them in secret —s,  
 Mens IV, 3, 91 he hath the jewel of my life in h Shi  
 I, 2, 119 franked up in h R3 IV, 5, 3

3) a fastness John V, 7, 19 H4B Ind 35 HGB  
 I, 2, 52 Cymb III, 3, 20 III, 6, 13

4) the interior cavity of a ship a hull better stuf-  
 fed in the h H4B II, 4, 70

**Hold**, vb (impf and passive held Part holden  
 HGB II, 4, 71 *hid* Lucr 1257), 1) trans a) to  
 have or grasp in the hand —s his pulses hard, Ven  
 476 —ing a tancher, LLL V, 2, 477 your hand that  
 —s his pollaxe, 580 to h the plough, 893 must I h.  
 a candle? Merch II, 6, 11 I h the olive in my hand,  
 Tw I, 5, 225 —s his wife by the arm, Wint I, 2,  
 193 of him it (my hand) —s, John II, 238 h a ser-  
 pent by the tongue, III, 1, 258 he held a pouncelion,  
 H4A I, 3, 37 h him sure, H4B II, 1, 27 h hork and  
 hne, II, 4, 171 (i. e. become an angle in Titulus?)

Pistol's speech of *Lu III, 5, 7*) *h the sceptre in his just, HGC II, 245 ha — vengeance in his hands, R3 I, 4, 204 held with a brace of hawks, Tim IV, 3, 79 he held me hand, Hml II, 1, 87 etc*

b) to support with the hand *help, h his bowes, LLL V, 2, 322 R then hips and laugh, Mids II, 1, 55 as if you held a bow of much distraction, Wint I, 2, 149 I held you heady John IV, 1, 46 held my stirrup, HGB IV, 1, 53 I held the sword, Cacs V, 5, 65 etc to h up = 1) to uphold, to support, to preserve your shallowest help will h me up afloat, Sonn 80, 9 he that had held up the very bye of my friend, Merch V, 214 (Qd did uphold) us that held h up his right, John II, 364 that seemed in eating him to h him up, R2 III, 1, 51 to h our safety up, HIB IV, 2, 85 my puissance — s it up, HGB IV, 2, 173 the proud-est he that — s up Lancaster, HGC I, 1, 16 2) to lean, to cary no supporter but the huge firm earth can h it up, John III, 1, 73 here is a hand to h a sceptre up, HGB V, 1, 102 3) to carry through, to follow up, to continue h up the jest no higher, Wiv V, 5, 109 h it up, Ado II, 3, 126 (play your parts to the end) h the sweet jest up, Mids III, 2, 239 (at Meas III, 1, 273) *ken from ken shall h this quarrel up, HGB IV, 2, 48 then h up Adam's profession, Hml V, 1, 31 4) to encourage, not h him up with hopes, Tw I, 5, 323 5) to show what colour for my visitation shall I h up before him? Wint IV, 4, 557 to h the muror up to nature, Hml III, 2, 24 6) to show off, to make much of whose estimation do you mightily h up, Ado II, 2, 25 they would h up this Salique law, H5 I, 2, 91 h up high in brass, Troil I, 3, 64 to h out in the 34 sign of h up well said, braver face, h it out, Wiv IV, 2, 141 (play your part to the end)**

c) to bear or manage in a certain manner *let him h his fingers thus, Mids III, 1, 79 how he — s his countenance, H4A II, 4, 432 h hand the breath, H5 III, 1, 16 h close thy lips, H6C II, 2, 118 — ing thine eye close to the ground, Rom V, 3, 4 h thee to my heart, Mch I, 4, 32 a city on whom plenty held full hand, Per I, 1, 22 With off h off your hands, Hml I, 4, 80 V, 1, 286 h off the earth awhile, till I have caught her once more in mine arms, V, 1, 272 I have ever held my cap off to thy fortune, Ant II, 7, 63 With out I will wink and h out mine own, H5 II, 1, 1 — my out gold, Per II, 2, 37 With up h up thy head, Ven 113 Wiv I, 4, 30 IV, 1, 17 V, 1, 8 H4A V, 4, 39 HIB I, 3, 17 Cacs V, 4, 1 (of Itead) put a hands held up, Gent III, 1, 229 Meas V, 443 Mids III, 2, 143 Wint V, 2, 51 H5 V, 1, 316 HGB III, 3, 28 Cca V, 2, 175 Tit III, 1, 75 Cacs I, 2, 16 how she — s up the neb, the bill to him, Wint I, 2, 183 canst thou h up thy heavy eyes awhile, Cacs IV, 3, 256*

d) not to let loose, to bind, to attach a weak bond — s you, Mids III, 2, 268 what hoop should h us stanch, Ant II, 2, 117 With to h you ever to our special duty, Meas IV, 5, 1 whoever charges on his forehead breast, I am the cattiff that do h him to't, All's III, 2, 117 do not h me to mine oath, Troil V, 2, 26 his promise, whik h you might have held him to, Co II, 3, 202

e) to keep fast, to restrain from motion, to stop, to detain *sad talk, when with my brother held you in the cloister, Gent I, 3, 2 I have held him here too long,*

Fit IV, 1, 47 what secret hath held you here? Ado I, 1, 206 now she — s me not, Mids III, 2, 336 here's none will h you, Shu I, 1, 107 Fabian can scarce h him yonder, Tw III, 4, 310 — ing the eternal spirit in the vile prison, John III, 4, 18 we cannot h mortality's strong hand, IV, 2, 32 the winds that held the king so long in his unlucky Irish wars, H4A V, 1, 52 what sin can h impetuous wickedness? H5 III, 3, 22 wherefore do you h me here so long? Cacs I, 2, 83 I will not h thee long, IV, 3, 265 fate held his hands, Wiv III, 5, 106 persuaded him to h his hands, Eri IV, 4, 23 h your hand or hands — do not strike Eri I, 2, 32 All's IV, 3, 215 HGA III, 1, 87\* Lo III, 7, 72 IV, 6, 361 Oth I, 2, 81 II, 5, 151 etc h my tongue (= am silent) Sonn 102, 13 Eri IV, 4, 22 As II, 5, 30 John IV, 1, 97 HGA III, 1, 61 V, 3, 42 Mch II, 3, 125 etc With from, = to keep back from we for the worstest h the right from both, John II, 282 my cloud of dignity is held from falling, H4B IV, 5, 109 your crown and I unpolish indolently held from him, H5 II, 1, 91 hath held my eyes from we, R3 IV, 1, 82 (Qd I left) may h him from the Capitol, Cacs II, 1, 201 from whom this report — do the due of right, Mch III, 4, 25 et that — s thee hence, All's III, 2, 126 With back Lear 1789 Sonn 65, 11 HIB II, 3, 66 With off R3 IV, 5, 5 (Qd withhold) Oth III, 3, 248 With out h out water in food we, H4A II, 1, 93 stony limits cannot h love out, Rom II, 2, 67 mine eyes cannot h out water, Tim I, 2, 111 With in, = not to speak of *Lo V, 3, 202*

f) Hence = to retard, to make lose time, to cause to linger *he held me last night nine hours in reckoning up, H4A III, 1, 156 h me not with violence ever long, H4A V, 3, 15 he'll wrest the sense and h us here all day, HGB III, 1, 186 any cruelty that can torment him much and h him long? Oth V, 2, 334*

g) to contain my body is the frame wherein 'tis held, Sonn 24, 3 that poor contention could not so much as 122, 9 move divide than vast hell can h Mids V, 9 no woman's heart so big, to h so much, Tw II, 4, 99 more than my pael will h Wint IV, 4, 289 can this cock put h the fields of France, Ho ProI 11 let me have such a bowl may h my thanks, H5 I, 4, 39 as big as hell can h Cymb II, 4, 140

h) to return, to preserve, to continue not his own vision — s what it doth catch, Sonn 113, 8 my garments h their freshness, Tp II, 1, 62 I'll h my mind, Gent V, 4, 38 must of necessity h his virtue to you, All's I, 1, 9 you must h the credit of your father, 88 thy affection cannot h the bent, Tw II, 4, 38 should h their places, H4B V, 2, 17 sword, h thy temples, HGB V, 2, 70 if you mind to h you true obedience, H6C IV, 1, 140 God h it, R3 III, 2, 107 (God grant that it may be so to ever) nothing else — s fashion, Troil V, 2, 196 Jane cannot better be held nor more attained than by a place below the first, Co I, 1, 269 h that purpose, II, 1, 236 if you do h the same intent, V, 6, 75 there's but one in all dork h his place, Cacs III, 1, 65 do they h the same estimation, Hml II, 2, 348 nature her custom — s, IV, 7, 188 h his purpose, V, 2, 183 what ribs of oak can h the moisture, Hml II, 1, 9 to h you in perpetual amity, Ant II, 2, 127 cannot h this visible shape, Ty, 14, 14 she — s her virtue still, and I my mind, Cymb I, 4, 63 105

i) to maintain — s his rank before, Sonn 85, 12, I held my city, Compl. 176. do not curse wives h that

self sovereignty only for praise sake, LLL IV, 1, 36  
 he — *s* his place, H4B II, 2, 116 he held the right,  
 HGA II, 4, 38 *h* thy whore, Troil V, 4, 25 *h* own best  
 advantage, Ant IV, 11, 4 to *h* thine own, HGC II, 2,  
 42 (to maintain what is thine) *h* your own, Shu IV,  
 4, 6 (play you put well, German *h*altet euch gut) does  
*h* *h* her own well? H4B III, 2, 218 Ajax, *h* thine  
 own, Troil IV, 5, 114

i) to occupy that blood — *h* the foot of it doth *h*  
 John IV, 2, 100 First castle which *h* held by Bushy,  
 R2 II, 3, 164 go thou to the city, learn how 'tis held,  
 Cor I, 10, 28

k) to keep, to guard, to restrain his mistress did  
*h* his eyes locked in her crystal looks, Gent II, 4, 89  
 she — *s* them prisoners still, 92, cf. Troil II, 2, 77,  
 Tit II, 1, 15 she — *st*h thee in awe, HGA I, 1, 39  
 whilst I at a banquet *h* him sure, Tit V, 2, 76 *h* him  
 in safety till the prince come hither, Rom V, 3, 183  
 he held you so under fortune, Mch III, 1, 77 he may  
*h* our lives in mercy, La I, 1, 350 our nineteen legions  
 thou shalt *h* by land, Ant III, 7, 59 *h* death awhile  
 at the city's end, As II, 6, 10 you deer does *h* you  
 at a bay, Shu V, 2, 56 he — *s* Belzebub at the staves'  
 end, Tw V, 291 I vow him *h* lord Percy at the point,  
 H4A V, 4, 21

l) to keep, to observe, to follow, to pursue all  
 assistance he — *s* *h* in his eye, Ven J43 — *ing* thou  
 come to Paybois, 1195, cf. Wint IV, 1, 513, R2 V,  
 3, 63 H5 III Chor 17, III, 3, 23, H4C V, 3, 19, H4I  
 IV, 6, 29, Ant III, 6, 85 these contraries such unity  
 do *h* Lucr 1558 when you *h* your peace (= we  
 silent) H4C V, 2, 18, Wiv IV, 1, 75, Meas V, 79,  
 Tw II, 3, 68 73 71, Wint I, 2, 28, HGA III, 2,  
 58, HGB I, 3, 179 where there was no proportion held  
 in love, Wiv V, 5, 235 you yet shall *h* your word,  
 258 *h* your vow, LLL V, 2, 345 one man — *ing* to  
 oath, Mids III, 2, 92 *h* little faith, Tw V, 174 *h*  
 their promises, H5 II Chor 29 to *h* the handfast to  
 her lord, Cymb I, 5, 77 I will *h* a long distance,  
 All's III, 2, 27 and *h* me pace in deep experiments,  
 H4A III, 1, 49 to *h* your honour more precise and  
 nice with others than with him, H4B II, 3, 40 to  
 what distance his wisdom can provide, Mch III, 6, 44  
 I *h* my duty, as I *h* my soul, both to my God and to  
 my king, H4I II, 2, 41 you do not *h* the method to  
 enforce the title from him, Ant I, 3, 7 the loyalty well  
 held to fools, III, 15, 42

m) to keep, to entertain, to harbour, properly  
 and figuratively the dispersed *av*, who, — *ing* Lucree's  
 life, answered their cries, Lucr 1805 Verona shall  
 not *h* thee, Gent V, 4, 120, this field shall *h* me,  
 LLL V, 2, 345 if thou didst ever *h* me in thy heart,  
 H4I V, 2, 357 I do now let loose my opinion, *h* it no  
 longer, Tp II, 2, 36; cf. Ado II, 3, 234, Merch IV,  
 1, 131, Tw IV, 2, 62, Cues I, 2, 323, II, 1, 196  
 the good conceit *h* of thee, Gent III, 2, 17 the errors  
 that these princes *h*, Ado IV, 1, 165 you *h* too heinous  
 a respect of grief, John III, 4, 80 — *s* belief, V, 7, 6  
 — *ing* a weak supposal of our worth, H4I I, 2, 18.

n) to keep, to entertain, to maintain, to carry on,  
 to practise this — *h* he disputation 'twixt conscience  
 and will, Lucr 246 how with this age shall beauty  
*h* a plea, Sonn 65, 3 for the peace of you I *h* such  
 strife, 75, 3, 'gainst whom the world could not *h* argu-  
 ment, H4B 30; cf. Ado II, 3, 55, HGA II, 4, 57 *h*  
 this world's conference with this happy, Ado II, 1, 278

let's *h* more chat, LLL V, 2, 228 the difference that  
 — *s* this present question of the court, Mch IV, 1,  
 172 I hold as little counsel with weak fear, H4A IV,  
 3, 11 in the conflict that it — *s* with death, HGB III,  
 2, 164 — *s* such swain and hot discoverer, Troil II,  
 3, 183 I would *h* more talk with thee, Cues IV, 1,  
 280 no longer session *h* upon my shame, Meas V, 376  
 our court *h* we will *h* at Windsor, H4A I, 1, 164 *h*  
 majesty's parliament, holden at Burg, HGB II, 4, 71  
 — *s* her parliament, H4C I, 1, 35 *h* divided counsels,  
 R2 III, 1, 179 III, 2, 12 (H4 kept) who — *s* his state  
 at home, H4 7, 2, 21 we'll *h* a feast, Mids IV, 1, 190  
 if forthright *h* we this solemnity, V 376, H5 IV, 1, 94,  
 Rom I, 2, 20 triumphs held at Orford, R2 V, 3, 14  
 you *h* a fair assembly, H5 I, 1, 87 we *h* a solemn  
 supper, Mch III, 7, 14 I had thought to have held it  
 (my birdly *cy*) poor, Ant III, 13, 186 *h* fair friend-  
 ship with his majesty, LLL II, 141 if with myself  
*h* intelligence, As I, 3, 49 to *h* my acquaintance with  
 thee, All's II, 3, 240, Tw I, 2, 16 I have held fa-  
 miliarity with fresher clothes, All's V, 2, 3 all the  
 fellowship I *h* now with him, H5 III, 1, 121 *h* amity,  
 H4I I, 5, 65 amity, La II, 4, 245 Daphne — *s* the  
 chase, Mids II, 1, 231

o) to possess, i) to have power over, to rule the  
 affection of my mind amends, with which, I fear, a  
 madness held me, Tp V, 116 how long hath this pos-  
 session held the man? Ent V, 41 my holy humour was  
 wont to *h* me but while one would tell twenty, R3 I, 4,  
 121 2) to own, to keep as a property, alas she is  
 not worth what she doth cost the — *ing*, Troil II, 2, 52  
 (Q keeping) turns to *h* their fortune long, Lucr  
 866 how do I *h* thee but by thy granting? Sonn 87,  
 5 who in thy power dost *h* time's fickle glass, 126, 2  
 Fulstiff his gold will *h* Wiv I, 3, 107 *h* a goodly  
 maner for a song, All's III, 2, 9 (M Edd sold) with  
 her whom here I cannot *h* on shore, Wint IV, 4, 510  
 he that — *s* his kingdom — *s* the law, John III, 1, 188  
 for him and in his right we *h* this town, II, 268 if  
 what we rest you have, in right you *h* IV, 2, 55 I have  
 and I will *h* the quarrel Quickly, H5 II, 1, 82 which  
 (exown) they *h* by force and not by right, HGB II, 2,  
 30 — *ing* Coriol in the name of Rome, Cor I, 6, 37  
 by the power we *h* Cymb III, 1, 58 With of, trans  
 he loves you well that — *s* his life of you, Pcu II, 2,  
 22 absurd men shall *h* of me in capite, HGB IV, 7,  
 131 (shall be my crown-vassals, by a tenure in capite)

p) to receive, to take we *h* rumour from what we  
 fear, yet I now not what we fear, Mch IV, 2, 19 (we  
 are lightened by uncertain rumours engendered by  
 uncertain fears) Chiefly used in the imper there, *h*  
 Gent IV, 4, 132 *h*, dear you these letters, Wiv I, 3,  
 88 *h*, there's money for thee, I, 4, 166 *h* therefore,  
 Angelo, Meas I, 1, 43 Ent II, 2, 23 LLL V, 1, 75,  
 V, 2, 130 Merch II, 4, 20 Tw III, 1, 49 III, 3, 38  
 III, 4, 381 R2 II, 2, 92 H4B III, 2, 291, 296 R3 III,  
 2, 108 (If there, drink that for me) Tit IV, 3, 105  
 Rom IV, 1, 129 IV, 4, 1 V, 1, 59 Cues I, 3, 117  
 Mch II, 1, 4 The pers pronoun following (always  
 thee for thou) *h* thee that to drink, Shu IV, 4, 17, *h*  
 thee, there's my purse, All's IV, 5, 46 *h* thee, there's  
 some boot, Wint IV, 4, 651 *h* thee, take this good land  
 on thy brow, Cues V, 5, 85 *h* you, there is a groat,  
 H5 V, 1, 61 = hear, listen *h*, daughters, Rom IV, 1,  
 68 89

q) to have, in various turns of expression things

base and vile, — *ling* no quantity, *Mids* I, 1, 232 *to h a ring* place with one of them, *Meich* I, 1, 174 *we should h day with the Antipodes*, I, 127 *if truth — s true contents*, *As V*, 4, 134 *my course*, which — *no colour with the time*, *All's II*, 5, 61 *the fathers should h some countess in such a business*, *Wint* IV, 4, 420 *why — s three eye that lamentable rheum*, *John III*, 1, 22 *and their level weth thy princely heart*, *H4A II*, 2, 17, *h a wainy quite from the flight of all thy ancestors*, 30 — *s from all soldiers chief majority and military title capital*, 109 *such powers s might s sentence with his quality*, *H4B IV*, 1, 11 *when they h them* (fits of the face) *H3 I*, 3, 8 *h you the wretch to-night* *H1 I*, 2, 225 *when can the spirit h held his wont to wall*, I, 4, 6 *while memory — s a sent in this distracted globe*, I, 5, 96 *no contraries h more antipathy*, *La II*, 2, 93 *the trust, the office I do h of you*, *Oth* I, 3, 113 *you royally — s sickness your subject*, *Ant* I, 3, 92

Peiraphrastic use to *h* in *chase* = to chase  
*Luci* 1736 *Sonn* 143, 5 *John I*, 223 *Cor* I, 6, 19 *this ring he — s in most rich choice*, *All's III*, 7, 25 *held in contempt*, *H3 I*, 3, 80 *who of my people h him in delay* *Tw* I, 5, 112 *he held such petty bondages in disdain*, *Ven* 394 761 *H5 I*, 2, 48 *h in hate*, *Gent* III, 2, 43 *thou didst h him in thy hate*, *Oth* I, 1, 7 *in what hatred he hath held them*, *Cor* II, 1, 262 *that beauty which you h in lease*, *Sonn* 13, 5 *held in idle price to haunt assemblies*, *Meas*, I, 3, 9 *death doth h us in pursuit*, *H6C II*, 5, 127 *h me no more in your respect*, *All's II*, 6, 4 *he — s you temper in a high respect*, *H4A III*, 1, 170 — With participles or adjectives we cite our faults, that they may h excuse our lawless loves, *Gent* IV, 1, 51 (that they may excuse) *if you make a cave of happy — my her*, *Wint* IV, 4, 387 (= at seeing her happy) *my father's eyes should h her loathed*, *Oth* III, 4, 62 (= loathe her) *of this her ever-held imprisonment*, *H6A V*, 3, 139 Oftenest reflectively (the pers pron serving as obj) *my tongue-tied Muse in manners — s her still*, *Sonn*, 55, 1 (= silent) *h you still*, *Exi* III, 2, 69 *I will not h me still*, *IV*, 2, 17 *Trail* V, 3, 25 *McB* III, 2, 54 *I held me glad of such a doom*, *Gent* IV, 1, 32 (= I was glad) *h you content*, *Ado V*, 1, 92 *I can no longer h me patient*, *H3 I*, 3, 157.

1) to think, to judge, to consider; with an inf. held the duke to be wise, *Meas* III, 2, 145 *has a deal of that too much which — s him much to have*, *All's III*, 2, 93 (i.e. of vanity, which persuades him to have many good qualities) With a depending clause, it is held that valour is the chiefest virtue, *Cor* II, 2, 87 *I h at over, virtue and cunning was endowments greater*, *Per* III, 2, 67 *of Wiv* I, 1, 236 (Evans' speech) With a double accus. *lest he should h at her own gross abuse*, *Luci* 1315 *Sonn* 136, 11 151, 13 *Gent* II, 6, 29 *V*, 4, 133 *Ado* II, 1, 67 *LLL* IV, 3, 177 *Mids* I, 1, 55 *All's I*, 3, 123 *Wint* IV, 4, 697 *John* III, 4, 161 *H4A I*, 3, 90 *H4B I*, 1, 95 *H6C* IV, 2, 7 *R3 I*, 3, 50 *II*, 1, 65 *IV*, 4, 493 *H8 I*, 3, 47, II, 2, 124 *II*, 4, 83 *Trail* II, 3, 189 *Cor* V, 3, 81 *Tit* I, 245 *Cues* I, 2, 78 *V*, 1, 77 *Cymb* IV, 3, 16 *of small woe it held*, *Sonn* 2, 4 *With as: I h you as a thing enskyed and sainted*, *Meas* I, 4, 34 *we will h it as a dream*, *Ado* I, 2, 21 *I h the world but as the world*, *Meich* I, 1, 77 *to urge the thing held as a ceremony*, *V*, 206 *as a stranger to my heart h thee*, *La* I, 1, 113 *my life I never held but as a penon*, 157 *we are held as outlaws*, *Cymb* I, 2, 67 *With you h at you no sin*, *Luci*, 209 *for nothing h me*, *Sonn* 136, 11, *h you fortune for your bliss*, *Meich* III, 2, 137 *held for certain*, *H8 II*, 1, 155 *an idiot — s his bawls for a God*, *Tit* V, 1, 70

2) to estimate if you h you life at any price, *Tw* III, 4, 252 *held at such a rate*, *H6C II*, 2, 51 *if my love thou — est at night*, *Hml* IV, 3, 60 *With which h their manhoods cheap*, *H5 IV*, 3, 66, cf *I h your daughter cheap and you welcome dear*, *Exi* III, 1, 31 *h dem*, *LLL* IV, 3, 276 *V*, 2, 444 *H6B* IV, 1, 117 *R3 I*, 4, 239 *II*, 2, 80 *H8 V*, 3, 174 *Trail* III, 3, 19 *held thee dearly*, *H6C II*, 1, 102 *Tit* V, 1, 36 *we held him carelessly*, *Rom* III, 4, 25 (noted him with indifference and neglect) *the pairs*

*I h as giddily as fortune*, *Tw* II, 1, 87 *I regard as carelessly* — *s his honour higher than his ease*, *Trail* I, 3, 266 *men very nobly held*, *All's IV*, 3, 311 (highly respected) *I h thee reverently*, *H6C II*, 2, 109 *he — s you well*, *Ado* III, 2, 101 (has a good opinion of you), cf *Trail* II, 3, 190 *IV*, 1, 77 *Oth* I, 3, 396

3) to lay, to wager: *I'll h thee any wager*, *Meich* II, 4, 62 *I h you a penny*, *Shu* III, 2, 85 Hence perhaps the phrases: *she — s hand with any princess*, *John* II, 494 (as a match for) *I'll find a Marshalee shall h yet play these two months*, *H8 V*, 4, 80 (shall keep you under)

4) to bear, to continue to suffer as the spirit mulberry that will not h the handling, *Cor* III, 2, 80 *would not h taking*, *Tim* I, 2, 159 *many cores set that will scarce h the laying in*, *Hml* V, 1, 182 *With out h out this tempest*, *John* IV, 3, 156 *he cannot long out these pangs*, *H4B IV*, 4, 117 *nor sth enough to h out flight*, *H6C II*, 6, 24

5) int. a) to keep or take in one's grasp to make his anchor h, *Wint* I, 2, 213 (= bear, get a good hold of the bottom) *his power, like to a fangless lion, may offer, but not h* *H4B IV*, 1, 219 *hand-rupts, h fast, rather than render back, out with your knees*, *Tim* IV, 1, 8

b) to refrain we shall be flowing, we cannot h *As V*, 1, 14 *if they h, when their ladies bid 'em clasp*, *H8 Epil* 14 Mostly in the imper., = do not stike, forbear *Exi* II, 2, 24 *V*, 33 *Tw* III, 4, 351 *IV*, 1, 30 34 *H6B* II, 3, 96 *V*, 2, 14 *H6C I*, 4, 51 *V*, 5, 43 *Cor* V, 6, 132 *Rom* III, 1, 93 *McB* I, 5, 55 *V*, 8, 31 *Ant* V, 2, 39 *to bid you h* *La* III, 7, 76 *With in such as can h m, such as with stike sooner than speak, and speak sooner than stike*, *H4A II*, 1, 85 (a rather obscure passage, the common interpretation of which is such as can keep counsel, will not blab; cf *La* V, 3, 202, but it may mean in general such as know to keep within the bounds of decency)

c) to be firm, not to break *yon may h with her, but never lates*, *Shu* II, 147 *if one (point) break, the other will h* *Tw* I, 5, 26 *if the springs h, the cock is loose*, *Wint* IV, 3, 36 *my heart hath one poor string to stay it by, which — s but till thy news be uttered*, *John* V, 1, 56 *if this sword h* *H6C V*, 1, 75 *h, patience*, *Trail* V, 2, 29 *h, h, my heart*, *Hml* I, 5, 93 *this project should have a back or second, that might h, if this project blast in proof*, *IV*, 7, 154 *O sides, will you yet h?* *La* II, 4, 201 *can my sides h?* *Cymb* I, 6, 69 *to h, together* = not to fall in pieces.

is well as one so great and so forlorn may h together, Wint II, 2, 23, cf *hang together*, Wiv III, 2, 13 h *cut bow-strings*, Mids I, 2, 114 (probably = come that a phrase may, a phrase not yet sufficiently explained. Usually interpreted as a cant expression of release = keep promises, or else cut your strings).

h) to hold good, to be valid, to prove true *news which could h, if not to beauty worded*, Piers 58 and LLL IV, 2, 110 *good and fullon* — s, Wiv I, 2, 94 *this law h in Vienna ten year*, Meas II, 1, 254 *the illusion* — s in the exchange, LLL IV, 2, 12 *that our* — s, Meich II, 6, 8 *the duke will not grant this for- dition to h III, 3, 25* (i my privilege) — s yet, All's V, 5, 98, et — s current that I told you yesternight, H4A II, 1, 59 *to h in right and title of the female*, I5 I, 2, 89 *doth this news h of good King Edward's death?* R3 II, 3, 7 *the saying doth not h in him*, II, 4, 6 *it held not*, H3 II, 1, 149 *votes to every purpose must not h* Troil V, 3, 24 *does the rumour h for true?* Tim V, 1, 4 — s it true, that the Duke of Cornwall was so slain? La IV, 7, 85

c) to be fit, to be consistent *thou sayest well, and it is well too*, H4A I, 2, 34, see above LLL IV, 2, 12 *this has no — ing, to swear by him whom I protest o love, that I will work against him*, All's IV, 2, 27

f) to continue, to abide, not to change or fall off *very thing* — s in perfection but a little moment, Sonn 15, 2 *go, I'll h* Wiv V, 1, 1 (you may rely on me) *you there*, Meas III, 1, 170 (i.e. continue in the mind, cf *there's rest*, II, 3, 36) *will this captivity h in her?* All's II, 3, 310 *your resolution cannot h* Wint V, 4, 36 *if this civil buffeting h* H4A II, 4, 397 *it cannot h* Tim II, 1, 4 (it cannot go on thus) *will't i?* H4I, 6, 70 *if your mind h* Cues I, 2, 296 *that un- assailable* — s on a firm, unshaken of motion, III, 1, 69 (remains, stands firm) *if your pleasure h to play with Laertes*, Hml V, 2, 206 *if his last purpose h* La V, 1, 1 *doth thou h these still?* Ant II, 5, 92 (doth thou persist in saying so?) *With out if thou hast (impudence) rely upon it till my tale be heard, and h no longer out*, Meas V, 371 (and play your part no longer) *can any face of brass h longer out?* LLL V, 2, 393 *she would not h out enemy for ever*, Meich IV, 1, 447 *well held out*, Tw. IV, 1, 5 (a part well borne) *With up it h's much in your — ing up*, Meas III, 1, 273 (in you not getting out of your part)

g) to last *will this h, think you?* Cymb I, 4, 183 *thou justest and triumph'st* R3 V, 2, 52

h) to stand one's ground, not to yield, not to surrender *the rest will serve for a short — ing*, Cor I, 7, 4 *our force by land hath nobly held*, Ant III, 13, 170 *With out nothing there — s out but Dover castle*, John V, 1, 30 *Heane* = to beat, to have strength enough *we shall summer's honey breath h out against the wretched siege of battering days*, Sonn 65, 8 *h out my house, and I will first be thine*, R3 II, 1, 300 *else ne'er could they h out so*, H4A I, 2, 43 *hath he no long hold out with me untired*, R3 IV, 2, 44 *the babe cannot h out to Tynns*, Piers III, 1, 80

i) to h friends = to keep friendship *Ado I, 1, 91*

k) With off, = to keep distant, to be reserved *yet h I off*, Troil I, 2, 312 *I might have still held off*, IV, 2, 17 *if you love me, h off*, Hml II, 2, 302

**Hold-door trade**, the trade of a bawd or pimp *Tim V, 10, 52*

**Holdfast** grasping firmly *in his h foot the weak*

*mouse pteeth*, Lucr 555 Substantively *h* is the only dog, H3 II, 3, 54 (cf the proverb *h is a good dog, but holdfast is better*)

**Holding** (cf *hold*), the burden of a song *the h every man shall bear*, Ant II, 7, 117

**Holding-anchor**, the sheet-anchor *H3C V, 1, 1*

**Hole**, 1) a hollow place, a cavity *Lucr 1175* *Cent II, 3, 20* *Wiv III, 2, 143*, cf *H3 III, 6, 88* *LLL V, 2, 734* *Mids V, 159* *202* *All's II, 2, 26* *H4B II, 2, 88* *III, 2, 163* *R3 I, 1, 29* *Hml V, 1, 227* *Ant II, 7, 17* *Used of wounds* *H4B III, 2, 163* *R3 I, 2, 14* *V, 3, 135* *Tit III, 2, 17* *Cues V, 1, 31* 2) a pit *H4A I, 2, 120* *R3 I, 4, 287* *Tit II, 3, 129* *186* *198* *210* *237* *246* *V, 1, 101* *Cues II, 1, 205*

3) any hiding and lurking place: *the earth had not a h to hide this deed*, John IV, 3, 36 *dar's his light th'ough every guilty h* R3 III, 2, 43 *Obscenely* *Rom II, 4, 97*

4) the small entrance where mice pass *the mouse's h*, Piers III, 2, 6

5) the hollow of the palm *split in the h and tune again*, Shr III, 1, 40 (= split in your hand, take courage and make a new effort)

**Holidam** or **Holydame**, the same as *halldom*, q v by my h. *Shr V, 2, 99* *H3 V, 1, 117* *Rom I, 3, 43*

**Holiday**, a day of exemption from labour, a festival *TP IV, 156* *John III, 1, 82*, cf *83* *R2 II, 1, 44* *H4A I, 2, 228* *R3 II, 1, 73* (O *Edd holy day*) *H3 V, 3, 77* *Rom V, 1, 56* *Cues I, 1, 2* *35* *Piers II, 1, 86* *he speaks h* *Wiv III, 2, 69* (in elegant and choice expressions), cf *with many h and lady terms*, H4A I, 3, 46 *a h fool*, *TP II, 2, 30* *h foolery*, *As I, 3, 14* *I am in a h humour*, *IV, 1, 69*

**Holiday-time**, gay and festive time *in the h of my beauty*, *Wiv II, 1, 2*

**Holly**, piously, virtuously, agreeably to the law of God. *how h he works in all his business*, *H3 II, 2, 24* *Meich I, 5, 22* *V, 1, 67*

**Holliness**, 1) sanctity *Edu V, 110* *John IV, 3, 53* *H3B I, 3, 58* *67* *II, 1, 26* *Troil II, 1, 18*

2) a title given to the pope *Meas III, 2, 233* *John V, 1, 6* *H4A V, 1, 53* *H3 II, 4, 120* *235* *III, 2, 32* *222*

**Holla**, interj. used 1) to call to a person to come near *LLL V, 2, 800* *As I, 1, 93* *II, 4, 66* *Shr II, 109* *Hml I, 1, 18* *Joined to ho* *Shr IV, 1, 12*

2) to make to stop *his flatt'ring h* *Ven 284* *cry h to thy tongue*, *As III, 2, 257* *h, stand thee!* *Oth I, 2, 56*

3) to express surprise. *h, what storm is this?* *Tit II, 1, 25* (Qq *hollo*) *h h, that eye that told you so looked but a-squint*, *Lr V, 3, 72*

**Holla**, vb (cf *Halloo* and *Hollo*) 1) to cry *holla* *Meich V, 43* *trans. he that sits at lights on him h the other*, *La III, 1, 55* (Qq *hollow*)

2) to cry loudly *a cry more tuneable was never — ed to*, *Mids IV, 1, 130* *h you name to the rascallous hills*, *Tw I, 5, 291* (O *Edd hollow and hollow*; as many has as may be — ed in thy treacherous ear, *R2 IV, 51* (O *Edd hollowed*) *in his ear I'll h Mont- timer*, *H4A I, 3, 222* (Qq *hollow*)

**Holland**, Dutch linen. *H4A III, 3, 82* *H4B II, 2, 26* (quibbling with the name of the country)

**Hollander**, Dutchman *diunt* — s, *H3C IV, 8, 2* *quag-bell'd* *H Oth II, 3, 80, 86*.

**Holla**, interj. expressing surprise Tit II, 1, 25 (Eff. holla).

**Holla**, vb. to cry holla or holla *she hears some huntsman* h Ven 373 *turns* = 1) to *utter* loudly *her name* to the reverberate halls, Tw I, 5, 291 (O Edd *hallow* and *hallow*) as many lies as may be —ed in thy eye, R2 IV, 54 *on his ear I'll h Mottimer*, H4A I, 3, 222 (Eff. holla) 2) to cry to *if I fly, h me* h a hare, Cos I, 8, 7 *h the ether*, L5 III, 1, 55 (Pl. holla).

**Hollow**, substant a cavity *love made those* — (dimple) Ven 243 *into this group h of the earth*, Tit II, 3, 249 *the h of thine ear*, R6m III, 5, 3 *by the happy h of a tree*, L5 II, 2, 9.

**Hollow**, adv. 1) exalted, having a void space within Ven 1185 *Lucy* 1122 *Wit* IV, 2, 171 *Meas* I, 2, 57 *R2 II*, 1, 83 *III*, 2, 140 *HIA* I, 3, 106 *III* I, 3, 75 *H6A* V, 4, 121 *Trou* I, 3, 80 *Tit* III, 1, 81 *III*, 2, 10 *V*, 2, 35 *Oth* III, 3, 447 *Pea* I, 1, 67 *h bones*, *Meas* I, 2, 57 *Tim* IV, 3, 152 *h pampered jades* of *Asia*, *III* II, 1, 178 (Pistol's speech) *the earth where h wounds—sound*, Ven 268 *the h earth*, *Shu* Ind 2, 48 *Rom* V, 3, 4 *Oth* IV, 2, 70.

2) sunk deep in the orbit *with h eye*, *Meich* IV, 1, 270 *R2 II*, 1, 270 *H4B* IV, 5, 6 *H5* V, 2, 170 *Pea* I, 4, 51 *Adverbially look* as *h* as a ghost, *John* III, 1, 81.

3) deep, low, as if reverberated from a cavity *a h burst of hollowing*, *Tit* II, 1, 311 *h whistling in the leaves*, *H4A* V, 1, 5 *Adverbially* *how h the fixed speaks* within him, *Tw* III, 4, 101.

4) not what one appears, not sincere, false *tho's most h lover*, *Ad* IV, 1, 107 *h falsehood*, *John* III, 1, 95 *one h pasting*, *R2* I, 4, 5 *h bosoms*, *H5* II *Chou* 21 *H6A* III, 1, 130 *H6B* III, 2, 43 *H6C* IV, 1, 139 *R3* II, 1, 38 *H8* III, 1, 104 *Trou* I, 3, 80 *IV*, 5, 160 *Rom* III, 3, 128 *Tim* I, 2, 16 *Cues* IV, 2, 23 *Hud* III, 2, 218.

**Hollow-eyed**, having sunken eyes *Eti* V, 210.

**Hollow-hearted**, not to be trusted *R3* IV, 4, 485.

**Hollowly**, insincerely, falsely *if I speak h* *Tit* III, 1, 70 *try your penitence*, *if it be sound*, or *h put on*, *Meas* II, 3, 23.

**Hollowness**, the state of being hollow, emptiness and insincerity *grief boundeth where it falls*, *not with the empty h*, but *wright*, *R2* I, 2, 69 *whose low sound reveries* *h* *La* I, 1, 156 *machinations*, *h*, *teachings*, I, 2, 122.

**Hollow-pampered**, rearing of *ff* in *H4B* II, 4, 178, not hyph in *O* Edd.

**Hollow-squelling**, rearing of *M* in *Edd* in *Lucr* 1192, not hyph in *O* Edd.

**Holly**, flex aquifolium, an evergreen shrub *As* II, 7, 180 182.

**Holmwood**, the battle-field of Peacy and Douglas *H4A* I, 1, 65 65 70 1, 3, 24 *V*, 3, 14.

**Holofemes**, name of the school-master in *LLL* IV, 2, 8 54.

**Holy** (comp. —er *Wint* V, 1, 31 *Tim* IV, 3, 430 *superl* —est, *Compl* 233), 1) perfectly pure, immaculate, godlike *by God's h mother*, *R3* I, 3, 306 *III*, 7, 2 *by h Mary*, *H8* V, 2, 33 *some h angel*, *McB* III, 6, 45 *like h Phoebus' car*, *Ant* IV, 8, 29 *by the h Gods*, *Pea* III, 4, 7 *V*, 1, 200 *etc plain* and *A. innocence*, *Tit* III, 1, 82 *in the name of something h*, *III*, 3, 94 *etc*.

2) sainted *our h Abram*, *Meich* I, 3, 73 *a h maid*, *H6A* I, 2, 51 *a h prophesy*, I, 4, 102 *h Joan*, *II*, 1, 49 *by h Paul*, *R3* I, 3, 45 *the h Land*, *R3* V, 6, 10 *III* III, 1, 108 *IV*, 5, 211 *the h wars* in *Palestine*, *John* II, 1.

3) consecrated by religion, sacred, revered, used of persons of a religious order or character *h father*, *Meas* I, 4, 1 7 *most h son*, *III*, 1, 17 *as I was then adoring and h to your business*, *V*, 388 (1 e in the character of a priest *I was to* = I belonged to, cf. *Ge*) *this h fun*, *Ad* V, 4, 58 *Meich* V, 33 *III* III, 5, 42 *Tw* IV, 3, 23 *V*, 145 *John* III, 1, 135 *III*, 1, 14 *V*, 2, 65 *H6A* III, 1, 111 *H6B* IV, 4, 9 *R3* III, 2, 117 *Ant* II, 2, 111 *etc* *Joan* III, 1, 160 *of the fairest dances*, *LLL* V, 2, 160 *Of religious actions, things, and institutions* *my h ends*, *Meas* IV, 3, 152 *my h reward*, *John* III, 1, 137 *h state*, *H6A* III, 1, 68 *the h church* *John* V, 2, 71 *H5* I, 2, 24 *by the h road*, *R3* III, 2, 77 *IV*, 4, 160 *by h human law*, *Lucr*, 571 *h wedlock*, *row*, 809 *H6C* III, 3, 243 *h and obsequious* *son*, *Sonn* 31, 5 *sweet beauty hath no name*, *no h tower*, 127, 7 *from this h fire of Love*, 153, 5 *h vows*, *Compl* 179, *with full and h rote*, *Tit* IV, 1, 17, *Ad* V, 4, 68, *h prayers*, *Cent* I, 1, 17, *Eti* IV, 4, 58, *V*, 104; *McB* IV, 3, 154 *seal the bargain with a h kiss*, *John* II, 2, 7, *Tw* V, 161, *Rom* IV, 1, 43 *I intend h confession*, *Cent* IV, 3, 44 *between you I shall have a h head*, *Eti* II, 1, 80 (by having it broken across) *in a h band*, *Ad* III, 1, 114, cf. *LLL* V, 2, 756, *Tr* II, 2, 80 *the h easiness*, *Meich* I, 1, 30 *an evil soul producing h witness*, I, 3, 100 *on h Sabbath*, *Ad* I, 36 *h crosses*, *V*, 31 *with h bell*, *As* II, 7, 121, *h bread*, *III*, 4, 15 *I desire you h wishes*, *III* I, 1, 68 *h wit*, *II*, 1, 141, *R3* I, 3, 337, *Oth* III, 3, 321 *the h text*, *H4B* IV, 2, 7 *in some h place*, *H6A* III, 3, 14 *h saucy of sacred text*, *H6B* I, 3, 61 *my h oath*, *H6C* V, 1, 80 *the h privilege of sanctuary*, *R3* III, 1, 41 *etc*.

4) pious, godly, virtuous, righteous, of a pure heart *in him those h antique hours* *are seen*, *Sonn* 68, 9 *a nun of —est note*, *Compl* 235 *h Gonzalo*, *Tit* V, 62, *Silva* *is too fan, too true*, *too h*, *Cent* IV, 2, 5 11 *the offence is h that she hath committed*, *Wit* V, 6, 238 *as h as severer*, *Meas* III, 2, 276, *with h abstinence*, *IV*, 2, 84 *so h a man*, *IV*, 3, 117, *V*, 144 *the marriage of a h saint*, *Eti* III, 2, 14 *its h sport*, 27 *h men at their death have good inspirations*, *Meich* I, 2, 30 *As* II, 3, 13 *III*, 5, 39 *Wint* V, 1, 29 31 *John* III, 3, 15 (= *deavour*) *H4B* I, 1, 202 *R3* I, 2, 5 *III*, 7, 99 *Cos* III, 3, 113 *Tim* IV, 3, 430 *Cymb* I, 6, 166 *III*, 4, 62 180 *etc*.

**Holy-ale**, a ritual festival, a word substituted, for the sake of the rhyme, by *M* Edd for *holyday* of *O* Edd in *Pea* *Pro* 6.

**Holy-cruel**, cruel by being too virtuous *All's* IV, 2, 32.

**Holydame**, see *Holiday*.

**Holy-rood day**, the fourteenth of September. *H4A* I, 1, 52.

**Holy-thistle**, the plant *Centaurea benedicta* *Ad* III, 4, 80.

**Holy-thoughted**, virtuous *Lucr* 384.

**Holy-water**, water consecrated by the priest to sprinkle the faithful *Cymb* V, 5, 269 *count h* *La* III, 2, 10, the *Fl. eau bénite de la cour*, i e *flattery*.



**Homage**, 1) fealty and service professed to a superior lord Tp 1, 2, 124 Tw 1, 5, 225 R3 II, 1, 204 H5 III, 7, 31 *pays* h to us, Hml IV, 3, 64 to do h Tp 1, 2, 113 Gent IV, 1, 66 H6A IV, 2, 7 Mch III, 6, 36 Ant 1, 2, 28 *do themselves* h Oth I, 1, 54 (know no masters but themselves)  
2) respect, obedience, reverence H5 IV, 1, 267 to do h Est II, 1, 101 H6B III, 2, 234 *do* h to Sonn 7, 3 Shr Ind 1, 135 to owe h to: Est III, 2, 43

**Homager**, vassel Ant 1, 1, 31

**Home**, subst 1) one's own country *why thou departedst from thy native* h Est I, 1, 30 to return to thou h Merch 1, 2, 112 John II, 21 *not think of* h 31 *at their native* — s, 69 *far from* h R3 II, 1, 53 *how can tyrants safely govern* h H6C III, 3, 69 etc at h = in one's own country *though fools at h condemn them*, Tp III, 3, 27 Gent 1, 1, 7 62 I, 3, 6 14 II, 7, 62 John IV, 3, 151 H6C II, 2, 158 R3 I, 1, 135 Cor V, 1, 7 etc *whose contents shall witness to him I am near* at h Mens IV, 3, 99 (= near being at home, near home) *the letters of our friends petition us at home*, Ant 1, 2, 190 (request us to be at home, to come home) *Preceded by far that presently you take your way for* h All's II, 5, 69 By toward go thou toward h All's II, 5, 95 *from* h = to foreign now powers from h and discontented at h meet in one line, John IV, 3, 151 Adjectively, = domestic to confer of h affairs, Gent II, 1, 119 *these h affairs*, R2 I, 1, 205

2) one's own house *he hath often me out of house and h* H4B II, 1, 81 (Miss Quickly's speech) *hence to you* — s, Cor 1, 1, 252 *hath help him to his h before* us, Mch 1, 6, 24 to answer from ou h La II, 1, 126 (i e not at home) etc at h = in one's own house Wiv III, 2, 12 Est II, 1, 88 As 1, 1, 8 9 Shu V, 2, 151. All's III, 4, 10 etc from h = a) leaving one's own house *when I go from h* Est IV, 4, 37 V, 56 Lr II, 4, 1 b) elsewhere than at home *her husband will be from h* Wiv II, 2, 91 105 *feeds from h* Err II, 1, 101 Merch V, 230 H5 I, 2, 272 Lr II, 4, 208 Oth III, 4, 169 Cymb III, 3, 29

3) any place of residence, rest and comfort *so far from h into my deeds to pry*, Sonn 61, 6 (i e from thee) *that is my h of love*, Sonn 105, 5 a *renewedness*, a h to fly unto, H1A IV, 1, 57 *he hath no h* H6B IV, 8, 40 *many lives stand between me and h* H6C III, 2, 173 (i e royalty, which alone can make me happy) *forgetting any other h but this*, Rom II, 2, 176 Hence = the grave *these that I bring unto thee latest* h Tit 1, 83, cf Hml V, 1, 256

4) at h = in the house *who's at h besides you-self* Wiv IV, 2, 13 *gondie's old coil* at h Ado V, 1, 98 *where be these gallants who's at h* ? Shu III, 2, 285 *Have you dined at h* ? Rom II, 5, 46

**Home**, adv 1) to one's own country. Tp 1, 2, 235 Gent V, 4, 143 H6B III, 1, 298 R3 IV, 4, 313 etc to *redeem a traitor* h H4A I, 3, 86 92 *welcome* h Cor III, 1, 20 V, 6, 51 etc (cf Welcome)

2) to one's own house Tp II, 1, 90. II, 2, 75 Gent IV, 2, 94 IV, 4, 93 Wiv II, 1, 158 Est I, 2, 45. 75 II, 1, 51 60 LLL V, 2, 925 Shu IV, 3, 98 All's I, 2, 65 H6C V, 4, 56. Cae I, 1, 1 etc *welcome* h Est IV, 4, 37 Merch V, 113 R3 V, 3, 260 (i Welcome) *we'll be a day before our husbands* h Merch. IV, 2, 3. to have me h Est. II, 2, 10 V, 101.

H4B V, 5, 80 *want on me* h All's V, 3, 323 *h to your house*, Est I, 2, 75 Mids III, 2, 382 Cor IV, 1, 234 Cae III, 2, 54 etc

3) to the house of a person spoken of *go h with me to dinner*, Wiv III, 2, 81 *I pray you h to dinner with me*, Mens II, 1, 292 *brought you h the head of Ragozine*, V, 538 *my way is now to live h to his house*, Est IV, 3, 93 *I entreat you h with me to dinner*, Merch IV, 1, 101 R2 IV, 333 *I will come h to you*, Cae I, 2, 209 *thou shalt go h* Per II, 1, 85 (to our house) Cae I, 8, 1.

4) to the place or person, to whom a thing belongs *so thy great gift, upon my mission giving, comes h again*, Sonn 87, 12 (returns to thee) *now to Helena is it* (my heart) h returned, Mids III, 2, 172 *send for your ring, I will return it h* All's V, 3, 223 (give it back to its owner) *the anchor still came h* Wint I, 2, 214 (did not bite, did not get hold) *where high profits might come h* H8 III, 2, 158 (allure to you) *the bringing h of bell and burial*, Hml V, 1, 256 (i e to the grave, cf Tit I, 83)

5) to the quick, sensibly, so as to make the intended effect *who may strike h* Mens I, 3, 41 *push h* H5 II, 1, 103 *change h* Cor 1, 1, 98 *fortune's blows, when most struck h* IV, 1, 8 *strike her h* Tit II, 1, 118 II, 3, 117 *look ye draw h enough* (you bow) IV, 3, 3 *he changes h my unprovided body*, Lr II, 1, 53 *wear thy good proper hairs, and put it h* Oth V, 1, 2 *snip, snap, quick and h* LLL V, 1, 63 (so as to hit the adversary) *though my mocks come h by me*, V, 2, 637 *seest a game played h, the rich stake drawn*, Wint I, 2, 218 (in good earnest) *let my prophesy come h to ye*, IV, 4, 662 (be effective, be fulfilled) *I will pay thy graces h* Tp V, 71 (fully, so as to satisfy thee) *all my services you have paid h* Wint V, 3, 4 *till he hath found a time to pay us h* H4A I, 3, 288 *these injuries will be avenged h* La III, 3, 13. *I will punish h* H1, 4, 16 *accuse him and h* Mens IV, 3, 148 (so as to touch the sore) *lacked the sense to know her estimation* h All's V, 3, 4 (to appreciate her true worth) *I cannot speak him* h Cor II, 2, 107 (I find no words sufficiently to set off his merit) *change him h* III, 3, 1 *you have told them* h IV, 2, 48 *that trusted h might yet entangle you unto the crown*, Mch 1, 2, 120 (literally) *she'll tar him h* Hml III, 3, 29 *look you lay h to him*, III, 4, 1 *he speaks h* Oth II, 1, 166 (without reserve, without ceremony). Ant 1, 2, 109 *satisfy me h* Cymb III, 5, 92 *that confirms it* h IV, 2, 328 (so as to leave no doubt). *take her h* Per IV, 2, 134 (treat her as she should be treated)

**Home-bred**, taking place in one's own country, native, domestic *h strife*, Ven 764 *h hate*, R2 I, 3, 187 *h marriage*, H6C IV, 1, 38

**Home-keeping**, remaining at home, not travelling Gent 1, 1, 9

**Homely**, 1) plain, simple, humble, not refined, used both of persons and things *the h villain courties to her love*, Luc 1338. *home-keeping youth have ever h wits*, Gent 1, 1, 2 *h meat*, All's II, 2, 49 *my h stars*, II, 5, 80 *a most h shepherd*, Wint IV, 2, 43 *h foolery*, IV, 4, 341. *with h biggen bound*, H4B IV, 5, 27 *rich hangings in a h house*, H6B V, 3, 12 *a h swain*, H6C II, 5, 22 *cwds*, 47 *be plain and h in thy thyft*, Rom II, 3, 55. *a h man's advice*, Mch IV, 2, 68. *make what's h savioury*, Cymb III, 6, 33.

2) of plain features, ugly upon a *h* object Love can work; Gent II, 4, 98 *hath h* age the alluring beauty took from my poor cheek? Est II, 1, 89 *I'll have thy beauty made more h than thy state*, Wint IV, 4, 427

**Home-return**, return to one's country Est I, 1, 60 R2 I, 3, 267

**Homespun**, subst. a coarse *h* person Mids III, 1, 7

**Homeward**, toward one's habitation or country Ven 813 Est I, 1, 118 135 LLL IV, 3, 375 Wint I, 2, 24 Mch I, 3, 29

**Homewards**, toward one's habitation As IV, 3, 179

**Homicidal**, murderous, corrupted to *honey-suckle* by Mis Quickly *thou honey-suckle villain* H4B II, 1, 56

**Homicide**, a manslaughter, murderer H6A I, 2, 25 V, 4, 62 R1 I, 2, 125 V, 2, 18 V, 3, 210 Corrupted to *honey-seed* and *hemp-seed* by Mis Quickly H4B II, 1, 57 61

**Homily**, a sermon As III, 2, 164

**Honest**, (comp — *as* Ado III, 5, 16 All's III, 5, 52 H4B II, 1, 411 H6B IV, 7, 53 Cor IV, 5, 52 Sup — *cast* All's III, 5, 71) 1) upright, true in words and deeds *pawned h looks, but laid no deeds to gage*, Lucr 1351 *all my h faith in thee is lost*, Sonn 152, 8 *Germans are h men*, Wiv IV, 5, 74 2) *as the skin between his brows*, Ado III, 5, 13 (a proverbial phrase, cf Germ *eins ecke Haut*) *I that am h, I that hold it sin to break the vow*, LLL IV, 3, 177 V, 2, 413 Mids V, 438 Meich II, 2, 7 As III, 3, 26 Tw IV, 2, 10 Wint IV, 4, 862 H4B V, 1, 50 54 H6B IV, 7, 55 Mch I, 3, 125 IV, 2, 55 Oth III, 3, 381 etc. Often applied in a very latitudinarian sense, = *fair*, good, brave *my h lads, I will tell you*, Wiv I, 3, 42 *to desire this h gentleman to speak a good word*, I, 4, 87 *an h, willing, kind fellow*, 10 *minime, h master*, LLL III, 61 *h Dull*, V, 1, 162 *some h neighbours, will not make their friends*, Mids III, 1, 118 *your name, h gentleman?* 187 *in these h mean habitments*, Shr IV, 3, 172 H4B V, 3, 58, 111 Cor I, 1, 63 etc

2) honorable, respectable *h lord*, Tp III, 3, 34 *once again I do receive thee h* Gent V, 4, 78 *h Master Page*, Wiv I, 1, 67 *an h gentleman*, I, 4, 177 *Master Page is an h man*, II, 2, 121 *having an h man to your husband*, III, 3, 107 III, 2, 88. Meas V, 263 Eir V, 19 Ado II, 3, 20 Meich III, 1, 14 As III, 3, 8 Shu III, 2, 195 IV, 5, 69 H4B II, 4, 414 III, 2, 61 H8 IV, 2, 160 Caes I, 2, 258. V, 5, 71 Oth III, 3, 103 etc

3) decent, fair, proper, becoming *I thank thee for thine h care*, Cor III, 1, 22 *I'll ne'er be drunk out in h, civil, goodly company*, Wiv I, 1, 187. *behold what h clothes you send forth*, IV, 2, 126 *if it be h have spoke, you have courage to maintain it*, Meas. III, 2, 166 *your company is fower than h* IV, 3, 185 *I'll denue some h elanders*, Ado III, 1, 84 *tractable to any h reason*, H4A III, 3, 194

4) chaste, not loose and wanton *she is pretty, and h and gentle*, Wiv I, 4, 143 *if I find her h, I lose not my labour*, II, 1, 247 *though she appear h to me*, II, 2, 230 *your wife is as h III, 3, 238* *wives may be merry, and yet h too*, IV, 2, 107 *the h woman, the modest wife*, 186. *an h woman*, Meas II, 1, 73 *with words that in an h suit might move*, Eir IV, 2, 14. *those that she makes fair she scarce makes h* As

I, 2, 40 III, 3, 28 All's III, 5, 77 82 85 III, 6, 117 Wint II, 1, 68 76 II, 3, 70 Cor IV, 5, 52 Rom II, 1, 28 Tim IV, 3, 113 Hml III, 1, 103 Oth III, 3, 384 IV, 2, 12 38 Ant I, 5, 16 etc

**Honest-hearted**, upright Lr I, 4, 20

**Honestly**, uprightly, according to truth and law Meas II, 1, 106 Ado II, 1, 242 II, 2, 9 All's I, 3, 127 H5 2, 1, 36 Rom I, 2, 65 Tim V, 1, 10

**Honest-minded**, upright, sincere, free from deceit Tim V, 1, 89

**Honest-true** (not hyph in O Edd) upright and faithful Meich III, 4, 16

**Honesty**, 1) love of truth, upright conduct Meas IV, 2, 163 Ado III, 3, 56 67 LLL V, 2, 884 As II, 4, 91 All's I, 3, 97 Wint I, 1, 21 I, 2, 241 IV, 4, 498 G6G G96 H4A III, 3, 171 H4B II, 1, 59 H6C III, 3, 180 R3 I, 3, 65 H8 III, 2, 306 445 Rom III, 2, 86 Tim II, 2, 111 La I, 2, 127 197 Oth III, 3, 258 376 382 412 Ant II, 2, 92 III, 13, 41 *an h* = in truth Cymb III, 6, 70

2) honourableness, just claim to be respected of *approved valour and confirmed h* Ado II, 1, 395 *whose skill was almost as great as his h* All's I, 1, 21 *she deserves her h and achieves her goodness*, 82 *what is his h?* IV, 3, 279 202 200 204 *infirmitates that h is never free of*, Wint I, 2, 303 431 II, 2, 10 V, 3, 141 H4A I, 2, 155 H8 IV, 2, 145 V, 1, 123 V, 2, 111 Tim I, 1, 130 Caes IV, 3, 67 Lr II, 2, 79 Oth 4, 3, 285 II, 3, 247 III, 3, 118 153 *Coupled to honour I'll prove mine honour and mine h* Eir V, 30 *whose honour and whose h till now endured all weather*, Wint V, 1, 164 *effect in honour h* H8 I, 1, 40 *you have as little h as honour*, III, 2, 271 *why should honour outlive h?* Oth V, 2, 245 *by mine h!* used as an oath Gent II, 5, 1 Meas V, 59

3) decency, love of what is noble and becoming *have you no wit, manners, nor h, but to gabble like tinkers?* Tw II, 3, 94 *I had thought they had passed so much h among 'em, at least, good manners, as not thus to suffer* H8 V, 2, 28 *every man has his fault, and h is his*, Tim III, 1, 29 (hbeauty, generosity, bounty) *I hold it not h to have it thus set down*, Hml II, 2, 204 *it is not h in me to speak what I have seen*, Oth IV, 1, 288

4) chastity *thou smotherest h* Luca 885 *beguiled with outward h* 1545 *translated her well, out of h into English*, Wiv I, 3, 55. *to wrangle with mine own h* II, 1, 88 *the charnass of ow h* 103 *in the way of h* II, 2, 75 *to lay an amiable siege to the h of this Ford's wife*, 244 *h coupled to beauty*, As III, 3, 30 35 *I should think my h ranker than my wit*, IV, 1, 85 *rich h dwells like a mouse in a poor house*, V, 4, 62 *no legacy is so rich as h* All's III, 5, 14 65. IV, 4, 28 Wint I, 2, 288. II, 1, 155 John I, 1, 177 H6C III, 2, 72 TioI I, 2, 285 Tit II, 3, 135 Hml III, 1, 108 110 112 *a very honest woman, but something given to be, as a woman should not do but in the way of h* Ant V, 2, 254 (double quibbling in the words *be* and *honesty*).

**Honey**, subst. 1) the sweet substance gathered by bees Luca 493 836 859 Gent I, 2, 108 LLL V, 2, 231 As III, 3, 31. All's I, 2, 65 Wint IV, 4, 813 H4A I, 2, 47 III, 2, 71 H4B IV, 5, 7 H5 I, 2, 189 II, 2, 30 IV, 1, 11 TioI I, 3, 83 II, 2, 144 V, 10, 43 45 Tit II, 3, 131. Rom II, 6, 11 Eir II ProI, 18, II, 51. *the h of his language*, H8 III, 2,

22, cf. *Hml* III, 1, 161 *the h of thy breath*, *Rom* V, 3, 92 Adjectively, = sweet *h secrets*, *Ven* 16 *which to his speech did his poverty yield*, 152 *the h of his parting*, 538 *swaine's h breath*, *Sony* 65, 5, *Tit* II, 1, 25 *h drops*, *Tit* II, 1, 79 *his h words*, *RJ* IV, 1, 80 *h dew*, *Tit* III, 1, 112 Applied to persons, in appellations *my hau, sweet, h monarch*, *LLL* V, 2, 530 *my h love*, *Shu* IV, 3, 34 *my good sweet h lord*, *HIA* I, 2, 179 *sweet h Greek*, *Troil* V, 2, 13 *O h nurse*, *Rom* II, 5, 18

2) sweet one, a fond compellation *h, sweet husband*, *Hs* II, 3, 1 (F3 2 *honey sweet*) *h, you shall be well desired in Cyprus*, *Oth* II, 1, 206

**Honey**, vb to call one honey, to speak to one with fondness — *ing and making love over the nasty sty*, *Hml* III, 4, 93

**Honey-bag**, the receptacle for honey in a bee *Mids* III, 1, 171 *IV*, 1, 13 16 17

**Honey-bee**, a bee making honey, not a drone *Hs* I, 2, 187

**Honeycomb**, the cells of wax in which bees store their honey *as thick as h* *TP* I, 2, 329

**Honey-dew** (not hyph in O Edd) a substance that makes plants wither *Tit* III, 1, 112

**Honey-drop** (not hyph in O Edd) sweet drop *TP* IV, 1, 70

**Honeyed**, sweet *his sweet and h sentences*, *Hs* I, 1, 60

**Honey-heavy**, heavy with honey, very sweet *the h dew of slumber*, *Cues* II, 1, 230

**Honeyless**, destitute of honey *Cats* V, 1, 35

**Honey-mouthed**, sweet and smooth in speech *Wint* II, 2, 23

**Honey-seed**, Mrs Quickly's blunder for *homicide* *HAB* II, 1, 57

**Honey-talks**, probably the flower of the clover *Tit* IV, 4, 91

**Honey-suckle**, the plant *Lonicera Caprifolium*. *Ado* III, 1, 8 *Mids* IV, 1, 47 *Mrs Quickly's blunder for homicide* *HAB* II, 1, 56

**Honey-sweet**, very dear *Hs* II, 3, 1 (F3 4 *honey, sweet*) *h lord*, *Troil* III, 1, 71 *h queen*, 154

**Honey-tongued**, smooth in speech *LLL* V, 2, 331

**Honorable hindmistrabus**, a word proverbial for its length *LLL* V, 1, 41 \*

**Honour**, subst (personified as male *All's* II, 3, 141, as fem *H4A* I, 3, 205 1) high estimation, respect, veneration *a son that well deserves the h and regard of such a father*, *Gent* II, 4, 60 (perhaps rather = who is worthy of such an honoured father) *general* *H Mens* IV, 3, 141 *h, high h and renowned to Hymen*, *As* V, 4, 161 *has the memory of Hermione in h* *Wint* IV, 1, 61 *and fame and h on him*, *Tw* V, 1, 62 *when he could not but pay me thanks of h* *Ant* III, 4, 7 etc

2) good name, high reputation, renown *unless thou take that h from thy name*, *Sonn* 36, 12 *h, riches, marriage-blessing*, *TP* IV, 106 *he after h hunts*, *Gent* I, 1, 63 *Ra* I, 1, 119 *LLL* I, 1, 6 *All's* II, 1, 15 *Wint* III, 2, 111 *HIA* I, 1, 81 *I, 3, 202 205* *III*, 2, 106 *HAB* II, 3, 7 *HGA* I, 2, 147 *III*, 2, 116 etc

3) high rank, dignity, distinction *public h and proud utter*, *Sonn* 23, 2 *confer fav Milan with all the —s on my brother*, *TP* I, 2, 127 *dignified with this high h*, *Gent* II, 4, 158 *I could come to such h* *Wiv* II, 1, 45, to undergo such ample grace and *h*, *Mens*

*I, 1, 21 take you —s*, 53 *you to you for you h I begueth*, *As* V, 1, 192 *I, by the h of my marriage-bed, claim this land for mine*, *John* V, 2, 93 *whose state and h I for aye adore*, *R2* V, 2, 10 *it shall make h for you*, *Mch* II, 1, 26 *we must receive him according to the h of his service*, *Cymb* II, 3, 61 *All's* III, 2, 74 *John* I, 182 187 *HIA* V, 3, 126 *HGB* II, 2, 62 *II*, 3, 10 43 *HGC* III, 2, 192 *R2* I, 3, 256 *Mch* I, 3, 111 *I, 6, 17* *III*, 6, 36 *IV*, 2, 66 *V*, 8, 64 etc

4) a mark of respect *to whom you show this h* *Mch* III, 1, 6 *I would do the man what h I can*, *All's* IV, 3, 201 *H4A* V, 1, 141 *Hs* V, 2, 26 *Ant* V, 2, 161 *Cymb* III, 1, 105 *these colours that I wear in h of my noble Lord of York*, *HGA* III, 4, 30 *HGB* I, 3, 51 *Pei* II, 2, 1 etc

5) that which reflects credit on one *Falstaff will let in the h of the age*, *Wiv* I, 3, 92 (the epurious *Qq* and *M* Edd *humour* little h to be much believed), *Mens* II, 1, 149 *there's h in the theft*, *All's* II, 1, 34 *he had the h to be the officer at Mile-end*, *IV*, 3, 201 *it is an h hanging to our house*, *IV*, 2, 42 *to maintain, to the King's h, full fifteen ears*, *H5* I, 1, 12 *wear it for an h in thy cap*, *IV*, 8, 63 *these names in h followes Coriolanus*, *Coi* II, 1, 182 *to both you —s*, *Hml* III, 1, 12 *the gods, who make them —s of men's impossibilities*, *Lu* IV, 6, 73 *when I know that boasting is an h* *Oth* I, 2, 20 *his taints and —s waged equal with him*, *Ant* V, 1, 50 etc

6) personal integrity, elevated sentiments, a just claim to the respect of others told and repeated *finding myself in h so forbidd*, *Compl* 150 *shall never tell mine h into lust*, *TP* IV, 1, 28 *whose h cannot be measured or confined*, *V*, 121 *here is her oath for love, her —s pawn*, *Gent* I, 2, 47 *how, with my h, I may undertake a journey*, *IV*, 7, 6 *upon whose faith and h I repose*, *IV*, 3, 26 *I took't upon mine h*, *Wiv* II, 2, 12 *you stand upon your h* 20 *to keep the terms of my h promise*, 23 *Mens* II, 4, 179 *Er* V, 30 *Ado* IV, 1, 188 *LLL* II, 1, 170 *March* I, 1, 137 *As* I, 2, 31 *All's* I, 2, 35 38 *II*, 3, 140 *V*, 3, 113 *Tw* III, 1, 159 *III*, 4, 222 232 236 *Wint* I, 2, 407 *John* V, 7, 85 *R2* I, 1, 74 *V*, 3, 11 *V*, 6, 29 *HIA* IV, 1, 10 *V*, 1, 131 *HAB* V, 2, 35 *H5* II *Chor* II, 18 *IV*, 2, 32 *V*, 1, 90 *HGA* II, 5, 52 *Coi* III, 2, 144 *Mch* I, 2, 41 *IV*, 3, 117 *Oth* II, 3, 58 etc *by mine h* *Ado* IV, 1, 219 *March* V, 219 232 *As* I, 2, 65 *Tw* I, 5, 124 *R2* V, 2, 78 *H5* V, 2, 237 etc *by the h of my ancestry* *Gent* V, 1, 139 *vow by h of thy house*, *HGA* III, 2, 77 *on or upon mine h* *TP* II, 1, 817 *III*, 2, 123 *Gent* III, 1, 48 *Mens* I, 1, 64 *II*, 4, 147 *V*, 524 *Ado* IV, 1, 89 *V*, 1, 104 *Wint* II, 2, 65 etc *of mine h* *II* *IGD* IV, 2, 103 (Cade's speech)

In women it means above all purity, chastity: *with safest distance I mine h shielded*, *Compl* 151. *to violate the h of my child*, *TP* I, 2, 348 *Gent* V, 4, 22 *Wiv* II, 2, 252 *Mens* III, 1, 166 *Ado* IV, 1, 193 *All's* III, 5, 12 *IV*, 2, 45 etc

7) a title given to the nobility, = lordship or ladyship *Ven* *Deed* 3 *TP* III, 2, 26 *Mens* I, 1, 84 *II*, 1, 8 33 17 50 92 96 *V*, 82 *March* II, 2, 194 *229* *Sh* *Ind* I, 64 *Wint* III, 2, 115 *HIA* IV, 2, 68 *HAB* I, 1, 5 *HGA* II, 2, 53 *II*, 5, 93 *V*, 3, 147 *HGB* IV, 5, 5, *R3* III, 2, 21 107 *H5* V, 3, 2 78 (nonnally) *Troil* III, 1, 16 *Coi* I, 2, 33 *II*, 2, 72 *V*, 6, 110 *Tit* IV, 2, 5. *Tim*. I, 1, 109 *III*, 2, 28. *III*, 1, 91 etc.

**Honour**, vb 1) to respect, to reverence and  
*him by faith they truly*—ed, Luca 110 *that makes*  
*him*—ed, as begets *him hate*, 1005 *joy in that I h*  
*most*, Sonn 26, 4 Tp III, 1, 73 Gent I, 1, 4 Meas  
V, 95 Mnd II, 2, 111 Merch IV, 1, 220 As V, 4,  
150 Wint II, 2, 6 John IV, 3, 103 HdB IV, 5, 161  
HGA III, 1, 35 HGB I, 1, 108 IV, 8, 16 Coi III, 1,  
706 III, 2, 121 Tit I, 42 19 Tim II, 1, 23 Caes.  
II, 1, 91 III, 1, 128 129 V, 4, 21 Li I, 1, 100 Ch.  
III, 1, 114 Pei I, 2, 20 II, 5, 48 III, 3, 28 Paine  
—ed, adjectively All's V, 2, 8 Wint IV, 1, 501 V,  
1, 113 158 Coi III, 3, 34 I, 3, 22 Tim I, 1, 1 IV,  
2, 28 IV, 3, 111 Mnd I, 6, 10 Hml I, 2, 221 Pei  
III 3, 1 etc (cf Honour, adj.)

2) to show respect, to do homage to, till I have  
—ed you some grain, *habe*, Ven Ded I with  
*my enter the outward*—ing, Sonn 135, 2 *how shall*  
*I h thee for this success?* HGA I, 6, 5 *who art thou?*  
*vay, that I may h thee*, V, 3, 50 *to h me as thy King*,  
HGC I, 1, 198 *he hath*—ed me of late, Mch I, 7, 3,  
*every one that comes to h them*, Pei II, 3, 61 —ing of  
*Neptune's triumph*, V, 1, 17 (cf Of)

3) to treat with, to oblige if any come,  
*Hector shall h him*, Troil I, 3, 250 *sweet son, you h*  
*me*, V, 1, 93 *we are*—ed much by good Simonides,  
Pei II, 3, 20 Followed by an inf. *think me*—ed to  
*jeast so great a curior*, HGA II, 3, 81 *do not h him*  
*so much to prick thy finger*, HGC I, 2, 54 *h me so*  
*much as to advance this jewel*, Tim I, 2, 175 *By in*  
*your feast shall be much*—ed in your marriage, Merch  
III, 2, 214 *By with* not thou with public kindness *h*  
*me*, Sonn 36, 11 *not*—ed with a human shape, Tp  
I, 2, 283 *we h you with trouble*, Wint V, 3, 9 *h such*  
*as these with humble suit*, HGB IV, 1, 123

4) to raise to dignity, to ennoble, to reflect credit  
on *h thyself to rid me of this shame*, Luca 1021  
*that they may prosper be and*—ed in their issue,  
Tp IV, 105 *my father's love is enough to h him* As  
I, 2, 89 *as thou lowest and*—est as, HGC I, 1, 148  
*as this title*—s me and mine, IV, 1, 72 *the name of*  
*Cassius*—s this corruption, Caes IV, 3, 15 *I'll Drin-*  
*tus and be*—ed in his death, V, 1, 11 *a tube to h*  
*her*, Lr I, 4, 303 *which hath*—ed with confirmation  
your great judgment, Cymb I, 6, 174 *it*—s us that  
*we have given him cause*, III, 5, 18

**Honourable**, 1) high, of distinguished rank,  
noble *the match were rich and* Gent III, 1, 64 *h*  
*without the stamp of merit*, Merch II, 9, 38 *thy place*  
*shall be h* HIA II, 4, 596 *more h state, more court-*  
*ship lives in carrion-flies*, Rom III, 3, 34 *he knows*  
*not yet of his h fortune*, Oth IV, 2, 211 *have enter-*  
*tainment, but no h trust*, Ant IV, 6, 18 Hence a term  
used in speaking of us to persons of quality to the  
*right h Henry Wrothesley*, Ven and Luca Ded I  
*leave it to your h survey*, Ven Ded G *you lords shall*  
*pright your h faiths to me*, Luca 1690 *h ladies sought*  
*my love*, Merch III, 4, 70 *commend me to your h wife*,  
IV, 1, 273 *mine h mistress*, All's I, 3, 145 *lords and*  
*h personages*, II, 3, 278 *the h lady of the house*, Tw  
I, 5, 177 *I will imitate the h Romans*, IIId II, 2, 134  
*my h lords*, HGA I, 1, 57 III, 4, 1 IV, 1, 122 HGB  
IV, 1, 61 IV, 2, 53 55 Hs I, 1, 79 Tit IV, 2, 12  
Tim I, 1, 97 I, 2, 192 *etc you need but plead your h*  
*privilege*, All's IV, 5, 95 (= the privilege of your  
rank) *all then h points of ignorance*, Hs I, 3, 26 (be-  
coming, in their opinion, their place in society).

2) illustrious, glorious *has done most h service*,  
All's III, 5, 1 *a resolved and h war*, John II, 585  
*h reverie and defence*, V, 2, 18 *by the h tomb upon*  
*your grounds o's bones*, R2 III, 3, 105 *that h day shall*  
*ne'er be seen*, IV, 91 *is not this an h spoil?* IIId I, 1,  
74 *so h an action*, II, 3, 36 V, 5, 26 Hs IV, 7, 105  
HGA IV, 1, 41 IV, 1, 17 Tit V, 1, 11

3) showing respect, an *h conduct let him have*,  
John I, 207 cf HGB III, 2, 123 Ant V, 1, 58

4) becoming, decent *shades the due to h temer*,  
LLL V, 2, 327 *bea himself with h action*, Shs Ind  
1, 110

5) deserving respect, full of, dictated by noble  
sentiments *the warrant I have of you h disposition*,  
Luca Ded 2 *holy Gonzalo, h man*, Tp V, 62 *it's*  
*an h kind of there's*, Gent IV, 1, 40 *he bears an h*  
*mind*, V, 3, 13 Wiv IV, 5, 23 Ado I, 1, 57 Hs III,  
1, 30 II V, 1, 275 V, 4, 30 As I, 2, 227 III, 2, 169  
III 2, 61 Wint I, 2, 33 II, 1, 63 III, 1, 2, 196  
John V, 2, 45 R2 I, 1, 136 HdB II, 1, 131 IV, 2, 110  
Hs IV, 1, 131 V, 1, 75 HGB V, 1, 170 R2 I, 2, 1  
Rom II, 2, 113 Tim II, 2, 215 etc *his love, which*  
*stands on h brink*, Ant I, 3, 75, i.e. a trial concerning  
his honour

Used adverbially *we her h* HGC III, 2, 123 (F2  
34—bly) *in h keeping her*, Troil II, 2, 149 *thou*  
*couldst not die more h* Caes V, 1, 60 *how h and how*  
*kindly we determine for her*, Ant V, 1, 58 (the suffix  
ly belonging to both adverbs)

Not understood and wrongly applied by Elbow  
Meas II, 1, 89

**Honourable**, dangerous (not hlyph in O Edd),  
honorable and dangerous, Caes I, 3, 124

**Honourably**, 1) as it becomes a man of honour  
*the noble land most h doth uphold his word*, LLL V,  
2, 419

2) with tokens of respect *use her h* HGC III, 2,  
123 *Fi honourable* 124 *h received him*, Hs IV, 2,  
10 *ordered h* Cies V, 6, 79

3) decently, becomingly *art not ashamed?* Of  
*what, lady? of speaking h?* Ado III, 4, 29 *do this*  
*message h* Tit IV, 4, 104

**Honoured**, adj = honourable, 1) of high  
rank, noble *I am from humble, he from h name*, All's  
I, 3, 162 *mingling them with us, the h number*, Coi  
III, 1, 72 Applied to things relating to persons of  
quality *which then he wore upon his h flagon*, Cymb  
V, 5, 181 (cf honourable Ven Ded G Tim I, 1, 97)

2) doing honour, reflecting credit on one  
*a custom more h in the breach than the observance*, Hml  
I, 4, 16 *live the h gashes whole*, Ado IV, 8, 11

3) illustrious *he comes to an h triumph shangely*  
*furnished*, Pei II, 2, 53

4) consistent with honour, virtuous *in h love*, Li  
V, 1, 3

**Honour-flawed**, of a damaged, tainted honour  
Wint II, 1, 143

**Honour-giving**, conferring rank and dignity  
*by the h hand of Condelion*, John I, 53

**Honour-owing**, honourable *his h wounds*, Hs  
IV, 6, 9

**Hoo**, an exclamation of triumphant joy Coi II,  
1, 116 III, 3, 197 Ant II, 7, 141

**Hoos**, Robin II, the famous outflow, so much  
celebrated in popular songs, Gent IV, 1, 36 As I,  
1, 122 IIId V, 3, 107

**Hood**, subst a cowl *all —s make not monks*, H3 III, 1, 23 (*caullus non facit monachum*, cf Meas V, 263) A mask called so in jest *now, by my h, a Gentle quid no Jew*, Merch II, 6, 51

**Hood**, vb 1) to dress in a cowl Meas V, 358 2) to cover so as to bar sight, *originally* a term of fulcomy, as the hawk was hooded till let fly at the game *h mine eyes thus with my hat*, Merch II, 2, 202 *has a —ed colour, and when it appears, it call bate*, H3 III, 7, 131 *h my unmaned blood*, Rom III, 2, 14

**Hoodman**, the one blindfolded in the children's game now called blind-man's-buff All's IV, 3, 178

**Hoodman-blind**, the children's game now called blind-man's-buff Hml II, 4, 77

**Hoodwink**, to blindfold All's III, 6, 28 IV, 1, 90 Rom I, 4, 4 Merch IV, 3, 72 Cymb V, 2, 16 Used strangely by Caliban the pirate *I'll bring thee to shall h this machine*, Tp V, 206, = shall make harmless, ineffectual

**Hoof**, the horny substance on the feet of horses Ven 267, H3 III, 2, 7 H4A I, 1, 8 V, 3, 43 H5 ProI 27 III, 7, 18 Used in contempt of the human foot *pod away t' h* h Wiv I, 3, 91 (E2 s 4 and M Edd o' the h)

**Hook**, subst any thing bent into a curve *a paw of anchoring —s*, Gent III, 1, 118 *a Welsh h* H4A II, 4, 373 (a sort of bill curved at the end) Chiefly the curved u on which the bait is hung for fishes Lucr 103 Sonn 137, 7 Meas II, 2, 181 Ado II, 3, 114 H3B II, 4, 171 (cf *Holt*) Rom II Chor 8 Ant II, 5, 12, 17 Cymb V, 5, 167.

**Hook**, vb 1) to attach with a hook —ing *both right and wrong to the appetite, to follow as it draws*, Meas II, 4, 176 *but she I can h to me*, Wint II, 3, 7 2) with on, = to apply a hook, to hold fast *h on, h on*, H4B II, 1, 175

**Hook-nosed**, having a curved nose H4D IV, 3, 46

**Hoop**, subst a circular band of wood or metal *who with age and envy was grown into a h* Tp I, 2, 269 (cf *Crooked*) *like a tumbler's h* LLL III, 190 (such a one being bound round with ribbons of various colours) *a h of gold, a paltry —ing*, Merch V, 147 *a h of gold to bind thy brother's in*, H4B IV, 1, 43 *the three-hooped pot shall have ten —s*, H6D IV, 2, 72 *grapple them to thy soul with —s of steel*, Hml I, 3, 63 *what h should hold us staunch*, Ant II, 2, 117 *As for set cock a h*, Rom I, 5, 83, see *Cock-a-hoop* and *Inhooped*.

**Hoop**, vb to encircle, to clasp *on h his body men with thy embaces*, Wint IV, 4, 450 (O Edd hope)

**Hoop** (M. Edd *hoop*), 1) to shout with wonder and surprise, *wonderful out of all —ing*, As III, 2, 203 *that admittance did not h at them*, H5 II, 2, 108 2) to shout in an insulting manner, *to be —ed out of Rome*, Cor IV, 5, 84

**Hoos**, 1) to cry as an owl Mids II, 2, 6 Caes I, 3, 28

2) to shout with wonder *the people fall a —ing*, LLL IV, 3, 61, *the rabblement —ed and clapped their chopped hands*, Caes I, 2, 215 (O Edd *howled*)

3) to shout with contempt, *should be —ed at like an old tale*, Wint V, 3, 116 *in —ing at Cornelius' exile*, Cor. IV, 6, 131 With an accus denoting the effect *did h him out o' the city*, Cor IV, 6, 123

**Hop**, to jump, to skip. Mids III, 1, 168 V, 304

401 Shu IV, 3, 98 Rom II, 2, 170 Ant II, 2, 231 *to h without = to lose you shall h without my custom*, Shu IV, 3, 93 *would make thee quickly h without thy head*, H6B I, 3, 110

**Hopdodge**, name of an evil spirit L3 III, 6, 32 (cf *Hobdindance*)

**Hope**, subst personified a mass R2 II, 2, 69, 1) an expectation indulged with pleasure Ven 988

Tp II, 1, 239 — 211 III, 3, 7 Gent III, 1, 246 IV, 2, 13 V, 1, 61 Wiv II, 1, 63 Meas III, 1, 3 170 E2 I, 1, 65 Merch II, 9, 20 *for a time now to my heart's h* A2 II, 7, 170 R2 II, 2, 69 H4A III, 2, 36 Tit II, 3, 126 Ado II, 13, 176 etc *by all my —s* R2 I, 1, 65 *by my —s* LIA V, 1, 87, *to converse —s*, Shu I, 1, 15 *to jute h* Wiv III, 3, 207 Wint V, 3, 127

Ado IV, 12, 8 *to have h* Tp II, 1, 208 210 V, 308 Meas I, 2, 187 III, 1, 4 H6B I, 1, 237 III, 1, 57 H6C II, 1, 136 Lr II, 4, 139 *such h have all the time of Sonnet set*, H6C I, 1, 19 *I have great h thou dost not know on't*, Lr II, 4, 191 *I have great h* Meas I, 2, 187 in h = hoping Meas I, 1, 52 Merch II, 7, 19 Tw V, 365 Wint V, 2, 110 H6B I, 4, 81 Tit IV, 4, 60 Per I, 4, 4 etc in the which h As II, 7, 119 in that h H6C I, 4, 37 *to live in h* H4B I, 3, 38 R3 I, 2, 200 *to stand in h* Sonn 60, 13 Wint V, 2, 110 Tit II, 1, 119 *out of h* = hopeless *things out of h* Ven 367 *he's out of h* Tp III, 3, 11 Mids III, 2, 279 Shu V, 1, 146 *out of h* = actuated by hope, in hope *such as give their money out of h they may believe*, H3 ProI 8 *not out of h to save my life*, Cor IV, 5, 85 *past h* = having lost all h Tw V, 83

Rom IV, 1, 45 Cymb I, 1, 137 *past the h of comfort*, IV, 3, 9 Followed by in *I have great h in that*, Meas I, 2, 187 *will answer on h in issue of a thing*, H6A V, 5, 72 *we had in them no h to win the day*, H6C II, 1, 136 *on h in him is dead*, Tim V, 1, 229 Followed by of in h of action, Meas I, 4, 52 Merch II, 7, 19 *I agree with you in the —s of him*, Wint I, 1, 42 V, 2, 110 Shu V, 1, 146 H3B I, 3, 12 H6B I, 1, 237 I, 4, 81 II, 1, 57 III, 1, 87 H6C IV, 1, 68 II, 3, 8 55 IV, 6, 93 Cymb IV, 3, 9 etc Followed by an inf *I have h to see the spiritual*, Tp V, 308 Meas III, 1, 4 Shu I, 2, 247 Wint IV, 4, 579 R2 II, 3, 13 15 H6A V, 5, 105 Per I, 4, 4 etc By a clause Tp II, 1, 238 Tw V, 366 Wint IV, 4, 678 V, 3, 127 Tit IV, 4, 60 etc

2) the object of an agreeable expectation, *if thou catch thy h, turn back to me*, Sonn 143, 11 *heart hath his h, and eyes their wished sight*, Pilgr 209 *all the fair effects of future —s*, Gent I, 1, 50 *my affections would be with my —s ahead*, Merch I, 1, 17 *the sweetest companion that e'er man bred his —s out*, Wint V, 1, 13 *Lavinia is thine elder brother's h* Tit II, 1, 74

3) that in which one confides *their bravest h, bold Hector*, Lucr 1430, cf H6C II, 1, 51, IV, 8, 25, Tit IV, 1, 88 *you, his false —s, leap off*, H6A IV, 4, 20 *God shall be my h* H6B II, 3, 24, IV, 4, 55 *come hither, England's h* H6C IV, 6, 68 *the o' the Strand*, E2 V, 4, 55.

4) expectancy, reversion, *if in thy h thou darest do such outrages, what darest thou not when ones thou art a lungt* Lucr. 605, *to shame his h with deeds degenerate*, etc, 1003

5) expectation of any kind, even fear *by how much better than my word I am, by so much shall I*

*divisio mea* —s, H4A 1, 2, 235 friends am I with  
all, upon *his* *h* that *you* shall give me reasons, weli  
ad when *cas* Caesar was dangerous, Cacs III, 1, 221  
—s griefs are ended by seeing the worst, which late on  
—s depended, Qth 1, 3, 204 of All's 1, 3, 207.

**Hope**, vb 1) to expect with desire, followed by  
n accus by —ing more, they have but less, Luc 37  
within what space — *est* thou my care? All's II,  
3, 163 we *h* other from your majesty, H4B V, 2,  
2 (but cf *Other*) which more —s more heaven than  
ests in *the* II, 3, 41 Perhaps also in Hml III,  
62 Followed by *after* *h* not after it, H4B II, 5, 45  
by *for* as *I* *h* *for* quiet days, Tp IV, 1, 23 LLL  
1, 194 March IV, 1, 88 H6B III, 1, 88 H3 I, 1,  
94) F1 for any goodness, Qq to have redemption H8  
I, 1, 67 III, 2, 385 By of you *h* of pardon from  
ord Angelo? Meas III, 1, 1 I will *h* of better deeds  
—morrow, Ant 1, 1, 61 (cf *Of*) By an int of whom  
*h* to make much benefit, Eus 1, 2, 25 Ado II, 1, 60  
II, 2, 193 All's 1, 3, 42 Tw 1, 3, 109 H1B V,  
64 H5 I, 2, 299 etc By a clause Tp II, 2, 112  
Ient IV, 2, 21 IV, 1, 186 Wiv 1, 1, 208 241 257  
1, 113 etc I *h* often = I trust and that, I *h* =  
is an unmeasurable distance, Wiv II, 3, 108 you'll let  
s *in*, I *h* Eus II, 1, 54 of II, 2, 19 IV, 1, 43 111  
Ials 1, 2, 67 Shu IV, 5, 42 Tw III, 1, 61, H6B  
II, 2, 181 H3 I, 2, 201 Hml III, 2, 40 etc I *h* not  
= I trust that it is not so Wiv IV, 2, 117 I *h* so.  
Wint IV, 4, 260 H3 I, 2, 114 Ant II, 6, 58 Cymb  
I, 3, 154 so I *h* Cacs V, 1, 57 I *h* well, I'll never  
s *thee* more, Tm IV, 3, 171 I *h* well of to-morrow,  
Ant IV, 2, 42

2) to expect, to suppose, to imagine some of them  
all full to-morrow, I *h* H5 III, 7, 77 I cannot *h*  
Caesar and Antony shall well meet together, Ant II,  
3, 38

**Hoped-for**, expected with desire H6C IV, 8, 61  
4, 35

**Hopeful**, 1) full of hope, of expectation of good  
outcome the world's *h* expectation, Ven Ded 8 the  
mother, H3 I, 2, 24

2) exciting good hopes, likely to obtain or ensure  
access Meas 1, 1, 60 Wint II, 3, 85 III, 2, 41  
H6B IV, 1, 97 H6C III, 2, 126 H8 III, 2, 420 Tit  
I, 3, 49. Rom 1, 2, 15

**Hopeless**, 1) destitute of hope: Luc 714 1660  
in 1, 1, 158 H8 III, 1, 80 With of *h* of their lives,  
H6C I, 4, 42 With an int *h* to find, Eus I, 1, 136  
Cymb IV, 4, 37

2) abiding no hope the *h* word of never to return  
12 I, 3, 152 he would pawn his fortunes to *h* resti-  
tution, Cor III, 1, 16 (= not to be hoped for)

**Hopkins**, name in H8 I, 1, 221 I, 2, 147. 148  
O. Edd *Intenon* II, 1, 22

**Horace**, the celebrated Roman poet LLL IV, 2,  
O4 Tit IV, 2, 22 24

**Horatio** (seemingly of four syll in Hml I, 1, 53  
2, 180 III, 2, 57 But then these verses would  
ave six feet), name in Hml I, 1, 12 etc

**Horizon**, the circular line in which the earth and  
sky seem to meet H6C IV, 7, 81

**Horn**, 1) that which grows as a weapon on the  
ends of some cloven-footed quadrupeds, as of sheep  
Ient I, 1, 79. LLL V, 1, 51 68. of black cattle  
Wiv V, 6, 4. Ado I, 1, 266 II, 1, 25 V, 1, 184  
LLL V, 2, 253. Troil V, 7, 12 of deer LLL IV, 1,

116 As IV, 2, 5 All's I, 3, 58 Tit II, 3, 63 the  
Ram's —s, Tit IV, 3, 72 of Ado II, 1, 28 V, 2, 88.  
Worn by the devil Meas II, 4, 16 Ado II, 1, 47  
Troil V, 2, 95 Lr IV, 6, 71 By the hunter Heine  
Wiv IV, 1, 81 V, 1, 7 V, 2, 16 V, 5, 30 115 In  
men used as the emblem of stupidity Gent I, 1, 79  
LLL IV, 1, 116 V, 1, 71 Mids V, 241 And particu-  
larly of cuckoldom Wiv II, 1, 125 II, 2, 293 III,  
3, 154 V, 5, 30 Ado I, 1, 266 II, 1, 47 V, 1, 184  
V, 4, 44 LLL IV, 1, 114 V, 1, 73 2, 253 (see —s,  
quibbling) As III, 3, 52 51 56 63 IV, 1, 59 IV, 2,  
14—18 Shu IV, 1, 29 V, 2, 41 All's I, 3, 58 II, 2, 27.  
Wint I, 2, 269. John I, 210 Troil I, 7, 115 IV, 5, 31  
46 Tit IV, 3, 72 Ant 1, 2, 5

2) the bony substance of which the mentioned  
structure consists there is no staff more evient than  
one typied with *h* Ado V, 4, 126 the brest *h* of his  
hoof, H5 III, 7, 17

3) a wind instrument made of it Ado II, 3, 62  
Cor III, 1, 95 (quibbling in H5 III, 7, 17), used by  
messengers and townsmen Merch V, 47 John I,  
219 by Bedlam beggars La III, 6, 73 (both to give  
signal of approach and to put think in) Chiefly by  
huntsmen Ven 1035 Mids IV, 1, 131 143 Tit  
II, 3, 18 with *h* and hounds, Flg 122 with *h* and  
hound, Tit 1, 424 hounds and —s, II, 3, 27 she  
hears *h* for his hounds and *for* his *h* Ven 868

4) Used as the symbol of plenty (according to the  
ancient table of Amalthea) with *h* *h* full of good  
news, Merch V, 47 the *h* of abundance, H4B I, 2, 92

5) —s = *deu*, my lady goes to hell —s, LLL IV,  
1, 113

6) the feeler of a snail Ven 1033 LLL IV, 3,  
338 As IV, 1, 59 Cor IV, 6, 44 La 1, 5, 35.

7) the extremity of the waving or waving moon  
Mid- V, 241 246 Cor I, 1, 217 Ant IV, 12, 45

**Horn**, vb to cuckold you have a goodly gift in  
—ing, Tit II, 3, 67

**Horn-beast**, deer As III, 3, 51.

**Horn-beek**, a puma LLL V, 1, 49

**Horned**, having horns the *h* moon, Mids V, 243  
a *h* man, Oth IV, 1, 63 the *h* herd, Ant III, 13, 28

**Hornier**, name in H6B I, 3, 29 II, 3, 69

**Horn-mad**, mad like a wicked bull, mostly used  
with an allusion to cuckoldom Wiv I, 4, 51. II, 5,  
155. H3 I, 1, 57, cf 58 Ado I, 1, 279

**Horn-maker**, a maker of cuckolds As IV, 1, 63.

**Hornpipe**, a lively air blown to country dances  
he sings psalms to —s, Wint IV, 3, 47

**Horn-ring**, a ring made of horn Wint IV, 4, 611.

**Horologe**, a clock Oth II, 3, 135

**Horrible**, extremely dreadful, shocking, hideous  
Tp V, 234 Meas III, 1, 128 Wint II, 3, 152 John  
IV, 1, 96 V, 6, 20 H6B III, 2, 312 H8 I, 2, 206.  
Rom IV, 3, 27 Tim IV, 3, 118 Mel 1, 3, 138  
III, 4, 106 IV, 1, 122 Hml I, 4, 73 I, 5, 80 La  
II, 3, 17. III, 2, 19 Odf III, 3, 115 IV, 2, 26 V, 2,  
208 Ant II, 5, 63

Adverbially swear *h* Tw. III, 2, 196 *h* afraid,  
H4A II, 1, 402 *h* afraid, 406 (Qq horribly) *h* child,  
410 (Qq horribly) *h* in love, Troil III, 1, 106 (Q  
horribly) *h* steep, La IV, 6, 3

**Horribly**, most dreadfully Ado II, 3, 243 Tw  
III, 4, 322 H4A II, 4, 406 (Ft horribly) 410 (Ft  
horrible) H5 V, 1, 49. Troil III, 1, 106 (Ft horrible)  
Oth I, 1, 14

**Horrid** (comp. —er, Cymb IV, 2, 371) dreadful, shocking, hideous. Tw III, 4, 220 HF III, 6, 81 IV Chor 28 IV, 1, 288 H III, 2, 196 Tim V, 1, 13 Cae II, 2, 16 Mch 1, 3, 105 I, 7, 21 IV, 3, 56 Hml II, 2, 509 H, 3, 88 La II, 2, 46 H, 7, 87 I, 2, 61 Cymb II, 1, 66 W, 2, 331.

**Horridly**, most dreadfully Hml I, 1, 55 H, 2, 479.

**Horror**, 1) a shuddering terror mixed with dejection a dying h Meas II, 3, 12 (= horror of death) take her hence in h V, 111 Ado II, 1, 268 H2 IV, 112 Tit II, 1, 98 Ant IV, 11, 66 Cymb V, 5, 31.

2) that which causes shuddering outface the brow of bragging h John V, 1, 50 take the present h from the time, Mch II, 1, 50 H, 7, 69 H V, 5, 12 Hml II, 1, 84 La 1, 2, 193 V, 3, 264 Oth III, 3, 370 Ant V, 2, 63.

**Horse**, subst 1) the animal Equus Ven 258 293 299 Sonn 51, 9 Compl 107 Gent III, 1, 275 Mens 1, 2, 164 Eu III, 2, 88 Ado III, 6, 40 LLL IV, 1, 1 Mids III, 1, 111 As III, 3, 80 V, 3, 16 etc the dancing h LLL I, 2, 67, cf Mch H, 6, 10 (see Dance) though she have as many diseases as two and fifty —s, Shu 1, 2, 81, cf La II, 6, 20 as true as trust h Mid. III, 1, 93 (play of Pyramus) my purpose is indeed a h of that colour, Tw II, 3, 181 I run before my h to market, Rd I, 1, 160 (= I count my chickens before they are hatched) Used as a term of contempt H4A II, 4, 215 578 H, 3, 10 Tit II, 1, 18 H, 3, 126 Used, in a general sense, without the article here is good h to have, Ado I, 1, 268 as fast as h can carry them, HEB I, 4, 78 I have h will follow. and runs like swallows, Tit II, 2, 23 (M. Edd ran like swallows) with h nor hound, 25 h to ride and weapon to wear, Lw III, 1, 112 to take h H4A I, 1, 60 HEB IV, 4, 54 R2 III, 2, 16 La II, 4, 35 when we came from h Cymb III, 4, 1 (= dismounted) ere I go to h Shu IV, 2, 193 we must to h All's V, 1, 37 has you to h Mch III, 1, 35 to h I All's II, 5, 92 R2 II, 1, 299 H4A II, 2, 105, III, 1, 271 H5 IV, 2, 15 Mch II, 3, 149. La I, 4, 359 etc he calls to h La II, 4, 300 this is to h Ant III, 2, 21 (the signal of mounting) Denoting a male horse, and opposed to a mare Ven 322 Mids II, 1, 45 Ant III, 7, 7 Used as a noun Mch I, 2, 15 H5 III, 7, 12 HGA II, 4, 14 R3 III, 1, 66 Twp II, 1, 7 Cui I, 4, 5 Cies V, 3, 15 Plu —s Sonn 91, 11 Wiv II, 1, 100 IV, 3, 2, 5, 119 As I, 1, 11 Shu Ind 2, 13 I, 2, 81 IV, 1, 82 IV, 3, 187 All's II, 1, 164 HGA II, 1, 14 etc Plu h some glory in their hawks and hounds, some in their h Sonn 91, 4 a team of h Gent III, 1, 265 tell him of his hounds and h Shu Ind 1, 81 h or even run from the leopard, HGA I, 6, 31. V, 5, 54 HEB V, 1, 52 HGC IV, 5, 12 Tit II, 2, 18 Mch IV, 1, 140 Ant III, 6, 45 H, 7, 7 8 Similarly unchanged in the Anglosaxon gen at my h keele, HGB IV, 3, 14 (Cade's speech, but cf. John II, 289. HGA I, 4, 108, Tit II, V, 8, 21, V, 10, 4, Lr III, 6, 20 R2 III, 2, 7, H5 IV, 2, 12, Cor III, 2, 2, Cymb. III, 4, 107).

2) horsemen Akibades and some twenty h Tim I, 1, 250 Particularly cavalry the general of our h All's III, 3, 1 H, 6, 52 how many h the duke is strong, IV, 3, 119 see thousand h 170 327 H4A III, 3, 210, IV, 3, 19. H2B III, 1, 186 R3 V, 3, 201

291 300 Cio IV, 2, 29 La IV, 6, 189 Ant III, 1, 33 H, 7, 60

**Horse**, vb, 1) to set as on a horse —my foot on a fast Wint I, 2, 288 —d = mounted better —d, H2B I, 1, 35 I were a woman, —d captured, I, 2, 60 (trampled with a horse) Mch I, 7, 29 2) to sit on as on a horse ridges —d with variable complements, Cui II, 1, 227.

**Horseback**, the part of the horse on which its rider sits sits on his h John II, 289 on h H8 I, 1, 8 Hml IV, 7, 85 a h; in the same sense H4A II, 3, 104 H, 3, 378 327 (at Edw's h)

**Horseback-merchet**, one too heavy for a horse H4A II, 1, 208

**Horse-drench**, physic for a horse Cui II, 1, 129

**Horse-hair**, the hair of horses (used in saddles) Cymb II, 3, 33

**Horse-leech**, a large kind of leech H5 II, 2, 57

**Horseman**, a man on horseback Wint IV, 3, 67 70 Plu horsemen = soldiers serving on horseback, H5 IV, 2, 45 IV, 7, 60 88 HGA I, 1, 119 IV, 1, 165 IV, 2, 43 IV, 3, 11 IV, 4, 40 HGC I, 1, 3 Cies V, 3, 29 Cymb III, 5, 23

**Horsemanship**, the art of riding H4A IV, 1, 110 H5 III, 7, 58

**Horse-piss**, the urine of horses. Tp IV, 199

**Horse-shoe**, the iron nailed to the feet of horses. Wiv III, 5, 123

**Horse-stealer**, a thief stealing horses As III, 4, 95.

**Horse-tail**, tail of a horse Shu IV, 1, 96

**Horse-way**, a highway, opposed to a footpath: La IV, 1, 58

**Hortensio**, name in Shu I, 1, 56 95 etc

**Hortensius**, name in Tim III, 4, 1

**Hose** (unchanged in the plur.) breeches, trousers to garter his h Gent II, 1, 83 to put on your h 84 a round h now's not worth a pin, unless you have a codpiece to stick pins on, II, 7, 55 rhymes are gams on wanton Cupid's h LLL IV, 3, 58 his round h Mch I, 2, 80 his youthful h a world too wide for his shunt shunt, As II, 7, 160 your h should be ungartered, III, 2, 397 (after the manner of lovers, of Gent II, 1, 83) dost make h of thy loves? All's II, 3, 268 thrust through the h H4A II, 4, 185 down fell their h 259 French h H5 III, 7, 57 Mch II, 3, 16 Doublet and h constituting the principal parts of a male dress in your doublet and h Wiv III, 1, 47 (i.e. without a cloak), cf Ado V, 1, 203 and HEB IV, 7, 56 Wiv III, 3, 35 As II, 4, 7 III, 2, 206 222. IV, 1, 206 Shu V, 1, 69 Cymb. III, 4, 172

**Hospitable**, kind to strangers and guests John II, 241 Cui I, 10, 26, Lr III, 7, 40

**Hospital**, a house built for the reception of sick paupers in an h LLL V, 2, 881

**Hospitality**, kindness to strangers Lucr. 575. As II, 4, 82

**Host**, subst (used only in verse, with an, not a, as inflex at before it) HEB III, 1, 342 Ant II, 5, 87) army Lucr 3 John III, 1, 246 H5 III, 6, 50 IV Chor 32 IV, 2, 43 IV, 3, 34 112 IV, 8, 110 HGA IV, 4, 31 HEB III, 1, 342 HGC II, 1, 207. Tit II, 3, 113 293 (If mould) II, 1, 133 V, 10, 10 Cui I, 9, 64 V, 3, 2 Mch V, 1, 8 Ant II, 5, 87 IV, 6, 27 IV, 8, 33. Cymb V, 3, 352 all the h of heaven, Lucr 698 Hml I, 5, 92 the Lord of —s, HGA I, 1, 31 (= God).

**Host**, subst (never immediately preceded by the indef art, only once the poss pron *my* immediately before it, H&A IV, 2, 50, else *mine* and *thine*) 1) one who hospitably lodges and entertains another at his house Est III, 1, 27 John V, 1, 12 Col I, 9, 87 Heb I, 6, 29 I, 7, 11 III, 4, 4 Lc III, 7, 39 V, 2, 2

2) an innkeeper, a landlord *a maid* h wv III, 1,  
116 *the h* of the Gaster, 124 IV, 90 *H* II, 4,  
118 H5 II, 1, 81 TioII III, 3, 165 Used as a vocative  
Gent IV, 2, 73 135 to *be at h* = to be put up at  
an inn our goods that *lay at h* in the Centau, Ept.  
V, 110 Merely preceded by *my* and *nine*, *mync h*  
of the Gaster, Wiv I, 1, 113 1, 1, 121 II, 1, 100 III,  
1, 95 102 III, 3, 256 IV, 5, 75 87 Ept. O, 2, 2  
*my h* at Saint Albans, HEA IV, 2, 60 *my ranting h*,  
28 Wiv I, 1, 136 21 In the vocative Gent III, 2,  
Wv II, 1, 3, 2 + II, 1, 199 202 32) H, 1, 87  
IV, 5, 26 60 H5 II, 1, 30 85 *my good h* IV, 5,  
6, 47 1.3.13 II, 1, 211 IV, 6.18 *thus h* IV, 5, 19

**Rest**, vb to take up abode, to lodge *to the Centaur, where we h* En 1, 2, 9 *I will bring you where you shall h* All's III, 5, 97

**Hostage.** a pledge, a surety given, whether in persons or things *you know now your sons — you uncle's word and my firm faith*, Tit II, 2, 115 *what they are that must be — for Rome*, Cor I, 10, 29 *if he stand on h for his safety, bid him demand what pledge will please him best*, Tit IV, 4, 105 *demand you —*, V, 1, 160 *you — I have*, Aut II, 6, 1. *his body's h for his return*, Cymb I, 2, 185

**Hostess** (having an before it as and art Toil III, 3, 253, mine and thine as poss pron, only twice, or rather once, my H4A I, 3, 45 54) 1) a woman who entertains guests or strangers Luc 1125 Gent II, 5, 7 All's III, 5, 45 Wint I, 2, 60 IV, 4, 64 Mch I, 6, 10 24 31 II, 1, 16 III, 4, 5

2) a woman who keeps an inn the *h* of the house,  
 Shi 12, 88 *namuete hke an* *h* *Troil* II, 3, 255  
 Vocative H4A II, 1, 305 H, 3, 68 119 192 229  
 H4B II, 1, 144 H, 4, 86 105 115 401 H5 II, 1, 86  
 (O Edd *you* *h*, A Edd *you*, *h*) H, 3, 62 *my* *h*  
 of the *tave* *n*, H4A 1, 2, 45 *mine* *h*. E5 III, 1, 119  
 John II, 289 H4B II, 4, 132 *thine* *h* 355 Jocularly  
*my lady* the *h* H4A II, 4, 315

**Hostessship**, the office of a hostess Wint  
IV. 4. 72

**Hostile**, inimical H4A 1, 1, 9 R3 IV, 4, 236  
(*Qq attempt of h arms, Ff success of bloody wars*)  
398 Col. III, 3, 97. Tim V, 1, 202 Pet. 1, 2, 24.

**Hostility**, the actions of an open enemy, war, enmity. John IV, 2, 247 II4A IV, 3, 44 II6A V, 4, 162 H6C I. 1. 139

**Hostilius**, 1) name of the third king of Rome  
Col. II, 3, 248 2) of one of the three strangers in  
Tim. III, 2, 70.

Hostler, see *Osler*

**Hot,** 1) contrary to cold, extremely warm, burning Ven 35 Lucr 682 Sonn 104, 7 Fulg 77  
Wir II, 1, 121 III, 5, 122 Sda Em II, 2, 134 Ado  
1, 3, 94 Mids V, 68 As IV, 1, 102 Shi IV, 1, 1  
1, 1 Wnt IV, 4, 519 John IV, 1, 1 HS I, 1, 140  
Tit. V, 1, 14 etc *a hasty*, Wir. I, 1, 202 *h meat*,  
297. *h. blood* (= warm bloody) R2 I, 1, 51 H6B I,  
1, 118 etc *I am h with haste*, John IV, 1, 74 HAA  
V, 3, 3. *these h tears*, L1 I, 4, 320 *pray God h*  
*tongue be —er* (than the glutton's) H4B I, 2, 40 *a*

—*or name them any is in hell*, Mich V, 7, 6 (worse than that of a devil in hottest hell) *while it is h*, I'll put it to the issue, II<sup>d</sup> V, 1, 178 (alluding to the proverb *strike the iron while it is hot*)

Substantively the extremes of *h* and *cold*, Ant I, 5, 52 *Adreiball*! sometime too *h* the eye of heaven shines, Sonn 18, 5 the sun shines *h* IIc IV, 8, 60 *burn* —, Wint IV, 4, 35

2) valent, fiery *youth* is *h* and *bold*, Pilgr. 163  
*a h lover*, Gent II, 5, 53, et *h*, 7, 21 *the first saint* is *h*  
*and hasty*, Ado II, 1, 78 III, 3, 141 LLL II,  
 219 Merch I, 2, 20 V, 74 R2 III, 1, 70 V, 2, 8  
 Caes IV, 2, 23 Hunt I, 1, 96 etc *I was too h* to do  
*somebody good*, R3 I, 3, 311 (too eager) *a h friend*  
*polymorph*, Caes IV, 2, 19 *here is more matter for a h*  
*brown*, Wint IV, 1, 700 cf *youe wif's too h*, it speeds  
*too fast*, LLL II, 120

So violent, passionate <sup>h</sup> wrath, Compl 293 *be*  
not so *h* Meas V, 315 *she* is so *h* *because* the meat  
is cold, Eu 1, 2, 47 Shu II, 296 IV, 1, 6 22 Wint  
II, 3, 32 H6A III, 2, 53 III, 4, 28 H6B I, 1, 127  
II, 1, 25 V, 1 151 R3 III, 4, 39 Thon II, 3, 183  
V, 3, 16 (= 13-16) Cymb II, 3, 7 etc

4) element, impetuous, furious *st hath seen very*  
*h service, Wint IV, 3, 71 this h malicious day, John*  
*II, 511 in this h toil, 512 so h a speed, III, 4, 11*  
*h vengeance, R2 I, 2, 8, cf H4A III, 2, 10 this haste*  
*was h in question, H4A I, 1, 34 h incursions, III, 2,*  
*108, he'll call you to so h an answer, H5 II, 4, 123*  
*the knoeds are too h III, 2, 4 own h pursuit, IIGa II,*  
*2, 3 in h digestion of this comarant war, Tioit II,*  
*2, 6 h smogds. Ant. 3. 4. 50 etc.*

6) keen in desire, amorous, lustful, lecherous.  
 sic <sup>1</sup> and <sup>2</sup> h Ven 35 his h <sup>1</sup> coveage, 270 the  
 encounter, 596 which the h <sup>1</sup> tyant staves, 797 1074.  
 Luc 424 682 Soue 151, 7 Compl 218 Pilgr  
 77 Tp IV, 93 Wn v, 3, 13 All's IV, 5, 12 Wit  
 2, 1, 108 IV, 4, 35 IIIA 1, 2, 10 III 5H, 3, 21 Orb  
 III, 3, 105 Ant III, 17, 118 Cymb IV, 4, 37 V, 5,  
 180 etc with <sup>1</sup> lures burning h Viv II, 3, 121 h <sup>1</sup> lures  
 and cold w<sup>1</sup>ses. IIIA II, 4, 355 (cf <sup>1</sup> Love)

C) heating, spirituous *h* and rebellious liquors,  
As II, 3, 49 *aqua vitae* or some other *h* infusion,  
Wint IV, 4, 816 *h* wine. Coi II, 1, 52

7) of a strong smell or acid taste the *h scent*  
snuffing hounds, Ven 692 (cf Cold) *h lavender*,  
Wint IV, 4, 101 the mustard is too *h a little*, Shu.  
IV, 3, 25 *ginger shall be h in the mouth*, Tw II, 3,  
127 Jocularly *your purse is not h enough to pur-*  
*chase your snice*, Wint IV, 3, 127

**Hot-blooded**, 1) amorous, lecherous *the h gods assist me*, Wiv V, 5, 2 2) passionate, rash *the h France*, Id II, 4, 215 (Eft *hot-blooded*)

**Hot-burning.** 1) fiery and in that cold h fire  
doth dwell, Lucr 1567 (O Edd cold hot burning, M  
Edd cold hot-burning, perhaps, if a change of the old  
writing seems necessary, cold-hot burning)

**Hot-house.** a bagno. *Meas* *Ń.* 1. 66

**Hotly**, 1) contrary to coldly, with heat. *Titan did h. overlook them.* Ven 178. *an oven stonped h. u.*

and a beerbonk item, ven 116 an even stopped out a  
sth more h 332

2) ardently, eagerly Lucr 716 H5 Il. 4, 68  
Cov. IV. 5. 117. Ex. IV. 6. 166 Oth. I. 2. 44

**Motespur**, the surname of Henry Percy II 4A 1, 52 70 II, 4, 114 III, 1, 7 III, 2, 112 (O Edd.



this *II* *Moss*, *M* Edd this *II*, *Moss* 140 V, 1, 116  
(the *II*) V, 2, 19 *II* *Ind* 25 30 36 I, 1, 50 121  
I, 3, 26 II, 3, 37 44

**Hound**, a dog used in the chase Ven 678 G86  
877 913 Lucr 630 *Sonn* 91, 4 *Est* IV, 2, 39  
LLL IV, 2, 130 *Mids* III, 1, 111 114 III, 2, 64  
IV, 1, 111 116 119 (—s of *Spanta*), cf 124 *Shu*  
*Ind* 1, 16 61 2, 47 *Tw* 1, 1, 22 *H5* *Prot* 7 II,  
1, 77 (h of *Crete*) *H6A* IV, 2, 51 *Troil* V, 1, 99  
*Coi* V, 6, 118 (team of reproach) *Tit* II, 2, 25 II,  
3, 17 63 70 *Caes* II, 1, 171 V, 1, 41 *Mrb* III,  
1, 93 *Li* III, 6, 72 *Oth* II, 3, 370 *he hemlen* for  
*his* —s and for his *horns*, Ven 868 *with horn* and —s,  
*Pilgr* 122 *with horn* and *h* *Tit* I, 194 —s and  
*horns*, II, 3, 27 *hawk* or *h* *Shu* V, 2, 72.

**Hour** (usually monosyll, often di-syll, f: *Sonn*  
5, 1 *TP* III, 1, 91 V, 4, *Gent* III, 2, 7 *Est* II, 2,  
14 III, 1, 122 LLL II, 68 *As* II, 7, 33 V, 4, 12  
*Tw* V, 226 *Wint* II, 3, 136 *John* IV, 3, 104 *HGC*  
II, 5, 26 27 31 32 33 34 II, 6, 80 *R3* IV, 1, 83  
V, 3, 31 *Hml* I, 4, 3 *Cymb* II, 2, 2) 1) the twenty  
fourth part of a day, a time of sixty minutes *three*  
—s since, *TP* V, 136 186 'twill be this *h* ere *I* have  
done weeping, *Gent* II, 3, 1 an —s heat, III, 2, 7  
*Wiv* II, 2, 337 *Mens* V, 360 (be hanged an *h*, certainly  
long enough to be killed) *Eri* 1, 2, 11 III, 1,  
122 V, 288 LLL I, 1, 42 II, 68 V, 2, 797 *As*  
II, 7, 24 IV, 1, 12 V, 4, 12 *Wint* II, 3, 136 *John*  
IV, 3, 104 *HGC* II, 5, 26 27 31 32 33 34 II, 6, 80  
*R3* IV, 1, 83 etc etc *half* an *h* *TP* III, 1, 91  
*Est* II, 2, 14 *Rom* II, 5, 2 V, 3, 430 *Hml* V, 2,  
326 etc. *within this half h* *TP* III, 2, 122 *this half*  
*h* *TP* II, 5, 21 *some half h* *past*, *Li* V, 3, 193  
*some half h* hence, *Cymb* I, 1, 177 *by the h* =  
hourly, every hour. *what expense by the h* seems to  
*flow* from *h*me, *H8* III, 2, 108 \*

2) the point of time marked by the clock *time's*  
*fickle glass*, *his sickle h* *Sonn* 126, 2. *like the watch-*  
*ful minutes to the h* *John* IV, 1, 46 (till the moment  
when the hour is full and the clock strikes) *if life*  
*did ride upon a dial's point, still ending at the arrival*  
*of an h* *II4A* V, 2, 85 (as soon as the moment is  
arrived at, when the hand of the dial points to a full  
hour), cf *twice h* and *h* *Cymb* III, 2, 70 *what do*  
*you think the hour? labouring for mine*, *Tim* III, 4, 8  
*what h* now? *Hml* I, 4, 3 *from this present h* of five,  
*Oth* II, 2, 11 (cf *H8* IV, 2, 26 *Rom* II, 2, 166) *ere*  
*the ninth h* *Ant* II, 5, 21 *what h* is it? *Cymb* II, 2,  
2. *about the very h* that, *Gent* V, 1, 2 *about the*  
*sixth h* LLL I, 1, 238 *H8* IV, 2, 26 *Caes* II, 4, 23  
*at what h*, *Mens* II, 2, 159 *at that h* *Ado* IV, 1, 87  
*at the h* of nine, *Rom* II, 2, 169 *at the sixth h*, of  
morn, *Cymb* I, 3, 31 *by the second h* in the morning,  
—s *V* 3, 21 *Caes* II, 1, 213. *Ant* IV, 9, 4. *on the*  
*sixth h*, *TP* V, 4

3) time in general, considered either as a space,  
or as a point, a) as a space. *make yourself ready for*  
*the mischance of the h* *TP* I, 1, 28 *taught thee each*  
*h* one thing or other, I, 2, 354. *any business that we*  
*say befits the h* II, 1, 290 *one phoemaz at this h* *reign-*  
*ing there*, III, 3, 24. *when that h* o'ersteps me in the  
day wherein *I sigh* not, *Gent* II, 2, 9 *why that h* of  
*fairy reel* he daves ..., *Wiv* IV, 1, 63 *reserve them*  
*till a murther h* *Est* I, 2, 63 *the h* steals on, IV, 1,  
52. *in her dull and sleeping h* *Mids* III, 2, 8 *neglect*  
*the creeping* —s of time, *As* II, 7, 112. *time* and the

*h* runs through the roughest day, *Meib* I, 3, 147 etc  
*you were born in a merry h* *Ado* II, 4, 347 in a  
*happy h* = in good time *Ado* IV, 1, 295 *HGC*  
I, 2, 63 *God forbid the h* *HGC* II, 1, 190 (= *God*  
*forbid that such a time should come*) *good*  
*h* of night! *H8* V, 1, 5 *Plin* —s = time, time  
*those* —s that with gentle work did flame the lovely  
*gaze*, *Sonn* 5, 1 *when* —s have drained his blood,  
63, 3 in him those holy antique —s are seen, 68,  
9 *vaines* —s, *TP* I, 2, 171 *we have spent our*  
*—s together*, *Gent* II, 1, 63 *a thousand villainous*  
*caused* —s, *Wiv* V, 5, 242 *my serious* —s, *Est* II,  
2, 29 *you will temporize with the* —s, *Ado* I, 1, 277  
*few thoughts and happy* —s attend on you, *Meich* III,  
1, 41 V, 32 *Tw* V, 226 *R3* II, 1, 177 III, 1, 11  
*Tim* III, 2, 6 *II* IV, 7, 7 *Ant* II, 2, 90 III, 13,  
170 etc

b) considered as a point. *the h's now come*, *TP*  
I, 2, 36 *when ere* did they not that *h* destroy us? 139  
*at this h* he at my mercy all my enemies, *IV*, 263 *Gent*  
II, 4, 179. *IV*, 3, 1 *Wiv* III, 5, 66 *Mens* IV, 2, 176  
IV, 3, 82 *Est* I, 1, 54 *As* V, 3, 27 *Shu* III, 1, 19  
etc *Humphrey* *h* *R3* IV, 4, 175 (see *Humphrey*)  
*lovers* *black* not —s, *Gent* V, 1, 4 *when I keep* not  
—s, *Est* III, 1, 2 *she's very near her h* *Mens* II, 2,  
16 (her time of delivery) *one minute behind your*  
*As* IV, 1, 195 *he is dected to his h* *All* IV, 3, 35,  
*prolong his h* *Tim* III, 1, 66 (his h of death) *my h*  
*is almost come*, *Hml* I, 5, 2 *you'll* —s, *Tw* I, 3,  
6 (you being abroad so late)

**Hour-glass**, a glass which marks the time by the  
running of sand *Meich* I, 1, 25 *H5* *Prot* 31

**Hourly**, adj 1) happening every hour *TP* IV,  
108 *Ado* II, 1, 188 *All* III, 6, 11 *Coi* V, 2, 74  
*Li* IV, 6, 218 *Cymb* I, 1, 89 I, 6, 107 *Pei* II, 4, 44  
2) making the hours *those bars which stop the*  
*h* *dial*, *Laer* 327

**Hourly**, adv every hour *TP* I, 2, 402 *Mens*  
III, 1, 11 *All* III, 2, 85 *John* III, 1, 56 *R2* III, 3,  
157 *H4A* II, 2, 16 *HGB* III, 2, 283 *H8* V, 5, 9  
*Tit* IV, 2, 103 *Hml* III, 3, 6 *Lr* I, 4, 222 V, 3,  
185 *Ant* V, 2, 30 *Cymb* II, 1, 64 III, 4, 153

**House**, substant 1) a building for the habitation  
of man *TP* I, 2, 42 II, 1, 87 III, 2, 105 IV, 186  
*Gent* V, 4, 173 *Mens* I, 2, 98 II, 1, 255 *Est* I, 2,  
75 II, 1, 71 IV, 1, 12 *Meich* I, 3, 176 *TP* II, 3,  
106 etc *a dail h* (to keep madmen) *As* III, 2, 421  
*Tw* IV, 2, 38 45 49 V, 350 *war* is no strife to the  
*dail h* and the detested wife, *All* II, 3, 309 (so com-  
fortless as to drive mad) *bottle-ale* —s, *TP* II, 3, 29  
*common* —s, *Mens* II, 1, 43. —s of a court, I, 2, 104  
*the parliament h* *HGC* I, 1, 71 *the woman's maid* of  
*the h* *Shr* *Ind* 2, 92 *he forbade her* *my h* *Wiv* IV,  
2, 89 *have I not forbid her* *my h* 181 *to keep the*  
*h* = to remain at home, *Mens* III, 2, 75, cf *must*  
*keep his h* *Tim* III, 3, 42, *a goodly day* not to keep  
*h* *Cymb* III, 3, 1 *the house doth keep itself* (nobody  
being within) *As* IV, 3, 82. *Cymb* III, 6, 36 *Grati-*  
*tiano*, *keep the h* *Oth* V, 2, 365 (remain in the house  
and look to it) to take a *h* = to seek shelter in a  
house, *Err* V, 36. *I commend me from our* *h* in grief,  
*Lucr* 1308, cf *and so I commend you* — *To the tuition*  
*of God* *from my h*, if I had it, *Ado* I, 1, 284 (a phrase  
used at the close of letters) *an honest fellow as ever*  
*so want shall come in h* *withal*, *Wiv* I, 4, 17 (Mis  
Quickly's speech) *he hath eaten me out of h* and home,

II IB II, 1, 80 (Mi's Quickly's speech) *at one's* h Gent IV, 2, 38 Wiv II, 1, 214 III, 5, 147 V, 5, 180 Mens IV, 4, 18 IV, 5, 6 Merch III, 1, 78 Shi IV, 3, 155 Hs V, 5, 70 etc

2) any habitation *if the ill spirit have as far as* h Tp 1, 2, 458, c. *to beack with the bloody h of life*, John IV, 2, 210, *this mortal h I'll run*, Ant V, 2, 51 *my h was at the Phoenix*, Eu II, 2, 11 *the snail carries his h on his head*, As IV, 1, 55 Lr 1, 5, 30 *bees with smoke and doves with noisome stench are from their hives and — driven away*, IIbA 1, 5, 24

3) the management of domestic affairs: **household**. *I keep his* h Wiv 1, 4, 101 *the husbandry and manage of my h* Merch III, 4, 25 *the mistress of the h* V, 38 *the lady of the h* Tw 1, 5, 177 Rom 4, 5, 115 *she could not sway her h* Tw IV, 3, 47 *to keep h* = to live in plenty, in a fashionable way: *who shall bear your past and be in Padua here* *Vicentio's son, keep h and ply his book*, Shi 1, 1, 201 *keep h and port and servants*, 208 *all things that belong to h and housekeeping*, II, 358 *if he would not keep so good a h* Tim III, 1, 24 *I'll forswear keeping h* IIb III, 4, 220 (= keeping an inn, the hostess's speech)

4) the persons dwelling under the same roof: *all our h in great perplexity*, Gent II, 3, 9 Rom III, 3, 156 IV, 1, 8 Mch II, 2, 41 La II, 4, 43 *how this becomes the h* 155 (how this would agree with the place I have in the household)

5) family, race: Mens II, 4, 112 Mids III, 1, 139 As 1, 2, 241 Alls IV, 2, 42 46 Tw II, 4, 123 R2 IV, 145 HIA II, 3, 5 HBA II, 4, 116 II, 5, 102 III, 1, 165 III, 2, 77 HGB 1, 1, 257 etc *a gentleman of the very first h* Rom II, 4, 25 (ridiculed as a fashionable term, certainly not meaning an upstart, as some Intpp explain it)

**House**, vb 1) to lodge, to quarter: *for ever — d when it gets possession*, Eu III, 1, 106 *Satan, — d within this man*, IV, 4, 57 *we — d him in the abbey*, hœc, V, 138 271 *the ship should h him safe*, Per II Prol 32

2) to have a lodging, to dwell: *you shall not h with me*, Rom II, 5, 190 *the cod-piece that will h* La III, 2, 27 *we h t' the rock*, Cymb III, 3, 8

**House-affairs**, domestic business: Oth 1, 3, 147

**House-caves**, the edges of a roof which overhang the wall: Mens III, 2, 186

**Household**, 1) persons standing under the same domestic government: *disputed the h. of the king*, R2 II, 3, 28 *what need I thus my well-known body to anatomise among my h?* H4B Ind 23 *you of my h, leave this peevish brood*, HGA III, 1, 92 *if your peevish chastity shall under a whole h* Per IV, 6, 133 *Adjectively thy (death's) h worms*, John III, 4, 81 *all the h servants fled with him to Bolingbroke*, R2 II, 2, 60 *call forth my h servants*, Ant V, 2, 9

2) domestic establishment, house: *she is my house, my h. stuff, my field, my barn*, Sln III, 2, 233 *that every day under his h roof did keep ten thousand men*, R2 IV, 282 *ornaments of h* H8 III, 2, 126 *Adjectively, = domestic, familiar, homely it is more pleasing stuff* *What, h stuff?* Shr Ind 2, 143 *and bring you from a wild Kate to a Kate conformable as other h. Kates*, II, 280 *familiar in his mouth as h words*, H8 IV, 3, 62 (= words of everyday life), notes of h *harmony*, HGB IV, 6, 14

3) family, race, house, dishonour to my —'s grave,

Lner 198 *my h coat*, R2 III, 1, 24\* *to his other hœn an h. costly*, IIb IV, 1, 95 *our —'s name*, HGA IV, 6, 38 *thy h badge*, HGB V, 1, 201 *in our —'s monument*, Tit V, 3, 194 *two —s, both alike in dignity*, Rom Prol 4 *to turn your —'s carcass to pure love*, II, 3, 92 (Ff A)

**Householder**, 1) master of a family: Ado IV, 2, 84

2) one that belongs to a household: *I press me none but good —s, women's sons*, H4A IV, 2, 16

**Housekeeper**, 1) one who keeps much at home: *you art manifest —s*, Cor 1, 2, 55

2) one that guards the house: *tho' h, the hunter*, Mch III, 1, 97

3) of uncertain signification: *to be said an honest man and a good h goes as fairly as to say an honest man and a great scholar*, Tw IV, 2, 10 (the clown's speech)

**Housekeeping**, a plentiful and hospitable household: *your grace hath sworn out h* Lr Lr II, 101 *all things that belong to house or h* Shi II, 356 *thy deeds, thy plainness and thy h both won the greatest favours of the commons*, HGB 1, 1, 191

**House**, the eucharist, in *Unhousel'd*, q v

**Houseless**, wanting the shelter of a house: La III, 4, 26 30

**Housewife** or **Huswife** (the latter the more usual spelling, Ff only three times *housewife* As 1, 2, 34 H8 III, 1, 24 Oth 1, 3, 273 *Q only in Oth II, 1, 115*) 1) a woman skilled in female business and superintending the concerns of a family: Sonn 143, 1 Mids II, 1, 37 As J, 2, 34, IV, 3, 27 Alls II, 2, 62 Tw 1, 3, 109 H8 III, 1, 24 Cor 1, 3, 76 Rom IV, 2, 43 Tim IV, 3, 423 Oth 1, 3, 273 Cymb III, 2, 79 IV, 2, 45

2) a busy doer: *For true play the h. with me now?* H5 V, 1, 85 *sung those tunes to the over-scattered —res*, H4B III, 2, 341 (not in Ff) — *uses in your beds*, Oth 1, 1, 113 *a h that by selling her deserves buys herself bread and clothes*, IV, 1, 96 (but the false h *Fortune break her wheel*, Ant IV, 15, 44 (but of As 1, 2, 34).

**Housewife** or **Huswifery** (the former spelling only in the Q of Oth II, 1, 113), management becoming the mistress of a family: H5 II, 3, 65. Oth. II, 1, 113

**Hotel**, subst a shed: Lr III, 2, 61 71 78 III, 4, 179

**Hotel**, vb to put in a shed: *wast thou fair to h. thee with swine*, La IV, 7, 39

**Hotel-post**, post of a shed: Merch II, 2, 71

**Hotel**, 1) to hang in the overhatch or about: Compl 319 John III, 2, 23 R2 IV, 4, 13 15 Tit 1, 88 Mch 1, 1, 12 Hml III, 4, 103

2) to be irresolute, to waver: *—ing o' the papers with her quill*, Luca 1307 *a —ing temporiser*, Wint 1, 2, 302

**How**, 1) in what way and manner, by what means: *being mad before, h. doth she now for wits?* Ven 249 *h. is it that this lives h. thy mind?* Tp 1, 2, 48. 52 158. 225 334 II, 2, 124 etc etc *h. and which way, and h. or which way, pleasantly I'll take the sacrament on't, h. and which way you will*, Alls IV, 3, 156 *if I know h. and which way to order these affairs*, R2 II, 2, 109 *h. or which way should they first break in?* HGA II, 1, 71 73 Before an int: some authority h. to proceed, Lr Lr IV, 3, 287 *we have*

*French quarrels own, if you could tell h to a Coln,* H5 IV, 1, 241 *Otto superfluous my true eyes have never praised h to look offences,* Lucr 718, cf Shu III, 2, 255 *my busy care is h to get my palfrey from the mare,* Ven 384 *being once perfected h to grant suits,* Tp 1, 2, 79 *instruct thee h to snare the marmoset,* H5, 2, 173 *I seek occasion h to rise,* H6C I, 2, 45 *seek h to redress their harms,* V, 4, 2 *laboured much h to forget that learning,* Hml V, 2, 35 *what is your study? h to prevent the fiend,* Li III, 4, 104 *instructs you h to adore the heavens,* Cymb III, 3, 3 *Particularly ante the verbs to know, learn and teach* Lucr 810 165 Sonn 39, 13 101, 13 150, 9 Tp I, 2, 364 II, 1, 222 Gent V, 3, 4 Eui III, 2, 33, Ado II, 1, 396 V, 1, 142 March III, 2, 11 As I, 1, 96 I, 2, 6 III, 2, 388 Shu IV, 3, 7 John III, 1, 30 V, 2, 88 H5 III, 1, 25 H6D V, 1, 6 R3 I, 2, 224 Tit V, 3, 70 Rom III, 2, 12 Cymb I, 5, 19 etc

2) as *thou pleasest,* Hml, *dispose the day,* H6 IV, 3, 142 *thus you own purpose, h in my strength you please,* Li II, 1, 111 *Especially after look: look, h a bud lies twined in a net, so fastened in her arms Adonis lies,* Ven. 67 *look, h a bright star shooteth from the sky, so glides he in the night from Venus' eye,* H15 *look, how the world's poor people are amazed at apparitions, so she at these sad signs draws up her breath,* 925 *look, h jar the substance of my praise doth wrong this shadow, so far this shadow doth leap behind the substance,* March III, 2, 126 *look, h this ring encompasseth thy finger, even so thy breast encloseth my poor heart,* R3 I, 2, 204 *and look, h many Grecian tents do stand hollow upon this plain, so many hollow factions,* Troil I, 3, 79 (cf *look, as* Lucr 372 69 etc)

3) of what quality *h features are abroad, I am skilless of,* Tp III, 1, 52 *h would you be, if I should judge you as you are?* Mens II, 2, 75 *h is the man esteemed here in the city?* Hml V, 4, cf Ven 79 H4A V, 2, 12 etc

4) to what degree *h quick is love!* Ven 38 *canst not feel h want of love tormenteth,* 202 *perceiving h he is engaged,* 317 *h he outruns the wind,* 681 *h strange it seems,* 885 *h much a fool was I,* 1015 *I know not h much tribute,* Tp 1, 2, 121 *look h well my garments sit upon me,* H, 1, 272 *h many fond fools serve mad jealousy,* Eui II, 1, 116 *he hath indeed bettered expectation than you must expect of me to tell me h* Ado I, 1, 17 etc *The end art between the ady and subst h high a pitch,* R2 I, 1, 109 *h died an army,* H5 IV Ch 36 etc *By h much by so much = the more the more by h much unexpected, by so much we must awake endeavour,* John II, 80 *by h much comparative to a comparative you are the better at provocation, by h much a fool's bolt is soon shot,* H5 III, 7, 131 *Followed by* *after h heinous'er it be,* R2 V, 3, 31 *h dearly ever parted,* Troil III, 3, 96 *by soever* LLL I, 1, 194 etc (cf *Sever*)

5) = however *look, h he can, she cannot choose but love,* Ven 79 *how far I toil, still further off from thee,* Sonn 28, 8 \* *I never yet saw man, h wise, h noble, but she would spell him backward,* Ado III, 1, 60 *be blamed for it h you might,* Wint II, 1, 161 *look h we can, or sad or merry, in ynterpretation will misquote our looks,* H4A V, 2, 12 *whether his full engaged him, or h, 'twas, he did so set his teeth,* Cor I, 3, 60 *h much the quantity, the weight as much, as I do love my father,* Cymb. IV, 2, 17 Cor I, 7, 61.

6) = what *h's the day?* Tp V, 3 (= what time of day is it?) *h then? shall he marry her?* Gent II, 5, 17 *h dost thou mean a fat marriage?* Eui III, 2, 95 *h do you mean?* Alls III, 5, 71 *h shall we do?* Wint IV, 1, 578 *h art thou ended?* H6D V, 1, 71 *h if = what should I or what should you do it h if your husband start some other where?* Eui II, 1, 30 *h if my brother had of your father claimed this son for his?* John I, 120 *h if it come to thee again?* R3 I, 1, 136 (Eui *what*) *h if, when I am laid into the tomb, I wake before the time,* Rom IV, 3, 30 *h say you = what do you say, what do you think or mean?* Tp II, 1, 254 *Wiv I, 1, 29* *Mens II, 1, 58* *Eui IV, 4, 48* *Wint I, 2, 51* *H5 V, 2, 134* *H6A II, 3, 61* *V, 3, 126* *Tp II, 2, 16* *Meb III, 1, 69* *Hml I, 3, 121* *Oth II, 1, 161* *With by h say you by the French look? March I, 2, 58 (cf Dy) h say you by that?* Hml II, 2, 188 (= what do you mean by this?) *h say you by this change?* Oth I, 3, 17 *With to h say you to a fat time?* Shu IV, 3, 20 *h say you to that?* Tw I, 5, 88 *With a clause h sayest thou that my master is become a notable lover?* Gent II, 5, 43 *h sayest thou that Macduff denies his person at our great bidding?* Meb III, 4, 128

7) at what price, how dear *h a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair?* H4B III, 2, 42 *h a score of ewes now?* 51 *h go maidenheads?* Troil IV, 2, 23 *h a doze of unguities?* Per IV, 6, 22

8) Joined to so, = why and sped you, so? *Very ill-favourably* *H so, so? did she change her determination?* Wiv II, 5, 60 *Ajar goes up and down the field, asking for himself* *H so?* Troil III, 3, 246

9) Used as an exclamation, particularly to express surprise *I am the best of them that speak this speech, were I but where's 'tis spoken II? the best?* Tp I, 2, 430 *my wife, whom I detest H? thy wife?* Mens II, 1, 71 *h h, h, h, chop-logic* Rom III, 5, 150 (only in Q3, the rest of O. Edd h now) *Caus Lygurgus, h! Caes II, 1, 812 it is not lost, but what an if it were?* *H! Oth III, 4, 84* *h! of adultery?* Cymb III, 2, 1 *Very often joined to now, q v*

10) Placed before sentences, to lay a stress on them and draw attention to a fact *h like a jade he stood,* Ven 391 *h he outruns the wind,* 681 *h her eyes and tears did lend and borrow* 961 *h her fear did make her colour rise!* Lucr 257 *h her hand, in my hand being locked, forced it to tremble,* 260 1548 *Tp I, 2, 410 II, 1, 52 III, 2, 34* *Gent V, 4, 1* *Eui II, 1, 86* etc *Before dependent clauses almost = that to note the fighting conflict of her hues, h whites and red each other did destroy,* Ven 316 *sings extemporally a useful ditty, h love makes young men thall and old men dote,* 837 *I, not remembering h I err'd out then, will cry it o'er again,* Tp 1, 2, 133 *is not ignorant how his companion attends the vapour,* Gent I, 3, 26 *III, 2, 26* *none better knows than you h I have ever loved the life removed,* Men I, 3, 8 *when men were fond, I smiled and wondered* *h II, 2, 137* *have informed me how the English went to overpeer the city,* H6A I, 4, 9 *that he may have a likely guess h these were they that made away his brother,* Tit II, 3, 203 etc

**Nonobstant** (dissyll.), 1) be it as it may, nevertheless *so do the kings of France unto this day, h they would hold up this Salique law,* H5 I, 2, 91 *h. I thank you,* Cor I, 3, 70

2) Followed by that, = although *the Moor, h.*

that I can see him not, to of a constant, loving, noble nature, Oth II, 1, 297

**Howe'er**, 1) in what ever manner *h* the business goes, you have made fault in the boldness of your speech, Wint III, 2, 218 I am I, *h* I was begot, John I, 175 *h* it be, I cannot but be so, R2 II, 21, 59 *h* you come to know it, answer me, Meb IV, 1, 51 till I know 'tis done, *h* my kins, my joys were ne'er begun, Hml IV, 3, 70

2) notwithstanding, though *h* it would not seem too clear, *h* repeated after, All III, 7, 28 *h* it pleases you to take it so, the ring was never new, V, 3, 98 you would believe my saying, *h* you lean to the backward, Wint II, 1, 61 and oft have shot at them, *h* unfortunate I missed my aim, HGA I, 1, 4 *h* thou art a fiend, a woman's shape dost shew thee, La IV, 2, 66 this youth, *h* distressed, appears he hath had good ancestors, Cymb IV, 2, 17

3) in any case, at all events if it be so, you have wound a goodly dew, if it be not, for new 't *h*, I charge thee to tell me truly, Alls I, 3, 189

**However**, 1) in whatsoever manner *h* it is, *h* when do catch, John I, 173 *h* find of fortune eust my lot, R2 I, 2, 85 truly, *h* else, La II, 1, 119

2) notwithstanding, though *h* there was never yet philosopher that could endure the toothache patiently, *h* they have writ the style of poets, Ado V, 1, 37 this challenge, *h* it is spread in general name, relates in purpose only to Achilles, Troil I, 3, 322 *h* these disturbances of our peace buzz in the people's ears, there's nought hath passed but even with law, Tit IV, 4, 6 so is he now, *h* he puts on this dandy form, Cues I, 2, 303

3) in any case, at all events if haply won, perhaps a hapless young fust, why then a grievous labour won, *h* but a jolly banquet with wit, Gent I, 1, 34 all the land knows that, *h*, yet there is no great breach, Hs IV, 1, 108

**Howl**, subst. 1) the cry of a wolf Meb II, 1, 54 2) cry of anguish Hs III, 3, 39

**Howl**, vb. 1) to cry as a wolf 'Ep I, 2, 288 As V, 2, 119 HGB IV, 1, 3 La III, 7, 64 as a dog Ven 918 Pilgr 277 Ado II, 3, 82 Tw V, 113 HIA III, 1, 240. Hs I, 3, 100 Hs I, 4, 21 HsC V, 6, 46 Used of bad singers: a —ing monster, Tp II, 2, 183 Ado II, 3, 82

2) to cry in anguish Tp I, 1, 39 I, 2, 296 V, 233 Gent II, 3, 8 Meas III, 1, 128 Merch. III, 2, 56. Meb IV, 3, 5 Lr V, 3, 267. With out, *h* words that would be —ed out in the desert air, Meb IV, 3, 194 Used of those suffering the pains of hell for the which I think thou wilt *h* Hs II, 4, 371 when thou hast —ing, Hml V, 1, 265 Of fiends Hs II, 1, 97 R3 I, 4, 59 —ing, quite substantively the damned use that word in hell, —ings attend it, Rom III, 3, 48

**Howles** (most M Edd owles) a kind of owl. Meb IV, 1, 17

**Howsoever**, 1) in whatever manner or degree *h* you have been justified from your senses, know for certain, Tp V, 157 *h* thou speakest, 'mong other things I shall digest it, Merch III, 5, 24 (Qz Ff howsoever). I am glad he's come, *h* he comes, Shr III, 2, 77 *h*, 'tis strange, yet it is true, Cymb. I, 1, 65 2) be that as it may, in any case but *h*, no simple man that sees this jarring discord, but that it doth presage some ill event, HGA IV, 1, 187 gold confound you *h*. Tim. IV, 3, 452. let ordinance come as the gods

forsoy it *h*, my brother hath done well, Cymb IV, 2, 116

**Howsoever**, 1) in whatever manner or degree *h* he talks of the basket too, *h* he hath had intelligence, Wiv IV, 2, 24 my form, which, *h* rude exteriorly, is yet the cover of a fairer mind, John IV, 2, 237 *h* thou pursuest this act, taunt not thy mind, Hml I, 5, 81 (Qz howsoever)

2) although you are a bawd, *h* you colour it, Meas III, 1, 231 the 'wom dost thou find, *h* it seems not in him, Ado II, 3, 205 you love him not so ill, *h* you speak this, Hs IV, 1, 150 *h* you have been his liar, you cannot pass, Cor V, 2, 32

3) be that as it may, in any case but *h*, strange and admirable, Mado V, 27 *h*, he shall pay for me, Troil III, 3, 297

**Howsoever**, though *h* their hearts are severed in religion, their hands are both one, All's I, 3, 56 In Merch III, 5, 24 Qz Ff *h*, Qz howsoever, *h* V

**Howsoever**, in whatever manner Hml I, 5, 84 (Ff howsoever)

**Hov**, to hough, to hamstring Wint I, 2, 244

**Hov**, a small vessel Bo IV, 3, 40

**Heyday**, an exclamation of contemptuous surprise *h*, a riddle' Hs IV, 4, 480 (most M Edd heyday) *h*, you are first! Troil V, 1, 73 (Qz heyday) *h*, what a sweep of vanity, Tim I, 2, 137

**Hubert**, game in John III, 2, 5 Hs, 3, 19 etc

**Huddle**, 1) to put or throw in haste —ing just post just with such impossible conveyance upon me, Ado II, 1, 252

2) into to crowd, to throng in haste *h* losses, that have of late so —ed on his back, Merch IV, 1, 28

**Hue**, colour Ven 348 357 Sonn 20, 7 67, 6 82, 5 98, 6 104, 11 Compl 287 LIL IV, 2, 296 V, 2, 908 Hs III, 1, 95 128 V, 171 Merch II, 1, 11 Hs, 7, 22 Shu II, 256 John IV, 2, 13 Tit I, 189 261 Hs, 3, 73 IV, 2, 72 99 100 147 Hml III, 1, 84 Used only in verse

**Hue and cry**, a clamor in pursuit of an offender: *h*, villain, get fly, run, *h* Wiv IV, 5, 92 93 *h* *h* both followed certain men unto this house, Hs II, 1, 556

**Hug**, 1) to press close in an embrace Meas III, 1, 85 Merch II, 6, 16 All's II, 3, 297 R3 I, 4, 262 II, 2, 24 Tit III, 1, 214 Tim I, 1, 44 IV, 3, 207. Cues I, 2, 75

2) into to embrace each other *h* *h* with swine, John V, 2, 142

**Huge**, 1) very large, Luci 335 647 950 Sonn 15, 3 21, 8 Tp II, 2, 21 Gent II, 4, 175 Hs, 2, 80 As III, 3, 58 John II, 103 Hs, 1, 72 V, 2, 86 Hs II, 4, 269 197 Hs, 1, 16 160 Hs II, 4, 68 Hs III Chori 12 V Chori 5 Cues I, 2, 137 Hs, 4, 7 IV, 3, 92 Hml III, 3, 19 Ant II, 7, 16 Pea III, 2, 58

2) great, mighty *h* *h* to coop, Err V, 81 army, LLL I, 1, 10 *h* translation of hypocrisy, V, 2, 51. you *h* store, 377 Pompey the II 892 *h* *h* feeder, Merch II, 5, 46 Alexander the II Hs IV, 7, 17 (Euclian's speech) in that spawing makes *h* waste, Rom I, 1, 224 if I were a *h* man, Tim I, 2, 51 my *h* sorrows, La IV, 8, 288 the world's a *h* thing, Oth IV, 3, 69 *h* *h* eclipse of sun and moon, V, 2, 99. that *h* spirit, Ant IV, 15, 89 will look so *h* Pea I, 2, 25

**Hugely**, mightily, immensely *h* *politic*, *Soun* 124, 11 *doth it not flow as h* *as the real* *As II*, 7, 72  
**Hugeness**, greatness, vastness *my mistress ex-ceeds in goodness the h* *of you unworthy thinking*, *Cymb* I, 4, 157

**Hugger-nugger**, *m* *h* = *ostentatiously we have done but greenly*, *in h* *to inter him*, *Him* IV, 5, 84

**Hugh**, name of 1) King *H* Capet, *II* 5, 1, 2, 69 87 2) *Sir* *II* Mortimer, *HGC* I, 2, 62 3) *Sir* *II* Evans, *Wiv* I, 1, 1 216 etc 4) *II* Okeake, *Ado* III, 3, 11 5) *H* Rebeck, *Rom* IV, 3, 135

**Hulk**, a large and heavy ship *Harry Monmouth's* *brown*, *the h* *Sir* *John*, *II* *IV* I, 1, 19 *you have not seen a h* *better stuffed in the hold*, *II*, 4, 70 *provokes the mightiest h* *against the tide*, *HGA* V, 5, 6 *light boats sail swift, though greater* — *s* *draw deep*, *Troil* II, 3, 277

**Hull**, to float, to drive to and fro on the sea. *I am to h* *here a little longer*, *Tw* I, 5, 217 *there they h* *R3* IV, 4, 438 \* *thus* — *ing* *in the wild sea of my conscience*, *H8* II, 4, 189

**Hum**, subst. 1) the noise of bees or other insects *H5* I, 2, 202 (gubbling) *Meib* III, 2, 42

2) a low confused noise *H5* IV *Chor* 5

**Hum**, vb. 1) to utter a low confused sound *but den-wis. I'll h* *on Targuin still*, *Luci* 1133 *I heard a* — *ing*, *Tw* II, 1, 317 *a thousand twanging in-struments will h* *about mine ears*, *III*, 2, 147 — *ing* *water must c'whelm thy corpse*, *Per* III, 1, 64

2) to cry *hum* *on hum*, to betray deliberation or indignation *h* *and stoak thy beard*, *Troil* I, 3, 165 (*Qq* *hum*) *to bite his lip and h* *at good Cymus*, *Cor* V, 1, 49 *turns me his back* and —, *Meib* III, 6, 42

**Hum**, interj., an exclamation expressive of deliberation *Wiv* III, 5, 141 *H4A* III, 1, 158 *Troil* III, 3, 282 287 *Tim* II, 2, 204 III, 3, 1 9 *Meib* IV, 3, 203 *Hml* II, 2, 617 (*Et om*) V, 1, 112 *La* I, 2, 68 III, 4, 48 *Oth* V, 2, 30 *Cymb* III, 5, 103 *Per* V, 1, 84 Substantively *the humming, the h* *or h*, *Wint* II, 1, 71 *these* — *s* *and ha's*, 74 *his h* *is a battery*, *Cor* V, 4, 22

**Humane** (such invariably is the spelling of O Edd), never *human*, as for the changeable nature, see the 1st article of the Appendix, 'Gram-matical Observations') 1) pertaining to man, having the qualities of man *h* *law*, *Luci* 571 *h* *sense*, *Pilgr* 108 *hearing*, *Tw* I, 2, 265 *shape*, 281 *our h* *generation*, III, 3, 55 *were I h* *V*, 20 *h* *reason*, *Ear* V, 189 *the h* *morals*, *Mids* II, 1, 101 (as distinguished from the furies who are mortal too) *h* *skill*, *II*, 2, 119 *hanged for h* *slaughter*, *Meib* IV, 1, 134 *to set her before your eyes h* *as she is*, *As* V, 2, 74 (as a human being of flesh and blood) *our h* *actions*, *Wint* III, 2, 30 *reason*, V, 1, 41 *the first h* *principle*, *HIB* IV, 3, 133 *h* *conditions*, *H5* IV, 1, 108 *thought*, *HGA* I, 1, 121 *misery*, *III*, 2, 137 *pow-ers*, *Cor* II, 1, 236 *actions* 265 *deane* and *h* *III*, 1, 141 *sons*, *Tim* IV, 3, 185 *griefs*, V, 4, 75 *dealings*, *Oth* III, 3, 260 *deatnes*, *Cymb* I, 5, 20

2) worthy of man, kind, benevolent: *I have used thee with h* *care*, *Tw* I, 2, 346 *in h* *modesty*, *Mids* II, 2, 57 *touched with h* *gentleness*, *Meib* IV, 1, 25 *most h* *and filled with honour*, *Wint* III, 2, 166 *in h* *gentleness*, *Troil* IV, 1, 20 *it is the h* *way*, *the other course will prove too bloody*, *Cor* III, 1, 327 *the milk of h* *kindness*, *Meib* I, 5, 18. etc *h* *statute*

*pugged the gentle weal*, *III*, 4, 76 *civil* and *h* *seeming*, *Oth* II, 1, 243

**Humanely**, kindly, benevolently *Tw* IV, 190 *Cor* I, 1, 19

**Humanity**, the peculiar nature of man, human nature *let (last?) fur h* *abhor the deed*, *Luci* 195 *what you see is but the smallest part and least pro-portion of h* *HGA* II, 3, 53 *what nearer debt in all h* *than wife is to the husband?* *Troil* II, 2, 175 *he's opposite to h* *Tim* I, 1, 284 (a man-hater) *hence-forth hated be of Timon man and all h* *III*, 6, 115 *the middle of h* *thou never knewest*, *IV*, 3, 300 *they in-tuted h* *so abominably*, *Hml* III, 2, 39 *I would change my h* *with a baboon*, *Oth* I, 3, 317 *a rarer spirit never* *thd steel h* *Ant* V, 1, 32 *how look I, that I should seem to be h* *h* *so much as this fact comes to?* *Cymb* III, 2, 16 (= that I should not look like a human being)

2) mankind *h* *must perforce prey on itself*, *La* IV, 2, 49 (cf above *HGA* II, 3, 53)

**Humble**, adj. (compare — *er* *disyll* in *H5* IV, 7, 70 and *Cor* IV, 2, 4, *disyll* in *HGA* III, 1, 56 *Sup-ple* — *est* *Wiv* III, 4, 20 *H8* II, 4, 144 *Once*, but in a suspected passage, a before it *a h* *tongue*, *LLL* V, 2, 747, *F2* 3 4 an) 1) low, mean *the h* *as the proudest sail*, *Luci* 80, 6 *if thy thoughts be so h* *to cast thy wandering eyes on every stale*, *Shr* III, 1, 89 *I am from h*, *he from honour ed name*, *All's* I, 3, 162 *my low and h* *name*, *II*, 1, 200 *above key and her h* *love*, *II*, 3, 59 *cast thy h* *slough*, *Tw* II, 5, 161 *III*, 1, 76 *a poor h* *swain*, *Wint* IV, 4, 30 *H4B* II, 2, 14 *HGC* III, 8 11 *R3* IV, 2, 37 *H8* II, 3, 20 *IV*, 2, 49 *V*, 3, 166

2) lowly, modest, submissive *an h* *gait*, *Luci* 1508 *Pilgr* 330 *Tw* I, 2, 482 *III*, 1, 87 *Gent* III, 1, 226 *Shu* *Ind* I, 116 *All's* I, 1, 185 *R2* II, 3, 83 *H4B* V, 5, 143 *H5* IV, 7, 70 *HGA* III, 1, 167 *168* *III*, 3, 42 *V*, 5, 18 *H6B* I, 2, 62 *H8* II, 4, 23 *74* *144* *Troil* III, 2, 102 *Cor* II, 3, 161, 229 *Tim* V, 4, 20 *Caes* III, 1, 35 *Hml* III, 4, 69 (submissive to the judgment) *Ant* III, 1, 62. Often joined to certain words as a term of courtesy *an h* *prayer*, *HGC* IV, 6, 7 *h* *service*, *Tw* III, 1, 105 *HGA* III, 1, 168 *duty*, *II* *IB* II, 1, 137 *suit*, *Wiv* III, 4, 20 *LLL* V, 2, 849 *UGD* IV, 1, 121 *HGC* III, 2, 13 *Caes* III, 1, 5 *suites*, *HGC* III, 1, 19 *Tim* III, 5, 7 *suppliant*, *Luci* 897 *R3* I, 1, 71 *Tit* IV, 3, 117 *thank*, *Ado* I, 1, 242 *HGC* III, 2, 62 *III*, 3, 221 *Cymb* I, 6, 180 *With to be h* *to us*, *HGA* IV, 2, 6

3) courteous, benevolent, kind (cf *Humility*) *the h* *salve which wounded bosoms fits*, *Soun* 120, 12 (*i* *e* the salve of kindness) *this is not generous, not gentle, not h* *LLL* V, 2, 632 *a heavy heart bears not a h* *tongue*, 747 (*F2* 3 4 an *h*, *M* *Edd* *a* *noble*) *with h* *and familiar courtesy*, *R2* I, 4, 26 *who prologuistike your h* *patience pray*, *H5* *Pol* 33 *his lordship should be* — *r*, *HGA* III, 1, 56 *my manly eyes did scorn an h* *tear*, *R3* I, 2, 165 *thy voice is thunder, but thy looks are h* *I*, 4, 173 *now we have shown our power, let us seem* — *r*, *Cor* IV, 2, 4 *play the h* *host*, *Meib* III, 4, 4 *ne'er odd to h* *love*, *Oth* III, 3, 458

**Humble**, vb. 1) to bow down, *falls not the axe upon the* — *d* *neck*, *As* III, 5, 5 *which* (thy head) *now h* *as the ripest mulberry*, *Cor* III, 2, 79 *all* — *d* *on your knees*, *Tw* I, 472.

2) to subdue, to make submissive, to abase the

Jude of Gent I, 2, 59 II, 4, 137 All's I, 2, 45 (he  
 —d = be being —d) IV, 5, 55 Tit I, 252 Oth  
 III, 3, 52 With to — s himself to the determination  
 of justice, Meas III, 2, 258 made great Jove to h  
 him to her hand, Shn I, 1, 174 —ing then duties to  
 love, Wint IV, 4, 26 U4B V, 2, 120 Tit I, 51  
 La IV, 1, 68

**Humblebee**, the insect *Bombus terrestris* L.L.  
III, 85 90 96 Midc III, 1, 171 IV, 1, 12 All's IV,  
5, 7 Tion V, 10, 42 (masc)

Humble-mouthed, mild in speech *meek and low*  
H8 II, 4, 107

**Humbleness**, 1) absence of pride, submissive-  
ness Merch 1, 3, 125 As V, 2, 108' All's W, 1, 117  
His V, 1, 65 Tit 1, 45 IV, 2, 4

2) benevolence, kindness, *which he may drive unto a fine*, Merch IV, 1, 372 (i.e. kindness on the part of the signatory)

Humble-visaged, looking submissive LLLH.34

**Humbly** 1) submissively Ven 1012 Sh 1,  
81 All's H 1, 130 V 9, 13 R2 H3, 3, 141 P15-14,  
129 HEB 1, 10 IV, 9, 11 HEC H1, 1, 101 Hm  
3, 61 V, 1, 92 B3 1, 76 1, 2, 179 H, 2, 105 H  
4, 101 Tril H1, 3, 75 Rom H1, 1, 161 Oth 1,  
236 Ant H1, 1, 30 Cymb V 3, 1, 13 Joned, often  
as a verb of direct contrary, to certain verbs, *I he be-*  
*lieve you are true*, 129 HEB 1, 1, 112 HEB 1, 4,  
53 Oth 1, 3, 92 H, 1, 212 H, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,  
*grace*, Much IV, 1, 402 Tril H1, 3, 274 R8 1,  
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,  
*do entreat you pardon*, HS IV, 2, 104 T4 pray, H5  
V chor 3 H8 IV, 2, 129 Tim I, 2, 22 R8 1, 1, 1, 1,  
*sue unto you excellence*, HBA V, 1, 48 *most h I do*  
*take my leave*, HOC I, 2, 61 Mbl 1, 4, 47 Hml 1,  
3, 82 II, 2, 218 Cymb I, 5, 45 (cf Dogberry's  
blunder in Ado V, 1, 334) *I thank you*, Meas 1,  
4, 87 H, 1, 233 H1, 1, 41 All's H1, 5, 59 IV 3,  
178 HEB 1, 1, 115 HEB 1, 2, 381 V, 1, 109 Th 1,  
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,  
H1, 1, 42 Hm, 4, 168 IV, 3, 3 Cymb 1, 1, 175 V,  
5, 100 H *I thank you to death*, Tim I, 1, 149 Oth  
1, 3, 70 Ant H1, 2, 250

2) benevolently, kindly when I do weep, they (the stones) *h* at my feet receive my tears and seem to weep with me, Tit. III, 1. 41

Name, name in HGB 1, 2, 72 85 etc

**Humidity**, moisture Wiv III, 3, 43 Tim IV, 3, 2  
**Humility**, 1) freedom from pride and arrogance, submissiveness Alp's I, 1, 185. I, 3, 99 R2 V, 1, 33  
 H6B V, 1, 58 H8 II, 4, 109 IV, 2, 161 Col II, 1, 250 II, 3, 44

2) affability, courtesy bowed his eminent top to their low anks, making them proud of his h  $\Delta$ h's 1, 2, 44 I have sounded the very base-string of h H+ $\Delta$  H,  $\pm$ , 6 dressed myself in such h that I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts, H, 2, 51 your bounty, virtue, law h B3 H, 7, 17

3) kindness, benevolence, humanity *plant in tyrants mild h* LLL IV, 3, 345 *if a Jew wrong a Christian, what is his h* 9 *Revenge*, Merch III, 1, 72 *in peace ther e's nothing so becomes a man as modest stillness and h* H5 III, 1, 4 *I thank my God for my h* R3 II, 1, 72

**Humorous**, 1) moist, damp *to be consorted with the h. night*, Rom II, 1. 31 (quibbling)

2) capricious *the duke is h* As I, 2, 278 H, 3,  
3 *her h ladyship* (Fortune) John III, 1, 119 as *h*.

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon. 3. Ed. T. I.

as winter, II4B IV, 4, 34 a vain, giddy, shallow, h.  
youth. H5 II, 4, 28 his h meadowance. Trial II.3.138

3) obeying one's own fancies and impulses: a) meily 'tis no marvel he (the devil) is so h H4A III, 1, 234\* *I am known to be a h patrician*, Cor II, 1, 51 the h man shall end his part in peace, Hml II 9 335\*

\* b) sad, *a very beadle to a h sigh*, LLL III, 177  
my often rumination wraps me in a most h sadness,  
As IV, 1, 19

**Humour**, subst 1) moisture *suck up the —s of the dawn morning*, Caes. II, 1, 262 Particularly morbid fluids of animal bodies *the toothache, where is bud a h or a worm*, Ado III, 2, 27 this translation of *mistermed* h John V, 1, 12 *that tunk of —s*, HIA II, 4, 195 *though all thy veins shall run a cold and drowsy h* Rom IV, 1, 96 *the sun where he was born drew all such —s from him*, Oth III, 1, 34

2) Last of hand, tempo, movement, *ritmo* *ex*  
*h* hath his *adjunct* pleasure, Son 91, 5. *I am* of  
*y* you *h* for that, Ado 1, 1, 132 *shall* these *papers*  
*bullet* *a* man *from* *the* *eyes* of his *h* 7, 11.  
250 his *is* *lofty*, LLL V, 1, 10 *it* *fits* *my* *well*,  
As III, 2, 30 *a* *show* of *thy* *impatience* *h* Sin III, 2,  
23 *he* *kills* *her* *in* *her* *own* *h* IV, 1, 153 *h* *claws* *h*  
*mad* *and* *heads* *on* *h* 212 *you* *either* *for* *his* *o*  
*reign* *to*, Tw 1, 4, 10 *all* *the* *unconquered* *o* *of* *the*  
*world* *h* 66 *power* *of* *my* *HA* 1, 1, 10  
*h* *as* *the* *prince* *of* *HA* II, 4, 286 *knowing* *dead*  
*Eleanors* *asked* *h* *HA* II, 2, 97 *a* *bedlam* *and* *am*  
*bitious* *h* *make* *h* *oppose* *against* *his* *Aug*,  
V, 1, 132 *best* *acquainted* *with* *his* *R* 3 IV, 4, 260  
*you* *got* *a* *her* *it* *does* *not* *become* *a* *man*, Tim 1,  
2, 26 *h* *know* *his* *when* *he* *knows* *his* *time*, Cues  
IV, 3, 180 *except* *he* *tend* *her* *h* Cymb 1, 5, 81  
*they* *are* *was* *nothing* *but* *metaphors*, iv, 1, 133 *Plu*  
*though* *his* *so* *most* *that* *metaphors*, iv, 2, 117 *Plu*  
53 *the* *of* *the* *people* *of* *the* *world*, R 3, v, 1  
*where* *churchlike* *—* *fits* *not* *a* *unconquered*, *HA* 1,  
1, 247

3) temporary disposition in that pleasant *h* they all ported to Rome, Lucu Aug 8 see what *h* he is in, Wiv III, 3, 80, when I am dull with care and melancholy, lightens my *h* with his merry jests, Inf 1, 2, 21 58 11, 2, 7 IV, 1, 27 Ado V, 1, 180 LLL 1, 1, 235 1, 2, 63 V, 2, 767 As III, 2, 439 IV, 1, 69 Shu Ind 3, 14 1, 2, 108 John V, 1, 12 (gubbling) R3 1, 2, 238 229 1, 4, 121 Rom 1, 1, 153 147 Oth III, 4, 125 IV, 2, 165 to feed a person's *h* = to glantly by yielding, to humour R3 IV, 1, 65 Tit IV, 3, 29 The contrary is to come o'oss, to cross a p IV, 3, 111A III, 1, 172 Tim 1, 2, 166

4) fancy, conceit, cynics. *tapsters* answering  
every call, soothing the *h* of *fantastic* words, Gen 85  
such childish *h* from weak minds proceeds, Luc 125  
I see a better state to *h* belongs than that which on  
the *h*, does depend, Sonn 92, 8 laughing-stocks to  
other men's—, Wiv *h*, 1, 88 *h*, 3, 181 *h*, 2, 210  
Err *h*, 1, 57 Ado *h*, 1, 3, 19 Match *h*, 5, 68 *h*, 1  
1, 43 As *h*, 3, 61 Shi *h*, 2, 75 Tw *h*, 5, 58  
Wint *h*, 3, 38 Joha *h*, 2, 260 211 IHA *h*, 1,  
237 IHD *h*, 1, 161 +63 *h*, 3, 30 Tirol *h*, 1, 2, 3  
*h*, 3, 222 Tit *h*, 4, 19 *h*, 2, 140 Rom+*h*, 1, 7  
Tim *h*, 6, 122. Cases *h*, 1, 210 250 *h*, 2, 56 *h*,  
3, 46 109\*120

5) math, meiment cannot *flout* me out of my la

Ado V, 4, 102 the spirit of — intimate reading aloud to him, Tw II, 5, 33 uphold the unyoked h of your idleness, H4A I, 2, 220 I am now of all — that have showed themselves —, II, 4, 104

Unexplained as yet the h of forty fancies picked in't (his hat) Shu III, 2, 70 \*

6) Ridiculed as a much misused phrase of fashion. *these are compliments, these are e —*, LLL III, 23. *Moth's speech* my chief h is for a tyrant, Mids I, 2, 30 (Bottom) *these be good* — v indeed, H4B II, 4, 177 (Pistol) Particularly in the slang of Nym *she's that's my h* Wiv I, 1, 135 *pass good* —, 167 *run the wool* h's h on me, 171 *he was gotten in drink* is not the h conceded? I, 3, 26 *the good h is to steal or a minute's rest*, 30 *the anchor is deep* will that h pass? 56 *the h rises*, G3 *I thank thee for that h* 71 *I will run no base h* 85 *take the h letter*, 86 — of revenge, 98 of 103 104 109 112 II, 1, 133 131 140—113 H5 II, 1, 58 63 74 101 121 127 132 II, 3, 63 III, 2, 5 7 27 28

**Humour**, vb 1) to gratify and soothe by entering into another's ideas *yielding to him* — *swell his frenzy*, Eri IV, 4, 81 *to the ignorant call I the deer a picnic*, LLL IV, 2, 52 and — *ed thus comes at the last*, R2 III, 2, 168 (perhaps rather = in this humour)

2) to tamper with, to gain *I will teach you how to h your cousin, that she shall fall in love with Benedict*, Ado II, 1, 306 *I would h his men* with the imputation of being near their master, H4B V, 1, 80 *he should not h me*, Cae's I, 2, 319 \*

3) Misapplied by Nym and Moth *h me the angels*, Wiv I, 3, 63 *the — ed letter*, II, 1, 134 (cf the *lun-mour letter*, I, 3, 86) *h at with turning up your eyelids*, LLL III, 13

**Humph**, see **Hum**

**Humphrey** or **Humphry**, name of 1) H Duke of Gloucester H4B IV, 4, 12 H6A I, 3, 29 III, 1, 3 V, 1, 58 H6B I, 1, 76 159 etc 2) Su H Stafford H6B IV, 2, 120 IV, 4, 34 3) H of Buckingham H6B V, 1, 15

Passage not yet satisfactorily explained *H hour*, that called you grace to breakfast once, R3 IV, 4, 175 (Names "the phrase of dining with duke Humphrey, which is still current, originated in the following manner Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, though really buried at St Albans, was supposed to have a monument in old St Paul's, from which one part of the church was termed Duke Humphrey's walk In this, as the church was then a place of the most public resort, they who had no means of procuring a dinner, frequently loitered about, probably in hopes of meeting with an invitation, but under pretence of looking at the monuments")

**Hun-A-backed**, reading of the later Qq in R3 IV, 4, 81, Q1 and Ff *bunch-backed*, q v

**Hundred**, ten times ten *q h several times*, Gent IV, 4, 150 *a h. and fifty pounds*, Wiv III, 4, 49 IV, 6, 8 Meas. I, 2, 147 III, 2, 123 *a h thousand hairs*, Mids II, 1, 160 *tell a h* Hml I, 2, 233 etc *A for an h*, see *A*, *anicle* *ten h* Ven 519 *three h* Wiv I, 1, 13 *for h* Ff IV, 4, 13 *twelve h* H6A IV, 1, 24 *fifteen h* H4B II, 1, 180 H6B III, 7, 136 *twenty h thousand times*, Rom III, 3, 153 etc *Plu* — *a many* —, John IV, 2, 149. *by the* —, H4A II, 4, 399 — *he sent to hell*, H6A I, 1, 123 Per III, 2, 44. *The H. Merry Tales*, Ado II, 1, 135 (a jest-book

then very popular, and lately republished) the *h psalms*, Wiv II, 1, 63 (M Edd the *hundred psalms*) *I entertain you for one of my h* La III, 6, 53 (meaning probably his hundred knights)

**Hundred-poued**, a term of reproach for a snob (see *Three-sued*) *a h, filthy, worsted-stocking knave*, La II, 2, 17

**Hundredth**, the ordinal of hundred, only by conjecture in Wiv II, 1, 63, O Edd the *hundred psalms* *Thousand and thousand* were formerly also ordinals.

**Hungarian**, a cant term, the meaning of which originated in its consonance with the word *hunger*, = needy, begguly *O base H wight, wilt thou the spigot wield? Wiv I, 3, 25*

**Hungary**, name of the country to the east of Austria Meas I, 2, 2 *heaven grant us its peace, but not the ling of —*, 5 (alluding to *hunger*?)

**Hunger**, subst pain and uneasiness from want of food Luca 422 Ado I, 1, 252 As II, 7, 132 All's III, 2, 121 H6A I, 2, 38 H8 I, 2, 31 Oth V, 2, 362 Cymb II, 4, 137 III, 6, 16 63 Per I, 4, 12. 45 56 *With for in h for bread*, Coi I, 1, 25 Prov. *h broke stone walls*, 210

**Hunger**, vb to have an eager appetite Meb IV, 3, 82 *With for h for mine empty chair*, H4B IV, 5, 95 Tim V, 4, 32

**Hungerford**, name in H6A I, 1, 146 H6C IV, 1, 48

**Hungerly**, adj wanting food, starved *his beard grew thin and h* Shu III, 2, 177

**Hungry**, adv with keen appetite *I feed most h on your sight*, Tim I, 1, 262 *they eat us h* Oth II, 4, 105

**Hunger-starved**, pinched by want of food H6C I, 4, 5

**Hungry**, 1) feeling pain from want of food, having keen appetite, properly and metaphorically Sonn 56, 6 64, 5 Gent V, 4, 33 Mids V, 378. As IV, 3, 127 Tw II, 4, 103 Wint III, 3, 135 John III, 3, 10 R2 I, 3, 296 H5 II, 4, 104. H6A IV, 7, 7 H6B III, 1, 249 IV, 10, 5 H8C I, 4, 162 Coi II, 1, 10 Rom V, 3, 36 Tim IV, 3, 177. Ant II, 2, 242 Per V, 1, 113 *their h prey* = the prey of their hunger, H6A I, 2, 28 *With for h for revenge*, R3 IV, 4, 61.

2) associated, as if reduced by hunger *a h lean-faced villain*, Eri V, 237 *a lean and h look*, Cae's I, 2, 194

3) barren *let the pebbles on the h beach fillip the stars*, Coi V, 3, 68

**Hungry-starved**, = hunger-starved. H6A I, 5, 16 **Hunt**, subst 1) chase *the h is up*, Tit II, 2, 1. as if a double h were heard at once, II, 3, 19. *escaped the h* La II, 3, 3

2) the game killed in the chase *we'll go dress our h* Cymb III, 6, 90

**Hunt**, vb 1) to chase, absol Ven. 673. LLL III, 165 Shu Ind I, 29 2, 46 V, 2, 55. Tw I, 1, 16 Wint III, 3, 65 H4B IV, 4, 14 H6C IV, 6, 8. Coi III, 1, 275 Tit II, 2, 25 IV, 1, 55 56 Tim I, 2, 194 196 II, 2, 197 Oth II, 3, 370. Cymb. IV, 2, 138 148 162 *you h counter* = you are at fault, H4B I, 2, 102 (Ff hyphenated) Geund — *ing*. Ven. 4 Mids IV, 1, 188 H4B II, 1, 157 (the *German* — *ing*) H6C IV, 6, 85 Tit II, 1, 112 II, 2, 90 II, 3, 58. Tim II, 2, 8. La I, 3, 7. Oth II, 1, 313 Cymb.

IV, 2, 2 G (go to —ing) With an accus Ven 588 900 Tp IV, 263; LL 3 IV, 3, 1 As IV, 3, 18<sup>1</sup> II 5 IV, 2, 94 Hb IV, 2, 15 HbC II, 4, 13 R3 IV, 4, 48 Troil IV, 1, 19 V, 6, 31 Cor I, 1, 240 Tit I, 483 IV, 1, 96 Rom II, 5, 31 Ant IV, 1, 7

2) to pursue, <sup>2, 2</sup> terms *last past season* —ed, Sonn 129, 6 *when it hath the thing it —eth most*, LLL I, 1, 116 *this brain of mine —s not the trend of policy*, Hml II, 2, 47

b) with *after* or *for* *he after glory* —s, Gent I, 1, 63 LLL I, 1, 1 Oth III, 4, 62 *why h I they for colour or excuse?* Luca 267 R3 III, 49 99

**Hunt-counter**, reading of Ft in H4B I, 2, 102, Q and M Edd *hunt counter*

**Hunter**, 1) one pursuing and chasing wild animals, a huntsman Wis IV, 4, 38 V, 5, 31 80 108 As II, 1, 34 III, 2, 259 Tw III, 4, 243 • Tit II, 2, 13 Cies III, 1, 203 Cymb III, 3, 74 V, 3, 39 With *for* *I'll play the h for thy life*, Troil IV, 1, 17

2) a dog employed in the chase Mch II, 1, 97 **Huntington** (most M Edd *Huntington*) a name in H5 V, 2, 85

**Huntress**, a woman that hunts (Diana) As III, 2, 4 **Huntman**, one who practises hunting Ven 973 Shi Ind I, 16 HbC IV, 5, 25 H8 II, 2, 207 Tit II, 3, 269 278 IV, 1, 101 Plut *Huntmen* Mids IV, 1, 143 John II, 321 HbC IV, 5, 15 IV, 6, 84

**Hunts-up**, a tune played to wake sportsmen *hunting these hence with h to the day*, Rom III, 5, 34 (the fall from the hunt is up in Tit II, 2, 1)

**Hurdle**, a sledge on which criminals are drawn to the place of execution Rom III, 5, 156

**Hurt**, 1) to be thrown violently and impetuously Compl 37 Eii II, 2, 137 Tw III, 2, 87 R2 I, 1, 116 H6A I, 1, 46 R3 I, 3, 220 I, 4, 205 206 (Qq *thow*) III, 7, 35 (—ed up *their caps*) IV, 4, 86 Cies V, 1, 64 Oth V, 2, 274 Ant I, 2, 127

2) into to move in a wild and confused manner *these are but wild and —ing words*, Hml I, 5, 133 (Qq *whirling*)

**Hurly**, much ado, commotion, tumult *amid this h I intend that all is done in revens and care of her*, Shi IV, 1, 206 *I see this h all on foot*, John III, 4, 169 *with the h death itself awakes*, H4B III, 1, 26

**Hurly-hurly**, uproar, tumult, when the h's done, Mch I, 1, 3 Adjectively *h. innovation*, H4A V, 1, 78

**Hurricane**, a water-spout the dreadful spout which shipmen do the h call, Troil V, 2, 173 *you cataracts and —es, spout till you have denched our steeples*, L II, 2, 2

**Hurry**, subst commotion, disorder, confusion in the present peace and quietness of the people, which before was in wild h Cor IV, 6, 4

**Hurry**, vb 1) to hasten with precipitation, to drive confusedly *which madly —as her she knows not whither*, Ven 904 —ed *thence me and thy crying self*, Tp I, 2, 131 *they —ed us aboard a bark*, 141 —ed to this place, Wint III, 2, 105 amazement —es up and down the little number of your doubtful friends, John V, 1, 35 (nta V) —ing me from my friends, Pei IV, 1, 21 (Qq *whirling*)

2) to move with precipitation and disorder *he —ed through the street*, Eii V, 140 H4B IV, 2, 105 *he to-wass*, H6A IV, 3, 53 (= are rapidly lost) *ne's shewing an ech so —ed the blown tide*, Cor V, 4, 50

*as hasty powder fired doth h 'from the fatal cannon's wound*, Rom V, 1, 65

**Hurt**, subst 1) harm, injury, mischief to mend the h that his wilfulness married, Ven 178 *the fall of an ass, which is no great h* Cymb I, 2, 39 to do h Sonn 91, 1 H8 III, 5, 27 Alls I, 3, 97 98 II, 1, 137 H4B I, 3, 34 Cymb I, 2, 37 *thou dost me yet but little h*, Tp II, 2, 82 Pei IV, 1, 75 *hath done to these great h* Cor IV, 5, 73

2) any bodily harm done, a wound or bruise *you has h, she looks so steadfastly*, Ven 1063, 4 of Tw V, 214, Rom III, 1, 115, Mch V, 8, 46 Oth II, 3, 253 *hath to'en a h As II, 1, 31 to receive a h* Cor II, 1, 166 Tr II, 1, 110 III, 7, 95 *you caught a h* Pei IV, 1, 98 *I must give myself some —s*, Alls IV, 1, 40 Tw V, 193 H5 III, 6, 11 H6A IV, 4, 53 Rom III, 1, 98 Tim III, 5, 109 L4 III, 7, 98

**Hurt**, vb (hurd and hurt hurt) 1) to harm, to injure, to pain, to do mischief, to vex, absol *have power to h* Sonn 94, 1 *give delight and h not*, Tp III, 2, 115 III, 3, 66 Ado V, 1, 190 V, 2, 14 H6A III, 3, 53 HbC II, 6, 94 Troil V, 2, 20 Cor II, 2, 77 Hml IV, 7, 124 Aut V, 2, 209 Cymb I, 6, 95 With an accus *this noi —s him nor profits you*, Meas IV, 3, 128 *it (wit) —s nobody*, Ado V, 1, 165 V, 2, 16 *it —s not him that he is loved of me*, Alls I, 3, 202 John IV, 3, 33 HbC IV, 6, 20 76 H8 III, 1, 160 Cor IV, 6, 25 Tit II, 3, 204 III, 1, 92 L4 III, 4, 25 IV, 1, 18 Ant II, 5, 81 Cymb I, 2, 35 Pei I, 1, 100 IV, 1, 78

2) to do bodily harm, to pain, to strike, to wound, *to you h my hand with winging*, Ven 421 *h him not*, Eii V, 33 *poor h fool*, Ado I, 1, 209 *how they might h their enemies*, V, 1, 98 Mids II, 2, 269 300 Meach III, 1, 65 As III, 5, 25 Alls III, 5, 90 Tw III, 2, 87 III, 4, 330 • 339 V, 190 193 194 201 216 John IV, 3, 2 H4A IV, 2, 21 H4B II, 4, 227 231 H6A III, 3, 53 Troil I, 1, 112 I, 2, 235 309 V, 4, 12 14 Cor I, 4, 37 Tit II, 3, 203 Rom I, 1, 119 III, 1, 93 Mch II, 2, 39 Hml V, 2, 255 335 Oth II, 3, 163 197 259 III, 1, 28 IV, 1, 60 193 Cymb I, 2, 7 10 11 12 V, 3, 12 Pei III, 3, 6 IV Pro 25 V, 2, 163 328

**Hurtle**, to jostle, to meet with noise in shock and conflict in which —ing *from slumber I awaked*, As IV, 3, 132 *the noise of battle —d in the air*, Cies II, 2, 32

**Hurtless**, doing no harm the strong lance of justice h breaks, L4 IV, 6, 170

**Husband**, subst 1) one who keeps house *you will run good h now, you will keep the house*, Meas III, 2, 74

2) one careful and economical *while I play the good h at home, my son and my servant spend it*, Shi V, 1, 71 *in that I deem you an ill h* H8 II, 2, 143

3) a husbandman, a tiller of the ground *this Dury serves you for good uses, he is your serving-man and you h* H4B V, 3, 12

4) the conjunctive to wife, a man contracted or married to a woman Sonn 93, 2 Tp III, 1, 87 V, 209 Wiv I, 3, 55 II, 1, 103 II, 2, 85 91 Meas III, 1, 210 III, 1, 231 Eii II, 1, 1 30 43 • II, 2, 137 III, 2, 2 Ado II, 1, 333 etc With to one thing, sweet h, to another, Sonn 8, 9 to turn h = to marry, Ado I, 1, 190. Benedick is not the unholiest h that I



**know**, II, 1, 393 (= most unhelpful in point of marriage) Often used vocatively Wiv IV, 2, 189 V, 5, 111 255 Eir II, 2, 121 176 209 etc. but not, it should seem, among persons of rank *are you my wife and will not call me h?* Shu Ind 2, 106, except to give the speech a tone of peculiar tenderness and affection John III, 1, 305 331 R2 V, 2, 107 Cor V, 3, 37 Rom III, 1, 152 Ant V, 2, 230. Cymb I, 1, 85

**Husband**, vb 1) to till, to cultivate *bare land, manured, —ed and tilled with good endeavour*, H4B IV, 3, 130

2) to use with economy, to guard *h nature's riches from expense*, Sonn 91, 6

3) to manage *h your device*, Wiv IV, 6, 52 *it will be pasture passing excellent, if it be —ed with modesty*, Shu Ind 1, 68 *and for my means, I'll h them so well, they shall go f2*, Hml IV, 5, 138

4) to supply with a husband, to marry *that I —ed her bed in Florence*, Alls V, 3, 126 *so fathered and so —ed*, Cacs II, 1, 297 *if he should h you*, La V, 3, 70

**Husbandless**, without a husband John III, 1, 14

**Husbandman**, reading of the later FF in H4B V, 3, 12, Qq and earlier FF husband

**Husbandry**, 1) tillage, cultivation of the ground, the whole business of a farmer *where is she so fair whose weaned womb disdains the tillage of thy h?* Sonn 3, 6 *her plenteous womb expresseth h's full till and h Mens 1, 4, 44 cannot so much as a blossom yield in lieu of old thy pains and h.* As II, 3, 65 *my old dame will be undone now for one to-do her h and her drudgery*, H4B III, 2, 124 *all her h doth lie on heaps*, H5 V, 2, 39. *choke the herbs for want of h* H6B III, 1, 33

2) economy, thrift *lets so f2u a house fall to decay, which h in honour might uphold*, Sonn 13, 10 *if you suspect my h Tim II, 2, 164 there's h in heaven, their candles as a all out*, Mch II, 1, 4. *borrowing dulls the edge of h* Hml 1, 3, 77

3) care of one's business *I commit into your hands the h and manage of my house*, Merch III, 4, 25 *shows good h for the Volscian state*, Cor IV, 7, 22 especially shown by early rising *makes us early stirrers, which is both healthful and good h* H5 IV, 1, 7 *like as there were h in war, before the sun rose he was harnessed*, Troil I, 2, 7 *that is the cause we trouble you so early, 'tis not our h* Per II, 2, 20

**Hush**, interj used to enjoin silence Tp I, 2, 477 IV, 126. Alls II, 3, 317 IV, 3, 135 Mch III, 1, 10 Lr. III, 4, 186 Ant 1, 2, 21 83 Cymb V, 4, 94

**Hush**, adj silent, still *the orb below as h. as death*, Hml. II, 2, 508

**Hush**, vb to make silent, to still Ven 458 Sonn. 102, 10 Tp IV, 207 Ado II, 3, 41. Tw V, 110 John V, 1, 20 R2 I, 1, 52 H4B III, 1, 11 Cor V, 3, 181 Oth. IV, 2, 79.

**Husht** (M Edd *husk*) = hush, interj Shu I, 1, 68 Per I, 3, 10.

**Husks**, the rind or hull of seeds, chaff *h wherein the acorn cradled*, Tp I, 2, 463 *eat h with your hogs*, As I, 1, 40 *eating, chaff and h* H4A IV, 2, 38 *the shales and h of men*, H5 IV, 2, 18 *what's past and what's to come is strewn with h and formless ruin of pblusion*, Troil IV, 5, 166

**Huswife**, see *Houswife*

**Huswifery**, see *Houswifery*

**Hutch**, in *Bolting-hutch*, q v

**Hybla**, a mountain in Sicily celebrated for its honey H4A I, 2, 47 Cacs V, 1, 34

**Hydra**, the many-headed serpent killed by Hercules H4A V, 4, 25 Cor III, 1, 93 Oth II, 3, 308. Adjectively *this H son of war*, H4B IV, 2, 38 (not to be killed by a single stroke, but putting forth new heads, when one is cut off)

**Hydra-headed**, not to be killed, like the heads of the Lernaean Hydra *h wifelessness*, H5 I, 1, 35

**Hyems**, see *Hiems*

**Hyen**, the hyena *I will laugh like a h* As IV, 1, 156

**Hymen**, the god of marriage Tp IV, 1, 23 97. Ado V, 3, 32 As V, 4, 118 135 149 152. Tim IV, 3, 384 Hml III, 2, 169 Per III Prol 9

**Hymeneus**, nuptials *every thing in readiness for H stand*, Tit 1, 325

**Hymn**, a solemn song Sonn 29, 12 85, 7 102, 10 Ado V, 3, 11 Mids 1, 1, 73 II, 1, 102. Merch V, 66 John V, 7, 22 Rom IV, 5, 88

**Hyperbole**, a rhetorical exaggeration LLL V, 2, 407 Troil 1, 3, 161

**Hyperbolic**, exaggerated *you shout me forth in exclamations h* Cor I, 9, 51 = using high-flown language out, *h fiend?* Tw IV, 2, 29 (the clown's speech)

**Hypérion**, the god of the sun, Phoebus H5 IV, 1, 292 Troil II, 3, 207. Tit V, 2, 56. Tim IV, 3, 184 Hml 1, 2, 140 III, 4, 56

**Hypocrisy**, false seeming, deceitful appearance, dissimulation LLL IV, 3, 151 V, 2, 51 R2 V, 3, 107 H5 II, 3, 26 Oth IV, 1, 6

**Hypocrite** (having an, not a, before it Mens V, 41 H4B II, 2, 64 Per I, 1, 122), a dissembler. Mens V, 41 Ado I, 1, 152 H4B II, 2, 59 64 H6A I, 3, 56 Hml III, 2, 415 III, 4, 42 Per I, 1, 122 Used wrongly by Dogberry Ado V, 1, 212.

**Hyrcan**, Hyrcanian *the H tiger*, Mch III, 4, 101

**Hyrcania**, a country on the Caspian sea *tiger's of H* H6C I, 4, 155

**Hyrcanian**, pertaining to Hyrcania *H deserts*, Merch II, 7, 41 *like the H beast*, Hml II, 2, 472

**Hyssop** (Qq *Isope*, FF *lysopo* and *hysopo*) the plant *Hyssopus officinalis*. Oth. I, 3, 326

**Hysterica passio**, see Appendix, Latin.

## I.

**I**, the third vowel LLL V, 1, 58 Tw. II, 5, 118 121. 132. 147. 151. Quibbling with *ay* and *eye* Tw. II, 5, 148. Rom. III, 2, 46.

**I**, the spelling of O. Edd for *ay*, q. v. Qq *yea*

and *Ff I*: R3 I, 3, 121 126 136. 263. II, 2, 29. See the punning in Rom. III, 2, 45—50.

**I**, pronoun of the first person. Ven 18 97 109 etc. etc. Oth. I, 101 me: Ven. 138. 145. 152 etc. Pro-

ceded by adjectives *wretched I*, to imitate *these well*, against my heart will *flame knife*, Lucr 1136 *poor I am but his slave*, Est II, 1, 101 *poor I was slain*, Tit II, 3, 171 *poor I am stale*, Cymb III, 4, 53 *to leave poor me*, Sonn 49, 13 *make a conquest of unhappy me*, Est I, 4, 69 *make poor me*, IV, 1, 91 *I for me hang no more praise upon deceased I*, Sonn 72, 7 *do that good mischief which may make this world and thee own for ever*, and *I thy Culbren for my thy foot-holer*, Ty IV, 213 *let fortune go to hell for it, not I*, Merch III, 2, 21 *all debts are entered between you and I*, 221 *my father had no child but I*, As 1, 2, 18 *what he is indeed, more suits you to conceive than I to speak of*, As 1, 2, 379 (but *if a heaven's task could not have been imposed than I to speak my griefs unspeakable*, Est I, 1, 33 *I to bear this, is some burden*, Tim IV, 3, 266 *heaven would that she these gifts should have, and I to live and the her slave*, As III, 2, 161 Similarly *Gent V*, 1, 109 *Cor III*, 2, 124 *Cymb III*, 1, 72 *On the other hand, me, poor man, my library was deluded large enough*, Tp 1, 2, 109 *when she cried down on Hastings, you and I*, R3 III, 3, 3 *After v 15 (not in EF and Cl Ed) Rk for I then ten times happy me*, Sonn 37, 11 *the day is me*, Gent II, 3, 23 *get you from our court! Me, uncle? As 1, 3, 44 that's that*, Tw II, 3, 87 *or both you self and me cry lost*, Wint 1, 2, 410 *me rather and my heart might feel you love*, R2 III, 3, 192 *tauey slave, half me and half thy dam*, Tit V, 1, 27 *no mightier than thyself, or me*, Cae 1, 3, 76 *is she as tall as me? Ant III*, 3, 14 *of O me! John I*, 220 *O me unhappy! Gent V*, 4, 84 *woe is me! Hml III*, 1, 168 *(see O and Woe) — I repeated at the close of the sentence I care not for her I*, Gent V, 4, 132 *I'll drink no more than will do me good, for no man's pleasure I*, H4B II, 4, 129 *I do not like these several counsels I*, R3 III, 2, 78 *I am no vaunter I*, Tit V, 3, 113 *I am no boy I*, 185 *I will budge for no woman's pleasure I*, Rom III, 1, 58 *I know it I*, III, 5, 12 — *I omitted beseech you*, Tp 1, 2, 478 *II*, 1, 1 *(cf Brecc'h) give you worship good morning*, Wiv II, 2, 35 *R3 II*, 3, 6 *Hml I*, 1, 16 *Li II*, 2, 165 *and thank you too*, LLL IV, 2, 167 *H8 I*, 2, 13 *may heaven*, As 1, 2, 209 *IV*, 3, 76 *etc (cf P'ray) as to a bed, that longing have been sick for*, Mens II, 4, 103 *I show more mirth than I am mistress of, and would you yet were merrier? As 1, 2, 4 (M Ed) I were merrier with toss-pots still had drunken heads*, Tw V, 4, 12 *and thank me honoured*, HGA II, 3, 81 *if son to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot*, IV, 6, 53 *give thee thy due*, Tim III, 1, 37 *for thou knowest care not*, V, 1, 181 *assure thee*, Rapan, La. II, 1, 106 *4, 42 Not pronounced, or at least slurred, in its proclitical position, though inserted if you tarry longer, I shall give woe say boy*, Tw IV, 1, 21 *if that be true, I shall see my boy again*, John III, 4, 78 *I beseech you mayesty, give me leave to go*, HGB II, 3, 20 *I beseech your graces*, Tit 1, 1, 84 *163 Similarly let me as one syllable let me see, let me see, is not the leaf turned down? Cae 1*, 3, 273 (cf on the other hand *Gent I*, 2, 55 *II*, 1, 3 *LLL III*, 104 *Merch II*, 7, 13 *II*, 9, 23 *HGC II*, 5, 82 *etc let me see = now I have it, this it is Hml II*, 2, 471 *IV*, 7, 155) *Me omitted. the justice of it pleases*, Oth IV, 1, 222 *of me for my, tell thou the lamentable tale (Fi fall) of me*, R2 V, 1, 44 *not I, used in answering Tp III*, 3, 42 *Est V*, 420 *etc.*

*Me* used as a refl pron = myself, accus (cf the resp verbs) *I should absent me*, Shu 1nd 2, 125 *I will address me to my appointment*, Wiv III, 5, 185 *Merch II*, 9, 19 *I will aim me*, HGC IV, 1, 113 *attire me how I can*, HGB II, 4, 109 *how I may bear me here*, Tp 1, 2, 425 *betwixt me to my heels*, HGB IV, 8, 67 *I clasp me*, R3 IV, 4, 62 *I commend me*, Lucr 1305 *I complain me*, 598 *I confess me much guilty*, As 1, 2, 196 *I cross me for a sinner*, Est II, 2, 190 *I will disease me*, Tp V, 85 *I'll disabuse me*, Cymb V, 1, 22 *I would divorce me*, La II, 4, 133 *denched me in the sea*, Gent I, 3, 79 *to drown me*, Est III, 2, 46 *I ensconce me here*, Sonn 49, 9 *Wiv III*, 3, 97 *let me excuse me*, Mens IV, 1, 12 *how shall I fashion me*, Gent III, 1, 135 *flattering me with impossibilities*, HGC III, 2, 143 *I'll get me to a place more void*, Cae II, 1, 37 *I had me*, Tp II, 2, 115 *Wiv III*, 3, 80 *Ado II*, 3, 38 *Mols II*, 1, 227 *HGB IV*, 10, 3 *R3 III*, 7, 161 *Cymb I*, 6, 86 *I held me glad*, Gent IV, 1, 33 *Est IV*, 2, 17 *R3 I*, 3, 157 *Tit 1*, 215 *to keep me from a worst worst match*, Gent IV, 3, 30 *I lay me down*, HGC II, 3, 2 *I have laden me with griefs*, HGA II, 1, 80 *I alone do me approve*, John III, 1, 170 *to prepare me*, Mens 3, 58 *in pruning me*, LLL IV, 3, 183 *raise me from my knees*, Mens V, 231 *rank me*, Merch II, 9, 33 *I'll reconcile me*, Wint III, 2, 156 *R3 II*, 1, 59 *I do refer me to the oracle*, Wint III, 2, 116 *as I remember me*, R3 IV, 2, 98 (Qd only remember) *I'll renew me in his fall*, Cor V, 6, 43 *I'm repent me*, Mens II, 3, 35 *Merch II*, 3, 112 *I needs must visit me*, Tp III, 3, 4 *retire me to my Milan*, Tp V, 310 *Tim II*, 2, 171 *when I do rouse me*, H5 I, 2, 275 *I will shelter me here*, Wiv V, 5, 24 *sit me down*, HGC II, 5, 14 *where I list to sport me*, Ven 154 *I had squared me to thy counsel*, Wint V, 1, 52 *subject me*, As II, 3, 38 *I did suit me like a man*, 1, 3, 118 *to stage me to their eyes*, Mens 1, 1, 69 *think me knowned*, HGA II, 3, 81 *I wasen me from despair*, HGC IV, 4, 17 *will weng me to some bough*, Wint V, 3, 133 *wishing me like to one more rich*, Sonn 29, 5 *I'll withdraw me*, HGA IV, 2, 8 *I yoke me in my brother's fault*, Cymb IV, 2, 19 *etc. — Dative I will buy me a son in law*, Alls V, 3, 148 *I can buy me twenty*, Mch IV, 2, 40 *I'll get me one of such another length*, Gent III, 1, 133 *IV*, 4, 196 *make me a willow cabin*, Tw I, 5, 287 *to procure me grace*, HGA I, 4, 7.

The dat me used like the Latin *dativus commodi et incommodi* which is not yet performed me, Tp 1, 2, 214 *to do me business in the veins of* theca 2, 255 *hark what thou else shalt do me*, 495 *will either of you bear me a challenge to him? Tp III*, 2, 43 *heat me these vons hot*, John IV, 1, 1 *how this river comes me cranking in*, RIA III, 1, 38 *runs me up with the advantage on the other side*, 108 *I press me none but good householders*, IV, 2, 16 *the sack that thou hast drunk me would have bought me lights as cheap*, III, 3, 51. And hence, like the Latin *dativus ethicus*, superfluous as to the general sense, but imparting a lively colour to the expression *he steps me to her trencher*, Gent IV, 4, 9 *he thrusts me himself into the company*, 18 *goes me to the fellow*, 26 *he makes me no more ado*, 30 *lumous me the angels*, Wiv I, 3, 64 *I have writ me here a letter*, 65 *comes me in the instant of our encounter*, III, 5, 73 *pluck me out all the linen*, IV, 2, 155 *touch me his finger-end*, V, 5, 88 *awailes*

me all the enrolled penalties, Meas 1, 2, 170 come me to what was done to her, II, 1, 121 leave me your snatches, IV, 2, 6 comes me the prince, Ado 1, 3, 61 I whipt me behind the arras, 63 (Ff whipt behind) she leans me out at her mistress' window, III, 3, 155 study me how to please the eye, LLL 1, 1, 80 the skilful shepherds peeled me certain wands, Merch 1, 3, 85 give me you present to one Master Pasquino, II, 2, 115 knock me here soundly, Shr 1, 3, 8 sayest me so? 190 hop me over every kennel home, IV, 3, 98 swinge me them soundly forth, V, 2, 104 deliver me this paper, Alls V, 2, 16 build me thy fortunes upon the basis of valour, Tw III, 2, 35 challenge me the count's youth, 36 scout me for him at the corner of the orchard, III, 4, 193 hear me this, V, 123 imagine me, gentle spectators, that I now may be in Jan Bohemia, Wint IV, 1, 19 he that kills me some six or seven dozen of Scots, II4A II, 4, 115 I made me no more ado, 223 I followed me close, 241 oh me the archer-quer, III, 3, 205 he steps me a little higher, IV, 3, 75 cut me off the heads of all the favourites, 85 cut me off the villain's head, H4B II, 1, 51 it ascends me into the brain, drives me there all the crudy vapours, IV, 3, 105 convey me Salisbury into his tent, H6A 1, 4, 110 say'st thou me so? H6B II, 1, 109 leap me over this stool, 144 a stave fellow here writes me, Troil III, 3, 96 they set me up, in policy, that monger out Ayar, V, 4, 13 I pried me through the crevice of a wall, Tit V, 1, 114 rests me his munn rest, Rom II, 4, 22 claps me his sword upon the table, III, 1, 6 where I have learned me to repent the sin, IV, 2, 17 strike me the counterfeited matrons, Tim IV, 3, 112 he plucked me ope his doublet, Cae 1, 2, 207 you'll hear me a bang for that, III, 3, 20 the cloudy messenger twines me his back, Mch III, 6, 41 unguns me first what Dansters are in Paris, Hen II, 1, 7 wind me into him, La 1, 2, 106 draw me a clothier's yard, IV, 6, 88 whip me such honest knaves, Oth 1, 1, 49 I fear me, see under Fear.

**Iachimo** (trissyll), name in Cymb 1, 4, 184 II, 4, 26 II, 5, 14 III, 4, 48 IV, 2, 310 V, 4, 63 V, 5, 411

**Iago** (trissyll, dissyll in Oth V, 2, 154) name in Oth I, 1, 2 etc etc

**Icarus**, the son of Daedalus, drowned in the sea, when he attempted, after his father's example, to fly on wings H6A IV, 6, 55 IV, 7, 10 IT6C V, 6, 21

**Ice**, congealed water Gent III, 2, 7 Meas IV, 1, 39 III, 1, 123 III, 2, 118 Mids V, 59 Shr IV, 1, 14 H5 IV, 1, 212 Cor 1, 1, 177 Tim IV, 3, 226 Symbol of coldness, boys of: Alls II, 3, 99 thou art all: R3 IV, 2, 22 ot chastity the very of chastity is in them, As III, 4, 18 as chaste as: Hen II, 1, 140 (cf. icicle in Cor V, 3, 65) to break the ice = to open the way Shr 1, 2, 267 Troil III, 3, 215 to smooth the ice = to do a thing superfluous John IV, 2, 13

**Ice-break**, frozen brook. *A sword of Spain, the —'s temper*, Oth V, 2, 252 (the allusion is to the ancient Spanish custom of hardening steel by plunging it red-hot in the rivulet Salo near Bilbils)

**Iceland dog**, a sort of shaggy, sharp-eared, white dogs, much imported at that time from Iceland as lap-dogs for ladies H6 II, 1, 11

**Icicle**, a hanging conical mass of ice LLL V, 2, 922 Merch II, 1, 5 Tw. III, 2, 29. II5 III, 5, 23. Cor. V, 3, 65.

**Icey**, cold, frosty, frigid Mids II, 1, 107 As II, 1, 6 John V, 7, 37 R3 III, 2, 176 (O Edd icy-cold; some M Edd icy-cold) Tim IV, 3, 25b Oth III, 3, 454

**Idea**, image, the<sup>1</sup> of her life shall sweetly creep into his study of imagination, Ado IV, 1, 226 a foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures, shapes, objects, — as apprehensions, motions, revolutions, LLL V, 2, 69, I did infer your lineaments, being the right of your father, both in your form and nobleness of mind, R3 III, 7, 13

**Idea**, name in H6B IV, 10, 46 77 V, 1, 74 78 81

**Idea of March**, the fifteenth day of March in the Roman calendar Cae 1, 2, 18 19 25 II, 1, 40 (O Edd first of March) III, 1, IV, 3, 18 V, 1, 113

**Idiot**, a stupid person, a natural, a fool he with the Romans was esteemed so as silly jecing — as a with kings, for sportive words and uttering foolish things, Lucr 1812 Slender, though well lauded, is an: Wiv IV, 4, 86 corcomb, 1, patch, En III, 1, 32 the portrait of a blinking: Merch II, 3, 54 Tw II, 5, 23 John III, 3, 45 Troil II, 1, 58 (Mars his: = Mars' licensed fool) III, 3, 135 Tit V, 1, 79 Mch. V, 5, 27 Cymb 1, 6, 42

**Idiot-worshipper**, one who worships fools Troil V, 1, 7

**Idle**, adj 1) not occupied, inactive, lazy, doing nothing to take advantage of all a hour's, Ven Ded 4 cite each morning serve from: 1 set, Pilgr 195 no occupation, all men: Tp II, 1, 154 166 Gent II, 1, 172 II, 4, 64 Wiv II, 2, 18 R3 III, 4, 66 II4A V, 3, 41 H5 IV, 2, 31 H6B II, 4, 47 H6C II, 3, 131 R3 III, 7, 76 Cor 1, 1, 102 I, 3, 76. Tit III, 1, 172 Rom 1, 4, 97 Cae 1, 1, 11, 117

2) useless, unprofitable, vain, futile leave this theme, this bootless chat, Ven 422 770 who hath she to spend the night without but a sounds, 848. out, 1 words, servants to shallow fools, Lucr 1016 shall above that: 1 and remain, Sonn 122, 3 held in: price to haunt assemblies, Meas 1, 3, 9 an: plume which the air beats for vain, II, 4, 11 to draw with: 1 spider's stings most ponderous and substantial things, III, 2, 289 it is dress, usurping wry, brie, or: 1 moss, En II, 2, 180 these oaths and laws will prove an: scorn, LLL 1, 1, 311 critic Tunon laugh at: 1 toys, IV, 3, 170. will hear your: 1 scorn, V, 2, 875. never did mockers waste more: 1 breath, Mids III, 2, 168 as the remembrance of an: 1 gaud, IV, 1, 172 this weak and: 1 theme, V, 434 I will weary you then no longer with: 1 talking, As V, 2, 57 your store, I think, is not for: 1 markets, Tw III, 3, 46 strain their cheeks to: 1 merriment, John III, 3, 46 repent at: 1 times, II4B II, 2, 140 every: 1 nice and wanton reason, IV, 1, 191 the: 1 pleasures of these days, R3 I, 1, 31: 1 weeds are fast in growth, III, 1, 103 thou: 1 immaterial sheen of sleeve-silk, Troil V, 1, 38 there is an: 1 banquet, Tim 1, 2, 160 (= trifling, insignificant) they pass by me as the: 1 wind, Cae IV, 3, 68. all the: 1 weeds that grow on our sustaining corn, La IV, 4, 5 the unnumbered: 1 pebbles, IV, 6, 21. mine's not an: 1 cause, Oth 1, 2, 35 antres vast and deserts: 1, 3, 140 (E2 3 4 wild) sft: 1 talk will once be necessary, Ant. V, 2, 50

3) wanting becoming seriousness and gravity, thoughtless, silly, absurd, foolish, to find out shames

and : *hours in me*, Sonn 61, 7 *make thee the father of their dreams*, Meng IV, 1, 61 *shrive you of a thousand : pranks*, Eri II, 2, 210 *heaven cease this : humour in your honour*, Shu Ind 2, 14 *very : words*, 85 *virginity is peevish, proud, &c., made of self-love*, Alls I, 1, 157 *an : lord*, II, 5, 54 *in his : fire*, to deny his will, it would not seem too dear, III, 7, 26 *a foolish : boy*, IV, 3, 242 *you are : shallow things*, Tw III, 4, 136 *fancies too green, and : for girls of mine*, Wint III, 2, 182 *full of : dreams*, John IV, 2, 145 *is : dreamer*, 153 *the : comments that it (his brain) makes*, V, 7, 4 *and therefore is he : R* IV III, 1, 105 *if you love an addle egg as well as you love an : head*, Thoil I, 2, 147 *I am no : votarist*, Tim IV, 3, 27 *looked upon this love with : sight*, Hml II, 2, 128 (wanting seriousness, taking it for a jest) *they are coming to the play*, I must be : III, 2, 95 *you answer with an : tongue*, III, 4, 11 *an : and fond bondage*, La I, 2, 61 *a old man*, I, 3, 16 *reputation is an : and most false imposition*, Oth II, 3, 260

**Idle**, vb. to be to no purpose, to play, to dally the gossamer that — in the air, Rom II, 4, 10

**Idle-headed**, foolish the superstitious : eld, Wiv IV, 4, 36

**Idleness**, 1) absence of employment, state of being unoccupied Gent I, 1, 8 As I, 1, 37 Shu I, 1, 157 John IV, 3, 70 Ant I, 2, 134 I, 4, 76

2) want of cultivation conceives by : H5 V, 2, 61 *use with : or manured with industry*, Oth I, 3, 328

3) frivolousness, want of gravity, vanity for want of other : I'll bide your proof, Tw I, 5, 70 uphold the unyoked humour of your : H4A I, 2, 220 *apes of : H4B IV, 5, 123 but that your royalty holds : your subject, I should take you for : itself*, Ant I, 2, 92 96

**Love in : = the flower viola tricolor** Mids II, 1, 168, of Shu I, 1, 156

**Idly**, 1) without employment, lazily Shu I, 1, 155 H6A I, 1, 142 I, 2, 13 Thoil III, 3, 233 Cor II, 2, 80

2) unprofitably, vainly, frivolously redeem in gentle numbers : time so : spent, Sonn 100, 6 *mocking the air with colours : spread*, John V, 1, 72 *so : to profane the precious time*, H4B II, 4, 891

3) unreasonably, foolishly, thoughtlessly how : do they talk! Eri IV, 4, 139. *I talk but : , and you laugh at me*, R2 III, 3, 171 H4B II, 2, 32 *she is so : keened, her acceptor so fantastically borne*, H5 II, 4, 26

4) carelessly, regardlessly, slightly, at random, by the way but this from rumour's tongue I : heard if true or false I know not, John IV, 2, 121 (Gent oben hin) *the eyes of men are : bent on him that enters next*, R2 V, 2, 25 King Pharamond, : supposed the founder of this law, H5 I, 2, 59 *his guilt should be but : ported over*, H6B III, 1, 255 *a thing should : from me*, Tim I, 1, 20

**Idol**, 1) an image worshipped as God, a false God well-painted : , image dull and dead, Ven 212 Sonn 105, 2 Gent IV, 2, 129 Tw III, 4, 390 H5 IV, 1, 257 Thoil V, 1, 7

2) a person worshipped to adoration Gent II, 4, 144 Thoil II, 3, 189 Hml II, 2, 109

**Idolatrous**, addicted to the worship of an idol my : fancy, Alls I, 1, 108

**Idolatry**, worship of an idol, excessive veneration : Sonn. 105, 1 Gent IV, 4, 205 LLL IV, 3, 75 Mids I, 1, 109. Thoil II, 2, 56. Rom. II, 2, 114

**If**, 1) hypothetical conjunction, = in case that followed by an indie to express absolute assurance and certainty *if I have ranged, like him that travels I return again*, Sonn 100, 5 (= it being so that I have ranged, having, as I confess, ranged) *O sweet-suggesting love, if thou hast sinned, teach me to excuse it*, Gent II, 6, 7 *if every one knows us and we know none, 'tis time to study*, Eri III, 2, 157 *if I stand here, I laugh him*, Mch III, 4, 74 (= as some stand here) *if he had spoke, the wolf would leave his prey*, Ven 1097 (almost = when, and alternating with when) Followed indiscriminately, or at least with a difference merely theoretical, by the indie or subj. when the supposition admits of doubt, *if by the indie : if no harder than a stone thou art, melt at my tears*, Lucr 593 *if thou more thanmurest, I will end an oal*, Tp I, 2, 291 *if thou art changed to ought, 'tis to an ass*, Eri II, 2, 201 *if she lives till doomsday she'll burn a week longer than the whole world*, Eri III, 2, 100 *anist me if thou darest*, IV, 1, 75, cf Mids III, 2, 422, R2 IV, 48, 56, 71, H6B III, 2, 201, 228 *if thou lovest me, steal forth thy father's house*, Mids I, 1, 163 *if truth holds its contents*, As V, 4, 136 *if she does trust me with her little babe*, Wint II, 2, 37 *if thou dost love thy lord, banish the carter of ambitious thoughts*, H6B I, 2, 17 *if thou dost not, thou breakest thy instrument*, Caes IV, 3, 271 Subjunctive *if the first heat of my invention prove deformed, I shall be sorry it had so noble a god-father*, Ven Ded 4 *that posterity which thou must have, if thou destroy them not*, Ven 760 *if love have lent you twenty thousand tongues, yet from my ears the tempting tune is blown*, 775 *if Collatinus dream of my intent, will he not wake? Lucr 218 thus I foist thee, if thou mean to chide, 484 if he mount he estees, 508 if thou deny, thou force must work my way, 513 if thou yield, I eat thy secret love, 526 lasting shame on thee I will inflict, if thou my love's desire do contradict, 1631 if it so hap, Tp I, 1, 28 *if the ill spirit have so few a house, good things will strive to dwell with it*, I, 2, 458 *if he have never drunk wine before, it will go near to remove his fit*, II, 2, 77 *if he awake, from toe to crown he'll fill all our skins with punches*, IV, 232 *if he make this good, he is as worthy for an empress*, Gent II, 4, 75 *if he say Ay, it will*, II, 5, 36 *win her with gifts, if she respect not words*, III, 1, 89 *if she do frown, 'tis not in hate of you*, 96 98 *no Valentine, if Silvia have forsworn me*, 214 *he is if thou stay, thou wilt not see thy love*, 244 *she'll think that it is spoke in hate Ay, if his enemy deliver it*, III, 2, 35 *if thou scorn old country, thou dost*, IV, 1, 68 *which, if my augur deceive me not, witness good in bringing up*, IV, 4, 73 *if shame live in a disguise of love*, V, 4, 106 *if money go before, all ways do he open*, Wiv II, 2, 174 *if he start, it is the first of a corrupted heart*, V, 5, 90 *if power change purpose*, Mens I, 3, 54 *if it confess, a natural guiltiness*, II, 2, 138 *if ever he return*, III, 1, 197 *if the encounter acknowledge itself her sister*, 261 *if he entreat you to his bed, 274 if the devil have given thee proofs for sin, thou wilt prove his*, III, 2, 61 *if he chance to fail, he hath sentenced himself*, 271 *if any thing fall to you upon this, I will plead against it*, IV, 2, 180. *if any Syracusan boy come to the bay of Ephesus, he dies*, Eri I, 1, 19 *if it prove so, I will be gone the sooner*, I, 2, 103 *if thou live to see like a right bereft, this fool-begged**

prudence in thee will be left, II, 1, 40 if aught possess thee from me, it is dross, II, 2, 179 if a crow help us in, we'll pluck a crow together, III, 1, 83 let love be diuined, if she smit, III, 2, 52 an if the wind blow any way from aloe, I will not harbour in this town to-night, 153 if any how meet a sergeant, a'this is back, IV, 2, 56 if thou follow me, I shall do thee mischief, Mids II, 1, 236 if but once thou show me thy grey light, I'll find Demetrius, III, 2, 419 if she come not, the play is marred, IV, 2, 5 if this young gentleman have done offence, I take the fault on me, Tw III, 4, 343 if the assent have not given me medicines, I'll be hanged, H4A II, 2, 18 if thou love me, practise on answer, II, 4, 411 if thou have power to raise him, bring him hither, III, 1, 60 that you shall read in your losses, if he stay in France, H5 II, 4, 150 what does not Warwick, if false Suffolk does him? H5B III, 2, 203 if she have restrained the riots of your followers, 'tis on such grounds as clears her, Lr II, 4, 144 Be and were, as ambiguous forms (see Be), may be only mentioned by the way Ven 417 Lucr 158 Tp I, 1, 35 III, 2, 7 IV, 161 Gent I, 1, 107 II, 4, 103 III, 1, 174 352 IV, 2, 120 IV, 4, 195 V, 4, 74 Mens I, 1, 23 Eai II, 2, 144 H4B V, 2, 65 Lucr 587 Sonn 127, 2 Gent IV, 1, 30 etc Indic and subjunctive alternating if there be nothing new, but that which is hath been before, how as our brains beguiled, Sonn 59, 1 if thou dost him any slight disgrace or if he do not mightily grace himself on thee, he will practise against thee, As I, 1, 154, cf Mens IV, 2, 37 The same uncertainty, as of a thought conceived, not a fact ascertained, expressed by shall, should and way following if all these petty ills shall change thy good, thy sea within a puddle's womb is heard, Lucr 656 and much please the absent duke, if per aduenus he shall ever return, Mens III, 1, 210 if we shall stand still, we should take root here, H5 I, 2, 85 if it should thunder as it did before, I know not where to hide my head, Tp II, 2, 22 if in Naples I should report this, would they believe me? III, 3, 27 if I should take a displeasure against you, look you, IV, 202 were false, if I should speak it, Gent IV, 2, 107 I would not spare my brother in this case, if he should scorn me so apparently, Eai IV, 1, 78 he shew my hand, if it should give your age such cause of fear, Ado V, 1, 56 Sh Ind I, 90 HIB I, 3, 78 Cor IV, 6, 111 he shall I now you better, if I may live to report you, Mids III, 2, 171 — A supposition contrary to reality and fact expressed by the subjunctive of the imperf or pluperf if thou wast the lion, the fox would devour thee, Tim IV, 3, 330, cf Merch II, 1, 17 Cor II, 2, 18 etc — if not or even one word more shall make me chide thee, if not hate thee, Tp I, 2, 476 If that, see That

—Omitted, with inversion of the subject did I tell this, who would believe me? Mens II, 4, 171 prove you that any man with me conversed, refuse me, Ado IV, 1, 183 prove it so, let fortune go to hell for it, not I, Merch III, 2, 90 live thou, I live, 61. we will persuade him, be it possible, to put or better (attire) Shr III, 2, 127 you'll be found, be you beneath the sky, Wint I, 2, 180 be she known-flaxted, they'll pay for it, II, 1, 143 hold out my horn, and I will first be there, R2 II, 1, 300 were growing time once ripened to my will, H5A II, 4, 99 within thine eye sat twenty thousand deaths, I would say thou best, Cor III, 3, 70.

were thou a bear, thou wouldst be killed by the hoar, Tim IV, 3, 311 go not my night be the better, I must become a borrower of the house, Mch III, 1, 26 do we but find the tyrant's power to-night, let us be beaten, if we cannot fight, V, 6, 7 live Rodorigo, he calls me to a carter, Oth V, 1, 14 prove that a gossip our day, the world shall bear the olive freely, Ant IV, 6, 6 Come more, for more you're ready, Cymb IV, 3, 30 take I gods wish, I leap into the seas, Per II, 4, 43 Inducere please you walk with me down to his house, I will discharge my bond, Eai IV, 1, 12 (cf Please)

2) concessive particle, = allowing that, though I will give him some relief, if it be but for that, Tp II, 2, 70 et sub I, indic after if

3) whether my love's sweet face sway, if time have any terrible given there, Sonn 100, 10. in doubt if best were as it was, Compl 98 my prayers may know if you remain upon this island, Tp I, 2, 423 427 Mens II, 3, 22 III, 2, 180 IV, 3, 112 Mids III, 2, 1 Merch II, 7, 10 As I, 1, 110 H4A II, 2, 34 (Q1 earnest, the other O Edd can) etc If or = whether or if friend or foe, let him be gently used, H5C II, 6, 45 they know if death or fission follow, Ant II, 7, 22 Omitted he left this ring behind him, would I or not, Tw I, 5, 321 dost thou or dost thou not, heaven's curse upon thee, Tim IV, 3, 131

If, used as a subst you may avoid that too with an If, As V, 4, 103. tellet thou me of Ifs, R3 III, 4, 77

Ignoble, 1) of low or dishonourable descent H5A III, 1, 178 V, 4, 7 H5C IV, 1, 70 R3 III, 7, 127

2) base, despicable Tp I, 2, 116 Wint II, 3, 20 H5B II, 1, 13 III, 2, 210 R3 III, 5, 22

Ignobly, basely, disgracefully H5A II, 5, 35. H5B V, 2, 23 Tim II, 2, 183 Lr III, 7, 95

Ignominious, scandalous, dishonourable with other vile and terms, H5A IV, 1, 97 with words, H5B III, 1, 179 base and seasons, IV, 8, 66

Ignomy, disgrace, dishonour thy sleep with thee in the grave, H4A V, 4, 100 (If ignomy, which suits the metre better) and shame pursue thy life, Troil V, 10, 33 (If ignomy) I blush to think upon this Tit IV, 2, 115 (Qq ignomy)

Ignomy, disgrace, dishonour Mens II, 4, 111 (E2 3 4 ignomy, which suits the verse better) H4A V, 4, 100 (Qq ignomy) Troil V, 10, 33 (Q ignomy) Tit IV, 2, 115 (If ignomy)

Ignorance, 1) want of knowledge concerning some particular thing his is woe wise, LLL II, 102 let me not busy in Hml I, 4, 46

2) want of knowledge and culture of the mind generally Sonn 78, 14 Wiv I, 1, 182 LLL IV, 2, 24 John IV, 2, 59 R3 I, 3, 168 H4A III, 1, 213. H5B IV, 2, 178 IV, 7, 78. Tim V, 4, 69 Cymb III, 3, 33

3) want of experience and skill, the state of not knowing what or how to behave and heavy aloft to fly, Sonn 78, 6 thine I makes thee away, Alls I, 1, 226 I will throw thee from my care for ever into the stagers and the careless laps of youth and I II, 3, 711 if he have power, then sail you, if none, awake you dangerous lenity, Cor III, 1, 98 set a fire by thine own Rom III, 3, 133 in mine, your skill (in fencing) shall stick fiery off, Hml V, 2, 266

4) want of discernment, incapacity of distinguishing

etween right and wrong, unconsciousness, simply I do suspect I have done some offence, and you come to it aperiçendunt: R3 III, 7, 113 make wantonness you: Hml III, 1, 152 *eris in*: not in cunning, Oth III, 3, 13

) stupidity, silliness: *itself* is a plummet o'er Viv V, 5, 172 now his knowledge must prove: II, 103 thrust thy sharp wit quite though say: 398 there is no darkness but: Tw IV, 2, 47 O leave those remnants of fool and feather with our honorable points of: H8 I, 3, 26 fonder than oil I, 1, 10 which shalI award: *itself* knows, 16 the common curse of mankind, folly and such a valiant: III, 3, 310 cannot conclude but a you and no of general: Cor III, 1, 716 till I deliver you to some nation, III, 3, 129 who are mocked for valiant: IV, 6, 104 in a violent as: V, 2, 43 it was great: to let him live, La 9 O heavy: I thus present the worst best, Oth 144 fools as gross as ignorance made drunk, 405 the greater cautie of the world is lost with: Aut III, 10, 7

) ignorant, 1) not knowing, unacquainted, not med, *absol* I am: and cannot guess, HGA II, this I present, Mch 1, 5, 58 Ant II, 2, 96 IV, 3, 11 the: HIA IV, 1, 74 Hml II, 2, Followed by *in*, = not expect in: *it* that, II, 2, 69 I am: in what I am commanded, III, 2, 23 By of, = not knowing Tp I, 2, dens IV, 3, 113 Mch 1, 1, 167, Shu II, 38 IV, 1, 38 HGB IV, 2, 152 Mch 1, 5, 13 La 295 Ant II, 1, 5 By a dependent clause Gen 25 II, 1, 116 Hml 2, 25 IV, 3, 11 Eui 1, 1, 74 II, 21 101 Wint III, 2, 77 Hml V, 2, 139 La IV, 7, 65

) wanting knowledge generally, untrought, uned Pulg 65 and LLL IV, 2, 117 Tp III, 2, 28 III, 2, 147 LLL IV, 2, 52 H8 I, 2, 72

) unconscious the: *it* fumes that mantle then reason, Tp V, 67 (*it* fumes of unconscious-

With of most: of what he's most assured, *lassy* essence, Mens II, 2, 119

) dull, silly, simple either you are: or seem so by, Mens II, 4, 74 76 this letter, being so excellent, Tw III, 4, 207 either thou art most: by age, in wert born a fool, Wint II, 1, 173 either wise or: or carriage is caught, H4B V, 1, 84 were to see it, Cor II, 3, 182 evoke your: election, the eyes of the: more learned than the cars, III, as: as dut, Oth V, 2, 164, his shipping, poor Vles, Cymb III, 1, 27 (silly, foolish)

) not known, undiscovered *imprison* 't not in ceatment, Wint I, 2, 397, *what*: *su* have I uttered? Oth IV, 2, 70

*Id*, see *Godid*

*Id*, see *Oedlida*

*Ihon* (O *Edd Ihon*) the royal palace in Troy 1370. 1524 LLL V, 2, 658 Troil II, 2, 109 118 IV, 5, 112 216 V, 5, 11

*Ihm*, or *Ihlim* (both spellings in O *Edd*), royal palace in Troy Troil I, 1, 101 1, 2, 40 94 Hml II, 2, 496

*II*, subst. 1) any evil, misfortune, pain, disease O benefit of ill now I find true that better is by ill made better, Sonn 119, 9 14. that which presses to the ill, 147, 3 who ever slamm by pre-

cedent the destined ill she must herself assay? Compil 156 there is some ill a brewing, Mch II, 5, 17 would not this ill do well? R2 III, 3, 170 H5 IV, 1, 198 H6A II, 5, 129 III, 3, 65 Cor III, 1, 161 Pea II, 1, 139 172 Plu — *s* rather bear those — see have than fly to others, Hml III, 1, 81 ten thousand harms, more than the — I *Luon*, Ant I, 2, 133

2) a moral evil, wickedness whose inward ill no outward *phen* expressed, Luca 91 they all rate his ill, 304 then had they seen the period of their ill, 380 under what colour he commits the ill, 476 him that thou taughtest this ill, 506 my blood shall wash the slander of mine ill, 1207 cut them 'ot the outdo's of their ill, 1214 in whom all ill well shows, Sonn 10, 13 he thinks no ill, 57, 14 captive good attending captain ill, 66, 12 if some suspect of ill masked not thy show, 70, 13 118, 12 Tp I, 2, 355 Ado II, 1, 159 LLL II, 58 IV, 1, 43 IV, 3, 124 Jolin III, 1, 272 H2 I, 1, 86 I, 3, 189 H6B I, 2, 10 II, 3, 91 R3 III, 1, 69 (Qq this ill, Ff thou cut) Tw V, 1, 127 Rom IV, 5, 94 Tim III, 5, 37 Mch III, 2, 55 Pea I, 1, 77 Plu — *s* if all these petty — *s* shall change thy good, Luca 656 to anticipate the — *s* that were not, Sonn 118, 10 the — *s* we do, then — *s* instruct us so, Oth IV, 3, 104 our — *s* told us as in our caring, Ant I, 2, 114 second — *s* with — *s*, Cymb V, 1, 14

*III*, adj. 1) bad, evil in a general sense, contrary to good this is too curious-good, this blunt and ill, Luca 1800 your pleasure, be it ill or well, Sonn 58, 14 what care I who calls me well or ill? 112, 13 I am ill at reckoning, LLL I, 2, 42, cf I am ill at these numbers, Hml II, 2, 120 shooting well is then accounted ill, LLL IV, 1, 25 a mingled yam, good and ill together, All's IV, 3, 64 they were ill for a green wound, H4B II, 1, 106 nothing can be ill, Rom V, 1, 17 nothing ill come near thee, Cymb IV, 2, 279 Joined to substantives an ill advantage, Wiv III, 3, 416 aspects, Troil I, 3, 92 beginning, Cues IV, 3, 231 chances, H4B IV, 2, 81 conditions, Ado III, 2, 68 cook, Rom IV, 2, 3 G counsel, Mch II, 1, 218 Tw V, 34 day, Eui V, 178 dealing, R3 III, 6, 14 (Qq bad) dead, Sonn 34, 14 Eui III, 2, 20 John IV, 2, 219 H4B V, 2, 83, R3 I, 4, 216 digestions, Eui V, 74 doctrine, H8 I, 3, 60 end, John III, 1, 94 event, Luca 1598 HGA IV, 1, 191, fashion, Gen V, 4, 61, fortune, HGA III, 2, 109 friends, R3 IV, 4, 216 (Qq bad) hap, H8 Epil 13 hours, Tw I, 3, 6 husband, H8 III, 2, 142 intent, Pea IV, 6, 116 layer up, H5 V, 2, 243 lyse, Wiv II, 2, 92 Jack, Wiv V, 5, 120 Mch III, 1, 98 102 101 H4B I, 1, 51 manner, Tw I, 5, 62 men, Cymb V, 5, 139 name, H4B II, 4, 98 neighbourhood, H5 I, 2, 154 news, Ado II, 1, 180 John IV, 2, 134 V, 6, 21 Rom V, 1, 22 night, John V, 4, 36 office, Gen VII, 2, 40 H5 V, 2, 391 officers, Cues IV, 2, 7 opinion, Wiv III, 1, 73 H8 II, 2, 125 Troil V, 4, 19 phrase, Hml II, 2, 411 planet, Wint II, 1, 106 presage, Ven 457 qualities, Ado II, 1, 106 report, Sonn 95, 8 Cor I, 6, 70 Hml II, 2, 550 Ant II, 2, 159 request, Cues V, 5, 11 rest, R3 I, 2, 112 shape, LLL II, 59 singer, Ado II, 3, 78 suspicion, Wint V, 3, 149 tale, R2 III, 2, 121 things, Sonn 150, 5 Rom II, 4, 179 V, 3, 136 thinking, Oth III, 4, 29, thoughts, La V, 2, 9 tidings, John IV, 2, 132 Ant II, 5, 87 time, Wint III, 3, 3, two, Pea IV, 1, 76 venture, H4B

**V**, 5, 127 *will*, As III, 5, 71 All's V, 3, 265 H5 III, 7, 123 *wind*, H4B V, 3, 90 *word*, Ado III, 1, 88  
 2) evil in a moral sense, wicked *end thy ill aim*, Lucr 579 *a mind so ill*, L50 *there's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple*, Tp I, 2, 457 *the ill spirit*, 458 *upon ill employment*, Wiv V, 5, 135 *a very ill house*, Mens II, 1, 67 *his ill angel*, H4B I, 2, 186 187 *of his own body he was ill*, H8 IV, 2, 43 *ill spirit*, Caes IV, 3, 289 *cannot be ill, can't be good*, Mch I, 3, 131  
 3) unwell, sick, diseased (adv ? never before the substant ?) *I am ill*, Ado III, 4, 51 H4B III, 1, 104 IV, 2, 80 IV, 4, 111 H5 II, 1, 89 Lu III, 3, 18 Ant I, 3, 72 Cymb IV, 2, 11 *grew so ill*, H8 IV, 2, 15 *you look very ill*, Wiv II, 1, 36 *I see that ill*, R7 II, 1, 92 93 94  
**Ill**, adv not well, not rightly, badly *speak ill of thee*, Sonn 140, 10 Tw III, 4, 111 *how likes she my discourse* ill, Gent V, 2, 16 *ill kalled*, Wiv I, 1, 84 *you do ill*, IV, 1, 67 All's I, 1, 165 Wint IV, 4, 310 John IV, 2, 220 For I, 1, 104 *he takes it ill*, En II, 1, 12 Tim V, 1, 93 Lr II, 2, 152 166 Ant II, 2, 23 III, 3, 58 *how ill agrees it with you gravity*, Eir II, 2, 170 *untill spent and labour ill bestowed*, Ado III, 2, 103 *how doth your cousin ? very ill*, V, 2, 32 *nothing becomes him ill*, LLL II, 46 IV, 2, 51 *to teach a butcher ill bescometh me*, H, 108 H6A IV, 1, 31 *ill met*, Mids II, 1, 60 *nought shall go*, III, 2, 162 *O knowledge ill inhabited*, As III, 2, 10 *it looks ill*, All's I, 1, 175 Tim I, 2, 65 *wilful I did love you ill*, All's IV, 2, 27 *you have them ill to friend*, V, 3, 182 *we have 'em so ill*, John III, 4, 5 *use me ill*, IV, 1, 65 *ill left*, R2 II, 3, 154 *how ill it follows*, H4B II, 2, 31 *des ill*, H5 IV, 1, 197 *ill blows the wind*, H6C II, 5, 55 *how ill this taper burns*, Caes IV, 3, 275 etc  
**Ill-annexed**, mischievously added or joined Lucr 874  
**Ill-beseceming**, unbecoming H4B IV, 1, 84, H6C I, 4, 113 Rom I, 5, 76 III, 3, 113 In H6A IV, 1, 31 not hyphenated  
**Ill-boding**, inauspicious H6A IV, 5, 6 H6C II, 6, 59  
**Ill-brooding**, hatching mischief : *munds*, Hml IV, 5, 15  
**Ill-composed**, consisting of evil ingredients *my most affection*, Mch IV, 3, 77  
**Ill-dispersing**, miserably severing and scattering friends : *wind of misery*, R2 IV, 1, 53  
**Ill-disposed**, unwell, somewhat sick Troil II, 3, 84  
**Ill-divining**, misgiving *I have an ill sent*, Rom III, 5, 54  
**Ill-doing**, wrong *we knew not the doctrine of* : Wint I, 2, 70  
**Illegitimate**, 1) spurious Troil V, 7, 18 2) not rightly deduced, illogical : *construction*, Ado III, 4, 60  
**Ill-erected**, built on an evil end : *tower*, R2 V, 1, 2  
**Ill-faced**, having an ugly visage En IV, 2, 20  
**Ill-favoured**, ill-looking, ugly *that (to wear a codpiece) will be* : Gent II, 7, 311 *they (beams) are ray : rough things*, Wiv I, 1, 311 *a fault*, III, 4, 32 *in children*, As III, 5, 55 *an ill thing*, V, 4, 60 *a shrewd ill wife*, Shu I, 2, 60 *a black ill fly*, Tit III, 2, 66  
**Ill-favouredly**, in a bad and ugly manner and

*sped you, so ? very* : Wiv III 5, 68 *those that she makes honest she makes very* : As I, 2, 11 *more no more of my verses with reading them* : III, 2, 279 *you island carious* : *become the morning field*, H, IV, 2, 10  
**Ill-got**, gained in a bad way H6C II, 2, 16  
**Ill-headed**, having a bad top : *hence* : Ado III, 1, 61  
**Ill-had**, see *Ocellade*  
**Ill-inhabited**, badly lodged As III, 3, 10  
**Illion and Illium**, see *Ilion and Illum*  
**Illiterate**, ignorant of letters, unlearned Lucr 810 Gent III, 1, 296  
**Ill-luck**, iniquity, wickedness *art not without ambition, but without the should attend it*, Mch I, 5, 91  
**Ill-matched**, ill-bred, rude, unkind : *crooked, churlish*, Ven 132 *presumptuous dame*, : *Eleanor*, H6B I, 2, 42 (cf *Nutcracker*)  
**Illo**, halloo Hml I, 5, 114 (115 *lillo*)  
**Ill-resounding**, of a disagreeable sound Ven 919  
**Ill-roasted**, not well cooked as : *egg*, As III, 2, 58  
**Ill-rooted**, not firmly rooted Ant II, 7, 2.  
**Ill-seeming**, ill-looking *muddy*, : *thick, beset of beauty*, Shu V, 2, 143  
**Ill-shaped**, deformed Rom V, 1, 44  
**Ill-sheathed**, put in a damaged sheath H4A I, 1, 17  
**Ill-splitted**, wicked H4A V, 5, 2  
**Ill-starred**, unfortunate, unhappy Oth V, 2, 272.  
**Ill-ta'en**, misconceived *his suspicion*, Wint I, 2, 160  
**Ill-tempered**, in bad temper, out of humour Caes IV, 3, 115 116  
**Ill-thought-on** (not hyph in O Ed.) judged disadvantageously, seen in a bad light Troil I, 1, 70  
**Ill-tuned**, unmelodious John II, 197  
**Illume**, to brighten to : *that part of heaven where now it burns*, Hml I, 3, 37  
**Illuminate**, to give light to, to brighten *it — the face*, H4B IV, 3, 116 (Q *illumeth*) to : *so vile a thing as Caesar*, Caes I, 3, 110  
**Illuminate**, the same *so is her face — d with her eye*, Ven 486 *fostered — d, cheri head*, Gent III, 1, 184 *it — the face*, H4B IV, 3, 116 (Ff *illuminate*)  
**Ill-used**, misapplied Sonn 95, 14 R3 IV, 4, 306 (Ff : *repast*, Qq *misused d'erpast*)  
**Illusion**, deceptive appearance, false show En IV, 3, 43 Mids III, 2, 98 H8 I, 2, 178 Mch III, 5, 28 Hml I, 1, 127  
**Illustrate**, adv or partic, illustrious LLL IV, 1, 65 (Anado's speech) V, 1, 128 (Holofernes's speech)  
**Illustrate**, vb to give a clear idea of, to elucidate *a loyal and obedient subject is therein — d*, H8 III, 2, 181  
**Illustrious**, 1) excellent, glorious LLL I, 1, 178 Troil III, 3, 278 Tim III, 2, 87 Lu V, 3, 135 2) without lustre, wanting brightness *an eye base and : as the smoky light that's fed with smoking tallow*, Cymb I, 6, 109 M Eda *illustrious, illustrious, un-lustrous*  
**Ill-uttering**, speaking evil things Ant II, 5, 35.  
**Ill-weaved**, of a bad texture : *ambition*, H4A V, 1, 88 (cf *my weaved-up folly*, R2 IV, 220).  
**Ill-well** *you could never do him so : : unless you were the very man*, Ado II, 1, 122, : *e mimicking*

so perfectly his peculiarities, in doing which, however, you make a sorry figure

**Ill-will**, enmity, inaccession R31, 3, 69, not hyphenated in As III, 6, 71 All's V, 3, 265 H5 III, 7, 123

**Ill-wresting**, misinterpreting to disadvantage this world is grown so bad, mad slanderers by mad ears believed be, Sonn 140, 11

**Ilyria**, the country in which the comedy of Twelfth Night is laid 1, 2, 2, 1, 3, 20 III, 4, 204 etc

**Ilyrian**, native of Ilyria, a country on the Adriatic sea *Bargulus the strong I praye*, HGB IV, 1, 108

**Image**, subst 1) a human figure made by a painter or sculptor: *dull and dead*, Ven 212 *she sees a wretched bound*, Lucr 1501 *the well-skilled workman this mild & clever for perfected Simon*, 1520 *all this time that she with painted —s hath spent*, 1577 *like a wren* 1, *gamst the fire*, Gent II, 4, 201 *Pygmalion's —s*, Meas III, 2, 48 *like an* 1, (i.e. dumb) Ado II, 1, 9 *the sight of my poor* 1, *would thus have wrought you*, Wint V, 3, 57 *glittering like —s*, H4A IV, 1, 100 *like a strong* 1, Tit III, 1, 259 *disrobe the —s*, Cae 1, 1, 69 73

2) a picture or statue, or any figure, representing a particular person: *for Achilles' stood his spear*, Lucr 1424 *bracen —s of canonized saints*, HGB 1, 3, 63 *make me* 1, *but an alehouse sign*, III, 2, 81 *look in a glass, and call thy* 1, so, V, 1, 142 *pulling scarfs off Caesar's —s*, Cae 1, 2, 289

3) the appearance and semblance of a person under whose sharp fangs on his back doth lie an: *like thyself*, Ven 664 *within his thought her heavenly sits*, Lucr 288 *if in the child the father's lies*, 1750 *thine* 1, *dies with thee*, Sonn 3, 14 *where your true* 1, *pictured lies*, 24, 6 *thou —s I loved I view in thee*, 31, 13 *show me you* 1, *in some antique book*, 58, 7 *thy* 1, *should keep open my heavy eyelids*, G1, 1 *now thy* 1, *doth appear in the rare semblance*, Ado V, 1, 259 *to his* 1, *did I devotion*, Tw III, 4, 396 *your father's* 1, *is so hot for you*, Wint V, 1, 127 *his dead and empty* 1, HGB III, 2, 147 *from my heart thine* 1, *ne'er shall go*, HGB II, 3, 116 *where fame hath placed thy beauty's* 1, III, 3, 64 *long mayst thou live to bear his* 1, V, 4, 54 *our last king, whose* 1, *appeared to us*, Hml I, 1, 81

4) appearance and semblance of any thing the 1, *of a wicked heinous fault lives in his eye*, John IV, 2, 71 *strange —s of death*, Mch 1, 3, 97 *by the* 1, *of my course I see the portraits of his*, Hml V, 2, 77 *nothing like the* 1, *and horror of it*, La 1, 2, 192 *the —s of revolt*, II, 4, 91

5) likeness, copy, imitation 1, *of hell* (viz night) Lucr 764 *coin heaven's* 1, (viz men) Meas II, 4, 45 *grim death, how foul and loathsome is thine* 1, (drunken state) Shu Ind 1, 35 *any branch or* 1, *of thy state*, All's II, 1, 201 *the true and perfect* 1, *of life*, H4A V, 4, 120 *he, the noble* 1, *of my youth*, H4B IV, 1, 65 *the precious* 1, *of our Redeemer* (man) R3 II, 1, 123 *looking on his —s* (his children), II, 2, 50 *man, the* 1, *of his Maker*, H5 III, 2, 443 *this growing* 1, *of thy fiend-like face*, Tit V, 1, 45 *see the great doom's* 1, Mch II, 3, 83 *to show scorn her own* 1, Hml III, 2, 26, *that play is the* 1, *of a murder done in Vienna*, 248 1, *of that horror*, La V, 3, 264

6) that which serves to represent a person, or in which an idea is embodied the 1, *of his power lay*

*then in me*, HIB V, 2, 74 70 89 1, *of pride, why should I hold my peace?* HGB I, 3, 170 *the great* 1, *of authority*, La IV, 6, 162

7) idea, conception, imagination of any thing the 1, *tell me that hath kept with thy remembrance*, Tp 1, 2, 43 *the* 1, *of the just I'll show you have at large*, Wiv IV, 6, 17 *the* 1, *of it gives me content already*, Meas III, 1, 270 *fancy's —s*, Mids V, 25 *the constant* 1, *of the creature that is beloved*, Tw II, 4, 19 *when the* 1, *of it leaves him he must run mad*, II, 5, 211 *my remembrance is very free and clear from any* 1, *of offence*, III, 1, 249 *without some* 1, *of the affected reverit*, Troil II, 2, 60 *whose horror* 1, *doth unfix my hair*, Mch 1, 3, 135

**Imagery**, human figures made by an artist that all the walls with painted 1, *had said at once* 1, *Jesu preserve thee*, R3 V, 2, 16

**Imaginary**, 1) pertaining to the imagination, fanciful much 1, *work was there*, Lucr 1422 *my soul's* 1, *sight presents thy shadow to my sightless view*, Sonn 27, 9 *your eyes of blood presented thee more hideous than thou art*, John IV, 2, 265 (=the singular eyes of my imagination) *when I do shape in forms* 1, *the ungraced days that you shall look upon*, H4B IV, 4, 50 (forms created by the imagination) *let us on you* 1, *forces work*, H5 Prol 18 *make* 1, *puissance*, 26 *the* 1, *elish is so sweet*, Troil III, 2, 20 (the mere idea of it)

2) not real, visionary, delusive all is 1, *she doth prove*, Ven 597 *these are but* 1, *wiles, and Lapland sorcerers inhabit here*, Err IV, 3, 10, *which for things true weeps things* 1, R2 II, 2, 27

**Imagination**, 1) the faculty of the mind by which it conceives and forms ideas of things not present to the eye Compl 136 Tp II, 1, 208 III, 1, 56 Ado IV, 1, 227 Mids V, 8 11 13 214 216 All's I, 1, 93 Tim 1, 1, 32 Hml III, 1, 128 V, 1, 206 224 (used as a mass) La IV, 6, 133 Per III Prol 58 IV, 4, 3

2) the thinking, forming an idea, imagining deeper than bottomless conceit can comprehend in still 1, Lucr 703 *whose salt* 1, *hath wronged your honour*, Meas V, 406 *beyond* 1, *is the wrong*, Err V, 201 *beyond the* 1, *of his neighbours*, Wint IV, 2, 45

3) conception, idea, thought 1, *emblem at the* 1, Ven 668 *the dies* 1, *she did follow*, 975 *prove true*, 1, Tw, III, 4, 409 *by day* 1, *of a feast*, R2 I, 3, 297 1, *of some great exploit*, H4A I, 3, 199 *my —s are as foul as Vulcan's stithy*, Hml III, 2, 88 Especially a wrong idea, conceit: *what devil suggests this?* Wiv III, 3, 231 IV, 2, 163 *how* 1, *blows him*, Tw II, 5, 48 177 *with great* 1, *proper to madmen*, H4B I, 3, 31 *for unself* 1, *they often feel a world of restless cares*, R3 I, 1, 80 *he waxes desperate with* 1, Hml I, 4, 87 *woes by wrong* 1, *loss the knowledge of themselves*, Lr IV, 6, 290

**Imagine**, 1) to form an idea of, to fancy, to create by thought, absol: *touches me deeper than you can* 1, R3 I, 1, 112 *With an oedus* 1, *O than* 1, this, Ven 721 *a hand, a foot, a face, a leg, a head, stood for the whole to be —d*, Lucr. 1425 *did supply thee in her —d person*, Meas V, 213 1, *some fear*, Mids V, 21 *the —d voice* 1, *of God*, H4B IV, 2, 19 (O Edith 1) HGA IV, 1, 188 Troil II, 3, 182 Cor IV, 5, 217 Ant V, 2, 98 Cymb IV, 2, 307 *With a double acous* 1, *those that lawless and incestuous thought* 1, *howling,*



**Means** III, 1, 128 *he was to me his love*, As III, 2, 128 HJB V, 2, 96 HGA IV, 7, 26 Cymb I, 4, 143 Per IV ProI 1 of *him upon Blackheath*, II V Chori 16 The two were joined by as *1* her as one by deathful fancy waking, Lucr 419 With a dependent clause *every eye beholds thee shame*, Lucr 1313 1622 **Means** IV, 2, 43 Shu IV, 4, 12 R3 I, 2, 295 Acc and dep. clause *1* me, that *I now may be in fear* Euhemia, Wint IV, 1, 19 Acc and int *1* to be that way, R2 I, 3, 280

2) to think, to judge, to conceive in thought *what I do 1* let that rest, HGA II, 5, 119 *when I 1* all against my *being*, HGB I, 2, 19 Double acc. *you 1* me too *unhappy* an opposite, Means III, 2, 175 Dependent clause *I did 1* what would be her refuge, HGA V, 4, 69 HGB III, 2, 192 R3 III, 5, 25 Hml IV, 7, 35

Int., with of *1* if we *1* so worse of them than they of themselves, they may pass for excellent men, Mids V, 218

**Imagined**, adj. 1) pertaining to the imagination (cf. *imaginary*) *bring them with 1* speed unto the transect, Merch III, 4, 55 (with the speed of imagination) *thus with 1* wing our swift scene flies, H5 III Chori 1

2) pertaining to thought, having its seat in the soul *let rich music's tongue unfold the 1* happiness that both receive in either, Rom II, 6, 28

**Imagining**, subst. imagination *present fears are less than horrible —s*, Mch I, 3, 138

**Imbar**, to bar, to exclude *howbeit they would hold up this Salique law to bar your highness claiming from the female*, and rather choose to hide them in a net than amply to *1* their crooked titles usurped from you, H5 I, 2, 94 (O Edd barre in v 92 and imbar) The two verbs are evidently used in the same sense they strive to exclude you, instead of excluding amply, *1* e without restriction or subterfuge, their own false titles) \*

**Imbecility**, weakness *strength should be lost of 1*, Troil I, 3, 114

**Imbost**, see *Embozard*

**Imbrue** or **Embrue**, 1) absol. to shed blood *shall we have measure? shall we 1* HJB II, 4, 210 (Pistol's speech) 2) to shed the blood of *come, blade, my breast 1* Mids V, 351 (Thiabe's speech) *Lord Bassianus has —d here*, Tit II, 3, 222

**Imitate**, 1) to endeavour to resemble, to copy *Lucr 1137 1438 Sonn 67, 5 LLL IV, 3, 265 Mids II, 1, 132 Tw III, 4, 418 HGA I, 2, 221 HJB II, 2, 134- H5 III, 1, 6 III, 7, 46 Cor V, 3, 150 Tim I, 2, 12 IV, 3, 201 Hml III, 2, 39*

2) to make in imitation, to copy the counterfeit *is poorly —d after you*, Sonn 53, 6

**Imitation**, an attempt to resemble, act of copying *R2 II, 1, 23 Troil I, 3, 150 Caes IV, 1, 37 Cymb III, 4, 174 With of Troil I, 3, 185*

**Immaculate**, spotless, pure *Lucr 1656 Gent II, 7, 76 R2 V, 3, 61 H4B IV, 3, 41 HGA V, 4, 51 R3 IV, 4, 404 Used adverbially by Armado *my love is most 1* white and red, LLL I, 2, 95*

**Immanity**, facetious *HGA V, 1, 13*

**Immask**, to hide in a mask. *to 1* our noted outward garments, HGA I, 2, 207

**Immortal** (cf. *Material*) of no moment, worthless, slight *thou idles 1* sleek of sleeve silk, Troil, V, 1, 35.

**Immediate**, state of being proximately by the side and at the place of *another he led our powers, bore the commission of my place and person, the which 1* may well stand up and call itself your brother, Lu V, 3, 66

**Immediate**, 1) direct, without the intervention of another *she is young, wise, fair, in these to nature she's 1* her, All's II, 3, 139 that which is the strength of their *unity shall prove the 1* author of their variance, Ant II, 6, 137 et *good nurse in man and woman is the 1* jewel of their souls, Oth III, 3, 156 (needs no other considerations to enforce its importance)

2) proximate in place *my due from thee is this imperial crown, which as 1* from thy place and blood, derives itself to *1*, HJB IV, 5, 42 *send to prison the 1* her of England, V, 2, 71 *you are the most 1* to our throne, Hml I, 2, 104

3) instant, without intervention of time *Means V, 378 Eai I, 1, 69 R2 III, 3, 114 Tim II, 1, 25 27 Caes III, 1, 54 Hml V, 2, 175 Ant I, 4, 75 Cymb III, 7, 9*

**Immediately**, 1) directly, expressly *according to our law 1* provided in that case, Mids I, 1, 45 and apprehended here *1* the unknown Ajax, Troil III, 3, 124 *for that offence 1* we do exile him hence, Rom III, 1, 192

2) instantly, without delay *Wiv IV, 6, 25 Eai IV, 2, 61 V, 250 LLL V, 2, 287 Mids II, 2, 156 Merch II, 5, 52 II, 2, 8 16 R2 I, 4, 60 H4A III, 1, 271 V, 5, 83 HGB III, 1, 11 R3 IV, 2, 26 (cf. presently) Tit V, 1, 161 Rom III, 2, 4 Caes IV, 3, 142 V, 1, 15 Hml III, 2, 271*

**Imminence**, threatening appearance *dare all 1* that gods and men address their dangers in, Troil V, 10, 13

**Imminent**, impending, threatening *Jolin IV, 3, 154 HGB V, 3, 19 Troil IV, 4, 71 Caes II, 2, 81 Hml I, 3, 42 IV, 4, 60 Oth I, 3, 136 (some M Edd. imminent—deadly, O Edd not hyphenated)*

**Immoderate**, excessive *Means I, 2, 131*

**Immoderately**, excessively *Rom IV, 1, 6*

**Immodest**, 1) immoderate *1* hatred, Wint III, 2, 163

2) wanting decent reserve, indecent, indelicate *he saith she's 1* Ven 53 *I have took upon me such an 1* argument, Gent V, 4, 106 *that she should be so 1* to write to one that she knew would flout her, Ado II, 3, 148 *'tis needful that the most 1* word be looked upon and learned, H4B IV, 4, 70 *this 1* clamorous outrage, HGA IV, 1, 126

**Immodestly**, indecently, unchastely (or immoderately?) *1* lies martyred with dignity, Lucr 802

**Immoment**, of no moment, insignificant. *Ant V, 2, 166*

**Immortal**, exempt from death, living for ever *Ven 80 197 Sonn 81; 5 Tp V, 189 Means I, 4, 35 IV, 2, 68 Merch V, 63 Shr V, 1, 68 All's I, 1, 23 R2 I, 1, 24 H4B II, 2, 112 H5 III, 2, 11. Troil IV, 2, 109 Rom II, 4, 26 III, 3, 37 V, 1, 19 Tim I, 2, 63. IV, 3, 138 Caes I, 2, 60 II, 3, 7 IV, 3, 157. Hml I, 4, 67 Oth II, 3, 263 III, 3, 356 Ant V, 2, 284 (i longings = longings for immortality) Cymb V, 4, 118 Per V ProI 3 V, 3, 37 Not understood by the clown in Ant V, 2, 247.*

**Immortality**, eternal life *Lucr 725. Per III, 2, 30.*

**Immortalize**, to render immortal HGA I, 2, 118  
**Immortally**, eternally. H4B IV, 5, 144  
**Immure**, subst wall within whose strong — s the ravished Helen sleeps, Troil Proj 8

**Immure**, vb 1) to enclose within walls means to i herself, Ven H191 not to be tempted, would she be — d, Compl 251 LLL III, 126 R3 IV, 1, 100

2) to enclose, to confine in any manner An whom confine — d is the store, Sonn 84, 3 lives not alone — d in the brain, LLL IV, 3, 328 shall I think in silver she's — d, Merch II, 7, 72

**Imogen**, name in Cymb 1, 1, 111 et c.

**Imp**, subst youngling (used only by Amrudo, Holotines and Pistol) dear i LLL I, 2, 5, Hercules is presented by this i V, 2, 592 rough i of fame, H4B V, 5, 46 H5 IV, 1, 45

**Imp**, vb to supply with new feathers (a term of falconry) i out our drooping country's broken wing, R2 II, 1, 282

**Impaint**, to paint, to colour such water-colours to i his cause, H4A V, 1, 80

**Impair** (Ff) or **Impare** (Q), adj unsuitable, i impatient not dignifies an i thought with breath, Troil IV, 5, 103 (not M. Ed. *impure*)

**Impair**, vb to make worse, to injure, to weaken I i not beauty, being mate, Sonn 82, 11 i the seeing sense, Mids III, 2, 179 like a tangled chape, nothing — ed, but all disordered, V, 126 — ang Henry, strengthening misprout York, H6C II, 6, 7

**Impale**, to encircle, to surround round — d with a glorious crown, H6C III, 2, 171 did I i him with the regal crown, III, 3, 189 i him with your weapons round about, Troil V, 7, 5

**Impamelled**, constricted as a jury to ride this title is i a quest of thoughts, Sonn 46, 9

**Impare**, see *Impair*, adj.

**Impart**, 1) to afford, to offer this no laughter-house no fool — eth, Lucr 1039 more praise than mygard truth would willingly i Sonn 72, 8 With to some special honour s it pleases his greatness to i to Armado, LLL V, 1, 113 With toward with no less nobility of love than that which dearest father bears his son do I i toward you, Hml I, 2, 112 (i e with no less nobility of love than this I bestow upon you the love of the fondest father Toward me proudly governed by love)

2) to communicate, to make known, to tell; absol i Hml III, 2, 342 (only in Qq) With an ace own natural goodness — s this, Wint II, 1, 165 R3 III, 1, 159 IV, 4, 130 With an ace and to when I did first i my love to you, Merch III, 2, 256 Shu III, 2, 132 H6B III, 2, 92 Cues I, 2, 84 Hml I, 1, 169 I, 2, 207 V, 2, 92

**Impartial**, 1) not favouring one party more than another, equitable, both R2 I, 1, 115 H4B V, 2, 36 H6

2) indifferent, not taking part. favour, savour, love and qualities, when eat the i gazzer late did wonder, Ven 748 in this I'll be i, be you judge of your own cause, Meas V, 166

**Impartment**, communication as if it some i did desire to you alone, Hml I, 4, 59

**Impasted**, made into paste, conected. blood baked and i Hml II, 2, 481

**Impatience**, 1) want of composure in pain and suffering. H4A I, 3, 51. H6C III, 3, 42 Ant IV, 15, 79. Cymb V, 4, 112.

2) eagerness of desire i choleric pleading tongue, Ven 217 all patience and i As V, 2, 103

3) anger, passion, rage my heart is ready to crack with i Wiv II, 2, 301 shall thy i II, 3, 88

how i break in your face, Est II, 1, 86 John IV, 3, 32 H4A IV, 7, 8 H3 II, 2, 38 IV, 4, 156 Cor V, 6, 116 Cues I, 3, 61 Hml I, 1, 248 La III, 6, 5 Ant II, 2, 63 Hml I, 1, 11

**Impatient** (quadruple) in Tit II, 2, 75) 1) wanting composure under pain and suffering H4B I, 2, 253 Hml I, 2, 96 With of, = not able to bear I am i of my patience, Gent II, 7, 90 i of your just demands, John II, 56 i of his fit, H4B I, 1, 142 i of your wrongs, Tit V, 1, 6 i of my absence, Cues IV, 1, 152

2) easily i peating, not enduring delay an i child that hath two robes and may not wear them Rom III, 2, 30 With for i for thou hast, H4V, 2, 52

3) impatient, angry be not i Wiv III, 1, 75 will you hear i answers from my gentle tongue? Mids III, 2, 27 LLL I, 235 Shu Ind I, 99 II, 1, 23 Hml I, 2, 29 H4A I, 2, 6 Tit II, 1, 76 Oth I, 2, 213 i with = angry with wherefore i Charles i with his friends? H4A II, 1, 54

**Impatiently**, passionately the current, being stopp'd, i with rage, Gent II, 7, 26 i I burn with thy desire, H4A I, 2, 108 (eagerly) and too i stamped with your foot, Cues II, 1, 244

**Impawn**, to pawn, to pledge Wint I, 2, 426 H4A IV, 3, 108 H5 I, 2, 21 Hml V, 2, 100 and 171 (Et *impound*)

**Impeach**, subst accusation, reproach what an intricate i is this, Est V, 269 can to one us no i of villain, H6C I, 1, 60

**Impeach**, vb 1) to accuse, to reproach Sonn 125, 11 Est V, 29 John II, 116 R2 I, 1, 170 H4A I, 3, 75 Rom V, 3, 226

2) to expose to reproach, to detract from you do i your modesty too much, to leave the city, Mids II, 1, 211 and doth i the freedom of the state, if they deny him justice, Merch III, 2, 280 if it be denied, will match i the justice of his state, III, 2, 29 with pale bopper-fun i my height, R2 I, 1, 189

**Impeachment**, 1) reproach, accusation Gent I, 3, 15 R3 II, 2, 22

2) hindrance, impediment (Et *empêchement*) to march on to Calais without i H5 III, 6, 151

**Impede**, to hinder, to keep back all that — s thee from the golden round, Meb I, 5, 29

**Impediment**, hindrance, obstruction, objection, obstacle. Sonn 116, 2 Compl 269 Meas III, 1, 251 Ado II, 2, 4 Hml, 2, 26 IV, 1, 13 V, 2, 87 Merch IV, 1, 162 All's V, 3, 211 Wint IV, 4, 729 John II, 336 H4A IV, 3, 18 H4B IV, 5, 140 H5 I, 1, 90 V, 2, 33 R3 V, 2, 4 Cor II, 3, 236 Meb IV, 3, 64 Oth II, 1, 286 V, 2, 263 Ant II, 2, 148

you i = the obstacles opposed by you, Cor I, 1, 74

**Impenetrable**, not to be moved, relentless the most i can that ever kept with men, Merch III, 3, 18

**Imperator**, emperor LLL III, 187 (Q. Ed. *emperator*)

**Imperceivable**, see *Imperceivable*

**Imperfect**, 1) not finished, not settled something he left i in the state, Lr IV, 3, 3

2) defective Sonn 43, 11 Cor II, 1, 54 La IV, 5, 5. Oth. I, 3, 99 you i speaks, Meb. I, 3, 70

(not having told enough, having left too much in doubt)

**Imperfection**, deficiency, fault Wiv II, 2, 191  
Mids IV, 1, 68 Hls Prol 23 V, 2, 69 Hml I, 5, 79  
Li I, 1, 300

**Imperfectly**, in a deficient manner Oth III, 3, 119

**Imperial**, 1) pertaining to an emperor or emperor the : *chadon of Rome*, Tit I, 6 the : *seat*, 14 : *lord*, 250 (Q1 *imperator*) thy : *worstness*, II, 1, 13 : *Cæsar*, Hml V, 1, 236 (Q1 *imperator*) Cymb V, 5, 471  
2) pertaining to royalty, royal the : *royalties*, Mids II, 1, 163 the : *crowns*, HIB IV, 5, 41 : *throne*, H5 I, 2, 35 *crowns* : H Chor 10 IV, 1, 278  
own voice is : Hl, 6, 131 your most : *majesties*, V, 2, 26 : *lord*, Epil 8 your high : *majesty*, HGB I, 1, 1 the high : *type of this earth's glory*, RS IV, 4, 244 the : *metals*, 382 the : *throne*, Mch I, 3, 189 an : *change*, IV, 3, 20 the : *jointures*, Hml I, 2, 9

3) loudly, majestically : *Love*, All's II, 3, 81 the most : *monarch*, Wint IV, 4, 383 *Suffolk* : *in tongue*, HGB IV, 1, 121 with an : *voice*, Trol I, 3, 187 most : *looks*, 224 : *Crown* : the plant *Pittulima imperialis* Wint IV, 4, 126

**Imperial**, 2) dictatorial, tyrannical, playing the master Gent II, 4, 130 HlB I, 1, 62 III, 1, 20 HlA III, 1, 41 HGB I, 1, 72 H5 II, 2, 47 Oth II, 3, 276 Cymb IV, 2, 35

3) imperial, loudly, majestic : *supreme of all mortal things*, Ven 996 most : *Agriemmen*, Trol IV, 5, 172 *Rome's* : *lord*, Ttr I, 250 (Ff *imperial*), he thy thoughts : *like thy name*, IV, 4, 81 *be*, as you titles witness, : V, 1, 6 : *Cæsar*, Hml V, 1, 236 (Ff *imperial*) the : *show of Cæsar*, Ant IV, 15, 23

**Impetuously**, 1) with arrogance of command, like one who will show himself to be the master who's there that *knocks so* : HGA I, 3, 5

2) proudly, majestically : *he leaps*, Ven 265 : **Imperseverant**, giddy-headed, flighty, thoughtless : *this i thing loves him in my dispute*, Cymb IV, 1, 15 (needlessly corrected by M Edd into *imperseverant* or *ill-perseverant*)

**Impetiveness**, what is not to the purpose, rambling thought, folly. *O matter and i mixed*, Li IV, 6, 178

**Impertinent**, not to the purpose without the which this story were most : Tp I, 2, 138 Misapplied by Launcelot Merch II, 2, 146

**Impétuous**, a word coined by the fool, meaning impetuous or something like it Tw II, 3, 27

**Impetuousness**, vehemence of bearing Tw III, 4, 213

**Impetuous**, vehement, rushing on fiercely Hml IV, 5, 100, Li III, 1, 8

**Impierced**, see *Impierced*

**Impious**, sin, wickedness Luca 341 1174 Sonn 67, 2 Meas I, 2, 57 Ado IV, 1, 105 HGB V, 1, 90 Ttr I, 555 Tum III, 5, 56 Plu —ies H5 IV, 1, 183

**Impious**, sinful, wicked Luca 199 800 Ado IV, 1, 105 H5 III, 3, 15. HGA V, 1, 12 HlB II, 4, 53 Hlq I, 2, 91 Psa IV, 3, 17 (M Edd *pious*) I reverence to God, the primary meaning, distinctly traceable in Cymb III, 3, 6

**Implacable**, not to be appeased Tw III, 4, 261,

**Implacable**, interwoven, intertwined Comp 203.  
**Impliments**, utensils, instruments all broken : *of a ruined house*, Tim IV, 2, 16 : *of war*, Hml I, 1, 74

**Implorator** (Qq *imploratoris*, Pope *implorator*, which suits the verse best) one who implorates or begs — *s of unholy suits*, Hml I, 3, 129

**Implore**, to beg, to entreat, to ask earnestly 1) a person : *for in my voice that she made friends to the strict deputy*, Mens I, 2, 185 2) a thing : *if you'll it (mercy)* Meas III, 1, 66 *I do i scenery*, LLL V, 1, 116 *I i so much expense*, V, 2, 523 : *her blessing*, Wint V, 3, 44 — *ing pardon*, H5 IV, 1, 322 a general peace, HGA V, 4, 98 whose counsel I will : H5 II, 4, 56 — *d your highness' pardon*, Mch I, 4, 6

**Imply**, to carry with it, to tend to, to import, to cause : *seeks not to find that her search* — *es*, All's I, 3, 232 (that which causes her search) *when my death might yield her any profit, or my life i her any danger* ? Psa IV, 1, 82

**Impone**, to lay as a stake Hml V, 2, 155 171 (a euphuism used by Onick Qq *imponned*)

**Import**, subst 1) importance, weight, consequence be they (letters) of much : ? Gent III, 1, 55 of great : *indeed*, LLL V, 1, 106 what occasion of : *kath detained you* ? Shr III, 2, 104. some petty towns of no : HGA I, 1, 91 full of change of dear : Rom V, 2, 19 some purpose of : Oth III, 3, 316

2) tendency, contents (of a letter) *these's letters from my mother what the i is, I know not yet*, All's II, 3, 294 thousands more of sensible : Ant III, 4, 3

**Import**, vb 1) to carry with it, to have in it, to tend to, to imply — *it* — *s no reason that with such vehemency he should pursue faults proper to himself*, Mens V, 108 *I have a motion much — s your good*, 541 matters of great moment, no less — *ing than our general good*, RS III, 7, 68 which — *s at fault*, by letters congruing to that effect, the present death of Hamlet, Hml IV, 3, 65 several sorts of reasons — *ing Denmark's health*, V, 2, 21 which — *s to the kingdom so much fear and danger*, Lr IV, 3, 5 all great fears, which now i *their dangers*, Ant II, 2, 135

2) to convey, to express, to mean, to signify, to show, to keep an adjunct to remember these were to : *forgetfulness in me*, Sonn 122, 14 to be your prisoners should i *offending*, Wint I, 2, 57 counts — *ing change of times and states*, HGA I, 1, 2 *behold this show — s the argument of the play*, Hml III, 2, 149 what — *s this song* ? IV, 6, 27 *his sables and his needs*, — *ing health and graciousness*, IV, 7, 82 what — *s the nomination of this gentleman* ? V, 2, 133 your looks are pale and wild and do i *some misadventures*, Rom V, 1, 28 *his gesture — s it*, Oth IV, 1, 142 what doth your speech i ? IV, 2, 31, *the fit and apt construction of thy name doth i so much*, Cymb V, 5, 445. Absol her business looks in her with an — *ing visage*, All's V, 3, 136 (full of meaning, significant)

3) to purport; absol much more general than these lines : John IV, 3, 17 *unwelcome news came from the north, and thus it did i*. H4A I, 1, 51 (Ff *report*) an inventory thus — *ing*, H5 III, 2, 121 *Tians with letters of entreaty, which — ed his fellowship i the cause*, Tria. V, 2, 11 to pester us with message, — *ing the survivors of those lands*, Hml I, 2, 23 what might i *my sister's letter to him* ? Lr IV, 5, 6 *certain tidings now arrived*, — *ing the mere per-*

dition of the Turkish fleet, Oth II, 2, 3 the one of them — the death of Cosmo to be undertook, V, 2, 310

4) to concern this letter is mistook, it — eth none here, LLL IV, 1, 57 with such things else of quality and respect as doth : you, Oth I, 3, 284 (Q concern) And hence — to be of consequence, to be of importance if you knew how much they (letters) do : you would make haste, H4A IV, 1, 5 it doth : him much to speak with me, Troil IV, 2, 52 that also more serious — eth thee to know, Ant I, 2, 125

**Importance**, 1) import, meaning the wisest beholder could not say if this were joy or sorrow, Wint V, 2, 20 in an act of this : 'twere most precious to be would, II, 1, 181 (oi = consequence, weight?)

2) subject, matter it had been pity you should have been put together with so mortal a purpose upon : of so slight and trivial a nature, Cymb I, 4, 45

3) pressing solicitation, urgent request, importunity *Maria* wilt he let me at Sir Toby's, grant it Tw V, 371 at om : hither is the hammer, John II, 7

**Importance**, significance, consequence (German Bedeutung) when we consider the : of Cyprus to the Turk, Oth I, 3, 20

**Important**, 1) full of meaning, weighty, momentous among other : and most serious designs, LLL V, 1, 104 come to what is : in it, Tw I, 5, 204 things small as nothing he makes : Troil II, 3, 180 I have : business, V, 1, 89 lets go by the : acting of your dread command, Hml III, 4, 108 (oi = urgent, zealous?)

2) urgent, pressing, importunate at your : letters, Enr V, 128 if the prince be too : tell him there is measure in every thing, Ado II, 1, 74 his : blood will nought deny, All's III, 7, 21 *Fiance my mourning* and : tears hath pined, La IV, 4, 26 (Fi importuned)

**Importantly**, weightily, momentarily it is not likely when they have both their eyes and ears so cloyed : as now, that they will waste their time upon our note, Cymb IV, 4, 13

**Importless**, void of meaning, insignificant that matter needless, of : burden, divide thy lips, Troil I, 3, 71

**Importunacy**, urgent solicitation Gent. IV, 2, 112 Tim II, 2, 42

**Importunate**, pressing, urgent Wint IV, 2, 2 Tim II, 1, 28 III, 6, 16 Hml IV, 5, 2 Oth IV, 1, 26

**Importune**, 1) to molest, to trouble I here : death a while, Ant IV, 15, 19 2) to press, to urge with eager solicitation, absol as time and our concerns shall : Mens I, 1, 67 Accus indicating the person applied to. Sonn 142, 10 Tp II, 1, 128 Wiv II, 2, 220 Mens V, 438 Enr IV, 1, 2 53 Shr. I, 1, 48 R3 III, 2, 14 Rom I, 1, 151 Hml I, 3, 110 Oth III, 4, 108 With to no needest thou much : me to that, Gent I, 3, 17 of I, their king, that hither them : III, 1, 145 With for : him for my moneys, Tim II, 1, 16 With an int : to you to let him spend his time, Gent I, 3, 13 La III, 4, 166 Oth IV, 1, 116 Cymb V, 5, 249 With a clause — d me that his attendant might bear him company, Enr I, 1, 127 The thing requested in the accusative — s personal conference with his grace, LLL II, 32 — s access to you, As I, 1, 98 : her help, Oth II, 3, 324

**Importuned**, adj importunate, urgently soliciting. my mourning and : tears, La IV, 4, 26 (Qq and M. Edd important)

**Importunity**, pressing solicitation, urgency at my : Merch IV, 1, 160 or your chaste treasure open to his unmustered : Hml I, 3, 32 Oth III, 3, 251

**Impose**, sublt injunction, command according to your ladyship's : Gent IV, 3, 8

**Impose**, vb 1) to lay on, as a burden, office, order, or penalty Enr I, 1, 32 LLL III, 204 Wint II, 3, 165 John III, 1, 250 HGC IV, 3, 58 Troil III, 2, 87 La II, 4, 26 With on Mens I, 1, 40 LLL III, 20 V, 2, 850 H5 IV, 1, 157 R3 III, 7, 147

2) to enjoin, to oblige by command : me to what penance your intention can lay upon my sin, Ado V, 1, 282

**Imposition**, 1) charge, accusation, imputation (cf impose, H5 IV, 1, 157) which else would stand under grievous : Mens I, 2, 194 the imposition cleared hereditary sins, Wint I, 2, 71 (original sin set off on account)

2) charge, injunction, order bound in knight-hood to her : Luca 1697 Merch I, 2, 111 III, 4, 33 Alls IV, 4, 29 R3 III, 7, 232 Troil III, 2, 86

3) cheat, imposture : reputation is an idle and most false : Oth II, 3, 269

**Impossible**, 1) the state of being not feasible, impracticability Alls II, 1, 180 IV, 1, 39 Cor. V, 3, 61

2) that which cannot be done Troil V, 5, 29 Pip — see HGC III, 2, 143 Tim IV, 3, 338 La IV, 6, 74

**Impossible**, not to be done, not feasible, impracticable Tp II, 1, 88 Gent III, 1, 779 Wiv III, 5, 151 (cf 148) Mens V, 51 Ado I, 1, 143 252 (M Edd impossible, importable etc) II, 3, 211 V, 1, 289 LLL I, 2, 40 V, 2, 866 Shr I, 2, 123 III, 2, 156 Tw III, 2, 76 HGC V, 4, 47 HGC I, 2, 51 Cæs II, 1, 255 La II, 1, 215 Oth. IV, 2, 131 Ant III, 3, 18 III, 7, 57 Enr II, 5, 9 V, 1, 125 With to it is not to me, As V, 2, 72 Alls I, 1, 239 An int following it is : to extort it, Mens III, 2, 109 As V, 2, 72 R3 II, 2, 126 (Qq impossible) HGB II, 1, 130 H5 V, 4, 12 An indic 'as as : that he's undowned or he that sleeps here seems, Tp II, 1, 237 it is : they bear it out, Oth II, 1, 19 should, preceded by that HGB IV, 1, 110 Cæs V, 3, 100 without that Wiv III, 4, 9 III, 5, 148 Ado I, 3, 24 Merch III, 2, 320 Shr II, 285 HGB I, 1, 108 HGC II, 6, 38 Oth III, 3, 402 may after not : 'tis not : but one may seem as sky, Mens V, 53

**Imposthume**, collection of purulent matter, abscess. Ven 743 Troil —, 1, 24 Hml IV, 4, 27

**Impostor**, one who cheats by a fictitious character Tp I, 2, 477 Mch III, 4, 64. fem Alls II, 1, 158 Pet V, 1, 179

**Impotence**, infirmity Hml II, 2, 66

**Impotent**, 1) weak, feeble : and snail-paced beggary, R3 IV, 3, 53 Luke and : conclusion, Oth. II, 1, 162

2) infirm, languishing under disease enforce the pained : to smile, LLL V, 2, 861 : and bed-id, Hml I, 2, 29

**Impound**, to confine in a pinfold (like stray cattle) H5 I, 2, 160

**Impregnable**, not to be taken by assault, resisting any attack Sonn 65, 7 R2 III, 2, 168 HGC IV, 1, 44 Tit IV, 4, 98

**Imprese**, subst a device engraved on painted anywhere R2 II, 1, 25 (cf *impress*)

**Impress**, subst a device on an escutcheon R2 III, 1, 25 (cf *imprese*)

**Impress**, subst 1) a mark made, an image fixed, impression *this weak i of love*, Gent III, 2, 6

2) enforced public service, press *Troil II, 1, 107*

Hml I, 1, 75 Ant II, 7, 37

**Impress**, vb (*impressed* in Li V, 2, 51), 1) to make an impression, to work on the mind, to touch the heart, absol *when thou (love) —est, what are thy precepts worth of stale example?* Compl 267 (oi = when thou compellest into thy service?)

2) to imprint, the object being a) that which makes the impression *where love's strong passion is —ed in youth*, Alls I, 3, 133 *wears my stripes —ed upon him*, Coi V, 6, 108 b) that which bears the impression, *his heart, like an eagle, with your print —ed*, LLL II, 236 *as easy mayst thou the intendant art with thy been sword* i Mob V, 8, 10

3) to compel into service, to press *III A I, 1, 21* Mob IV, 1, 95 *Le V, 3, 51*

**Impression**, 1) the act of making a mark by pressure *wax yields at last to every light* i Ven 566 *smk, my knee, in the earth of thy deep duty more i show them that of common sons*, Coi V, 3, 51

2) the mark or figure made *the i of strange hands is formed in them*, Lucr 1242 *the face, that map which deep i bears of hard misfortune* i 1712 *you love and pity doth the i fill which vulgar scandal stamped upon my brow*, Sonn 112, k *the i of Leen whips I'd wear as rubies*, Meas II, 4, 101 *whose soft i interprets for my poor ignorance*, Tim V, 4, 68 *subscribed it, gave it the i* i Hml V, 2, 62 (= sealed it)

3) form, figure *which like a waxen image 'gainst the fire burns the i of the thing i was*, Gent II, 4, 202 *and steals the i of her fantasy with bracelets of thy hair*, Mids I, 1, 32 (the form, the image dwelling in her imagination) *where the impression of mine eye suffering*, Alls V, 3, 47 (i.e. looking in her eye and seeing in it the form of mine reflected, cf John II, 1501 *I do protest I never loved myself till now inflamed I beheld myself drawn in the flattering table of her eye*), an unhealed brow *whelp that carries no i like the dam*, HGC III, 2, 162

4) effect on the mind *such terrible i made the dream*, R3 I, 4, 63

**Impressure**, mark made by pressure, impression As III, 3, 23 *Tw II, 6, 103* (= seal, cf *impression* in Hml V, 2, 52) *Troil IV, 6, 131*

**Imprint**, subst impression, mark made *the vacant leaves thy mind's i will bear*, Sonn 77, 3

**Imprint**, vb to form by printing, to stamp *sweet seals in my soft lips —ed*, Ven 511 *as a form in wax by him —ed*, Mids I, 1, 50

**Imprison**, to put to prison, to shut up, to confine. Ven 1046 *Lucr 1156* Sonn 52, 12 58, 6 (*the imprisoned obsequy of your liberty*, i.e. separation from you, which is to me like a prison *Oj* = from, cf *Oj*) *Tw I, 2, 278* *Meas III, 1, 124* *III, 2, 70*, *Tw V, 340* *Wint I, 2, 396* *John III, 3, 8* *IV, 2, 155*, *IIA III, 1, 20* *IIA II, 5, 55* *R3 I, 3, 78* *II, 2, 22*, *Tit IV, 2, 124* *Tim I, 1, 84* *II, 2, 231* *Li III, 4, 110*, *Cymb I, 1, 8*

**Imprisonment**, confinement *Meas I, 2, 138* *III, 1, 130* *III, 2, 70* *IV, 2, 13* *Eti. V, 18* *LLL I, 1,*

289 *IIIB I, 2, 146* *IIA II, 5, 1* *V, 3, 139* (= captivity) *IIIC IV, 3, 63* *IV, 11* *R3 I, 1, 114* *125*, *I, 3, 91* *IIA V, 3, 130*

**Improbable**, not likely to become *Tw III, 4, 141*

**Improper**, not becoming *sewage i for a slave*, Li V, 3, 221

**Improve**, to use for advantage, to turn to account *his means, yf he i whom may well stretch so far*, *Caes II, 1, 159*

**Improvident**, 1) wanting forecast and care *IIA II, 1, 58* 2) not circumspect, heedless, rash *who says this is a jealousy?* *Wiv II, 2, 302*

**Impudence**, shamelessness, effrontery *Meas V, 368* *AlI II, 1, 473* *Wint III, 2, 57* *Pea II, 3, 69*

**Impudency**, the same *LLL V, 1, 5*

**Impudent**, shameless, saucy *AlI IV, 3, 363* *V, 3, 387* *IIA III, 3, 177* *H4B II, 1, 123* *HGC I, 4, 117* *III, 3, 156* *Troil III, 3, 217* *Oth IV, 2, 81*

**Impudently**, shamelessly *Wint I, 2, 274*

**Impugn**, to oppose, to counteract (*German anfechten*) *the Venetian law cannot you, Merch IV, 1, 179* *it skills not greatly who —s our doom*, *IIIB III, 1, 281*

**Impure** (as for the accent, cf *Append*) foul, defiled *Ven 736* *Lucr 1078* *R3 III, 7, 234* *In Troil IV, 5, 103* *O Edd impair*

**Impurity**, foulness, defilement *Lucr 854*

**Imputation**, that which is thought or said of one, 1) opinion, reputation in general *Antonio is a good man I have you heard any i to the contrary?* *Merch I, 3, f3* *I would humour his men with the i of being near their master*, *IIIB V, 1, 81* *one i shall be oddly poised in this wild action*, *Troil I, 3, 339* *in the i laid on him by them, in his need he's unfellowed*, *Hml V, 2, 149* *if i and strong circumstances, which lead directly to the door of truth, will give you satisfaction*, *Oth III, 2, 406* (i.e. an opinion founded on strong circumstantial evidence of *And*)

2) reproach, censure *else i, for that he knew you, might reproach your life*, *Meas V, 425* *the i of his wickedness should be imposed upon his father*, *H5 IV, 1, 156*

**Impute**, 1) to attribute, to ascribe (in a bad sense) *R2 II, 1, 111* *Rom II, 2, 105*

2) to account, to charge to account, to rate *i it not a crime to me*, *Wint IV, 1, 4* *With for this silence for my sin you did* i *Sonn 83, 9*

**Im**, prefix (often mutilated to *i*, *f* i *i* *faith*, *i* *feel*, *q* *v*, particularly before the, with which it then forms one syllable, *i* *1* *Ap I, 2, 84* *130* *387* *II, 1, 147* *II, 2, 5* *Wiv I, 3, 91* *IV, 2, 50* *Merch IV, 1, 49* *Wint II, 2, 30* *III, 3, 11* *IIA III, 2, 100* *Troil IV, 2, 35* *Ant V, 2, 32* *Cymb III, 6, 50* etc.), denoting a local or temporal space, within which a person or thing is enclosed or contained or taking place, used of places *tangled in a net*, *Ven 67* *in her arms*, *68* *bed more beauty in his eyes*, *70* *she bathes in water*, *94* *our sport is not in sight*, *124* (is not within seeing, cannot be seen) *in your cabin*, *Tw I, 1, 27* *1, 2, 7* *197* *199* *V, 2, 112* etc. *Before* names of towns, when considered as places of extent, containing a variety of objects *here in Troy*, *Lucr 1476* *our country rights in Rome*, *1838* *LLL V, 2, 713* *Caes I, 2, 160* *keep in Tunis*, *Tw II, 1, 239* *if in Naples I should report this*, *III, 2, 27* *V, 149* *all happiness bechole to thee in Milan*, *Gent I, 1, 61* *there i a lady in Verona here*, *III, 1, 81* *Rom Prol. 2* *never*

a woman in Windsor shows more, Wiv I, 1, 136 II, 2, 122 III, 3, 114 any in Vienna, Mens I, 1, 23 45 I, 3, 13. II, 1, 203 V, 269 in Ephesus I am but two how's old, Ent II, 2, 150 IV, 1, 33 in Scaevola, V, 320 here in Messina, Ado I, 1, 30 in Venice, 274 March I, 1, 180 III, 3, 28 work in Athens here, Mids V, 72 any one in Mantua, Shu IV, 2, 81 in Southampton, H4B H4C 30 now it is supper-time in Orleans, H4A I, 1, 59 the watch in Smithfield shall be burned, H4B II, 3, 7 to crown himself in Westminster, IV, 4, 31 etc Of time in summer's heat, Ven 31 gathered in their prime, 131 consume themselves in little time, 137 Tp II, 1, 158 Ent V, 309 319 March IV, 1, 1 R3 I, 3, 127 etc

Often used to denote a point of place or time, when modern use would demand at attende the emperor in his royal court, Gent I, 3, 37 67 (cf Court) some say he is in Rome, Mens III, 2, 51 in Syracuse was I born, Ent I, 1, 37 in Belmont is a truly richly left, Merch I, 1, 161 cost me two thousand ducats in Frankfurt, III, 1, 88 as I heard in Ghena, 103 to weave it wealthily in Padua, Shu I, 2, 75 born in Verona, 191 born in Mantua, II, 60 have you ever been at Pisa? Ay, sir, in Pisa have I often been, IV, 2, 94 in Genoa, IV, 1, 4 he is a sail-maker in Bergamo, V, 1, 81 Gadsbills live to-night in Rochester, H4A I, 2, 143 crowned in Paris, H4B I, 1, 94 the chests in Saint Alban's, V, 2, 68 I, then in London, H4C II, 1, 111 crowned in Paris, R3 II, 3, 17 (Qq et) when I was last in Holborn, H4, 4, 35 say you in Mantua, Rom III, 3, 169 going back to school in Wittenberg, H4I, 1, 2, 113 what Daneslers are in Paris, II, 1, 7 he's now in Florence, Oth I, 3, 45 in Aleppo once, V, 2, 352 where is he now? in Athens, Ant III, 6, 64 etc Lakeview of time in night sleep's sees best, Ven 720 except I be by Silvia in the night, Gent III, 1, 178 unless I look on Silvia in the day, 180 in the instant that I met with you he had of me a chain, Ent IV, 1, 9 you have stayed me in a happy hour, Ado IV, 1, 285 (cf How) when in that moment Titania realed, Mids III, 2, 33 you are come to me in happy time, Shu Ind I, 90 we will sink away in supper time, March II, 4, 1 walking with thee in the night, H4A III, 3, 40 a day wherein the joy of ten thousand men must bide the touch, IV, 4, 9 that our armies join not in a hot day, H4B I, 2, 233 which in the day of battle to thee more, H4A IV, 4, 128 the then came a... I heard not to fall V

this rhyme in's forehead, IV, 3, 263. and in the neck of that tasked the whole state, H4A IV, 3, 92 to be won in my cap, H4B I, 2, 17, cf H4V IV, 1, 56, IV, 8, 63, La II, 4, 58 the snake's rolled in a flower ing bank, H4B III, 1, 228 • in thy shoulder do I build my seat, H4C II, 6, 100 (E2 3 1 on) scattered in the bottom of the sea, H4 I, 4, 28 that she should be it's bosom of our hard-ruled king, H4B III, 2, 100 would he were knocked i' the head, Troil IV, 2, 35 that sleeve that he'll bear in his helm, V, 2, 169 (Qq on) gold stowed i' the floor, Cymb III, 6, 50 etc

Expressing motion, = into ineth in her face, Ven 62, cf Tp IV, 173 look in mine eyeballs, Ven 119, cf Mens II, 1, 153, II, 2, 96, Mids III, 2, 42, John II, 450, Ant V, 2, 92 brought in subjection her unwontedly, Lear 724 in thy neck have a wandering wary, both is apt, 830 Marquess's shape came in his mind, 1536 in my chamber came a creature, 1626 divide in two slow men, 1738 in Lucio's bleeding stream he falls, 1774 is so profound abyss I throw all care, Sonn 112, 9 mine eyes are bright in dark directed, 43, 4 which she in a new them, Compl 38 a bent which in his level came, 309 peg thee in his knotty entrails, Tp I, 2, 295 pitch me i' the mire, II, 2, 5 how earnest thou in this pickle? V, 281 delivered in the milk-white bosom of thy love, Gent III, 1, 250 come in mine own great chamber, Wiv I, 1, 167 thrown in the Thames, III, 5, 6 I'll come no more in the basket, IV, 2750 she spit in his face, Mens II, 1, 88 to deliver his head on the view of Angelo, IV, 2, 177. creep in compass, Ent II, 2, 31 I will beat that method in your senses, 34 they should not drop in his porridge, 100 fall a drop of water in the boiling gulf, 138 (full in love, see under Love) a carter called me in his shop, IV, 3, 7 enter in my house, IV, 4, 67 V, 92 rushing in their houses, 113 if you come in her presence, Ado I, 1, 124 one woman shall not come in my grace, II, 3, 31 falls into mine ears as water in a sieve, V, 1, 5 you may not come in my gates, LLL II, 172 fall in the lap of the rose, Mids II, 1, 108 drop the liquor in her eyes, 178 (cf pour, Tp II, 2, 98 and R3 I, 2, 12) that next came in her eye, III, 2, 2 enter ed in a brake, 15. sink in apple of his eye, 104 how comes this gentle concord in the world? IV, 1, 145 thou steepest a dagger in me, Merch III, 1, 116 his soul refused itself in thee, IV, 1, 137 let the sounds of music creep in a... V 56 I'll not be angry in anger I'll 1065

set them in my forehead, Ado I, 1, 266 like Pharaoh's soldiers in the richly painting, III, 3, 143 in the beached margin of the sea, Mids II, 1, 55. fogs falling in the land, 80. the blushes in my cheeks, All's II, 3, 75 with

me in these vile suspects, I, 3, 89 breathe them in the air, 286 to belch it in the sea, I, 4, 41 chop him in the malmsey-butt, 161. brought me in my master's hate, III, 2, 58 throw them in the entrails of a wolf, IV, 4,

23 entered in a drowsy head, V, 3, 228 he'll turn your current in a ditch, Cor III, 1, 96 follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf, III, 2, 91 cast yourself in wonder, Caes I, 3, 60 in her white bosom, Ham I, 2, 113 (cf. Gent III, 1, 250) etc. As for the use of such verbs as *plunge* (Tp I, 2, 211) and *put* (Tp I, 2, 2 307 Wiv III, 3, 4) and such phrases as *crack in pieces*, (HGA I, 4, 52 R3 II, 2, 52 Lu I, 2, 91), *gnawed in two* (Eri V, 289) see the next words.

The idea of locality gave origin to the following expressions leading him prisoner in a red-rose chain, Ven 110 I drink to you in a cup of sack, HGB II, 3, 60 a quant pot to drink in, IV, 10, 16 And when it is among, out of few in millions, Tp II, 1, 7 the

sad stories, R3 IV, 3, 8 wear out health but sadly in his life, Mid III, 1, 107 (as long as he lives) cannot even in their promise, Ham I, 3, 119 etc. Similarly to dispositions of mind troubling in her passion, Ven 27 pouted in a dull disdain, 33 in fest, 57 in care of thee, Tp I, 2, 16 my son is lost, and in my rate she too, II, 2, 109 in revenge of thy ingratitude, Gent I, 2, 110 in thy opinion, 6 maids, in modesty, say no, 55 'tis not in hate of you, III, 1, 96 in her invention and Ford's wife's distraction, Wiv III, 5, 86 in love unto Demetrius, I told him of your stealth, Mid III, 2, 309 that you in pity may dissolve to dew, R2 V, 1, 9 my father, in bend heart and pity moved, HGA IV, 3, 64 as, in love and zeal, both to depose the child,

III, 2, 149 would behold in me this shameful spot, Err IV, 4, 108 what is in you? why dost thou tear it? LLL IV, 3, 200 do not call it sin in me, 115 of strong prevalence in unhardened youth, Mid I, 1, 35 he is every man in no man, Merch I, 2, 65 the offender's life lies in the mercy of the doer, IV, 1, 355 hast any philosophy in thee? As III, 2, 22 that is another sin in you, 82 there's something in it, All's I, 3, 248 it is in us to plant thine honour, II, 3, 163 it lies in you, V, 2, 49 her business looks in her with an importing visage, V, 3, 135 there is a fault behaviour in thee, Tw I, 2, 47 these bones 't the king, Wint II, 2, 30 much work for tears in many an English mother, John II, 303, on some known ground of beaehery in him, R2 I, 1, 11 found truth in all but one, IV, 171 whose wrongs in us God pardon, HGA I, 3, 149 a good sack hath a two-fold operation in it, HGB IV, 3, 104 collect these dangers in the duke, HGB III, 1, 35 which time will bring to light in smooth Duke Humphrey, 65 in him they find your highness' death, III, 2, 249 as little joy may you suppose in me, R3 I, 3, 153 God punish me with hate in those where I expect most love, II, 1, 35 in him it lies to cure me, Hs II, 4, 100 those twins of learning that he raised in you, Ipswich and Oxford, IV, 2, 58 as if he did condemn what he requested should be in them to give, Cor II, 2, 162 I am in this, your wife, your son, III, 2, 64 (we all are contained, concerned, in the question) this is impiety in you, Tit I, 355 there was no purpose in them of this remove, Lu II, 4, 3 'tis not in thee to gudge my pleasures, 194 I cannot believe that in her, Oth II, I, 254 'tis foul in her, IV, 1, 213 there's nothing in her yet, Aut III, 5, 27 (Geim es net nichts an ihr) etc.

The idea of place and time applied to actions wasted in such sport, Ven 24 in battle 90 in every gar, 100 apt in seret studies, Tp I, 2, 77 what to come is in your and my discharge, II, 1, 251 in one voyage, V, 208 etc. el he did buffet thee and in his blows denied my house for his, Err II, 2, 160 he'll have but a year in all these dwats, Tw I, 2, 24 (= while he has), wept like two children in their deaths'

I, 3, 16 in paying it, it is impossible I should live, Merch III, 2, 320 I am as ignorant in that as you in so entuling me, Wint II, 3, 70 patches discord more in hiding of the fault, John IV, 2, 33 thou hast most notoriously corrupted the youth in erecting a grammar school, HGB IV, 7, 36 (cf. we are forgetful in our long absence, Hs II, 3, 106) Often quite superfluous is pointing still, in cleaning them from tears, R2 V, 5, 54 surprised by bloody hands in sleeping on your beds, HGA V, 3, 41 in seeming to augment it wastes it, Hs I, 1, 145 he saves in saying nothing, Troil III, 3, 249 in roaring for a chamber-pot, dismiss the controversy bleeding, Cor II, 1, 86 cast your caps in hooting at Coriolanus' exile, IV, 6, 131

The idea of causality originating in that of coincidence of place and time duty so great, which wit so pure as mine may make seem bare, in wanting words to show it, Sonn 26, 6 thou mocest no less with thy complaining than thy master in bleeding, Cymb IV, 2, 376 Hence = on account of, by means of, by the devil speaks in him, Tp V, 129 too noble to converse a life in base appliances, Mens III, 1, 80 if your knowledge be more it is much darkened in your malice, III, 2, 167 I learn in this letter, Ado I, 1, 1 never could maintain his part but in the force of his will, 239 our feast shall be much honoured in your marriage, Merch III, 2, 214 wearing thy hears in thy mistress' praise, As II, 4, 38 the cunning of her passion invites me in this churlish messenger, Tw II, 2, 24 safe in his imprisonment, John III, 4, 161 all wonders past do stand excused in this, IV, 3, 51 thus his loyalty doth speak in me, V, 2, 129 what a weary way will be found in Ross and Willoughby, R2 II, 3, 10 thou makest me sin in envy, HGA I, 1, 79, as, in proof of many tales devised, I may find pardon, HGA III, 2, 23 in the which better part I have saved my life, V, 1, 122 the king is wounded, and in the fortune of your son Prince Harry slain, HGB I, 1, 15 heavy in Holm's loss, 121 wherein you would have sold you to slaughter, Hs II, 2, 170 and bids you, in the bowels of the Lord, deliver up the crown, II, 4, 102 (conjuring

you by) if your father's highness do not, in *grit* of all demands at large, sweeten the bitter mock, II, 4, 121 will you yield, or guilty in *deiance*, be thus destroyed, III, 3, 43. Some set hath made the vizier famous in his death, *Hob* V, 2, 69 who life is safest in her birth And only in that safety died her brothers, R3 IV, 4, 213 that my kingdom should not be gadded in't by me, II8 II, 4, 136 in which you brought the king to be your viceroy, III, 2, 315 all my gloves in that one woman I have lost for ever, 410 Troy in our weakness stands, not in her strength, *Tioil* I, 3, 137 we did our main opinion crush in trust of our best men, 371 in second voice we'll not be satisfied, II, 3, 149 if in his death the gods have so befriended, V, 9, 6 you have shamed me in your condemned sounds, *Cor* I, 8, 15 to crush him in an equal force, I, 10, 12 the people, in whose power we were elected then, III, 1, 210 in this match I hold me highly honoured, *Tit* I, 211 lest in this marriage he should be dishonoured, *Rom* IV, 3, 26 the Gods confound them all in thy conquest, *Tim* IV, 3, 103 you watch me not, V, 1, 158 which in his death were perfect, *Meib* III, 1, 108 unmann'd in folly, III, 4, 73 in second husband let me be accus'd, *Hml* III, 2, 180 who like not in their judgment, but their eyes, IV, 3, 5 young *Leontes*, in a voice heard, o'erbeats your officers, IV, 3, 101 stronger than you patience in our last night's speech, V, 17, 317 write your own purpose, how in my strength you please, *La* II, 1, 114 ere in ignorance and not winning, *Oth* III, 3, 49 I am most unhappy in the loss of it, III, 4, 102 fallen in the practice of a damned slave, V, 2, 292 *Caesar* and *Anthony* have ever won more in their officer than person, *Ant* III, 1, 17 make me not offended in your distrust, III, 2, 34 who are in this reheved, but not betrayed, V, 2, 40 famous in *Caesar's* praises, no what less than in his feats deserving it, *Cymb* III, 1, 6 make me blest in your care in bringing up my child, *Per* III, 3, 31 Thus also to commence and end in *sith* *Tu* II, 3, 44 *Meib* I, 3, 133 (see the resp. articles) In that = as, see *That*

Denoting the relation, the point of view, under which a thing is to be considered frosty in desire, *Ven* 36 harsh in voice, 134 be strong in whose, *Tim* IV, 3, 141 ignorant in that, *Wint* II, 3, 70 harsh in sound, *Cor* IV, 6, 65 gross in nature, *Hml* I, 2, 136 governed him in strength, but not in lust, *Ven* 42 being so reputed in dignity, *Tr* I, 2, 73 their labour delight in their sets off, III, 1, 2 thou wast ever an obstinate heretic in the despite of beauty, *Ado* I, 1, 237 I do in birth deserve her, and in fortunes, in graces and in qualities of breeding, *Meib* II, 7, 32 in himself too mighty, and in his parties, his alliance, *Wint* II, 3, 20 in bestowing him was most princely, *H8* IV, 2, 66 successful in the battles that he fights, *Tit* I, 68 I am wealthy in my child, *Tim* II, 2, 193 I have no judgment in an honest face, *Oth* III, 3, 50 your care in bringing up my child, *Per* III, 3, 32 Hence = with respect to, concerning, toward, against triumph in so false a foe, *Luci* 77 ask him some questions in his accidence, *Wiv* IV, 1, 16 if you suspect me in any dishonesty, IV, 2, 140 one that can my part in me advertise, *Meas* I, 1, 42 that power that you have in her, *Ado* IV, 1, 76 two thousand ducats in that, and other precious jewels, *Meib* III, 1, 81 you are too young in this, *As* I, 1, 87 'tis shame such wrongs are done in him, *R2* II, 1, 239 (that such wrongs committed

against him are borne patiently) thou hast saved me a thousand miles in links and tocher, *II44* III, 3, 48 execute thy wrath in me alone, *R3* I, 4, 71 all was rather put in him or forgotten, *H8* II, 1, 29 when you of better luck, I mean in perjured witness, than you master? V, 1, 137 all repent in their election, *Cor* II, 3, 263 forget what we are a sorry for ourselves in face, *Tim* V, 1, 143 (to have committed against thee) wherein my letter was slighted off, *Coes* IV, 3, 4 our fears in *Banyas* steel dead, *Meib* III, 1, 49 the first that enter Scotland in such an honour named, IV, 8, 64 your intent in going back to school, *Hml* I, 2, 113 believe so much in him, that he is young I, 3, 124 nature disclaims in thee, *La* II, 2, 60 you may refresh him more in the soldier than in the scholar, *Oth* II, 1, 167 I will show you such a necessity in his death, IV, 2, 247 if in the holding or loss of that you turn her frail, *Cymb* I, 1, 105 In the same way may be explained what in the last will you require, *La* I, 1, 191 (= at least, see *Least*) what in your own part can you say to this? *Oth* I, 3, 74 poor we may call them in their native lands, *H8* III, 5, 26 (= as regards, of such) *Gent* II, 4, 169 *Tim* I, 1, 62 in my knowing, *Timon* hath been this lord's father, *Tim* III, 2, 78 (cf. *know* and *knowledge*) in himself he is (a worthy gentleman) but in this land the other must be held the wotter, *Mids* I, 1, 63 (cf. on the other hand, *R2* I, 1, 145) there's little can be said in it, *Alb* I, 1, 147 (concerning it, in favour of it, of the which before his highness shall speak in, *H8* II, 4, 103

Used to express habit, form and quality she shall be all in white, *Wiv* IV, 6, 35 would have made all the youth in his colour, *Alb* V, 5, 4 he in the red face, *Wiv* I, 1, 173, if every duet were in *er* parts, *Meib* IV, 1, 86 traveling in French, *ILL* III, 10 sing in Welsh, *II44* III, 1, 259 howl in Irish, 241 speak in English, *II8* III, 1, 16 when the bagpipe sings in the nose, *Meib* IV, 1, 49 the foul stend hunts poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale, *Lr* III, 6, 31 in the name of the people, *Cor* III, 3, 99 (cf. *Name*) the bloody book of law you shall yourself read in the bitter letter, *Oth* I, 3, 68 Denoting the material, of which a thing consists, = of I will raise her statue in pure gold, *Rom* V, 3, 209 you are all in all in spleen, *Oth* IV, 1, 89 *H8* I, 1, 19 *Coes* I, 3, 25

Indicating design and tendency, = for or to: ought that I can speak in his despatch, *Gent* III, 2, 47. obey our will which travels in thy good, *Alb* II, 3, 165. shall it in more shame be further spoken, *H44* I, 3, 177 but in mine emulous honour let him die, *Tioil* IV, 1, 28 he labored in his country's weal, *Meib* I, 3, 114 gives him three thousand crowns in annual fee, *Hml* II, 2, 73 we will give all to you in satisfaction, IV, 5, 209 in sign of what you are, *Cor* I, 1, 26 *Coes* II, 2, 41 *La* I, 1, 195 \* This will go far to explain the following expressions how strange it shows, *Timon* in this should pay more than he owes, *Tim* III, 4, 22. and hence there's no purchase in money, *II44* III, 3, 46 six pence a day in *Pyrampus*, *Mids* IV, 2, 24

Before pain and peril (q v) = on in pain of your dishonour, *H8* III, 2, 257 in peril of perdition from off the rock *Taipean* never more to enter our Rome gates, *Cor* III, 3, 109

In, adv 1) within or into a place, joined to verbs (q e) when the age is in, the wit is out, *Ado* III, 5,



37 not true in love? Yes, when he is in, but I think he is not in, As II, 4, 29 I am in so far in blood, R3 IV, 2, 65 bringing wood in, Tp II, 2, 16 bring them in, Mids V, 84 we will come in to dinner, Merch III, 5, 66 come in, Oth V, 2, 103 let me creep in, Wiv III, 3, 150 ducks quickly in, Ven 87 fetch in our wood, Tp I, 2, 312 366 get you in, As I, 1, 81 he's too big to go in there, Wiv III, 3, 142 go in, Merch III, 5, 61 look in, Tp I, 2, 167 he ran in, Err V, 257 serve in the meat, Merch III, 5, 65 the moon may shine in at the casement, Mids III, 1, 59 take in the topsail, Tp I, 1, 7 take this fellow in, H6B I, 3, 37 in at his windows throw, Cae I, 2, 320 in the poisoned entrails throw, Mob IV, 1, 5 walk in, Err V, 419 I'll in, Wiv III, 3, 145 I'll R3 I, 1, 147 etc etc Absol. in, or we are spoiled, Err V, 37 father in, Merch II, 2, 165 in at the window, John I, 171 the suggest passage in, HGA III, 2, 22 in to our tent, R3 V, 3, 46 without or in, Oth III, 3, 97 in, in Cor IV, 3, 251 no sooner in, Rom I, 4, 83 in, and prepare, Tim V, 2, 16 in, and ask thy daughter's blessing, Err III, 2, 12 in, boy, III, 4, 26.

2) to a place and with a certain end and purpose how came that widow in? Tp I, 1, 78 (why was she brought on the carpet?) the rest will ne'er come in, if he be out, LLL V, 2, 152 call in my sons, H6B V, 1, 111, to take in a town with gentle words, Cor III, 2, 59 (cf Take to receive you in with all kind love, Cues III, 1, 175 this gentleman steps in to Cassio and endures his pause, Oth II, 4, 229 to come in to the cry, V, 1, 14 come in, and give some help, 59 came in and satisfied him, V, 2, 318 fortune brings in some boats that we not steered, Cymb IV, 3, 46 (cf Bring and the other repeat verbs)

3) in place, in office who's in, who's out, La V, 3, 15

4) engaged and bound in any manner this is his pardon, purchased by such sin, for which the pardoner himself is in, Meas. IV, 2, 112 (guilty and liable to punishment) he's in for a commodity of brown paper, IV, 3, 5, cf Doll's in, H6B V, 5, 40 (= in prison) I would not care a pin, if the other three were in, LLL IV, 3, 20 (guilty of the same offence) O that I knew he were but in by the week, V, 2, 61 (hired is my servant) now he's deeply in, Tw II, 5, 47 (engaged, absorbed in his hallucinations) I am not so well as I should be, but I'll ne'er out Not till you have slept, I fear me you'll be in till then, As II, 7, 33 (in a fine pickle - i.e. drunk)

In, vb (O Edd *inno*) to get in, to harvest, to house to in the crop, All's I, 3, 48.

Inaccessible, forbidding access, not to be approached Tp II, 1, 37 As II, 7, 110.

In-a-door (O Edd without hyphen), indoor, at home Err I, 4, 138

Inadvisable (M Edd *inadvisable*), helpless, cureless. All's II, 1, 122.

Inaudible, not to be heard, making no sound. All's V, 3, 41.

Inauspicious, ill-omened, unfavourable - i. stare, Rom V, 3, 111

Incaged, confined in a cage H6C IV, 6, 12 confined in any manner Ven 582 R3 II, 1, 102

Incantations, charms performed by words H6A V, 3, 27.

Incapable, 1) not having room sufficient to

contain, with of a of more, complete with you, Sonn. 113, 13

2) not receptive, not susceptible so i of help, Cor IV, 8, 120 (= not to be helped) as one i of her own distress, Hml IV, 7, 279

3) not equal, unable, absol i and shallow innocents, R3 II, 2, 18 (unable to comprehend) With of of temporal royalties he thinks me now i Tp I, 2, 111 is not your father grown i of reasonable affairs? Wint IV, 1, 408

Incardinate, Su Andrew's blunder for incarnate. Tw V, 7, 185

Incardinal, Launcelot's blunder for incarnate Merch III, 2, 29 (cf Q2 i i incarnation).

Incardinalising (most M Edd *incardinalise*) to dye red Mob II, 2, 62

Incarduate, appearing in a human shape, true, real Merch II, 2, 29 (corrupted to *incardinal*) Tw V, 185 (cor i to *incarduate*) H5 II, 3, 34 (not understood by Mrs Quickly) Tit V, 1, 10

Incarnation, see Incarnat

Incense, subst an offering of burned perfumes Lucr. 194 John IV, 3, 67 Tit, I, 145. Li. V, 3, 21

Incense, vb 1) to kindle, to set on fire whose bosom burns with an - d fire of injuries, H6B I, 3, 14.

2) to enkindle, to incite LLL V, 2, 703 All's V, 3, 25 John III, 1, 238 IV, 2, 261 H4B IV, 4, 33. H6A III, 1, 34 R3 I, 2, 65 III, 2, 61 Cor IV, 2, 33 Mch III, 1, 110. Hml IV, 5, 126 V, 2, 61 318 Oth I, 1, 69 Per V, 1, 144. With against Tp III, 3, 74 Tw III, 4, 285 H6C IV, 1, 108 R3 I, 3, 85. Cc I, 9, 56 III, 1, 32

3) to instigate, to provoke, with to what they say i him to, La II, 4, 309 With an int I will i. Page to deal with poison, Wiv I, 3, 109 Don John - d me to slander Hero, Ado V, 1, 242. Wint V, 1, 61 R3 III, 1, 152 III, 2, 29 Cae I, 3, 13

4) (according to Nares, a Staffordshire provincialism, quasi *insense*) to instruct, to inform I have - d the lords that he is a most arch heretic, H8 V, 1, 43 Is this the meaning also in Ado V, 1, 242 and R3 III, 1, 152, as Nares supposes?

Incensement, incitation, exasperation Tw. III, 4, 260

Incertains, 1) doubtful, not to be relied on I have found myself in my grounds to fail as often as I guessed, All's III, 1, 15 surmise of aids i should not be admitted, H4B I, 3, 21 willing misery outlives i pomp, Tim IV, 3, 243. the affairs of men rest still i Cae V, 1, 96

2) wanting certain knowledge or purpose, not knowing what to think or to do those that lawless and i thought imagine howling, Meas III, 1, 127 what dangers may drop upon the kingdom and devour i London on, Wint V, 1, 29 (indifferent, not taking measures to prevent the calamity)

Incertainty, doubtfulness, precariousness: Sonn. 115, 11 Plum - res = things subject to chance, accidents of fortune Sonn 107, 7. Wint III, 2, 170

Incessant, not ceasing, continual Err I, 1, 71. H4B IV, 4, 118 H5 II, 2, 38. H6A V, 1, 154 H6C I, 4, 145

Incessantly, continually John II, 385

Incest, sexual commerce between persons within degrees prohibited by law Lucr. 921. Meas III, 1,

139 Hml I, 3, 83 Pui Prol 26 I, 1 126 I, 2, 76 H Prol 2 II, 4, 2

**Incestuous**, guilt of incest Hml I, 2, 157 I, 5, 42 III, 3, 90 V, 2, 336 Ls III, 2, 53

**Inch**, 1) the twelfth part of a foot Rpn II, 1, 88 Hml V, 4, 24 Plur —s II, 1, 253 LLL V, 2, 188 Pui Shu IV, 1, 29 Troil II, 2, 71 Cymb I, 2, 21 I would I had thy — Ant I, 3, 40 (I were of thy —) Denoting the minute measure of delay more, As III, 2, 200 I'll not budge one — Sh. Ind. I, 11 I'll quarrel no farther, Wint IV, 4, 160, Hll II, 3, 117 my — of topic will be lent, R2 I, 2, 223 that you should have one — any ground to build a quip on, Hll II, 1, 109 can I not — a — fortune better than this? Ant I, 2, 53 by — — by small degrees, in a lingering manner they'll give him death by — —, Cor V, 1, 12 Cymb X, 5, 52 Denoting perverseness from the farthest of Asua, Ado II, 1, 275 (from the very farthest point I'll show thee every feile i' o' the island, Tr II, 2, 152 every of woman, Wint II, 1, 137 every i' a Jew, Lu IV, 6, 109 (from top to toe) I have speeded with the very extreme of possibility, Hll II, 3, 39 we switched just at an — Hll II, 1, 10 (at the meet point of time) his statue to us i' Pui V, 1, 110 (exactly) tell what thou art by —s, Troil II, 1, 54 knows the youth even to his — —s, Iv, 5, 111

2) an island (an Euse world) at Saint Colmes i' Mch I, 2, 61 (now called Inchcolm)

**Inch-achy**, unfeeling, unkind, Tr I, 1, 44 **Inch-achy**, by i' = by inches, every inch, entirely — male him by i' a disease, Tr II, 2, 3

**Inch-thick**, adv to the measure of an inch in thickness Wint I, 2, 186

**Incidence**, a falling on, aptness to happen, impendence declares what i' thou dost guess of him i' ceeping toward me, Wint I, 2, 403

**Incident**, adj befalling, apt to happen other i' those that undergo's fragile vessel doth sustain, Tim V, 1, 203 With to a mainly most i' to warts, Wint IV, 4, 125 plagues i' to men, Tim IV, 1, 21

**Incession**, blood-letting — a fies in your blood? why, then i' would let her out in saucers, LLL IV, 3, 97 let us make i' to your love, to prove whose blood is redder, Mch II, 1, 6 God make i' in thee! thou art raw, As III, 2, 75 (God cure thee!) deep make make too deep i' R2 I, 1, 155, cf 153 shall we have i' shall we make? H4B II, 1, 210 make i' in their hides, H5 IV, 2, 9

**Incite**, to stir up, to stimulate, to impel no blown ambition doth our arms i' Ls IV, 1, 27 With to Tr IV, 1, 39 Ado III, 1, 113 Tw III, 4, 75 H5 I, 2, 20 Cymb III, 7, 6

**Inclit**, impolite, rude Cymb V, 5, 292.

**Inclit**, rudeness Ear IV, 4, 19

**Inclinable**, inclined, favourably disposed Troil II, 2, 58 (Q attributive) Cor II, 2, 60

**Inclination**, 1) propensity Lucr 922 Wm III, 2, 35 H4A III, 2, 125 Hml III, 3, 39

2) disposition, temper to show, as it were, his i' LLL IV, 2, 16 change then gentle hearts to fierce and bloody i' John V, 2, 158 men judge by the complexion of the sky the state and i' of the day, R2 III, 2, 195. this mery i' accords not with the sadness of my suit, H5C III, 2, 76 give us notice of his i' R3 III, 1, 178 touched his spirit and tried his i' Cor II, 3, 200 ob-

serve his i' in yourself, Hml II, 1, 71 report the feature of Octavia, her years, her i' Ant II, 5, 113 how dost thou find the i' of the people? Pui IV, 2, 104

**Incline**, 1) incline a) to bend down, to stoop that eye unto a view so false will not i' Lucr 222 and he from thence will i' to play, LLL IV, 1, 93

b) to tend, to go in a direction stands upon the swell at full of tide, and neither way —s, Ant II, 2, 60 As age —ing to threescore, H4A II, 4, 467

c) to have a propension, to be favourably disposed, absol 'tis most easy the —ing Devedmona to subdue in any honest suit, Oth II, 3, 346 With to contend with thine eyes at once sea-god and civil, —ing to them both, Wint I, 2, 304 doth his majesty i' to u? H5 I, 1, 79 I move i' to somecast near York, H5A IV, 1, 134 if he would i' to the people, Cor II, 3, 12 we must i' to the king, La III, 3, 14 (= side with) this to hear would Devedmona seriously i' Oth I, 3, 149

d) to be disposed in any manner of their —est that way, thou art a coward, Wint I, 2, 213 in act o' will that way —ing, Hll, 2, 53 With to he did i' to sadness, Cymb I, 6, 69

2) trans a) to bend, to turn whereto if you'll a willing ear i' Mens V, 512

b) to give a tendency, to dispose favourably; 1) self to i' himself to Caesar, Ant IV, 6, 14 (= to side with) 2) passively, to be inclined — to have a propensity — to necessary yieldings, Lucr 1657 art —d to sleep, Tr I, 2, 185 II, 1, 103 As IV, 1, 157 H4B IV, 4, 38 H5B IV, 2, 134 H5C IV, 8, 16 Tim I, 1, 118 Cymb I, 6, 114

c) to dispose in any manner, only passively, —d as disposed pity move my jakes to be —d my way, Tr I, 2, 447 he was not —d that way, Mens III, 2, 130 well —d, IV, 3, 78 —d as the wolf, H5B III, 1, 78 glad o' sorry as I saw it —d, H5 II, 4, 27 best —d, Cor I, 6, 85 so —d, Mch IV, 3, 76 Hml III, 1, 25 lenily —d, Pui IV, 2, 156

**Inclining**, 1) inclination, favourable disposition All's III, 6, 41 Hml II, 2, 283

2) leaning, side, partly chosen (cf incline Cor II, 3, 42 La III, 3, 14 Aut IV, 6, 14) both you of my i', and the rest, Oth I, 2, 82

**Inclip**, to enclose whatever the ocean pales, or sky —s, Ant II, 7, 74

**Include**, 1) to comprise, to have within impious act, —ing all fond hauns, Lucr 199 the glories it —d, H5A I, 2, 337 the loss of such a lord —s all harm, R3 I, 3, 8

2) to conclude, to end we shall yet triumph, Gent V, 4, 100 Well i' = to terminate, to come to in the end then every thing —s itself i' power, power into will, will into appetite, Troil I, 3, 119

**Inclusive**, 1) enclosing, embracing \*the i' verge of golden metal that must round my horse, R3 IV, 1, 59

2) full of force and import notes whose faultless i' were more than they were in note, All's I, 3, 232

**Income**, the coming in, accomplishment, fulfilment pain pays the i' of each precious thing, Lucr 334

**Incomparable**, without a parallel Lucr Aug 7. Shu IV, 2, 98 H5C III, 2, 85 H5 I, 1, 27 Tim I, 1, 10

**Incomprehensible**, inconceivable i' Lucr, H4A I, 2, 209.

**Inconsiderate**, hasty, rash, heedless John II, 67 Used for rude, unlearned, by Armado LLL III, 79

**Instantaneity**, instantness, quickness, faithlessness Plut 261 Gent V, 4, 113 Wiv IV, 5, 111 LLL IV, 3, 180 John III, 1, 322 HGB III, 2, 115

**Instant**, unsteady, fickle, not to be relied on Sonn 15, 9 92, 9 Mids I, 1, 110 As III, 2, 432 Tw I, 4, 7 Wint III, 2, 187 Hs III Chori 15 III, 6, 36 Rom I, 4, 100 II, 2, 109 IV, 1, 119

**Intemperance**, lewdness, unchastity Hml II, 1, 30 Cymb II, 4, 127 III, 1, 49

**Intemperate**, adv indulging lust without restraint, unchaste As V, 2, 43 Tioil V, 1, 106 Tim IV, 1, 3

**Intemperate**, adv immediately *a pair of stars to marriage which they will climb* As V, 2, 42 (quibbling) put on sullen black: R2 V, 6, 48. *he will return*: Oth IV, 3, 12

**Intemperate**, immediately *I will be shown myself*, Oth I, 3, 306

**Inconvenience**, cause of uneasiness, evil H5 V, 2, 66 HGA I, 4, 14

**Inconvenient**, unattractive, disagreeable As V, 2, 73.

**Incony**, a word used only by Costard, apparently in the sense of fine, delicate *my sweet ounce of man's flesh, my Jew*, LLL III, 136 *most*: vulgar wit, IV, 1, 144

**Incorporeal**, immaterial the *air*, Hml III, 4, 118

**Incorporate**, vb to make one body till holy *clerk* i. two in one, Rom II, 6, 37 *that great vow which did: and make us one*, Cies II, 1, 273

**Incorporate**, partic or adv 1) made one body: then they seem, face grows to face, Ven 540 undividable, i. Er II, 2, 124 *as if our hands, our sides, voices and minds had been*: Kids III, 2, 208 *to make divorce of their tongues*, H5 V, 2, 394 *my friends*, Cor I, 1, 134 the *conclusion*, Oth II, 1, 269 (i. e. cohabitation).

2) embodied, closely united: *I am i. in Rome*, Tit I, 462. *i. to our attempts*, Cies I, 3, 135.

**Incorped**, made one body, as he had been: *and dem-natur'd with the brave beast*, Hml IV, 7, 88

**Incorrect**, not chastised, not subdued *it shows a will most*: to heaven, Hml I, 2, 95

**Increase**, substant 1) augmentation Sonn 11, 5 All's I, 1, 139 160 II, 4, 37 HGB III, 2, 292 Hml I, 2, 144

2) produce, progeny, offspring *upon the earth's*: why shouldst thou feed, unless the earth with thy i. be fed? Ven. 169 170 *you do it for*: 791 *from fairest creatures we desire*: Sonn 3, 1 the teeming autumn, *beg with rich*: 97, 6 Tp IV, 110 Mids II, 1, 114 HGB III, 2, 385 HGB III, 2, 164 R3 IV, 4, 297 V, 6, 38. Cor III, 3, 114 Tit V, 2, 192 Lr I, 4, 301 (the organs of i.)

**Increase**, vb. 1) trans to augment, to make grow, to make more or greater Sonn 64, 8 Mens III, 2, 78. Tw I, 6, 85 H3 IV, 1, 45 Hs III, 2, 181 Cor. I, 1, 183 IV, 5, 235 (or = to make thrive?). Ant II, 7, 100 Cymb II, 3, 54 Per III, 2, 97

2) intrans. to become more and greater Ven. 254 Sonn 15, 6 Tp IV, 107 (= thriving) Er I, 1, 40 HGB I, 2, 205. II, 2, 29 V, 2, 104 R3 IV, 3, 48 IV, 4, 507 (Er grows strong) Cor V, 2, 113. Cies.

IV, 3, 216 Oth II, 1, 196 Ant II, 2, 165 Cymb. III, 2, 18 IV, 2, 60

**Incessant**, rich in produce: *crops*, Lucr 958.

**Incredible**, not to be believed *'tis i. to believe*, Shu II, 308

**Incredulous**, 1) not easily believing H4B IV, 5, 154

2) not easily to be believed *no obstacle*, no: *or misadventure*, Tw III, 1, 88

**Incur**, to fall into, to bring on one's self, to become liable to Lucr 1473 Merch IV, 1, 361 Sh Ind. 2, 124 All's IV, 3, 10 Wint II, 2, 57 R3 III, 7, 152 Troil III, 3, 6 Lu V, 3, 4 Oth I, 2, 69 III, 2, 67 Cymb I, 1, 102

**Incurable**, remediless All's II, 3, 16 John V, 1, 16 H4B I, 2, 296 HGB III, 1, 286 (Er: incurable) Troil V, 1, 25

**Incurison**, hostile encounter, a going to meet the enemy *whose high deeds, whose hot* — *and great name in arms*, H4A III, 2, 108 *when thou art forth in the* — *thou strikest as slow as another*, Troil II, 1, 32

**Indra**, Indu, India Tp II, 2, 61 LLL IV, 3, 222 As III, 2, 93

**Indebted**, in debt, obliged Merch IV, 1, 413. HGB I, 4, 47

**Indeed**, 1) really, in fact *what should I do, seeing thou so i. that i. emble at the imagination?* Ven 667 *but when my glass shows me myself*: i. *beated and chopped with tanned antiquity*, Sonn 82, 9 *he did believe he was i. the duke*, Tp I, 2, 103 *thou art very Francisco* i. II, 2, 109 *one that takes upon him to be a dog*: Gent IV, 4, 13 *it is marrying*: Wiv I, 1, 26 *none but mine own people*: I No, certainly, IV, 2, 15 *many a man would take you at your word*, and go: Er I, 1, 2, 17 *Pygmalus is not killed*: Mids III, 1, 20 *and there i. let him name his name*, 46 (= his real name) *what praise couldst thou bestow on a deserving woman*: Oth II, 1, 146 (a really deserving woman) etc

2) in truth, to be sure: Tp. I, 2, 96. II, 1, 19 54. 58 226 230 III, 1, 38 III, 2, 12. III, 3, 2 V, 261. Gent I, 1, 74 I, 2, 97 II, 1, 102 II, 4, 9. 35. Mens. I, 2, 37 etc etc \*

**Indent**, substant indentation, zigzag direction *it shall not wind with such a deep*: H4A III, 1, 104.

**Indent**, vb to zigzag *then shalt thou see the dew-bedabbled wretch turn and action*, — *mying with the way*, Ven 704 Partic or adv — *ed* = forming a zigzag. with — *ed glides*, As IV, 3, 113

**Indent**, vb. to covenant, to bargain, to compound: *with fears*, H4A I, 3, 87

**Indenture**, a contract John II, 20 H4A II, 4, 53 III, 1, 80 141 265. Hml V, 1, 119 \*Per I, 3, 9. IV, 6, 187

**Index**, an explanatory preface or prologue to a book or play *I'll not occasion*, as: *to the story we late talked of, to part the queen's proud kindred from the king*, R3 II, 2, 149 *the flattering* i. of a direful pageant, IV, 4, 85 (pageants, or dumb shows, were perhaps introduced and explained by painted emblems), *in such* — *es*, although small picks to their subsequent volumes, there is seen the baby figure of the giant mass of things to come at large, Troil I, 1, 3, 343 *what act, that roars so loud and thunders in the*:? Hml III, 4, 52 *an* and obscure prologue to the history of lust, Oth I, 1, 263.

**India**, the country proverbially rich in southern Asia Mids II, 1, 69 Merch III, 2, 272 Tw II, 5, 17 (*my metal of India* = *my gul of gold F. metal*, F2 2 *my nettle*) H4A III, 1, 169 H4B I, 1, 21 Troil I, 1, 103 I, 2, 80

**Indian**, subst. a native of India or of America Tp II, 2, 34 H6 V, 4, 34 Oth V, 2, 347 (F1 *Judean*)

**Indian**, adj. pertaining to India Mids II, 1, 22 124 H4B I, 2, 375 Merch III, 2, 99 H6C III, 1, 63

**Indian-like**, like an Indian Alls I, 3, 210

**Indict** (O Ed3 *indite*) to accuse *no matter in the phrase that might be the author of affectation*, Hml II, 2, 464 *he's — ed falsely*, Oth III, 4, 151

**Indictment**, accusation Wint III, 2, 11 H4B II, 4, 371 IV, 1, 128 R3 III, 6, 1

**Indies**, the rich countries in the East and in the West *they shall be my East and West I* Wiv I, 3, 79 *where America, the I?* Ear III, 2, 136 Merch I, 3, 19 *more lines than is in the new map with the augmentation of the I* Tw III, 2, 86 *our king has all the I in his arms*, H4B IV, 1, 45

**Indifferency**, moderate measure *this commodity makes it take head from all, from all direction, purpose, course, intent*, John II, 579 (according to some, = *impartiality*) *an I had but a belly of any I, I were simply the most active fellow in Europe*, H4B IV, 3, 25

**Indifferents**, adj. 1) neither good nor bad, neither deserving praise nor blame, neither high nor low *where your good word cannot advantage him, your slander never can damage him, therefore the office is* Gent III, 2, 44 *their garters of an I* Tw, Shu IV, 1, 94 (ordinary, common, neither striking nor shocking) *this comes off well and excellent I* Thra I, 1, 30 *how do ye both? As the I children of the earth*, Hml II, 2, 231

2) of no moment, *danger save to me* Caes I, 3, 115 3) taking no interest, unconcerned *doth his majesty incline to us or no? He seems* H5 I, 1, 72

4) impartial *look on my wrongs with an I eye*, R2 II, 3, 116 *having her a no judge* H5 II, 1, 17

**Indifferent**, adv. pretty, rather, somewhat *I'll tell you news: good for either*, Shu I, 2, 181 *it does well*, Tw I, 3, 145 *two lips: red, I, 5, 265* *Henry of Monmouth's life is come after us well*, H5 IV, 7, 34 *he'll fight* Tw III, 2, 242 *I am I honest*, Hml III, 1, 133 *us is I cold*, V, 2, 100

**Indifferently**, 1) tolerably, pretty *I have an humour to knock you I well*, H5 II, 1, 58 *we have reformed that* with us, Hml III, 2, 41

2) without interest, unconcernedly, *he waved I trust doing them neither good nor harm*, Cor II, 2, 19 *set honour in one eye and death I the other, and I will look on both* Caes I, 2, 87

3) impartially *hear me speak I for all*, Tit. I, 430

**Indigent**, needy, poor H5 I, 1, 16

**Indiscreet**, what a phos you are born to set a form upon that which he hath left so shapeless and so rude, John V, 7, 26

**Indiscreet**, adj. chaotic, formless to make of monster and things such chimeras, Sonn 114, 5

**Indiscreet**, formless, shapeless H6B V, 1, 157. H6C V, 6, 51

**Indign**, unworthy, disgraceful Oth. I, 3, 274

**Indignation**, high displeasure, contemptuous anger. Tp IV, 200 All's III, 2, 32 Tw. II, 3, 140.

III, 4, 269 John II, 212 IV, 1, 63 IV, 2, 103 V, 6, 37 R2 III, 3, 99 H5 IV, 7, 39 R3 I, 3, 220 La I, 2, 86

**Indignity**, 1) unworthiness, disgrace *I shall make this northern youth exchange his glorious deeds for my —*es, H4A III, 2, 146

2) contemptuous injury, insult Tp III, 2, 42 Ear V, 113 263 LLL V, 2, 289 All's II, 3, 229 (*give*) H4A I, 3, 2 H4B V, 2, 69 Tit. I, 8 Oth. II, 3, 246

**Indirect**, 1) not tending to a purpose by the plainest course and the most obvious means, but in a circuitous and second-hand way *that by direct or I attempts he seek the life of any citizen*, Merch IV, 1, 350 (R3 I, 4, 224?)

2) wrong, unfair, lawless *till he hath ta'en thy life by some I means or other*, As I, 1, 159 *though I, yet induction they thy groves direct*, John III, 1, 275 *his title, the which we find too I for long continuance*, H4A IV, 3, 105 *by kind by-paths and I crooked ways I met this crown*, H4B IV, 5, 185 *he needs no I nor lawless course to cut off those*, R3 I, 4, 224 *what an I and peevish course is this of heat*, H4 I, 1, 111 *did you by I and forced course subdue and poison this young maid's affections?* Oth. I, 3, 111

**Indirection**, 1) oblique course or means by — *s find directions out*, Hml II, 1, 66

2) wrong, dishonest practice *they thy groves direct*, John III, 1, 276 *to wing from the hard hands of peasants their vile trash by any I* Caes IV, 3, 45

**Indirectly**, 1) not in a straight course, by second hand, not an express train *why should poor beauty I seek rose of shadow, since his rose is true?* Sonn 67, 7 *to speak as I I am loath*, Mens IV, 6, 1 *turn down to the Jew's house*, Merch II, 2, 45 (misapplied by Lammlet) *I and directly too thou hast contrived against the very life of the defendant*, IV, 1, 350 *I answered* H4A I, 3, 66 *thy head, all I, gave direction*, R4 IV, 4, 225

2) wrongfully *we shall I spent each drop of blood that hot rush hasty to I shed*, John II, 43 *your crown and kingdom, I held from him*, H5 II, 4, 94

**Indiscreet**, unwise, injudicious *it would ill become me to be vain, I as a fool*, LLL IV, 2, 31 *so I an officer*, Oth. II, 3, 280.

**Indiscretion**, want of wisdom, want of judgment *or I sometimes serves us well, when our deep plots do pall*, Hml V, 2, 8 *all's not offence that I finds and detours to me* As, Lr II, 4, 199

**Indisposed**, unwell, slightly disordered, (of Dispose) *to take the I and sickly fit for the sound man*, La II, 4, 112

**Indisposition**, disinclination (or bad humour?) *when my I put you back*, Tim II, 2, 139

**Indis-soluble**, not to be loosed, not to be untied. *a most I tie*, Mch III, 1, 17

**Indistinct**, not to be exactly discerned and separated from other things *make the main and the aerial blue an I regard*, Oth. II, 1, 50 *males it I, as water is in water*, Ant IV, 14, 10

**Indistinguishable**, not discernible in its peculiar form and nature, of any kind *you who choose I cur*, Troil V, 1, 31 *Indistinguishable*, see *Undistinguished*

**Indute** (cf *Indute*) to write, to pen LLL IV, 1, 96. *Blunderingly for I write* H4B II, 1, 30 Rom II,

125 (used by Benvenuto in division of the music  
+ *incute*)

**Indivisible** (cf. *Divisible*) not to be distinguish-  
ed and determined by a peculiar appellation: *scena*  
*per poem unlimited*, Hml II, 2, 418 (i.e. not to be  
led tragically, comedy etc.)

**Indrenched**, overwhelmed with water: Troil  
I, 51

**Indubitate**, doubtless, evident: LLL IV, 1, 67,  
d by Aimado, and perhaps blindingly

**Induce**, to move, to prevail on, to determine:  
as IV, 3, 53 HS II, 4, 76 Cor I, 9, 16 With to  
V, 315 HS II, 4, 151 With an int Tit V, 3,  
Cymb II, 4, 63 125 Used of things, = to ob-  
lige to their mediation, Ant V, 2, 169

**Inducement**, that which moves and determines,  
impulse: R3 IV, 4, 279 HS II, 4, 169 with  
= impelled, instigated, seduced by him, All s  
2, 91

**Induction**, beginning, introduction: *our: full*  
*prosperous hope*, H4A III, 1, 2 *plots have I laid*,  
*s dangerous*, R3 I, 1, 32 *a dire i am I witness to*,  
4, 6

**Indue** or **Endue**, to endow, to supply, to fur-  
nish: *Mercury i these with leasing*, Tw I, 5, 105 *more*  
*ong reasons I shall i you with*, John IV, 2, 43 *the*  
*buses i you with the people's voice*, Cor II, 3, 147  
*stic* — *d* = endowed, gifted: *men — d with worthy*  
*slaves*, Gent V, 1, 153 — *d with intellectual sense*  
II, 1, 22 *he is best — d in the small*, LLL V, 3,  
6 *the full-faught man and best — d*, HS II, 2, 309  
*ving to after it*, to denote aim and destination  
*a creature's nature and — d into that element*, Hml  
7, 180 (supplied with qualities for that element,  
ted to live in water) *let our fingers ache*, and it  
*s our other healthful members even to that sense of*  
*it*, Oth III, 4, 146 (it imparts to the other limbs  
faculty of feeling the same pain)

**Indulgence**, leniency, connivance: *of partial i*  
*their benumbed wills*, Troil II, 2, 178 In the Roman  
catholic church, = absolution from censure and pun-  
ishment: *as you from crimes would pardoned be*, let  
us i set me free, Tp Epil 20 *gives whores — s to*  
us, H6A I, 3, 35

**Indulgent**, apt to connive, mild: Ant I, 4, 16  
**Indurance**, see *Endurance*

**Industrious**, zealous, studious: *my i servant*  
*rel*, Tp IV, 33 *they gape and point at you i scends*  
*d acts of death*, John II, 376 *a true i friend*, H4A  
I, 62 *put me on i soldiery*, Mob 7, 4, 16

**Industriously**, studiously, deliberately, earnestly.  
purpose if *i I played the fool*, it was my neg-  
ligence, not weighing well the end, Wint I, 2, 256 (Lat  
industrius)

**Industry**, assiduity, zealous activity: Gent I,  
22, H4A II, 4, 112 H4B IV, 5, 70 H6C V, 4, 11  
b I, 3, 338 Cymb III, 5, 112 III, 6, 31 Per IV,  
63 Not quite intelligibly used by Aimado *thine*  
*the dearest design of i*: LLL IV, 1, 88 (= ear-  
nestness?)

**Inequality**, incongruity, contradiction to known  
facts, improbability: *i do not banish reason for i*: Meas  
65 (because it is not in accordance with your opi-  
nion. Or should it perhaps be = partiality?)

**Inestimable**, transcending all price: R3 I, 4, 27,  
oil II, 2, 88. Per II, 4, 8.

**Inevitable**, unavoidable, not to be escaped:  
Mereb IV, 1, 57 Tw III, 1, 301 Cor IV, 1, 26 Ant  
IV, 1, 65

**Inevitable**, reading of the editor O Edd in  
Mereb IV, 1, 128: *i dog F's* and M Edd *inevo-*  
*vable*

**Inevitable**, not to be moved by entreaty, re-  
lentless: Mereb IV, 1, 128 (O Edd *inevitable*)  
H6C I, 4, 151 Rom V, 3, 48

**Inexplicable**, unintelligible: *dumb shows*, Hml  
III, 2, 13

**Infallible**, admitting of no doubt, quite certain:  
Meas II, 2, 119 LLL IV, 1, 61 All's I, 1, 150 Wint  
I, 2, 387 H6B II, 2, 5

**Infallibly**, without a possibility of mistaking,  
with a truth beyond doubt: *the text most i concludes*  
*it*: LLL IV, 2, 169 *our lordship speaks most i of*  
*him*, Hml V, 2, 126

**Infamelize**, Aimado's word for disgrace: *dost*  
*thou i me*, LLL V, 2, 684

**Infamous**, disgraceful: H6A IV, 1, 30 Ant  
IV, 9, 19

**Infamy**, disgrace: Lucr 501 539 794 1025  
1055 1173 1638 Gent II, 7, 64 Ado IV, 1, 135  
241 LLL V, 1, 72 H4B I, 2, 157 HS II, 1, 79  
H6A IV, 1, 113 IV, 5, 33 H6B III, 2, 71 H6C V,  
1, 82 R3 III, 7, 126 IV, 4, 208 Per I, 1, 145 Plu-  
— *er*, Lucr 636

**Infancy**, the first part of life, early childhood:  
Tp I, 2, 484 Gent II, 4, 62 Wiv V, 5, 56 LLL  
IV, 3, 245 Wint V, 3, 27 H6A V, 4, 50 H6B I, 1,  
83 R3 IV, 4, 168 Troil I, 1, 12 II, 2, 105 III, 2,  
177 Tit V, 3, 165

**Infant**, a young child: Ven 562 942 Sonn  
143, 8 LLL I, 1, 101 I, 2, 99 V, 1, 69 As II, 7,  
143 Wint III, 2, 71 V, 1, 44 John II, 4, 132  
H4B IV, 1, 212 HS III, 3, 14 38 H6A III, 1, 16  
H6B V, 2, 57 R3 II, 1, 71 IV, 4, 263 HS V, 5, 18  
49 Troil IV, 2, 6 Tit IV, 1, 86. Caes I, 1, 45  
III, 1, 208 Hml I, 3, 39 Per III, 1, 41 III, 3, 16  
(*the i of your care*)

**Adjectively i sorrows**, Lucr 1036 *an old i play*  
LLL IV, 3, 78: *state*, John II, 97 *death*, R2 I, 3,  
133 *fortune*, II, 3, 66 and H4A I, 3, 253 *warrior*,  
III, 2, 113 *bands*, H6 Epil 9 *you i men*, R3 IV,  
4, 16 *the i rind of this small flower*, Rom II, 3, 23

**Infant-like**, as of a little child: *your abilities*  
*are too i*: Cor II, 1, 41

**Infect**, 1) to affect in any manner, but always  
contary to wishes: *Navarre is — ed With what?*  
*With that which we lovers entitle affected*, LLL II, 230,  
*a fear which oft — s the wisest*, Wint I, 2, 262 *never*  
*to be — ed with delight*, John IV, 3, 69 *if it did i my*  
*blood with joy*, H4B IV, 5, 170 *no more — ed with*  
*my country's love than when I parted hence*, Cor V,  
6, 72

2) to taint with disease, to pollute, to poison,  
absol. *she would i to the north star*, Ado II, 1, 257.  
*con i option — s unseen*, Hml III, 4, 149 Trans. Lucr.  
850 Tp I, 2, 208 Hml I, 31 V, 131 Err II, 2, 182  
LLL V, 2, 190 As II, 7, 60 Wint I, 2, 305 306 418  
II, 1, 12 H4A IV, 1, 28 H4B IV, 1, 58. H6C V, 4,  
46 R3 I, 2, 119 150 HS I, 1, 182 I, 2, 133 V, 1,  
46 Troil I, 3, 8. Cor I, 4, 83. II, 1, 105. Tim I,  
1, 48. IV, 1, 30 IV, 3, 3. V, 4, 43. Mob IV, 1, 138  
V, 1, 80 Hml III, 2, 369. Lr II, 4, 168 Ant. I, 2,

Followed by *with*. As III, 2, 120 Shu III 2, 52  
I, 2, 126 Hml IV, 5, 90 La I, 4, 264  
*'artie infect*, for —ed, Troil I, 3, 187  
**infected**, adj. pertaining to infection, not in-  
fected by nature, but as it was caught, tactitious  
in *monstrous of his eye*. Compl 323 *this is in*  
*in nature but i*, *apoor unnamely melancholy sprung*  
*change of fortune*, Tim IV, 3, 202  
**infection**, 1) the state of being tainted with dis-  
ease that flowers with base i meet, Sonn 94, 11  
*I drink poisons of myself against my shoon* : 111,  
*ie hath ta'en the i* Ado II, 3, 126 and Tw III,  
2 to the i of my brains, Wint I, 2, 145 Cor  
3, 310 Rom I, 2, 50 La IV, 6, 23 Cymb  
3  
2) a contagious disease, a plague then *'ver due*  
*indure*, to drive i from the dangerous year, Ven  
(certain heils being supposed to keep off the  
re) *advice is sporting, while i breeds*, Lucu 907  
*for the sun i should he live*, Sonn 67, 1 *all the*  
*hate the sun sucks up*, Tp II, 2, 1 Wint I, 2, 123  
169 John V, 2, 20 R2 II, 1, 44 HCB III, 2,  
2 Cor I, 2, 78 (parodying v 75) Rom V, 2, 16  
V, 1, 224  
3) surrounded with affection by Mis Quickly and  
Jobbo Wiv II, 2, 120 March II, 2, 133  
**infections**, 1) having the plague *hile que* i  
III, 2, 99 the i house, Oth IV, 1, 21 (Qq infected)  
2) communicating a disease, contagious a huge  
op of pale distemperatures, Eu V, 81 the i  
ence, Rom V, 2, 10 Tim IV, 1, 22 Ant II, 5,  
Cymb I, 5, 26  
**infectiously**, adv. morbidly the will does that is  
ative to what i itself affects, without some image  
i affected men, Troil II, 2, 59  
**infer**, 1) to bring in as an argument, to allege  
arguments of mighty force, HGC II, 2, 41 III,  
i the bastardy of Edward's children, R3 III,  
*I did i you lineaments*, III, 7, 12 *this south*  
*uke*, thus hath the duke —ed, 32 i *fav Eng-*  
*pear by this alliance*, IV, 4, 243 *what shall I*  
*noe than I have —ed* V, 3, 511 *'tis —ed to us*,  
*ays o'e foul*, Tim III, 5, 73  
2) to show, to prove, to demonstrate *that need*  
*needs i this principle, that faith would live again*  
*each of need*, John III, 1, 213 *this doth i the*  
*I had to see him*, H4B V, 5, 14 *I this i*, *that*  
*things, having full reference to one consent, may*  
*contrariouly*, H5 I, 2, 204 (oi = I drew this  
inasion?)  
**inference**, that which has been alleged, reason-  
when I shall turn the business of my soul to such  
efficate and blown surmises, matching thy : Oth  
183  
**inferior**, adj. lower in station or value, subordi-  
nate, absol John V, 1, 50 R2 IV, 128 Cor I, 1,  
Oth III, 4, 144 *With to* Sonn 80, 7 Shu  
2, 69 HGA III, 1, 96 V, 1, 67 HGC IV, 1, 122  
**inferior**, subst a person of a lower station  
which any i might have bought, All's V, 3, 214  
—s Cymb II, 1, 32  
**infernal**, pertaining to Taitans or hell, hellish  
II, 1, 263 H4B II, 4, 170 Tit V, 2, 30  
**infect**, to harass, to vex. do not i. your mud  
beating on the strangeness of this business, Tp  
16

**Infidel**, subst an unbeliever, one who is not a  
Christian Merch III, 2, 221 IV, 1, 334 R2 IV, 129  
H4A II, 3, 52 R3 III, 5, 41  
**infinite**, adj. boundless, endless, numberless, im-  
mense Tp IV, 210 Gent II, 1, 60 Wiv II, 2, 213  
Meas I, 1, 54 Eu V, 6 LLL V, 2, 199 March I,  
1, 114 All's II, 1, 187 III, 6, 11 Wint I, 2, 253  
John IV, 3, 117 H4A V, 1, 102 H5 IV, 1, 253 V,  
2, 163 H8 III, 1, 82 Troil III, 2, 88 IV, 1, 71 Tit  
V, 3, 159 Rom II, 2, 135 Tim III, 6, 108 IV, 3,  
178 V, 1, 37 Hml I, 4, 34 II, 2, 261 316 V, 1,  
204 Ant I, 2, 9 II, 2, 211 IV, 8, 17 V, 2, 358  
Cymb I, 1, 120 V, 1, 195  
**infinite**, subst infinity, boundless instances  
of i of love, Gent II, 7, 70 *it is past the i of thought*,  
Ado II, 3, 106 *will you with couters sum the past*  
*proportion of his i* ? Troil II, 2, 29  
**Infinitely**, boundlessly, endlessly *to whom I can*  
*so i bound*, March V, 125 *I love thee* : H4A II, 3,  
105 *promise you i* H4B V, 5, 132 *so i endeared*,  
Tim I, 2, 235 *to whose luncheon I am most i tied*,  
Cymb I, 6, 23  
**infinite**, Mis Quickly's blunder for infinite  
H4B II, 1, 26  
**infirm**, 1) not firm, not steadfast i of purpose,  
Meb II, 3, 52  
2) weak, disabled by disease or age All's II, 1,  
170 Lr I, 1, 302 III, 2, 20  
**Infirmit**, 1) mortal weakness *this ambitious foul*  
*i Lucu 150 be not disturbed with my i* Tp IV, 160  
*allowed* —yes, Wint I, 2, 263 *discover them* : HGA  
V, 4, 60 *a man of them i* Cor III, 1, 82 *learn his*  
*friends* —yes, Cues IV, 3, 86 *these fishes i tell the*  
*ies of men*, Per I, 1, 43  
2) detect, imperfection *to mingle beauty with*  
*—er*, Ven 735 *she speaks this in the i of sense*,  
Meas V, 17 *these —er, she over*, Lr I, 1, 205 *I am*  
*unfortunate in this* : Oth II, 3, 43 132 115 *assuming*  
*man's* —er, Per Prolog 3  
3) weakness caused by age i *that decays the*  
*was doth ever make the better fool*, Tw I, 5, 82 84  
i *which waits upon woman times*, Wint V, 1, 141 *'tis*  
*the i of his age*, La I, 1, 296  
4) disease *will you be cured of you i* ? All's II,  
1, 71 *it was his i* : Cues I, 2, 274 *I have a strange*  
*i* Meb III, 4, 36 *doth will neglect all office*, Lr II,  
4, 107 *play with all —as for gold*, Cymb I, 6, 124  
*constrained by her i* : III, 5, 47  
5) incapability of begetting children *leaving no*  
*posterity* *twas not then i*, *it was married chastity*,  
Phoon 60  
**Infis**, to imprint *where the impression of mine*  
*eye —ing*, All's V, 3, 47 *I never loved myself tell now*  
*—ed I beheld myself drawn in the flattering table of*  
*her eye*, John II, 502  
**Inflame**, 1) to set on fire *to stop then marches*  
*fore we are —d*, John V, 1, 7 of Per II, 2, 35  
2) to enkindle, to fire with passion, to excite,  
absol *when thou wilt i* Compl 268 *—ing wrath*,  
John III, 1, 840 *—ing love*, HGA V, 5, 82 *can as*  
*well i as i can kill*, Per II, 2, 35 IV, 1, 6 (corr pass)  
Trans H4B V, 5, 33 Cues III, 2, 149. Lr I, 1, 258  
Oth II, 1, 231 Per I, 1, 20 IV, 1, 5 *—d with Lu-*  
*cccc beauty*, Lucu Arg 12 *Alas his heart, —d with*  
*Venus*, Troil V, 2, 165  
**Inflammation**, the state of being inflamed on

heated *which some of us should be too, but for* : H&B IV, 3, 103

**Inflict**, 1) to lay on, to impose, to bring on *lasting shame on thee and thine I will* : Lucr 1630 *no pain they can i upon him*, H&B III, 1, 377

2) to afflict, to punish, to visit *our province*, Pei V, 1, 61 (M Edd *afflict*)

**Infliction**, the act of laying on, execution of a punishment *our decrees, dead to i, to themselves we dead*, Meas I, 3, 28

**Infuse**, subst 1) a flowing in, infusion, inspiration *be most proud of that which I compute, whose i is thine and born of thee*, Sonn 78, 10 *that's the way to choke i giving spirit, whose i is begot of that loose grace which shallow laughing hearers give to fools*, LLL V, 2, 869

2) the power exerted by celestial bodies on terrestrial or other celestial bodies Ven 862\* Sonn 15, 4 Tp 1, 2, 182 Meas III, 1, 9 All's II, 4, 56 Wint 1, 2, 426 Tim V, 1, 66 Hml I, 1, 119 La 1, 2, 136 II, 2, 113 Q in Titus I, 3, 92, *I leave to be, if I be not by her fair i fostered, illumined, cherished, kept alive*, Gent III, 1, 133 (as by the sun)

**Infold**, to wrap, to enclose *her arms i him like a band*, Ven 225, *of let me i thee*, Meb I, 4, 31 *guided tombs do worms i* Merch II, 7, 69 *unless the breath of gnomes mist-like i me from the search of eyes*, Rom III, 3, 73

**Infoldings**, Autolyens' euphuism for clothes Wint IV, 4, 756

**Inform**, 1) to form, to shape, absol *it i the bloody business which —s thus to mine eyes*, Meb II, 1, 48 *trans the God of soldiers i thy thoughts with nobleness*, Coi V, 3, 71 (almost = inspire)

2) to instruct, to teach how to behave *I shall i them*, Cor III, 3, 18 *now can her heart i her tongue*, Ant III, 2, 48 *'twere good you leaned unto his sentence with what patience your wisdom may i you*, Cymb I, 1, 79 In Coi III, 1, 47 the tribune takes the word in this sense

3) to make acquainted, to communicate to, to tell Tp 1, 2, 23 H4A I, 1, 104 H&A V, 1, 42 H8 V, 3, 17 Cor III, 1, 47 Hml I, 1, 70 La II, 4, 99 100 Ant III, 6, 20 Cymb II, 3, 157 With of Merch IV, 1, 173 All's I, 3, 128 Wint 1, 2, 396 H&A I, 1, 105 Coi II, 2, 162 La 1, 4, 360 II, 1, 104 II, 2, 174 II, 1, 104 IV, 2, 8 Oth II, 3, 198 Cymb IV, 2, 361 With a dependant clause All's IV, 4, 8 V, 3, 26 97 H&A I, 4, 8 V, 4, 118 H&G IV, 4, 26 Ant I, 4, 77

**Refr**, = to know *i you selves we need no more of your advice*, Wint II, 1, 187

4) to communicate, to report, to give intelligence of, to tell, trans *that let me i you*, Meas III, 2, 136 *haply thou mayest i something to save thy life*, All's IV, 1, 91 *he did i the truth*, Coi I, 6, 42 Absol *a will betray us all unto ourselves i on that*, All's IV, 1, 103 *who, were't so, would have —ed for preparation*, Meb I, 5, 34 (would have given intelligence)

5) With *against*, = to communicate by way of accusation, to denounce *what they will i 'gainst any of us all, that will the Ling severely prosecute*, R2 II, 1, 242 *how all occasions do i against me*, Hml IV, 4, 32 *he —ed against him*, II, IV, 2, 93

**Informal**, adverb of one's senses Meas V, 236 (cf *Formal*)

**Information**, 1) intelligence, notice, abstr pio coner *to whip your i* Coi IV, 6, 53

2) With *against*, = denouncement, accusation *Lucio s i against me*, Meas III, 2, 210 *seeking tales and —s against this man*, H8 V, 3, 110

**Informers**, denounciators, accusers Ven 655 Sonn 125, 13

**Infornate**, not favoured by fortune, not prosperous, unlucky John II, 178 H&B IV, 2, 15 Oth II, 3, 42 (Qq *infornate*) V, 2, 283 (F1 *unfortunate*)

**Infringe**, to break, to transgress, to violate Lucr 1061 Meas H&2, 92 Rn I, 1, 4 LLL IV, 3, 144 146 H&G II, 2, 8 R3 III, 1, 41 Coi V, 3, 20

**Infuse**, 1) to shed, to pour *those clear rays which she —d on me*, H&A I, 2, 85

2) *to pour in*, to instill *these words i new life in me*, Tit I, 461a *Reflexively souls of animals i themselves into the trunk of men*, Merch IV, 1, 133 *a wolf —d itself in thee*, 137

3) to inspire, to fill, in a good as well as a bad sense —ing them with *difficult prophecies*, Ven 928 —d with a fortitude from heaven, Tp 1, 2, 151 —d with so foul a spirit, Shn Ind 2, 17 —ing him with self and vain conceit, R2 III, 2, 166 i his breast with magnanimity, H&G V, 4, 41 *heaven hath —d them with these spirits*, Caes I, 3, 69

**Infusion**, 1) a medicinal liquor recovered with aqua vitae or some other hot i Wint IV, 4, 816 *the blest —s that dwell in vegetables*, Pei III, 2, 35

2) endowments, qualities *his i of such dearth and vaicness*, Hml V, 2, 122 (purposely affected)

**Ingaged**, not engaged, not bound (cf *Gage*) : *thought I stood i All's V, 3, 96* (some M Edd piepostiously engaged)

**Ingenger**, see *Engner*

**Ingenuous**, 1) dwelling in the mind, heartfelt, conscious a poor, decayed, i, foolish, rascally knave, All's V, 2, 25 (= conscious of his own contemptible-ness) *whose wicked deed thy most i sense deprived thee of*, Hml V, 1, 271 *I stand up and have i feeling of my huge sorrows*, La IV, 6, 287

2) intellectual, mental *a course of learning and i studies*, Shn I, 1, 9

**Ingenuous or Ingenuous** (used indiscriminately), of things, = attial, of envious structure *my ingenuous instrument*, Cymb IV, 2, 186 (M Edd *ingenuous*) Of persons, = witty, inventive *that an eel is ingenuous*, LLL I, 2, 29 (Q1 *ingenuous*) *the meaning, pretty ingenuous?* III, 59 (Q2 *ingenuous*) *if their sons be ingenuous, they shall want no instruction*, IV, 2, 80 (Q1 *ingenuous*, F1 *ingenuous*, Q2 *ingenuous*) *bold, quick, ingenuous, forc'd, capable*, R3 III, 1, 155 *send out for torturers ingenuous*, Cymb. V, 5, 215

**Ingenuously**, from the heart *i I speak*, Tim. II, 2, 230

**Ingenuous**, see *Ingenuous*

**Inglorious**, not bringing honour John V, 1, 65.

**Ingot**, a bar or wedge of precious metal. Meas. II, 1, 26

**Ingraft**, see *Ingraft*

**Ingrate**, ungrateful, unthankful. Shn I, 2, 270. Tw V, 116 John V, 2 151 H4A I, 3, 137 Coi V, 2, 92

**Ingrateful**, unthankful Tw V, 80 Wint III, 2, 188 John V, 7, 43 H8 II, 2, 95 Coi IV, 2, 33.

Tit V, 1, 12 Tim IV, 2, 45 IV, 3, 188 191 Li II, 4, 165 III, 2, 9 III, 7, 28

**Ingratitude**, unthankfulness Gent I, 2, 165 Mech V, 218 As II, 7, 170 Tw III, 1, 388 Wint III, 2, 69 Tit III, 3, 147 (plu) Cor I, 8, 30 II, 3, 10 Tit I, 447 IV, 3, 33 Tim II, 2, 224 III, 4, 27 V, 1, 68 V, 4, 17 Cae's I, 1, 60 III, 2, 189. Mcb I, 4, 15 Li I, 1, 281 I, 5, 44 III, 4, 14 Ant II, 6, 92 V, 2, 153

**Ingratitude**, that which composes a compound commands the *i* of our personed choice to our own lips, Mcb I, 7, 11 (M Edd ingredients) add thereto a tiger's chawdron for the *i* of our caution, IV, 1, 34 (M Edd ingredients) every inordinate sup is unblest, and the *i* is a devil, Oth II, 3, 311 (Ff and M Edd ingredient)

**Ingredient**, something entering into a compound the abhorred *i* Wint II, 1, 43 the *i* is a devil, Oth II, 3, 311 (Qn ingredient) In Mcb I, 7, 11 and IV, 1, 34 O Edd ingredient

**Ingress**, see *Engross*

**Inhabit** 1) to hold or occupy as a place of residence Tw III, 4, 391 IV, 2, 57

2) into dwell, to live, to abide *dwell* *i* on a living brow, Sonn 68, 4 *where man doth not* *i* Tp III, 3, 57 V, 105 Gent I, 1, 44 IV, 2, 48 V, 4, 7 Est III, 2, 161 IV, 3, 11 John IV, 2, 107 R2 IV, 143 R3 I, 4, 30

3) to take as a habit (whether a costume or a custom), to do on *if* *embling* *I* *then*, *protest me the baby of a girl*, Mcb III, 4, 105 (a passage much controverted and corrected)

**Inhabitable**, not habitable, not affording an habitation, uninhabitable R2 I, 1, 65

**Inhabitant**, dweller H4B IV, 5, 138 Mcb I, 3, 41

**Inhabited**, lodged, in *Ill-inhabited*

**Inharse**, to enclose as in a coffin *that did my ripe thoughts in my brain* *i* Sonn 86, 3 — *d* in the arms of the most bloody man *see* of his hams, H6A IV, 7, 45

**Inherent**, adhesive, sticking fast, not to be removed and by my body's action reach my mind a most *i* baseness, Cor III, 2, 123

**Inherit**, 1) to receive as a possession or a natural quality from a progenitor, absol. *here's the twin-brother of thy letter, but let thine first* *i* Wiv. II, 1, 74 trans. *treason is not — ed*, As I, 3, 63 *her disposition she — s*, Alls I, 1, 47 I, 2, 22 II, 1, 13 H4B II, 2, 27 Tim V, 4, 38 With *of* the cold blood he did naturally *i* of his father, H4B IV, 3, 128

2) to have or take possession, absol. *the King and all our company else being disowned, we will* *i* here, Tp II, 2, 179 *but to the griddle do the gods* *i* Li IV, 6, 128 trans. *=* to have, to possess, to enjoy, to obtain, to gain *they rightly do* *i* heaven's graces, Sonn 94, 5 *the great globe itself, yea, all which it* *i* Tp IV, 164 *this, or else nothing, will* *i* her, Gent III, 2, 87 *which with pain purchased doth* *i* pain, LLL I, 1, 73 *nothing but fear is that which you* *i* IV, 1, 80 *a grave, whose hollow womb — s* *night but hence*, R2 II, 1, 83. *I have lived to see — ed* my very wishes, Cor. II, 1, 215 *to bury so much gold under a tree, and asser after to* *i* it, Tit II, 2, 3 *such delight shall you* *i* at my house, Rom I, 2, 30 *how Wales was made so happy as to* *i* such a haven, Cymb III, 2, 63

5) to put in possession, to possess *it must be great that can* *i* us *so much as of a thought of ill in him*, R2 I, 1, 85

**Inheritance**, 1) a possession or estate received by right of succession John I, 72 IV, 2, 97 R2 II, 3, 136 H5 I, 2, 99 H6A II, 5, 27 III, 1, 164 H6B I, 1, 82 IV, 10, 20 H6C I, 1, 78

2) possession in general *for a candour he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation, the* *i* of it, Alls IV, 3, 312 *spend a javin upon 'em for the* *i* of their loves, Cor III, 2, 68 *which had returned to the* *i* of Fortinbras, had he been vanquish'd, Ham I, 1, 92

**Inheritor**, 1) hen Sonn 146, 7 H4B IV, 5, 169 Tit III, 1, 61 Pei I, 4, 64

2) possessor, owner the sole *i* of all perfections that a man may owe, LLL II, 5 *he* *i* of thy desire, R3 IV, 3, 34 *the very conveyances of his lands will hardly be in this box, and must the* *i* himself have no more? Ham V, 1, 121

**Injust**, see *Injust* H5 I, 2, 51

**Injustice**, see *Injustice*

**Inhibited**, prohibited, forbidden the most *i* am in the canon, Alls I, 1, 157 *a practises of arts* *i* Oth I, 2, 79

**Inhibition**, prohibition, hindrance *How chances it they travel? then residence, both in reputation and profit, was better both ways* *I think then* *i* comes by the means of the late innovation, Ham II, 2, 346 (their hindrance to reside, to take a fixed abode, comes from the new law which limited theatrical performances to two theatres, viz the Globe and the Fortune)

**Inhosped**, enclosed in a hoop *his quilts even beat mine* *i*, Ant II, 3, 38 (Cocks or quilts were sometimes made to fight within a broad hoop, to keep them from quitting each other of *Cock-a-hoop*)

**Inhospitable**, unkind to strangers Pei V, 1, 264

**Inhuman** (O Edd *inhumane*, cf *Humane*) cruel, savage Mech IV, 1, 4 Alls V, 3, 116 H5 II, 2, 95 H6C I, 4, 174 R3 I, 2, 60 Tit V, 2, 178 V, 3, 14 Gth V, 1, 62

**Iniquity**, wickedness Lnc 626 872 1687. Sonn 62, 12 Wint IV, 4, 691 H5 IV, 1, 160 H6B IV, 2, 29 Oth I, 2, 3 IV, 1, 208 Pei IV, 6, 93 Abstr. *pro comor* Pei IV, 6, 25 It was one of the names of the Vice, the established buffoon of the old Moralities *which is the wiser here? Justice or I?* Meas II, 1, 181 *like the formal vice* *i* R3 III, 1, 82 The same allusion perhaps in H4A II, 4, 600 *that revenend vice, that grey* *i*

**Initiate**, subst or adj? novice, or pertaining to a novice *that* *i* fear *what wains had use*, Mcb III, 4, 143

**Injoin**, to join *have there — ed them with an after fleet*, Oth I, 3, 35 (cf *Injoined*)

**Injunction**, 1) imposition, obligation, engagement *by great — s* *I am bound to enter publicly*, Meas IV, 3, 100 (mgt motives) *to these — s every one doth swear*, Merch III, 9, 17

2) command, order Tp III, 1, 11. Tw II, 5, 182. Li III, 4, 155.

**Injure**, 1) to hurt *I fly thee, for* *i* I would not *i* thee, As III, 5, 9

2) to wrong H6B IV, 7, 107 H6C I, 1, 170 R3 I, 3, 56 Rom III, 1, 71

**Injuree**, one who wrongs monstrous *i* of heaven and earth, John II, 174



**Injurious**, 1) wrongful, unjust *by whose* : doom *my brother was done to death*, H6C III, 3, 101

2) detractory, hurting reputation, insulting : *dile, that the eldest whiter's no cause*, H6B I, 4, 51  
*Morganet*, H6C III, 3, 78 *call me a traitor; thou : riance*, Cei III, 3, 69 : *thief, hear but my name*, Cymb IV, 2, 86

3) harmful, offensive, mischievous, pernicious, contrary to beneficial : *robbed and ransomed by : theft*, Lucr 838 : *hitting time, 930 : distance should not stop my way*, Sonn 44, 2 *with time's hand crushed*, 63, 2 : *wasps, to feed on such sweet honey and kill the bee*, Gent I, 2, 106 *O : love, that respires me a life*, Meas II, 3, 10 : *world ! IV, 3, 127 : Hermia*, R2 I, 1, 91 *time now with a robber's haste crams his rich thievery up*, Troil IV, 4, 41 *the : Gods*, Ant IV, 15, 76 *the : Romans did extort this tribute*, Cymb III, 1, 48

**Injury** (the different significations scarcely to be kept asunder) 1) injustice, wrong without accusing you : *Sonn 58, 8 the —es of a wanton time*, H4A V, 1, 50 *they did me too much* : V, 4, 51. *whose bosom burns with an incensed fire of —es*, H4B I, 3, 14 *it is the time, and not the king, that doth you —es*, IV, 1, 106 *those wrongs, those bitter —es*, H6A I, 5, 124 *you do me shameful* : R3 I, 3, 88 *you do him : to scorn his coise*, II, 1, 80 *not confess so much, were a kind of ingrateful* : Cei II, 2, 35 *one's : = n) the wrong done by one* : *he : the beadle to her sin*, John II, 188. *stopped my neck under your —es*, R2 III, 1, 19 *saints in your —es*, Oth II, 1, 112 *he does buy my —es, to be friends*, Cymb I, 1, 105 *thy harsh and potent —es*, V, 4, 84 b) *the wrong suffered by one* : *do with your —es as seems you best*, Meas V, 256 *his : the gaoler to his pity*, Cei V, 1, 64

2) offence, insult : *dishonoured me even in the strength and height of* : Eri V, 200 *till I torment thee for this* : Mids II, 1, 147 *you would not do me thus much* : III, 2, 148 *I alone do feel the* : 219 *his indignation deserves itself out of a very competent* : Tw III, 4, 270 *return an* : H5 IV, 7, 180 *what said I war-wick to these —es* : H6C IV, 1, 107 *this shall not excuse the —es that thou hast done me*, Rom III, 1, 69 *my : = the offence offered to me* : Tw V, 319 *Tim III, 5, 34*

3) any thing contrary to a benefit, mischief, damage, annoyance, hurt, ill : *it is a greater grief to bear love's wrong than hate's known* : Sonn 40, 12 *the —es that to myself I do*, 88, 11. *weighs not the dust and : of age*, 108, 10. *they elsewhere might dart their —es*, 130, 12 *the : of many a blasting hour*, Compl 79. *conceit, my comfort and my* : Eri IV, 2, 66 *out of all eyes, tongues, minds and —es*, Ado IV, 1, 245 *made* : I, 1, 17 *A* : 1, 203 *Shi III, 2, 28* : Tw V, 375 *Wint* : 1, 2, 338 *John II, 187* : H4B V, 2, 8 *Troil IV, 4, 35* : Cei V, 6, 184 *Li II, 4, 306* : III, 1, 17. *III, 3, 12* : Oth I, 3, 207 *314* : Ant V, 2, 117. *Cymb II, 4, 80* : III, 4, 125 *Per V, 1, 131*

4) a crime (euphemistically) : *a party in this* : Oth V, 1, 86.

5) a hurt or disease of the body : *thought not good to bruite an* : till it were full ripe, H5 III, 6, 129

6) any thing futile and contemptible, a naughtiness : *thy pocket were enriched with any other —es but these*, H4A III, 3, 182

**Injustice**, 1) want of equity, the quality of being unjust : *Meas V, 312* : Wint III, 2, 118 *R2 III, 1, 31* : R6 V, 1, 6 *H8 III, 4, 89* : *Tit IV, 1, 15* (Qq *unjustice*)  
1) an unjust action, a wrong : *Lucr 1693* : Meas IV, 1, 11 *John V, 2, 23* : H6B III, 2, 245

**Ink**, the black liquor used for writing : *Lucr 1289* : Sonn 65, 11 *108, 1* : *Comph, 51* : *Gent III, 1, 288* : III, 2, 75 *Eri III, 1, 13* : LLL I, 1, 246 *IV, 2, 27* : IV, 3, 347 *V, 2, 41* : *Tw III, 2, 18* : 53 *IV, 2, 15* : 88 *118* : H4B IV, 1, 50 *H6A V, 2, 66* : H3 V, 2, 23 *19* : 75 *Troil I, 1, 56* : *Tit IV, 3, 106* : *Rom V, 1, 25* : *Ant I, 5, 65* : *Cymb I, 1, 101* : III, 2, 20 *Per III, 1, 66* : *she : fallen into a pit of* : *that the wide sea hath drops too few to wash her clean again*, Ado IV, 1, 112

**Inkhorn**, an inkstand made of horn : *Ado III, 3, 63* : H6B IV, 2, 117 *an : mate* = a bookish man : H6A III, 1, 99

**Inkle**, a kind of tape : LLL III, 140 *Wint IV, 4, 208* : *Per V* : Troil 8

**Inklung**, a hint, a vague intimation : *I can give you : of an ensuing evil*, H8 II, 1, 140 *they have had : this tonight what we intend to do*, Cei I, 1, 59

**Inky**, 1) made with ink bound in with shame, with : *blots and : often payment bonds*, R2 II, 1, 64  
2) black : *brows*, As III, 5, 46 *my* : *clear*, Hml I, 2, 77

**Inland**, a word of a very vague signification, not so much denoting remoteness from the sea or the frontier, as a seat of peace and peaceful civilization, (perhaps opposed to mountainous districts or the seats of savage barbarousness, of Tw IV, 1, 52, H5 V, 1, 37, Cymb IV, 2, 100 & 370, and meaning the flat country) : *a wall sufficient to defend one : from the suffering borders*, H5 I, 2, 142 *Adjectively* : *yet am I : loved and know some natives*, As II, 7, 96 *who was in his youth an* : *man, one that knew civility too well*, III, 2, 363. *then the vital commoners and : petty spirits must me all to their captain, the heart*, H4B IV, 3, 119 (given till then to the arts of peace) Similarly perhaps in the following passage : *his state empties itself, as doth an : brook into the main of waters*, Merch V, 96 (a brook running through a well cultivated plain)

**Inlay**, to diversify and decorate by inserting something in the substratum : *the floor of heaven is thick inlaid with pattern of bright gold*, Merch V, 59 *they are worthy to : heaven with stars*, Cymb V, 5, 352

**Illustrous**, see *Illustrious*

**Inly**, adv inwardly : *the touch of love*, Gent II, 7, 18 *how : sorrow greives his soul*, H6C I, 4, 171

**Inly**, adv inwardly : *I have it wept*, Tp V, 200 *sit patiently and : unnote the morning's danger*, H5 IV Choi 24

**Inmost**, deepest within, remotest from the surface : *Tit IV, 3, 12* : Hml III, 4, 20

**Inn**, 1) the town-house of a nobleman : *thou most beautiful* : R2 V, 1, 13

2) a college of common law professors and students : *a must to the — : o' court*, H4B III, 2, 14 *Clemens* : 15. *Gray's* : 36 *in all the — : o' court*, 26 *H6B IV, 7, 2*

3) a house of entertainment for travellers, a tavern : *Eri I, 1, 64* : I, 2, 14 *23* : H4A III, 3, 93 (*shall I not take mine ease in mine* : ) : *Mcb III, 3, 7* : *Li I, 4, 265*

**Inn** or **Inne**, vb. see *In*, vb.

**Innkeeper**, one who keeps a house for the entertainment of travellers H4A IV, 2, 51.

**Innocence**, 1) freedom from a particular guilt, guiltlessness Wint III, 2, 31 R3 I, 3, 84 (M. Edd *innocency*) H4A IV, 1, 45 H4B II, 3, 106 IV, 2, 59 R3 III, 5, 20 (Ft. Q. 1, 4 s *innocency*) H8 I, 1, 208 III, 2, 301 V, 1, 112 Tit I, 1, 137

2) freedom from any thought of evil, harmlessness, purity and simplicity of heart Lucr 1511 Tit III, 1, 82 Mids II, 2, 45 III, 2, 202 Merch I, 1, 145 Tw II, 4, 48 III, 1, 167 Wint I, 2, 60 II, 2, 41 John IV, 1, 61 Tm I, 1, 199 Per I, 2, 93

3) plainness and harmlessness bordering on silliness who has not only his i, which is much, to excuse him, Wint V, 2, 70 Perhaps also in Merch I, 1, 115

**Innocency**, 1) freedom from a particular guilt John IV, 3, 110 R2 I, 3, 84 (O Edd *innocence*) H4B V, 2, 39 R3 III, 5, 20 (Qt *innocency*)

2) freedom from any thought of evil Mens III, 2, 10 H4A III, 3, 186 IV, 3, 63

**Innocent**, name Pope I John III, 1, 139 146  
**Innocent**, adj 1) not guilty, free from a particular crime Ado V, 1, 291 V, 4, 1 As I, 3, 56 Wint I, 2, 29 John IV, 2, 252 IV, 3, 89 R2 I, 1, 105 HGB III, 1, 141 R3 I, 4, 187 Tit III, 1, 115 Mch III, 1, 79 Ant II, 5, 76 With *from* i from meaning *reason*, HGB III, 1, 69 How i was from any private malice, H8 III, 2, 267 With *of* i of the knowledge, Mch III, 2, 45

2) free from any thought of sin, quite harmless Tp II, 1, 155 164 III, 3, 72 Ado IV, 1, 182 V, 1, 63 194 273 As III, 1, 39 Wint II, 3, 29 III, 2, 101 135 John IV, 1, 25 IV, 2, 259 HGB III, 2, 63 IV, 2, 86 HGB I, 3, 8 R3 I, 3, 182 II, 4, 52 (the i and *awless* *thone*, i occupied by an innocent and unrespected child) IV, 3, 11 Tit III, 2, 56 Mch I, 5, 66 II, 2, 56 IV, 3, 16 Hml III, 1, 13 Cymb III, 1, 70 3) childish, silly an i rhyme, Ado V, 2, 38

**Innocent**, subst 1) a person free from guilt on any thought of it the world day shall flesh his tooth on every i H4B IV, 5, 133 accuse some i Tit V, 1, 130 thou hast killed the sweetest i Oth V, 2, 199 some —a scope the thunderbolt, Ant II, 5, 77 Especially a little child i save the i Wint II, 3, 166 the guiltless blood of —a, HGB V, 4, 44 murder ung —a, HGB V, 6, 32 incapable and shallow —a, R3 II, 2, 18 drunk with —a blood, IV, 4, 30 (Ft *innocent*)

2) an idiot a dumb i that could not say him nay, Alls IV, 3, 213 pray, i, and beware the foul fiend, Lr III, 6, 5 unless you play the pious i Per IV, 3, 17

**Innovation**, a change (for the worse) sub the elbow at the news of hubbubly: H4A V, 1, 78 their inhibition comes by the means of the late i Hml II, 2, 347 (cf *Inhibition*) I have drunk but one cup, and behold what i makes here, Oth II, 3, 42

**Innovator**, an introducer of changes (for the worse) a traitor i: Cor III, 1, 175

**Innumerable**, not to be counted, immense H8 III, 2, 326

**Inobled**, rendering of Ft in Hml II, 2, 525 526 527: the i queen The other O Edd *mobled*. I perhaps is stripped of her majesty

**Inoculate**, to graft, to bud virtue cannot so i our old stock, Hml III, 1, 119

**Inordinate**, improper, immoderate nothing in him seemed i Ruc. 91 such i and low desires, H4A

III, 2, 12 every i cup is unblessed, Oth II, 3, 311 (Qt *unobinate*)

**Inquire**, subst a seeking for information, search, make i of his behaviour, Hml II, 1, 4 (Ft *inquay*) fame answers you the most strange i Per III Prolog 22

**Inquire**, vb (H4B in Shu I, 2, 106), to ask questions, to seek for information, 1) absol i ask London, R2 V, 2, 5 did prompt me to i Rom II, 2, 80 followed by about I promised to i about a schoolmaster, Shu I, 2, 106 By after you have not been —d after, Mens IV, 1, 19 would you buy her, that you i after her? Ado I, 1, 181 As III, 1, 59 Alls V, 2, 55 By for go i for my master, Wiv I, 4, 12 Mens IV, 1, 12 As IV, 3, 90 Per IV, 6, 170 By of, in the same sense my father hath a power, i of him, R2 III, 2, 186 By an inter clause i when a money i, Merch I, 1, 183 H4A III, 3, 61 Hml II, 1, 7

2) trans to ask for, to seek out by asking you must i your way, Cor III, 1, 51 my brother never did urge me in this act I did i it, Ant II, 2, 16 With forth I shall i you forth, Gent II, 4, 186 With out i my lodging out, Merch II, 2, 162 IV, 2, 1 John IV, 3, 115 H4A IV, 2, 17 R2 IV, 2, 54 Tit V, 2, 123. Rom II, 1, 173 Tm IV, 2, 48 Oth III, 4, 14

**Inquiry** (cf *After-inquiry*, Cymb V, 4, 189), to make i of = to seek for information about we have made i of you, and we hear such goodness of your justice, Mens V, 5 to make i of his behaviour, Hml II, 1, 4 (Qt *inquire*)

**Inquisition**, an asking or seeking for, search, inquiry I let me to a bootless i Tp I, 2, 35 let not search and a quail, As II, 2, 20

**Inquisitive**, asking for, seeking my youngest boy became i after his brother, Rii I, 1, 126 falling there to find his fellow for the, unseen, i, confounds himself, I, 2, 38

**Inroad**, incursion Ant I, 1, 50

**Insane** root, a root causing madness (probably Hemlock or henbane) have we eaten of the i root, Mch I, 3, 84

**Insane**, madness i unreasoneth me of i LLL V, 1, 23 (O E41 *insane*) of Sanity

**Insatiate**, greedily so as not to be satisfied R2 II, 1, 58 R3 III, 5, 87 (Qt *unsatiate*) III, 7, 7 Tit V, 1, 88

**Insouciance**, to sheltin, to hide he entertained a show so seeming just, and then so —d his secret wif, Lucr 1515 against that time do I i me here within the knowledge of mine own desert, Rom 49, 9 you will i your rage under the shelter of your honour, Wiv II, 2, 27 I will i me behind the arras, III, 3296 I must get a score for my head and i to too, Err II, 2, 38. we make trifles of men's i, —ing our selves into seeming knowledge, Alls II, 3, 4

**Inscribe**, to write on in all you writ to Rome, Ego et Rex meus was still —d, H8 III, 2, 515

**Inscription**, words written on something Merch II, 7, 4 14

**Inscrill**, to write on a scroll Merch II, 7, 73.

**Inscrutable**, not to be traced out and understood, impenetrable Gent II, 1, 141

**Insculp**, to carve, to cut Merch II, 7, 57

**Insculpture**, an inscription cut in stone Tm V, 4, 67

**Insensible**, 1) having no sense, void of feeling. peace is i deaf, sleepy, i Cor IV, 6, 239. With of

*of mortality*, Meas IV, 2, 153 (insufficient to, not caring for, death)

2) not to be felt, imperceptible *As it then*, II4A V, 1, 140

**Inseparable**, not to be parted *As 3, 78* John III, 4, 66

**Inseparable**, indivisible *that a thing divides more wider than the sky and earth*, Troil V, 2, 143

**Insert**, to put in, to take notice of in speaking or writing LLL IV, 2, 19 Meas I, 3, 95 Hml II, 2, 568

**Inset**, to set, to infix *I will i you neither in gold nor silver*, HIB, 2, 10 (ff set)

**Inshelled**, hid in the shell Cor IV, 6, 45

**Inshipped**, embarked H6A V, 1, 49

**Inside**, the internal part Wint IV, 4, 633 Joba V, 2, 110 II4A III, 3, 8 II8 III, 2, 78 *Living with i*

*lip*, Wint I, 2, 286, i e very fevently, in the manner described by Iago in Oth III, 3, 423

**Insinued** (Q. ensinued), joined in<sup>s</sup> sinews, adding one's power, allied to this action, H6B IV, 1, 172 (cf. John V, 2, 63 and Injunt)

**Insinuate**, 1) to ingratiate one's self (in a bad sense) to i, flatter, bow, R2 IV, 165 *base —ing flatter*, II6A II, 4, 35 *slly —ing Jacks*, R3 I, 3, 53

*the —ing nod*, Cor II, 3, 106 *to see so great a lord basely* i Tit IV, 2, 38 *some busy and —ing rogue*, Oth IV, 2, 131 *Followed by with, = to make favour with* *with Death she humbly doth* i Ven 1012 *i with you*, As Epil 9

2) to intermeddle *thinkest thou, for that I i, or toaze from thee thy business, I am the efors no courtier* i Wint IV, 4, 760 *take the devil in thy mind, and believe him not he would i with thee but to make thee agh*, R3 I, 4, 152

3) to give an intimation to, to put in mind *it —th me of uncase*, LLL V, 1, 27 (Holofernes' speech, a doubtful passage)

**Insinuation**, 1) the act of making favour with a person *make compromise, i, parley and basee truce to aims invasive*, John V, 1, 68

2) meddling *they defeat does by their own i grow*, Hml V, 2, 59

3) intimation, suggestion *most barbarous intimation i yet a kind of i, as it were, in via, in way, of expiation*, LLL IV, 2, 11 (Holofernes' speech)

**Insist**, to persist in demanding *yet I —ed*, Caes II, 1, 245. *With on —ing on the old preogative*, Cor III, 3, 17

**Insistence**, persistence, constancy Troil I, 3, 57 ('a word that found but in this place' Nares)

**Insnare**, see Ensnare

**Insocial** (of five syll in LLL V, 2, 800) 1) not companionable LLL V, 1, 20 2) turned from society V, 2, 809

**Insolence**, impudent overbearing, sauciness, petulance Shu II, 23 H6A I, 3, 37 H6B I, 1, 175

I, 3, 125 II, 1, 31 II, 2, 70, H6B I, 1, 138 Troil IV, 5, 258 Cor I, 1, 298. II, 1, 270 III, 1, 70 Tim V, 4, 12. Hml III, 1, 73. Ant III, 6, 20

**Insolent**, overbearing, impudent, saucy Tp I, 1, 46 John II, 122 H6B III, 1, 7. Troil I, 3, 389 II, 3, 218. Cor IV, 6, 30. V, 6, 131 Lr I, 4, 221 Oth I, 3, 137

**Inso much**, seeing that, since, as *I speak not this that you should bear a good opinion of my knowledge*, i *I say I know you are*, As V, 2, 60.

**Inspiration**, 1) the operation of a higher being on the mind Eui II, 2, 169 H6A V, 4, 10

2) a sudden thought, conceit *holy men at their death have good —s*, Meas I, 2, 31

**Inspire**, 1) to animate by supernatural infusion, to fill with ideas from a higher source. Alls II, 1, 151 R2 II, 1, 31 H8 I, 1, 91 Tit IV, 1, 67 Cymb II, 3, 55 *Followed by with*, to denote the agent on the medium *was Mahomet —d with a doct thou with an eagle art —d then?* H6A I, 2, 140 *—d with the spirit of putting down kings*, H6B IV, 2, 38 *i us with the spleen of fiery dragons*, R3 V, 3, 550

2) to rouse the mind of, to animate in general *what zeal, what fury hath —d thee now?* LLL IV, 3, 229

3) to breathe into, to infuse *dawning day new comfort hath —d*, Tit II, 2, 10

**Install**, to place in a rank or office, to instate *—ed me in the dadem*, II6A II, 5, 89 *—ed in that high degree*, IV, 1, 17. *i my lord of Winchester —ed*, V, 1, 28. II6C III, 1, 46 *Cammer is —ed lord archbishop*, H8 III, 2, 402

**Instalment**, the act of instating in a rank or office *each fair i, coat and several crest, with loyal blazon, evermore be blest*, Wiv V, 5, 67 *the i of this noble drle in the seat royal*, R3 III, 1, 163

**Instance**, that which drives to a thought or action, that by which something is perceived or occasioned, 1) cause, motive *wherefore? what's the i?* Alls IV, 1, 44 *gave thee no i why thou shouldst do heason*, II6 II, 2, 119 *his fear's a shallow*, wanting i R3 III, 2, 25 *They had been down, but for these —s*, Troil I, 3, 77 *the — that second marriage more are base respects of* *thrift*, Hml III, 2, 192

2) argument, proof *what's of the contrary?* Gent II, 4, 16 *one of our covert gives me this* i Meas IV, 3, 134 *they will scarcely believe this without trial offer them —s*, Ado II, 2, 42 *i, briefly*, As III, 2, 53 *a better* i 59 62 71 *for i, sir, that you may know you shall not want, one word*, Wint IV, 4, 604. *the examples of every minute's i, present now, hath put us in these ill-beseeming aims*, H6B IV, 1, 83 *I have received a certain i that Glendower is dead*, III, 1, 103 *what i gives Lord Warwick for his now?* II6B III, 2, 159 *i, O i strong as Pluto's gates* *i, O i, strong as heaven itself*, Troil V, 2, 153 155 *not with such familiar —s as he hath used of old*, Caes IV, 2, 16 (= proofs of familiarity).

3) sign, symptom, token *blushing red no guilty i gave*, Lucr 1511 (= no sign of guilt) *i —s of infinite of love*, Gent II, 7, 70 *before the always wind-obeying deep gave any tragic i of our harm*, Eui I, 1, 65

4) a single case by which something is proved, example, precedent *my desires had i and argument to commend themselves*, Wiv II, 2, 256 *the reason that I gather he is mad, besides this present i of his rage*, Eui IV, 3, 88 *yet doth this accident and flood of fortune so far exceed all i* Tw IV, 3, 12

5) a pattern, a sample, a specimen from which the whole may be known. *why should that gentleman that's old by Travers give them such —s of loss?* H6B I, 1, 56 (= details) *nature is fine in love, and where 'tis fine, it sends some precious i of itself after the thing it loves*, Hml IV, 5, 162

6) a sentence, a saw, a proverb, any thing alleged to support one's own opinion *an old i that lived in*

to time of good neighbours, *Ado* V, 2, 78 full of wise  
saws and modern —s, *As* II, 7, 156 what verse for  
it? what is for it? *Troil* V, 10, 41

**Instant**, subst. 1) the present moment *let's take  
the by the forward top*, *Alls* V, 3, 29 *I feel how  
the future in the* : *Meib* I, 5, 59 *whose virtue and  
obedience doth this* : *so much commend itself*, *Li* II,  
1, 115 *at this* : *Meas* V, 157 *It is*, 1, 127 *Li* I,  
2, 177 *It*, 2, 101 *Cymb* V, 5, 469 *for the* : *Ant* II,  
2, 104 *from this* : *Cor* III, 3, 101 *Meib* II, 3,  
97 *On* IV, 2, 208 *on or upon the* = immediately  
LLL III, 42 *On* I, 2, 38 *III*, 3, 471 *IV*, 3, 7 *Cymb*  
II, 5, 97 *of the* : *in the same sense* *Tim* II, 2, 207  
II, 1, 7 *to this* : *Est* IV, 4, 31 *until this* : *It is* IV, 5, 97

2) any moment to which some special or general  
event, *Sonn* 52, 11 *the very* : *that I saw you, did my  
heart fly to you, service*, *Tp* III, 1, 64 *all that* : *shalt  
my weoful self up*, *LLL* V, 2, 817 *Tw* I, 1, 21 *Wint*  
V, 2, 75 *at the very* : *of Falstaff's and our meeting*,  
*Wiv* V, 3, 10 *Ado* II, 3, 10 *Tim* I, 2, 110 *at an*  
= at the same moment, at once *did he send you  
both these letters at an* : *Wiv* IV, 4, 4 *As* I, 3, 70  
*IIA* V, 4, 151 *in the* : *Wiv* III, 5, 73 *Est* IV, 1,  
9 *Merch* IV, 1, 152 *John* III, 4, 113 *Rom* I, 1,  
115 *in an* : *at once*, at the same time *wilt thou  
show the whole wealth of thy wit in an* : *Meib* III,  
5, 62 *As* III, 2, 225 *Li* V, 3, 229 *on the* = at  
that moment *dying upon the* : *that she was accused*,  
*Ado* IV, 1, 217 *the* *Evich* *an answerer* *when that*  
*craved audience*, *H5* I, 1, 91 *on the* : *they got clear  
of our ship*, *Hml* IV, 6, 18 *Cymb* I, 5, 50

**Instant**, adj. 1) present, happening or offering  
itself at this moment *from the time of his amenbrance  
to this very* : *disaster of his setting* : *the stocks*, *Alls*  
IV, 3, 127 *the* : *action*, *IIA* I, 3, 37 *whose figure  
even this* : *cloud puts on*, *III* I, 1, 225 *take the*  
*way*, *Troil* III, 3, 153 (= serve the present time)  
*your good tongue, more than the* : *army we can make*,  
*right stop our courtship*, *Cor* V, 1, 37

2) immediate, without delay. *that you will take  
you* : *leave*, *Alls* II, 4, 40 *to wage an* : *trial with  
the king*, *IIA* IV, 4, 20 *Tim* III, 1, 18 *III*, 2, 41  
*Hml* I, 5, 71 *II*, 2, 528 *Li* I, 4, 268 *II*, 1, 130  
V, 3, 149 *Cymb* V, 5, 278

Adverbially, = immediately, without delay *to whom  
'as it* : *dise*, *Tim* II, 2, 239 *grow not* : *old*, *Hml*  
I, 5, 94

**Instantly**, 1) immediately, without delay *Meas* V,  
253, 332 *Ado* I, 2, 16 *Merch* I, 3, 56 *II*, 9, 62 *IV*,  
1, 281 (*Q present*) *As* IV, 3, 146 (in this one passage  
used of the past) *Wint* II, 3, 134 *III*, 3, 14 *IV*, 4, 648  
*John* V, 7, 76 *H5* V, 2, 27 *H5* II, 1, 48 *Troil* I, 3, 297  
*IV*, 4, 53 *Cor* II, 3, 221 *Tim* II, 2, 35 *Cas*, III, 1, 9  
*Hml* II, 2, 35 *Li* III, 3, 23, *III*, 7, 4 *V*, 3, 36 *Ant* I,  
2, 145 *Pet* I, 1, 148

2) at the same time, at once *as if he mastered  
there is a double spirit of teaching and of learning*  
*IIA* V, 2, 65

**Instate**, to put in possession, to invest for his res-  
sessions *we do it and widow you withal*, *Meas* V, 249

**Instead of**, in place of, to make up for *Luer*  
669 *As* II, 4, 52 *John* II, 227 *HA* V, 3, 8 *H4* I,  
3, 57 *H5A* I, 1, 46 87 *117* *H5B* III, 1, 294  
*IV*, 7, 143 *IV*, 10, 15 *H5C* I, 1, 98 *II*, 6, 54 *R3*  
I, 1, 10 *V*, 4, 12 *Troil* I, 1, 61

**Insteepled**, steeped, drenched. *H5* IV, 6, 12

**Instigate**, to pick on, to incite *Luer* 43 *Wn*  
III, 5, 77 *H5B* III, 1, 51

**Instigation**, picking on, incitement (used as a  
vox media) *Wint* II, 1, 163 *R3* III, 7, 139 *Cas*  
II, 1, 49 *Some* what blunderingly used by *Homer*  
*I am come hither, as it were, upon my man's* : *IIA*  
II, 5, 88 (i.e. my man has been the occasion of my  
coming)

**Instinct**, natural impulse, knowledge not ac-  
quired by experience, but inherent *IIA* II, 4, 299  
300 349 409 543 *H5B* III, 2, 250 *Cor* V, 3, 35  
*Cymb* IV, 2, 177 *V*, 5, 381 *by* : *Sonn* 50, 7 *H4B*  
I, 1, 86 *R3* II, 3, 42 *on* : *IIA* II, 4, 301 311  
383, 390

**Instinctively**, by natural impulse *Tp* I, 2, 148  
*In* *On* II, 3, 154 *Pt* erroneously : *to quote* : *intentionally*,  
*Pt* : *a* *distinctively*

**Institute**, 1) to establish, to appoint *as you  
grace to be our regent*, *IIA* IV, 1, 162  
2) to set on foot, to begin *a* : *a course of learning*,  
*Shu* I, 1, 5

**Institutions**, rules and forms of government  
*Meas* I, 1, 11

**Instruct** 1) to teach as or like a tutor, *absol*  
*Alls* IV, 3, 302 *H5A* IV, 1, 150 *Cor* I, 1, 105 *On*  
IV, 3, 104 *Tians* *Meas* IV, 2, 57 *Shu* I, 1, 35  
192 *I*, 2, 134 *174* *II*, 57 *IIA* II, 2, 35 *II*, 2, 113  
*Troil* II, 2, 262 *V*, 7, 17 *Tim* V, 1, 98 *On*  
II, 1, 224 *Followed by an inf.* *Tp* II, 2, 173 *H5A*  
III, 1, 133 *Ant* III, 11, 7 *Cymb* II, 3, 3 *By a*  
*subord clause* *Meas* I, 3, 46 *Tim* I, 1, 133 *Pet*  
IV, 2, 59

2) to inform, to furnish with knowledge *in all  
these circumstances I'll* : *you*, *Shu* IV, 2, 119 *of what  
strength and nature* : *I am not yet* — *e* : *Meas* I, 1, 81  
*Of following* *he'll* : *us of this body*, *Cymb* IV,  
2, 360

3) to direct, to furnish with orders or precepts  
*sitt well* — *me*, *Hml* V, 2, 213 *if thou dost as this*  
— *thee*, *Li* V, 3, 29 *With an inf.* *I will* : *my sor-  
rows to be proud*, *John* III, 1, 68 *With a clause* :  
*my daughter know she shall persevere*, *Alls* III, 7, 37  
*With to that* — *ed him to mercy*, *Meas* III, 2, 128

4) to inspire, to prompt, to abh *he edifying* *shalt*  
— *me*, *Tp* II, 1, 223 *I speak* : *my understanding*  
— *me*, *Wint* I, 1, 21 *as your charities shall best*  
— *you*, *II*, 1, 114 *some powerful spirit* : *the kites and*  
*ravens to be thy nupties*, *II*, 3, 186 *with what vehem-  
ency the occasion shall* : *you*, *III* V, 1, 150 *very*  
*nature will* : *hes in it*, *On* II, 1, 237

**Instruction**, 1) teaching, tutoring *I would be  
glad to receive some* : *Meas* IV, 2, 19 *they shall want*  
*no* : *LLL* IV, 2, 81 *my* : *shall serve to naturalize*  
*thee*, *Alls* I, 322 *of* *Cor* I, 4, 22 : *manner*, *Tim* IV,  
1, 18 *have by their device* : *I got upon me* : *a nobleness*  
*in record*, *Ant* IV, 14, 98 *Denoting spiritual advice*  
*I am going with* : *to*, *Meas* III, 3, 38 *III*, 2, 33  
*cf.* *Meib* I, 2, 16

2) a precept conveying knowledge *it is a good*  
*divine that follows his own* —, *Merch* I, 2, 16 *I*  
*will better* : *III*, 1, 78 *I cannot say* : *its pity she*  
*lacks* —, *Wint* IV, 4, 593 *we but teach bloody* —,  
*Meib* I, 7, 9 *and let* — *enter*, *Cymb* I, 5, 47

3) information *the queen my mistress* : *of thy*  
*intentions desires* : *Ant* V, 1, 54

4) authoritative information, direction *that you*

will some good: give how I may bear me hence, Tp 1, 2, 121 of my: hast thou nothing bated, Ill, 3, 85 / my — may be your guide, Meas IV, 2, 181 keep you: IV, 5, 3 I'll give thee more —, Shu Ind 1, 140 under my poor —, Alls IV, 4, 27.

5) prompting, suggestion — yet had he flamed to himself, by the: of his fearfully, many deceiving promises of life, Meas III, 2, 250 now at legs you on to speak to the people, not by your own: but with such words that are but voted in your tongue, Cor III, 2, 53 nature would not invest herself in such shadowy passion without some: Oth IV, 1, 11.

**Instrument**, 1) tool, organ, applied to things Lucu 1038 Tp III, 3, 54 (et Tp Wint II, 1, 124 John IV, 1, 104 R2 V, 5, 107 H4B IV, 1, 217 H6C V, 1, 37 Troil Prol 4, 1, 3, 354 Cor 1, 1, 104 Rom V, 3, 200 Cues 1, 3, 70 Ill, 1, 151 Meb II, 1, 43 Hml V, 2, 32, La V, 3, 171 Oth I, 3, 271 Cymb III, 4, 75 V, 1, 10 To persons Meas V, 237 Alls V, 3, 202 Wint 1, 2, 415 IV, 4, 637 V, 2, 77 John V, 2, 81 H6A III, 3, 65 H6C IV, 6, 18 Meb 1, 3, 124 Ill, 1, 81 IV, 3, 239 Ant V, 2, 236 Pa IV Prol 44.

2) agent, author: I partly know the: that serves me from my true place in your favour, Tw V, 135 that cause was caused: of his decease, H6A II, 5, 58 if haply you my father do suspect an: of this your calling back, Oth IV, 2, 45.

3) a document: I kiss the: of then pleasures, Oth IV, 1, 232.

4) any tool or machine to make music Lucu 1140 1464 Tp III, 2, 146 Gent III, 2, 81 As IV, 3, 68 Shu 1, 1, 82 O3 II, 200 155 Ill, 1, 22 25 38 64 Alls III, 6, 69 R2 I, 3, 163 II, 1, 149 H1A V, 2, 98 Troil III, 1, 104 Cor 1, 9, 41 Rom IV, 5, 86 Tnn 1, 2, 102 Cues IV, 3, 239 257 271 292 Hml III, 2, 387 Oth III, 1, 3 6 10 IV, 2, 169 Cymb IV, 2, 186.

**Instrumental**, serving as a tool, helpful, serviceable the hand more: to the mouth, Hml 1, 2, 48.

**Insubstantial**, incorporeal, created out of nothing, shadowy this: pageant, Tp IV, 155.

**Insufficiency**, want of the requisite power, incompetency Wint 1, 1, 16.

**Insufficiency**, the same Sonn 150, 2 Mids II, 2, 128.

**Insult**, the unintelligible reading of O Edd in Alls V, 3, 216, most M Edd infante.

**Insult**, vb to exult, to triumph as a victorious enemy under his —ing fallen her hairless Lucu etia, Lucu 509\* no lord of thine, thou haught —ing man, R2 IV, 254 (Et haught-insulting) how am I like that proud —ing ship which Caesar and his fortunes bore at once, H6A 1, 2, 138 thy (death's) —ing tyranny, IV, 7, 19 —ing Charles, V, 4, 147 hath that poor monarch taught thee to —ing H6C 1, 4, 124 the proud —ing queen, II, 1, 168 proud —ing boy, II, 2, 84 —ing tyranny begins to get upon the innocent and aweless thine, R3 II, 4, 51 — without all reason, Cor III, 1, 144 being down, —ed, R II, 2, 126 With or I will: on him, Tit III, 2, 71 With over death —s o'er dull and speechless graves, Sonn 107, 12 that you: , scull, and all at once, over the wretched, As III, 3, 36 I might have let alone the —ing hand of Douglas over you, H1A V, 4, 54 so he walks, —ing o'er his prey, H6C 1, 3, 14.

**Insulter**, a triumphing enemy her lips are conquerors, his lips obey, paying what I am on the: willeth, Ven 550.

**Insultment**, exultation, triumph over a conquered enemy — he of the ground, my speech of: ended on his dead body, Cymb III, 3, 145.

**Insupportable**, intolerable, insufferable Alls II, 3, 243 Cags IV, 2, 151 Oth V, 2, 98.

**Insuppressible**, insuppressible, not to be kept down the: mettle of our spirits, Cags II, 1, 134.

**Insurrection**, seditious rising, rebellion Lucu 722 H4A V, 1, 79 H1B 1, 1, 201 IV, 1, 40 Cor 1, 1, 225 IV, 3, 13 Cags II, 1, 69.

**Integrity**, freedom from any falseness and dishonesty, perfect uprightness Gent III, 2, 77 Meas IV, 2, 205 V\* 107 LLL V, 2, 358 Alls IV, 2, 35 Wint 1, 2, 210 Hml 2, 2, 27 R2 V, 3, 108 H8 II, 1, 59 III, 4, 51 V, 1, 115 V, 3, 145 Troil IV, 3, 170 Cor III, 1, 159 (as it is here a sound and untainted state in general?) Tit 1, 48 Meb IV, 3, 115 Cymb V, 5, 44 With to me: to heaven, H8 III, 2, 151 my: and truth to you, Troil III, 2, 172.

**Intellect**, 1) understanding LLL I, 1, 71 IV, 2, 27 V, 1, 64 R2 V, 1, 28.

2) meaning, or (according to Baynes) = sign, signifier? LLL IV, 2, 137 (intellection being a schooltear for syncdoche).

**Intellectual**, pertaining to the understanding. En II, 1, 22 H5 III, 7, 118.

**Intelligence**, 1) mental intercourse, terms of mutual understanding that affable familiar ghost which nightly gulls him with: Sonn 86, 10 if with myself I hold: or have acquaintance with mine own dream, As 1, 3, 49 last night the very gods showed me a vision, — I fast and prayed for their: Cymb IV, 2, 347.

2) notice, information, news Wiv IV, 2, 154. Mids 1, 1, 248 Alls III, 6, 32 IV, 5, 88 Wint IV, 2, 51 R2 II, 1, 278 III, 3, 1 H4A V, 5, 10 H5 H Choi. 12. R3 II, 1, 54 H8 I, 1, 153 Troil V, 2, 193 Cor IV, 3, 30 Meb 1, 3, 76 Cymb 1, 6, 114 to give: Wiv III, 5, 85 Ado 1, 3, 46 La II, 1, 23 to have: Wiv IV, 2, 95 Alls IV, 3, 70 Wint IV, 2, 49 R3 III, 2, 24 Abstr pro coner, = say, inform where hath our: been drunk? John IV, 2, 116 sought to entrap me by: H4A IV, 3, 98.

**Intelligence**, one who entertains the communication and intercourse between two parties, an agent, mediator the very opens and: between the grace, the sanctities of heaven and our dull reasonings, H4B IV, 2, 20 Richard yet loves, hell's black: , only reserved their factor, to buy souls and send them thither, R3 IV, 1, 71.

**Intelligence**, going between parties a most: bowed, Wint II, 3, 68.

**Intelligent**, bearing intelligence, giving information, communicative — be: to me, Wint 1, 2, 378. which are to France the spies and speculations: of our state, R3 III, 1, 25 which approves him an: party to the advantage of France, III, 5, 12. our posts shall be swift and: betwixt us, III, 7, 12.

**Intemperance**, want of moderation, licentiousness H1A III, 2, 156 (Et intemperance) Meb IV, 3, 66.

**Intemperate**, unestimated, immoderate Meas V, 98 Ado IV, 1, 60.

**Intemperance**, reading of Ff in H4A III, 2, 156, Qq intemperance.

**Intend**, 1) to tend, to be apt and : to chide myself even for this true I spend in talking to thee, Gent IV, 2, 103 any thing that —s to laughter, IIAB I, 2, 9 (Fit tends)

2) to tend, to direct my thoughts : a zealous pilgrimage to thee, Sonn 27, 9 as they did battery to the spheres : Compl 23 if he should : this voyage towards my wife, Wiv II, 1, 188 if thou dost : never so little show of love to her, Mids II, 2, 383 the king is set forth, on hitherwards —ed speedily, HIA IV, 1, 92 Caesar through Syria —s his journey, Ant V, 2, 201 and to Tarsus : my travel, Per I, 2, 116

3) to mean, to design, to purpose, as I : LLL V, 2, 429 after the measure as you —ed well, Cor V, 1, 47 as I —ed, Rom V, 3, 245 I —s, Oth IV, 1, 173 With an obj Gent IV, 1, 18 IV, 3, 11 V, 2, 41 Mens V, 154 Ado I, 3, 47 II, 2, 46 LLL V, 2, 155 Mids III, 2, 12 John V, 4, 61 R2 V, 3, 33 H5 II, 2, 6 157 H6B III, 1, 265 IV, 4, 37 V, 1, 66 00 R3 III, 1, 158 III, 5, 70 H8 Pol 21 II, 4, 235 Cor V, 2, 49 Tit I, 78 II, 1, 122 Caes III, 1, 151 Hml II, 1, 5 La I, 1, 328 Oth IV, 1, 119 Followed by —s you for his swift ambassador, Mens III, 1, 58 (as to be) what I : for thee, John III, 3, 68 (on thy favor) By to as a simple dative here's no harm —ed to thee, Wint IV, 4, 612 R3 IV, 1, 237 Tit II, 2, 39 Caes III, 1, 90 La V, 1, 68 By towards : any harm's —ed towards him, Caes III, 4, 31 By upon the goodness I : upon you, La V, 1, 7 Continuing an inf as —s to hunt the deer, Ven 587 Lucr Arg 8 Gent III, 1, 11 Shr Ind I, 29 81 Tw V, 155 Wint V, 2, 112 John V, 1, 55 H5A V, 2, 94 H6A I, 1, 178 I, 3, 88 III, 1, 4 H6B III, 2, 16 255 H6C I, 2, 50 II, 6, 139 IV, 2, 25 R3 V, 4, 283 (Qq mean) Tit IV, 1, 78 Cor I, 1, 60 II, 2, 159 V, 6, 7 Tit IV, 1, 116 Rom V, 3, 34 La I, 1, 240 Oth V, 2, 64 Ant V, 2, 186 Inf without to how long within this word : you stay? Mids II, 1, 138 (perhaps inf)

4) to mean, to purport, to understand that is —ed in the general's name, HIB IV, 1, 166 so help me God, as I dissemble not! So help me God, as I : it not, H8A III, 1, 141 (do not mean what my words express) I speak no more than what my soul —s, H6C III, 2, 94 how : you, practised? Ant II, 2, 40 Used by Dr. Caius even in the sense of to understand = the French *entendre* : vat I speak, Wiv I, 4, 47

5) to wish, as I : to thrive in this new world, R2 IV, 78 as my soul —s to live with that dead king, H6B III, 2, 153 as I : to thrive to-day, H6B V, 2, 17 as I : to prosper and repent, R3 IV, 4, 397 Followed by a subordinated clause with shall, he doth : she shall be England's queen H6A V, 1, 45 Gent II, 6, 39 Wiv IV, 6, 38 (cf Intent)

6) to pretend, —ing unweariness with heavy spright, Lull 121 : a kind of zeal both to the prince and Claudio, Ado II, 3, 25 I : that all is done in care of her, Shr IV, 1, 206 —ing deep suspicion, R3 III, 5, 8 : some fear, III, 7, 45 —ing other serious matters, Tam II, 2, 219

**Intendment**, 1) intention, purpose Ven, 222 As I, 1, 140 Oth IV, 2, 206

2) direction, bent, aim we do not mean the courtesan's snatches only, but fear the main : of the Scot, H6 I, 2, 144

**Intenible**, incapable of retaining in this captions and : mine, All's I, 3, 208

**Intent**, 1) bent, direction, aim with swift : he goes to quench the coal, Lucr 46 that their business might be every thing and their : every where, Tw II, 4, 80

2) intention, purpose, design Ven 469 Lucr 218 Sonn 115, 7 Mens V, 124 456 457 459 JLL V, 2, 37 138 140 467 763 Mids IV, 1, 138 156 V, 79 111 All's I, 1, 211 III, 4, 21 IV, 3, 32 IV, 4, 4 Tw I, 2, 55 John II, 580 IV, 1, 96 R2 IV, 320 H4A V, 2, 80 H4B V, 2, 113 H6A V, 5, 20 H6B III, 1, 355 III, 2, 251 H6C I, 2, 39 II, 1, 117 R3 I, 1, 149 158 III, 5, 69 Tit II, 1, 3, 208 V, 3, 8 Cor II, 2, 160 V, 6, 13 Tit IV, 2, 151 Rom V, 3, 44 151 151 Mib I, 7, 26 Hml I, 4, 42 La I, 1, 39 2, 88 1, 2 II, 1, 66 IV, 7, 2 V, 2, 296 Ant V, 1, 51 V, 2, 120 226 Per IV, 6, 116 V, 1, 259 to that : —s to that purpose Sha I, 2, 799 Oth I, 2, 66 to have an : All's I, 3, 221 to have no : Ado I, 1, 195 H4B III, 1, 72 had : Per II, 2, 24 (Qd had I) Followed by towards, in his : towards our wives, Wiv II, 1, 181, of Tam V, 1, 23.

3) wish humble my —s to your directions, IIAB V, 2, 120 for you : in going back to school, Hml I, 2, 113 my stronger guilt defeats my strong : III, 1, 40 to have : followed by shall, = to wish, to desire he hath : his would-follower's shall all be very well provided for, H4B V, 5, 104 before his majesty hath some : that you shall be new-created, R3 I, 1, 49

4) that which is meant in understood by word or letter, meaning purport, thought the : and purpose of the law hath full relation to the penalty, March IV, 1, 247 then (the letter's) cold : tenous and substance, H4B IV, 1, 9, of H6A V, 1, 2 to-morrow shall you hear as full : back to our brother England, H5 II, 1, 114 to set a gloss upon his bold : H4A IV, 1, 103 you may be pleased to catch at mine : by what did here befall me, Ant II, 2, 41

**Intention**, bent, diff, aim she did so course o'er my extensors with such a greedy : that the appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up, Wiv I, 3, 73 affection, thy : stabs the centre, Wint I, 2, 138

**Intently**, with a mind bent on something, with close application whereby by parcels she had something heard, but not : Oth I, 3, 155 (Fit instructively, R2 2 4 distinctively)

**Inter**, to bury John V, 7, 99 H5 IV, 1, 312 H6A II, 2, 13 R3 I, 2, 30 214 V, 5, 45 H8 IV, 2, 172 Tit I, 146 375 Rom V, 3, 84 Caes III, 2, 81 Hml I, 4, 49 (Fit annuend) IV, 6, 84 Cymb IV, 2, 401

**Intercept**, 1) to take in the way, to stop in progress Gent III, 1, 43 H4A I, 3, 151 H6C III, 1, 114 R3 IV, 4, 136 (Fit who —s me in my expedition? Qq who —s my expectation?) H8 II, 2, 286

2) to put a stop to, to restrain to : this inconvenience, H6A I, 4, 14 deny —ed in your sport, Tit II, 3, 80 they will not : my tale, III, 1, 40 With from she that might have —ed thee from all the slaughters, R3 IV, 4, 137

**Interceptor**, one who stops another in his way Tw III, 4, 242

**Interception**, the stopping and seizing of something in its passage H5 II, 2, 7.

**Intercession**, a petition in favour of another  
Gent III, 1, 233 HGA V, 1, 148 HS I, 2, 106 Col  
V, 2, 47 V, 3, 32 Rom II, 3, 54

**Intercessor**, one who pleads in favour of another  
March III, 3, 16

**Interchained**, linked together *two bosoms* :  
with an oath, Mids II, 2, 49 (Et interchained)

**Interchange**, subst. 1) mutual giving and receiving  
Wint I, 1, 30 RS II, 1, 26 V, 2, 98 Tril II, 3, 33

2) alternation, vicissitude *when I have seen such  
of state, or state itself confounded to decay*, Sonn  
G, 9

**Interchange**, vb. to exchange, to give and receive mutually *they : each other's seat*, Lucr 50  
— *love-tokens with my child*, Mids I, 1, 29 *two bosoms* — d, II, 2, 49 (Qq interchained) — *ing bosoms*,  
HGA IV, G, 19 Rom I, 1, 120 I shall : my waned  
state for Henry's regal crown, HGC IV, 7, 5

**Interchangeably**, 1) in return and : *hurt down  
my gage*, R2 I, 1, 146

2) mutually and : *set down thou hands*, R2 V,  
2, 98 *being sealed* : HGA III, 1, 81 *in witness where-  
of the parties* : Tril III, 2, 62

**Interchangement**, exchange, mutual giving and  
receiving Tw V, 162

**Interdict**, to exclude, to prohibit *from this  
cession : every foul of tyrant wing*, Phoca 9

**Interdiction**, exclusion from a right *since that  
the true issue of thy throne by his own : stands ac-  
cused*, Mch IV, 3, 106

**Interest**, subst. (dissyll.) but at the end of the  
verse sometimes dissyll. Sonn 74, 3 March I, 3, 76  
HGA V, 3, 49 HGA V, 4, 107 RS IV, 4, 323, 1)  
concern, advantage *no more that thine of Cædric  
shall deserve our bosom* : Mch I, 2, 64 *I bat it in  
the : of my ways*, Li V, 3, 85

2) share, participation. *my life hath in this line  
some : which for memorial still with thee shall stay*,  
Sonn 71, 3 *if ever love had : in his later*, Ado IV,  
1, 233 *you claim no : in any of our towns of gari-  
son*, HGA V, 4, 167 *so much : have I in thy sorrow*,  
RS II, 2, 47 *I have an : in your hate's proceeding*,  
Rom III, 1, 193 *since my lord hath : in them*, I will  
keep them in my bedchamber, Cymb I, 6, 195 *what's  
thy : in this suit weel?* IV, 2, 165

3) right, claim *how many a tear hath love stolen  
from mine eyes as : of the dead*, Sonn 31, 7 *let the  
tongue of man plead for our : and our being here*, Jolin  
V, 2, 165 *the shes of Italy should not betray mine :  
and his honour*, Cymb I, 3, 30 *With in he hath no  
: in me*, As V, 1, 8 (Audrey's speech, rather ambigu-  
ous) *With to acquainted me with : to this land*,  
John V, 2, 89 *he hath more worthy : to the state than  
thou*, HGA III, 2, 98 *to whose young loves the vines  
of France and milk of Burgundy strive to be* : Lr  
I, 1, 87 (the respective riches of the two countries  
vie with each other to found a claim to the love  
of Cœdric M Edd interessed).

4) possession, property. *thy : it was not bought  
brevly with gold, but stolen from forth thy gate*, Lucr  
1087 *in the : of thy bed a stranger came*, 1619 *do  
not take away my son's : : if that the youth  
of my new : here have power to bid you welcome*,  
March III, 2, 224 *the wretched : of proud-swelling  
state*, John IV, 3, 147 *all your : in those territories*

*is utterly brief* you, HGA III, 1, 81 *whose life hath  
no more : but to be eaten*, Tril III, 1, 250 *we will ch-  
est us, both of rule, : of tempo, : cares of stat.*, Li  
I, 1, 51

5) profit derived from money lent, usually  
*well-known thing*, which he calls : Mch I, 3, 62 Tril  
95 Tim I, 2, 206 III, 1, 32 III, 5, 106 (upon : )  
Metaphorically Ven 210 Gent II, 1, 108 HGA IV,  
2, 49 RS IV, 4, 323

**Interrogatory** (M Edd *interrogatory*), interroga-  
tory, a question asked upon oath *charge us upon  
— :s*, March V, 298 *the first : that my Nervus shall  
be sworn in* 300 *let me answer to the particular of  
the — :s*, All's IV, 3, 207 In Cymb V, 5, 392 ( :  
Edd *interrogatories*, some M Edd *interrogatories*)

**Interim**, intervening time, interval Sonn 56,  
2 Ado II, 3, 380 LLL I, 1, 172 As III, 2, 333  
Tw V, 98 HS V Chai 43 Col I, 6, 5 Tim II, 2,  
158 Cæs II, 1, 61 Mch I, 2, 104 Hml V, 2, 73  
Oth I, 2, 259 V, 2, 317 (Qq *interim*) Pen V, 2, 14

**Interior**, subst. inside March II, 9, 28

**Interior**, adj. internal, being on one within  
*your : hand*, R3 I, 3, 65 *make an : survey of your  
good selves*, Col II, 1, 43

**Interjection**, a word not expressing a certain  
thought, but indicative of emotion Ado IV, 1, 22

**Interjoin**, to join mutually, to marry : *their  
issues*, Col IV, 4, 22

**Interlace**, to intermix, to put in by way of va-  
riety *and here and there the painter — : pale comers*,  
Lucr 1190

**Interlude**, a play performed in the intervals of  
a festivity Mids I, 2, 6 V, 156 Tw V, 380 La  
V, 3, 89

**Intermingle**, 1) to mix. *I'll : every thing he  
does with Cassio's suit*, Oth III, 2, 25

2) into to be mixed *they will not admit any good  
part to : with them*, Ado V, 2, 61

**Intermission** (of five syll.) at the end of the verse  
in March and As) cessation, delay *for : no more  
pertains to me than you*, March II, 2, 201 (O Edd.  
for : no more) *I did laugh sans : an how*, As II, 7,  
32 *cut short all : Mch IV, 3, 232 deliver letters  
in spite of : Li II, 4, 33 (though my business was thus  
interrupted and the answer delayed which I was to  
receive)*

**Intermissive**, having a temporary cessation  
*then : miseries*, HGA I, 1, 88

**Intermit**, to suspend, to delay *to : the plague  
that needs must light on this ingratitude*, Cæs I, 1, 59\*

**Intermixed**, having an admixture, alloyed *best  
is best, if never : Sonn 101, 8 thoughts of things  
divine are : with scruples*, R2 V, 5, 12.

**Interpose**, 1) to place between, to thrust in,  
*and what watchful cares do : themselves betwixt your  
eyes and night?* Cæs II, 1, 98

2) into to step in between *please you to : Wint  
V, 3, 119*

**Interposer**, that which comes between : *no rest  
be : twixt us again*, March III, 2, 329

**Interpret**, to explain, to expound, to decipher ;  
absol. *whose soft impression — : for my poor igno-  
rance*, Tim V, 4, 69 *your thoughts which can : fur-  
ther*, Mch III, 6, 2 Oth V, 2, 73 Pen I, 1, 121

Trans Tril III, 2, 36 Cæs II, 2, 83 A subordi-  
clause following. *your beard do forbid me to : that you*

*as so*, Mch I, 3, 46 Used of the explanation given of a puppet-show (motif) or what is like it, *thus then the eye — to the end the heavy motion that it doth behold*, Lucr 1325 *one, but painted thus, would be — a thing perplexed*, Cymb IV, 4, 7 *Int.* (= to play the interpreter) *O excellent motion! O exceeding puppet! now will he be to her*, Gent II, 1, 101 to the dequeness of the gesture one might: Tim I, 1, 31 *I could: between you and your love, if I could see the puppets dollyng*, Hml III, 2, 256

**Interpretation**, explanation, construction Wint IV, 4, 264 HIA V, 2, 13 HIB II, 2, 99 Col IV, 7, 50 V, 3, 69

**Interpreter**, 1) explainer, expounder Gent I, 2, 78 Mch III, 4, 80 Wint V, 1, 150 H9 I, 2, 82 Tim V, 3, 8

2) a mediator between persons who do not understand each other's language All's IV, 1, 6 S 23 IV, 3, 236 H5 V, 2, 282

**Interrogatory** (cf *Interrogatory*) examination, question John III, 1, 147 Cymb V, 5, 392 (M Edd *interrogatories*)

**Interrupt**, to make to cease, to hinder from proceeding by coming between Lucr 1170 Tp III, 2, 77 LLL V, 2, 91 725 Sin IV, 4, 64 John II, 542 H6C1, 1, 123 Troil III, 3, 93 Col. III, 1, 249 Rom V, 3, 27 Per V, 1, 167

**Interrupter**, one who hinders in proceeding by coming between Tit I, 208

**Interruption**, stop, hindrance in proceeding caused by breaking in John II, 76 HII, 4, 9 R3 III, 7, 102

**Inter-tissued** (O Edd *enter-tissued*) interwoven, variegated the robe of gold and pearl, H5 IV, 1, 279

**Intervallum**, intervening time, interval without —, H4B V, 1, 91

**Interview**, a meeting LLL II, 167 H5 V, 2, 27 H8 I, 1, 165 180 Troil IV, 5, 155

**Intestate**, having died without a testament, gone without leaving anything behind any succeeds of joys, R3 IV, 4, 128 (Et *intestate*)

**Intestate**, domestic, coming to pass between people of the same nation Eit I, 1, 11 HIA I, 1, 12 In R3 IV, 4, 128 Ff *intestate*, Qq *rightly intestate*

**Intil** = into (the clown's song) and hath shipped me: the land, Hml V, 1, 81

**Intimate**, vb to suggest, to cause to think of your father here doth: the payment of a hundred thousand crown, LLL II, 129 thou this to hazard needs must: skilful infinite, All's II, 1, 186 (thy hazarding thus must suggest the idea of infinite skill) the spirit of humors: leading aloud to him, Tw II, 5, 94

**Intimation**, suggestion LLL IV, 2, 13 (Holofernes' speech)

**Intitle**, see *Entitle*

**Intituled**, 1) having a name or title: nominated, or called, Don Adriano de Armado, LLL V, 1, 8 (St Nathaniel's speech)

2) having a claim, beauty, in that white: Lucr 379

**Into** (accented sometimes on the first, sometimes on the second syllable, perhaps often on the latter) 1) noting entrance (the origin discernible in R3 V, 3, 46: in to our tent, Rf into my tent) the spur that anger thrusts i. his hide, Soun. 50, 10. to drive i. the

fire, Tp I, 2, 191 you cram these words i. mine ears, H1, 1, 106 hath: bondage brought my ear, H1, 1, 41 knock a nail i. his head, H1, 2, 69 return no more i. my sight, Gent I, 2, 47 let us i. the city, H1, 2, 91 thrust himself i. secrets, H1, 1, 391 I will look further i. it, Wiv II, 1, 249, cf to look i. happiness through another man's eyes, As V, 2, 48 (see Look) slighted me i. the river, Wiv III, 5, 9 37 88 122 they fled i. this abode, Eit V, 155 we came i. the world, 424 thrust a cork i. a hoghead, Wint III, 3, 95 y the midnight bell did sound on into the drowsy faces of night, John III, 3, 39 sounded, in striking twelve, as if it should never cease Most M Edd sound one unto, as if the midnight bell ever struck once! it ascends me i. the brain, HIB IV, 3, 105 you would have me seek i. myself, Cnes I, 2, 64 (cf Seek) I will myself i. the pulpit sit, H1, 1, 230, cf H1, 2, 68 thou fell'st i. my fury, Ant IV, 12, 41 he enchants secrets i. him, Cymb I, 6, 167 (i. e. makes them hears his, cf puts the world i. her person, Ado II, 1, 216, = gives out her opinion for that of the world) etc Temporally how far i. the morning is it? R3 V, 3, 234

The idea of motion not yet extinct in some expressions, with which modern English connects that of rest she did confine thee i. a cloven pine, Tp I, 2, 277 361 Col IV, 6, 87 ensconcing our selves i. seeming knowledge, All's II, 5, 6 a jewel locked i. the wofullest cask, H6B III, 2, 409 a man i. whom nature hath so crowded humours, Troil I, 2, 22 every thing includes itself in power, power i. will, will i. appetite, I, 3, 120, After to lay i. all my arrows laid i. my tent? R3 V, 2, 51 when I am laid i. the tomb, Rom IV, 3, 40 After to put, what he puts i. the press, Wiv II, 1, 80 to put me i. everlasting liberty, H1, 3, 31 shall I put him i. the basket, IV, 2, 48 put not yourself i. amusement, Mens IV, 2, 220 who put unbelicly i. this boy, Eit V, 125 Ado I, 1, 181 Mids V, 251 As H1, 3, 36 V, 1, 38 All's III, 6, 81 IV, 1, 15 R2 I, 3, 161 HIB II, 1, 81 H1, 2, 289 IV, 6, 45 H13 III, 1, 93 118 170 etc

2) Noting an effect or result was given i. a hoop, Tp I, 2, 259 a sea-change i. something rich, 401 has me i. madness, H1, 2, 14 thou didst then end thy faith i. a thousand oaths, Gent V, 4, 48 I was beaten i. all the colours, Wiv IV, 5, 118 he hath turned a heaven i. a hell, Mids I, 1, 207 (Qr unto) turns i. yellow gold his salt green st ooms, H1, 2, 393 did he not mtharize this spectacle? O yes, i. a thousand smiles, As II, 1, 45 gull him i. a way-word, Tw II, 3, 148 changed the youth i. dumbness, H1, 2, 25 though you-selves i. stitches, 73 he does smile his face i. more lines, 84 is given i. an unspeakable estate, Wint IV, 2, 46 the hand of time shall draw this brief i. as huge a volume, John II, 103 I should quickly leap i. a wife, H5 V, 2, 116 (win a wife by leaping) his valour is crushed i. folly, Troil I, 2, 23 I will beat thee i. hand-someness, H1, 1, 16 your nurse i. a rupture lets her baby cry, Col II, 1, 223 knee the way i. his mercy, V, 1, 6 you know the very road i. his kindness, 59 swears the gods i. shudders, Tim IV, 3, 137 whom I will beat i. clamorous whining, Lr II, 2, 24 the water-flies blow me i. abhorring, Ant V, 2, 60 to work her son i. the adoption of the crown, Cymb V, 5, 56 etc Perhaps also in the following passage. who having i. truth by talking of it, made such a winner of his memory, to credit his own lie, Tp I, 2, 100 (i. e. by tell-



ing it into truth, by telling it with such assurance and so often as to make it appear like truth, even in his own eyes)

3) = unto, to return: France, All's IV, 3, 50 *bloody England: England gone*, John III, 1, 8 *went with his forces: France*, H5 I, 2, 117 *sending: France*, 246 *at his return: London*, III, 6, 72 *crossing the sea from England: France*, H6A IV, 1, 89 *to carry: Flanders the great soul*, H8A II, 2, 319 *I have borne this course: the market-place*, Oes III, 1, 292 *sent: England*, Hml V, 1, 161 *he went: France*, V, 2, 220 *in I, 4, 79 he goes: Mauritania*, Oth IV, 2, 229 *Similarly pray God's blessing: thy attempt*, All's I, 3, 260 *did I expose myself: the danger of this adverse town*, Tw V, 3, 37 *look back: you mighty ancestors*, H5 I, 2, 102 (cf look: Master Froth here, Meas II, 1, 126, Pompey's speech) *am become as new: the world*, Troil III, 3, 12 *you would have sold your king to slaughter, his princes and his peers to servitude, and his whole kingdom: desolation*, H5 II, 2, 173 (perhaps denoting the effect) *put your dread pleasures more into command than to entreaty*, Hml II, 2, 28 *As in is used for on, so into, with the idea of motion with declining head: his bosom*, Shu Ind I, 119 *my heart leaps to be gone into my mother's bosom*, Per V, 3, 45 *dive: the bottom of the deep*, H1A I, 3, 203

**Intolerable**, 1) not to be endured, insufferable *Wiv III, 5, 110 Shr V, 2, 94 H6A V, 4, 79 H6B I, 1, 175 H1, 1, 172 Tit IV, 4, 50*

2) enormous, monstrous *withered and of: centaurs*, Wiv V, 5, 161 *one halfpenny-worth of bread: to this: deal of sack*, H1A II, 4, 592 *Perhaps also in H6B I, 1, 175.*

*Adverbially she is: ewest*, Shr I, 2, 89.

**Intomb**, see Entomb

**Intoxicated**, Ellsden's word for incubinated, a little: in his pains, H5 IV, 7, 39

**Intreasured**, laid up, stored: which in their seeds and weak beginnings lie: H4B III, 1, 85 (cf *Entreasured*)

**Intrenchant**, not to be cut, indivisible, invulnerable *as easy mayst thou the: an with thy keen sword impress*, Mch V, 8, 9 cf *Entrench*.

**Intrenched**, fortified with a ditch and parapet *H6A I, 4, 9*

**Intricate**, entangled, not easy to unravel: an: unpeach, Enr. V, 269

**Intrinsc**, internal, intimate, deep-rooted: bite the holy cords: a woman which are: too: to unloose, Lr II, 2, 81

**Intrinsicate**, the same: with thy sharp teeth this *light: of life: at once white*, Ant V, 2, 307 (cf confounded with *intricate*)

**Intrude**, 1) intr to thrust one's self in without having a right to do so: to: when I am grazed, Tit II, 1, 27 *thou wretched, rash, —my fool*, Ham III, 4, 81 *where's that palace whereinto foul things sometimes: not?* Oth III, 3, 138

2) to enter without a right to do so, to invade *why should the worm: the maiden bud?* Lucr 848

**Intruder**, one who thrusts himself in without a just claim: Gent III, 1, 157 Tit II, 3, 65

**Intrusion**, entrance without permission or right: *Wiv II, 2, 174 Enr. II, 2, 181 H1, 1, 103. Rom. I, 5, 93*

**Inundation**, overflow of waters, flood: *Consp. 290 John V, 1, 12 V, 2, 48 Rom IV, 1, 12*

**Inure**, to habituate, to accustom: *this glove to wanton tricks is not —d*, Lucr 321 *to: thyself to what thou art like to be, cast thy humble slough*, Tw II, 5, 160

**Inurned**, entombed: the: *sepulchre wherein we saw thee quietly: Hml I, 4, 49 (Qq interred)*

**Invaide**, 1) to enter, to penetrate into: *though the soil: the region of my heart*, La I, 1, 114 *this contentious storm —s us: the skin*, H1, 1, 7

2) to attack, to make an inroad into: *the French*, H5B, 2, 136 *France —s our land*, La V, 1, 24

**Invasion**, attack, inroad: *Lucr 287 John IV, 2, 173*

**Invasive**, wholly overrunning the country: *arms: John V, 1, 69*

**Inveigle**, subst a railing and reproachful speech or expression, with against with a little: *against the tyranny of the king*, Lucr. Aug 21 *beautes out —s: against the officers*, H6C I, 4, 43

**Invectively**, railingly, thus most: *he pierceth through the body of the country*, As II, 1, 58

**Inveigh**, to exclaim, to rail, with against: *no man: against the withered flower*, Lucr 1354

**Inveigle**, to seduce, *Achilles hath —d his foot from him*, Troil II, 3, 99

**Invent**, to find out, to excogitate, to devise, to frame by the imagination, *ahol how can my Muse want subject to: ? Sonn 38, 1 Trans what of this thy poet doth: 79, 7 she never did: this letter*, As IV, 3, 28 *the brain of man is not able to: any thing that tends to laughter more than I: or is —ed on me*, H4B I, 2, 9 10 *I would: as bitter-searing terms*, H6B III, 2, 311. *as lies, for I —d it myself*, IV, 2, 163: *some other custom*, Oth II, 3, 26

**Invention**, 1) something new found out or devised: *our brains labouring for: a bear: among the second burden of a former child*, Sonn 59, 3 *to change to us rules for old —s*, Shr III, 1, 81 *those pulates must have —s: to delight the taste*, Per I, 4, 40

2) imagination, imaginative faculty as well as poetic fiction: *if the first hear of my: prove deform'd*, Ven Ded 5 *thou thyself dost give: light*, Sonn 38, 8 *keep: in a noted weed*, 76, 6 *a face that overgoes my blunt: quite*, 103, 7 *in this change is my: spent*, 105, 11 *if you love can labour night in sad: Ado V, 1, 292 smelling out the odorous flowers of fancy, the jerks of: LLL IV, 2, 129 neither savouring of poetry, wit, nor: 166 a verse that I made yesterday in despite of my: As II, 5, 49 ascend the brightest heaven of: H5 Prolog 2 my: comes from my pate as birdlime does from frize*, Oth II, 1, 126 *Perhaps also in Tw V, 352 made the most notorious geck and gull that e'er: played on, i e that e'er was a theme of comedy*

3) activity of the mind generally, faculty of thinking and excogitating any thing, *heaven hath my empty words, whilst my: hearing not my tongue, any change on Isobel*, Meas II, 4, 3 *nor hath eye so eat up my: Ado IV, 1, 196 impose me to what penance your: i can lay upon my sin*, V, 1, 282 *of so high and plentiful wit and: Oth IV, 1, 201 add more, from thence: offers*, Ant. III, 12, 29

4) thought, idea, device: *both our —s meet: and jump in one*, Shu I, 1, 195 *if this letter speed and*

*way i thire*, La I, 2, 20 Used of thoughts couched in writing: *much like a press of people at a door thong her —s, which shall go before*, Luci 1002 *this is a man's: and his hand*, As IV, 3, 29 *women's gentle brain could not drop forth such giant-rude: & eloquent and full of*, Tw III, 2, 47 *say 'tis not your seal, not your: v, 341 do it without: s, suddenly*, HGA III, 1, 5 (not "with meditated lines", v 1)

5) skill employed in continuing any thing to meet a difficulty: *what excuse can my: make*, Luci 225 *in her: and Ford's wife's attraction*, Wiv III, 5, 86 *is ashamed, against the proclamation of thy passion, to say thou dost not*, All's I, 3, 179

6) a device, a forgery, a falsehood: *he will return with an: and clap upon you two on these probable lies*, All's III, 6, 106 *it must be a very plausible: that carries it*, IV, 1, 29 *what if both Irenes and Warrick be appeased by such: as I can devise?* HGA IV, 1, 95 *let them accuse me by: as Cor III, 2, 143 filling their hearers with strange:* Mch III, 1, 33

**Inventor**, contriver, author: Mch I, 7, 10 Hml V, 2, 396

**Inventorially**, in the manner of a catalogue: Hml V, 2, 118

**Inventory**, subst a detailed account, a catalogue: HIB III, 2, 20 HIB III, 2, 124 137 452 (to take) Cor I, 1, 21 Cymb II, 2, 50

**Inventry**, vb to make a catalogue of: *it shall be —ed*, Tw I, 5, 261

**Inverness** (O Edd Envernes) Scottish town: Mch I, 4, 42

**Invert**, to change to the contrary: *the attest of eyes and ears*, Troil V, 2, 122 *With to: what best is boded me to mischief*, Trp III, 1, 70

**Invest**, 1) to array, to dress: *how, in stripping it, you more: it*, Trp II, 1, 226 *the damnedst body to: and come in pensive guards*, Mens III, 1, 96 *me in my motley*, As II, 7, 58 *in the official marks —ed*, Cor II, 3, 148 *natura would not: it herself in such shadowing passion*, Oth IV, 1, 40

2) to place in possession of a dignity or rank, to install: *our substitutes well —ed*, HIB IV, 4, 6 *these with my honour*, IV, 5, 96 *which honour must not: it him only*, Mch I, 4, 40 *gone to Scome to be —ed*, II, 4, 32 *you with my power*, La I, 1, 132 *in my rights by me —ed*, V, 3, 69

3) to adorn, to endow: *to: their sons with arts*, HIB IV, 5, 73

4) to be about, to attend: *then gesture and —ing tank-leen cheeks and war-worn coats*, HIB IV Chor 26 (a passage thought corrupt by many M Edd) — In Hml I, 3, 83 Qq —s, Ft rightly invites

**Investments**, dress: HIB IV, 1, 45 Hml I, 3, 128

**Inveterate**, of long standing, deep-rooted, obstinate: *an enemy to me: it*, Trp I, 2, 122 *canker*, John V, 2, 14 *malice*, R3 I, 1, 14 *hate*, Cor II, 3, 234

**Invincible**, 1) unconquerable: HGA IV, 2, 32 HIB I, 4, 9 Cor IV, 1, 10 *With against: s against all assaults of affection*, Ado II, 3, 120

2) not to be evinced, not to be made out, indemonstrable: *his dimensions to any thick sight were: it*, HIB III, 2, 337 (some M Edd *unvisible*)

**Inviolable**, not to be broken: John V, 2, 7 HGC II, 1, 30 R3 II, 1, 27 (Qq *unviolable*)

**Inspected**, perhaps inspected, investigated, tried: *the diamond was beautiful and hard, when to his: pro-*

*perties did tend*, Compl 212 (according to commentators, = invisible)

**Invisible**, 1) not perceptible by the eye: Ven 434 1004 Luci 827 Trp IV, 185 V, 97 Gent II, 1, 141 Ez: V, 187 Ado I, 1, 244 LLL V, 2, 257 Mids II, 1, 186 w, 216 As I, 2, 223 III, 5, 30 Tw I, 5, 316 HII, 1, 36 John V, 7, 16 HIA II, 1, 96 H5 III Chor 11 Troil III, 1, 35 Mch III, 2, 48 Hml IV, 1, 50 Oth II, 3, 283 With: to Trp I, 3, 302

2) not to be accounted for by what is seen, inexplicable: *a strange perfume his the sense*, Ant II, 3, 217 *an instant*, Cymb IV, 2, 177

**Invitation**, allurement: *she gives the love of: it*, Wiv I, 5, 50

**Invite**, to ask, to call on, to summon, to solicit, absolve: *the —ing tone*, Sonn 121, 3 *till now did not: s, may never woo*, Compl 182 *can —ing eye*, Oth II, 3, 24 *With an obly —s me*, Mch II, 1, 42 Hml I, 3, 83 Cymb III, 1, 108 Per V, 1, 86 *The thing required in the accus: the lamentation of the French — the king of England's stay at home*, H5 V Chor 37 *to: s = to ask to come as a guest*, Eri II, 1, 4 IV, 3, 4 Ado I, 1, 149 LLL IV, 2, 170 Rom IV, 2, 1 Tim I, 2, 45 II, 1, 11 III, 4, 118 Oth I, 3, 128 III, 3, 381 *Followed by to —d to any sensual feast*, Sonn 141, 7 *I: s your highness to my poor cell*, Trp V 300 Wiv III, 3, 245 Eri I, 2, 21 H5 IV, 2, 88 Troil III, 3, 285 Rom I, 2, 21 Mch I, 7, 63 Ant II, 2, 170 625 *of thicker will: it the duke*, As V, 2, 16 *aboard my galley I: you*, Ant II, 6, 82 *Followed by an inf: s my lords to sup with me*, HIB I, 4, 83 *to: it the Trojan lords to see us*, Troil III, 3, 226 275 Tim V, 1, 309 Mch V, 8, 75 Hml V, 2, 401

*Confoundeth with indite*, HIB II, 1, 30 Rom II, 4, 135

**Inviting**, invitation, request to come as a guest: *As hath sent me on consent*, Tim III, 6, 11

**Invoke**, to invoke, to pray to: Sonn 33, 10 HGA I, 1, 52 R3 I, 2, 8

**Invocation**, the calling on a superior power for its assistance: Luci 1831 LLL I, 2, 102 As II, 5, 61 John III, 4, 42 Rom II, 1, 27

**Invoke**, to call on, to pray to: Sonn 78, 1 H5 I, 2, 104

**Invulnerable**, not to be wounded: Trp II, 3, 66 John II, 252 Cor V, 3, 73 (F use) Hml I, 1, 145

**Inward**, adj 1) internal, interior: *on: s in case*, HIA I, 3, 58 *in sickness*, IV, 1, 31 *these: s was*, HIB III, 1, 107 *the: s man*, Hml II, 2, 6 Per II, 2, 57 *has: s soul = his inmost soul, the depth of his soul*, Luci 1779, of 185 John III, 1, 227 R2 II, 2, 13 28 HIB IV, 5, 148

2) seated in the mind: *that: s beauty*, Ven 434 *it*, Luci 81 *in vision*, 1546 *in: s worth*, Sonn 10, 11 46, 14 Trp V, 77 Gent I, 2, 63 John I, 212 H5 I, 1, 39 II Chor 16 R3 I, 4, 79 Troil V, 10, 31 Hml I, 3, 13 Ant III, 13, 53

3) not known to many, confidential, private: *either of you know any: s impediment why you should not be conjoined*, Ado IV, 1, 12 *what: s: s between us, let it pass*, LLL V, 1, 102

4) privy to one's thoughts, familiar: *who: s most: s with the royal duke?* R3 III, 4, 8

**Inward**, adv. internally *it is so grounded in my heart*, Sonn 62, 4 *seachad*, Merch III, 2, 86 *the impossibility that i dicad*, Hail IV, 4, 29

**Inward**, subst. 1) the inside, the interior *the tender i of thy hand*, Sonn 128, 6 *when you be looks that sigh from the i of thee?* Cymb III, 4, 6

2) Plu —s, = the inner parts of the body, the bowels *makes it comse from the —s to the privy*, Cymb IV, 3, 115 *doth gnaw my —s*, Oth II, 1, 306

3) one privy to another's thoughts, an intimate *I was an i of his*, Mens III, 2, 138

**Inwardly**, internally, in the soul *let BenedicL waste i*, Ado III, 1, 78 *my heart bleeds i*, H4B II, 2, 51 Tim I, 2, 211

**Inwardness**, intimacy *my i and love is very much unto the privy*, Ado IV, 3, 247

**Io**, a mistress of Jove's, Shu Ind 2, 56

**Ionia**, Greek country in Asia Minor Ant I, 2, 107

**Ionian sea**, the sea between Italy and Greece Ant III, 7, 23

**Ipswich**, English town, birthplace of Wolsey HS I, 1, 138 IV, 2, 59

**Iras**, female name in Ant I, 2, 43 etc

**Ire** (used only in verse) anger, wrath Eri V, 216 R2 I, 1, 18 HGA IV, 3, 28 H6C I, 3, 29 Per II, 1, 1

**Ireful**, (used only in verse) angry, wrath Ven 628 Eri V, 151 HGA IV, 6, 16 H6C II, 1, 57 II, 5, 132

**Ireland** (usually at the end of the verse in H6B I, 1, 191 III, 1, 329 HS III, 2, 260) the large island to the west of Great Britain Eri III, 2, 119 (baps) John I, 11 II, 152 R2 I, 4, 38 52 II, 1, 218 290 II, 2, 42 103 125 141 H5 III, 2, 66 (a *Lein of I*) V Chor. 31 V, 2, 258 HGB I, 1, 194 232 III, 1, 282 310 312 329 348 380 IV, 9, 24 V, 1, 1 H6C IV, 7, 73 R3 IV, 2, 109 (a *bard of I*) HS II, 3, 42 III, 2, 260 Mch. II, 3, 144 III, 1, 31

**Iris**, the Goddess of the rainbow and messenger of Juno Tp IV, 60 (performing a part in the pageant, but not named) *that this distempered messenger of wet, the many-coloured I, rounds thine eye*, All's I, 3, 158 (see for an explanation Luca 1586) *I'll have an I that shall find thee out*, HGB III, 2, 407. *his crest that prouder than blue I bends*, Troil I, 3, 380

**Irish**, pertaining to Ireland *I was an I rat*, As III, 2, 488 (rats were supposed to be killed by certain mystic rhymes) *I wades*, V, 2, 119 *I wads*, R2 I, 4, 62 II, 1, 155 259 H4A I, 3, 150 IV, 3, 88. V, 1, 53 Substantively, = Irish language *howl in I*, H4A III, 1, 241

**Irishman**, a native of Ireland *trust an I with my aqua-vitae bottle*, Wiv II, 2, 318 HS III, 2, 71 *Irishmen* = Irish *try your nap against the Irishmen*, H6B III, 1, 814

**Irk**, impers. vb. *it —s* = it gives pain, it annoys, it mortifies *it —s me*, As II, 1, 22 *it —s his heart*, H6A I, 4, 106. *it —s my very soul*, H6C II, 2, 6

**Irksome**, disagreeable, offensive As III, 5, 85. Shr. I, 2, 188 H6B II, 1, 58

**Iron** (monosyll in John IV, 1, 120 IV, 2, 194 R3 V, 8, 110) 1) the hard metal Perum Pilgr 88 Ado IV, 1, 153. Shr. II, 147. John IV, 1, 67 IV, 2,

194 Troil III, 2, 136 Cor IV, 5, 215 Cies I, 3, 94 *stirle now, or else thou cools*, H6C V, 1, 19 Used as a symbol of hardness *you do not i, for my heart is true as steel*, Mch II, 1, 196 *with an iwert of i*, H5 V, 2, 245 *i of Naples had with English gilt*, H6C II, 2, 339 *heart of i*, HS III, 2, 125

2) any thing made of iron *heat me these —s*, John IV, 1, 139 61 75 82 120 125 *a great deal of old i*, H6A I, 2, 101 *—s of a dunt*, Cor I, 3, 5, 7 *the wrenching i*, Rom V, 3, 22 *ne'er more i on his heel*, Cymb IV, 1, 10 *—s* = chains Tim III, 5, 50 Dehoting, putatively weapons, offensive and defensive *runs not this speech like i through your blood?* Ado V, 1, 252 *put up your i*, Tw IV, 1, 42 *bind my brows with i*, H4B I, 1, 150 HS II, 1, 8 III, 7, 161 HGA IV, 3, 28 H6B IV, 10, 30 R3 V, 5, 110 Troil II, 3, 18 Ant IV, 1, 3

**Iron**, adj. made of iron Ven 269 Eri III, 1, 84 Mids V, 370 John II, 213 III, 3, 38 R2 I, 3, 138 H4B IV, 2, 8 HGA I, 1, 10 49 Rom IV, 5, 126 V, 2, 31 Metaphorically, = headheated, unfeeling, idle *soft pity enters at an i gate*, Lucr 595 *in this i age*, John IV, 1, 60 *tales of i wars*, H4A II, 3, 51 *with an i wit*, Rom IV, 5, 120. *an i heart*, Tim III, 4, 84

**Iron-witted**, unfeeling, insensible *I will converse with i, fools and unspectable boys*, R3 IV, 2, 28 (cf Rom IV, 5, 126)

**Irreconciled**, not atoned for, unemended *die in many i vagaries*, HS IV, 1, 160

**Irrecoverable**, beyond redemption, lost for ever *the fiend hath pricked down Baudolph i*, H4B IV, 4, 360

**Irregular**, lawless, unprincipled *leaving our rashness and i course*, John V, 4, 54 *against the i and wild Glendower*, H4A I, 1, 40 *where my youth hath faultily wandered and i*, III, 2, 27.

**Irregularities**, the same *conspired with that i devil Cloten*, Cymb IV, 2, 315

**Irreligious**, impious, ungodly *a thousand i cursed howls*, Wiv V, 5, 242 *O cruel's piety*, Tit I, 130 *an i Moon*, V, 3, 121

**Irremovable**, immovable, inflexible Wint IV, 4, 518

**Irreparable**, not to be made up for, irremediable *i is the loss*, Tp V, 140

**Irresolute**, not firm in purpose, wavering. *an i purpose*, HS I, 2, 209

**Irrevocable**, not to be reversed or retracted: As I, 3, 85 H6B III, 2, 294 H6C III, 3, 247

**Isabel**, the ordinary form of *Isabella*, name of 1) the grandmother of Lewis the Tenth of France, HS I, 2, 81 2) the sister of Claudio in Mens II, 4, 18 IV, 3, 163 Dissyll II, 2, 68 II, 4, 144 154 III, 1, 106 IV, 2, 79 IV, 3, 119 V, 386 435 Trisyll II, 4, 4 184 III, 1, 115 148 IV, 3, 111 126. V, 204 211 270 441 442

**Isabella**, female name in Mens I, 4, 7. 18 93. III, 1, 151 IV, 3, 157

**Isbel**, the clown's spelling of *Isabel* in All's I, 3, 20, 25 III, 2, 13 14

**Iscaariot**, the betrayer of Christ LLL V, 2, 601.

**Isidore**, name in Tim. II, 1, 1. II, 2, 11 27

**Isis**, the principal Goddess of ancient Egypt Ant I, 2, 66 70 72 77 I, 5, 70 III, 3, 18 46 III, 6, 17

**Island**, a tract of land surrounded by water:

Lucr 1710 Tp 1, 2, 171. 261 331 344 380 423  
455 II, 1, 35 90 93 95 II, 2, 152 III, 2, 5, 50  
III, 3, 50 56 IV, 217 V, 176 Epul 8 Gent 1, 3,  
9 John 1, 10 H5 III, 7, 150 HGB III, 1, 148 III,  
3, 3 HGB IV, 8, 20 Oth II, 2, 133 147 Ant V,  
2, 91 Pei V, 1, 162 Adjectively you : *curious*,  
H5 IV, 2, 39 the *l kings*, Troil III, 1, 167

**Islander**, inhabitant of an island Tp II, 2, 37  
III, 3, 29 John II, 25 V, 2, 103 HfB IV, 1, 137,  
Oth III, 3, 280

**Isle**, = island (stem in John V, 2, 25 Oth II,  
3, 175 In R3 III, 7, 125 Qq *her*, Ff *his*) Tp 4, 2,  
220 223 337 351 II, 1, 143 II, 2, 67 Hf, 2, 6 60  
144 III, 3, 80 V, 124 212 287 JQ6 Wint III, 1,  
2 John IV, 2, 99 V, 2, 25 R2 II, 1, 40 H5 III, 5,  
14 HGA 1, 1, 50 HGB 1, 1, 125\* 4, 3, 47 (Britain's  
r) 1, 3, 13 II, 4, 78 IV, 7, 66 R3 III, 1, 161 III,  
7, 110 25 V, 2, 11 H8 II, 3, 79 Tigul Pei 1,  
Mch 1, 2, 12 Oth I, 3, 31 II, 1, 13 206 II, 3, 59  
63 175 Ant III, 6, 26 Cymb III, 1, 18

**Isop**, see *Hyssop*

**Israel**, the nation of the Jews O *Jephthah*, judge  
of J Hml II, 2, 422

**Issue**, subset 1) that which comes from sth., a  
turning out, final event, and *let him not* be the r  
Wiv III, 1, 112 see the s of *his search*, III, 2, 186  
IV, 2, 907 Ado II, 2, 52 II, 2, 133 V, 3, 32 Merch  
II, 2, 60 Wint I, 2, 188 259 II, 2, 45 II, 2, 153  
III, 1, 22 V, 2, 9 V, 3, 128 R2 II, 3, 152 H4A 1,  
1, 61 II, 4, 103 H5 V, 2, 12 R3 III, 6, 54 H8 I, 2,  
90 Troil IV, 5, 148 Hml I, 4, 89 V, 2, 72 Oth I,  
3, 370 II, 3, 372 better i = better fortune. whose  
better i in the war, Ant I, 2, 97

2) decision of a law-suit on what is compared  
with it while it was, I'll put it to the : H8 V, 1,  
178 (I'll make a trial of it) with fearful bloody : an-  
tribute, John 1, 38 attributing that which the com-  
mission of the years and art could to no i of true ho-  
nour bring, Rom IV, 1, 65 *certain* : strokes must an-  
tribute, Mch V, 4, 20

3) that which proceeds from a man, action, deed  
spurs are not finely touched but to *fine* — s, Mens 1,  
1, 37 *how the people take the cruel : of these bloody*  
men, Cues III, 1, 294 you are a fool granted *there-  
fore your* — s, being foolish, do not *disparage*, Cymb  
II, 1, 51

4) produce, fruit, result, consequence *this abun-  
dant i seemed to me but hope of orphans*, Sonn 97,  
9 *look you for any other i* ? Ado II, 2, 30 *the deas-  
t* of *his practice*, All's II, 1, 109 *thou art the i*  
of my *dean office*, John 1, 257 *now see the i of your*  
*peace*, III, 4, 21 *communication of a most poor i* : H8  
I, 1, 87 *why do you now the i of your proper wisdom*  
*rate*? Troil II, 2, 89 I'll see some i of my *spiteful*  
*execrations*, II, 3, 7 the i of it being so proper, La  
I, 1, 18 *to that fall i for*, which I *used my likeness*,  
1, 4, 3 *not to stain my speech to groases* — s not to  
*lunge reach* than to suspicion, Oth III, 3, 219

5) progeny, offspring, child or children, not  
descendants further removed Ven 1178 Lucr 37.522  
Sonn 13, 8 Tp IV, 1, 24 105 V, 205. Ado IV, 1,  
134 Mds. V, 412 417 Merch II, 4, 35. All's I, 3,  
27, V, 3, 197. Wint II, 1, 150 II, 3, 83. R3 III, 3,  
3, 43 IV, 2, 30 V, 1, 27 46 John II, 156 R2 I, 3,  
26. H4B V, 2, 14 H5 V, 2, 677 HGA II, 5, 94 V,  
5, 72 HGB II, 2, 82. 35 37 38 51 56. HGC II, 2, 92.

III, 2, 131 R3 I, 1, 57 I, 3, 232 III, 5, 90 IV, 4, 57  
296 V, 3, 123 H8 I, 2, 174 II, 4, 191 198 III, 2,  
291 Coi I, 3, 23 IV, 4, 22 \*Tit IV, 2, 66 67 V,  
3, 121 Tuo IV, 3, 271 Cues III, 2, 142 Mch III,  
1, 65 89 IV, 1, 87 102 IV, 3, 106 La I, 2, 9 IV,  
3, 37 Ant III, 6, 7 Cymb I, 1, 87 V, 5, 230 331  
457 Pei I, 2, 73 La I, 1, 67 Ft — s, Qq i

**Issue**, vb 1) *in* a) to pass out, to go out, to  
show or *come out* when it breaks, I fear will i *thence*  
*the foul corruption*, John IV, 2, 80 *from it* — d *disps*  
*of blood*, H5 IV, 1, 314 I did never know so full a  
*voice* : *from so empty a heart*, IV, 4, 72 *the blood that*  
*Clifford made i from the bosom of the boy*, HGC I, 4,  
81 II, 6, 82 R3 IV, 1, 69 Rom I, 1, 92 *weeet music*  
— s *thence*, Troil III, 2, 142 *if all our wits were to i*  
*out of one skull*, Coi II, 3, 23

b) to get out, to fully forth *watch the door with*  
*patrols*, that none shall i out, Wiv IV, 2, 54 *Used*  
especially of troops in a fortified place, The citizens  
of *Cholent have* — d, Coi I, 6, 10 And with *forth* and  
out HGA IV, 2, 20 HGB I, 2, 71 V, 1, 63 Coi I,  
4, 24

c) to proceed, to come as from a source *graves*  
that i out of dust, Mens III, 1, 21 i — s *from the*  
*vainness of a villain*, R2 I, 1, 143 *he that meets Hector*  
*s from our choice*, Troil I, 3, 347

d) to descend such a ship of *wilderness* ne'er — d  
*from his blood*, Mens III, 1, 143 *Paid* — d and *prin-  
cess* no worse — d, Tp 1, 2, 59 *from the progeny*  
*of kings*, HGA V, 4, 38

2) to spend out, to pour forth a gaping wound  
— ing *life-blood*, Merch III, 2, 209 Absol I must  
compound with *myself* eyes, or they will i too, H5 IV,  
6, 34 a conduct with *these* — ing spouts, Tit II, 4, 30  
**Issueless**, childless Sonn 9, 3 Wint V, 1, 174

**It** (the primary form but perhaps placed in All's  
V, 3, 496 and Mch 4, 5, 48, where M. Edd. write it,  
but the passages may be explained otherwise. Often  
compared to 't before and behind other words 't  
had, 't has, 't was, 't will, 't would, did, 't  
do, 't does 't, be 't, is 't, was 't, were 't, take 't, by 't,  
for 't, w' t, on 't, to 't, with 't etc. see f. Tp  
I, 2, 22 44 61 87 135 175 176 185 190 245  
304 309 310 334 349 359 394 409 440 459.  
II, 1, 48 55 176 276 277 312 314. III, 1, 19 IV,  
242 etc etc) 1) pers pron of the neuter gender, re-  
lating to single nouns as well as to sentences, and  
used, without a certain reference, before impersonal  
verbs and expressions, as *how is it with our general*?  
Coi V, 6, 10 *since that time it is eleven years*, Rom.  
I, 3, 35 *it will be rain*, Mch III, 3, 16 *if it were now*  
*to die*, Oth II, 1, 191 *till it cry sleep to death*, La II,  
4, 120 (7) etc Sometimes a reference borne in mind, but  
not expressed *grow till you come unto it*, HfB III, 2,  
270 *th' other's not come to it*, Troil V, 2, 90 (cf  
Cous) *make it then walk*, Mch III, 3, 14 I cannot  
doubt it further, La 4 V, 1, 51 *you started well by't*  
*Egypt*, Ant II, 2, 179 *there's hope in't yet*, III, 13,  
176 *there's a sop w't*, 192

Emphatically *beauty's effect with beauty were*  
*hereby*, nor it nor no remembrance what it was, Sonn  
5, 12 *was some child of your sive that time*, you  
*should live hence, it* and in my rhyme, 17, 14 *why*  
*does my blood thus waste to my heart*, nothing both it  
unable for itself, and dispossessing all my other parts  
of necessary fitness? Mens II, 4, 21 *that's it that al-*

ways makes a good wayings of nothing, Tw II, 1, 80 does not the stone refuse me for being more stone than it? Wint V, 3, 38 it holds euient that I told you, H4A II, 1, 58 you are welcome into our kingdom, use us and it, H8 II, 2, 78 there was it for which my sneeps shall be stretched upon him, Cor V, 6, 11 if it please me which thou speakest, Tit V, 1, 59 this dagger hath mista'en, for lo, his house is empty on the back of Montague, and it mischeated in my daughter's bosom, Rom V, 3, 205 (Bf and later Qq is) you and I must part, but that's not it, Ant I, 3, 87 'tis not my profit that does lead mine honour, mine honour, II, 7, 83 another stain as big as hell can hold, were there no more but it, Cymb II, 1, 141 you have no true debitor and creditor but it, V, 4, 172

Superfluous my life's foul deed, my life's foul end shall free it, Lucr 1208 perspective it is best plain-

dien if thou takest up the process by that forced baseness which he has put upon? Wint II, 3, 79 manducation will give it a plum, John II, 161 when it (little Juliet) did taste the woodcock, Rom I, 3, 30 32 18 71 52 54 57 a little daughter, for the sake of it he manly, Poi III, 1, 21 focally applied to Cressida by Pandarus would he not, a naughty man, let it sleep? Troil IV, 2, 31 b) to persons of either sex, a wretched soul we bid be quiet when we hear it cry, Eur II, 1, 35 will make our man or woman madly dote upon the next like creature that it sees, Mids II, 1, 172 see where it comes, LLL V, 2, 337 c) to self me to whom thou gavest it (worthy self) Soam 87, 10 sure I am I kept a favour with my self, I will maintain it with some little cost, P3 I, 2, 260

Used after *with*, verbs, formed sometimes for the purpose, to give the expression a peculiar emphasis

4, 9 's but a night-gown, 18. being that I flow in grief, IV, 1, 251, cf. being two hours to day, Merch V, 303 being holiday, the beggar's shop is shut, Rom V, 1, 56, being done, there is no pause, Oth V, 2, 82, and being that we detain all his revenue, Ant III, 6, 29, being so frustrate, tell him he mocks the pauses, V, 1, 2 if they should speak, could almost damn those ears, Merch I, 1, 98 y if he denied, will much impeach the justice of his state, III, 3, 29 happiest of all is that her gentle spirit commits itself to yours to be directed, III, 2, 165 at the Elephant is best to lodge, Tw III, 3, 40 thus let be, H8 I, 1, 111 (cf. Be) remains that you do meet the senate, Cor II, 3, 147 if so be thou dar'st not this, IV, 5, 98 sufficeth not that we are brought to Rome, Tit I, 109 let us give him burial, as becomes, 317 have I thought long to see this morning's face, Rom IV, 5, 41 so please him come unto this place, Cies III, 1, 140 (cf. Please) as becomes a friend, 220 shall not be long but I'll be here again, Mch IV, 2, 23 and now remains that we find out the cause, Hml II, 2, 100 grates me, Ant I, 1, 18 by her election may be truly read what kind of man he is, Cymb I, 1, 53 he what it is, V, 4, 149 and that in Taurus was not best longer for him to make his rest, Poi II Pol 25 more, if might, shall be discovered, V Pol 23

Used for he or she, before it is this Mistress Saffron? It is the devil, Eur IV, 3, 50 it is a good divine that follows his own instructions, Merch I, 2, 15 it is the most impenetrable cur that ever kept with men, III, 3, 18 here's Wat, you see what a ragged appearance it is, H4B III, 2, 479 'tis a gull, a fool, H8 III, 6, 40 it is some carpenter, HGA V, 3, 90 a peevish knavery it is, Rom IV, 2, 14 Tp I, 2, 309 As I, 1, 148. Tim III, 1, 23 Troil III, 2, 34 Oth V, 2, 230. Mch I, 1, 4, 58. laying these slight sulks on my son, as were a thing a little soiled in the working, Hml II, 1, 40 'tis a noble Lapidus, Ant III, 2, 6

Relating to persons, a) to designations of chil-

Shr II, 407 a faces it out, but fights not, H8 III, 2, 35 reveal and feast it at my house, Eur IV, 4, 65 fight it out, HGA I, 1, 99 (cf. Fight) rather than fool it so, Cor II, 3, 128 foot it fealty, Tp I, 2, 380 foot it, gulls, Rom I, 5, 28 let the music knock it, H8 I, 4, 10\* I see them lording it in London streets, HGB IV, 8, 47 to munge it in love, H5 V, 2, 130 a trull that roasts it against us, Ant III, 6, 98 many cowards that do outface it with their semblances, As I, 3, 124. to prince it much beyond the level of others, Cymb III, 3, 85 I'll queen it no inch farther, Wint IV, 4, 460 would he me to queen it, H8 II, 3, 37 to revel it with him, HGB III, 3, 225 roaming it thus, Hml I, 3, 109 (Qq wrong, M Edd running) smoothest it so with king and commonwealth, HGB II, 1, 22 she sweeps it through the court with troops of ladies, I, 3, 80 he'll tell me it for his company, Troil V, 2, 177 my true lip hath virgin'd it e'er since, Cor V, 3, 45 I come to wive it wealthily, Shr I, 2, 75

2) = thus 'tis no trusting to yond foolish lout, Gent IV, 4, 71 Perhaps also in 'tis your brother Cassius at the door, who doth desire to see you, Cacs II, 1, 70

3) = its she knows it cowardice, Gent V, 2, 21 (perhaps = she knows it to be cowardice) the innocent milk in it most innocent mouth, Wint III, 2, 101 the public body hath sense of it own fall, Tim V, 1, 151 it had it head beat off, La I, 4, 206 woman it pretty self, Cymb III, 4, 100 The earlier O. Edd. it, the later its of it own kind, Tp II, 1, 163 leave it to its own protection, Wint II, 3, 178 it hath it original from much grief, H4B I, 2, 131 corrupting in it own fertility, H5 V, 2, 40 it had upon it brow a bump, Rom I, 3, 52 it lifted up it head, Hml I, 2, 216 for do it own life, V, 1, 214 nature which contains it origin, Lr IV, 2, 32 moves with it own organs, Ant II, 7, 49 of it own colour, 53

4) Used for the def article in the language of

little children *go to it grandam, child, it grandam will give it a plum*, John II, 160 161

**Italian**, subst 1) a native of Italy *Alls IV*, 1, 79 *Cymb II*, 1, 40, 53 *III*, 2, 4  
2) the language of Italy *Meich. I*, 2, 75, *Hml III*, 2, 274

**Italian**, adj pertaining to Italy *Shr II*, 405 *Alls II*, 3, 307 *Wint V*, 2, 105 *John III*, 1, 153 *Cymb V*, 1, 18 23 *V*, 5, 106 210

**Italy**, the country to the south of the Alps *Luci 106 (faisful I)* *TP II*, 1, 110 *Ado III*, 1, 92 97 *V*, 1, 171 *Meich. I*, 2, 80 (*bought his doublet in I*) *II*, 2, 167 *III*, 2, 298 *Shi I*, 1, 4 *II*, 63 *Alls II*, 1, 12 (*read high I*) *19 II*, 3, 275 *R2 II*, 1, 21 (*fashions in proud I*) *IV*, 97 *Coz V*, 3, 34 208, *Rom III*, 1, 13 *Cues I*, 3, 68 *III*, 1, 264 *Sept I*, 2, 97 *I*, 3, 41 *I*, 4, 51 *II*, 5, 23 *III*, 5, 21 *Cymb I*, 3, 29, 1, 4, 71 *103 III*, 4, 15 (*day-drammed I*) *51 III*, 6, 63 *IV*, 2, 338 *IV*, 3, 84 *V*, 4, 64 *V*, 5, 161

**Itch**, subst 1) a cutaneous disease accompanied by an uneasy sensation in the skin caused by rubbing *rubbing the poor's of your opinion*, *Coz I*, 1, 169 — *etc*, *blains*, *Tim IV*, 1, 28

2) a teasing desire *the's of his affection*, *Ant III*, 13, 7

**Itch**, vb to feel that uneasiness in the skin which is removed by scratching *my elbow —ed*, *I thought there would be a scab follow*, *Ado III*, 3, 100 *Troil II*, 1, 29 *mine eyes do* *i*, *that that bode weeping* *Oth IV*, 3, 58 Hence — to have a teasing desire *a tailor might scratch her where'er she did* *TP II*, 2, 65 *an —ing pain*, *Caes IV*, 3, 10 *my finger —s to make one*, *Wiv II*, 3, 48 *my fingers* *= I have a great mind to strike* *Troil II*, 1, 28 *Rom III*, 5, 165.

**Item**, see *Latus* in the Appendix.  
**Iterance**, repetition *Oth V*, 2, 150 (*Qq iteration of Reprehance*).

**Iteration**, 1) repetition *Oth V*, 2, 150 (*Effidence*)  
2) allegation, quotation *thou hast damnable* *and art indeed able to corrupt a saint*, *H4A I*, 2, 101 *truth twed with* *i*, *as true as steel*, *as plantage to the moon etc.* *Troil III*, 2, 183.

**Ithaca**, the island of Ulysses *Troil I*, 3, 70 *Coz I*, 3, 64

**Its**, poss pronoun of the 3d person, relating to neuter, a word just coming into use in Shakespeare's time, but not nearly so frequent as *his* (*q v*) *TP I*, 2, 95 393 *Mens I*, 2, 4 *Wint I*, 2, 161 152 157 206 *III*, 3, 46 *HCB III*, 2, 393 *The carter O Edd II*, the later *us* *TP II*, 1, 163 *Wint II*, 3, 178 *H4P I*, 4, 131, *H4V*, 2, 40 *Rom I*, 3, 62 *Hml I*, 2, 216 *V*, 1, 241 *La IV*, 3, 32 *Ant II*, 7, 49 53

Even absolutely, contrary to the present use *each following day became the next day's master, till the last made former wonders its*, *III I*, 2, 18

**Itself** (*O Edd* ordinarily in two words), 1) its own nature or substantiality *beauty within* *i should not be wasted*, *Ven 130 beauty's doth of* *i persuade*, *Luci 29 state* *i* *possessioned to decay*, *Sonn 64*, 10 *without all ornament*, *i* *and true*, 68, 10 *though to* *i* *only live and die*, 91, 12 *the great globe* *i* *TP IV*, 153 *it assaults mercy* *Egal 18 mercy's pleasure in* *Gen II*, 6, 24 *IV*, 1, 188 *Wiv III*, 5, 62 *V*, 5, 172 *Mens II*, 2, 135 *II*, 1, 21 *III*, 1, 150 *Ado I*, 1, 8 *etc etc of* *i*, see *Of Hero* *i* *Ado IV*, 1, 83 (*i e the name of Hero itself*) Separated by an *adj woman at pretty self*, *Cymb III*, 4, 160

2) refl pronoun of the 3d person applied to things *Sonn 67*, *i* *TP III*, 1, 80 *Wiv II*, 2, 263 *Mens I*, 1, 55 *II*, 4, 79 *III*, 1, 262 *V*, 640 *LLL IV*, 3, 265 *etc*

**Ivory**, subst the substance of which the tusks of elephants consist *Ven 363 Meich III*, 1, 42

**Ivory**, adj 1) consisting of ivory *Luci 407*, 1234 *Shr II*, 352

2) white and smooth like ivory *Ven 230*, *Luci 464 Tim I*, 1, 70

**Ivy**, the plant *Holca Plrg 365 TP I*, 2, 86 *Br II*, 2, 180 *Mst IV*, 1, 48 *Wint III*, 3, 65

**Iwist** {most M *Edd I iwist*, *i e I know*}, adj. usually, certainly *Meich II*, 9, 68 *Shi I*, 1, 62 *R3 I*, 3, 102 *Poi II Troil 2 In HCB IV*, 1, 180 some M *Edd I iwist*, *O Edd I iwish*

## J.

**Jack**, 1) diminutive of John, Christian name of Rugby, Falstaff and Cude *Wiv I*, 4, 61 *II*, 3, 1 3 8 13 *etc Wiv II*, 2, 144 *H4A I*, 2, 111 126 *II*, 2, 73 *II*, 4, 592 *III*, 3, 187 *etc HGB IV*, 2, 5 162 *IV*, 4, 13 *etc* Evidently a favourite name among the peasantry, hence the proverbial phrases *J hadst not Jid*, *LLL V*, 2, 885 *J shall have Jid*, *Mds III*, 2, 461 *be the —s far winder*, *the yills far winder*, *Shr IV*, 1, 51 (*a play upon the words, which signify two drinking measures as well as men and maid-servants* — *Stevens*) And the beginning of a song *J, boy, ho, boy*, *Shr IV*, 1, 43

2) a term of contempt for saucy and paltzy, or silly fellows *I will kill de J priest*, *Wiv I*, 4, 323 *II*, 3, 32 (*Di. Cuius' speech*) *boys*, *apes*, *braggarts*, — *o*, *milksops*, *Ado V*, 1, 91 *the prince is a J*, *a snob-cup*, *H4A III*, 3, 99 158 *if I be not J Falstaff*, *thep am I a J V*, 4, 143 *since every J became a gentleman, there's many a gentle person made a J R3*

*I*, 3, 72 *twenty such —s*, *Rom II*, 4, 160 *thou art as hot a J in thy mood as any in Italy*, *Rom III*, 1, 12 *hang him*, *J IV*, 5, 145 *take hence this J and whop him*, *Ant III*, 13, 93 *thru J of Cæsar's*, 103 *bigging —s*, *Meich III*, 4, 77 *as aal fiddle and heaving thy J Shi II*, 150 *a swearing J 900 no proof I like Falstaff*, *H4A II*, 4, 12 *long I will not be J out of office*, *H4A I*, 1, 175 *unswearing —s*, *R3 I*, 3, 63 *a J guardant cannot office me from my son*, *Coz V*, 2, 67 *your fang has done little better than played the J with us*, *TP IV*, 198, alluding perhaps to the *Jack o' lantern* or *ignis fatuus*; but *of do you play the flouting J* *Ado I*, 1, 186

3) a figure striking the bell in old clocks *I stand fooling here*, *has J o' the clock*, *R2 V*, 5, 60 *like a J thou keepest the stroke betwixt thy beggins and my meditation*, *R3 IV*, 2, 117 *cap and knee slaves*, *vapours*, *and minute —s*, *Tim III*, 6, 107 (*marking every minute, changing with every minute*)

4) a key of a virgin *I envy those — that mumble  
leap to kiss the tender myriad of thy hand*, Sonn 128.  
5) 13

5) a bowl named at in the game of bowling *when  
I kissed the J. upon an up cast to be hit away*, Cymb  
II, 1, 2

6) a drinking measure (half a pint) *Shu IV, 1,  
51* (quibbling, see sub 1)

**Jack-a-lent**, a small stuffed puppet shown at  
during Lent *you little J, have you been true to us?*  
Wiv III, 3, 27 *see now how true may be made a J,  
when 'tis upon ill employment*, V, 8, 131

**Jack-a-nape** or **Jack-nape**, Di Caus' form  
for **Jack-an-apes** Wiv I, 1, 112 H4B II, 3, 87

**Jack-an-apes**, an ape, a monkey *not like a J,  
never off*, H5 V, 2, 148 Used as a term of contempt  
*I will be like a J also*, Wiv IV, 4, 67 *that J with  
scarfs*, Alls III, 5, 68 *a whoreson J must take me up  
for swearing*, Cymb II, 1, 4

**Jack-dog**, a word coined by Di Caus, to express  
his utmost contempt Wiv II, 3, 65

**Jack-sauce**, Fluellen's blunder for **saucy Jack**.  
H5 IV, 7, 118 \*

**Jack-slave**, a mean fellow *every J hath his  
bellyful of fighting*, Cymb II, 1, 22

**Jacob**, 1) the patriarch Merch I, 3, 72 73 78  
61 89 92 II, 5, 36

2) the apostle, whose feast is on the first of May:  
*come Philip and J* Mens III, 2, 214

**Jade**, subst 1) a term of contempt on *the* for a  
worthless, or wicked, or maltreated horse Ven 301  
Lacr 707 Sonn 51, 12 Gent III, 1, 277 Meas II,  
1, 260 Shu I, 2, 249 IV, 1, 1 Alls II, 3, 301 R2  
III, 3, 179 V, 5, 85 H4A II, 1, 7 11 H4B I, 1, 45  
II, 4, 178 H5 III, 5, 19 III, 7, 26 IV, 2, 46 HGB IV,  
1, 3 \* Caus IV, 2, 26 Hml III, 2, 253 — *'s tricks*  
Ado I, 1, 145 Alls IV, 5, 61 Troil II, 1, 21 \*

2) a term of extreme contempt, when applied to  
persons, male as well as female *no such J as you*,  
Shr II, 202 *I'd play incessantly upon these —*, John  
II, 385 *I had as lief have my mistress a J* H5 III,  
7, 63

**Jade**, vb 1) to treat like a jade, to spurn, to kick  
*the honorable blood of Lancaster must not be shed by  
such a — d gloom*, HGB IV, 1, 52 (the spurious Qq  
jady) *to be thus — d by a piece of scarlet*, H5 III, 2,  
280 *the ne'er yet beaten horses of Parthia we have  
— d out o' the field*, Ant III, 1, 31

2) to make appear like a jade, to make ridiculous  
and contemptible *I do not now fool myself, to let  
imagination — me*, Tw II, 5, 178

**Jail**, see **Gaol**.

**Jailer**, see **Gaoler**.

**Jakes**, a privy *Li II, 2, 72* Concealed in the  
name of *Alix* LLL V, 2, 581

**Jamany**, Di Caus' blunder for *Germany* Wiv  
IV, 5, 89

**James**, Christian name of 1) J Guiney John  
I, 230 231 2) Sir J. Cromer HGB IV, 7, 117 3)  
J. Tyndal R3 IV, 2, 68. 4) Sir J. Blunt R3 IV, 5,  
11. 5) J. Soundpost Rom IV, 5, 138 — Used by  
Fluellen for Jany H5 III, 2, 90

**Jamy**, 1) = Jacob *Sauit J* Shu III, 2, 81  
(Brondello's song) 2) name of a Scottish captain.  
H5 III, 2, 80 81

**Jane**, female name, *As II, 4, 43* H4B II, 2, 210.

**Jangle**, 1) into to sound discordantly *kept such  
a — of the bells*, Tw II, 8, 15 Hence = to quarrel,  
to altercation, to wrangle *good wits will be — ing*, LLL  
II, 225 *then — ing I esteem a sport*, Mids III, 2, 353  
2) to make to sound discordantly, to put out of  
tune *like sweet bells — d, out of tune and harsh*,  
Hml III, 1, 166

**January**, the coldest month in the year Ado I,  
1, 91 Wint IV, 4, 111

**Janus** a Roman God with two faces *by two-  
headed J* Merch I, 1, 54 *by J* Oth I, 2, 53

**Japhet**, the eldest son of Noah H1B II, 1, 128

**Jaquesetta**, female name in LLL I, 1, 201  
275 314 I, 2, 150 III, 132 IV, 1, 58 V, 2, 686 892

**Jaques**, (dissyll), name of 1) Saint J le Grand,  
whose sanctuary at Florence is reported to be Helena  
in Alls III, 4, 4 III, 5, 37 98 IV, 3, 53 2) J Falcon-  
bridge LLL II, 42 3) J Chaulion, admiral of France  
H5 III 5, 43 IV, 8, 98 4) the melancholy J in As II,  
1, 26 41 43 54 I, 5, 11 20 V, 4, 200 5) a brother  
of Oliver and Orlando As I, 1, 5 6) an officer in  
Alls IV, 3, 185

**Jar**, subst 1) the tick of a clock *I love thee not  
a J o' the clock behind what lady she hen lord*, Wint  
I, 2, 43

2) harsh sound, discord *'f he, compact of — s,  
grow musical*, As II, 7, 5 (quibbling)

3) discord, quarrel, contention, combat, conquest  
in every J Ven 100 *include all — s with triumphs*,  
Gent V, 4, 160 En I, 1, 11 HGB I, 1, 41 Troil I,  
3, 117 *fallen at — s*, HGB I, 1, 253 *live at J* As II, 4, 43

**Jar**, vb 1) to tick *my thoughts are minutes, and  
with sighs they J then watches on unto mine eyes*, R2  
V, 5, 51 (cf Watch)

2) to be discordant, to be out of tune *you delight  
not in music Not a whit, when it — s so*, Gent IV, 2,  
67 *the treble — s*, Shr III, 1, 39 Metaphorically  
*our — ing notes agree*, Shu V, 2, 1. Alls I, 1, 180.  
HGB II, 1, 57 Lf IV, 7, 16

3) to clash, to quarrel *'tis the base knave that — s*,  
Shr III, 1, 47 *that two such noble peers should J* HGB  
III, 1, 70 IV, 1, 188 Tit II, 1, 103 Lu IV, 7, 93  
(Ff — ing, Qq warring)

**Jason**, the chief of the Argonauts Merch I, 1,  
172 III, 2, 244

**Jaunce**, subst a wild rambler, a roving about, a  
coursing *what a J have I had!* Rom II, 5, 26 (Ff  
jaunt)

**Jaunce**, vb to ride hard, to work the horse  
wildly, to love about in a harrassing manner (German  
tummeln) *spurred, galled and tired by — ing Bohling-  
broke*, R2 V, 5, 94 \* *to catch my death with — ing up  
and down*, Rom II, 5, 53 (Ff jaunting)

**Jaundice**, a disease characterized by yellowness  
of the eyes and skin Merch I, 1, 85 Troil I, 3, 2

**Jaunt**, a wild and fagging rambler. Rom II, 5,  
20 (Qq jaunce)

**Jaunt**, to love about in a harrassing manner:  
Rom II, 5, 53 (Qq jauncing)

**Javelin**, a spear Ven 616

**Jaw**, the mouth of a beast (German Rachen) *he  
keeps them, like an ape, in the corner of his J* Hml  
IV, 2, 20 Plu — s, in the same sense. Sonn 19, 3  
Mids I, 1, 148 Tw III, 4, 394 John V, 2, 118 H4A  
III, 2, 102 H5 II, 4, 103 HGB IV, 1, 6 Troil I, 3,  
73 Rom. V, 3, 47 Hml I, 4, 50 Ant II, 5, 13.

**Jaw-bone**, the bone in which the teeth are fixed  
Hml I, 1, 85

**Jay**, the bird *Corvus glaudarius* Tp II, 2, 173  
Shu IV, 3, 177 Wint IV, 3, 10 Denoting a loose-  
woman. *we'll teach him to know the loss from —* Wiv  
III, 3, 44 *some of Italy hath betrayed him*, Cymb  
III, 1, 51

**Jealous**, 1) suspicious, in love Wiv I, 2, 276  
283 316 III, 3, 184 III, 5, 102 114 IV, 2, 137 170  
Eui V, 69 85 Ado II, 1, 305 Mids II, 1, 24 61  
Wint II, 3, 30 III, 2, 135 R3 I, 1, 81 92 Troil  
IV, 5, 107 Cor V, 3, 16 Oth III, 3, 133 198 III,  
4, 28 29 99 156 159 160 161 V, 2, 365 Followed  
by *of*, to denote a) the person feared Merch III,  
5, 31 Lr V, 1, 66 b) the person feared about Eui  
IV, 2, 23 Ado IV, 1, 150

2) suspicious in any way *let not the 1<sup>st</sup> day behold  
that face*, Lucr 800 *now dare I question with my J  
thought where you may be*, Sonn 57, 9 *feeling lest  
my arm might ev*, Gent III, 1, 28 *a soldier J  
in honour*, As II, 7, 151 *our first marriage hath made  
thee J* Shu IV, 5, 76 R3 III, 1, 36 Rom V, 3, 33  
La I, 4, 75 With *of J* as the stung a of the adder,  
La V, 1, 56 With *on be not J* on me, Cae I, 2, 71  
With a clause *you are J* now that this is from some  
mistress, Oth III, 4, 185

3) suspiciously fearful, doubtful *that my most J  
and too doubtful soul may live at peace*, Tw IV, 3, 27  
With *of J* of catching, Ven 321 (fearing to be  
caught) *your nobles, J* of your absence, H4 V, 1, 302  
(concerned about) *so loving J* of his liberty, Rom  
II, 2, 182. With a clause *that you do love me, I am  
nothing J* Cae I, 2, 162 (I do not doubt)

**Jealous-hood**, jealousy (abstr. pro concia)  
Rom IV, 4, 13

**Jealousy**, 1) suspicion in love Ven 1137 Gent  
II, 4, 177 Wiv II, 1, 104 107 II, 2, 302 324 III,  
3, 201 III, 5, 73 IV, 2, 155 208 V, 1, 20 Eui II,  
1, 102 116 Mids II, 1, 81 IV, 1, 149 Tw V, 122  
Wint I, 2, 451 H4 V, 2, 391 Troil IV, 4, 82 Oth  
II, 1, 210 III, 3, 165 (the green-eyed monster) 176  
177 192 IV, 1, 102 Cymb V, 4, 66 Plur —ies  
Wiv III, 3, 182 IV, 2, 104 V, 5, 139 (Evans' speeches)  
Wint III, 2, 114 181 IV, 1, 18 Oth IV, 3, 90

2) suspicion in any way, apprehension *J, that  
our unwelcome guest*, Ven 449 *where love reigns,  
disturbing J* doth call himself affection's sentinel, 649  
*J* itself could not mistrust, Lucr 1516 *to find out  
shames and idle hours in me, the scope and tenor  
of thy J* Sonn 61, 8 *J* shall be called assurance,  
Ado II, 2, 49 *shuddering fear and green-eyed J*  
Merch III, 2, 110 *J* what might befall your travel,  
Tw III, 3, 8 H5 II, 2, 126 Hml II, 1, 113 IV, 5,  
19 Oth III, 3, 147 Cymb IV, 3, 22. Plur trans-  
ported by my —ies, Wint III, 2, 169 *surmises*, —ies,  
conjectures, H4 B Ind. 16, Mch IV, 3, 29 Ant II,  
2, 134 — = *jealous*, Wiv II, 2, 93 (Mrs Quickly)

**Jeer**, subst scoff, taunt, gibe *mark the —s*, the  
gibes, Oth IV, 1, 83 (Eff' fliers)

**Jeer**, vb to scoff, to flout *esteemed so as silly  
—ing whots are with kings*, Lucr 1812 *doest thou J  
and flout me in the teeth?* Eui II, 2, 22 —ing and  
disdained contempt, H4 A I, 3, 183 *to mock your own  
—ing*, Hml V, 1, 212 (Qq *gunning*)

**Jelly**, viscous and gummy substance Wint I, 2,  
418. Hml I, 2, 205. Lr III, 7, 83.

**Jennet**, a kind of horse a *breeding J* Ven 260  
— *for gersmans*, Oth I, 1, 113

**Jenny's case**, M<sup>rs</sup> Quickley's blunder *for Gene-  
tive case* Wiv IV, 1, 64 (O Edd *Gynyes case*)

**Jeopardy**, danger *look to thyself; thou art in J*  
John III, 1, 316

**Jephthah** (O Edd *Jephia*, *Jephth*, *Jephthah* and  
*Jenhta*), the judge of Israel who sacrificed his daughter  
H4 V, 1, 81 Hml II, 2, 422 429 430

**Jerk**, subst a sudden spring, a sally, a flash the  
— of invention, LLL IV, 2, 129 (Holophernes' speech)

**Jerkin**, a short coat Tp IV, 236 237 238  
Gent II, 4, 19 20 Wiv I, 3, 18 Shu III, 2, 41 H4 A  
I, 2, 48 52 II, 4, 77 H4 B II, 2, 189 II, 4, 13 Troil  
III, 3, 205

**Jeronymy**, Sly's form of *Jeronymus*, the principal  
character in the Spanish Tragedy of Thomas Kyd  
go by, J Shu Ind. 1, 2

**Jerusalem**, 1) the Holy City John II, 378 H4 A  
I, 1, 102 H4 V, 5, 40 H4 B I, 1, 48 H4 C I, 1,  
129 V, 7, 39

2) Paradise *so part we sadly in this noxious  
world, to meet with joy in sweet J* H4 C V, 5, 8

3) name of a chamber H4 B IV, 5, 235 238 241

**Jesses**, straps of leather or silk, with which  
hawks were tied by the legs, *though her J were my  
heart-strings*, Oth III, 3, 261

**Jessica**, name of the daughter of Shylock Merch  
II, 4, 20 25 etc

**Jest**, subst 1) any thing ludicrous and amusing  
attended or done Tp IV, 241 Gent II, 1, 141 160  
Wiv II, 1, 221 II, 2, 116 III, 4, 39 C0 IV, 2, 237  
IV, 6, 17 V, 5, 100 Eui I, 2, 21 68 II, 2, 21 III,  
1, 123 Ado I, 3, 15 II, 1, 252 II, 3, 141 206.  
LLL II, 71 IV, 1, 144 IV, 3, 174 V, 2, 45 Mids  
III, 2, 239 Merch I, 1, 56 As I, 3, 20 Shu V, 2,  
91 H4 A I, 2, 208 H4 B I, 1, 132 R3 II, 4, 30 Hml  
V, 1, 204 (a fellow of infinite J) Ant III, 13, 131  
etc *go break —s* Ado V, 1, 189 Shu IV, 5, 72  
Troil I, 3, 148 *to make a J*, H4 C V, 1, 40

2) the object of laughter, a laughing-stock *let me  
be your J*, I deserve it, Wiv III, 3, 161

3) the contrary to earnest, what is not meant as  
it was intended *let us confess and turn it to a J*, LLL  
V, 2, 390 *rated them at courtship, pleasant J* and  
*courtesy*, 790 *our letters showed much more than J*  
795 *'tis no J* that I do hate thee, Mids III, 2, 280  
*if that be J*, then all the rest was so, Shu II, 22 *takest  
it all for J* Wink I, 2, 249 *in J* = not in earnest  
Gent II, 5, 14 LLL I, 1, 54 Shu I, 2, 84 R3 V,  
3, 101 H4 A II, 3, 102 H4 B III, 2, 400 H4 C II, 3,  
28 R3 V, 1, 22 Hml I, 2, 244

**Jest**, vb 1) to make merry by words or actions,  
to joke Ven 106 Tp III, 2, 52 Wiv IV, 3, 108  
Eui I, 2, 62 II, 2, 65 Ado II, 2, 60 LLL V, 2,  
477 881 Shu I, 1, 231 Alls I, 2, 33 Tw II, 5, 24  
H4 V, 3, 57 *J on —* = continue to jest H4 C II, 2,  
116 R3 III, 2, 77 With *at J* at every effort, Pilgr  
54 *at my exile*, 189 Ado V, 1, 58 Rom II, 2, 1  
With *on your sauciness will J upon my love*, Eui II,  
2, 28 (= to play, to tifle with my love) *he must  
observe them wood on whom he —s*, Tw III, 1, 69 *et  
to break a J* just upon the company, Shu IV, 6, 73 With  
*to J* to Oberon and make him smile, Mids II, 1, 44  
With *with go at men merry J* with saints, Meas II, 2,  
127 Eui II, 2, 8, 32



2) to act or speak in sport, not to be in earnest  
no, sweet *Death, I did but j* Ven 997 Meas IV, 3,  
53 En II, 2, 23 Ado V, 1, 147 LLL V, 2, 66  
Mids III, 2, 265 Shi II, 19 IV, 2, 48 John III, 1,  
16 R2 I, 3, 95 (as *jesting as to j*, = as if I were  
going to a mock-fight) Troil I, 2, 224 Tit II, 2,  
253 Rom III, 5, 191 Ham III, 2, 244 Followed  
by *with mords to j*, *tongue far from heart*, Meas  
I, 4, 32 Shi II, 20 John III, 1, 212 HGC III, 2, 21  
Cor I, 3, 103

**Jester**, 1) one who cracks jokes, a scoffer — *s*  
*do oft prove prophets*, La V, 3, 72

2) one who knows to take a joke, one not over-  
earnest *the paison is no j* Wis II, 1, 218

3) a buffoon, a licensed fool *Ado II, 1, 112* 251  
Tw II, 4, 11 H4A III, 2, 61 H4B V, 5, 52 Ham  
V, 1, 199

**Jesting**, subst. that which is not meant honestly  
*her faith, her oaths, her fears, and all were — s*,  
Pils 96

**Jesu**, the name of the Saviour R2 IV, 93 V, 2,  
17 H4A II, 2, 86 (Qq *Jesus*) II, 4, 314 (one in Ft)  
130 (Ff *O care!*) 533 and III, 3, 96 (one in Ft) H4B  
II, 4, 317 (Ft *what*) III, 2, 36 (Ff *Oh*) H6B I, 1, 161  
I, 3, 6 V, 1, 214 R2 I, 3, 136 V, 3, 178 Rom II,  
3, 69 (*J Maria*) II, 4, 31 II, 5, 29

**Jesus**, the same H4A II, 2, 86 (Ff *Jesu*) HGB  
I, 2, 70 HGC V, 6, 75

**Jet**, subst. a fossil of a velvet-black colour Compl  
37 Merch III, 1, 42 HGB II, 1, 112 Tit V, 2, 50

**Jet**, vb. to stalk, to stare *how he — s* *Jen has*  
*advanced plumes*, Tw II, 6, 36 *arched so high that*  
*giants may j through*, Cymb III, 3, 5 *whole men and*  
*dames so — ed and adorned*, Per I, 4, 26 With on,

III, 1, 91 93 V, 274 (a ring) As I, 3, 136 II, 1, 14  
II, 2, 91 Tw II, 4, 126 II, 5, 67 III, 4, 228 (a  
picture) Wint V, 2, 27 John V, 1, 40 R2 I, 1, 190  
I, 3, 267 H4B I, 2, 22 II, 4, 52 H4A V, 1, 17  
H6B III, 2, 106 409 R3 I, 4, 27 HS II, 2, 32 Cor  
I, 4, 53 Tit III, 1, 199 Rom I, 5, 18 Tim I, 1,  
12 (and passim) Lt IV, 6, 28 Ant V, 2, 138 Cymb  
I, 1, 165, (a ring) I, 6, 139 II, 3, 116 (a bracelet)  
II, 4, 96 V, 5, 143 Per II, 1, 162 II, 2, 12 III, 1,  
67 III, 4, 1 V, 3, 24 Metaphorically Lucr 34  
1191 Sonn 65, 10 123, 4 Compl 154 Tp III, 1,  
54, Gent II, 4, 169 IV, 4, 51 Wis II, 2, 213 III,  
3, 45 Arlogl, 1, 183 Shi I, 2, 119 Allu IV, 2, 46  
V, 3, 1 Wint V, 1, 116 R2 I, 3, 270 Mch III, 1,  
68 \*Li C, J. 271 Oth I, 3, 195 (for *your sake*, *J*, *I*  
*am glad*) III, 3, 456 Ant IV, 15, 78 Cymb I, 1,  
91 I, 4, 145 Per III, 2, 99 IV, 6, 164

**Jewel-house**, the place where the regal orna-  
ments are deposited H8 IV, 1, 111 V, 1, 32

**Jeweller**, one who deals in jewels Ails V, 3, 207  
Tim I, 1, 8.

**Jewel-like**, brilliant like a precious stone Per  
V, 1, 111

**Jewess**, writing of M Edd in Merch II, 5, 43,  
see *Jew*

**Jewish**, pertaining to a Jew: *my J gaberdrine*,  
Merch K 3, 113 *his J heart*, IV, 1, 80

**Jews**, the country of the Jews Wiv II, 1, 20  
R2 II, 1, 55 HS III, 3, 40 Ant I, 2, 28 III, 3, 3,  
III, 6, 73 IV, 6, 12

**Jerebel**, the name of the proud queen in the 2.  
Book of Kings ch 19, not very accurately applied to  
Maholo by Sir Andrew Tw II, 5, 46

**Jig**, subst. a facetious metrical composition, a

**Jew**

*a very J* *as I am it is* *as I am it is* *as I am it is* *as I am it is*  
4, 198. *lover of blaspheming J* Mch IV, 1, 26 (as an  
ingredient in the cauldron of the witches) *Con-*  
*founded with jewel my meony J* LLL III, 136 *most*  
*lovely J* Mids III, 1, 97

2) from *most sweet J* Merch II, 3, 11 *a Gentle*  
*and no J* II, 6, 81. *there will come a Christian by,*  
*and be worth a — s eye*, II, 5, 43 (O Edd *Jewes*, M  
Edd. *Jewess*, a word unknown to Sh, cf *hen, tiger*  
etc. as fem. *as* for the met. of *whale's* dissyll. in  
LLL V, 2, 332, *moon's*, Mids II, 1, 7, *ropes*, Ear IV,  
I, 98 etc. It was common in the middle ages to extort  
sums of money from the Jews by threatening them  
with mutilations, if they refused to pay. The threat  
of losing an eye must have had a powerful effect. In  
our passage, of course, a quibble is intended)

**Jewel**, any personal ornament of gold or precious  
stones Ven 163, 894 Sonn. 27, 11 48, 5 52, 8  
96, 6. *Cost* III, 1, 90 Meas II, 1, 24 En II, 1,  
109, V, 144. LLL II, 243 IV, 2, 6 V, 2, 455 Mids  
III, 1, 161. IV, 1, 196. Merch II, 4, 32. II, 8, 20

**Jill**

*Jill* (cf *Gill*), a familiar name for a woman *Jack*  
*hath not J* LLL V, 2, 885 *Jack shall have J* Mids III,  
2, 461 *be the jacks fav without*, the — *s fair without*,  
Shu IV, 1, 52 of *Jack*

**Jingle**, to clink, to sound with a fine, sharp  
rattle — *ing chains*, Tp V, 233

**Joan**, 1) female noun prop a) of J la Puellce  
or J of Arc HGA I, 4, 101 I, 6, 3 17 28. II, 1,  
49 II, 2, 20 III, 3, 17 V, 4, 2 6 17 20. 49. 60. b)  
of a hawk HGB II, 1, 4

2) designation of a peasant gill *some men must*  
*love my lady and some J* LLL III, 207. *goan for J*.  
IV, 3, 182 (Ql *love*) *while greasy J, doth keel the pot*,  
V, 2, 930 939. *Alce madam, or J madam?* Sbr Ind  
2, 112 *now can I make any J a lady*, John I, 181

**Job**, the hero of the Book of Job *as poor as J*.  
Wiv V, 6, 164 H4B I, 2, 144

**Jokey**, a diminutive of John *J. of Norfolk*, be  
not too bold, R3 V, 3, 304.

**Jocund**, gay, lively, brisk: Lucr 296 Tp III,

2, 126 Tr V, 125 R2 I, 3, 95 R3 III, 2, 86 V, 3, 232 Rom III, 5, 9 Mch III, 2, 40 Hml I, 2, 125  
**Jo**, to trot you may be — *ing* *wholes your shots are green*, Shr III, 2, 213 *j* on, *j* on, the foot-path way, Wint IV, 3, 132

**John**, Christian name of 1) King J John II, 10 III, 1, 137 III, 4, 133 etc 2) J of Gaunt R2 I, 1, 1 etc H4A II, 2, 70 etc H6A II, 5, 27 H6B II, 2, 11 H6C I, 1, 19 III, 3, 81 3) Prince J of Lancaster H4A III, 2, 171 IV, 1, 89 etc 4) Pricster J, a fabulous monarch in the East Ado II, 1, 276 5) a companion of Robin Hood Robin Hood, Scarlet and John by Falstaff on account of his red face Wiv I, 1, 177 6) Don J, brother of Don Pedro Ado II, 1, 1 III, 3, 116 160 IV, 1, 1306 IV, 2, 42 V, 1, 245 etc 7) a friar in Rom V, 2, 2 V, 3, 250 8) a priest in R2 III, 2, 111 9) J Bates H4 IV, 1, 67 10) Su J Bancy H4A II, 4, 367 11) J Cade H6B II, 1, 357 etc 12) Su J Colville H4B II, 2, 42 13) J de la Cui H5 I, 1, 218 14) J Dent H4B III, 2, 21 15) Su J Falstaff Wiv I, 1, 3 16) 17) etc H4A I, 2, 125 II, 1, 75 II, 2, 69 etc 16) Su J Fastolf H6A I, 1, 131 17) J Goodman H6B I, 3, 19 18) J Hume H6B I, 2, 68 etc 19) Su J Montgomery H6C IV, 7, 40 20) Su J Motmeria H6C I, 2, 62 21) Su J Norbery R2 II, 1, 284 22) J Duke of Norfolk R2 V, 3, 296 23) J Naps of Greece Shr Ind 2, 95 24) Su J Ramston R2 II, 1, 283 25) J Rugby Wiv I, 4, 1 etc 26) a servant of Ford's Wiv III, 3, 1 27) J Southwell H6B I, 4, 14 28) Su J Stanley H6B II, 3, 13 II, 4, 77 etc 29) John Talbot H6A IV, 2, 3 etc 30) his son, young Talbot H6A IV, 3, 35 IV, 5, 1 etc 31) Su J Umfrville H4B I, 3, 34 St J. Et in R3 I, 1, 128  
*J* *Dum's* entertainment, i e blows as the drums receives Alls III, 6, 41 of *Poor-John*, *Apple-John*  
**John-dreams**, a dreamy, idle fellow Hml II, 2, 395

**Join**, 1) to couple, to combine, to unite to *j* hands, John II, 632 — *ed* in love, III, 1, 240 to *j* your hearts in love, H6A III, 1, 68 *j* our powers, III, 3, 90 *j* your hands, H6C IV, 6, 39 *God* — *ed* my heart and Romeo's, Rom IV, 1, 55 Tim III, 6, 79 Cues I, 3, 17 Hml II, 2, 91. Ant II, 2, 154 Pet II, 5, 86 to *j* together As III, 3, 88 H6C II, 1, 37 IV, 1, 22 R3 II, 2, 118 Pet III Pro1.8 to following her lips to mine how often hath she — *ed*, Pilgr 91 a cham, — *ed* to their suffered labour, Tp, 1, 2, 231 false blood to false blood — *ed*, John III, 1, 2 R2 II, 2, 66 H6A III, 2, 27 H6C III, 3, 242 Cymb V, 5, 457 with following *j* her hand with us, As V, 4, 120 York is — *ed* with Bolingbroke, R2 III, 2, 200 I am — *ed* with no foot-lad-ralers, H4A II, 1, 81 H6A I, 1, 93 I, 4, 101 V, 5, 68 H5 II, 2, 106 Con IV, 6, 66 89. Tim III, 3, 25 Cues V, 1, 62. Lr III, 2, 22 Cymb I, 1, 29 I, 6, 106

3) intr *n* to unite, to combine, to become as one they (currents of blood) *j* Lucr. 1442 meet and *j* Tp I, 2, 201 Mids II, 2, 150 As V, 4, 155 Alls I, 1, 238 John II, 441 III, 1, 82 H6A III, 1, 145 H6C II, 1, 29 IV, 5, 82 Tr II, 1, 103 IV, 2, 136 to *j* together Ven 971 H5 IV, 1, 143 H6B I, 1, 190 Followed by with *j* with the spite of fortune, Scen 90 34 I will *j* with you to disgrace her, Ado II, 2, 180. Mids II, 2, 216. R2 II, 1, 132. V, 1, 10 H4A

1, 3, 132 261 V, 1, 86 H4B II, 3, 54 H5 II, 2, 168 H6A II, 1, 18 III, 3, 62 75 IV, 1, 60 IV, 3, 8 H6B I, 1, 167 I, 3, 98 IV, 4, 52 H6C II, 1, 139 III, 3, 217 IV, 1, 34 R3 II, 2, 36 IV, 4, 491 Con IV, 7, 14. Tit IV, 3, 32 V, 2, 1 Tim I, 1, 127 Mch III, 3, 1 Hml IV, 1, 33 Ang II, 1, 22 Cymb V, 5, 88 Anon, preceded by with, understood, though not expressed and his own notion shall *j* to thrust the lie unto him, Con V, 6, 149 (i e shall *j* with what I have alleged, shall contribute to thrust etc)

b) to meet, to engage in close fight if once they *j* in a rat, H4A V, 85 that our armies *j* not in a hot day, Hml I, 2, 238 as the battles — *ed*, H6C I, 1, 15 our battles — *ed*, H, 1, 121 *j*, bravely, R3 V, 3, 212 get they are not — *ed*, Ant IV, 12, 1

**Joiner**, a joining, conjunction confirmed by mutual *j* of your hands, Tim V, 160

**Joinure**, in a joinure, in a joinure, q v

**Joiner**, a maker of wooden furniture Mids I, 2, 66 Hml I, 4, 7 V, 226 Rom I, 4, 65

**Joint**, 1) a juncture of parts admitting of motion, articulation, hinge, a scaly juncture with — *s* of steel, H4B I, 1, 116 this broken *j* between you and her husband entreat her to splinter, Oth I, 3, 328 Especially the articulation of limbs her — *s* for get to bow, Ven 1061 supplier — *s*, Tp III, 3, 107 grand their — *s*, IV, 259 we'll touse you *j* by *j* Moss V, 314 R2 III, 3, 75 V, 3, 98 Hml I, 1, 140 Rom IV, 5, 25 Tim 1, 1, 257 out of *j* = dislocated H4B V, 4, 3 Troil I, 2, 28 Hml I, 5, 188

2) *to* *my* — *s* did trouble, Ven 642 will not my friend — *s* shake, Lucr 227 462 because of his great limb or *j* LLL V, 1, 135 clasp their female — *s* in stiff unmerciful arms, R2 II, 2, 114 this festered *j* cut off, V, 3, 85 105 H4A IV, 1, 83 H5 IV, 3, 123 H6B III, 2, 319 Troil I, 2, 238 IV, 1, 29 IV, 5, 57 235 Tit II, 3, 212 Rom III, 5, 154 IV, 3, 31 V, 3, 55 Quibbling he hath the — *s* of every thing, but every thing so out of *j* Troil I, 2, 28 the elephant hath — *s*, but none for courtesy his legs are legs for necessity, not for science, II, 3, 113

3) the limb of an animal cut up by the butcher a *j* of mutton, H4B II, 4, 375 V, 1, 28 *y* I have beggared for the *j* Pet IV, 2, 141

**Joint**, adj shared by different persons, common a *j* burden laid upon us all, H4B V, 2, 55 hath no mean dependence upon our *j* and several dignities, Troil II, 2, 193 in a *j* and composite voice, Tim II, 2, 213

**Joint**, vb, to unite, to join (cf. *Joyn*) — *ing* their force against Caesar, Ant I, 2, 96, — *ed* to the old stock, Cymb V, 4; 142 V, 5, 440

**Joint-labours**, fellow-labours make the night *j*, with the day, Hml I, 1, 78

**Jointly**, 1) together, in concert — *ing* shall *j* labour with you soon to give it due content, Hml IV, 5, 211

2) in common, all in company all *j* listening, Lucr 1410 then *j* to the ground she kneels they bow, 1846 they *j* swear to spend the city, H6B IV, 4, 60 cause of state coming us *j* Mch III, 1, 35 I do invest you *j* with my power, La I, 1, 132

**Jointures**, a dowager, the imperial *j* to this warlike state, Hml I, 2, 9

**Jointing**, a ring with joints in it, so as to consist of two halves Oth. IV, 3, 73.

**Joint-servant**, colleague *made him j with me*,  
Coi V, 6, 32

**Joint-stool** (O Edd *join d-stool and join-stool*)  
a stool made with joints, a folding-chair H1A II,  
4, 118 H1B II, 4, 269 Rom I, 5, 7 In allusion to  
the proverb 'Ciy you meicy, I took you for a j' Shi  
II, 199 La III, 6, 51

**Jointure**, estate settled on a woman in case of  
her husband's decease Wm III, 1, 50 A V, 1, 56  
Shi II, 372 H6C III, 2, 136 Rom V, 3, 297

**Jole** or **Jowl**, cheek *I ll go with thee, cheek by j*  
Mids III, 2, 328 (cheek to cheek, closely)

**Joll**, see **Joll**

**Jollity**, 1) high merriment, gaiety En II, 2,  
90 Mids IV, 1, 97 V, 277 Wint IV, 4, 25 Cymb  
IV, 2, 194

2) gayness of dress, finery *needy nothing trimmed*  
in j Sonn 66, 3

**Jolly**, merrily, gay As W, 7, 183 Shi III, 2, 215  
Tw IV, 2, 78 John II, 321 R3 IV, 3, 43 La III, 6,  
13 Ant II, 7, 65 IV, 8, 20 Cymb I, 6, 67

**Jolt-head**, blockhead, dunce Gent III, 1, 290  
Shi IV, 1, 169

**Jordaa**, a chamber-pot H1A II, 1, 22 H1B  
II, 1, 37

**Joseph**, a servant's name Shi IV, 1, 91

**Josua**, Moses' successor, one of the Nine Woi-  
dnes LLL V, 1, 133

**Jot**, a point, a tittle, the least quantity imagi-  
nable *if springing things be any j diminished*, Veg  
417 *if you break one j of your promise*, As IV, 1, 184  
*if one j beyond the bound of honour*, Wint III, 2, 51  
*brings a thousand-fold more care to keep than in pos-  
session any j of pleasure*, H6C II, 2, 53 *if this sa-  
lute my blood a j* H8 II, 3, 103. Mostly with a nega-  
tive. Mens IV, 2, 64 IV, 3, 128 Merch IV, 1, 306  
Shr I, 1, 241 Tw III, 2, 1 III, 4, 363 Wint V, 1,  
217 H5 IV Chor 37 R3 II, 1, 70. Con I, 2, 145  
Tim IV, 3, 126 Hml V, 1, 122 229 Lr I, 4, 8 Oth  
III, 3, 215 Ant IV, 5, 13

**Joul** or **Jowl** or **Joll**, to thrust, to throw, to  
dash *they may j horns together*, As I, 3, 59 *how the*  
*knave — s it to the ground*, Hml V, 1, 84

**Jourdain**, (O Edd *Jordane*) name of a sor-  
ceress in H6C I, 2, 75 I, 4, 13

**Journal**, diurnal, daily *ere twice the sun hath*  
*made his j greeting*, Mens IV, 3, 92 *stick to your j*  
*couns*, Cymb IV, 2, 10

**Journey**, substant a travel Song 27, 3 Gent II,  
7, 7 60 65 85 Mens III, 1, 27 IV, 3, 61 Shi Ind  
1, 76 Tw II, 3, 44 Wint III, 1, 11 John IV, 3, 20  
H6B II, 4, 166 H8 I, 1, 85 J, 2, 155 Troil IV, 5,  
218 Co I, 1, 10, 33 IV, 3, 12 Rom II, 5, 10 Tim  
II, 2, 228 Mch I, 7, 62 Hml III, 2, 171 La V, 3,  
324 Oth I, 2, 284 V, 2, 267 Ant II, 4, 6 V, 2,  
201 Cymb II, 4, 43 V, 4, 190 Per II, 1, 112

**Journey**, vb to travel Sogn 50, 1 Gent I, 3,  
41 Shr IV, 5, 8 R3 II, 2, 146

**Journey-hated**, exhausted by travelling. H4A  
IV, 3, 26

**Journeyman**, a hired workman R2 I, 3, 274  
Hml III, 2, 37

**Jove**, Jupiter, the supreme god of the Romans  
Ven. 1015, Luca 568 Pilgr 67 84 341 Tp I, 2,  
201 V, 45 Gent IV, 4, 208 Wiv V, 5, 3 10 Mens  
II, 2, 111. Ado II, 1, 100. V, 4, 46. 48 LLL IV 2

119 IV, 3, 117 111 111 V, 2 195 Mids V, 179.  
As I, 3, 126 H, 1, 61 H, 2, 249 (—'s *acc*, cf Tp  
V, 45) III, 2, 11 Shi I, 1, 171 All' IV, 2, 25 (M  
Edd God) V, 3, 288 Tw I, 5 121 II, 5, 107 186  
293 III, 1, 50 III, 1, 83 91 IV, 2, 13 Wint II, 1,  
126 II, 1, 10 W I, 16 III, 2, 3 191 V, 5, 50  
H5 II, 1, 100 IV, 3, 24 H6B I, 1, 49 IV, 10, 63  
(the spurious Qy and M Edd God) H6C V, 2, 11  
(—'s *acc*, cf As III, 2, 219) H IV, 3, 55 Troil I,  
3, 20 II, 3, 45 (and passim) Coi H, 1, 282 III, 1,  
56 (and passim) Tit II, 3, 70 IV, 1, 66 IV, 3, 10  
IV, 1, 14 Rom II, 2, 95 Tim IV, 3, 108 Hml III,  
2, 294 H, 1, 56 La II, 1, 231 Oth II, 1, 77 II,  
3, 17 III, 3, 356 Ant I, 2, 157 II, 7, 73 III, 1, 29  
III, 13, 85 IV, 6, 29 IV, 15 36 Cymb II, 1, 98 III,  
2, 88 III, 6, 6 IV, 2, 343 Per I, 1, 7 101 II, 3, 28

**Jovial**, 1) Jove-like, belonging to Jove *his J*  
*face*, Cymb IV, 2, 311 *ow J star*, V, 1, 105

2) merrily Mch III, 2, 28 La IV, 6, 203

**Jowl**, substant see **Jole**

**Jowl**, vb, see **Joul**

**Joy**, substant 1) the state of feeling happy, delight,  
gladness, happiness Ven 405 600 Luca 111 696.  
889 1107 1431 Sonn 8, 2 42, 13 91, 6 129, 12  
Pilgr 345 Tp II, 1, 2 V, 207 Gent I, 2, 63 II, 4,  
139. III, 1, 175 Mens II, 3, 26 Ado I, 1, 21 28 II,  
1, 317 Mids V, 19 20 Merch III, 2, 107 etc etc  
Plur — s Tp IV, 108 H4B V, 3, 99 H4A I, 1, 34  
H6B I, 1, 251 R3 I, 4, 255 II, 2, 100 Mch I, 4, 33  
etc to give j = to make happy. Mids II, 1, 73 R2  
V, 3, 95 H6A I, 6, 14 to take j = to rejoice, to de-  
light. *I take some j to say you are*, As IV, 1, 90. *it*  
*should take j to see her in your arms*, Wint V, 1, 80  
*for j* = out of gladness LLL V, 2, 291 Wint I,  
2, 121 V, 2, 54 R2 III, 2, 4 H6C II, 1, 196 R3 III,  
1, 184 Caes V, 3, 32 Cymb III, 1, 29 in j = glad,  
happy En I, 1, 40 As V, 4, 185 R2 I, 3, 261 Cor  
I, 3, 17 Followed by in H6B III, 2, 366 R3 I, 3,  
110 By of *I wish him j of her*, Ado II, 1, 280 V,  
1, 9 *God give thee j of him*, LLL V, 2, 448 to leap  
out of himself for j of his found daughter, Wint V,  
2, 54 *my j of liberty*, H6C IV, 6, 63 R3 III, 1, 184  
Tit I, 400 Rom II, 2, 117. Ant V, 2, 261 Cymb  
III, 1, 29

Used to express hind wishes *j to you!* Mens V,  
533 *j, gentle friends!* Mids V, 20 *good j, my lord*  
*and lady*, Merch III, 2, 190 *all j befall your grace*,  
Cymb III, 5, 9 *I drink to the general j o' the whole*  
*table*, Mch III, 1, 89 *heaven give thee j* Wiv V, 5,  
250 Ado II, 1, 312 350 III, 4, 24 LLL V, 2, 448  
As III, 3, 47 Shi IV, 2, 52 Cor II, 3 118 142 Tit,  
I, 400 IV, 3, 76 *God send you j* Shi II, 321 *that*  
*doth not wish you j* Tp V, 215 Ado II, 1, 200 Ant  
V, 2, 261.

2) that which causes delight or happiness *makes*  
*him all her j* Mids II, 1, 27 IV, 1, 4 *was this king*  
*Phiam's j?* All' I, 3, 77 *my second j* Wint III, 2,  
97 John III, 4, 104 H4B II, 4, 52 (ET marry) H6A  
I, 4, 23 H6B III, 2, 79 H6C III, 3, 242 Tit I, 382  
Lr I, 1, 84 Ant I, 5, 58.

**Joy**, vb 1) to gladden, to make happy.  
*much it — s me too to see you are become so penitent*,  
R3 I, 2, 220 — *ed are we that you are*, Cymb V, 5,  
424 *neither pleasure's art can j my spirits*, Per I,  
1, 2 9

b) to enjoy, to delight in possessing: *and with it*

*j thy life*, R2 V, 6, 26 *live thou to j thy life*, H6B III, 2, 365 *was ever king that—ed an earthly throne*, IV, 9, 1 *to j and weep their gain and loss*, R3 II, 4, 59 *let her j her raven-colored love*, Tit II, 3, 83

2) into a) to be glad *this told j*, Sonn 45, 17 *nothing can make me j*, John III, 4, 107 *hop to j*, R2 II, 3, 15 *until you bid me j*, V, 3, 95 *never—ed*, H1A II, 1, 13 H6C II, 1, 9 77 *Coi V, 1, 60* Hml III, 2, 209 *Ant IV, 6, 20* *Pei II, 1, 165* *With at to j at weeping*, Ado I, 1, 28 *With in*, = to take delight *you j you in a love-discomise*, Gent II, 1, 127 *why should I j in any about-to birth?* LLL I, 1, 104 *we'll j in such a son*, *Pei I, 1, 118* *With over I do j o's myself*, *presented from a damned enterprise*, H5 II, 2, 163 (= I am pleased with myself) *Followed by an inf she—ed to jest of my exile*, Pilgr 189 *how we j to see you not restored*, Shr Ind 2, 79 *By a clause and j that thou becomest king Denmark's friend*, H6C III, 3, 201 *Cues V, 5, 38*

b) to enjoy, to delight in possessing, with in *j in that I knowest most*, Sonn 25, 4 *where are thy child don't when can dost thou j?* R3 IV, 4, 93 *although I j in thee, I have no j of this contract to-night*, Rom II, 2, 116

**Jocund**, 1) glad, feeling happy *Wiv I, 1, 51* *Ena I, 1, 51* LLL V, 1, 80 *R2 V, 2, 29* H6A III, 1, 143 *R3 I, 3, 19* *H4 7, 203* IV, 4, 99 *U8 III, 2, 6* IV, 2, 93 *Coi IV, 2, 51* *Tit III, 1, 116* *Rom II, 4, 185* III, 5, 116 *118* *McB I, 4, 45* *Cymb V, 5, 402* *j tears = tears of joy* H5 V, 3, 175 *Ant IV, 8, 9* *With of j your reformation*, LLL V, 2, 879 *j of thy company*, Shu IV, 5, 52 *of your sights*, Tina I, 1, 255

2) glad, making happy *the j day*, As V, 3, 1 *H4B V, 3, 131* *R3 IV, 1, 6* *j ndings*, H4B I, 2, 35 *Rom III, 5, 105* V, 1, 2 *j buths*, H5 V, 2, 55 *a j issue*, Tit IV, 2, 66 *a j trouble*, McB II, 3, 53

**Joyfully**, gladly H5 IV, 3, 8 *R3 III, 7, 245* Hml II, 2, 41

**Joyless**, sad, unhappy *Luci 1711* *R3 I, 3, 156* *Tit IV, 2, 67*

**Jovous**, glad H5 V, 2, 9 *With of Shu IV, 5, 70*  
**Judas**, name of 1) J Maccabaeus LLL V, 1, 134 *V, 2, 540* 599 602 603 604 633 2) J Iscaniot LLL V, 2, 601 608 *As III, 4, 9* *R2 III, 2, 132* IV, 170 *H6C V, 7, 33*

**Jude**, a Jew LLL V, 2, 629 631  
**Judean**, a Jew, reading of Ft in Oth V, 2, 347, the rest of O Edd *Indian*

**Judge**, subst 1) an officer appointed to determine questions of law and to administer justice *Luci 1648* *Meas I, 4, 27* *II, 2, 61* 69 *177* II, 4, 92 *III, 1, 65* III, 2, 257, *V, 106*, *Merch III, 1, 36* IV, 1, 251 236 246 250 253 301 *204* 315 317 323 339 *V, 143* 157 180 *Alt's II, 1, 145* *Tw V, 363* *Wint III, 2, 117* *John II, 119* 115 *R2 I, 3, 237* IV, 118 *H4A I, 3, 72* *H6A IV, 1, 100* *V, 3, 60* *101* *Tit III, 1, 60* *Tim II, 5, 50* *Cymb IV, 2, 123* *Pom being j in love, she cannot right her cause*, Ven 220

2) one who decides upon the merit of any question. *Gent V, 4, 30* *Merch II, 5, 1* IV, 1, 276 *V, 157* *As IV, 1, 240* *John I, 79* *II, 510* *H6B IV, 10, 82* *Tit I, 426* *Hml V, 2, 290* *Oth I, 1, 38* 59

3) the chief magistrate of ancient Israel before the time of the kings: *Hml II, 2, 422*.

**Judge**, vb 1) to hear and determine in causes on trial, to pass sentence, absol *to offend and j one distinct offices*, *Merch II, 9, 61* *j you between us*, H6A II, 4, 10 H6B III, 3, 31 Hml IV, 5, 205 *turns = to pass sentence on*, to decide, to determine *it could not be—d*, *Wiv I, 2, 53* *so God j me*, 191 *if I should but j you as you are*, *Meas II, 2, 77* *the strangest controversy to be—d by you*, *John I, 45* *R2 IV, 123* 128 *H6B II, 3, 15* III, 2, 136 *ITS II, 2, 107* *II, 4, 121* *Cues IV, 2, 38*

2) to form or give an opinion of any kind, absol *you shall j*, *Gent IV, 1, 18* *j when you hear*, *Mid IV, 1, 132* *As I, 2, 283* III, 2, 136 *H4A I, 2, 77* *II, 4, 183* *H6B I, 3, 208* *H6C II, 1, 128* *Cues III, 2, 68* *With of and then j of my merit*, *Wiv III, 5, 52* *if I can j of her*, *Merch II, 6, 55* *Coi IV, 2, 31* *Hml III, 1, 34* *With a dependant clause* *I j by his blunt bearing he will keep his word*, *ITS IV, 7, 154* *j if I have done amiss*, *H6A IV, 1, 27* *R3 I, 1, 257* *Tit V, 3, 125* *Cues III, 2, 186* *Oth I, 5, 72* *With an accus men j by the complexion of the sky the state and inclination of the day*, *R2 III, 2, 194* *Ludly to j our play*, *H5 Tral 34*

3) to guess to what, *I pray? j*, *Meas I, 2, 49*

4) to think, to hold, to be of opinion, absol *see j no less*, *H5 II, 2, 39* *you are a chuchman, or, I'll tell you, cardinal, I should j you unhappily*, *H8 I, 4, 89* *at least he—d so*, *Pei I, 3, 21* *With a dependant clause* *although you j I wml*, *Gent I, 2, 139* *H6B III, 2, 67* *Coi II, 2, 28* *With a double accus when they have—d me fast order*, *Gent III, 1, 25* *H4B IV, 5, 21* *H6A V, 4, 47* *H6B III, 1, 232* *R3 III, 4, 6* *La 3, 2, 97*

**Judgment**, 1) the act and power of administering justice and passing sentence *I have seen them, after execution, j hath repented o's his doom*, *Meas II, 11* *II j which is the top of it*, *2, 76* *a Daniel comes to j*, *Merch IV, 1, 222* *if j lie in them*, *R2 II, 2, 133* *struck me in my very seat of j*, *ITS V, 2, 80* *j only I belong to thee*, *H6B III, 2, 140* *Rom*, the muse of *j* *ITS II, 2, 94* *his royal self in j comes to hear*, *V, 3, 120*

2) a sentence passed, a doom *let mine own j pattern out my death*, *Meas II, 1, 30* *let me have j*, *Merch IV, 1, 83* 89 103 240 244 *H8* *Merch I, 1, 33* 68, *II, 3, 33* *Rom III, 3, 10* *Tim III, 4, 102* *McB I, 3, 110* *I, 7, 8* *Hml V, 2, 291*

3) a dispensation of Providence in punishing crimes *God's seat j*, *H6B III, 2, 31* *this was a j on me*, *ITS II, 4, 104* *accidental—s*, *Hml V, 2, 393* *this j of the heavens that makes us tremble*, *La V, 3, 251*

4) the last doom *ill the j that you self arise*, *Sonn 55, 13* *heaven forgive my sins at the day of j*, *Wiv III, 3, 297* *Ear IV, 2, 40* *R3 I, 4, 109* *Trig V, 7, 29* *La I, 4, 17*

5) the faculty of discerning the truth, discernment, good sense, understanding *my j know no reason why my most full flame should afterwards turn clearer*, *Sonn 115, 3* *where is my j fled*, *138* *3 let it not tell you j I am old*, *Comp 78* *O appetite, from j stand aloof*, 166 *As j ripe*, *Gent II, 4, 70* *Meas III, 1, 164* *V, 478* *Ado II, 1, 88* *Mis I, 1, 57* 236 *III, 2, 134* *Merch II, 7, 13* *71* *II, 9, 64* *As I, 2, 186* *V, 4, 80* *Alt's I, 2, 61*, *II, 1, 123* *141* *III, 6, 34* *Tw, III, 2, 16*, *Wint II, 1, 171*, *H4B I, 2, 16* 215 *H5 II,*

2, 136 III, 7, 58 IV, 7, 50 HGA II, 1, 16 HGC III, 5, 133 IV, 1, 12 61 H8 II, 4, 17 Troil I, 2, 99 II, 2, 65 II, 3, 131 IV, 6, 102 Cor II, 3, 213 H8 I, 158 IV, 7, 39 V, 6, 106 Tim II, 3, 10 V, 1, 31 Ctes II, 1, 147 H8 I, 2, 109 Hml II, 1, 111 II, 2, 458 (Qq — s, Ff j) III, 2, 74 H8, 4, 70 IV, 2, 5 IV, 5, 85 101 La I, 1, 294 I, 4, 294 Oth I, 3, 9 89 II, 1, 211 II, 3, 206 III, 3, 50 236 IV, 2, 215 Ant I, 4, 33 I, 5, 74 II, 2, 55 III, 3, 28 H8, 12, 31, 37 123 Cymb I, 4, 19 I, 5, 17 I, 6, 11 171 III, 3, 76 IV, 2, 111 302 Abn pro concu one of the soundest — s in Troj, Troil I, 2, 203 (Ff j)

6) manner of thinking about, opinion, notion *not j. on the stars do I my j. phel.*, Sonn II, 1, 1 *o better j. making*, 87, 12 *where the j. of my heart is tied*, 137, 8 *do you question me for my simple true j.* 4 Ado I, 1, 168 171 LLL II, 15 Mids I, 1, 57 As II, 7, 45 All's I, 3, 38 H4B I, 3, 20 Troil I, 3, 329 Cor II, 3, 236 Rom I, 4, 146 Hml I, 3, 60 III, 2, 91 La I, 1, 153 Cymb I, 4, 22 Per I, 1, 101 11 IV, 6, 100 *by all men's — s*, Gent IV, 4, 167 *in my j.* = in my opinion Gent IV, 4, 168 R3 III, 4, 45 (Qq *in mine opinion*) *in my — s place*, in the same sense Sonn 131, 12 *to my j.*, in the same sense La I, 4, 62 *Blunderingly used by Evans* Wiv III, 1, 97

**Judgment-day**, doomsday H4L I, 1, 29 R3 I, 4, 106

**Judgment-place**, seat of a court of justice Rom I, 1, 109

**Judicious**, 1) pertaining to a judge or connoisseur. *I examined my parts with most j. attitudes*, Wiv I, 3, 68

2) discerning, wise Mch IV, 2, 16 Hml III, 2, 29 R3 II, 4, 76

3) judicial, as practised in the distribution of public justice *his last offences shall have j. hearing*, Cor. V, 8, 128

**Jug**, a drinking vessel with a swelling belly Shn Ind 2, 30

**Jug**, diminutive of a name, probably of Joan *whoop, J, I love thee*, Lr I, 4, 245

**Juggle**, vb to play tricks, to practise imposture. John III, 1, 169 HGA V, 4, 68 Troil II, 3, 77 V, 2, 24 Mch V, 8, 19 Hml IV, 5, 130 Wiv in accus denoting the effect *the spells of France should j. men into such strange mysteries*, H8 I, 3, 1

**Juggler**, one who practises tricks by sleight of hand, a cheat, a charlatan *trick — s that deceive the eye*, Lr I, 2, 98 *a threadbare j.* V, 239 *O me, you j. Mids III, 2, 282 you basket-hilt-stale j.* H4B II, 4, 141

**Juice**, 1) the sap of vegetables Wiv V, 5, 68 Mids II, 1, 170 176 237 Hml I, 5, 62 Ant V, 2, 285

2) the sap of animal bodies. *barren, lean and lacking j.* Ven, 136

**Juiced**, in *Precious-juiced*, q v

**Jule**, abbreviation of Juliet Rom I, 3, 43 (Ff s 4 Juliet).

**Julia**, female name in Gent I, 1, 66 100 160 I, 2, 100 etc

**Juliet**, female name, 1) in Mens I, 2, 118 159 I, 4, 15 II, 2, 13, II, 4, 142 2) in Rom I, 3, 4 etc

**Julietta**, the same as Juliet Mens. I, 2, 71 150.

**Julio Romano**, a famous Italian painter Wint V, 2, 196

**Julius**, the gentile name of Caesar R2 V, 1, 2 HGA I, 1, 56 HGB IV, 1, 137. R3 III, 1, 60. 81. Ctes.

II, 1, 204 IV, 3, 19 Hml I, 1, 111 III, 2, 108 Ant. II, 6, 12 III, 2, 14 Cymb II, 4, 21 H8 I, 2, 12

**July**, the seventh month of the year Ado I, 1, 285 Wint I, 2, 169 H8 I, 1, 151

**Jump**, subst *take, hazard one's fortune lies upon this j.* Ant III, 8, 6

**Jump**, vb 1) intr. a) to leap, to flap to spring *to j. up higher*, Luca 1111 *soil — s from thicket*, LLL IV, 2, 60 *a careless bird — s along by him* As II, 1, 53 *— s twelve foot*, Wint IV, 1, 317 *— s upon joint-stools*, H4B II, 1, 264 *— ing over times*, H5 Prol 29

b) to agree, to tally *both our inventions meet and j. in one*, Shu I, 1, 19 *till each circumstance agrees and j.* Tw. V, 259 *they j. not on a just account*, Oth I, 3, 5 *Followed by which I will not j. with common sprits*, Mch II, 9, 32 *it — s with my humour*, H4A I, 2, 78 *which outward show seldom or never — eth with the heart*, R3 III, 1, 11

2) tr. a) to overwhelm *trouble thought can j. both sea and land*, Sonn 44, 7 *Perhaps — s to throw to the ground j. her and thank her*, Wint IV, 1, 195

b) to put to stake, to hazard *to j. a body with a dangerous physic*, Cor III, 1, 154 *'we'll j. the life to come*, Mch I, 7, 7 *or the after-inquiry on your own peril*, Cymb V, 4, 188

**Jump**, adv exactly, just, *pat j. at this dead hour*, Hml I, 1, 55 (Ff just) *since, so j. upon this bloody question, you from the Polish wars, and you from England, are here mixed*, V, 2, 386 *bring him j. when he may Cassio find*, Oth II, 3, 332

**June**, the sixth month of the year Sonn 101, 7 H4A II, 4, 397 III, 2, 75 Ant III, 10, 14

**Junius**, the gentile name of the elder Brutus Lucf Arg 18 Cor I, 1, 220 Tit IV, 1, 91

**Junkets**, sweetmeats Shu III, 2, 250

**Juno**, the highest goddess of the Romans, wife of Jupiter Pdlg 242 and LLL IV, 3, 118 Tw IV, 102 109 125 131 As I, 3, 77 (*— s swans*) V, 4, 147 (*wedding is great — s crown*) All's III, 4, 13 Wint IV, 4, 121 Troil I, 2, 133 Cor II, 1, 111 La II, 1, 22 Ant III, 11, 28 IV, 15, 31 Cymb III, 1, 168 IV, 2, 50 V, 4, 32 Per II, 3, 30 (*queen of marriage*) V, 1, 112 *Alluded to, but not named* Cor V, 1, 46

**Juno-like**, resembling Juno in anger J. Cor. IV, 2, 53

**Jupiter**, the supreme god of the Romans. Tw IV, 77 Wiv V, 5, 7 As II, 1, 1 III, 2, 103 (some M. Edd *pulpita*) Wint IV, 4, 27 Troil I, 2, 65 177. II, 3, 208 IV, 5, 121 V, 1, 59 Cor I, 3, 41 I, 9, 90 II, 1, 115 IV, 5, 109 Tit IV, 3, 66 79. 82 84 La I, 1, 181 II, 4, 21 Ant II, 2, 6 III, 2, 9 Cymb II, 3, 130 II, 4, 121 122 III, 5, 84 III, 6, 43 V, 3, 84 V, 4, 77 85. 91 119 V, 5, 427 482

**Jure**, a word ludicrously formed by Falstaff *you are grandjurors, are ye? we'll j. ye, faith*, H4A II, 2, 97.

**Jurisdiction**, extent of judicial power HGB IV, 7, 29 H8 III, 2, 312

**Jury**, one that serves on a jury H8 V, 3, 60. Tw IV, 6, 345

**Jury**, twelve persons impaneled and sworn to give a verdict according to their conscience Mens. II, 1, 19 H8 III, 2, 269

**Jutymen**, in *Grand-Jutymen*, q v

**Just**, subst. a tilt, a tournament. R2 V, 2, 52.

**Just**, vb to tilt *Per II, 1, 116*

**Just**, adj (superl. — *est* Ant II, 1, 2) 1) conforming to the laws and principles of justice, equitable *Mens I, 2, 127 II, 2, 41 II, 4, 52 IV, 2, 88 V, 54 Ea V, 200 All's III, 1, 6 Wint II, 3, 204 R2 III, 3, 119 I4G II, 5, 29 I4B III, 2, 253 V, 1, 68 I4C III, 3, 33 Tr II, 1, 1 2 Cymb V, 1, 7 etc.* 2) well founded, legitimate *y cause of state, Sonn. 120, 10 Ado II, 3, 173 Wint V, 1, 51 who expect that with any y reproach? Ado IV, 1, 82 nature, stronger than his y occasion, As IV, 3, 150 y request to y Wint II, 2, 118 whether I re any y term am obliged to love the Moor, Oth I, 1, 39 etc.* 3) honest, upright, to be relied on (love) *most deceiving when it seems most y Ven 1356 "wha shall he think to find a stranger y, wha he himself himself confounds, Lucr 159 he entertained a slave so seeming y 1511 she always hath been y and virtuous, Ado V, 1, 311 which (displeasing to you master) on you y proceeding I'll keep off, All's V, 3, 236 I4G V, 3, 144 H4A III, 1, 55 I4B III, 1, 60 Tim IV, 3, 498 Caes II, 2, 90 Mch IV, 3, 30 I4H III, 2, 59 La III, 6, 120 (in thy y proof = in thy proving honest) Oth III, 3, 122 J55 V, 1, 31*

4) right, true, founded in fact (Germ. *richtig*) — *on y proof you may accumulate, Sonn 117, 10 (= on what is proved to be true) and the y pleasure that which is so deemed not by our feeling, but by other's seeing, 121, 3 (= real O) = the pleasure of being honest? my y censures, Wint II, 1, 37 (= correct opinion) the things I speak are y I4B V, 3, 126 it is very y III, 2, 89 is not this y? H5 II, 1, 116 'tis y to each of them. Trial 1, 2, 76 my report is y and full of truth, Tit V, 3, 115 Lr III, 1, 87 Tim V, 1, 174 'tis y Caes I, 2, 64 my y belief, Per V, 1, 239 (= what I think to be true) Used in answers *Perpetual deceives? dy, y Mens III, 1, 68 V, 202 Ado II, 1, 29 V, 1, 164 As III, 2, 281. All's II, 3, 21. H5 III, 7, 158 Tit IV, 2, 24**

5) exact, precise *a y sevennight, Ado II, 1, 275 a y pound, I4B IV, 1, 227 the y proportion that we gave them out, Mch IV, 1, 23, to meet his grace y distance between our armies, 226 bring me y notice of the numbers dead, H5 IV, 7, 122 by y computation of the time, R2 III, 5, 89 (Fitue) usurp the y proportion of my sorrow, IV, 4, 110 part in y proportion our small strength, V, 3, 26 y opposite to what thou justly seemest, Rom III, 2, 78 jump not on a y account, Oth I, 3, 6 'tis to his virtue a y equiva, II, 3, 129*

**Just**, adv exactly, precisely *now was she y before him as he sat, Ven 349 y in his way, 879 y to the time, Sonn 100, 7 have y our theme of woes, Tr II, 1, 6 y as you left them, V, 3 y now twelve and one, Wiv IV, 6, 19, cf I, 1, 51 (Evans's speech) Mens IV, 3, 77 Ado II, 1, 8 II, 5, 22 J55 V, 4, 51 Mch. IV, 1, 328 As II, 1, 56 II, 2, 266 II, 5, 122 Sin IV, 3, 117 All's I, 1, 173 Tr V, 2, 69 Tr V, 15 HGB I, 4, 64 H5 I, 4, 28 Trial 1, 3, 164 Tit III, 2, 17 Rom III, 3, 85 Tim III, 2, 71 Mch III, 3, 4. Hml I, 1, 65 (Oq jump) Ant II, 7, 48 even y. Ea IV, 1, 7 H5 II, 3, 13*

**Just-borne**, borne in the cause of right *our y arms, John II, 345*

**Justus** (O Edd. *Justus* and *Justus*), name *Ant III, 7, 73*

**Justice**, (personified as a fem. in R2 II, 1, 227.

Oth V, 2, 17 *Per V, 1, 122* 1) equal distribution of right, conformity to the laws and the principles of equity, either as a quality or as a rule of acting *Lucr 1649 Mens II, 2, 100 III, 2, 268 V, 20 Per V, 133 100 157 Mch II, 8, 17 III, 2, 281 IV, 1, 315 Wint II, 1, 67 I4B III, 1, 116 (if you have any y) Tit IV, 3, 15 49 Tim IV, 1, 15 Mch IV, 3, 92 Oth IV, 1, 223 etc. *reproach him from the wrath of Heaven? y All's III, 4, 29 (i e God) in y = justly, assisting the cause of right and truth I will in y change thee, Wint II, 4, 150 God in y hath revealed, I4B II, 3, 105 y, 2, 25 I4C II, 9, 130 III, 2, 6 V, 4, 81 R3 V, 3, 254 Tit 1, 180 Cymb V, 5, 464 to do y I4H II, 2, 396 Cor IV, 1, 25 to do a y John II, 173 I4B II, 1, 12 La V, 3, 128 Ant III, 6, 88 to give y Mens V, 25 27 to have y = to be dealt with justly Mens V, 153 Mch IV, 1, 316 Tit IV, 3, 79 104**

2) judicial proceeding, operation of the laws *y is fasting while the widow weeps, Lucr 506 *spurning y feeds ungratefully, 1687 the tears for common y* I, 1, 19 *identity places y by the more, I, 3, 29 32 II, 1, 21 180 II, 2, 30 III, 2, 258 IV, 2, 83 101 V, 6, 35 I4L IV, 3, 384 Mch III, 3, 59 All's V, 3, 154, cf I4B V, 2, 109 Wint III, 2, 6 81 125 R2 I, 3, 235 I4B II, 1, 204 H5 V, 3, 46 Mch I, 7, 10 etc to do y = to execute the law I4B V, 2, 100 I4B IV, 7, 73**

3) justice, well-founded right *the y of my flying hence, Gent IV, 3, 29 the y of your title, Mens IV, 1, 71 y the duke avouch the y of your dealing, IV, 2, 200 to mitigate the y of thy plea, Mch IV, 1, 203 depose him in the y of his cause, R2 I, 3, 30, cf HGB II, 1, 133 and Tit I, 2 i' the y of compare, Per IV, 3, 9 Delious passage *keep thy words y La III, 4, 83 (Qq would justly)**

4) one commissioned to hold courts, a judge *my brother y Mens III, 2, 267 and then the y As II, 7, 153 IV, 1, 263 V, 4, 103 All's V, 2, 35 Wint IV, 4, 288 I4B V, 1, 30 R3 II, 3, 46 La V, 6, 155 157 my lord chief y I4B V, 2, 1 V, 3, 144 V, 5, 48 you are right, y (= chief y) I4B V, 2, 102 y of peace Wiv I, 1, 5 225 283 I4B IV, 7, 45 — *s of the peace* I4B III, 2, 64 of peace omitted Wiv II, 3, 49 59 I4B III, 2, 324 327 V, 1, 75 J Shallow Wiv I, 1, 77 I4B III, 2, 62 (Evans's and Bauldolph's speeches)*

5) In drinking, = a pledge *I'll do you y Oth II, 3, 90*

**Justice-like**, resembling a justice of peace

I4B V, 1, 70  
**Justicer**, administrator of justice, judge *La III, 6, 59 Cymb V, 3, 214 In La III, 6, 53 O Edd justice, M Edd justice, in IV, 2, 79 Q2 justices, the best of O Edd justices*

**Justification**, vindication, defence *La I, 2, 46*  
**Justify**, to make appear as just, 1) to clear from guilt, to vindicate *Sonn 139, i Mens V, 159 Wint I, 1, 10 I4B II, 3, 16 H5 II, 4, 162 Per R2 42*

2) to ratify, to confirm, to prove *I could y you traitors, Tr V, 128 how is this — ed? All's IV, 3, 64 say 't and y it, Wint 1, 2, 278 who has not only his innocence to y him? V, 2, 71 (to confirm what he declares) here — ed by us, V, 3, 145 I4H I4H has his confessions y H5 I, 2, 6 more particular's must y my knowledge, Cymb II, 4, 79 when thou shalt kneel*

and *j* in knowledge *she is thy very prince*, *Pei V*, 1, 219

**Justice**, 1) to push, to press, to force *howsoever you have been — d from your service*, *TP V*, 158 *let not the cloud of sorrow j it from what it purposed*, *LLL V*, 2, 758 *where injury of chance puts back leave-taking, — s roughly by all time of pause*, *Troil IV*, 4, 36

2) to shoulder, to cope with, to wrestle, to fight *about how has he the leisure to be such in such a —ing time?* *H4A IV*, 1, 18 *Trans I am in case to j a constable*, *TP III*, 2, 29

**Justly**, 1) conformably to justice, by right, equitably *if that the injuries be j weighed*, *Tn V*, 375 *H4B IV*, 1, 67 *our purposes God j hath discovered*, *H5 II*, 2, 151 *I am j killed with mine own treachery*, *Hml V*, 2, 318 338 *let us draw j*, *La III*, 6, 42

2) with good reason, rightly *one j weeps*, *Lucu*, 1235 *in this the madman j chideeth them*, *Eat V*, 213 *you may j dist me*, *Alls V*, 3, 221 *the visitation which he j owes him*, *Wint I*, 1, 8 *that I may j say*, *H4B IV*, 3, 44 *one that did j put on the vouch of very malice itself*, *Uth II*, 1, 147 *more than some can j boast of*, *Cymb II*, 3, 85 *and j too, I think, you fear the tyrant*, *Pei I*, 2, 103

3) conformably to truth and fact *look you speak j*, *Meas V*, 298 *j and obviously unfold*, *H5 I*, 2, 10 *his grace has spoken well and j*, *H5 II*, 4, 65 *so j to your grave ears I'll present*, *Oth I*, 3, 12f

4) honestly, honourably *and j thus contrails his thoughts unjust*, *Lucu*, 129 *I will deal in this as —rily*, *and j*, *Ado IV*, 1, 250 *by him that j may hear his betrothed from all the world away*, *Tit I*, 285 *no man can j priver but what he do's affect*, *Tim I*, 2, 221 *did j with me*, *Hml II*, 2, 284 *that j thurstest and hast most rightly said*, *La I*, 1 156 *keep thy word j*, *III*, 4, 84 *(Ft thy word e justice)* *I do not find that thou dealest j with me*, *Oth IV*, 2, 173

5) exactly, accurately *if you do keep your promises in love but j, as you have exceeded all promise, your mistress shall be happy*, *As I*, 2, 256 *in each most j punt*, *H5 II*, 1, 120 *just opposite to what thou seemest*, *Rom III*, 2, 78 *a grief might equal you', if both were j weighed*, *Pei V*, 1, 80

**Justness**, justice, propriety *we may not think the j of each art such and no other than event doth form it*, *Troil II*, 2, 119

**Just**, to project, to thrust forth *sewing of becks and —ing out of bums*, *Tim I*, 2, 237 *In R3 II*, 4, 51 *Fit just*, *Qq jet*, q v

**Justly**, *enst* or *adj* ? projection or projecting ? *no j freeze*, *butness*, *no cogn of vantage*, *Mei I*, 6, 6 *(M Edd justly, freeze)*

**Justy**, vb to project beyond *as doth a galled ock o'erhang and j his confounded base*, *H5 III*, 1, 13

**Justicial** (used only by Arnado, Plute, and by Falstaff in jesting) a youth *LLL I*, 2, 8 *III*, 67. *Mids III*, 1, 97 *H4B I*, 2, 23

## K

**Kam**, crooked, awry *this is clean k*, *Cor III*, 1, 304

**Kate**, diminutive of Catherine *TP II*, 2, 51 *Meas III*, 2, 211 *LLL IV*, 3, 83 *Shu II*, 21 168 183 186 274 — 280 (and passim) *H4A II*, 3, 39 etc *H5 V*, 2, 148 etc *IIH II*, 4, 133

**Kated**, provided with a Kate (or a cat) ? *Shr III*, 2, 247.

**Kate-hall**, name of a manor coifed by Petruchio *Shu II*, 189

**Katharina**, female name in *Shu I*, 1, 52 100 1, 2, 99 125 *II*, 1, 43 *V*, 2, 6 99

**Katharine**, female name *LLL II*, 195 *V*, 2, 47 *Shr I*, 2, 128 129 184 *II*, 62 185. 269 etc *H4B V*, 5, 145 *IIH III* *Chor* 30 *V*, 2, 4 etc *H6A I*, 2, 100 (*Saint K*) *H8 II*, 1, 149 *II*, 4, 10 220 *III*, 2, 69 *IV*, 1, 22

**Keckey**, the dried stem of hemlock: *H5 V*, 2, 52.

**Keck**, the fat of an ox or cow, rolled up by the butcher in a round lump; hence a name given to a butcher's wife in *H4B II*, 1, 101, and to the butcher's son Wolsey in *H5 I*, 1, 55

**Keel**, subst the principal timber in a ship, which supports the whole frame, used for the whole ship *Oth II*, 1, 70 *Ant I*, 4, 50 *Per III* *Piol* 46

**Keel**, vb to scum (Germ *kielen*) *while greasy Joan doth k the pot*, *LLL V*, 2, 930 939 (according to most commentators, = to cool)

**Keen**, 1) sharp *k teeth*, *Sohn* 19, 3 *As II*, 7, 177 *whipe*, *Mous II*, 4, 101 *edge*, *LLL I*, 1, 6. *V*, 3, 256. *knife*, *Meich IV*, 1, 124 *Meib I*, 5, 53 *arrows*, *As III*, 5, 31. *sword*, *Meib V*, 8, 19. Metaphori-

cally, of persons *let us be k, and rather cut a little*, *Meas II*, 1, 5

2) bitter, acrimonious *thy k conceit*, *LLL V*, 2, 399, cf 256 *this k mockery*, *Mids II*, 2, 123 *when she's angry, she's k and shrewd*, *III*, 2, 323 *some satire k and critical*, *V*, 54 *my k ewses*, *John III*, 1, 182 *this k encounter of our wits*, *R3 I*, 2, 115 *you are k, my lord*, *Hml III*, 2, 258 (quibbling)

3) eager *k appetite*, *Lucu* 9 *Sonn* 118, 1 *Meich II*, 6, 9 *advice is often seen by bluntness to make our wits more k* *Compil* 161 *so k and greedily to confound a man*, *Meich III*, 2, 278 *a dull fighter and a k quest*, *H4A IV*, 2, 86 *assailed with fortune fierce and k*, *Pei V*, 3, 88

**Keen-edged**, sharp *H6A I*, 2, 98

**Keenness**, sharpness, bitterness. *no metal can beat half the k of thy shrew envy*, *Meich IV*, 1, 125

**Keep**, subst custody, guard *in Baptista's k my treasure is*, *Shu I*, 2, 118

**Keep**, vb (impf and patie kept, 2d person kept) *est*: *Alls V*, 3, 330, *I trans* 1) to hold, to retain, not to part with *k still possession of thy gloomy place*, *Lucu* 803 *she may detain, but not still k, her treasure*, *Sonn* 126, 10 *if I k them, I needs must lose myself*, *Gent II*, 6, 20 *I will k my sides to myself*, *Wiv V*, 5, 28 *the saddles had it (the money)*, *I kept it not*, *Eat I*, 2, 57 *k thy Herma*, *(Mids. III*, 2, 160 *the unpressure thy palm some moment — s*, *As III*, 5, 24 *you might k that chuck*, *As IV*, 1, 169 (i e suppress it, not utter it) *k your hundred pounds to yourself*, *Shu V*, 1, 24 *k to your self*, *Alls I*, 3, 128 (do not speak of it), cf. *H5B I*, 2, 53 and *R3 III*, 2, 101 *to*

*L* them on, Alls II, 4, 18 (to have them in futma)  
*k* your purse, Tn, I, 5, 203 (*might have kept this calf from all the world*, John I, 123 (*might have retained it*, though all the world claimed it) so *I may I take my eyes*, IV, 1, 102 *I will not k her long*, III, 1, 2, 210  
in honourable -ing her, Tigul M, 2, 149 % seat,  
Meb III, 4, 54 *let that - s nos ciut no crum*, L, 1, 4, 217  
but kept a reservation, II, 4, 255 (whereas everything else was given away) to *k her still*, and men in awe, Pei Prol 3G used in two significant ways to retain her possession, and to detach from wooing her etc.

2) to guard under twenty locks kept, Ven  
575 the honey which thy chaste bee kept, Lucr 804,  
whose c — me, let my heart be his guard, Son 133,  
11 them (the sheep) to k T p IV, 1, 63 the key  
whereof myself have ever kept, Gent III, 1, 36 keys  
kept safe, 111 heaven k your honours, Mens II, 2, 49,  
I d, 34, Ado V, 1, 332, As I, 1, 168, H4B III, 1,  
308, Cor IV, 6, 25, Ant III, 2, 36 you money that  
had to I Est 1, 2, 8 k the gate, II, 2, 208 — s the  
prison, IV, 2, 17 that you k Coste ad ay, ELL 1, 2,  
133, t Mens II, 2, 157 the houses doth k sterly, As  
IV, 3, 82, Cimb III, 6, 96 I hope your own grace  
will k you where ye are, Alls III, 5, 28 P'll keep my  
stables where I lodge my wife, Wint II, 1, 131 (Cep  
Ado III, 4, 18 Antigonus may be in doubt of the  
coachman) k this key, John III, 2, 5 P'k him so,  
that he shall not offend your majesty, III, 3, 64 to k  
him safely till his day of trial, Rq IV, 153 who k  
the gate here? H4B II, 1, 1 had all our quarters been  
as safely kept, H4B II, 1, 138 you had the good low  
to I III, 2, 188 P'll London with my soldiers, MOC  
1, 1, 207 must gently be p-served up, Chewed and kept,  
R3 II, 2, 119 who k the tent now? Troil V, 1, 11  
k then this passage to I Gratius, I Est 1, 15, 1  
I k the way to I Claudio, I Est 1, 15, 1  
2, 155 sets With from, to protect from heavens  
k him from these brains, Tp II, 1, 324 to k me from  
a most unwholy matter, Gent IV, 3, 30 — you from  
dishonour, Mens III, 1, 216 to k him from staulding,  
Sir III, 2, 59 that — you from the blow of the love,  
Tw III, 4, 188 k his princely heirs from Richard's  
hand, John I, 267 that this good blossom could be  
kept from cankers, H4B II, 2, 102 fo k you royal  
person from treason's snufe, H4B III, 1, 173 keeps  
low shud from winter's powerfull wind, HC V, 2,  
15 Gods k you from them, R3 III, 1, 16

enter on) *did ever diagon l so fair a care*, Rom III, 2, 74 — *s his chamber*, Tim III, 4, 73, Cymb II, 3, 78 *late the hills*, Caes V, 1, 3 *our hostess — s her state*, Mch III, 4, 5 *thv spyt which — s thee*, Ant U, 3, 19 *he did l the decl.*, Cymb I, 3, 10 etc

4) to hold, to hold up, to maintain *if I k not my rank, As I, 2, 115 to k this city, John II, 455 hath power to k you king, R2 III, 2, 28 - s the bridge most valiantly, H5 III, 6, 11 yet k the French the field, IV, 6, 2 k the towen, Con I, 7, 5 kept his credit with his musc. Tim II, 2, 73 With us John III, 1, 216*

39 *And* *preſent* *to* *retain* *both* *ye* *kept* *for* *heaven* *at* *Collatrine* *1166* *ke* *her* *meſſenger* *ſhape* *in* *ment* *ſoun* *99* *As* *111* *29* *ke* *this* *reſemblance* *and* *111* *2* *5* *I* *will* *to* *ye* *conſent* *Wiv* *11* *6* *7* *Moſes* *111* *2* *308* *(at* *Conſent)* *let* *it* *to* *one* *ſhape* *Maſe* *11* *7* *3* *loſe* *a* *thing* *that* *none* *but* *gods* *would* *11* *1* *8* *(waſh* *to* *reſerve)* *which* *I* *did* *make* *my* *ſerv* *to* *ye* *ever* *March* *11* *24* *11* *11* *16* *ke* *thys* *friend* *under* *thys* *own* *life* *kyf* *Allis* *1* *75* *thou* *kept* *a* *wife* *thys* *ſelf* *they* *of* *maſe* *Allis* *3* *380* *I* *will* *not* *ke* *this* *fo* *upon* *my* *head* *John* *111* *1* *101* *to* *ke* *by* *policy* *what* *Henry* *god* *1163* *1* *84* *ke* *conſent* *to* *you* *118* *1* *147* *ke* *this* *ſleeve* *Troil* *2* *66* *ke* *this* *holys* *keſe* *Rom* *11* *43* *ke* *thys* *wealth* *Tim* *111* *3* *45* *I* *shall* *the* *effe* *of* *this* *good* *leſſon* *11* *111* *1* *3* *42* *ke* *my* *Peſence* *Pen* *11* *1* *132* *133*

6) to hold and preserve in any state, to cause to continue or be the starting motion shall it in  
good, Gen 1149 *let us awe*, Luce 245 *that my good news be let unsputed*, 821 *to thy shames was working*, 1136 *I open my heavy eyelids*, Son 61, 1 *wherein in a noted verse*, 76, 6 *with tears thou — meant be blind*, 148, 13 *then there burst*, 209 *might I have been a slave*, IV, 31 *for their's closest kept*, Gen 1, 2 *how above kind*, I, 184 *that I'll kiss*, SSS to k. 20 *above death*, Wir II, 94 *to the terms of my honour procure*, II, 229 *k they think u' me*, III, 1, 79 *the body et'ie fair*, Meis III, 1, 188 *to him man*, III, 2, 8 *I will k his ignorant of her good*, IV, 3, 113 *l in patience*, V, 115 *so clean kept*, Exi III, 2, 105 *to obliged fast unpurged*, Meis III, 6, 10 *and I will keep*, Meis III, 1, 139 *will I keep*, V, 156 *well summered and warm kept*, HV 5, 2, 335 *option shall it on the side*, H6A II, 4, 54 *Keep a foreign man still*, III, 1, 129 *u'd I on self tilt wapper-time alone*, Mch III, 1, 43 *that great bond — as pale*, III, 1,

laughter & men's eyes, JOHN III, 3, 40 *and he & his*  
*bed?* II-4 IV, 1, 21 (cf *Bed*) *like peasant foot-boys*  
*do they & the walls,* HGA III, 2, 69 *the Earl of Pem-*  
*broke —s his regiment,* R3 V, 3, 29 (*remains with*)  
*—s his tent,* TROIL 1, 3, 190 *the hart Achilles —s*  
*thicket,* II. 3. 270. & *then the path,* II. 3. 155 (*occupy,*

8) to tend, to have the care of *Ik his house*, Wiv I, 4, 100 (cf *House*) *you will k the house*, Mens III, 2, 75 (quibbling) *I will forswear -ing house*, H4B II, 4, 220, cf H5 II, 1, 37, Tim III, 1, 24 *I have kept it (a child) myself*, Mens III, 2, 214 *shall Ik*.



hogs, As 1, 1, 10 *kept sheep*, John IV, 1, 17  
*in thou didst k. my lambs*, HGA V, 4, 30

9) to entertain, to maintain, to have in service in the house she — *as thee to this purpose*, Sonn 126, *kept hews in liversies*, Compl 195 *whom now I k. service*, Tp 1, 2, 286 *if I can recover him and k. a tame*, II, 2, 79 *I will put off my hope and k. it no ger for my flatterer*, III, 3, 7 *I k. but three men*, IV, 1, 1, 284 *I must k. her at the park*, LLL I, 3, 6 *thou wilt k. my tears for glasses*, IV, 3, 39 *my other he — as at school*, As 1, 1, 6 *he — as me instantly at home*, 7 *schoolmaster*, I Shu I, 1, 91 *u will have Greliao to k. you fair*, II, 17 *whom thou est command*, 259 — *as a good five*, All's IV, 5, 51 *no fool*, Tw III, 1, 37 — *as a school* *'the church*, 2, 81 *to k. you as a prisoner*, Wint 1, 2, 52 *k. a thousand men*, R2 IV, 283 *k. lady's*, II 1, 1, 1 *he — as a Trojan drah*, Troil V, 1, 104 *k. a dog*, IV, 3, 200 317 *in his house I k. a servant free'd*, cb III, 4, 132 *k. a farm and carter's*, Hml II, 2, 37 *k. a schoolmaster*, La 1, 4, 195 *k. it as a custer* *'s foul toads*, Oth IV, 2, 61 etc

10) to observe, to practise, not to violate *then in no wise with my dew e k. pace*, Sonn 51, 9, Ado I, 1, 93, Mids III, 2, 145 (cf *Pace*) *his prescriptions is not kept*, Sonn 117, 6 *swore chaste life to k. 164*, *kept cold distance*, Compl 237 *k. time*, Gent 1, 89 *I will k. the haven of reputation*, Wiv 1, 3, 3 *unless they kept very good diet*, Mens 41, 1, 110, 3, 1, 139 *k. your instruction*, Mens IV, 3, 3 *so would k. fair quarter with his bed*, Est II, 2, 108 *then fair league and truce with thy true bed*, II, 2, 17 *when I k. not hews*, III, 1, 2 *to k. those statutes*, LLL I, 1, 17 *barren tasks, too hard to k. 47 k. some at in thy exit*, V, 2, 598 *k. his day*, Merch II, 8, 5 *k. no measure*, R2 III, 1, 7 *k. law and form*, 41 — *as no mean*, HGA 1, 2, 121 *you will not k. your mar*, IIGB II, 1, 181 *k. you duties*, Cor 1, 7, 1 *k. scorn*, Ant 1, 2, 77 V, 2, 17 *k. the turn of tippng*, I, 4, 19 *which to the tune of flutes kept stroke*, 2, 200 *to k. an oath*, LLL I, 1, 33 II, 105 V, 442 *Merch II, 7, 99 Tw III, 4, 341 etc (cf 'ath)* *to k. peace* Ado II, 3, 202 IIGB III, 1, 87 *o (cf Peace)* *to k. promise* Mids 1, 1, 179 Tw 1, 106 etc (cf *Promise*) — *ing what is sworn*, LLL I, 3, 356 *to k. time* Luc 1197 Wiv 1, 3, 29 As 3, 38 Tw II, 3, 100 R2 V, 3, 12 etc (cf *Time*) *k. word* Mids 1, 1, 222 III, 2, 266 IIGB II, 2, 34 IIGB III, 2, 293 etc (cf *Word*) *he knows the new how true he — the wind*, IIGB III, 2, 11 (cf *Wind*) *mind honor — the weather of my fate*, Troil 3, 26 (cf *Weather*)

11) to hold or restrain in any manner, to detain *is a foul thing when a car cannot k. himself in all unparies*, Gent IV, 4, 11 (Launce's speech) *we'll him her*, R2 V, 2, 100, HGA IV, 7, 89, Ant 1, 3, 2, *to k. his tongue*, Shr 1, 1, 214 *kept him in captivity*, HGB II, 2, 42 *thou — est the stroke between thy ipping and my meditation*, R2 IV, 2, 117 *I will take der for her — my close*, 53 *Followed by from (= to withhold, or to prevent from)* *that rich jewel he would k. unknown from thorough cars*, Luc 34 *a thousand crosses k. them from thy aid*, 912 *k. him from art-ramp words*, 1782 *you k. from me the rest o the laud*, Tp 1, 2, 343 *kept severely from revolt of men*, ient III, 1, 108 *to k. them from unusual outrages*, V,

4, 17 *k. a gamster from the dice*, Wiv III, 1, 77 *k. it from my head*, IIGB IV, 5, 175 *k. it from civil hands*, IIGB I, 1, 53 — *as his men from mutiny*, 160 — *ing my house from me*, HGB 1, 3, 20 *the manner that — me from it*, IIGB III, 2, 141 *hath kept my eyes from rest*, R2 IV, 1, 82 (cf *held*) *k. it not from me*, Mch IV, 3, 200 *k. her from her rest*, V, 2, 39 *I have kept me from the cup*, Ant II, 7, 72 *the seven-fold shield of Ajax cannot k. the battery from my heart*, IV, 11, 58 *By out of God k. him out of my sight*, Ado II, 1, 113 *Joined with asunder, k. them asunder*, Wiv III, 1, 73 *kept asunder*, IIGB 1, 1, 55 *With away that kept my rest away*, Pidge 182 *k. away the succours*, HGA IV, 4, 22 *With back come k. back the clamorous soul*, Mids II, 2, 5 *k. not back your powers*, HGA V, 2, 5 IIGB IV, 7, 56 *With down to k. down his heart*, LLL IV, 3, 136 *With in k. in your weapon*, Wiv III, 1, 75 *let her be secretly kept in*, Ado IV, 1, 205 *k. it in*, Tw 1, 5, 209 (do not recte it) *what I am willing to k. in*, II, 1, 14 (to hold secret) *could not all this flesh k. in a little life*, H4A V, 4, 103 *with thy tips k. in my soul awhile*, IIGB V, 2, 35 *the flood kept in my soul*, R3 I, 4, 38 (cf *stopped*) *With off which (displeasure) I'll k. off*, All's V, 3, 236 *to k. the hoisemen off from breaking in*, HGA 1, 1, 119 *in armour to k. off that word*, Rom III, 3, 54 *With out — est me out from the house*, Err III, 1, 42 *k. him out*, All's 1, 1, 125 *he will k. out water a great while*, Hml V, 1, 187 *With together kept together and put to use*, Tw III, 1, 56 *With under the was have so kept you tender*, All's 1, 1, 209 *With up k. up your swords*, Oth 1, 2, 59 (do not draw them) *k. up thy quillets*, III, 1, 95 (obtain from them)

12) to celebrate, to institute, to perform, to hold *love — as his revels*, Ven 123, Mids II, 1, 18 *k. the obsequy so strict*, Phoen 12 *we will our celebration k. Tw IV, 3, 30 this day shall be kept festival*, John III, 1, 76 *shall our feast be kept with slaughter ed men*, 302 *grief hath kept a tedious fast*, R2 II, 1, 75 *death — as his count*, III, 2, 163 *to k. our great Saint George's feast*, IIGB 1, 1, 154 *a holiday shall this be kept*, R3 II, 1, 73 *these are two councils kept*, III, 2, 12 (cf *held*) *a brief span to k. your earthly audit*, H8 III, 2, 111 *as if we kept a fun here*, V, 4, 73 *to k. his state in Rome*, Cues 1, 2, 160 *k. lets and law-days*, Oth III, 2, 140 *Neptune's feast to k. Per V Troil 17*

13) to perform, to do, to make *to k. company*, Wiv III, 2, 73, Est V, 398, Mids III, 1, 147, As 1, 2, 287, Tw V, 99 H4A II, 4, 157 etc (cf *Company*) — *as all this noise*, Est III, 1, 61 *what a cater-wauling do you k. her e?* Tw II, 3, 76, Tit IV, 2, 57 *what sto — as good old Yor k. there?* R2 II, 3, 52 *what a bawling dost thou keep*, H4A II, 2, 6 *when thou — est not a racket*, IIGB II, 2, 23 *we'll k. no great ado*, Rom III, 4, 23 — *as wassail*, Hml 1, 4, 9 *k. this dreadful pothier*, La III, 2, 50 *I would have kept such a jangling*, Per II, 1, 45 — *as her guard in honestest defence*, All's III, 5, 76 *what watch the king — to maintain the peace*, H6 IV, 1, 300 *cars — as his watch*, Rom II, 3, 35 *kept the watch*, Hml 1, 2, 208.

14) to hold, to have *if of life you k. a care*, Tp. II, 1, 303 *k. a good tongue in your head*, III, 2, 39 120 *k. good quarter and good care to-night*, John V, 5, 20 *stars k. not their motion in one sphere*, IIGB V, 4, 65 *the seed I k.* R3 II, 1, 71. — *as place with*

thought, Troil III, 3, 199 upon the right hand I, k thou the left, Cæs V, 1, 18 h eyes upon her, Mch V, 1, 85 —s them in the corner of his jaw, Ham IV, 2, 19 to k one's eyes of either side's nose, La I, 5, 22 Apparently quite = to hold, to manage kept his sword e<sup>er</sup> like a dance, Aut III, 11, 35 (but perhaps = kept his sword sheathed, which is expressed by to keep up Oth I, 2, 50)

If into 1) to remain, to abide k below, Tp I, 1, 12 the image that hath kept with thy remembrance, 1, 2, 44 k in that mind, Wiv III, 3, 89 to k unweid, Eit II, 1, 26 you would k from my heels, III, 1, 18 it — on the windy side of care, Ado II, 1, 327 shall I always k below stairs, V, 2, 10 k not too long in one time, LLL III, 21 still you k o' the windy side of the law, Tw III, 4, 181 kept loyal to possession, H4A III, 2, 43 k aloof from strict abutment, IV, 1, 70 could not k quiet in his conscience, H5 I, 2, 79 k in one consent, 181 k off aloof, H6A IV, 4, 21 k in favour with the king, R3 I, 1, 79 I'll k at home, Cor V, 1, 7 why do you k alone, Mch III, 2, 8, Pei IV, 1, 22 k within the veil of your affection, Ham I, 3, 34 (Qq k you in) —s in the wonted pace, II, 2, 353 —s aloof, III, 1, 8 the rest shall k as they as, 156 k in-a-door, I, 1, 138 k a week away, Oth III, 4, 173 k off these, Aut II, 7, 60 we k whole by land, III, 7, 75 H5, 8, 3 her —ing close, Cymb III, 5, 46 by all his fall my honour must k high, Per I, 1, 148

2) to dwell, to live, to stay where carthelung comes k Ven 687 k in Tunis, Tp II, 1, 259 assemblies, where youth and cost and witless beauty —s, Mens I, 3, 10 this habitation where thou —est, III, 1, 10 outward courtesies would fain proclaim fancies that k within, V, 16 a Spaniard that —s here in court, LLL IV, 1, 100 the creatures of prey that k upon, Wint III, 3, 13 'twas where the madcap duke his uncle kept, H4A I, 3, 241 as an outlaw in a castle —s, H6A III, 1, 47 he —s in the cold field, H6C IV, 3, 14 I will k where these is not stirring, Troil II, 1, 120 in what place of the field doth Calchas k ? IV, 5, 278 knock at his study, where, they say, he —s, Tit V, 2, 5 the confident tyant —s still in Dunsinane, Mch V, 4, 9 where they k Ham II, 1, 8 ut kept where I kept, Per II, 1, 136

3) Followed by with, = to live, to converse with k with thy hands, Ven 678, these banished men that I have kept withal, Gent V, 4, 152 the most impetuous ew that ever kept with men, Merch III, 3, 19 k with Bottoma, Wint I, 2, 344 him k with, H4A II, 4, 473 let pale-faced fen k with the mean-horn man, H6B III, 1, 335 noble maids k even with their laces, Cæs I, 2, 315 to k with you at meals, II, 1, 284 I will k still with my philosopher, La III, 4, 181 In the same sense with together treason and murder even kept together, H5 II, 2, 105 we kept together in our chivalry, IV, 6, 19

4) With on, = to continue one's way, to proceed pray you k on, Wiv I, 1, 321 (enter the house), of Tim II, 2, 24 —s due on to the Propontic, Oth III, 3, 455

**Keep-down**, name in Mens III, 2, 211

**Keeper**, one who has the care, custody, or possession of a thing or person quæ us lund —s, hea-vigne, Tp III, 3, 20 thy husband is thy lord, thy life, thy k Sir V, 2, 116 thou art his k John III, 3, 64

k of the king, H6C II, 1, 111 thou't go, strong thief (viz. gold) when gaily —s of thee cannot stand, Tim IV, 3, 46 Especially 1) one who has the care of a prison or a prisoner, a gaoler LLL I, 1, 306 Wint II, 2, 1 H6A II, 5, 17 120 R3 I, 4, 66 (Bf ak l. k Qq O Shakenbury) 73 Tim I, 2, 69 IV, 3, 46 (quibbling) V, 1, 187 2) an attendant on a patient H4B I, 1, 143 H6A II, 5, 1 Rom V, 3, 89 3) one who has the care of a park Wiv I, 1, 116 IV, 4, 29 H6C III, 1, 22 Tit II, 1, 91 4) one who tends a beast the ape dolt (imitate) his k LLL IV, 2, 131 to make her come (so hawk) and know her —s call, Sir IV, 1, 197 5) the superintendent of a tennement H4B II, 2, 91

**Keeper-back**, one who prevents from going on a k of death, R3 II, 2, 70

**Keeping**, 1) possession her mother's statue, which is in the k of Paulina, Wint V, 2, 103 never may that state on fortune fall into my k, which is not owed to you, Tim I, 1, 150

2) maintenance, provision call you that k for a gentleman of my birth, As I, 1, 9

**Keisar**, emperor thou't an emperor, Caesar, K, and Phœaz, Wiv I, 3, 9 (the host's speech)

**Ken**, subst discerning by the eye, sight, eyeshot to down in k of shore, Lucii 1114 within a k on my lies, H4B IV, 1, 151 losing k of Alibon's wished coast, H6B III, 2, 113 thou wast within a k Cymb III, 6, 6

• **Ken**, vb 1) to discern, to deserve as far as I could k thy chaffy chaff, H4B III, 2, 101 as he, I k the manner of his gait, Troil IV, 5, 14

2) to know I k the weight, Wiv I, 3, 40 (Pistol's speech)

**Kendal**, place in Westmoreland, famous for its clothing trade in K green, H4A II, 4, 246 257

**Kentworth**, see Killingworth

**Kennel**, subst 1) a cot for dogs truth's a dog may to k La I, 1, 124 Metaphorically from forth the k of thy womb hath crept a hell-hound, R3 IV, 4, 47 Used for a prison, in contempt go to k a Pompey, Mens III, 2, 89

2) a pack of dogs a yelping k of French curs, H6A IV, 2, 47

**Kennel**, subst a sink, a gutter lop me now every k home, Shu IV, 3, 98 k a puddle, sink, H6B IV, 1, 71

**Kennelled**, lying as in a cot here k in a baka she finds a house, Ven 913

**Kent**, 1) English county John IV, 2, 260 V, 1, 30 H4A II, 1, 60 H6B IV, 1, 104 IV, 2, 180 IV, 7, 50 60 65 (K in the Commentaries Cæsar was it is termed the civil place of all this isle) IV, 10, 46 78 V, 1, 75 H6C I, 1, 156 IV, 8, 12 R3 IV, 4, 505

2) Earl of Kent R3 V, 6, 8 Lr I, 1, 27 and passion

**Kentish**, native of Kent H6B IV, 4, 49 57

• **Kentishman**, a native of Kent H6B III, 1, 356 H6C I, 2, 41

**Kerchief**, a cloth to cover the head Wiv III, 3, 62 IV, 2, 74 Cæs II, 1, 315

**Kerne**, an Irish soldier R2 II, 1, 156 H5 III, 7, 56 H6B III, 1, 318 361 367 IV, 9, 20 Mch I, 2, 13 30 V, 7, 17

**Kernet**, 1) the edible substance of a nut Shu III, 257 All's II, 5, 47 Troil II, 1, 112

2) the seed of pulpy fruits Tp II, 1, 92 All's II, 3, 276

3) Used to denote any thing diminutive *how like k then was to this k* Wint I, 2, 159

**Keisee**, coarse woollen cloth *a list of an English k Mens I, 2, 35 in russet yeas apud honor k noes, LLL V, 2, 413 a k boot-hose, Shu III, 2, 68*

**Ketch**, in *Tallow-catch*, q v

**Ketty**, name in H5 IV, 8, 109

**Kettle**, = kettle-drum Hml V, 2, 286

**Kettle-drum**, a drum made of a copper vessel Hml I, 4, 11

**Key**, (shining to survey Sonn 52, 1 to *may* Merch II, 7, 59) 1) an instrument to shut and open a lock Sonn 52, 1 Gent III, 1, 36 111 Wiv II, 2, 285. III, 2, 172 Meas IV, 1, 31 V, 467 Eir IV, 1, 103 Ado V, 1, 318 LLL III, 5, Merch II, 5, 12 II, 7, 59 II, 9, 51 Wint I, 2, 461 IV, 4, 624 H4B I, 2, 45 HGA II, 3, 2 HGC IV, 7, 37 R3 I, 4, 96 Roia IV, 4, 1 La I, 2, 186 Cymb I, 1, 73 V, 4, 7 to turn the k = a) to open the door Meas I, 4, 8 Mch II, 3, 2 Lr II, 4, 53 III, 7, 64 Eth IV, 2, 84 b) to shut the door R2 V, 3, 36 Metaphorical use *Keep thy friend under thy own life's k* All's I, 1, 76 *didst bear the k of all my counsels* H5 II, 2, 96 Hml I, 3, 86 Oth IV, 2, 22 *these countries were the —s of Normandy* HGB I, 1, 114 *had he Duncan's sons under his k* Mch III, 6, 18

2) the fundamental note of a musical composition, the clef Ado I, 1, 188 Mids III, 2, 206 Metaphorically, = tone *my feeble k of untuned carps*, Eir V, 310 *I will weed thee in another k* Mids I, 1, 18 in a bandman's k Merch I, 3, 124 *an accent tuned in selfsame k* Troil I, 3, 53

3) a tool for tuning stringed instruments, a tuning-key *having both the key of offices and office, set all hearts 't the state to what tune pleased his ear*, Tp I, 2, 83

**Key-cold**, as cold as a key, used of dead bodies Luca 1774 R3 I, 2, 5

**Keyhole**, the aperture in a lock through which the key is put As IV, 1, 164

**Khan**, see *Cham*

**Kibe**, a chap or sore in the heel Tp II, 1, 276 Wiv I, 3, 35 Hml V, 1, 153 Lr I, 5, 9

**Kick**, 1) to strike with the foot Eir III, 1, 17. La III, 6, 50

2) intr. to thrust out the feet *she feels her young ones k* All's V, 3, 303. *his heels may k at heaven* Hml III, 3, 93 Denoting contempt *qui sports he —ed at*, Cor II, 2, 128.

**Kicksnaws**, a toy, a trifle *'any pretty little tiny k* H4B V, 1, 29 Plu — *es art thou good at these —es?* Tw I, 3, 122

**Kicky-wicky** (E2 s 4 *kicky-wicky*) a ludicrous term for a wife All's II, 3, 297

**Kid-fox**, a young fox Ado II, 3, 44

**Kidney** (cf *Fat-kidneyed*) the organ which separates the urine from the blood, used for constitution, temper *a man of my k* Wiv III, 5, 116.

**Kildare**, name in H3 II, 1, 41 \*

**Kill**, to deprive of life, to put to death, absol Meas III, 2, 282. Ado I, 1, 45 E5 III, 2, 36 HGB III, 2, 310 V, 1, 101 Troil III, 1, 132 (the wound to k = the mortal wound) Tim III, 5, 54 Caes III, 2, 209 Ant. V, 2, 214 etc Used as a cry by troops

when they charged the enemy *and in a powerful hour doth cry k*, L' Ven 632 k, k, k hum, Con V, 6, 122 *then k*, k, k La IV, 6, 191 *et when I command them k* HGB IV, 8, 5 Trians Ven 461 109 Luca 74 Tp II, 2, 212 III, 2, 114 III, 3, 64 V, 78 Gent I, 2, 107 IV, 3, 97 II, 4, 36 Wiv I, 4, 121 II, 3, 11 IV, 2, 198 etc *care —ed a cut*, Ado V, 1, 133 *to k a wife with kindness*, Shu IV, 1, 211 *to k a p devil* Mids III, 2, 269 Tit III, 1, 42 Hml III, 2, 194 *to k up* = to k by wholesale *to fight the animals and so k them up*, As II, 1, 62. *to k one's self* Ado V, 1, 1 Mids I, 2, 25 III, 1, 11 V, 67 R3 I, 2, 187 Caes V, 5, 7 *etc to k a person's heart* = to distress, to grieve extremely LLL V, 2, 119 As III, 2, 260 (quibbling) Wint IV, 3, 88 R3 I, 1, 106 cl Tit III, 2, 15 H5 II, 1, 92 HGA V, 4, 2 Metaphorical use *this blessed league to k* Luca 283 (= to destroy) *to k three honour*, 516 *her lively colour —ed with deadly cares*, 1553 *and wreathed minutes k* Sonn 126, 8 *that you might k your stomach on your meat*, Gent I, 2, 68 (= satiate) *will k that grief*, III, 2, 15 *to k care*, Ado V, 1, 134 *when truth —s truth*, Mids III, 2, 129 *the first view shall k all repetition*, All's V, 3, 21 *sleep k those pretty eyes*, Troil IV, 2, 4 *the great rage is —ed in him*, La IV, 7, 79 (Qq cured) *to k the marvel*, Cymb III, 1, 10

Used of slaying animals for food, 1) as a butcher, abs Ven 618 HGB IV, 3, 8 Trians Meas II, 2, 85 Eir IV, 3, 18 2) as a huntsman, abs LLL IV, 1, 24 29 Trians Wiv I, 1, 84 114 LLL I, 1, 112 As II, 1, 21 III, 2, 260 IV, 2, 1 Cymb III, 6, 49 etc

**Kill-courtesy**, a rude fellow Mids II, 2, 77.

**Killen**, to kill Pen II Troil 20

**Killingworth** (M Edd *Kemlworth*) place in England HGB IV, 4, 39 44

**Kiln**, in *Lime-kiln*, q v

**Kiln-hole**, the opening of an oven *creep into the k* Wiv IV, 2, 59 *or k*, to whistle off these secrets, Wint IV, 4, 247 \*

**Kimbolton** (O Edd *Kymmalton*) place in England H5 IV, 1, 34 [= K castle, Huntingdonshire]

**Kin**, subst 1) kindred, race, relations *one of thy k has a most royal pia mater*, Tw I, 3, 123 *my nearest of kin cry fie upon my grave*, Wint II, 2, 51 *I will show thee to my k* John I, 273 *bloody with the enemies of his k* R2 II, 1, 182 *shall k with k and kind with kind confound*, IV, 111 (with = by) V, 2, 109 HGC I, 4, 169 R3 III, 7, 212 (Ff kindred) Troil IV, 2, 104 Cor V, 2, 87 Rom I, 5, 60 Tim I, 1, 121

2) a person of the same race, a relation *he is some k to thee* Merch II, 8, 97 *what k are you to me?* Tw V, 237 *not our k* Wint IV, 4, 441 H4B II, 2, 171 La I, 4, 199 Oth IV, 2, 185 Cymb V, 5, 111

**Kin**, adj (never before a subst) of the same race, related *lawful mercy is nothing k to foul redemption*, Meas II, 4, 113 *my sword and yours are k* Acl's II, 1, 41 *k to Jove's thunder*, Wint III, 1, 10 *those that are k to the king*, H4B II, 2, 120 127 H5 III, 7, 72 Troil I, 1, 76 I, 3, 25 III, 3, 175 IV, 5, 92 Tim V, 4, 40 Hml I, 2, 65. IV, 2, 6. Cymb V, 5, 112

**Kind**, subst 1) generic class, race *till mutual*

overthrow of mortal *k*. Ven 1018 myself, one of them *k*. Tp V, 23 all the *k* of the Laureates have this fault, Gent II, 3, 2 bred out of the Spartan *k* Mids V, 1, 124 of what *k* should this cock come of, As II, 7, 30 shall *k*in with *k*in and *k* with *k* confound, R2 IV, 141 the laxat *k*ite of Cressid's *k* Hs II, 1, 80 that dog of as bad a *k* Troil V, 4, 15 would, as his *k*, grow mischievous, Cues II, 3, 38 came of a gentle *k* and noble stock, Per V, 1, 68

2) what is bred in the bone, quality, nature *k* will unfold to creatures even sad tunes, to change their —, Luci 1147 the impression of strange — is formed in them, 1242 nature should bring forth, of its own *k*, all fasson, Tp II, 1, 163 (plants growing wild, without culture) my meane musicians theu reveal — have done, III, 3, 38 have got up to thou respective characters, in the damp of the dead of *k* Merch 1, 3, 86 if the cat will offer *k* As III, 2, 109 (Old proverb *k*in will to *k*) whether what thy youth and *k* will the fruitful offer take, IV, 3, 59 your marriage comes by destiny, you cuckoo sings by *k* All's 1, 3, 67 fitted by *k* for rape and villany, Tit II, 1, 116 why buds and breasts from quality and *k* Cues 1, 3, 61 the worm will do his *k*. Ant V, 2, 264

3) Preeceded by *in*, = way, particular manner dumb jewels often in their silent *k* more than quick words do move, Gent III, 1, 90 we dare trust you in this *k* III, 2, 266 I would not ha' your distemper in this *k* Wiv III, 3, 232 still foist in the same *k* Means III, 2, 266. if the prince do solent you in that *k* Ado II, 1, 70 they shall find, awaked in such a *k*, both strength of limb and policy of mind, IV, 1, 199 but in this *k*, wanting your father's voice, the other must be held the worthier, Mids 1, 1, 54 they can be, nothing in this *k* V, 83 the best in this *k* or in *k* — does, 213 and, in that *k*, even as you do more usurp than doth your brother, As II, 1, 27 these eyes set as so grossly shown in thy behaviour that in them *k* they speak *in*, All's 1, 3, 185 R2 II, 3, 143 146 Hs I, 3, 121 Hs 1, 2, 53 Troil I, 3, 285 II, 3, 137 Cor III, 3, 81 La IV, 6, 166 Oth I, 3, 395 IV, 3, 63 Cymb III, 2, 57 Per IV ProI 15 of Cor II, 3, 169

4) sort, species cannot dispraise but in a *k* of praise, Sonn 95, 7 all justices that beseege all — of blood, 109, 10 Tp II, 1, 148 177 II, 2, 27 III, 1, 2 III, 3, 38 Gent II, 4, 25 III, 1, 262 IV, 1, 40 Wiv, 1, 1, 215 II, 1, 17, III, 5, 13 Means 1, 1, 38 II, 2, 135 II, 3, 28 III, 1, 139 III, 2, 238 IV, 3, 189 Eir II, 2, 90 Mids III, 2, 438 As 1, 3, 114 Tr 1, 2, 46, 5, 159 II, 3, 151 Hs II, 1, 63 Hs IV, 5, 127 etc all *k* of arguments, Compl 121 (= arguments of every *k*) use your manners discreetly in all *k* of companies, Shu 1, 1, 247 all *k* of nature, Tim 1, 1, 65. some *k* of men, Ado II, 3, 10 Tw III, 4, 266 such *k* of men, Ado III, 3, 57 Tit V, 2, 63 these set *k* of fools, Tw 1, 5, 95 these *k* of knaves, La II, 2, 107 children of diuine *k*. Rom II, 3, 11

**Kind**, adv 1) keeping to nature, natural conceit deceitful, so compact, so *k*. Luca 1423 a *k* overflow of kindness, Ado 1, 1, 26

2) not degenerate and corrupt, but such as a thing or person ought to be. what mightst thou do, were all thy children *k* and natural, Hs II Chou 10 crown what I profess with *k* event, if I speak true, Tp III, 1, 69 (corresponding) set a few fashion on our entertainment, which was not half so beautiful and *k*. Tim

1, 2, 453 be, as thy presence is, gracious and *k*. Sonn 10, 11 (quibbling)

3) benevolent, gentle, friendly Ven 318 Sonn 105, 5 9 Tp 1, 2, 309 Gent 1, 2, 109 III, 7, 2 IV, 2, 41 IV, 3, 47 Wiv 1, 4, 10 III, 4, 106 Moar 1, 2, 181 V, 398 Mids V, 89 Merch 1, 3, 113 II, 5, 46 John V, 1, 62 R3 IV, 1, 172 Cor II, 2, 63 Mch II, 1, 21 Hml 1, 2, 65 etc

4) full of tenderness, affectionate thou art covetous, that *k* is *k*. Sonn 124, 6 where neither party is nor true nor *k*. Compl 186 show me from *k* embraces of my spouse, Eir 1, 1, 44 Shu Ind 1, 118 I found you wonderful *k*. All's V, 3, 311 this hearty *k* embrace, HGA III, 3, 82 this *k* like, HED 1, 1, 19 do not stander him, for he is *k*. R3 1, 4, 247

Adverbially Take all and your several visitations set *k* to heart, Tim 1, 2, 225

**Kind-hearted**, benevolent Sonn 10, 12

**Kindle**, 1) to set on fire, to make to burn Luca 1475 Gent 1, 19 Wiv V, 3, 100 John V, 2, 89 HGA III, 2, 62 HED II, 1, 83 Hs V, 4, 51 Cor II, 1, 27 *k* Per III, 2, 83

b) to inflame, to incite, absoil this is the way to *k*, not to quench, Cor III, 1, 197 thus the warm effects she seeks to *k*. Ven 608 his — d duty — d her mistrust, Luci 1852 nothing remains but that I *k* the boy thither, As 1, 1, 179 (thither = to it) John 1, 33 Hs II, 4, 25 Cues II, 1, 121 Ant V, 1, 46

2) *in* to take fire, to be inflamed that from their coldest neglect my love should *k* to inflamed respect Lo 1, 1, 258

**Kindle**, to bring forth, to drop the cony that you see dwell where she is — d, As III, 2, 358

**Kindness**, degenerate, unnatural Eir II, 2, 609

**Kindly**, adv in keeping with the quality of a person or thing, natural by that fatherly and *k* power that you have in her, Ado IV, 1, 75 my age is as a flinty winter, fiery, but *k*. As II, 3, 53 (suited to the season) washing with *k* tears his gentle cheeks, Hs II, 5, 84 (not ligned) the bishop hath a *k* god, HGA III, 1, 131 (well suited to his character and calling) 'tis each of *k* warmth they are not kind, Tim II, 2, 226 melt Egypt into Nile, and *k* creatures turn all to serpents, Ant II, 5, 78 (such as the land naturally produces)

**Kindly**, adv (compar — er, Tp V, 24), 1) naturally, in a manner suited to the character or occasion shall not myself, one of their kind, be — er moved than thou art, Tp V, 24 this do, and do it *k* Shu Ind 1, 66 thus hast most *k* hit it, Rom II, 4, 59 (poitnently) Quibbling thy other daughter will see thee *k* La 1, 5, 15

2) in a benevolent and friendly manner, affectionately Luca 253 Gent II, 4, 39 IV, 4, 207 Mens 1, 4, 24 As 1, 1, 14 IV, 3, 141 Shu Ind 1, 15 II, 78 All's II, 4, 1 III, 5, 104 Tw III, 2, 171 Hs ProI 31 HGA II, 5, 40 HGB III, 1, 316 R3 II, 2, 24 93 III, 2, 33 Troil II, 1, 105, IV, 4, 62 Cor 1, 2, 83 II, 3, 81 Tit IV, 3, 29 Tim III, 2, 30 Mch IV, 1, 131 Ant 1, 5, 58 Cymb I, 6, 14 Per IV, 6, 63

**Kindness**, 1) benevolence, good-will, goodness Sonn 36, 11. Tp 1, 2, 345 Gent IV, 2, 45 Means IV, 2, 62 Merch 1, 3, 144 154 As IV, 3, 129 HGA II, 2, 60 HED IV, 6, 10 R3 III, 1, 198 (Quibbling) Troil IV, 6, 20 Cor V, 1, 59 Cues V, 4, 28 (give him all *k*) Cymb II, 3, 102 Per 1, 1, 67 etc

2) affection, tenderness, love *I have sworn deep  
oaths of thy deep* k Sonn 152, 9 *use her with more*  
k Eri 11, 2, 6 *a kind overflow of* k Ado 1, 1, 26  
*my k shall waste thee,* 111, 1, 113 *to express the like*  
k Shu 11, 77 *to kill a wife with* k IV, 1, 211 *my*  
*bosom is full of* k Tw 11, 1, 41 *I come in* k H6C  
111. 3, 51 *thy k ficezeth,* R3 IV, 2, 28

3) an act of benevolence, a good turn *Padua affords this* & Shr V, 2, 13 *you shall have all* & at my hand, HEC III, 3, 149 *I'll requite this* & V, 7, 78 *to do* & Tw V, 69 HEB III, 4, 83 Tit V, 3, 171 Per IV, 6, 7 Plu — es Est IV, 3, 5 Tw III, 4, 385 (*do*) Tim III, 2, 32 Cymb I, 2, 23 .

**Kindred** (*O* Edd sometimes *k*m ed.) 1) relations,  
race Compl 270 Meas III, 2, 100 Aðo I, 68.  
As III, 2, 32 Wint V, 2, 186 R2 I, 3, 135 H4 A, 1,  
16 H4B II, 2, 30 R3 I, 1, 72 95 I, 3, 467 II, 1,  
135 II, 2, 150 III, 2, 50 III, 7, 212 (*Qq* km) IV, 4,  
223. Rom V, 1, 20 V, 3, 254. Tim IV, 3, 344 Oth  
I, 1, 168 Cynn V, 5, 429 The verb following in  
the sung. Mide III, 1, 199 Shd Ind 2, 30 R5 II,  
4, 50 In the plural H8 III, 1, 130 Tioil III, 2,  
118 Rom Iv, 1, 112 Adjectively & blood, R2 II,  
1, 182 k tems. R3 II, 2, 63.

2) relationship disclaiming here the *k* of the  
 King, R2 1, 1, 70 whom conscience and my *k* bids to  
 right, II, 2, 115 Metaphorically struts of no *k* Shu  
 III. 2, 50 Adjectively *any k* action. John III. 4, 14

**Kine**, see *Comp*

**King**, subst monarch, sovereign Tp 1, 1, 18  
57 67 7, 2, 112 121 196 212 221 etc etc Ed-  
ward k **Ant** K Edward HGA II, 5, 66, k of Pont-  
for the k **Ant** III, 6, 72 Followed by o's k o'er her  
him and all that he enjoys, Joha II, 240 who sought  
to be k o'er her, L IV, 3, 17 The —'s English,  
Wiv 1, 4, 6, in the —'s highway, R2 III, 3, 155 The  
balled of the k and the beggar, LII, 1, 2, 114 R2 V,  
3, 80 (cf. Copheta) the k of heaven (Goth) R3 I,  
2, 105 the k —'s HGA I, 1, 28, R3 I, 4, 200  
II, 1, 13 the —'s K IV, 4, 346 the —s of — s  
supreme —, **Ant** III, 6, 13 that dread K that tool-  
en state upon him (Christ) H6B III, 2, 154 Used of  
any chief or ruler, of Oboron, Mids II, 1, 18, of a  
captain of iobbs Gent IV, 1, 37 67 her lord, her  
governor, her k March III, 2, 167 to wound thy lord,  
thy l, thy governor, Shn V, 2, 138 and filled her  
sweet perfections with one self k's, Tw I, 1, 39 all  
those beauties wherof now he k's Sonn 6, 8 thou  
k't of k of honour, HIA IV, 1, 10 her thoughts the  
k of every virtue, Pet I, 1, 13 the's spoke a k (=  
excellently well said) H3B V, 3, 72 Denoting a card  
with the picture of a king H6C Y, 1, 1 Confound-  
ed with emperoi Tt 1, 247 II, 3, 47 85 87 206  
259 III, 1, 164 IV, 4, 81

**King**, vb see *Kinged*

**King-becoming**, becoming a king, decorous in a king Meb IV, 3, 91

**King-cardinal**, a cardinal usurping royal power  
H8 II, 2, 20

**Kingdom**, 1) a country subject to a king. Lncr  
Arg. 3. Ts V, 2, 153 IV, 263. V, 174 Gent II,  
7, 10 As V, 4, 8 10 Wint. 1, 2, 338 v, 1, 10 28  
v, 3, 6 H4A IV, 4, 151 HCB II, 1, 88 H6A IV, 7,  
73. HGB I, 1, 15+ II, 2, +7 H6C I, 2, 10 II, 1, 93  
II, 3, 94 etc *thy fanyk*. Mids II, 1, 144 Used of  
heaven: God knows whether those shall inherit his

2 HIB II, 2, 23 Of hell *hie thes to hell, thou con-*  
*demneth, thes thy k is, R3 I, 3, 144 sent from the u-*  
*vernall k.* Tit V, 2, 30 Of the other world *the k*  
*per, stual night, R3 I, 4, 47 his new k of perspetu-*  
*est, 11, 2, 46 Of the elements *the watery k.* Merch*  
*17, 7, 41 *the k of the shoue, Sonn G4, 6* Of any so-*  
*veraignty — of *hearts, Sonn G4, 12* Of the state of*  
*man *this fleshy land, this k, this confine of blood and**  
*idolth, John IV, 2, 246 *this little k man, HIB IV,**  
*3<sup>18</sup> *the state of fuen, like a to a little k, suffers then**  
*the nature of an *manu cetero, Caes II, 1, GS**

2) loyalty I must be married to my brother's daughter, or else my k stands on brittle glass, R3 IV, 2, 62 Perhaps also in H6C 1, 1, 175 (enjoy the k after my decease).

**Kingdomed**, like a kingdom 'twixt his mental  
and his active parts. Achilles in commotion rages  
and batters down himself, Troil II, 3, 185, cf John  
IV, 2, 246 HEB IV, 3, 118 Caes II, 1, 69

**Kinged**, 1) made a king *then am I k again,*  
R2 V, 5, 36 2) furnished with a king *she is so idly*  
k H5 II, 4, 26 In John II, 371 most M Edd k of  
our fears, O<sup>r</sup> Edd kins of our fears

**King-killer**, murderer of kings Tim. IV, 3, 382 (Maginn *kin-killer*).

**Kinglike**, in *Unkinglike*, q v

**Kingly**, *adj.* 1 royal, of royal rank, pertaining to a king, *peer foot*, LLL v, 2, 269 (*peer* mockery of a king) *th' hand*, All's II, 1, 136 (Pc IV, 55 *my quest*, Wint II, 2, 167 *a lye*, John v, 2, 47 DmI IV, 1, 45 *sway*, R3 IV, 206 *thy doom*, V, 6, 23 *th' couch*, H4B II, 1, 16 *I give thee th' thanks*, H6A v, 3, 163 *my th' throne*, H6C 1, 1, 124 *If you k' learn*, II, 2, 63 *sempulchres*, V, 2, 20 *th' enforcement*, R3 II, 7, 132 *thie*, 239 (Ff) *affly*, IV, 4, 371 *dignity*, H8 II, 4, 297 *his ears*, T4 II, 1, 3, 219 *crown*, Cass II, 2, 101. *seal*, Ant II, 13, 125 *antipater*, P v. 1. 71

2) like a king, becoming a king *flat treason*  
'*gainst the k state of youth*, LLL IV, 3, 293 *a king,*  
*woe's slave, shall k woe obey*, R2 III, 2, 210 *her al-*  
*most k dukedom*, H5 I, 2, 227 *more k in my thoughts*,  
HCB V, 1, 29 *tho k hon*, HGC V, 7, 11 *the k crown-*  
*ed head*, Col I, 1, 119

**Kingly**, adv with an air of royalty *my great mind most k. drinks it up*, Sonn 114, 10

**Kingly-poor**, writing of M Edd in LLL V, 2, 209, not hyphenated in O Edd

**Kissman**, a male student. Luca 237 Wiv III, 4, 23 Meas II, 2, 81 Adu V, 4, 112 Mids V, 47 Mech I, 1, 57 As II, 4, 67 All's II, 6, 10 Tw I, 5, 113 II, 3, 104 II, 5, 61, 162 V, 216 Wnt IV, 3, 85 John III, 3, 18 IV, 2, 166 V, 2, 3 R2 I, 1, 59 I, 4, 22 II, 1, 262 II, 2, 114 H4A I, 8, 234 IV, 3, 93 V, 6, 5 II5 IV, 1, 59 IV, 1, 10 H6A V, 5, 45 HGB III, 1, 60 R3 III, 1, 109 Rom I, 5, 62 II, 4, 6 III, 1, 150 I53 I84 III, 3, 105 III, 4, 61, 5, 90 V, 3, 75 Mch I, 4, 68 I, 7, 13. Cymb III, 6, 61 *some great k.* Rom V, 3, 53 (= ancestor). Plus **Landmen** Luca 521 All's II, 2, 68 R2 II, 2, 111 III, 3, 169 HGA IV, 1, 165 H6C I, 1, 96 H8 I, 1, 81 Tr IV, 3, 1, 24 31 61 Rom I, 1, 86 II, 2, 66 69 3 V, 2, 295 Mch I, 4, 35 V, 7, 62 Oth I, 1, 69 Cymb. V, 5, 71 Coniusion of the goddess melancholy, k to grim despair, and at her heels a huge infectious poon. Lu V. 80.

**Kinswoman**, female relation. *Ado* IV, 1, 305  
*II* II, 2, 169 *Tit* I, 1, 14

**Kirtle** (cf. *Half-an-do*) a jacket, with a petticoat attached to it. *Pilg*: 363 (not Shakespearean). *II* II, 4, 297

**Kiss**, subst. a touching with the lips, or joining lips in token of love. *Ven* 18 84 etc. *Gent* I, 2, 116 *II*, 2, 7 *II*, 4, 160 *III*, 7, 29 *Mens* IV, 1, 5 *Ado* II, 1, 332 *LLL* II, 249 *IV*, 2, 26 *Merch* III, 2, 139 *As* III, 4, 10 *IV*, 1, 79 etc.

**Kiss**, vb. 1) to touch with the lips in love or respect, absol. *Ven* 47 *As* IV, 1, 75 *Shi* V, 1, 151 *All* IV, 3, 257 *Wint* IV, 4, 163 *Rom*, 1, 5, 112 *Hml* II, 2, 182 (a good —ing carison, i.e. a caution good in point of kissing, worth kissing, cf. *two hand a keeping oath*, *LLL* I, 1, 65) *Oth* II, 1, 76 *III*, 3, 425 *Ant* IV, 15, 39 *Per* I, 2, 79 etc. *With an accus* *Ven* 59 479 *TP* II, 2, 153 *Gent* I, 2, 108 *II*, 3, 28 *III*, 1, 326 *IV*, 4, 201 *Wiv* I, 1, 716 *Ado* IV, 1, 336 *V*, 2, 51 *Mids* IV, 1, 4 *Merch* II, 7, 40 *As* *Epi* 10 *Shr* II, 326 *IV*, 1, 155 *V*, 1, 148 *V*, 2, 26 180 etc. *k the book*, *TP* II, 2, 135 145, *they kneel, they k the earth*, *Wint* V, 1, 199 (in sign of submission and repentance), cf. *k the ground before young Malcolm's feet*, *Mch* V, 8, 28 *k the rod* (= to submit tamely to punishment) *Gent* I, 2, 59

*R2* V, 1, 32 *Kissing* one's own hand in token of respect to another. *LLL* IV, 1, 148 *V*, 2, 324 *As* III, 2, 50 *Shi* IV, 1, 97 *All* IV, 2, 10 *Tw* III, 4, 36 *H8A* V, 3, 48 *H8B* IV, 1, 53 *Oth* II, 1, 174 *An accus* denoting the effect — *ed his hand away*, *LLL* V, 2, 324 — *ed away kingdoms*, *Ant* III, 10, 7 *k the honour'd gashes* *whit*, IV, 8, 10 *Reciprocally* *long may they k. each other*, *Ven* 505, *R3* IV, 3, 13 (of the two lips of the same mouth) *let them k. one another*, *H8B* IV, 7, 138 (Cade's speech) *Metaphorically* — *ing with golden* *face the meadows green*, *Sonn* 33, 3 *the stars*, *as he treads on them*, *k. his feet*, *LLL* V, 2, 330 *some* *the be that shadows k. Merch* II, 9, 66 *when the sweet wind did gently k. the trees*, *V*, 2. *Fortune shall k him with a glorious victory*, *John* II, 394 *k the lips of unacquainted change*, *III*, 4, 166 *didst thou never see Titan k. a dish of butter*, *IIA* II, 4, 133 *the hearts of princes k. obedience*, *so much they love it*, *H8* III, 1, 163 *these happy masks that k fair ladies' brows*, *Rom* I, 1, 256 *winds of all the corners* — *ed your sails*, *Cymb* II, 1, 28

2) to touch, to meet heaven to *k. the towers bowed*, *Luci* 1372 *beat the ground for —ing of their feet*, *TP* IV, 174 *by this virgin palm now —ing thine*, *LLL* V, 2, 816 *to k her burial*, *Merch* I, 1, 29 *when with his knees he —ed the Cretan strand*, *Shi* I, 1, 175 *the stars will k the valleys fit*, *Wint* V, 1, 206 *let heaven k earth*, *IIA* I, 1, 153 *rub on, and k the mist*, *Tit* II, 2, 52 (gubbling, cf. *Cymb* II, 1, 2) *yond towers must k their own feet*, *IV*, 5, 231 *till the lowest stream do k the most exalted shores of all*, *Caes* I, 1, 65 *darkness does the face of earth entomb*, *when living light should k it*, *Mch* II, 4, 10 *when I —ed the jack*, *Cymb* II, 1, 2\* (cf. *Jack* 5). *the towers* — *ed the clouds*, *Per* I, 4, 24

3) to salute or caress each other by joining lips courted when you have and — *ed*, *TP* I, 2, 378 *now k, embrace*, *Gent* I, 2, 129 *Wiv* III, 5, 75 *Mids* III, 2, 140 *Shr* IV, 2, 27 *All* IV, 5, 61 *H8B* III, 2, 354 *IV*, 7, 145, *H8C* II, 1, 29 *Tit* IV, 4, 100 *Tit* III, 1, 288

4) to touch each other, to meet, to join (into) — *the mightiest space in fortune nature brings to join like* *hikes and k like native things*, *All* IV, 1, 238 *I and greatness were compelled to k*, *H8B* III, 1, 74 *k like fire and powder, which as they k consume*, *Rom* II, 6, 11 *soldier close impossibilities and snakest them k*, *Tim* IV, 3, 380 *Here they might take two thieves —ing*, *Ant* II, 6, 101

**Kissing-comfits**, sugar-plums perfumed to make the breath sweet. *Wiv* V, 5, 22

**Kitchen**, a cook-room. *Mens* II, 2, 84 *IIA* II, 4, 361 *Oth* II, 1, 111 *Compound k meat*, *Epi* IV, 3, 77 *k malkan*, *Col* II, 1, 224 *k dull*, *Cymb* V, 5, 177, *k vestal*, *Epi* IV, 3, 78 *k wench*, *III*, 2, 96 *Rom* II, 4, 42

**Kitchen**, to regale in the cook-room. *a fat friend that —ed me for you*, *Epi* V, 415

**Kite**, a bird of prey, *Filco* *milvus* *Shr* IV, 1, 198 (= hawk). *Wint* II, 3, 186 *IV*, 3, 23 *H8B* III, 1, 219 *III*, 2, 193 196 *R3* I, 1, 153 *Col* IV, 5, 45 *carion* — *r*, *H8B* V, 2, 11, cf. *Cae* V, 1, 85 *Mch* III, 4, 75 *Hml* II, 2, 607 *Tam of reproach* *H8* II, 1, 80 *La* I, 4, 281 *Ant* III, 13, 89

**Kitten**, subst. a young cat. *IIA* III, 1, 129

**Kitten**, vb. to bring forth young cats. *H8A* III, 1, 19

**Knack**, a toy, a pretty trifle, a knack-knack. *Mids* I, 1, 34 *Shi* IV, 3, 67 *Wint* IV, 4, 360 439

**Knap**, to bite off short, to knap, as lying a gossip as ever — *ed gayer*, *Merch* III, 1, 10

**Knap**, to rap, she — *ed them o' the coxcombs with a stick*, *La* II, 4, 125 (Q1 rap)

**Knave**: 1) a young fellow, a boy, a young k. and begging! *IIA* II, 2, 84. Often used in compellations, even as a term of endearment, *my good k Costard*, *LLL* III, 111 *good my k* 153 *the k counterfite well*, *good k*, *Tw* IV, 2, 92 *the k will stick by thee*, *IIA* V, 3, 70 (= thou wilt ere be a sly rogue, quibbling) *poor k, I blame thee not*, *Caes* IV, 3, 211 *gentle k*, *good night*, 269 *though this k came something saucily into the world*, *La* I, 1, 21 *whose's my k, my fool?* *I*, 4, 40 *now, my friendly k, I thank thee*, 105 *my pretty k* 107 *poor fool and k* III, 2, 72. *my good k* *Eros*, *Ant* IV, 14, 12 *my k* 14

2) a menial, a couple of Ford's — *s*, *his hands*, *Wiv* III, 5, 99 *thou art the first k. that e'er nakedst a duke*, *Mens* V, 361 *poor —'s caps and legs*, *Col* II, 1, 76 *my lady's father! my lord's k*, *La* I, 4, 88 *being his k, I will*, *II*, 2, 114 *with a k of common here*, *Oth* I, 1, 126 *not being Fortune, he's but Fortune's k* *Ant* V, 2, 3 *Opposed to a knight*, *Tw* II, 3, 69 *John* I, 213

3) rascal, villain. *TP* V, 268 *Gent* III, 1, 263 *Wiv* I, 1, 190 *II*, 1, 174 *II*, 2, 276 281 283 296 *III*, 1, 14 91 *III*, 3, 211 266 259 *IV*, 5, 122 *Mens* V, 356 *Epi* I, 2, 72 92 *III*, 1, 64 *74 etc bear she k by the volume*, *Col* II, 3, 34 (= suffia to be called knave) *a crafty k does need no broker*, *H8B* I, 2, 100 (proverb) *to play the k* = to practise deceit. *Merch* II, 3, 12 *As* III, 2, 315 *All* V, 2, 32 *Regular combination* *whores and — s*, *TP* II, 1, 166 *take order for the dials and the — s*, *Mens* II, 1, 247 *follow the k. and take this advantage*, *H8B* II, 1, 156. *that we may account thee a whoresmaster and a k*, *Tim* II, 2, 111 cf. also *Tit* V, 4, 4 and 9

**Knavery**, villany, roguesy. *Ado* II, 3, 121. *Mids*.

III, 1, 115 123 As 1, 2, 80 Shu 1, 2 133 V, 1, 37 142 Tw IV, 2, 73 Wint IV, 1, 697 H5 IV, 7, 3 HGB 1, 2, 105 H5 V, 2, 33 Trol II, 3, 78 Hml III, 4, 205 V, 2, 10 Oth I, 1, 100 (Qq. *bravery*) I, 3, 100 II, 1, 321 Plu *—* = rogush ticks Wiv IV, 4, 81 Mids III, 2, 346 All's I, 3, 13 H5 IV, 7, 52 *amber bracelets, beads, and all this* Shu IV, 3, 57 (= ticks, toys, for the sake of the rhyme)

**Knavish**, villainous, rogush LLL V, 2, 97 Mids II, 1, 33 III, 2, 440 Wint IV, 3, 105 H5 IV, 2, 51 Hml III, 2, 250 IV, 2, 25

**Knead**, to work into dough Trol I, 1, 23 —ing up the honey, H5 I, 2, 199 to become a —ed clod, Meas III, 1, 121 I will k. him, Trol II, 3, 231 (beat him into a jelly)

**Knee**, subst 1) the joint in which the leg and thigh meet Luci 359 Wiv V, 5, 76 LLL V, 2, 551 Shu 1, 1, 175 HGA II, 4, 361 III, 3, 173 H4B II, 4, 247 H5 II, 3, 26 HGA IV, 7, 5 Trol I, 3, 50 etc bow my k. before his majesty, R2 I, 3, 47 had the tribute of his supple k. I, 4, 33 (i.e. a courtesy) the fearful bending of thy k. III, 3, 73 set your k. against my foot, HGA III, 1, 169 (= kneel down) on my k. All's I, 3, 198 John I, 82 III, 1, 308 309 V, 7, 101 HGA IV, 5, 32 HGB I, 1, 10 R3 I, 2, 179 II, 2, 105 Cae II, 2, 54 81 etc bend —s, Gent III, 1, 229 go to your —s, Meas III, 1, 171 raise me from my —s, V, 231 —lend me your —s, V, 436 (kneel down for my sake) pursue me hum on —s, Trol V, 3, 10 51 upon her —s, Gent II, 1, 226 Ado II, 1, 30 III, 3, 152 As III, 5, 507 Wint II, 3, 140 R2 III, 3, 36 114 HGA III, 3, 80 Mch IV, 3, 110 etc

2) a genuflection, prostration show me thy humble heart and not thy k. R2 II, 3, 83 commandest the beggar's k. H5 IV, 1, 273 youk, suah, Cq V, 3, 75 here's my k. Cymb V, 6, 325 a thousand —s ten thousand years together, Wint III, 2, 212 your —s to them, not as me, must help, Cor I, 1, 76 your —s to me? V, 3, 57 let us shame him with our —s, 169 let her have your —s, Oth II, 1, 84 her prayers, her —s, Pet IV, 6, 9

3) a courtesy (a sort of reverence anciently made by men) came in with cap and k. H4A IV, 3, 68 cap and k. slaves, Tml III, 6, 107 give them title, k. and appobation, IV, 3, 36 of R2 I, 4, 33 Hml III, 2, 60 Oth I, 1, 45

**Knee**, vb to go on knees a mile before his tent fall down and k. the way into his mercy, Cor V, 1, 5 (P2 a k. kneel) to kneel to, I. I could as well be brought to k. his throne, L. II, 4, 217

**Knee-crooking**, countenancing Oth I, 1, 45 (cf Hml III, 2, 66)

**Knee-deep**, very deep, thoroughly. inch-thick, k., o'er head and ears a forked one, Wint I, 2, 486.

**Kneel** (impf and part —ed) to bend the knee. Luci 1830 Tl III, 2, 46 Meas I, 4, 81 V, 93 442 Merch V, 31 Shu V, 2, 162 Wint II, 3, 153 John II, 1, 310. HGB II, 2, 59 H5 IV, 2, 103 etc our knees shall k. R2 V, 3, 106 a —ing knee, 132 to k. down. Ven 350 Meas V, 439 HGA V, 4, 25 HGB I, 1, 63 IV, 1, 57 V, 1, 28 HGC II, 2, 60 V, 1, 48 etc. to k. at a person's feet H5 III, 6, 140 HGA V, 3, 194 R3 II, 1, 107 Tl I, 161 to k. before a p. Meas V, 19 Cor I, 1, 65 V, 3, 54 to

k. down before Meas II, 2, 41 HIE V, 5, 150 k. to Tl II, 1, 128 H5 II, 2, 127 Shu V, 129 H IV, 5, 177 HGB I, 2, 37 HGC I, 1, 162 Ant I 13, 10 V, 2, 21 28 Cymb V, 5, 417 etc

**Knell**, the sound of a bell rung at a funeral tolling Luci 1495 Pilg 272 Tl, 1, 2, 102 Merc III, 2, 70 All's V, 3, 67 Wint 2, 300 H5 II, 1, 1, IV, 2, 79 Cor I, 4, 21 Tml IV, 2, 20 Mch II, 1, 4 IV, 3, 170 V, 8, 50

**Knife** (plur. *knives*, Saxon genit. *knives*, M. E. *knife's* Ado II, 3, 261 Tl V, 3, 63) 1) an instrument to cut anything. Som's 95, 14 Ado II, 3, 261 V, 137 Merch IV, 1, 121 121 245 V, 150 Wint I, 4, 610 H4B III, 2, 335 Tml I, 2, 45 a butcher's HGB II, 2, 195 HGC V, 6, 9

2) an offensive weapon, a dagger Luci 10: 1138 1184 1450 1724 1807 Sonn 74, 11 Tl 1, 161 III, 2, 99 Wiv II, 2, 18 LLL II, 190 Tl 1, 5, 110 H4A I, 1, 17 H4B II, 4, 135 IV, 5, 8 H5 II, 1, 25 HGB III, 1, 174 R3 I, 3, 244 IV, 4, 22 H8 I, 2, 199 (put his k. into him) Trol I, 1, 6 Tl V, 3, 63 Rom II, 4, 214 (lay k. aboard = board, grapple) Mch I, 5, 53 I, 7, 16 H5 II, 6, 2 Pet IV Trol 14 etc Denoting the scythe of Time confounding age's cruel k. Sonn 63, 10 so thou perceivest his scythes and cruel k. 100, 14 cf set his murdering k. against the root, HGC II, 6, 19

**Knight**, subst 1) a man-at-arms serving horseback and admitted to a certain rank by certain ceremonies Luci 1691 Pilg 216 221 LLL I, 173 As I, 2, 66 John I, 177 241 R2 I, 3, 18 34 H4A I, 1, 68 III, 2, 140 V, 3, 20 etc rather with su. priest than sir k. Tl III, 4, 299 (= rather in peace than at war) a wandering k. Mids I, 2, 6 H4A I, 2, 17 arise my —s o. the battle, Cymb V, 20 (i.e. dubbed after a battle) thou art the k. of Burning Lamp H4A III, 3, 30

2) a member of an order of chivalry —s of i. garter, HGA IV, 1, 34 k. of the noble order of St. George, IV, 7, 68 Hence Oberon would have a child k. of his train, Mids II, 1, 25 And even apply to females as belonging to Drin's order of chastity those that slew thy virgin k. Ado V, 3, 13 Dian queen of virgins, that would suffer her poor k. suspended, All's I, 3, 120

3) champion fashion's own k. LLL I, 1, 17 great is the rumour of this dreadful k. HGA II, 3, Particularly one devoted to the service of a lady, i. most = lover in praise of ladies dead and lovely — Sonn 106, 4 one k. loves both, Pilg 116 thine o. true k. Wiv II, 1, 15 to honour Helen and to be h. k. Mids II, 2, 144 mark, poor k., what dreadful death he, V, 282 like a wounded k. As III, 2, 254 a her k. by proof, Trol V, 5, 5 give this ring to n. true k. Rom III, 2, 142

4) one of the rank of a baronet Gent I, 2, 1 Wiv I, 1, 71 II, 1, 52 112 H5 II, 2, 21 IV, 2, 1 etc etc su. k. Tl III, 4, 299 H5 II, 2, 67 Vocative without su. Wiv I, 1, 114 IV, 5, 93 V, 3, 179. Tl I, 3, 59 etc.

**Knight**, vb 1) to make a knight, to dub H IV, 8, 1 Cymb III, 1, 70 —ed in the field, John 54 Tl I, 196

2) to promote to the rank of a baronet Wiv. I 1, 50 55

**Knight-errant**, a knight travelling in search of

adventures, ludicrously applied to Doll Tearsheet  
you *she* *h* H4B V, 4, 25

**Knighthood**, 1) chivalry *O shame to k* *Lucy*,  
197 *conveys him by k*, *gentry*, 569 1697 R2 I, 1,  
75 L V, 3, 145

2) the rank and dignity of a knight *land my k* on  
*my shoulder*, R2 I, 1, 79 I, 3, 14 H6C II, 2, 68  
Cymb V, 2, 6

3) the being one of an order of chivalry *knocked*  
*below fair* — *s bending knee*, Wiv V, 5, 76, *this ornament*  
of L H6A IV, 1, 29

4) rank of a baronet H4A III, 3, 137 H4B I, 2,  
93 V, 3, 132

**Knightly**, adj pertaining to a knight, chivalrous  
*my k stomach*, John I, 191 *chivalrous design of k*  
*is at*, R2 I, 1, 81 *my k sword*, W 29 *the garter*,  
*blemsided*, *pawoned his k virtue*, R3 IV, 4, 370

**Knightly**, adv in the manner of a knight *thus*  
*k clad in arms*, R2 I, 3, 12

**Knit**, subst texture *then garter of an indifferent*  
L Shi IV, 1, 95

**Knit**, vb (imp and part *knit*), I *trans* 1) to  
twist, to make into a kind of network, absol *she* *can*  
(= make stockings) *Gent III*, 1, 310 *trans*  
to *k the cord*, Tit II, 4, 10 *With up sleep that —*  
*up the scalled sleeve of care*, Mch II, 2, 37

2) to tie, to make into a knot *he shall not k a*  
*knot in his fortunes with the finger of my substance*,  
Wiv III, 2, 76 *With up I'll k it (my han) up in*  
*silkent strings*, *Gent II*, 7, 45 *I'll have this knot k*  
*up*, Rom IV, 2, 24

3) to tie, to bind, to join, properly and figura-  
tively *k poisonous clouds about his golden head*, *Lucy*  
777 *I k my handkerchief about your brows*, John IV,  
1, 42 *let the flames of the last day k earth and heaven*  
*together*, H6B V, 2, 42 *to k again this scattered corn*  
*into one mutual sheaf*, Tit V, 3, 70 *that which —eth*  
*souls and prosper's love*, Mids I, 1, 172 *these couples*  
*shall eternally be k* IV, 1, 186 *shall we k our powers*,  
John II, 398 *this royal hand and mine are newly k*  
III, 1, 226 *splittered, k and joined together*, R3 II,  
2, 118 *the unity that wisdom —s not*, Tit II, 3,  
110 *this yellow slave will k and break religions*, Tim  
IV, 3, 34 *to k your hearts*, Ant. II, 2, 128 *for ever*  
*k together*, H6, G, 122 *to k their souls*, Cymb II, 3,  
122 *to k in her their best perfections*, Per I, 1, 11  
*With up mine enemies are all k up in their distractions*,  
Tit III, 3, 89 *thy stones with time and hair k up in*  
*these*, Mids V, 193 *Followed by to whom thy merit*  
*hath my duty strongly k* Sound 26, 2 *my heart into*  
*your's* *is k* Mids II, 2, 47 *Ado IV*, 1, 45 *John V*, 2,  
63 *H4B IV*, 1, 177 *H4A V*, 1, 17 *Troil I*, 3, 67  
Mch III, 1, 18 *Oth I*, 3, 342

4) to contract *k brows*, *Lucy* 709 *k his brows*,  
H6B I, 2, 3, III, 1, 15 H6C II, 2, 20 III, 2, 82

II. *intrans* to join *seven ed navy have k again*,  
Ant. III, 13, 171 *when peels thus k, a kingdom ever*  
*stands*, Per I, 4, 58

**Knitter**, a woman that weaves on knits. Tw II,  
4, 45

**Knob**, a protuberance *his face is all bubbl'es*,  
*and whells*, and —s, H5 III, 6, 108 (Finclien's speech)

**Knock**, subst a blow, a cuff *gallows and k are*  
*too powerful on the highway*, Wint IV, 3, 29, *the —*  
*are too hot*, H5 III, 2, 3 R3 V, 3, 5 Tit V, 3, 71  
Rom I, 3, 54, Cymb. IV, 2, 74

**Knock**, vb 1) to strike, to beat, absol *as for*  
*in a flint, which will not show without —ing*, Troil  
III, 3, 268 *With against the eye did k against my*  
*very heart*, Ty I, 2, 3, to k, *against the gates of Rome*,  
Cor. IV, 5, 147 *With at make my seated heart k at*  
*my ribs*, Mch I, 3, 136 *With a superfluous it let the*  
*marke k it*, H5 I, 4, 108 (= play on) *With an object*  
*there good you —ed him*, *Gent III*, 4, 7 *k the door*  
*hawl* *Let him k tell us each*, *Esh III*, 1, 58 *who*  
*should I k* Shi I, 2, 6 *9 10 12 13 30 40 11 I*  
*have an humour to k you*, H5 II, 1, 59 *Troil IV*, 2,  
35 *Imol V*, 1, 97 *Oth II*, 3, 155 *Reciprocally his*  
*knock —ing each other*, *Imol II*, 1, 81 *Joined with*  
*adverbs denoting the effect to the count I'll k her*  
*bones*, Cymb III, 5, 148 *k him down*, H6B IV, 6, 9  
IV, 8, 2 H5 V, 4, 32 *Tim III*, 4, 01 *k off his ma-*  
*nacles*, *Cymb V*, 4, 199 *the brains of my Cupid's —ed*  
*out*, Ant. III, 3, 16 *H4A III*, 1, 83 *Troil II*, 1, 110  
III, 3, 303 *Tim I*, 1, 136 *Oth IV*, 2, 236 *Cymb*  
IV, 2, 115

2) to dash, to drive *k a nail into his head*, Ty  
II, 2, 63 *I will k his wounds about his covens*, Wiv  
III, 1, 14 H5 IV, 1, 54 57 *let us k our plans to-*  
*gether*, Wiv III, 1, 122 (Evans' speech)  
3) to rap into admittance *Wiv IV*, 5, 9 *Mens II*,  
2, 137 *Esh III*, 1, 121 *Shi I*, 2, 5 16 19 V, 1, 16  
HIB V, 3, 75 H6A I, 3, 5, II, 2, 12 H6C IV, 7, 16  
R3 III, 7, 55 *Troil IV*, 2, 41 *Rom I*, 4, 38 III, 3,  
71 74 *Cass II*, 1, 60 304 309 III, 2, 184 *Mch II*,  
2, 57 65 69 74 II, 3, 1 IV, 1, 47 *Oth IV*, 3, 53  
Cymb II, 3, 82 *With at another —s at the door*,  
Meich I, 2, 146 *All's IV*, 1, 31 IV, 2, 54 H4B II, 1,  
398 *R3 II*, 2, 2 *at door*, H4B I, 1, 381 *to k at your*  
*ear and beseech listening*, *Shi IV*, 1, 67 *at the gate*,  
Esh V, 165 *Shi I*, 2, 11 37 39 42 HIB I, 1, 5  
Mch V, 1, 73 *jealousy —s at my heart*, Ven 659  
*k at his study*, Tit V, 2, 5 *at the tavern*, HIB II, 1, 388

**Knock**, an exclamation in imitation of the sound  
of rapping Mch II, 3, 8 14 17.

**Knoll**, to ring, to toll *where bells have —ed to*  
*church*, As II, 7, 114 *have with holy bell been —ed to*  
*church*, 121 *as a sudden bell, remembered —ing a de-*  
*parting friend*, H4B I, 1, 103 (Q tolling) *and so his*  
*knell is —ed*, Mch V, 8, 50

**Knot**, subst 1) a complication of a cord or string  
made by interweaving Compl 265 *Gent II*, 7, 46  
Shi III, 2, 60 *All's IV*, 3, 163 359 H5 I, 1, 46 *La*  
II, 3, 40 *Cymb II*, 2, 34 *Metaphorical use* *knit k*  
*in his fortunes*, Wiv III, 2, 76 (establish them surely)  
*it is too hard a k for me to write*, Tw II, 2, 42 *unknit*  
*this childish k of war*, H4A V, 1, 16 *and not unknot*  
*himself the noble k he made*, Cor IV, 2, 32 *this k*  
*intimate of life at once unite*, Ant V, 2, 367 *unknit*  
*I still my virgin k will keep*, Per IV, 2, 160

2) tie, bond of association, and *some bond k*  
*of unity*, H6A V, 1, 16 *with another k* Troil V,  
2, 157 *those strong —s of love*, Mch IV, 3, 27 *to*  
*knit your hearts with an unknitting k*, Ant II, 2, 129  
Especially marriage *by this k, thou shalt so sweetly*  
*thy non unwed assurance to the crown*, John II,  
470 H6C III, 3, 55 R3 IV, 3, 42, Rom IV, 2, 21  
Cymb II, 3, 124

3) folded arms *his arms in this sad k* Ty I, 2,  
224 *unknit that sorrow-irreathen k* Tit II, 2, 4

4) a hind part in a tree *as —s, by the confire of*  
*meeting sap, infect the sound pine*, Troil I, 3, 7 *blunt*



*wedges rise hard* —s, 316 Applied to the human body *let grow thy sneezes till thou* —s *be strong*, Titul V, 8, 33

3) a company, association, in a good as well as in a bad sense a good *k* Wiv III, 2, 52 *there's a k*, a gang, a pack, a conspiracy against me, IV, 2, 123 *his ancient k* of dangerous adventures, R3 III, 1, 182 *a k* you are of damned blood-suckers, III, 3, 6 *you k* of mouth-friends, Tim III, 3, 99 *so often shall he k* of us be called the men that gave their country liberty, Cae III, 1, 117

6) beds or plots in which a garden is laid out *her* —s *disordered*, R2 III, 4, 46 (cf *Curious-knotted*)

**Knot**, vb to copulate; used of toads Oth IV, 2, 62

**Knot-grass**, the plant polygonum aviculare, supposed to hinder growth Mids III, 2, 329

**Knotted**, 1) full of knots, hard *k* oaks, Titul 1, 3, 50 2) interwoven *would make thy k* and combined locks to pass and each particular hair to stand on end, Hml I, 3, 18 (cf *knotty*)

**Knotty**, 1) full of knots, hard *k* oaks, Tp I, 2, 295 Cae I, 3, 6 2) interwoven *thy k* and combined locks, Hml I, 3, 18 (cf *knotted*)

**Knots**, -pated, blockheaded H4A II, 4, 251. cf *Not-pated*

**Know**, vb (impt knew, part known) 1) not to be ignorant, to be conscious, to have certain information about sth, abs *thou must now k* further, Tp I, 2, 33 *k* thus far forth, 177 etc *that I k* to my knowledge Cor II, 1, 168 in my —ing, in the same sense, Tim III, 2, 74 With a dependent clause Tp I, 2, 18 266 286 II, 1, 254 326 etc *to learn to k* = to learn *let him learn to k*, when maids are, men give like gods, Mens I, 4, 80 (Anacoluthon in II, 1, 8). *I k* not how — it may well be that Ant II, 1, 41 *where then do you k* best we be asked = where, for aught you know, may we best etc Shu IV, 4, 48 With an inf *I k* how to curse, Tp I, 2, 364 (cf *How*) *I k* the gentleman to be of worth, Gent II, 4, 56 III, 1, 264 Wint IV, 3, 91 etc Inf without —ing *thy heart to ment me with disdain*, Sonn 132, 2 (Ed 1610 and M Ed to torment) With a simple accus Tp I, 2, 21 356 II, 2, 83 Gent I, 2, 32 33 II, 5, 45 IV, 2, 88 etc *thy trick may chance to scathe you*, I k what, Rom I, 5, 36 I e for me it may, for aught I care With a double accus *she* —s *it cowardice*, Gent V, 2, 21 *if you k* yourself fear, Wiv III, 3, 123 *I k* him a knave, All's I, 1, 111 *a* — a discreet man, Tw I, 2, 103 (= known to be discreet) *she* —s *them innocent*, Tit III, 1, 115 *I knew* it the most general way, Tim II, 2, 209. to make —n = to show, to tell, to betray *I endowed thy purposes with words that made them* —n, Tp I, 2, 358 *how well I k* it, the execution of it shall make —n, Gent I, 3, 86 *make* —n *which way thou canst*, Shu IV, 5, 50 *I'll make thee* —n, Oth V, 2, 165

2) to be acquainted with *I do not k* one of my sex, Tp III, 1, 48 *do you k* Madam Silvia? Gent II, 1, 31 *k* ye Don Antonio? II, 1, 51 etc *she knew* her distance and did angle for me, All's V, 3, 212 *I do beseech you*, k we, Tim III, 5, 90 *as said to k* itself, Mch IV, 3, 185 *to learn to know* = to make the acquaintance of R2 II, 3, 40 With for *thou shalt k* him for knave and cuckold, Wiv II, 2, 297 *know me for a fool*, Mens V, 505 *the duke* —s *him for no*

other but a poor officer of mine, All's IV, 3, 225 *he might have more diseases than he knew for*, H4B II, 2, 61 *e* than he knew for such) *k* us by these colours for thy face, H4A II, 1, 105 *I k* her for a spleny Lutheran, R3 III, 2, 98 *I k* thee well for our proud empties, Tit V, 2, 25 Cae V, 1, 8. Tim. III, 2, 3 Partic —n *letter*, should not be —n, Tp II, 1, 150 *hag's* —n *injury*, Sonn 10, 12 *the country proverb* —n, Mids III, 2, 458 *a* —n *truth*, All's II, 5, 32 *though way* not no —n *questel be in question*, H4B II, 4, 17 *of* —n *honour*, Hml V, 2, 259 —n *to* —s *a*) no stranger to, in a passive sense a man long —n to me, Wiv II, 2, 488 *will* —n to the duke, Mens III, 2, 169 —n *unto these and to myself disguised*, Ent II, 2, 216 etc b) no stranger to, in an active sense, acquainted with *be ever* —n *to patience*, Ant III, 6, 98 *be better* —n to *this gentleman*, Cymb I, 4, 31 —n *alone*, without to, = acquainted to make us better friends, more —n, Wint IV, 1, 66 *betw* thus, and —n *to be contented*, than still *condemned* *am flattered*, La IV, 1, 1 (= knowing) *be not you* —n *on't*, Oth III, 3, 319 (cf *be not known*)

3) to get acquainted with *she shall thank you for't*, if e'er you k her, Gent IV, 4, 184 *let me make men k* more valour in me, Cymb V, 1, 29.

4) to be acquainted with each other *you and I have* —n, Ant II, 6, 86 *we have* —n *together* in Orleans, Cymb I, 4, 36

5) to recognize, to perceive to be in that (thing eye) *I cannot k* thy change, Sonn 93, 6 *to k* him by his voice, Gent IV, 2, 89 *to be* —n *a reasonable creature*, Ado I, 1, 71 *I should k* the man by the Athenian garment, Mids III, 2, 248 *I have* —n *thee* already, All's II, 3, 107 (= I have seen what you are) *you k* me by my habit, H4B III, 6, 121 *true arguments to k* a holy man, R3 III, 7, 90 etc

6) to be informed, to have or receive information, to learn, a) with of *my master* —s *not of your being here*, Wiv III, 3, 29 *I knew of your purpose*, V, 5, 214 *who knew of your intent*, Mens V, 124 —ing *aforsand of our movement*, LLL V, 2, 461 *that you might be the better* as you to the sudden time, then if you had at leisure —n of this, John V, 6, 27 b) Trans introduced me to call and k her mind, Gent IV, 3, 2 *I come to k* your pleasure, Mens I, 1, 27 *come yourself alone to k* the reason of this strange restraint, Ent III, 1, 97 *what would these strangers k* then minds, Boyet, LLL V, 2, 174 *shall I k* you answer? Merch I, 3, 8 *if you wish k* how well I have deserved the ring, IV, 1, 446 *these shall thou k* thy charge, H4A III, 3, 225 *search, seek and k* how this foul murder comes, Rom V, 3, 198 on the view and —ing of these contents, Hml V, 2, 44 etc *as I am let to k* = as I am informed Hml IV, 6, 11 With from *as testify sick men no news but health from their physicians k*, Sonn 140, 8 With of *I would k* that of your honour, Mens II, 1, 166. *if you will k* of me what man I am, As IV, 3, 96 *k* of me then, that, ., V, 2, 57. *what shall I k* of thee? H4B III, 6, 129 etc Hence to k of = to ask *turn you the key and k* his business of him, Mens I, 4, 8 *k* of your youth, examine well your blood, whether you can endure, Mids I, 1, 88 *I beseech you to k* of the knight what my offence to him is, Tw III, 4, 278 *k* of the duke if his last purpose hold, Tr V, 1, 1 *go k* of Cassio whether he snipped to-night, Oth V, 1, 117.

7) to distinguish, with from to *k* faithful friend from flatterer *foe*, Pilgr 429 to *k* turns from joys, Wiv III, 3, 44 All's III, 6, 25. Wint IV, 4, 418. Troil I, 3, 225 Cor I, 6, 25 Hml II, 2, 337 IV, 5, 23

8) to experience, to see, to witness in having — *n* no to avel in his youth Gent I, 3, 16 by the art of — *n* and feeling sorrows, La IV, 6, 226 I will be — *n* your advocate, Cymb I, 1, 76 Followed by an *inf*, a) with to he has been — *n* to commit outrages, Tim III, 5, 72 stones have been — *n* to move, Mch III, 4, 123 b) without to I never knew a woman so dote upon a man, Wiv II, 2, 106 I never knew man hold vile stuff so dear, LLL IV, 3, 276 then *k* the peril of our eyes light on thee, John III, 1, 204 *II* V, 8, 56 Cies I, 3, 41 Mch V, 1, 33 Oth IV, 1, 111 Followed by a dependent clause with when I have — *n* when there was no music with him but the drum and the fife, Ado II, 3, 13 I know when seven justices could not take up a quarrel, As V, 4, 103 I have not known when his affections swayed, Cies II, 1, 20

9) to have sexual commerce with before *I* *k* myself, seek not to *k* me, Ven 525 I have — *n* my husband, Mens V, 186 he never knew my body, 203 he knew me as a wife, 230 426 if I have — *n* her, Ado IV, 1, 19 Mch V, 229 All's V, 3, 238

**Know**, subst. reading of Ff in Hml V, 2, 44 on the view and *k* of these contents, Qq *knowing*

**Knower**, one who knows Troil II, 3, 51 57

**Knowing**, subst., 1) knowledge in my *k* Timon has been thus lord's father, Tim III, 2, 74 on the view and *k* of these contents, Hml V, 2, 44

2) experience this son might hath tried for me — *s*, Mch II, 4, 4 gentlemen of you *k* Cymb I, 4, 30 one of your great *k* should learn forbearance II, 3, 102

**Knowing**, adj. intelligent, experienced you have heard, and with a *ear*, Hml IV, 7, 3 he's very *k* Ant III, 3, 26

**Knowingly**, by experience dost thou believe it? Ay, madam, *k* All's I, 3, 256 did you but know the city's usuries and felt them *k* Cymb III, 3, 46

**Knowledge**, 1) the knowing a fact or truth, the having a clear perception or certain information of it being come to *k* that there was complaint intended, Mens V, 153 I speak it in the freedom of my *k* Wint I, 1, 13 which does behave my *k* thereof to be informed, 1, 2, 395 alas, for lesser *k* II, 1, 38 would I knew less' *k* 37 let him have *k* who I am, II, 2, 2 something is even then will rush to *k* III, 1, 21 shall nothing benefit your *k* IV, 4, 515 untruthy to our *k* V, 2, 121 hath by instinct *k* from others' eyes that what he fears is chanced, H4B I, 1, 86. let us have *k* H4A II, 1, 4 without the king's assent or *k* H8 III, 2, 310 316 call my thought a certain *k* Troil IV, 1, 41 I will not seal your *k* with showing them, Cor II, 3, 115 be innocent of the *k* Mch III, 2, 45 from some *k* and assuage, Lr III, 1, 41 and to this hour no guess in *k* which way they went, Cymb I, 1, 60 thou shalt meet and justify in *k* she is thy very princess, Per V, 1, 219 With of. let me the *k* of my

fault bear with me, As I, 2, 48 if thou delay me not the *k* of his chin, III, 2, 232 that upon *k* of my pageantage I may have welcome, Shu II, 96 the certain *k* of that truth, John I, 1, 61 has he had *k* of us? H8 V, 3, 4 I shall as a long have *k* of my success, Cor V, 1, 61

2) the knowing a person, acquaintance if your *k* be more, Mens III, 2, 156 love talks with better *k*, and *k* with deeper love, 159 160 I shall desire more love and *k* of you, As I, 2, 207 I have a desire to hold my acquaintance with thee, or rather my *k*, that I may say in the default, he is a man I know, All's II, 3, 241 take you, as twice, some distant *k* of him, Hml II, 1, 13 Euphemism for sexual commerce had I not brought the *k* of your mistress home, Cymb II, 1, 51 more particular's must justify my *k* 79 *k* of one's self — either the knowing one's self, or consciousness I profit in the *k* of myself, Tw V, 21 would bear thee from the *k* of thyself, John V, 2, 35 lose the *k* of themselves, La IV, 6, 291 at the *k* of mine own desert, Sonn 49, 10 *K* alone — consciousness, to wipe with his fat-hand, if followers so far out of his *k* H8 III, 7, 14 (so to lose all reason and reflection) by the marks of sovereignty, *k* and reason, La I, 1, 253 poisoned hours had bound me up from mine own *k* Ant II, 2, 91

3) that which one knows, manner and degree of information from thine eyes my *k* I derive, Sonn 11, 9 some *k*acle must rectify our *k* Tr V, 245 shall you on your *k* find this way? Mens IV, 1, 37 a good opinion of my *k* As V, 2, 60 say to the king the *k* of this brother as thou dost leave it, Mch I, 2, 6 (that which was known at that moment) more than know *k* I, 5, 3 did you speak then *k* Ant IV, 1, 12, 6 my *k* tonight her flight, Cymb III, 5, 99 on my *k* = for aught I know that in you *k* way by me we done, Mch I, 1, 459 in mine own desert *k* he is a most notable coward, All's III, 6, 9 to my *k* and on my *k*, in the same sense R2 II, 3, 38, R3 I, 2, 109 All's IV, 3, 220 H4B V, 1, 46

4) learning, mental accomplishment, skill, experience thou art as faw in *k* as in *k*, Sonn 82, 5 yf *k* be the man, to know thee shall suffice, Pilgr 63 and LLL IV, 2, 115 less in your *k* and your grace you show not than our earth's wonder, Err III, 5, 31 that angel *k* LLL I, 1, 113 where now his *k* must prove ignorance, II, 103 how prove you that in the great heap of your *k*? As I, 2, 73 O *k* ill inhabited, III, 3, 10 yf *k* could be set up against mortality, All's I, 1, 35 encompassing ourselves into seeming *k* II, 3, 5 he is very great in *k* II, 5, 9 feed your *k* with viewing of the town, Tw III, 3, 14 *k* the wing wherewith we fly to heaven, H8B IV, 7, 79 be governed by your *k* La IV, 7, 19 I mine own gained *k* should profane, Oth I, 3, 390 being mature in *k* Ant R 4, 31 learn unexecuted your own *k* Hml II, 7, 46 which by my *k* found, Per I, 2, 77 your *k* III, 2, 46 With in he has no more *k* in H4B orates, Wiv III, 1, 66 of great expedition and *k* in the ancient wars, H8 III, 2, 83 the true *k* he has in then disposition, Cor II, 2, 16 her *k* in killing creatures vile, Cymb V, 5, 251

**L**, the twelfth letter of the English alphabet LLL IV, 2, 60

**L**, the Latin figure denoting fifty LLL IV, 2, 62

**La**, an exclamation, 1) followed by *you*, = *look*, behold, there you have it. *La you, an you speak ill of the devil, how he takes it at heart*, Tw III, 1, 111 *La you now, you hope when she will take the vein, I let her run*, Wint II, 3, 50

2) iterated, = *pooh*. *La la la la! nothing doubting*, says he? Tim III, 1, 22

3) joined to terms of asseveration *I thank you always with my heart, la, with my heart*, Wiv I, 1, 86 *or else I would I might be hanged, la*, 266 *truly, I will not go far at, truly, la*, #22 *you do yourself wrong, indeed, la*, 326 I, 4, 90 II, 2, 108 V, 5, 132 LLL V, 2, 414 H4B II, 1, 168 II, 4, 28 H5 III, 2, 93 97 121 IV, 7, 150 Troil III, 1, 82 Cor I, 3, 73 100 Hml IV, 5, 57 Ant IV, 4, 8 Pea IV, 1, 77

**La**, a musical note in Guido's scale *ut, re, sol, la, mi, fa*, LLL IV, 2, 109 *E la mi, Shu III, 1, 78 fa, sol, la, mi, La I, 2, 149*

**Laban**, the father-in-law of the patriarch Jacob Merch I, 3, 72 70

**Labial**, a seal appended to a deed, as the custom was of old *ere this hand, by thee to Romeo sealed, shall be the to another deed*, Rom IV, 1, 57 *Used for the deed itself I found this f on my bosom*, Cymb V, 5, 430.

**Labelled**, appended and annexed on a ship of paper *l to my will*, Tw I, 5, 265

**Labee** (O *Edel Labee*) name in Cæs V, 3, 108

**Labienus**, name in Ant I, 2, 104

**Labour**, subst. 1) toilsome work, painful exertion *an unpractised swimmer with too much l dawning for want of skill*, Lucr 1089 *a charm joined to them suffered l* Tp I, 2, 231 *their l delight in them sets off*, III, 1, 1 Meas IV, 2, 69 Shu V, 2, 119 Tw III, 1, 73 Wint IV, 4, 61 H4A IV, 3, 23 H4B IV, 4, 118 H5 II, 2, 37 H6C I, 4, 20 H8 I, 1, 25 Rom IV, 5, 46 Mch I, 4, 44 II, 2, 38 Ant I, 3, 93 II, 7, 105 IV, 14, 47 Cymb III, 4, 107 III, 5, 168 Plur —s Tp III, 1, 7 14 H6B I, 1, 95 H6C V, 7, 20 La I, 4, 7 *Hercules* —s Ado II, 1, 380 Shu I, 2, 267 All's III, 4, 12 *(taken —s)* Cor IV, 1, 18

2) pains though *I be o'er ears for my l* Tp IV, 214 *gave me nothing for my l* Gent I, 1, 104 *a woeke of thy l* As II, 6, 14 *R4 II, 3, 62 64 Troil I, 1, 70 73 Tim I, 1, 232 Mch II, 3, 55 Hml II, 2, 83 *(well-took l)* La IV, 6, 274 Oth IV, 1, 38 IV, 36 81 Ant IV, 14, 37 Pea I, 1, 66 *l well bestowed*, Wiv II, 1, 248 *ill bestowed*, Ado III, 2, 103 *to lose one's l* Wiv II, 1, 247 Meas V, 433 Err V, 97 March II, 7, 74 All's III, 5, 8 Wint IV, 4, 787 Mch V, 8, 8 *to save l*, Lucr 1290 *Ea IV, 1, 14 As II, 7, 8 H4A V, 4, 57 H5 IV, 3, 121 H8 II, 1, 3 Troil III, 3, 241 Cor I, 3, 90 Oth V, 1, 101 *take it for your l* Gent II, 1, 139 R2 V, 6, 41 H4A IV, 2, 7 Tim I, 1, 213 Cymb I, 5, 61 *there's for thy l* H5 III, 6, 162**

3) any work: *till I have honoured you with some graver l*, Ven. Ded. 4 *you may owe l* Tp I, 1, 15

*shortly shall all my —s end*, IV, 262 *bring this l to an happy end*, John III, 2, 10 *I do not like that paying back, 'tis a double l* H1A III, 3, 202 *with profitable l* H5 IV, 1, 294, *a blessed l* (jocose-making) R3 II, 1, 52 *Ca* I, 1, 104 Tim I, 1, 152 Cymb I, 6, 108 Pea II Prolog II, 1, 56 99

4) the pangs of childbirth *the queen's w l* H5 V, 1, 18 *'s w l with the l end*, 20 *with news the time's with l* Ant III, 7, 81.

5) my pang or distress *what labour 's't to leave the thing we hang on*, Compl 239 *'s't lost, why then a grievous l won*, Gent I, 1, 33

**Labour**, vb 1) into a) to work hard, to toil, to make painful efforts *our breams —ing for invention*, Sonn 59, 3 *after you have —ed so hard*, H4B II, 2, 32 *I have —ed with all my wits*, H5 V, 2, 24 *all land of nature's that l on the bosom of this sphere*, Tim I, 1, 66 *—ed after him to the mountain's top*, I, 1, 86, *cf you do climb up it now look, how we l* La IV, 6, 2 Cæs V, 5, 42 Oth II, 1, 189 Ant II, 6, 14. —ed = fatigued, worn out. *whose —ed spirits crave harbourage*, John II, 232

b) to endeavour, to take pains, to strive, to be intent *the due imagination she did follow this sound of hope doth l to expel*, Ven 970 *my sighs, like whirling winds, l hence to heaven these*, Lucr 588 *in him the painter —ed with his skill to hide content*, 1506 *—ing in more pleasures to bestow them*, Compl 139 Meas III, 1, 12 III, 2, 265 V, 396 *Ea III, 2, 37 As I, 1, 146 V, 2, 62 All's II, 1, 121 IV, 4, 17 H8A II, 5, 80 H6B III, 1, 239 III, 2, 137 H5 V, 3, 33 Cor II, 3, 235 Tim III, 5, 26 Mch I, 3, 11 *(he —ed in his country's wreck, — was intent on etc)* I, 4, 28 Hml IV, 5, 211 V, 2, 34 La III, 1, 16*

c) to work the —ing prisoner, Lucr 1380 *l in the queen*, Mids II, 1, 36 *never —ed in their minds*, V, 73 (never did mental work) *to l in his vocation*, H4A I, 2, 117 II, 1, 57 *l for their own perfection*, H6B I, 1, 181 *the —ing spider*, III, 1, 339 *l in thy vocation*, IV, 2, 17 *—ing men*, 19 (= workmen) *for your highness' good I ever —ed*, H8 III, 2, 191 *—ing for destiny*, Troil IV, 5, 181 *a —ing day*, Cæs I, 1, 4 *there's no —ing in the winter*, Lr. II, 4, 63

d) to suffer the pangs of childbirth *when great things —ing perish in their birth*, LLL V, 2, 521 *in the birth of our own —ing breath*, Troil IV, 4, 40 *what do you think the hour? —ing for mine*, Tim III, 4, 8 (cf Nine) *my Muse —s, and thus she is delivered*, Oth II, 1, 128

e) to suffer pain, to be in distress *each passion —s so, that every present sorrow seemeth chief*, Ven 969 *whom whilst l —ed of a love to see*, *Ea I, 1, 131 all descended to the —ing heart*, H6B III, 2, 163.

2) trans to work, to strive to perform, to effect *if your love can l caught in sad invention*, Ado V, 1, 292 *to l and effect one thing*, Shu I, 1, 120 *—ed all I could to do him right*, R2 II, 3, 142 *he would l my deliverer*, R3 I, 4, 253 (Perhaps also Cor II, 3, 235 *we —ed no impediment between*, = we strove to remove all impediments) *you are her —ed scholar*, Pea II, 3, 17 (a scholar formed by the hand of Ant herself).

**Labourer**, 1) one who works and is not idle to give some — *room*, All's I, 2, 67 *make the night joint l with the day*, Hml I, 1, 79

2) one who does service in the field *I am a true l* As III, 2, 77

**Labourer's**, 1) (not in FF) *absurdous he hath wrong from me by leave by l petition*, Hml I, 2, 59

2) elaborate, requiring much pains and industry *you l and duty trims, when you made great Juno angry*, Cymb III, 4, 167

**Labourer's**, a maze Ven 684 H6A V, 3, 188 Troil II, 4, 2

**Lace**, subst 1) an ornament consisting of textures of thread *l for your cape*, Wint IV, 4, 323 *sold many —s*, H6B IV, 2, 49 *et Towch-y-luck*

2) a plated string to fasten women's clothes *cut my l* Wint III, 2, 174 R3 IV, 1, 34 *Ant* I, 3, 71

**Lace**, vb 1) to fasten with a string through eyelets holes *one (body) buckled, another —d*, Shn III, 2, 16

2) to adorn with a texture sewed on, properly and metaphorically *that she should l herself with his society*, Sonn 67, 4 *—d with virtue*, Ado II, 4, 20 *emulous streaks do l the seven my clouds*, Rom III, 6, 8 *has silken skin —d with his golden blood*, Mch III, 3, 118 *white and azur —d with blue of heaven's own tinct*, Cymb II, 2, 22

**Laced mutton**, according to glossarists and commentators a cant term for a prostitute, but probably only — woman's flesh, a petticoat, a smock *she, a l, gave me, a lost mutton, nothing for my labour*, Gent I, 1, 102

**Lacedaemon**, another name for Sparta Tim II, 2, 100 III, 5, 60

**Lack** = *luck*, *alias* Cymb IV, 2, 374 V, 3, 59

**Lack**, subst the state of being without something, want *own l is nothing but own leave*, Mch IV, 3, 237 *With of* Sonn 30, 3 *Mens V*, 68 478 *Meich IV*, 1, 162 *As III*, 2, 29 *Wint IV*, 4, 365 *H4B V*, 5, 71 *H8 I*, 2, 35 *CoI V*, 6, 29 *Tim II*, 2, 236 *IV*, 3, 284 *V*, 1, 150 *Hml II*, 2, 202 *Cymb II*, 3, 114 *II*, 4, 22 *for of* *Mids II*, 1, 100 *As II*, 6, 17 *IV*, 1, 74 *Shr IV*, 3, 9 *All's I*, 1, 23 *H5 III*, 1, 21 *IV*, 2, 23

**Lack**, vb. 1) a) to want, not to have, *absol all hearts which I by —ing have supposed dead*, Sonn 31, 2 *thou shalt l* Wiv I, 3, 96 (= do in want, Pistol's speech) *and l not to lose still*, All's I, 3, 210 *Transitively Ven* 136, 299 600 *Sonn* 62, 14 86, 14 106, 14 127, 11 132, 14 *Phoen* 16 *Tr II*, 1, 137 *Gent III*, 1, 69 *Wiv IV*, 6, 53 *Mens* I, 2, 110 152 *Ado III*, 4, 49 *IV*, 1, 182 221 *LLL IV*, 3, 55 251 *Mids II*, 1, 223 *Meich I*, 1, 37 *III*, 4, 62 *IV*, 1, 162 *As I*, 2, 259 *I*, 3, 98 *III*, 2, 337 341 *IV*, 3, 165 *All's I*, 1, 11 *I*, 2, 59 *II*, 1, 20 *III*, 4, 19 *V*, 3, 193 *Tw I*, 5, 38 *II*, 4, 332 *Wint II*, 1, 157 *H4A II*, 4, 408 *H4B IV*, 1, 216 *V*, 3, 73 *H6B III*, 1, 345 *Tim II*, 2, 124 153 *Hml I*, 1, 117 *La IV*, 4, 13 *Per V* *Pol* 9 etc *a hundred —ing one*, H6B IV, 3, 9 (= ninety nine)

b) to want, to need *love —ed a dwelling and made him her place*, Compl 82 *they l no direction*, Wiv III, 3, 19 *—s a helper*, Meas IV, 2, 10 *you three fools —ed me fool to make up the mess*, LLL IV, 3, 206 *if a hand do l a hand*, As III, 2, 107 *Tw I*, 3, 85 *I*, 5, 304, *Wint IV*, 4, 126 229 *H4B I*, 2, 86, *III*, 2, 118, *Rom*, 1, 3, 88 *La IV*, 6, 119.

c) to perceive not to have, to feel the want of, to miss *I cannot l thee two hours*, As IV, 1, 182 *they that least lend it you shall l you first*, All's I, 2, 68 *loved when I am —ed*, CoI IV, 1, 15 *you noble friends do l you*, Mch III, 4, 84 *Oth III*, 2, 318 *Ant I*, 4, 14 *what l you?* = what ask you? *John IV*, 1, 18 2) *into l* to be waiting *here —s but your mother for to any amen*, Tit IV, 2, 44 *what so poor a man may do shall not l* Hml I, 5, 186 *Wint* 2, 18 *what have none?* *Thant it —s of twelve*, Hml I, 4, 3 (= it is not yet twelve)

**Lackheard**, one beardless Ado V, 1, 195 **Lackbrain**, a stupid fellow H4A II, 3, 17

**Lackey**, *see* *Lacquey*

**Lack-linen**, having no shirt H2B II, 4, 134

**Lack-lustre**, one insensible to love Mids II, 2, 77

**Lacquey** or *Lackey*, subst an attending servant,

a footboy *Luc* 967 *As III*, 2, 314 *Shn III*, 2, 66 *All's I*, 2, 323 *H4A II*, 1, 158 *H5 III*, 7, 121 *IV*, 1, 280 *IV*, 2, 26 *IV*, 1, 79 *H8 V*, 2, 18 *Troil V*, 10, 33 *Adjectively* *basil l peasants*, R3 V, 3, 317

**Lacquey** or *Lackey*, vb to follow like a servant *goes to and back*, —ing the varying tide, *Ant I*, 4, 46 (*O* *Edd* *lack*ing)

**Lacy**, name in H6B IV, 2, 47

**Lad**, 1) a boy, a stippling Pilgr 45 *Mids III*, 2, 440 *Tw I*, 4, 29 *Wint I*, 2, 63 *John IV*, 1, 8 *H6C IV*, 6, 70 *V*, 4, 7, *V*, 5, 32 *CoI V*, 6, 112 *Cymb IV*, 2, 265 *IV*, 4, 52 *V*, 3, 19 *V*, 5, 101 121

2) fellow *Tr V*, 255 *Mids IV*, 2, 25 *Tw IV*, 2, 139 *H4A II*, 4, 13 15 *H1B V*, 3, 21 *H5 IV*, 1, 45 *Tit IV*, 2, 119 *Oth II*, 3, 57 *Used as a familiar compellation* *Wiv I*, 3, 42 82 *III*, 1, 113 *Shn I*, 1, 168 *IV*, 1, 112 *V*, 2, 37 181 *Tw III*, 2, 58 *Wint IV*, 4, 227 231 *H4A I*, 2, 1 44 47 112 138 *II*, 4, 300 304 306 400 *III*, 3, 102 198 *R3 I*, 3, 355 *Tr II*, 1, 132 *IV*, 2, 121 *Hml II*, 2, 230 *La I*, 4, 163 *Oth II*, 1, 20 *Ant IV*, 4, 25

**Ladder**, an instrument by means of which one climbs, with steps of wood or cords *Gent II*, 4, 182 *II*, 6, 33 *III*, 1, 10 117 122 126 128 152 *R2 V*, 1, 55 *H4A I*, 2, 42 *I*, 3, 166 *H1B III*, 1, 70 *Troil I*, 3, 102 *CoI I*, 4, 22 *Tr V*, 1, 53 *Rom*, 1, 5, 75 *Caes II*, 1, 22 25

**Ladder-latchle**, a rope-ladder in a ship *Per IV*, 1, 61

**Lade**, vb to draw, to drain *he'll l it (the sen)* *dy*, H6C III, 2, 139

**Laden**, loaded *Ven* 1022 *Tit I*, 36 *Ant III*, 11, 5 *V*, 2, 123

**Lading**, load, cargo *Meich III*, 1, 3 *Tit I*, 72 *Per I*, 2, 19

**Lady**, *term* to *Lord*, 1) mistress, the woman who presides over an estate or family *whid e, thou deay governess and l thee*, *Luc* 413 *her —s sorrow*, 1221 *Mids II*, 2, 18 *Tw I*, 5, 177 *Cymb III*, 5, 84 *etc she is the hopeful l of my earth*, *Rom I*, 2, 15 *of all these bounds we make thee l* *La I*, 1, 37 *My l* = the mistress of the household *my l will hang thee*, *Tw I*, 5, 3 174 *II*, 3, 28 80 *etc my dear l and my good l* = my patroness *Fortune, now my dear l* *Tr I*, 2, 179 *she's my good l* and will conceive the worst of me, *Cymb II*, 3, 158

2) *wite* to a man of distinction: *I would make thee my l* *Wiv III*, 3, 54 55 *I must be thy l* *Mids*.

II, 1, 64 *I know his l* All's III, 5, 58 *your l* is for the coming, HGB II, 1, 179 *a l* to the worthiest su, Cymb I, 6, 160 *to fight* against my —'s kingdom, V, 1, 19 etc

3) any woman of distinction. *I should be a pitiful l* Wiv III, 3, 56 *like my —'s oldest son*, Ado II, 1, 10 *so lords call—res*, Shu And 2, 123 *some men must love my l* and some Joan, LLL III, 207 *make me my l thy wife*, HGB II, 1, 100 etc. Before names and titles: *dost thou know my l* Shu And 2, 44 *my l Tongue*, Ado II, 1, 284 (*Fit this l*) *writ to my l mother*, All's IV, 3, 102 *L Marquesse Dorset*, HGB V, 3, 169 *the l widow of Vitruvius*, Rom I, 2, 69 *your l mother*, III, 5, 39 *dear l daughter*, Cymb I, 1, 154 *the l abbess*, Eui V, 166 *the l Beatrice*, Ado II, 1, 243 382 *the l Hero*, II, 3, 88 III, 3, 154 IV, 2, 51 V, 1, 243 Tw III, 1, 36 John II, 540 HGB I, 1, 47 HGB II, 6, 90 III, 3, 128 174 HGB III, 2, 403 Toil IV, 2, 68 Cor I, 3, 29 etc In compellations: *no l, no*, Ven 785 *Ceres, most bounteous l* Tp IV, 60 *I know none of that name*, I Ado I, 1, 92 91 March II, 1, 8 31 III, 2, 266 Tw I, 2, 2 Hml III, 4, 115 180 Ant I, 2, 84 III, 4, 25. III, 6, 90 V, 2, 48 etc

4) any woman, called so in complaisance and courtesy. *Lucia* Arg 10 Sonn 106, I Tp III, 1, 39 V, 196 Gent III, 1, 81 IV, 1, 48 Meas I, 2, 151 III, 1, 206 Eui V, 134 Ant III, 4, 12 etc *holiday and l terms*, HGB I, 3, 16 (= becoming women) *that I some l wifes have reserved*, Ant V, 2, 165

5) a woman beloved, mistress. *that I had my l at this bay*, Pilgr 155 *ringing in thy —'s ear*, 326 *former l* Mids III, 2, 457 Goff II, 4, 126 159 205 III, 2, 83 Eui V, 2, 80 LLL IV, 3, 258 Tw I, 4, 41 155 III, 7, 101 Rom II, 2, 10 II, 4, 42 etc

6) the holy Virgin by 'l Wiv I, 1, 28. HGB I, 3, 46 *our L help my lord*, LLL II, 98 *O we'll a day*, L HGB II, 1, 99 *our L gracious*, HGB I, 2, 74 *God's L dear*, Rom II, 5, 63 *God's lords and his —res*, Wiv I, 1, 243 (Evans' speech) *Belady*, or *belady*, or *bylady* = by our lady (M Edd by 'lady) Ado III, 3, 82 89 III, 4, 82 HGB II, 4, 50 229 467 III, 1, 235 HGB V, 3, 93 R3 II, 3, 4 Tr IV, 1, 43 Rom I, 5, 35 Hml II, 2, 445 III, 2, 140 Oth III, 3, 74 (*Fit trust me*) etc

7) the person performing the principal female part in a play. *to see the l the epilogue*, As Epl 1 *the l shall say her mind freely*, Hml II, 2, 338

8) a name of dogs. *L my brach*, HGB III, 1, 240 *L the brach*, La I, 4, 125

9) the burden of a certain song. *there dwelt a man in Babylon l*, I Tw II, 3, 84. Rom II, 4, 151

**Lady-bird**, a term of endearment used to Juliet by the nurse in Rom I, 3, 3 [Op Germ "Goldkäse"]

**Ladyship**, the title given to a lady. Gent I, 2, 66. 81 II, 1, 113 Ado I, 1, 134 LLL II, 101 IV, 2, 139 V, 2, 559 March III, 4, 42. As I, 2, 120 All's II, 3, 19 Tw I, 5, 89 John IV, 1, 119 HGB II, 3, 12 26 HGB I, 4, 4 HGB I, 4, 47 Rom. III, 5, 107. Hml. II, 2, 445 Oth II, 1, 106 III, 4, 168 etc

**Lady-smocks**, flowers of Cardamine patensis LLL V, 2, 905

**Laelius**, name of 1) the fighter of Ulysses: Tit I, 380. 2) the son of Polonius in Hml I, 2, 42 etc

**Lafou**, name in All's II, 1, 80. III, 6, 112. IV, 3, 333. V, 2, 2. V, 3, 150.

**Lagg**, subst the lowest class, only by conjecture in Tim III, 6, 90, O Edd *lagge*

**Lagg**, late. truly came too l to see him buried, R3 II, 1, 90 With of, = later than, behind some fourteen moonshines l of a brother, La I, 2, 6

**Lagg**, vb l, to move slowly. *lami —ing winter*, R2 I, 3, 214.

2) to stay behind, to struggle to *live as fast as —ing fowls before the non then blast*, Lucr 1335 *make him l behind*, HGB III, 3, 34

**Lagg-end**, the latter end, the last part *the l of my eye*, HGB V, 1, 24 *wear away the l of their lordness*, HGB I, 3, 35

**Lake**, a large collection of inland water. Tp IV, 183 V, 33 HGB II, 1, 170 HGB I, 4, 42 Tr IV, 3, 43 La III, 6, 8.

**Lakip**, the holy Virgin by 'l Tp III, 3, 1. Made III, 1, 14 (O Edd *berlaken*, see *Belady* sub *Lady*)

**Lamb**, the young of a sheep. Ven 1098 Lucr. 677 737 878 Sonn 96, 9 Gent IV, 4, 97 Meas V, 300 Ado I, 1, 15 III, 3, 75 LLL II, 220 IV, 1, 91 March I, 3, 89 IV, 1, 74 As III, 2, 81 Shu III, 2, 159 Tw V, 133 Wint I, 2, 67 John IV, 1, 80. R2 II, 1, 174 HGB III, 7, 35 HGB I, 2, 76 V, 4, 30. HGB III, 1, 55 71 77 IV, 2, 87 HGB I, 1, 242 1, 4, 5 II, 6, 75 IV, 2, 49 HGB IV, 2, 50 228 Toil III, 2, 208 Cor II, 1, 9 12 Tr II, 3, 223 IV, 2, 137 Rom II, 5, 45 HGB, 2, 76 Tim IV, 3, 331 Caes IV, 3, 110 Meb IV, 3, 16 54 Cymb I, 6, 49 III, 4, 99 Used as a term of endearment Toil IV, 4, 23. Rom I, 3, 3 IV, 5, 2

**Lambert**, name of a saint upon Saint —'s day, R2 I, 1, 199 (the seventeenth of September)

**Lambkin**, the diminutive of lamb, a term of endearment. HGB V, 3, 121 HGB II, 1, 133

**Lamb-skin**, the skin of a lamb. Meas III, 2, 9.

**Lame**, adj 1) crippled, disabled in the feet. Lucr. 902 Tp II, 2, 34 LLL V, 2, 291 John III, 1, 46. HGB II, 1, 95 162 HGB I, 3, 11. Rom II, 5, 4 Used of verses: *the feet were l* As III, 2, 178 *on the l feet of my rhyme*, Per IV Prol 48

2) disabled in any manner, impaired in strength. *made l by fortune's dearest spite*, Sonn 37, 3 9. *youth is mumble, eye is l* Pilgr 162 *when service should in my old limbs be l* As II, 3, 41 *l of sense*, Oth I, 3, 63 *most l and impotent conclusion*, II, 1, 162.

**Lame**, vb to cripple, to disable: *when he hath —d me (with blows)* Eui IV, 4, 40 (cf LLL V, 2, 291) *l me with reasons*, As I, 3, 6 8 *which —e report to follow* u, Wint V, 2, 62 *I l the foot of our design*, Cor IV, 7, 7 —ing the shrine of Venus, or so night-pight Minerva, Cymb V, 5, 165 (making Venus and Minerva appear lame)

**Lamely**, in a halting manner, imperfectly *l writ*, Gent II, 1, 97. *the feet stood l in the verse*, As III, 2, 180 *so l and un-fashionable*, R3 I, 1, 22. *their limbs may halt as l as their manners*, Tim IV, 1, 25.

**Lameness**, an impaired state of the limbs. Sonn. 89, 3 La II, 4, 166

**Lament**, subst grief uttered in complaints, lamentation. Lucr 1616 R2 IV, 296 HGB I, 1, 103 R3 II, 2, 67 (If complaints). Tit III, 1, 219 III, 2, 46

**Lament**, vb 1) to bewail, to deplore, followed by an Accus. Lucr 1600. Gent III, 1, 242 Ado IV, 1, 218. Mids III, 1, 205 As I, 2, 202. Wint IV, 2,

28 V, 2, 93 V, 3, 135 R2 I, 3, 58 IV, 302 V, 6, 47 H4B II, 3, 47 H6B III, 2, 58 H6C I, 4, 85 V, 4, 38 R3 I, 2, 3, 32 R4 I, 2, 9 Tit II, 3, 205 Cymb. I, 2, 55 Ant I, 2, 174 V, 1, 29 V, 2, 306 Cymb IV, 2, 103

2) abs to avail, to express grief Lucr 1079 1465 Gent II, 282 HIB V, 3, 112 R3 I, 2, 262 II, 2, 43 Cui IV, 2, 52 Tit III, 1, 27 III, 2, 20 Rom IV, 5, 82 Cae II, 3, 13 Hml III, 2, 208 Ant V, 1, 40 Pci IV, 2, 72 Followed by for Gent III, 1, 241 Vir III, 5, 44 HUB IV, 4, 22 HS II, 3, 12 By at the misc. able change I nor sorrow at, Ant IV, 15, 52

**Lamentable**, 1) to be lamented, painful, causing pity or sorrow Lucr Aug 17 1375 Gent IV, 4, 171 LLL V, 2, 273 Mds. I, 2, 11 R2 V, 2, 44 H5 II, 1, 125 H6B IV, 2, 86 Rom II, 4, 32 IV, 5, 17 V, 3, 146 L. IV, 1, 6 Cymb I, 4, 20 L. 485

2) pertaining to grief, expressing sorrow that I rheum (viz tears) John III, 1, 22

**Lamentably**, pitifully Wint IV, 4, 190 Ant III, 10, 26

**Lamentation**, expression of sorrow; andible grief Lucr 1829 Meas III, 1, 237 LLL V, 2, 819 All's I, 1, 64 H5 V Choc 3C R3 I, 2, 9 II, 2, 06 88 IV, 4, 14 Cui IV, 6, 34 Rom III, 2, 120 III, 3, 151

**Lamentings**, lamentations Mch II, 3, 61

**Lammas-eve**, the day before Lammas-tide Rom. I, 3, 17, 21.

**Lammas-tide**, the first of August, Rom I, 3, 15

**Lamerd (Qq) or Lamound (FF)**, name in Hml IV, 7, 38

**Lamp**, 1) artificial light made with oil and a wick Ven 765 Eui III, 2, 98 H4A III, 3, 30 Rom I, 4, 45 II, 2, 20 Ant I, 4, 5 Pci III, 1, 63. Synonymous to torch Hygen's -a, Tp IV, 23 Used as the emblem of life my oil-died I R2 I, 3, 221. to fort for age her I and flames of love, Troil III, 2, 167 our I is spent, it's out, Ant IV, 15, 85

2) any thing shining, a) a luminary from whom (the sun) catch I and shining star doth borrow, Ven 861 All's II, 1, 167 HGC II, 1, 31 Mch II, 4, 7 b) the eye fow such -a, Ven 489 1128 Eui V, 315 H6A II, 5, 8

**Lampass**, a disease of horses, consisting in an excrescence of flesh above the teeth Sh. III, 2, 52 \*

**Lancaster**, English dukedom hereditary in the family of John of Gaunt R2 I, 1, 1, 135 I, 3, 35 II, 1, 71 H4A III, 1, 8 III, 2, 171 H4B I, 1, 134\* H6A II, 5, 102 H6B I, 1, 214 257 II, 2, 14 H6C I, 1, 23 V, 5, 24 R3 I, 2, 4 etc etc

**Lance**, subst. a spear Ven 103 Ado III, 1, 61 LLL V, 2, 650 657 Sh. V, 2, 173 John V, 2, 157 R2 I, 1, 200, I, 3, 74 101. 103 H4B IV, 1, 51 H6A I, 1, 122 H6B I, 2, 60 (break a I) 134 (couched I) H6C II, 3, 16 R3 V, 3, 145 Troil I, 5, 293 Cui I, 1, 204. L. IV, 6, 170 V, 3, 60 Cymb V, 3, 34 Pci II, 2, 51

**Lance**, vb to pierce, to cut whose hand covers -d then tender hearts, R3 IV, 4, 224 (O Edd lanch-ed) Lr II, 1, 54 (Ei lanch'd) = to cut in order to cure he bites, but -th not the sore, R3 I, 3, 30\* we do I diseases in our bodies, Ant V, 1, 36 (C Edd lanch)

**Lanch**, see Lance, vb

**Lanch**, subst 1) the solid part of the surface of Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon 3 Ed T I

the earth, in distinction from the sea Tp II, 1, 122 Eui IV, 1, 91 LLL IV, 2, 7 Mds II, 1, 132 Wint V, 1, 114 R2 I, 3, 252 Cui V, 4, 58 Mch I, 3, 33 Cymb I, 6, 34 etc As for narrow -s in Eui IV, 3, 38 see Lane At I Tit IV, 3, 9 Oth II, 1, 5 Ant II, 6, 25 III, 7, 54 IV, 5, 3 Cymb III, 4, 193 by I Tp V, 220 Ant II, 2, 164 II, 6, 90 93 97 III, 7, 43 59 III, 8, 3 III, 16, 109 IV, 10, 2 Cymb II, 4, 2 by sea and I Sh. V, 2, 149 Wint III, 3, 85. Cae I, 3, 87. Ant I, 4, 78 III, 6, 51 out I Ty III, 3, 10 V, 217 e as and over I LLL V, 2, 300 Cymb. III, 5, 8

2) country (fda in R2 II, 1, 57) Mds II, 1, 90 Wint III, 3, 11 IV, 4, 8 John II, 95 IV, 1, 7 113 R2 II, 1, 57 H5 I, 2, 44 H6B I, 1, 77 170 I, 3, 177 II, 4, 29 43 H6C II, 6, 91 R3 II, 3, 11 30. HS II, 2, 284 Mch IV, 2, 1 Hml I, 1, 72 107 etc of Fairy-land Holy Land R2 V, 6, 19 H4A I, 1, 45 HIB III, 1, 108 IV, 5, 211 Metaphorical use. her were breast, the heart of all her I Lucr 139 in this fleshly I John IV, 2, 245

3) ground, soil ear so barren a I Ven Ded 6 on this green I answer you summons, Tp IV, 150 R2 III, 2, 212 HIA I, 3, 35 III, 1, 77 H4B IV, 3, 129 H8 I, 3, 56 Ant III, 11, 1

4) landed property, real estate Compl 138 Tp II, 1, 152 Gent II, 7, 87 Wiv V, 5, 246 Merch IV, 1, 310 As I, 1, 107 III, 1, 9 IV, 1, 23 V, 4, 170. Sh. II, 118 122 126 372 374 375 All's I, 3, 47 Wv II, 4, 85 Wint IV, 3, 104 John I, 70 H4A II, 4, 394 H4B III, 2, 352 HGA IV, 3, 53 HGB I, 3, 89 HGC IV, 6, 55 Lr J, 4, 148 etc

\* **Land**, vb 1) to set on shore Tp I, 3, 221 V, 161 John II, 69 HGC III, 3, 205 IV, 1, 132

2) into to come to shore Lucr 336 R2 III, 3, 3 H5 V Choc 13 Ant II, 2, 221 Pci I, 3, 34 see have -ed, Wint III, 3, 5 H8 I, 1, 51 are -ed, Wint II, 3, 196 John IV, 2, 130 R3 IV, 4, 535 Lr III, 7, 3 IV, 2, 4 Cymb II, 4, 18 IV, 3, 25

**Land-carrack**, the seaman Ingo's term for a prize made by land Oth I, 2, 60

**Land-damm**, a misprint of O Edd in Wint II, 1, 143, which has been productive of much misinterpretation and many improbable conjectures According to some, it means to baffle from the land, to others, to stop one's urine; to others still, to submerge deep in the earth and thus cause to die of hunger Hamlet conjectured land-damm, Fama land-damm, Collier lambach etc Perhaps we ought to read would I knew the villain, I would - Lord, damn him!

**Landed**, having no estate in land, well I Wiv. IV, 4, 86 a I squab, John I, 177

**Landfish**, a fish on land, one dumb like a fish Troil III, 3, 264

**Landless**, having no estate, poor John I, 277 Hml I, 1, 98 (Qq landless)

**Landlord**, the owner of an estate the true gentry I which doth owe them, Compl 110 I of England at thou now, not king, R2 II, 1, 143 put your self uncler his shadow, the universal I Ant III, 13, 72

**Landmen**, land-soldiers Ant IV, 3, 11.

**Land-rakers**, vagabonds H4A II, 1, 81 (Ei foot-land-rakers, Qq footland rakers; M Edd foot land-rakers)

**Land-rat**, a rat living on land Merch. I, 3, 23.

**Land-service**, a word used improperly by the

clown in Wint and by Falstaff and then for the l Wint III, 3, 96 (the mischief happening on land) my leaved counsel in the laws of this l H4B I, 2, 161 (the annoyances attending a law-suit of this kind)

**Land-thieves**, thieves (or rather robbers) on land March I, 3, 24

**Lane**, a narrow passage, in towns as well as in the country I'll go with thee to the —s, Hen IV, 3, 188 attended him on bridges, stood in —s, H4A IV, 3, 70 three times did Richard make a l to me, H4C I, 4, 9 (a way through the cemetery) that is guarded, Cymb V, 2, 12 V, 3, 7 13 18 52 57 Injested by thieves and robbers one that countermands the passages of alleys, creeks and narrow —s, En IV, 2, 38 (O Edd lams, M Edd to the sake of the rhyme lands, which is perhaps an obsolete form of the word) every —s end yields a careful man work, Wint IV, 4, 701 such as stand in narrow —s, R2 V, 3, 8 front them in the narrow l H4A II, 2, 66 In Caes. III, 1, 39 O Edd lane, M Edd law or line.

**Langley**: Edmund I. Duke of York, WGA II, 5, 85 H4B II, 2, 15 46

**Langton**: Stephen I., chosen archbishop of Canterbury, John III, 1, 143

**Language**, 1) expression of thoughts and kissing speaks, with lustful l broken, Ven 47 there was l in their gesture, Wint V, 2, 15 there's l in her eye, Troil IV, 5, 55.

2) expression of thoughts by words Tp I, 2, 363 365 II, 2, 86 Ado IV, 1, 93 All's II, 1, 20 IV, 1, 77 H8 V, 1, 158 Tim V, 1, 223

3) the peculiar tongue of a nation Tp I, 2, 428 II, 2, 69 Mens I, 2, 23 LLL V, 5, 40 V, 2, 175 Sh I, 82 All's II, 3, 197 IV, 1, 5 18 Tw I, 3, 27 R2 I, 3, 159 H4A II, 4, 21 III, 1, 208 H4B Ind 7 IV, 4, 69 H8 III, 1, 41 Rom I, 2, 64 Per IV, 4, 6 choughs' l All's IV, 1, 22

4) style, manner of expression Tp II, 1, 211 Mens II, 4, 140 Wint II, 1, 85 III, 2, 81 H5 III, 6, 118 H6B IV, 9, 45 H8 I, 2, 27 III, 2, 22 Coi III, 1, 322 Cymb III, 3, 74 V, 5, 294

**Languageless**, unable to speak, dumb Troil III, 3, 264

**Languish**, subst a lingering disease one desperate grief cures with another's l Rom I, 2, 49 death that rid. our dogs of l Ant V, 2, 42

**Languish**, vb 1) to sink and pine away As II, 1, 35 Wint II, 3, 17 Oth III, 3, 43 Cymb I, 1, 156 I, 5, 9 Per I, 2, 31 With of what is it the l —s of? All's I, 1, 37

2) to long without gratification, to pine away for love. Ven 603 Som 143, 3 Mids II, 2, 29 With for l for assured bondage, Cymb I, 3, 72

**Languishing**, lingering disease the desperate l who of the lung is rendered lost, All's I, 3, 235

**Languishment**, state of pining, 1) in sorrow Lucr 1130 1141 2) in love Tit II, 1, 110

**Languor**, state of pining my heart's deep l Tit. III, 1, 13

**Lank**, adj 1) lax and loose from emptiness, not filled up the clergy's dogs are l and lean with thy extortions, HGB I, 3, 132

2) shrivel, fallen away with l and lean discoloured ed cheek, Lucr. 708. about her l and all o'erteemed loins a blanket, H4C II, 2, 631.

**Lank**, vb to shrink, to fall away thy cheek so much as —ed not, Ant I, 1, 71

**Lank-lean**, shrink, fallen away then gesture sad investing l checks, H5 IV Chor 26

**Lantheim** (O Edd) or **Lanten** (some M Edd) 1) a transparent case for a candle Wiv V, 5, 82 Ado III, 3, 25 Mids III, 1, 61 7, 136 213 248 251. 262, 265 H4A II, 1, 31 III, 3, 29 H4B I, 2, 55 (quibbling with houn) HGB II, 3, 25 (my guide and l to us feet)

2) a turret full of windows, by means of which cathedrals are illuminated at a grave? O, no! a l, slaughtered youth, Rom V, 3, 84

**Lap**, subst the seat formed by a female body in sitting or lying down Ado V, 2, 104 H4A III, 1, 215 231 H4B V, 3, 116 (lay thy head in Fines' l) cf. H4A V, 3, 26 HGB III, 2, 390 H6C III, 2, 148 Tit IV, 3, 64 Rom I, 1, 220 Tim IV, 3, 267 Mch I, 3, 4 Hml III, 2, 110 121 Oth IV, 3, 89 Ant II, 1, 37 Used metaphorically of any delightful place or from their proud l pluck them (flowers) where they grew, Sonn 98. 8 flowers fall in the fresh l. of the crimson rose, Mids II, 1, 108 the fresh green l of fair King Richard's land, R2 III, 3, 47 the violets that strew the green l of the new come spring, V, 2, 47

**Lap**, vb to wrap up, to envelop all thy friends are —ed in lead, Pilgr. 396. he did l me in his own garments, R5 II, 1, 115 —ed in proof, Mch I, 2, 64 —ed in a most curious mantle, Cymb V, 5, 360

**Lap**, vb to drink by licking, as a dog or cat Tp II, 1, 283 R2 IV, 4, 60 Tim III, 6, 95

**Lapland**, a country in the north of Europe L resources, En IV, 3, 11

**Lapse**, subst moral decay I will throw thee from my care for ever into the stages and the careless l of youth and ignorance, All's II, 3, 170

**Lapse**, vb to fall, to offend, to sin (in both passages used of the sin of lying) all the size that verity would without —ing suffer, Cor V, 2, 19 to l in fulness is sorer than to lie for need, Cymb III, 6, 12

**Lapsed**, surprised, taken in the act (of the Low German *belapsen*). if I lie in this place, I shall pay dear, Tw III, 3, 36 do you not come you tardy son to chide, that, l in time and passion, let's go by the important acting of you: and command? Hml III, 4, 107, i e who, surprised by you in a time and passion fit for the execution of your command, let's them go by

**Lapwing**, the bird *Vanellus*, alias poemit 'tis my familiar sin with maids to seem the l and to jest, tongue far from heart, Mens I, 4, 32, of far from her nest the l cries away, En IV, 2, 27 Beatrice like a l runs close by the ground, Ado III, 1, 24 this l runs away with the shell on his head, Hml V, 2, 193

**Lard**, 1) to fatten Falstaff sweats to death and —s the lean cuth, H4A II, 2, 116 it is the pasture —s the brother's shades, Tim IV, 3, 12 of Enlaid

2) to enrich, to garnish the wath so —ed with my matter, Wiv IV, 6, 14 in which any, brave soldier, deth he lie, —ing the plain, H5 IV, 6, 8 wit —ed with malice, Troil V, 1, 63 —ed with sweet flowers, Hml IV, 5, 37 an exact command, —ed with many several sorts of reasons, V, 2, 20

**Larder**, the room where meat and other articles of food are kept H5 V, 4, 6

**Large**, 1) of great size or dimensions. whose will is l. and spacious, Sonn. 135, 5 (quibbling) my library

was dukesdom *l* enough, Tp 1, 2, 110. *the world's l* tongue, LLL V, 2, 852. *the l* world's tongue, *thy* fair *l* cars, Mids IV, 1, 4. *the l* composition of *his* man, John I, 88. *this little abstract doth contain that l* which died in *Geffrey*, II, 101. *when's a l* mouth, II, 457. *my l* *kingdom* for a *little* *piece*, R2 III, 4, 153. *l* proportion of *his* limbs, H6A II, 3, 21. *the l* Achilles, *his* l, 3, 162. *the world's l* spaces, II, 2, 62. *l* and *poetry* size, IV, 5, 162. *our l* *examples*, Coi III, 3, 36. *l* *crucifixes*, II, 1, 161, cf. *l* *hurts*, Tim III, 5, 109.

2) extensive, reaching far, going a great way, not confined within narrow bounds. *take heed of this l* privilege, Sonn 95, 13, cf. Meas 1, 4, 2. *whose will's l* Sonn 135, 5 (quibbling) as *l* a *chanter* as *the* wind, to blow on *whom* I please, As II, 7, 48. *you* *praises* are too *l* Wint IV, 1, 147. *make* *our* *pedes* *sponges* *such* *l* terms, H4B IV, 1, 188. *ruling* in *l* and ample *empery*, H5 1, 2, 226. *you* sent a *l* *commission*, H8 III, 2, 320. *fav* *favne* and *l* *security*, Troil I, 3, 223. *fell* to a *l* *confession*, III, 2, 161. *the* *mighty* *space* of *our* *honours*, Ctes IV, 3, 25. *with* a — *father* may *he* walk, Hml 1, 3, 125. *He* that made us with *such* *l* discourse, IV, 4, 36. *your* *l* *speeches*, Li 1, 1, 187. to — *reach*, Oth III, 3, 219. *a* *restitution* *l* of *gold* and *jewels*, V, 1, 15. *l* *confusion* in Tim IV, 3, 127 = wide-spreading ruin, cf. *not* *all* *the* *whims* of *heaven* are *l* enough, V, 1, 61.

3) unrestrained, free, and in a bad sense = licentious. *be* *l* in much, Mob III, 4, 11. *some* *l* *jests* *he* will make, Ado II, 3, 206. *I* never tempted her with word too large, IV, 1, 53. *thou* wouldst else have made *thy* tale *l* Rom II, 4, 102 (quibbling) most *l* in *his* abominations, Ant III, 6, 93.

4) great, considerable to leap *l* lengths of miles, Sonn 44, 10, of John I, 105. *why* so *l* cost, Sonn 146, 5. *a* *dowry* *l* enough, John II, 469, cf. H6A V, 1, 20. *thou* dost consent in some *l* measure, R2 I, 2, 26. *l* *sums* of *gold*, I, 4, 50, cf. H6B I, 1, 129. *it* *lands* a — *day* to *our* *great* *enterprise*, H4A IV, 1, 78. *l* *finer*, H6A I, 3, 64. *whose* *l* *style* *agrees* *not* *with* the leanness of *his* purse, H6B I, 1, 111. *l* *gifts*, IV, 7, 76. *l* *pay*, H6C IV, 7, 88. *l* *fortune*, Tim I, 1, 55, cf. Ant II, 6, 34. *upon* *l* *interest*, Tim III, 5, 108. *a* *l* *expense* of *time*, Mob V, 8, 60. *our* — *st* *bounty*, Li I, 1, 53. *the* *l* *effects* *that* *troop* *with* *majesty*, 133. *a* *more* — *l* *lost* of *accepts*, Ant III, 6, 76.

At *l* = 1) by the great, on a large scale. *a* *land* *tisely* at *l*, *a* *potent* *dukedom*, As V, 4, 175. *there* *is* seen the *body* *figure* of the *grant* *mass* of *things* to come at *l* Troil I, 3, 246. 2) without restriction as to the laws at *l* I write my name, LLL I, 1, 156. in *grant* of all demands at *l* H6B II, 4, 121. *we* shall meet and break *our* minds at *l* H6A I, 3, 81. 3) diffusely, not in a summary way, in detail, dwelling on particulars. Gent III, 1, 253. III, 2, 61. Viv IV, 6, 18. Ent IV, 4, 146. V. 395. Mids V, 152. R2 III, 1, 41. V, 6, 10. H4B IV, 4, 101. H5 1, 1, 78. Per 1, 1, 1. V, 1, 62. more at *l* H6A I, 1, 109. II, 5, 59. H6B II, 1, 177. so at *l* H6A V, 1, 42.

**Large-handed**, unrestrained, licentious. *l* *robbers* *your* *great* *master's* *on*, Tim IV, 1, 11.

**largely**, 1) copiously, abundantly. *have* *given* *l* to many, Viv II, 3, 207. *our* *supplies* *have* *l* in the *hope* of *great* *York* *thunderland*, H4B I, 3, 12. *her* *prosperities* so *l* *taste*, Per 1, 4, 53.

2) in detail, at large. *I'll* *tell* *you* *l* of *four* *Heos's* *death*, Ado V, 1, 60.

**largeness**, largeness, great proportions. Compl 91. Troil 1, 3, 5.

**largess**, donation, present, bounty bestowed. Sonn 4, 6, Shu 1, 2, 151. H6 IV Choc 42. Unchanged in the plural. *our* *caresses*, with too great a court and liberal *l*, are grown somewhat light, R2 I, 4, 42. sent forth great *l* to your offices, Mob II, 1, 14.

**lark**, the bird Alauda. Von 553. Sonn 29, 11. Pilgr 198. LLL V, 2, 914. Mids 1, 1, 184. III, 1, 133. IV, 1, 99. Meach V, 102. Sh. Ind 2, 16. IV, 2, 17. All's II, 5, 7. Wint IV, 3, 9. R2 III, 3, 183. H5 III, 7, 34. R3 V, 3, 56. H8 II, 3, 94. III, 2, 252. (dave us with his cap like —) Troil IV, 3, 9. Tit II, 3, 119. III, 1, 158. Rom III, 5, 2. G 21. 25. 27. 31. (some say the) and toad change eyes) La IV, 6, 58. Cymb II, 3, 21. III, 6, 94.

**larcenous**, thief. Wh 1, 4, 71 (from the French *larcin*, Dr. Causs' speech).

**larcious**, name in Coi 1, 1, 243 etc.

**larcum** (M. Edl. *larum*), 1) alarm dwelling in a continual *l* of jealousy, Viv III, 5, 73. a common *l* bell, H4B III, 1, 17.

2) loud noise. *have* *I* not in a pitched battle heard loud — *s*, Shu 1, 2, 207. *then* shall we hear *the* *l*, and they ours, Coi 1, 4, 9. with loud — *s* welcome them to Rome, Tit 1, 147.

**lars**, lars. Orb V, 1, 111 (Ff alas).

**lascivious**, lewd, lustful. Sonn 40, 13. 95, 6. Gent 1, 7, 41. Wv II, 1, 82. All's IV, 3, 248. 333. R2 II, 1, 19. H6A III, 1, 19. H6C V, 5, 34. R2 I, 1, 13. Tit II, 3, 110. Tim 1, 1, 211. V, 1, 1. Oth I, 1, 137. Ant 1, 4, 56.

**lash**, subst 1) the lashing or cord of a whip. *the* *l* of *film*, Rom 1, 4, 63.

2) a stroke with a whip. *how* smart a *l* that speech doth give my conscience, Hml III, 1, 50.

**lash**, vb to strike with a whip, to scourge. Ent II, 3, 15. R3 V, 3, 328. Li IV, 6, 165. Oth IV, 2, 143.

**lass**, a term of endearment for a girl, a sweetheart. Pilgr 293. Tp III, 2, 111. LLL V, 2, 558. As V, 3, 17. All's III, 6, 119. Wint IV, 4, 156. 231. 363. Ant V, 2, 319.

**lass-love**, forsaken by his mistress, or made unhappy by her (cf. *Foile*) Tp IV, 68.

**last**, subst the mould on which shoes are made. Rom 1, 2, 40.

**Last**, adj 1) coming after all the others in time or place in that *l* article, Gent III, 1, 365. except it be the *l* Ent V, 55. the *l* of December, Ado 1, 1, 104. that *l* is Evon, LLL II, 215. am *l* that I know's it, R2 III, 4, 94. the seventh and *l* H6B II, 2, 17. *if* for *the* *l*, say ay, H6C II, 1, 165. though *l*, not *last* in love, Ctes III, 1, 189. and *l*, 1, 85 etc.

2) beyond which or whom there is no more. *will* *the* *l* step have brought me to my love, Gent II, 7, 36. *I* am the *l* that will keep *l* *his* oath, LLL I, 1, 161. to the *l* grasp, As II, 3, 70. H6A I, 2, 127. Cymb I, 5, 63. *l* scene of all, As II, 7, 163. *his* *l* oath, All's IV, 3, 62. that *l* hold, John V, 7, 19. *try* *our* *fortunes* to the *l* man, H4B IV, 2, 44. the flames of *l* day, H6C V, 2, 41. to the *l* penny, H5 II, 3, 453. *his* *l* refuge, Tim III, 3, 11. the *l* of all the Romanes, Ctes V, 3, 99. to the *l* article, Oth III, 3, 22 etc. the *l* =



the end *hem* the *l* of *one sea-soi-ow*, Tp 1, 2, 170 *be patient till the l* Cæd III, 2, 12 *and to the l bend- ed their light on me*, Hml II, 1, 100 *bravest at the l, she levelled at our purposes*, Ant V, 2, 338 (= at the close) *I will try the l* Mch V, 8, 32 *(I will run the linead to the end) one's l* = *for*, the last time, so as to do it never more *it is thy l* Compl 168 *I will feed, although my l* Tp III, 3, 60, that *I may be eathe- my l* in wholesome counsel, R2 III, 1, 1 *Howe we had eathe his l* HCC V, 2, 40 *eyes, look you l* Rom V, 3, 112 *tho' Tamen's l* Tim III, 6, 100 *at first and l* = *throughout*, uniformly, without alloy, *of, grief, I fear me, both at first and l* HGA V, 5, 102 *at first and l* the hearty welcome, Mch III, 4, 2 *from first to l* = *from the beginning to the end* John II, 329 La V, 3, 195 Oth III, 3, 98 Poi V, 3, 61 *from the first to l* As IV, 3, 140

3) next before the present, not followed by another till now *l morning*, Gen II, 8, 6. *l night*, 93 Ado IV, 1, 91 Mch V, 262 All's V, 1, 23 Tw II, 3, 23 II, 4, 3 etc. *the l time*, Wiv IV, 2, 32 *l time*, 98 *l year*, H4B V, 3, 2 upon *All-ho'-womans l* Wiv I, 1, 211. *o' Wednesday l* Eir I, 2, 55 Mch I, 3, 127 II, 5, 25 *the tenth of August l* HGA I, 1, 110 *before the l times*, Sonn, 67, 14 *drowned in the l rain*, Meas III, 2, 52 *in over l conflict*, Ado I, 1, 66 *this l was to be oke acoos*, V, 1, 139 *your worship was the l man in our mouths*, Mch I, 3, 61 *the fall of the l monarchy*, All's II, 1, 14 *my l good deed*, Wint I, 2, 97 *the l king*, H5 I, 1, 2, Hml I, 1, 80 *this l old man*, Cor V, 3, 8 *this l* = *the last time the l that e'er I took her leave at court*, All's V, 3, 79

4) late, recent, lately happened *thou and thy manner follows you last service did wastly perform*, Tp IV, 35 *when you lose your daughter? In this l tempest*, V, 153 *God 'ld you for your l company*, As III, 3, 76 *after the l enchantment you did 'ave*, Tw III, 1, 123 *the present consul and l general*, Cor II, 2, 47 (probably adv.)

*At l* = 1) in the end, finally *yields at l to every light expression*, Ven 506 *picks them all at l* 576 Lucr 1501 1567 Tp IV, 181 Ado V, 1, 173 Shu IV, 2, 60 R2 IV, 286 HGA III, 1, 191 V, 4, 107 H6B I, 2, 104 1, 3, 102 HGC III, 3, 219 IV, 6, 11 V, 2, 45 R3 IV, 4, 164 etc. 2) at length *at l she thus begins*, Lucr 1303 1366 1597 1790 Mch III, 2, 207 Shu V, 2, 1 Tit I, 56 IV, 1, 73 Hml II, 1, 92 etc.

*At the last*, in the same sense 1) *comes, at the l and be as though his castle wall*, R2 III, 2, 109 *and I questioned at the l with shame?* HGC III, 3, 191 *till at the l I seemed his follower*, Cæd V, 6, 33 *at the l, best*, Ant I, 3, 61 2) *I have ar. wed at the l unto the wished haven*, Shu V, 1, 130 *at the l do as the heavens have done, forget your self*, Wint V, 1, 4

*In the l* = finally Cor V, 6, 42 *by the l* = last, coming after the others, not followed by another: *some husbands One done by the l* Meas II, 1, 242 (Pompey's speech)

*Last*, adv 1) after all the others *if thou wilt leave me, do not leave me l* Sonn 90, 9 *my prime request, which I do l pronounce*, Tp 1, 2, 426 *I am the l that will keep l his oath*, LLL I, 1, 161 *when I shall give 't l* Wint I, 2, 219 *to serve me l* R2 III, 4, 95 *love thyself l* H8 III, 2, 444. *and l eat up himself*, Troil. I, 3, 121 etc.

2) lastly, in the last place *first next and l* Wiv II, 2, 261 HIB V, 5, 116 H8 III, 2, 103

3) next before the present *Tuesday night l gone he knew me as a wife*, Meas V, 229

4) for the last time, the next time before the present *Since I saw you l* Tp V, 283 Eir V, 297 Mch II, 2, 105 Tw V, 1, 55 *when l The young Orlando parted from you*, As IV, 3, 99 *where e left me l?* Shu III, 1, 26 R2 I, 1, 139 HGO II, 2, 103 R2 III, 2, 101 Mch V, 1, 3 etc.

5) lately and yet *I was l children for being too slow*, Gen II, 1, 12 *when I from Thebes came l a conqueror*, Meas V, 51 *since l I went to Evreus to fetch his queen*, R2 I, 1, 131 *when I was l in Ilaboon, I sung godd, strambouries*, R3 III, 1, 33 *when l I was not brother*, IV, 2, 106 Cor II, 2, 47.

*Last*, vb 1) to continue, to endure, not to end Ven 607 Lucr 594 1765 Pilgr 100 Eir IV, 1, 25 Shu I, 2, 109 Wint IV, 4, 186 V, 5, 8 R2 II, 1, 33 35 HGB I, 1, 211 HGC II, 6, 2 III, 2, 114 R3 IV, 2, 6 IV, 4, 254 Oth III, 3, 11 Cymb I, 2, 219 Poi IV, 1, 18 *to l out* = to be longer than *this will l out a night in Russia*, Meas II, 1, 139 *Pastie* —ing = eternal, everlasting Lucr 798 1629 1729 Sonn 122, 2 Tp V, 208 Tw I, 1, 32 Wint I, 2, 317 John III, 4, 27 V, 7, 24 R2 V, 2, 45 HGO V, 7, 40 H8 III, 1, 8 Tit II, 3, 275 Rom IV, 5, 45 Hml III, 2, 232 Poi IV, 1, 20 *still* —ing, R3 IV, 4, 344

2) to remain unimpaired, not to decay *if I l in this service*, Eir II, 1, 85 *if promises l* Mch III, 2, 207 *he —ed long*, All's I, 2, 28 *I cannot l ever*, H4B I, 2, 240 *whilst this poor wealth —s*, Tim IV, 3, 405 *sweet, not —ing*, Hml I, 3, 8 *the houses that he makes l till doomsday*, V, 1, 67 *he will l some eight year*, 183

3) to remain *that st (you love) l love*, LLL V, 2, 813.

*Lastly*, 1) in the last place Wiv I, 1, 142 Ado V, 1, 221 Mch II, 9, 14 HGC III, 3, 54 Ant III, 6, 27

2) in the conclusion, finally, to boot *I hurried here to this place*, Wint III, 2, 105 *l myself unkindly banished*, Tit V, 3, 104

*Latch*, sub.t. a catch of a door moved by a string or handle Lucr 329 358 Wint IV, 4, 419

*Latch*, vb to catch, to fall in with st (my eye) *no form delivers to the heart of lnd, of fovee, or shape, which it doth l* Sonn 113, 6 *but hast thou yet —ed the Athenian's eyes with the love-yance?* Mids III, 2, 36 (according to some, = anointed, smeared over, for which meaning of the word no other instance has been pointed out) *I have words that would be howled out in the desert air, where hearing should not l them*, Mch IV, 2, 195 *in Ld II, 1, 54 Et latched mine arm, Qq larum.*

*Late*, adv 1) far in the day or night *you l business*, H8 V, 1, 13 (performed in time of night). Mostly in the predicative *'tis very l* Ven. 531. Rom. III, 3, 172 III, 4, 5 34 *though it was l in the night*, Lucr. Aug. 10 *was it so l* Mch II, 3, 24 *it grows l* H4B II, 4, 299 Rom III, 3, 164, *it waxes l* Rom I, 5, 128 Comp —. *tis —*, Mch II, 1, 3

2) coming on happening after due time, used only in the predicative and preceded by *too*: *be not too l* Tp IV, 133 Wiv II, 2, 328 H8 I, 3, 65 V, 2, 1.

*thus too* Meas II, 2, 55 LLL I, 1, 108 As II, 3, 74 All's V, 2, 31 John V, 7, 1 HGA IV, 4, 1 Hml V, 2, 303 Oth IV, 2, 84

Compan — *r* = done subsequently *thy* → *thou* against *thy* first, Hml I, 1, 285 Superl — *st* always = last, a) coming behind all the others *to have* that — *st* which concerns him first, Oth I, 3, 28 b) next before the present *the* — *st* in each was deep-sown faith, John III, 1, 230 *the* — *st* news, R2 V, 6, 1 apply *thy* — *st* words, Troil I, 3, 33 c) beyond which there is no more, at the — *st* waste of the hour, LLL V, 2, 757 *the very* — *st* counted that over I shall breathe, H4B IV, 5, 183 *the* — *st* parole was adieu H5 III, 3, 2 HGA IV, 2, 33 HGB II, 1, 108 V, 2, 41 Con V, 3, 11 Tit I, 82 149 Cues V, 5, 67 *th* — *st* of my wealth, Tim IV, 2, 23

3) recently, lately happened *a loss as great to me as* I Tp V, 145 *an* *l* *educ*, LLL I, 1, 11 *th*ur *l* escape, Wint II, 1, 95 *the* *bauteous* *l* *appeal*, R2 I, 1, 4 *you* *l* *tossing* *on* *the* *seas*, III, 2, 3 *the* *l* *con-* *summation*, H5 II, 4, 61 (lately appointed), *of* *the* *l* *ambassadors*, II, 4, 31 (lately sent) *l* *examples*, II, 4, 12 *the* *l* *overthrow*, HGA I, 2, 49 Hml I, 1, 189 HGB I, 1, 186 I, 3, 100 HGB II, 1, 118 IV, 4, 3 IV, 6, 92 R2 I, 3, 91 IV, 2, 87 H5 I, 3, 6 IV, 1, 27 31 III, 1, 63 Meb I, 6, 19 Hml II, 2, 347 La I, 2, 112 IV, 5, 24 *O* *l* *days* = recently *did* *you* *not* *of* *l* *days* *hear* *a* *buzzing* *of* *a* *separation*? H5 II, 1, 147 *as*, *of* *l* *days*, *our* *neighbours* *can* *daily* *witness*, V, 3, 29.

4) that was, former *break* *of* *his* *l* *intent*, Ven 469, Atchbishop *l* *of* *Canterbury*, R2 II, 1, 282 *the* *king* *that* *wasted* *all* *his* *rods* *on* *l* *offenders*, H4B IV, 1, 216 *the* *l* *queen*, H5 II, 2, 94 *the* *l* *way* *was* *made* *of* *no* *effect*, IV, 1, 33 *our* *l* *noble* *mask*, Tim V, 1, 58 *thy* *l* *master*, Comp III, 5, 125 Hence = deceased *our* *l* *king*, H4B IV, 1, 58 HGA I, 3, 24 II, 4, 91 Hml I, 2, 19

*O* *l* = 1) a short time ago, lately *which* *of* *you* *saw* *Sir* *Eglamour* *of* *l* *Geut* V, 2, 32 *who* *called* *here* *of* *l*? Meas IV, 2, 77 *meeting* *her* *of* *l* *behind* *the* *wood*, Mids IV, 1, 53 Eai I, 1, 5 Tw II, 5, 180, HGA II, 5, 42 Tw, 2, 113 Con III, 1, 42 Tim I, 1, 78 Meb I, 7, 32 La II, 4, 40 Pei I, 4, 34 = just now *you* *seemed* *of* *l* *to* *make* *the* *law* *a* *tyant*, Meas II, 4, 114 *a* *mess* *of* *Russians* *left* *us* *but* *of* *l* LLL V, 2, 301 *this* *ring* *was* *his* *of* *l* All's V, 3, 227

2) in the last time, since some time *you* *have* *of* *l* *stood* *out* *against* *your* *brother*, Ado I, 3, 22 *losses* *have* *of* *l* *so* *huddled* *on* *his* *back*, Merch IV, 1, 28 *of* *this* *duke* *hath* *ta'en* *displeasure*, As I, 2, 280 *dis-* *graces* *have* *of* *l* *knocked* *at* *my* *door*, All's IV, 1, 31 *she* *is* *spread* *of* *l* Wint II, 1, 19 *he* *is* *of* *l* *much* *retired* *from* *court*, IV, 2, 36 *how* *insolent* *of* *l* *he* *is* *become*, HGB III, 1, 7 *now* *of* *l* *the* *washer* *but* *is*, IV, 2, 60 H5 II, 2, 338, V, 1, 98 Troil III, 3, 74 188 Cor IV, 6, 11 Tim IV, 2, 90 Cues I, 2, 32 40 II, 1, 195, Hml I, 3, 91 99, II, 1, 107 II, 2, 307 III, 2, 173 La I, 4, 74 208 242 Cymb III, 6, 62 IV, 2, 345

3) formerly *that* *was* *of* *l*, *an* *heretic*, Wiv IV, 4, 9, *I* *was* *of* *l* *as* *petty* *to* *his* *ends*, Ant III, 12, 8 *of* *l*, *when* *I* *loved* *Hot* *kings* *would* *start* *for* *th*, III, 13, 90.

*Late*, adv 1) far in the day or night, *to* *be* *down* *of* *l* Wiv I, 4, 108 *to* *be* *up* *of* *l* Tw II, 3, 5 *sat* *in* *the* *council-house* *early* *and* *l* HGB I, 1, 91. H5 V, 1, 6

Troil IV, 2, 55 Rom III, 5, 67 Meb III, 6, 5 7 Cymb II, 3, 37 Pei II, 3, 113

2) behind the due time *thy* *news* *so* *l* Con I, 6, 18 In all other passages preceded by *too* Lucr 1680 Pligz 319 Eai I, 2, 43 II, 2, 221 III, 1, 49 Merch II, 8, 6 Sha V, 1, 155 All's V, 3, 57 Wint IV, 4, 236 R2 I, 3, 175 I, 4, 64 III, 2, 67 HGA IV, 1, 42 H5 II, 3, 81 IV, 2, 120 Con I, 6, 21 Tit V, 3, 264 Rom I, 4, 105 I, 6, 111 Tim II, 2, 152 IV, 3, 519 V, 1, 45 Hml V, 2, 379 Tim II, 4, 279 Ant IV, 14, 127 128 With *of* *you* *come* *too* *l* *of* *our* *intents*, R3 III, 5, 69

3) a short time ago, lately *she* *leaps* *that* *was* *but* *l* *for* *now*, Ven 1026 *which* *too* *early* *and* *too* *l* *with* *quitted*, Lucr 1801 *which* *l* *her* *noble* *suit* *in* *count* *did* *shun*, Compl 214 *to* *abuse* *me*, *as* *l* *I* *have* *been*, Tp 47, 113 *l* *come* *from* *the* *See*, Meas III, 2, 232 *l* *deceased*, Mids V, 53 *I* *was* *very* *l* *was* *new* *her*, All's I, 3, 110 *was* *so* *very* *l* *Tw* I, 2, 30 *I* *was* *there* *l* *III*, 1, 42 *but* *so* *l* *ago*, V, 222 *that* *I* *had* *l* *from* *the* *Duke* *of* *Exeter*, R2 II, 1, 281 HGA II, 5, 36 III, 1, 79 HGB II, 5, 93 (too) III, 3, 63 R3 II, 2, 149, III, 1, 99 (too) Rom III, 4, 24 V, 1, 38 Tim II, 1, 1, La I, 4, 226 II, 2, 123 III, 4, 173 III, 7, 42 45, Ant IV, 1, 13 Cymb I, 1, 6 Pei IV, 4, 13 = just now, *his* *eye*, *which* *l* *this* *mutiny* *restrains*, Lucr 426 *that* *l* *complained* *her* *wrongs* *to* *us*, 1839 *the* *pardon* *that* *l* *pronounced* *her*, Merch IV, 1, 392 *bubbles* *in* *a* *l* *disturbed* *stream*, H4A II, 3, 62 H5 II, 2, 79 HGB III, 3, 148 Rom III, 1, 131 Cymb II, 2, 41.

4) formerly, else, once *when* *she* *cast* *the* *impartial* *gazer* *l* *did* *wonder*, Ven 748 *then* *virtue* *lost*, *when* *they* *excelled*, 1131 *where* *l* *to* *sweet* *birds* *sang*, Sonn 73, 4 *where* *is* *the* *life* *that* *l* *I* *led*, Shr IV, 1, 143 and H4B V, 3, 146 *she*, *which* *l* *was* *in* *my* *nobles* *thoughts* *most* *base*, *is* *now* *the* *praised* *of* *the* *king*, All's II, 3, 177 *who* *l* *hath* *beat* *his* *husband*, *and* *now* *hunts* *me*, Wint II, 3, 91 *l* *did* *he* *shine* *upon* *the* *English* *side*, HGA I, 2, 3 *whom* *you* *l* *vanquished*, H4B IV, 8, 14 *a* *clout* *upon* *that* *head* *where* *l* *the* *diadem* *stood*, Hml II, 2, 530 *which* *l* *on* *hopes* *de-* *pendent*, Oth I, 3, 203

*Late-betrayed*, just now betrayed HGA III, 2, 82 *Lated*, belated, benighted Meb III, 3, 6 Ant III, 11, 3

*Late-deceased*, having lately died, late HGA III, 2, 132 Tit I, 184

*Late-disturbed*, just now disturbed, H4A II, 3, 62

*Late-embarked*, just now gone on shipboard. Ven 818

*Lately*, 1) a short time ago, recently Wiv V, 1, 28 Eai V, 293 Merch IV, 1, 385 As II, 2, 14 All's I, 1, 33, I, 5, 224 II, 2, 52 John III, 1, 259 R2 III, 3, 3 V, 5, 101 H4A I, 1, 12 I, 3, 84 IV, 2, 87 H5 V, 4, 7 V, 5, 124 H5 I, 2, 247 HGB II, 1, 145 R3 II, 2, 118, H5 II, 1, 160 IV, 1, 98 Cor I, 1, 231 Rom III, 3, 136 Tim II, 2, 231 LF II, 4, 173 Oth III, 3, 413 Pei IV, 1, 87 = just now *an* *islander* *that* *hath* *l* *suffered* *by* *a* *thunderbolt*, Tp II, 2, 33 *like* *eagles* *having* *l* *bathed*, H4A IV, 1, 90 *who* *at* *thou* *that* *l* *didst* *descend* *into* *this* *hollow*? Tit II, 3, 218

2) in the last time, since some time *a* *tribute*, *which* *by* *these* *is* *left* *unattended*, Cymb III, 1, 9

3) formerly, to unfold, though *l* *was* *intended* *to*

keep in darkness, Tw V, 155 a righteous gentleman  
attendant on the Duke of Norfolk, R3 II, 1, 101

**Late-sacked**, lately pillaged Linc 1710.

**Late-walking**, keeping late hours, Wiv V, 7, 153

**Lath**, a slip of wood *daggers of l* Tw IV, 2,  
136 and H4A II, 4, 151 a sword, though made of a  
H6B IV, 2, 2 have you l glued within yew sheath,  
Et II, 1, 11 (= sword, in contempt) bow of l Rom  
4, 5

**Latin**, 1) subst the language of the ancient Ro-  
mans Wiv I, 1, 185 LLL V, 1, 83 Merch 1, 2, 75  
As III, 2, 337 Shp 1, 2, 29 II, S1 H6B IV, 7, 63  
H8 III, 1, 42

2) adj written or used in the language of the an-  
cient Romans Wiv IV, 1, 50 LLL III, 138 Shm  
II, 101

**Latten**, a compound of copper and calamine,  
too soft to make blades of *I combat challenge of this*  
*l. bilbo*, Wiv I, 1, 165

**Latter**, last to find both or bring you l hazard  
back again, Merch 1, 1, 151 'tis the rarest argument  
of wonder that hath shot out in our l times, All's II,  
3, 8, cf to grace this l age with noble deeds, H4A V,  
1, 92, you, boy in these l times, Petr I 11 fare-  
well the l spring, H4A I, 2, 177 (= the end of the  
spring) at the l day, H5 IV, 1, 143 and in his bosom  
spend my l gasp, H6A II, 5, 38 and in devotion spend  
my l days, H6C IV, 6, 43 these well express in thee  
thy l spirits, Tim V, 4, 74 (thy disposition at the end  
of life) the foulest best fits my l part of life, Ant IV, 6,  
39 the two l Pea III, 2, 29 the l end = the end, the  
close Tw II, 1, 157 Wiv I, 4, 9 LLL V, 2, 635 Mids  
IV, 1, 223. All's II, 5, 31 H4A IV, 2, 85 H5 V, 2, 341

**Lattice-horn**, last-born, youngest Et I, 1, 79  
**Lattice**, bars crossing each other, used in win-  
dows *some beauty peeped through l of sear'd age*,  
Compl 14. my good window of J. All's II, 3, 223  
through a red l H4B II, 2, 86

**Laud**, subst 1) praise, glory Lucr 622 887  
H4B IV, 5, 236 Troil III, 3, 179

2) a hymn she chanted snatches of old —s, Hml  
IV, 7, 178 (Ff tunes)

**Laud**, vb to praise H4A III, 3, 215 Cymb V,  
5, 476

**Laudable**, praiseworthy Tw III, 2, 31 Mch  
IV, 3, 70

**Laugh**, vb 1) to express merriment by the fea-  
tures and certain sounds of the voice Ven 411  
Sonn 98. l Compl 124 Gent II, 1, 27 Wiv I, 4,  
162 IV, 2, 108 Et III, 1, 50 LLL V, 2, 107 etc  
etc interjections of —ing, Ado W, 1, 23 they l that  
wry, Oth IV, 4, 126 Followed by an inf denoting  
the cause *we have —ed to see the sails conceive*, Mids  
II, 1, 128. H6A II, 3, 45 H6B II, 1, 155 With at  
Lucr, 1086 Tp-II, 1, 175 Wiv I, 1, 122 II, 2, 326  
V, 5, 181. Ado II, 1, 147 LLL IV, 3, 143 170  
Mids II, 1, 39 Merch 1, 1, 53 III, 1, 57 As II, 2,  
9. Wint II, 3, 24 H5 V, 2, 198 H6B II, 4, 12 H8  
I, 3, 35 III, 1, 107 Cor IV, 1, 27 Rom II, 2, 93  
Cymb IV, 2, 211 etc With upon (= to laugh signi-  
fiedly in looking at one) LLL V, 2, 475 Shr  
IV, 4, 76

Followed by an accus and an obj or prepositional  
phrase, denoting the result: *Pompey doth l away*  
*his fortune*, Ant II, 6, 109 *l this sport o'er by a coun-  
ty fire*, Wiv, V, 5, 256 (cf Oves). —s out a loud ap-

plause, Troil I, 3, 163 *he denys it faintly*, and —  
*it out*, Oth IV, 1, 113. seeks to hide it by laughing)  
*will you l me answer?* Tp II, 1, 188 *I shall l myself*  
*to death*, II, 2, 158 Ado III, 1, 75 Tw III, 2, 72  
Ant II, 5, 19 20 to l to scorn = to deride Ven 4  
Et II, 2, 207 As IV, 2, 19 H6A IV, 7, 18 Mch  
IV, 1, 79 V, 5, 2 V, 7, 12 Double acc l themselves  
mortal, Mens II, 2, 123

2) to be gay, to appear gay *whom I have —ed*  
*with*, All's V, 3, 175 *the world may l again*, H6B II, 4, 82

**Laughable**, such as may properly excite laugh-  
ter Merch 1, 1, 56

**Laughter**, one prone to laughing and jesting  
Compl 124 Cues I, 2, 72 (OEd laughter)\*

**Laughing-stock**, an object of ridicule Wiv III,  
1, 88 (Evans' speech)

**Laughter**, expression of merriment by the fea-  
tures and certain sounds of the voice Tp II, 1, 337  
LLL III, 76\* V, 2, 80 116 865 Mids V, 70 Merch  
I, 1, 80 Shm Ind 1, 131 All's II, 1, 38 III, 6, 36  
Tw II, 3, 19 V, 374 Wint I, 2, 287 II, 1, 195  
John III, 3, 45 H4A II, 2, 101 H4B I, 2, 10 V, 1,  
89 Cor III, 3, 52 Tit V, 1, 113 Tim III, 3, 20.  
IV, 3, 492 Cues IV, 3, 49 (*I'll use you for my l*)  
114 (*to be but mirth and l to his Brutus*) La. I, 4,  
309 IV, 1, 6 Oth IV, 1, 100 Cymb I, 6, 74

**Launder**, name of a servant in Gent I, 3, 2 36.  
I, 5, 1 III, 1, 287 279 IV, 2, 75 etc

**Launderer**, Christian name of the servant L Gobbo  
in Merch II, 2, 4 II, 3, 5 III, 5, 29 etc

**Launch**, vb to cause to slide into the water, to  
push to sea *whose price hath —ed above a thousand*  
*ships*, Troil II, 2, 82

**Launch**, vb (M Edd lance) to pierce, to cut  
—eth *at the sore*, R2 I, 3, 303 (Ff *lance*) —ed  
their tender hearts, R3 IV, 4, 224 (O Edd *lanced*,  
M Edd *lanced*) —ed mine aim, La II, 1, 54 (Ff  
*latch'd*) *we do l diseases in our bodies*, Ant V, 1, 36

**Laud**, a lawn, a glade *through the dark l runs*,  
Ven 813\* *though thus l anon the deer will come*,  
H6C III, 1, 2

**Launder**, to wash, to wet —my the sullen fi-  
gures in the brine, Compl 17

**Launderess**, a washerwoman Wiv III, 3, 157 163

**Laundry**, Evans' term for *launderess* Wiv I, 2, 5

**Laura**, the celebrated mistress of Petrarca Rom  
II, 4, 41

**Laurel**, the bay-tree, *Laurus nobilis*, the emblem  
of victory and glory *crowns, scepters*, —s, Troil I,  
3, 107 (= high distinctions) Adjectively l crown.  
H6C IV, 6, 34 *boughs*, Tit I, 74 l victory, Ant I,  
3, 100 (F2 s 4 *laurell's*)

**Laurell's**, reading of F2 s 4 in Ant I, 3, 100;  
F1 *laurel*

**Laurence**, name of two friars in Gent V, 2, 37  
and Rom II, 4, 193 II, 5, 70 III, 2, 141 III, 5, 232  
IV, 2, 11 20

**Lavatch**, name in All's V, 2, 1 (some M. Edd.  
*Lavache*)

**Lave**, to wash, to bathe Shm II, 350 Tit IV  
2, 103 Metaphorically *unsafe the whale, that was must*  
*l out honours in these flattering streams*, Mch III, 2,  
33 (keep our honours clean and free from attack by  
thus flattering others)

**Lavender**, the plant *Lavendula Spica* Wint IV,  
4, 101

**Lavinia**, name of the daughter of Titus Andronicus Tit 1, 52 etc etc

**Lavish**, adj 1) unconstrained, licentious *when means and l manners meet together*, H4B IV, 4, 54 *his l tongue*, H6A II, 5, 47 *cubing his l spirit*, Mch 1, 2, 37

2) profuse; *used of things and persons let her have needful, but not l means*, Mens II, 2, 24 *had l of l my presence been*, H4A III, 2, 39

**Lavishly**, licentiously, arbitrarily *some above him have too l washed his meaning and authority*, H4B IV, 2, 57

**Lavolt**, a dance consisting chiefly in high bows and heels the high l Troil IV, 4, 83

**Lavolta**, the same — s high, H5 III, 5, 33

**Law**, 1) a rule prescribed by the supreme power of a state Lucr 497 571 Meas 1, 1, 66 1, 3, 19, 1, 4, 63 II, 1, 1 239 II, 1, 61 94 III, 1, 169; Est 1, 1, 4 143 Mds 1, 1, 44 119 Meich II, 8, 17 etc *the strong l* Hml IV, 3, 3 (cf *Strong*) *then aunt I am in l* R3 IV, 1, 24 (i e by marriage, cf *Father-in-law* etc), cf and now by l, as well as every end age, *I may entice thee by my loving father*, Sin IV, 5, 60 *by l — lawfully, legitimately* Est 1, 1, 26 Shu IV, 5, 60 HGA V, 4, 61 H5 II, 2, 112 III, 2, 266 Tit IV, 4, 54 Tim IV, 1, 12 *by the l* Mens III, 1, 195 Tim 1, 1, 196 *by the — of Venice*, March IV, 1, 311 *by course of l* HGB III, 1, 237 R3 I, 4, 192 *by order of l* Mens III, 2, 8 Ls 1, 1, 9

2) any rule of direction *poor queen of love, do thine own l yonkers*, Ven 251, Sonn 49, 13, HGB III, 2, 154 *by l of nature thou art bound to be chaste*, Ven 171, All's IV, 5, 65, Wint II, 2, 60, H4B III, 2, 357, H5 II, 4, 80, Troil II, 2, 176, 184, Ls 1, 2, 1, Cymb 4, 4, 38 *the l of friendship*, H4B III, 1, 5 *make thee while their l Gent V, 1, 14 so to the — at large I write my name*, LLL I, 1, 156 *the bar in l* Shr I, 1, 140 *the l of nations*, H5 II, 4, 80 Troil II, 2, 184 *the l of arms*, H5 IV, 7, 2 HGA III, 4, 38\* IV, 1, 100. Lr V, 3, 152\* *marital l* H5 IV, 8, 46 — *s of war*, H5 I, 4, 52 *the l of wit and liberty*, Hml II, 2, 420 (see Wint) \* *Et of war*

3) the word of God *charity itself fulfils the l* LLL IV, 3, 364 *the canon of the l* s *loud on him*, John II, 180 *in the tables of his l* R3 I, 4, 201

4) judicial proceeding in l, *what plea so thou'nt*, Merch III, 2, 75 *I'll answer him by l* Shr Ind 1, 14 *as advices do in l* 2, 278, must I rob the l? John IV, 3, 78 *what shall we say to this in l?* HGB I, 3, 207 *here's a fish hangs in the net, like a poor man's right in the l* Per II, 1, 124

5) right, justice *I shall have l in Ephesus*, Est IV, 1, 83 *I stand here for l* Meich IV, 1, 142 (cf *for judgment v 103*) *this is the l* HGB I, 3, 214 *let us take the l of our sides*, Rom I, 1, 44 (cf = *an*) *the — s delay*, Hml III, 1, 72

6) jurisprudence *I have been a truant in the l* H6A II, 4, 7 *these guiltless of the l* 17. a question in the l IV, 1, 95

**Law-breaker**, one who violates the law. Cymb IV, 2, 75

**Law-day**, a court-day, a sitting of judges to administer justice *keep leets and — s*, Oth III, 3, 140

**Lawful**, 1) rightful, legitimate. *spend the dowry of a l bed*, Lucr 938 *in the l name of marrying*, Wint IV, 6, 50, cf As III, 3, 71, All's III, 7, 45, H6C

III, 3, 57, H5 II, 4, 53, 226, Ls IV, 6, 118, Cymb II, 5, 9, Per 1, 1, 82 *l means*, Meich IV, 1, 9 *a l cause*, Shu 1, 2, 29 *claim*, John I, 9 *king*, II, 95, 222, R2 III, 3, 74, H6A V, 1, 140, HGB V, 1, 4, HGB I, 1, 137, 150, II, 2, 86, III, 3, 29, V, 1, 68, R3 I, 5, 147. *l power*, John III, 1, 172 *keep*, H6A II, 5, 65 *prognostic*, III, 3, 61 *magistrate*, H6C I, 2, 23 *ant*, R3 III, 7, 203 *form*, Cor III, 1, 225 *censure*, III, 3, 46 *ceremonies*, Cae III, 1, 241 *sac*, Ant II, 13, 107 *Adventually to link with him that were not l chosen*, HGB III, 3, 115 *another's l promised bride*, Tit 1, 298

2) allowed, not forbidden, not contrary to law *a l kiss*, Lucr 387 *a little harm done to a great good and for l policy remains enacted*, 529 *be it l for thee*, Sonn 142, 9 *Mens II, 1, 238 II, 4, 112 LLL IV, 3, 285, All's III, 7, 30 38 Wint II, 2, 11 V, 3, 105 111 John III, 1, 180 H5 IV, 8, 122 R3 I, 2, 8 Troil V, 3, 20 Hml III, 1, 32 Ls 1, 1, 256 IV, 6, 266 Oth 1, 2, 51*

3) just, well-founded, acting on good authority *to guard the l reasons on thy part*, Sonn 49, 12 *thy just and l aid*, HGB III, 3, 32 *in session sit with meditations l* Oth III, 3, 141

4) provided by law, concerning the administration of justice *and against myself a l plea connesse*, Sonn 35, 11 (a plea as in a law-suit) *a l hangman*, Mens IV, 2, 18 *what l quest have given thee verdict up*, R3 I, 4, 159 *set down by l counsel*, Cymb 1, 4, 178 (i e by lawyers)

5) righteous, loyal, faithful, honorable *rest thy trust on my l sword*, Cor V, 6, 131 (cf *Lawless*), 4, 29 *to use my l sword*, Cor V, 6, 131 (cf *Lawless*).

**Lawfully**, legally, legitimately *Meich IV, 1, 231 All's I, 3, 107 Per II, 1, 120*

**Lawless**, 1) contrary to law, illegal *no underact nor l course*, R3 I, 4, 294

2) unrighteous, unloyal, unfaithful, unbecomingly made do with, R3 IV, 4, 29 *to use my l sword*, Cor V, 6, 131 (cf *Lawless*).

**Lawlessly**, in a manner contrary to law *use a woman l* Gent V, 3, 14

**Lawu**, fine lucen Ven 590 Lucr 258. 259 Wint IV, 4, 220 Oth IV, 3, 73 — s, Wint IV, 4, 209

**Lawrence**, within the parish Saint L. Pauliney, H3 I, 2, 153

**Lawyer**, a practitioner of law As III, 2, 349 IV, 1, 13 Wint IV, 4, 206 HGB IV, 2, 84 IV, 4, 36 Rom I, 4, 73 Tim II, 2, 116 IV, 3, 153 Hml V, 1, 107 Ls 1, 4, 143 Cymb II, 3, 79

**Laz**, subst a song Sonn 98, 5 100, 7 102, 6 Pilgr 198 Phoon 1 HGB I, 3, 93 Hml IV, 7, 183 Per V Troil 4

**Laz**, subst stake, wedge a dreadful l HGB V, 2, 27 *my fortunes against any l* Oth II, 3, 330 *I will have it no l* Cymb I, 4, 159

**Laz**, adj. not clerical, pertaining to the laity *had he been l* Mens V, 128 *my l thoughts*, H3 I, 4, 11

**Laz**, vb (impf and putte *lazd*) 1) to place along, to make to lie — *d by his side his brand*, Sonn 154, 2 *whom I can l to bed for ever*, Tp II, 1, 284, cf Ant II, 2, 232 *And l my arms before the legs of sweet lass*, LLL V, 2, 558 *it should be l* — *d*, Wint III, 3, 44 H5 II, 3, 24 IV, 1, 284. Rom IV, 3, 30.



to *l* naked, in the same sense R3 I, 2, 178 to *l* open  
= to discover, to show, to display Lucr. 747 1248  
Wiv II, 2, 191 Eri III, 2, 304 Wint III, 2, 19 John  
IV, 3, 38 H4A II, 3, 34 R3 III, 7, 15 Cymb III, 2, 29

Followed by prepositions, to *l* before = to exhibit, to present to view *thou fells mischiefs our reasons* — *d before him*, H8 V, 1, 50 *wherefore had you not fully — d my state before me*, Tim II, 2, 134 *I brought in my accounts, — d them before you*, 145 to *l* to the charge of = to charge with, to impute Ado V, 1, 228 As III, 2, 370 Wint II, 3, 96 *I might we l the old proverb to your charge* V, 1, 195 John I, 256 R2 I, 1, 84 H4A III, 1, 4 H6B III, 1, 131 R3 I, 3, 326 La I, 2, 138 to *l* to a person's answer, and to a p. in the same sense *this is not — d to thy answer*, Wint III, 2, 200 *now is't directly — d to thee*, 195 *it will be — d to us*, Hmi IV, 1, 17, — *ing defects of judgment to me*, Ant II, 2, 55 to *l* to gage on to pawn = to pawn pawned honest looks, but — *d no words to gage*, Lucr 1351 *you should l my countenance to pawn*, Wiv II, 2, 5 III, 1, 112 to *l* upon or on = to bestow, to confer, to charge, to impose, to inflict *l bolts enough upon him*, Mens V, 350 *this imposition which my love — s upon you*, Merch III, 4, 35 *l all the weight you can upon my patience*, H8 V, 3, 66 — *est thou thy leaden mace upon my boy*, Caes IV, 3, 268 *these have d conditions as this time is like to l upon us*, 2, 175 *for the command, I'll l it upon you*, Oth II, 1, 272 *a joint burden — d upon us all*, H4B V, 2, 55 to whom as great a charge as little honour have meant to l upon, H8 I, 1, 78 *he has much worthy blame — d upon him*, All's IV, 3, 7, Mech III, 4, 44, IV, 3, 124, La V, 3, 251 Oth IV, 2, 46 *l in death so bitter on your better joy*, Mids III, 2, 44 *the canon of the law is — d on him*, John II, 180 *the care on this* 21 Pea I, 2, 119 *l on me this cross*, Sonn 42, 12 *if you seek to l on me a cruelty*, Ant V, 2, 129 *the curse my noble father — d on thee*, R3 I, 3, 174 *have — d disgraces on my head*, H6B III, 1, 162 to *l* any of my evils on you, Tw II, 1, 7 *l the fault on me*, H6A II, 1, 57, Coi II, 3, 234, 242 *such griefs as you l upon yourself*, Pea I, 2, 66 — *d their guilt upon my guiltless shoulders*, R3 I, 2, 98 to *l* a heavy and unequal hand upon our honours, H4B IV, 1, 102 *the imputation — d on him*, Hmi V, 2, 149 *indignities you — d upon me*, H4B V, 2, 69 *wilt l the heavens on all proper men*, Cymb III, 4, 64 *the most loathed life that age can l on nature*, Mens III, 1, 131 *l their murders on your neck*, Oth V, 2, 170 *what penance you invent upon can l upon my sin*, Ado V, 1, 283 *shall I l perjury upon my soul?* Merch IV, 1, 229 *what a scourge is — d upon your hate*, Rom V, 3, 292 *if thou accountest it shame, l it on me*, Shn IV, 3, 183 — *d the sentence of banishment on you man*, R2 III, 3, 134 *the sins of the father as to be — d upon the children*, Merch III, 5, 2 H5 IV, 1, 249 — *ing these sullies on my son*, Hmi I, 1, 39 *could not have — d such terms upon his callat*, Oth IV, 2, 121 *a torment to l upon the damned*, Tp I, 2, 290, *the wrong that thy unkindness — s upon my heart*, Sonn 139, 2 *that still I l upon my mother's head*, John I, 76 *l on that shall make your shoulders crack*, II, 146 *all else this lord can l upon my credit*, H8 III, 2, 265 In a good, or at least indifferent sense *he hath — d countesses upon me*, Ant II, 2, 157, *on him I l what you would l on me*, R3 III, 7, 171 (i. e. the royal dignity) to *l* my

duty on your hand (viz a kiss) Ant III, 13, 81 *embles — d nobly on her*, H8 IV, 1, 90 *the duke will l upon him all the honour*, All's II, 2, 71, R3 I, 3, 97, Caes IV, 1, 19 *upon thy check l I this zealous kiss*, John II, 19, cf Ant IV, 15, 21 *we l our best love and credence upon thy promising for time*, All's III, 3, 2 — *d my knighthood on my shoulder*, R2 I, 1, 79 *l negligent and loose regard upon him*, Troil III, 3, 41 — *d good excuse upon your ecstasy*, Oth IV, 1, 80 *l a more noble thought upon myc honour*, All's V, 2, 180 to *l* as dear a trust on your soul, H4A IV, 1, 34 *I will l trust upon thee*, La III, 5, 25 — *l violent hums on a person's life* = to kill or murder a p. H6B III, 2, 138 156 Tit III, 2, 22 25 to *l* hands on = to use violence to, to seize Ado III, 3, 58 As I, 1, 58 Shu V, 1, 39 H6B I, 1, 44 H6C III, 1, 25 R3 I, 3, 195 Coi III, 1, 222 Tit V, 2, 159 Cymb V, 3, 91 to *l* hand L5 IV, 6, 192 to *l* hold on = to seize Mens V, 364 Eri V, 91 Shu V, 1, 91 Troil V, 3, 59, Oth I, 2, 80 to *l* hold of, cf Oj Coi III, 1, 212 Rom I, 5, 118

7) to set, to place for the purpose of outwitting a bait or purpose — *d*, Sonn 129, 8 *the bait that we l for it*, Ado III, 1, 33 *you must l time to tangle her devices*, Gent III, 2, 68 *thou — dst a trap to take my life*, H6A III, 1, 22, H8 V, 1, 143 *l an ambush for your life*, R2 I, 1, 137 *all the country is — d for me*, H6B IV, 10, 4 (= beset, filled with traps) Also *l* I'll cheer up my discontented troops, and l for hearts, Coi III, 5, 115 (stive to entrap, to captivate hearts)

8) to plan, to project, to contrive *this plot of death when sickly she had — d*, Lucr 1212 Wiv III, 2, 39, III, 3, 202, John III, 4, 146, R2 IV, 333, H4A II, 2, 57, 4, 3, 18, H6A II, 3, 4, R3 I, 3, 132 to *l* a complot, Tit V, 2, 147 *l new platforms*, H6A II, 3, 77 *this is of purpose — d by some that hate me*, H8 V, 2, 14 *malice and love in them have — d this war here*, Cymb IV, 2, 325 With down, = to compute, to devise in better shape than I can l it down in likelihood, Ado IV, 1, 238 H4A II, 2, 168 H4B I, 3, 35 H5 I, 2, 137

9) to instigate, to apply, to bring to bear, to l a claim, Lucr 1794, Eri III, 2, 84, 86, 89, 144, As V, 1, 7, John I, 9, 72, R2 II, 3, 135, H6B II, 2, 40, H6C I, 1, 152 to *l* siege to sth Wiv II, 2, 243, Mids I, 1, 142, H6B III, 3, 22, Tit IV, 3, 7 to *l* down a siege, All's III, 7, 18

10) to stake, to wage, absolt with on — *ing on my duty*, Shu V, 2, 129 *he hath — d on twelve for nine*, Hmi V, 2, 171 *T'is mine I'll l my head to any Goodman's hat*, LLL 4, 1, 310 and on the wager l two women, Merch III, 5, 85 — *d mine honour on't*, Tw III, 4, 223 (M Edd — *d mine honour out*) I dare l any money, 432 *I will l odds*, HIB V, 5, 111 *l twenty crowns to one*, H3 IV, 1, 242 *l my life*, Troil III, 1, 95 Rom I, 3, 12 Hmi V, 2, 172 Cymb I, 1, 174 I, 4, 138 *l down my soul at stake*, Oth IV, 2, 13 to *l* a wager = to bet, he has — *d a great wager on your head*, Hmi V, 2, 105, the wages you have — *d*, Cymb II, 4, 95

11) to spread on a surface, to apply as a colour (Germ auftragen) *beauty needs no pencil, beauty's truth to l* Sonn. 101, 7, *that was — d on with a towel*, As I, 2, 119 *whose red and white ngines own cunning hand — d on*, Tw I, 5, 258 *you sorrow was too sore — d on*, Wint V, 3, 48 (Leontes' sorrow being

compared with the colouring of Henslow's statue)  
Hence perhaps = to paint, to colour *l* them (your  
hands) in gore, Mils 7, 34 (Thie's speech)

12) Joined with certain adverbs or prepositions,  
= to fall to work with might and main, to do one's  
best, especially in fighting *I could l* on like a butcher,  
H5 V, 2, 147 *he'll l* about him to-day, Troil 1,  
2, 58 *then a's* -ing on, 224 *l* on, Macduff, Mch 2,  
8, 33 *look you l* home to him, Himl 11, 4, 1 *he* -s  
it on = he does his business well *Tp* 11, 2, 160  
*my father hath made her mistress of the feast, and she*  
*is* on, Wint, IV, 3, 43

13) With out, = to expend *they will l* out ten  
dots to see a dead Indian, Tp 11, 2, 34 *honest fools*  
*l* out their wealth on courtesies, Tim 1, 2, 241 *you l*  
*out too much pains for purchasing but trouble*, Cymb  
11, 3, 92 Absol = to pay for another, to advance  
money H1A IV, 2, 5

14) Int = to be and down *I -d to list* the sad-  
tuned tale, Compl 4 (some M Edd lay)

**Lay-up** (cf Lay, vb def 2), destroyer *old age*,  
*that ill l* of beauty, H5 V, 2, 248

**Lazar**, a person beggily and thoroughly disen-  
sied, especially leprous to chief of -s and weak age,  
H5 1, 1, 15 *that l* of Cressid's kind, 11, 1, 80 *she*  
*never shrouded any but -s*, Troil 11, 3, 36 *to be the*  
*louse of a l* V, 1, 72

**Lazar-like**, like a leper *most l*, with vile and  
loathsome crust, Himl 1, 5, 72

**Lazarus**, the beggar of the parable (S Luke XV,  
20) H4A IV, 2, 27

**Lazy**, idle, indolent, sluggish, slow Ven 181  
Tp 11, 1, 28 Mids V, 41 H5 11, 2, 328 H5 1, 2,  
304 H5C 11, 1, 130 H5 V, 4, 74 84 Troil 1, 2, 142  
257 Rom 1, 4, 60

**Lazy-puffing**, perhaps = slowly swelling (cf  
Puff), when he bestides the *l clouds*, Rom 11, 2, 31  
The spurious Qt and M. Edd *lazy-pacing*, Collier  
conjectures *lazy-passing*

**Le**, the French article, used in *Harry le-Roy*  
H5 11, 1, 49 50

**Lea**, a field of arable land *thy rich -s of wheat*,  
*rye, barley*, Tp IV, 60 *her fallow -s the daisies, hem-*  
*lock and rank junivory doth root upon*, H5 V, 2, 44  
*plough-toes -s*, Tim IV, 3, 193

**Lead**, subst the metal Plumbum Wiv IV, 2,  
118 LLL 111, 60 G2 V, 2, 621 Merch 1, 2, 33 11,  
7, 8 17 21 19 11, 9, 20 111, 2, 104 H1A V, 3, 34  
Ls IV, 7, 48 Used for bullets LLL 111, 58 63 H1A  
V, 3, 35 for coffins. Pilgr 396 Merch 11, 7, 50  
HGA 1, 1, 64 in a molten state, for torments *boiling*  
*in -s of oil*, Wint 111, 2, 178 Emblem of heaviness  
Ven 1072 H4B 1, 1, 118 R3 V, 3, 152 Coi 1, 1,  
184 Rom 1, 1, 136 1, 4, 15 11, 5, 17 Mch 11, 1,  
6 Ant 111, 1, 72 Plm -s = a flat roof covered  
with lead R3 111, 7, 55 Coi 11, 1, 227 IV, 6, 82

**Lead**, vb (impf and partic led) 1) to guide or  
conduct by the hand, to aid and support in going,  
to make or enable to walk by any means *led in the hand*  
*of her kind* ant, R3 IV, 1, 2 *l* his apes into hell, Ado  
11, 1, 13 *l* apes in hell, Shn 11, 1, 34 (to guide them by  
the hand like little children, cf Ape) *we'll l* you  
*thither*, As IV, 3, 102 *l* him to his tent, H1A V, 4, 8  
*the officers that led me*, HGA 1, 4, 41 *thence l* led him  
*off*, HGB 1, 5, 9 *l* in your ladies, H5 1, 4, 103 *l* me  
*in*, 111, 2, 451, IV, 2, 5 *l* in my bride along, Tit 1,

328 *to l* him La 111, 7, 104 IV, 1, 10 17 18 81  
82 IV, 6, 228 *l* him off, Oth 11, 3, 254 *l* me from  
hence, Ant 11, 5, 109 111 IV, 4, 33 *I saw her led*  
*between her brother and Antony*, 111, 3, 12 -ing him  
*prisoner in a red-rose chain*, Ven 110 *led with man-*  
*nerly through my streets*, Cor V, 3, 114 Used of the  
conduct given to ladies in dancing *To l* her a coranto,  
All's 11, 3, 19 *a measure to l* em once again, H5 1,  
4, 107 \*Of animals *the boy shall l* our horses, H1A  
11, 2, 83, *bid Baltho l* him forth, 11, 3, 75 *though*  
*authority be a stubborn bear*, yet he is oft led by the  
nose with gold, Wint IV, 4, 132 *he will be led by the*  
*nose as asses are*, Oth 1, 3, 707 *led* or *driven*, Cues  
IV, 1, 23

2) to direct, to govern, to rule, to be guide of by  
reprobates *deserve thus* madly led, Lucr 300 the smallest  
tyne may, *l* me Ado IV, 1, 252 *I am not solely led*  
*by nice direction of a maiden's eyes*, Merch 11, 1, 13  
*blind fornic -ing me*, 36 *led by this priest*, John  
111, 1, 163 168 *led by flatterers*, R3 11, 1, 241 *led*  
*by the impartial conduct of my soul*, H1B V, 2, 36  
*the queen, that led calm Henry*, H5C 11, 6, 31 *blind* *fast*  
*that seeing reason -s*, Troil 111, 2, 76 *what error*  
*-s must err*, V, 2, 111 *l* their successes as we wish  
our own, Cor 1, 6, 7 *that god who -s* him, 11, 1, 235  
*a brain that -s* my use of anger, 111, 2, 30 *of circum-*  
*stances l* me, *I will find where truth is hid*, Himl 11,  
2, 157 *likelihood* to *l* it, V, 1, 331 *their noses are*  
*led by their eyes*, Ls 11, 4, 70 *he -s himself*, 301  
*the life that wants the means to l* it, IV, 4, 20 *for-*  
*tune l* you well, V, 3, 41 *'tis not profit that does l*  
*mine honour*, Ant 11, 7, 82 *our leader's led*, 111, 7, 70  
With on *my election is led* on in the conduct of my  
will, Troil 11, 2, 62 *Peculiar passage your son*,  
*that with a fearful soul -s* discontented steps in fo-  
reign soil, R3 IV, 4, 312, *the whose steps are guided*,  
directed by fear

3) to command, to conduct as a chief, absol  
*affection is my captain, and he -eth*, Lucr 271  
Trans *though the devil l* the measure, All's 11, 1, 57  
*led by the Dauphin*, John V, 1, 65 *who -s* his power,  
H4A IV, 1, 18 HGA IV, 3, 7 R3 V, 3, 219 323 Coi  
IV, 6, 75 90 Mch V, 6, 1 Oth 1, 1, 154 Ant IV,  
14, 139 With off *l* then *changes off*, Cues IV, 2, 48  
With on -s *ancient lords and revered bishops*, on  
H1A 111, 2, 161 *led* on by bloody youth, H4B IV, 1,  
34 *these three l* on then *preparation*, Coi 1, 2, 15  
*it sufficeth that Brutus -s* me on, Cues 11, 1, 334 *l*  
*your battle softly* on, V, 1, 16 *led* on by Malcolm,  
Mch V, 2, 1 The destination added if they *l* to  
to any ill, Ado 11, 1, 159 -ing the men of Illofordshire  
to fight, H1A 1, 1, 39 1, 3, 82 111, 2, 104 V, 3, 36  
H1B 1, 3, 32 81 IV, 3, 72 IV, 4, 3 IV, 6, 311 H5  
IV, 1, 152 HGB 111, 1, 312 R3 V, 3, 291 Coi IV,  
6, 68 V, 6, 76 Tit V, 1, 13 Ant IV, 2, 42

4) to draw, to bring on, to pull, to cause to go, to  
induce, to prevail on *who l* thee *thence where thou art*  
*forced to break a twofold truth*, Sonn 11, 1, 1 *l* me  
*in the day l* out of my way, Tp 11, 2, 6 *durst* thou not  
*l* him from Perigenia, Mids 11, 1, 77 *I'll follow you*,  
*I'll l* you about a round, 111, 1, 109 *from each other*  
*look thou l* them thus, 111, 2, 363 397 399 *led* *hither*  
*by pure love*, All's 111, 4, 38 *that same knave that -s*  
*him to these places*, 111, 5, 86 *durst l* me forth of that  
*sweet way*, R2 111, 2, 204 *let a rebel l* you to your  
deaths, HGB IV, 8, 13 *will be led from himself*, Troil,

11, 3, 190 *if you should I her into a fool's paradise*, Rom II, 4, 175 *into what dangers would you I me*, Caes I, 2, 63 *yet something — s me forth*, III, 5, 4 — *the will to desperate undertakings*, Hml II, 1, 104 *partly led to diet my revenge*, Oth II, 1, 303 *to what sport his adhesion — s him*, II, 2, 6 *to I away*, Mids III, 2, 358 *to I away = to seduce how many gazes might thou I away*, Sonn 96, 11 *to I on = to allure I him on with a false-baited delay*, Wiv II, 1, 98 *you had my prayers to I them on*, All's II, 4, 17 *to I wrong = to deceive how you were I wrong led*, Ant III, 6, 80

b) to go at the head, to set the example of going, absol. I, monster, we'll follow, Tp III, 2, 159 *in God's name*, I HGC III, 1, 99 Rom V, 3, 164 Caes III, 1, 120 *to I first*, Eni V, 422, Coi I, 4, 164 I away, Wint V, 3, 155 I on, Coi II, 1, 249 Oth I, 1, 151 Trans *had you rather I more eyes*, Wiv III, 2, 3 I *us the way*, Eni V, 3, 81 Ottomero *only I the way*, Tp II, 2, 177 192 Wiv I, 1, 318 Shi IV, 4, 69 Tw IV, 3, 34 HGB II, 4, 110 HGC V, 1, 112 Troil III, 3, 54 H8 V, 5, 73 *Metaphorically, passion assays to I*, Oth II, 3, 207 (= to take the head)

Not seldom expressing a mere invitation to go along I off this ground, Tp II, 1, 323 (= come) I away, 325 *please it your grace I on* Ado I, 1, 160 I on, o' God's name, H8 II, 1, 78 *why, then, I on*, Caes V, 1, 123 *about my galley I invite you all will you I, I on* Ado II, 6, 83 I, I Cymb IV, 4, 53

c) to take with one, to go along with, to conduct, to bring the heavens I forth and bring you back into happiness, Mess I, 1, 75 *led by the provost to prison*, 2, 117 *at thou led in triumph* I, 2, 47, cf Caes V, 1, 109 and Ant V, 2, 109 *to I you to our court*, LLL V, 2, 344 — *s me to your eyes*, Mids II, 2, 358 I him to my bowen, Hml I, 202 Merch II, 1, 23 As IV, 3, 143 146 Shi II, 109 All's II, 6, 118 Wint III, 2, 243 V, 3, 152 John V, 4, 7 H4B III, 2, 322 I, 3, 81 H6A V, 4, 86 HGB II, 4, 30 H8 II, 1, 93 R3 III, 4, 108 IV, 4, 334 Troil I, 3, 305 Caes I, 1, 32 I, 3, 112 Mch III, 4, 63 Hml I, 5, 1 Oth I, 1, 159 Ant II, 2, 171 III, 11, 51 With on, = a) to conduct away I led them on in this distracted fear, Mids III, 2, 31 *will I thee on to gather from thee*, All's IV, 1, 90 I me on, Tw I, 2, 64 III, 4, 406 b) to bring to a certain point the path is smooth that — eth on to danger, Ven 788 *never-resting time — s summer on to hideous winter*, Sonn 5, 5 *which must I on to some foul issue*, Wint II, 3, 163 — *s on to fortune*, Caes IV, 3, 218

7) to have a direction, to be the way, to conduct to shun the heaven that — s men to this hell, Sonn 129, 14 *upon the rising of the mountain-foot that — s towards Mantua*, Gent V, 3, 47 *a little door that from the vineyard to the garden — s*, Mens IV, 1, 33 All's IV, 5, 57 Oth III, 3, 407 *With an accus the path which shall directly I thy foot to England's throne*, John III, 4, 120

8) to bear, to carry has led the drum before the English tragedians, All's IV, 3, 298 *that thou but — set this fashion of thy malice to the last town of act*, Merch IV, 1, 18 *of you will I these graces to the grave*, Tw I, 5, 260

9) to be attended with, to cause delay — s impotent and snail-paced beggary, R3 IV, 3, 53 *whether Iote I fortune, or else fortune love*, Hml III, 2, 213

10) to draw out, to pass, to spend: she — s an ill life with him, Wiv II, 2, 92 93 122 *and with him I my life*, Eni III, 2, 67 *when s the life that late I led*, Shi IV, 1, 148 and H4B V, 3, 146 *as I I this life long*, H4A II, 4, 129 H4B II, 4, 310 HGC IV, 6, 42 Coi V, 3, 96 *that we may I on our days to age*, Caes V, 1, 95

Leadens, 1) made of lead LLL V, 2, 481 Merch II, 1, 15 All's III, 2, 111 H4A II, 4, 419 Coi I, 3, 65 Caes III, 1, 173

2) Metaphorically, = a) heavy I lumber, Lucr 124 R3 V, 3, 105 *sleep with I legs*, Mids III, 2, 365 *thy I wace*, Caes IV, 4, 268 *the I pounds to's heels*, Coi III, 1, 514 b) dull, indolent with I appetite, Ven 34 *in I contemplation*, LLL IV, 3, 331 I ago, H6A V, 6, 12 *if he be I, coy-cold*, R3 III, 1, 178 I *devout to dull delay*, IV, 3, 52 c) melancholy I have this while with I thoughts been pressed, Oth III, 1, 177

Leader, 1) one who leads, directs the steps, shows the way these mine eyes, true — s to their queen, Ven 503 *you were want to be a follower*, but now you are a I Wiv III, 2, 2

2) commander, captain Lucr 206 H4A V, 1, 118 H4B III, 2, 68 175 IV, 1, 25 IV, 2, 99 H6A I, 1, 143 IV, 1, 32 IV, 3, 17 HGC IV, 2, 27 R3 V, 3, 25 Cor I, 1, 232 Ant III, 7, 70 *Used of those who give directions in a dance* Ado II, 1, 157 *of the queen-bee* HGB III, 2, 126

Leading, 1) command, direction his eye commands the I to his hand, Lucr 136 H5 IV, 3, 130 R3 V, 3, 297 *if thou wilt have the I of thine own revenges*, Ctr IV, 5, 143

2) generalship thing men of such great I as you are, H4A IV, 3, 17

Leaf (plum leaves) 1) the part of plants called Folium and Petalum Ven 410 798 1055 Lucr 1168 Sonn 5, 7 12, 5 25, 5 73, 2 97, 11 Pilgr 201 Ado II, 1, 247 LLL IV, 3, 44 All's IV, 4, 32 R2 I, 3, 20 III, 4, 50 H4A V, 1, 5 H4B II, 4, 117 H5 IV, 2, 353 H6A IV, 1, 92 HGB III, 1, 90 V, 1, 206 HGC II, 6, 45 III, 3, 126 R3 II, 2, 42 II, 3, 33 H8 III, 2, 353 Tit II, 4, 11 200 II, 4, 45 Rom I, 1, 168 I, 2, 52 Tim IV, 3, 263 Hml IV, 7, 168 Ant III, 12, 9 Cymb III, 3, 63 IV, 2, 223 *The thing collectively = leaves, foliage met with the fall of I* R2 III, 4, 49 *fallen into the sea*, the yellow I, Mob V, 3, 23

2) a part of a book containing two pages Sonn 77, 3 LLL V, 2, 8 Tit IV, 1, 102 (a I of brass) 105 Tim IV, 3, 117 *(within the I of pity work)* to turn the I on the — ves = to such a passage up a book Tit IV, 1, 45 Mob I, 3, 159 *to fold down or to turn down the I = to mark a passage by folding the leaf*. Caes IV, 3, 273 Cymb II, 2, 4 45

Leafy, see Leafy

League, subst a measure of the length of about three miles Ty I, 2, 145 II, 1, 217 III, 2, 17 Gent V, 1, 11 Mens IV, 3, 103 Err I, 1, 63 101 Ado I, 2, 4 Mids I, 1, 159 165 II, 1, 174 H4A III, 1, 227 H5 III, 2, 46 Caes III, 1, 286 Per IV, 4, 1

League, subst peace, unity, friendship now he vows a I, and now invasion, Lucr 287 *this blessed I to Lull*, 383 *this forced I doth force a further strife*, 589 *betwixt mine eye and heart a I is too*, Sonn 47, 1 *(peace is concluded) there is such a I between my good man and he*, Wiv III, 2, 25 *Keep then far I and*





instruction; absol. *where subjects' eyes do l* Lucr 616 *though thus didst l* Tp 1, 2, 259 *paid for my* —ing, Wv IV, 5, 63 Meas II, 3, 28 IV, 2, 58 Merch III, 2, 163 As I, 3, 76 Shr II, 160 All's II, 1, 191 II, 2, 39 HAA V, 2, 65 Lr II, 2, 134 etc. With of of the wise, As III, 2, 68 *with thou l game?* R3 IV, 4, 270 Cacs IV, 3, 51 Oth II, 1, 163

Thus, a simple accus following *where the devil should he l our language?* Ty II, 2, 69 Wv I, 3, 92 IV, 5, 61 Et II, 1, 29 LLL III, 36 *(her by heart)* Merch II, 9, 27 Joha IV, 2, 113 R3 I, 3, 261 etc. Accus and of l *this of me*, As V, 1, 44 HAA IV, 2, 78 R3 IV, 4, 268 Tit V, 1, 407 Rom I, 5, 144 Cymb V, 5, 121 From and out of following, to note the source of information *the rudeness have I —ed from my entertainment*, Tw I, 5, 231 I —ed it out of women's faces, Wint II, 1, 12, cf. Meas I, 2, 39 A subordinate clause following *thence l*, *drugs poison him*, Sonn 118, 13 *they will l you by rote where services are done*, H5 III, 6, 74 An infinitive —ed to sport and dance, Ven 105 Sonn 134, 7 Gent II, 1, 19 Et II, 2, 65 etc. to l to know, Gent IV, 2, 89 Meas I, 4, 80 R2 II, 3, 40 H5 III, 6, 81 Tit III, 2, 45 Inf and of l *of him to take advantage*, Ven 404 *if she l not of her eye to look*, LLL IV, 3, 262 Ant IV, 14, 103 Inf and out of *I will out of thine own confession l to begin thy health*, Meas I, 2, 39

2) to be informed of, to be told, to hear, with an accus *let's go l the truth of it*, Meas I, 2, 82 Ado II, 2, 57 H5 II, 2, 135 Troil II, 1, 142 Tit III, 2, 39 Acc and of — *s news of him*, LLL II, 255 to have —ed his health of you, R2 II, 3, 24 H4B Ind 39 Pur IV, 4, 8 A subordinate clause *we do l by these*, his gowns-out were of an infinite distance, Meas I, 4, 52 *I l in this letter that Don Peter comes*, Ado I, 1, 1 *what stuff 'tis made of*, I am to l Merch I, 1, 5 *l how 'tis held*, Coi I, 10, 28 Joha V, 2, 121 R2 III, 3, 29 Meb V, 4, 8 Ant II, 2, 29 as I l R3 I, 1, 60 V, 2, 12 as I can l I, 1, 53

3) to teach (never abs), with a double accus —ing me your language, Ty I, 2, 365 *you l me noble thankfulness*, Ado IV, 1, 31 *l him forbearance*, R2 IV, 120 *do not l her wrath*, Tit II, 3, 143 Accus and inf. to l *his wit to exchange the bad for better*, Gent II, 6, 13 *have —ed me how to brook this*, V, 3, 4 *you must not l me how to remember*, As I, 2, 6 — *s them to bear*, Rom I, 4, 9d — *s me how to loose*, III, 2, 12 *l me how to respect you*, Oth I, 3, 183 — *ed me how to make perfumes*, Cymb I, 5, 12 Subord. clause *that should l us there's a divinity*, Hml V, 2, 9 (Rf teach)

4) to communicate, to tell l me the proclamation, Troil II, 1, 32 *go l me the tenour of the proclamation*, 99

5) Rf to be instructed, to receive a lesson *where I have —ed me to repent the sin*, Rom IV, 2, 17

**Learned**, 1) versed in science, of persons Pilgr 64, 226 Meas V, 475 Ado III, 6, 68 V, 1, 234 LLL V, 1, 5 129 V, 2, 72 895 Merch IV, 1, 105 144 313 As V, 1, 42 All's II, 1, 119 H5 I, 2, 9 II, 2, 128 HGB I, 1, 89 IV, 7, 76 Cymb III, 2, 27 *the l ones* — *s scholars*, H5 II, 2, 93. *the l* — *s scholars* All's II, 2, 37. Rom I, 2, 45 *added feathers to the —'s wing*, Sonn 78, 7. With in. *my l counsel in the laws*, H4B I, 2, 153. Of things: *l looks*, Lucr. 811. *l prepar-*

*tions*, Wv II, 2, 237 verses, LLL IV, 2, 100 *by l approbation*, H5 I, 2, 71

2) skilful, wise, intelligent *eleven well l is that tongue that will can thee commend*, Pilgr 64 and LLL IV, 2, 116 *never schooled and yet l* As I, 1, 173 *free, l and valiant*, Tw I, 5, 279 *if you are l, be not as common fools*, Coi II, 1, 99 *the eyes of the ignorant are mea l than the ears*, III, 2, 77 *knows all qualities, with a l signs of human dealings*, Oth III, 3, 269

• **Learnedly**, with erudition, skilfully *Ty II, 1, 41 Wint IV, 4, 207 H5 II, 1, 28*

**Learning**, 1) erudition, scholarship Sonn 78, 14 Pilgr 221 Wv III, 1, 58 LLL IV, 2, 32 IV, 2, 314 315 317 V, 1, 64 Mids V, 53 Merch II, 2, 67 IV, 1, 158 As III, 2, 341 Shr I, 1, 9 1, 2, 160 H5 II, 1, 41 IV, 3, 124 H5 II, 2, 139 II, 1, 59 IV, 1, 74 IV, 2, 55 Troil I, 2, 276 Rom III, 3, 160 Tim II, 2, 56 Cymb IV, 2, 268

2) instruction, acquisition of this book *th l mayst thou taste*, Sonn 77, 4 *how to forget that l (viz to write laus)* Hml V, 2, 35 *puts to him all the —s that his time could make him the receiver of*, Cymb I, 1, 43 *the court s a l place*, All's I, 1, 191.

3) information, intelligence *and have my l from some true reports*, Ant II, 2, 47

**Lease**, subst 1) a temporary letting of an estate for a certain rent *they are out of l* Gent V, 2, 39 (let, farmed out, a jest not quite intelligible *Peashaps Proteus him that Silvia would like to see* Thmo occupied with the cultivation of his land, instead of molesting her with his comings) *my lands and —s*, Shr II, 126 *to let this, land by l* R2 II, 1, 110

2) any tenure or temporary possession *so should that beauty which you held in l find no determination*, Sonn 13, 5

3) duration, time allotted, lifetime *summer's l* *what all too short a date*, Sonn 18, 4 *the l of my time* love, 107, 3 *it fears not policy, that hereto, which works on —s of short-nymphs old hours*, 121, 10 *why so large lost, having so short a l, dost thou upon thy fading mansion spend?* 116, 5 *five years' a long l for the clinking of pewee*, HAA II, 4, 50 *if I might have a l of my life for a thousand years I could stay no longer*, HGB IV, 10, 6 *Macbeth shall have the l of nature, pay his breath to time and mortal custom*. Meb IV, 1, 99

**Leased out**, let, farmed out R2 II, 1, 59

**Leash**, a string or thong by which a greyhound is led *not following my l unwillingly*, Wint IV, 4, 477. *like a fawning greyhound in the l* Coi I, 6, 38 Used in contempt of persons yoked together *Am now brother to a l of dunces*, and can call them all by their Christen names, as Tom, Dick, and Francis, HAA II, 4, 7 (three greyhounds making a leash)

**Leashed in**, bound and led in a string *l like hounds, should fawn, sword and fo' as coach for employment*, H5 Pilgr 7 (three in number, as the leash of drawers in HAA II, 4, 7)

**Leasling**, a euphemism for lying, falsehoods *now Mercury endue thee with l, for thou speakest well of fools*, Tw I, 5, 105 and in his private have almost stamped the l Coi V, 2, 22

**Least**, adv. little beyond all others, most insignificant, most trifling Ven 745. Sonn 92, 6. Gent IV, 2, 13 Meas II, 1, 111 LLL I, 1, 157 Tw I, 5, 187. II, 1, 42. Wint I, 2, 401 HAA III, 1, 186 H4B IV,

5, 173 HGA II, 3, 53 HGD I, 3, 73 H, 2, 278 R3 V, 3, 268 H8 II, 1, 129 H, 4, 153 H, 2, 7 Cor II, 1, 245 Tit I, 266 TrA IV, 3, 521 Caes III, 1, 189, et La I, 1, 85 Mch III, 4, 27 L, 1, 2, 25 Oth IV, 2, 109 I70 Ant I, 2, 145 H, 7, 2 H, 2, 35 Per I, 4, 71 Substantively she as for surpasseth Spocare as greatest does I Tp III, 2, 171 in I speak most, Mids V, 105 that is the t of my fear, Gent II, 7, 5 at the t of thy sweet notice, LLLI, 1, 278 (Aimolo's letter) I have spoke the t Tim V, 2, 2 what in the t will you requie in present dower with her? La I, 1, 194 (= at least) I cannot think my sister in the t would fail her obligation, II, 1, 243 (in the smallest degree)

At l = to say no more, at the lowest degree, so much certainly if not more than Luca 1053 Sonn 10, 12 Tp I, 2, 240 H, 1, 126 V, 176 Meas I, 2, 21 V, 299 Ado I, 3, 9 Shu I, 2, 72 135 All's IV, 2, 31 Wint II, 3, 165 H, 4, 366 V, 1, 151 John I, 69, V, 1, 75 R2 III, 3, 195 H4A III, 1, 156 H4B I, 3, 47 HGA I, 4, 73 H, 2, 9 H6C III, 1, 57 V, 1, 29 R3 V, 3, 37 H8 III, 2, 10 Mch V, 5, 52 Hml I, 1, 80 Cymb III, 4, 151 Per I, 3, 21 etc

At the l, in the same sense Luca 1054 Sonn 122, 5 Gent IV, 2, 118 Wiv II, 1, 11 IV, 6, 7 Ado I, 1, 150 LLL IV, 2, 9 Shu IV, 1, 30 H6C III, 2, 113 IV, 7, 21 H8 I, 1, 81 Cor II, 1, 34 Tit V, 2, 79 Oth III, 3, 364 Per IV, 1, 46

Least, adv in the lowest degree • Sonn 29, 6 125, 14 Gent I, 2, 32 Meas IV, 3, 115 LLL II, 5, 4 Mch III, 2, 73 Shu V, 2, 175 All's I, 3, 68 Tw I, 4, 38 Wint III, 2, 31 H4A I, 2, 21 Rom V, 3, 223 La I, 4, 154

Leather, the dressed skin of an animal • Tp IV, 2, 73 Eri II, 1, 85 IV, 2, 23 Shu II, 2, 53 H8B IV, 2, 26 Caes I, 1, 29 Adjectively As IV, 2, 12 H4B II, 2, 189 (Q leather) H8B IV, 2, 13 H6C II, 5, 48 Troil III, 3, 266 Caes I, 1, 7

Leather-coats, a kind of apples, brown russets, H4B V, 3, 44

Leathern, made of leather Ven 392 Mids II, 2, 4 As II, 1, 37 IV, 3, 21 H4A II, 4, 77 H4B II, 2, 189 (If leather)

Leave, subst 1) permission, allowance, liberty granted I shall crave of you you I that I may bear my evils alone, Tw II, 1, 6 entering his fee-simple without l H8B IV, 10, 28 without his l V, 1, 21 fav l and large security, Troil I, 3, 223. as I had l of means, Tim II, 2, 136 (= as my means allowed) he hath wrong from me my slave l Hml I, 2, 58. woo for I to do him good, H, 4, 165 etc your l and favour to return to France, I, 2, 51 by my father's love and l Shu I, 1, 5. to give l • Sonn 39, 10 Wiv I, 4, 128. Meas I, 1, 61 77 IV, 2, 156 V, 272 LLL V, 2, 342 Mids II, 1, 206 As I, 1, 109 (good l) I, 2, 167 HCA V, 3, 43 etc Sometimes = to excuse, to pardon. do you change colour? Give him l, he is a kind of chameleon, Gent II, 4, 25 I'll utter what my sorrow gives me l Eri I, 1, 83 to have l Mch IV, 1, 364 Shu I, 1, 54 I, 2, 136 etc. to have good? Mch III, 2, 326 H4A I, 3, 20. by l = with a p's permission. All's IV, 4, 15 Wint V, 1, 70 H6C II, 2, 63 Cor III, 1, 282 under l of Brutus = with Brutus' permission. Caes III, 2, 54 Used as a noun phrase of courtesy As at • then, et Cymb V, 5, 315 L

you l = under your favour Wiv I, 1, 200 H, 5, 27 Meas II, 1, 126 IV, 3, 115 (et Cymb II, 3, 70), V, 307 Ado IV, 1, 21 Mch III, 2, 110 225 Shu IV, 4, 21 V, 2, 189 Tw II, 5, 163 H, 1, 117 H6B II, 1, 3 R3 IV, 1, 13 H8 I, 1, 85 Rom II, 6, 36 Cae V, 3, 89 Cymb II, 3, 31 L alone, = under your pardon l, gentle war, L V, 6, 264, Cymb III, 2, 35, 41 Tw II, 5, 163 with l, in the same sense Mch III, 2, 251 with you l and favour, H6C III, 3, 60

Often used as a courteous form of bidding farewell by you l Wiv III, 2, 28 Mch II, 4, 15 give us l awhile = leave us alone, Gent II, 1, 1 Wiv II, 2, 165 John I, 230 231 H4A II, 2, 1 H6A I, 2, 70 H6C III, 2, 35 Rom I, 3, 7 etc give me now l to l thee, Tw II, 4, 74 (= please to go) my women, come; you have l Wint II, 1, 121 you have good l to l us, H4A I, 3, 20, et H6C III, 2, 24

2) liberty, because things out of hope are compassed oft with wanting, chiefly in love, whose l exceeds commission, Ven 568 you will have l, till youth take l H6C III, 2, 34

3) ceremony of departure, farewell our lack is nothing but our l Mch IV, 3, 237 occasion smiles upon a second l Hml I, 3, 54 to take l Tw II, 4, 217 H6C III, 2, 35 take ten thousand —s, H6B III, 2, 354 Yet us take our l Gent I, 1, 66 I'll take my l Meas II, 1, 140 Ado I, 1, 102 LLL V, 2, 882 Mch IV, 1, 420 H6A I, 1, 165 H6C III, 6, 42 H8 V, 1, 9 Troil III, 2, 147 Ant V, 2, 133 etc take l then l Mch I, 2, 136 we take our —s, Per II, 5, 13 the last time that e'er I took her l at court, All's V, 3, 79 (bade her farewell), to take l of Tp I, 1, 65 Mch II, 2, 162 etc to take one's l of Ven 2 Gent IV, 4, 38 Meas I, 4, 90 Mch II, 2, 176 H6A IV, 5, 53 R3 IV, 1, 91 etc taking thou —s of me, Cor IV, 5, 139

Leave, vb (impf. and partic left), 1) to part from, to quit to love that well which thou must l ere long, Sonn 73, 14 I will l him, Tp II, 2, 103 H, 3, 91 IV, 72 130 V, 9 Gent I, 1, 64 H, 4, 115 H, 1, 165 Mids II, 1, 215 Tw II, 5, 211 etc In a courteous style, = to dismiss give me now leave to l thee, Tw II, 4, 74 Caes I, 2, 31 I'll l you till night, Hml II, 2, 572 Peculiar passage a jewel that too casually hath left mine arm, Cymb II, 3, 147

2) to forsake, to desert to l my Julia, Gent II, 6, 1 desolate and left, IV, 4, 179 did Angelo so l her? Meas III, 1, 233 234 since night you left me, Mids II, 2, 275 Mch V, 150 H6A III, 2, 107 H, 3, 20 Troil III, 2, 156 Ant III, 11, 19 etc

3) to let remain in departing and left Adams there, Ven 322 whom I left cooling of the air, Tp I, 2, 222 who I have left asleep, 232. and here was left by the sailors, 270 and left thee there, 280 I left them all in health, Gent II, 4, 124 and l no memory of what it was, V, 4, 10 Eri I, 1, 43 Mids III, 2, 32 John IV, 3, 104 R2 II, 3, 154 Ant V, 2, 242 etc With behind Tp III, 3, 41 IV, 166 etc = to have remaining at death what acceptable aught canst thou l? Sonn 2, 12 thou no form of thee hast left behind, 9, 6. thou left'st me nothing, Fulgr 138 139 Wiv I, 1, 59. Mch I, 1, 161 Hml V, 2, 235 etc

4) not to touch, not to take, to spare, to save, alack he's, this, and every which he —s and takes Troil V, 3, 26 Tams as though I live, not that to

L and what to take, Sh: 1, 105 of Comp 365 and  
 L: 1, 1, 205 then I her, 210 to I the foyge of my  
 foyge, 4, Mids 1, 1, 51 you'll I yousser, I hadly ce  
 subject, Wint II, 3, 111 I will not I one lod, HGC  
 IV, 2, 194 eft left = untouched, unspent, remaining  
 the very each weft = left me, Ven 441 have no per-  
 fection of my summer left, Lues 837 Gent V, 4, 60  
 Ea: II, 1, 115 V 315 Ado 1, 731 IV, 1, 173 Mids  
 V, 355 Merch 1, 1, 366 Wint III, 3, 136 Mech 1,  
 4, 20 Cymb 1, 4, 204 eft endowed with all that  
 Adam had left him, before he was engendered, Ado II, 1,  
 259 of all my lands is nothing left me, HGC V, 2, 56  
 had the comfort of thy childen left thee, 4371, 2, 56  
 (FF on thee)

Peculiar passage *thou art left Marcius*, Cui I, 1, 51, perhaps = whatever may be thy fate, 'thou art Marcius to the last M Edd *thou art left, Marcius*, i e forsaken, Singer *lost*, Nicholson *reft*.

5) to desist, to discontinue, to cease, *abhol* when  
~~did I~~ *Wen 715* *when I left we lost?* *shir 11*, 1, 26  
*R2V 2*, 4 *let us not t. till all our own be worn*, *HAA* *v*, 5, 44  
*HGB 11*, 2, 333 *HIS 4V*, 2, 94 *Hwt 11*, 1, 51  
*Cymb 1*, 4, 109 *11*, 2, 4 *Pei 11*, 1, 46 *Tiana*,  
followed by an accus. to *let the battery*, *Cont 277*  
*I me you snatchers*, *Mens 4V*, 2, 6 *this begg'd*  
*supplication*, *Alf 11*, 1, 41 *such you* *Alf 11*, 1, 41  
*supplication* *Alf 11*, 1, 41  
*LLL 4V*, 2, 384 *Mids 11*, 1, 107 *1V*, 1, 21 *John v*,  
7, 86 *HAA v*, 4, 168 *HGA 4V*, 1, 108 *R3 11*, 2,  
115 *11*, 7, 108 *H8 v*, 4, 1 *Cor 4V*, 1, 1 *etc by*  
a gaund *bids them t. quaking*, *Wen 899* *1* *they peep-*  
*ling*, *Kac 1089* *1 hollang*, *March 4V*, 43 *Tw 1*, 5,  
20 *Wint 4V*, 4, 109 *HAA 11*, 2, 34 *HGA 1*, 4, 81  
*HGB 11*, 2, 80 *Rom 1*, 3, 41 *Cnos 4V*, 3, 274 *etc*  
*By an inf* *I will be the things we are*, *Kac 748*  
*I cannot t. to lose*, *Gen 11*, 6, 17 *18* *11*, 1, 132 *11*,  
1, 12 *HGC 11*, 2, 108 *11*, 1, 108 *11*, 1, 132 *11*,  
1, 11 *66 etc* *to be* = *to cease* = *to be* *discon-*  
*of desist*, *Gen 4V*, 4, 109 *1* *off delays*, *HGA 1*, 2,  
148 *1* *off to wonder*, *HGC 4V*, 5, 2

6) to part with, to give away, to renounce to *l*  
*for nothing all thy sum of good*, Sonn 109, 12 *you*  
*loved not her, to l her token*, Gent IV, 4, 70 *l her on*  
*such slight conditions*, V, 4, 138 *we l will l her*, Wiv  
 II, 5, 130 *he would not l it* (the ring) March V, 172  
*how unmercifully I left the ring*, 196 *I may not l it*  
 (my office) so, R3 IV, 1, 27 *now you have left your*  
*voices, I have no further with you*, Cor II, 3, 180  
*will not l their tract*, Hum II, 4, 91

to) to abandon, to eschew, to commit in departing;  
 to confide, to surrender *I l i t to your honourable  
 survey, Ven Dehio 6 I l I am to you hand, Mens  
 V, 491 left the ship to us, Est: 1, 1, 78 I'll hand  
 to the officer, IV, 1, 61 Mids II, 1, 298 V, 241 Meich  
 IV, 1, 164 V, 235 All's II, 6, 78 HAA II, 1, 250  
 H6A IV, 3, 6 H6B II, 2, 93 R8 I, 2, 211 Cms  
 IV, 7, 16 Hml 1, 50 etc left me naked to mine enemies  
 H8 II, 2, 458, c left me bare to weather, Cymb III  
 3, 04 I us to ourselves = leave to one, H62 V,  
 3, 04 I, 83, the good man to the good man, R8  
 I, 1, 152 *you men for bringing these ill news, you  
 did not i d for my office, Rom V, 1, 83 With off  
 the schools have left off the danger to itself, All's*  
 2, 247*

8) to commit, not to prevent from beginning or  
 pursuing, to give up, with *to*, *left me to a bootless*

ingressum, Ty 1, 2, 35 to the hopeful ejection do I  
you to your commissions, Men 1, 1, 60 you to  
to the heavenly ill, 1, 141 but you to  
his hearts, Ill, 2, 259 you to your sinners,  
Ado V, 189 I will you to the witch, HGC III, 2,  
35 v. With an inf, almost = to be, suffer  
bavely I own thus to pick out selves, All's V, 2, 19  
England now is left to trust and assemble, John IV, 3,  
114 how did you I to look upon the hideous god of  
mo, HIB IV, 3, 33 and I my followers he to fight  
and the, HGA IV, 5, 15 and I your brethren to go  
to speed elsewhere, HGC IV, 1, 58 I us come this curve,  
Con III, 1, 236 how worthy he is I will I to appear  
herafter, Cymb I, 4, 33 etc.

(9) to let it to suffer to be / to I no uenr bot-  
 ches in the world, Mcb III, 1, 134 when a heau you  
 left the money? Ear, 6, 2, 54, of Gt IV, 70 181 all  
 that is mine I at thy depore, Tnt II, 7, 176  
 we belohed there, As III, 3, 403 —ug the pish of God  
 on the left hand, Wiv II, 2, 237 the rank of osten'te  
 for your right hand brings you to the place, As IV,  
 81 With a double accus' / the fallen wing peck'd ones  
 alive, Luth 1768 thou art left the prey of every vntgar  
 fight, Sonn 18, 8 — unwisaged the likeness of a  
 man, 141, 11 — not the mansion so long tenants,  
 Gnt V, 4, 8 Meas 1, 1, 55 Hb, 1, 73 Eies, 1, 1, 136  
 Mids III, 1, 57 HIB 1, 3, 60 79 Cor II, 2, 22  
 Cymb III, 1, 10 etc to t alone = a) to quit Ven  
 382 Sonn 66, 14 Meas III, 1, 180 Ado III, 1, 13  
 Srd II, 2, 118 John III, 1, 61 etc b) to let alone  
 the footle are mad, if left alone, Gent III, 1, 99 I  
 alone to woe knw, As 3, 3, 135 to t off = not to pu  
 on, not to wen, he goes in his doubtful and hose and  
 — effusius wit, Ado 1, 1, 293 to t off = a) to omit,  
 not to do, not to mention — u must / the killing out,  
 Mids III, 1, 15 left I has nile out, R2 Hb, 1, 1, 13  
 I, 3, 216 Hb, 2, 11b Cor II, 2, 53 Cies 1, 2, 11  
 Ant II, 5, 113 Cymb V, 5, 241 b) to disengad, to  
 neglect my noise, and thing expresting, — out differe-  
 ence, Sonn 105, 8 mowichly disengagement I out  
 between the prince and beggar, Want II, 1, 86 that I  
 to let cecemony, IV, 1, 526 c) not to admit, not to  
 make a partner, to exclude to each way greifs you  
 want and t me out, As I, 3, 105 hear hath his place,  
 I am left out, HGA 1, 1, 174 I me out on't, HII, 3,  
 109 left out not / iam out, Cas II, 1, 143 132 out  
 her (marrie), motion and breath left out, Cymb  
 II, 4, 85 (= excoited)

10) to establish for future remembrance we'll l  
a proof <sup>ways</sup> may be merry, Wiv IV, 2, 106

11) to depart, to die what is't to I betimes? Ham  
V. 2. 235

**Heaven**, subst. sour dough, used as a term of contempt and disgust *thou vineyard!* I Thim II, 1, 15 Denoting what corrupts and deepens, that which it is mixed *thou, Possumus, wilt lay the l on all n omer men.* Cyub III, 4, 64 (cf. O'eleaven)

Leavened, well fermented, ripened we have  
with a l and prepared choice proceeded to you, Mons  
l. 1. 52

**Leavening**, the admixing of sour dough. Thoul  
l, 1, 20, 23

Leave1, in *Master-leave*, q. v

**Leave-taking**, bidding farewell, parting compliments Troil IV, 1, 36 Meb II, 3, 150 IV, 3, 28 La. I, 1, 306 Ant V, 2, 301.



Mens III, 1, 158 *I hope I shall have* l Err V, 375  
*I may have leave and l to make love to her*, Shu I, 2,  
 136 *you leave shall have l for as much*, III, 3, 8  
*when thou hast l*, say thy prayers, All's I, 1, 207  
*more l shall express*, V, 3, 333, *no further l yield*  
*them further means*, R2 I, 4, 40 *how has he l to*  
*be sent?* H4A IV, 1, 17 *no l had he to emank his*  
*men*, H6A I, 1, 115 *had you such l in the time of*  
*death to grace upon the secrets of the deep?* R3 I, 4, 34  
*which of us have time to repent*, IV, 4, 293 *God*  
*gave us l for these rites of love*, V, 3, 121 *I scarce*  
*have l to salute you*, Titl V, 2, 61 *I would not have*  
*you so slender any moment l* Hml I, 3, 453 *l serves*  
*= there is time for sth* *debate* *where l serves with*  
*dull debaters*, Luci 1019 *if you l serve, I would*  
*speak with you*, Ado III, 2, 81 *I am sorry that you*  
*l serves you not*, Merch IV, 1, 408 *my l serves me*  
*now*, Rom IV, 1, 39 *at l = having time and you*  
*at l now?* Rom IV, 1, 36 *come to me at your con-*  
*venient l* Wiv III, 5, 137 *I will debate this matter at*  
*move l* Eui IV, 1, 100. Shu III, 2, 110 H4B IV, 4,  
 89 Hml V, 2, 26 *more reasons for this action at our*  
*more l shall I render you*, Mens I, 3, 49

2) convenient time, time fit for sth *might you dis-*  
*pende with your l*, *I would by and by have some speech*  
*with you*, Mens III, 1, 154 *the lonstous late appeal,*  
*which then our l would not let us hear*, R2 II, 1, 5, 1 e  
*which then we had no l to hear*, cf *the l and the*  
*tearful time cuts off the enormous vows of love*, R3  
 V, 3, 97, *the l and enforcement of the time forbids to*  
*dwell upon*, 238, *you have scarce time to steal from*  
*spiritual l a brief span to keep your earthly audit*, H8  
 III, 2, 140, *on the super wise, no l bated*, Hml V, 2, 23  
*pay them at thy l* Yen 518 *be better at thy l* La II,  
 4, 232 *at pick'd l I'll resolve you*, Tp V, 247 *at*  
*many —*, Tim II, 2, 137 *yet had he framed to him-*  
*self many deceiving promises of life, which I by my*  
*good l have disc edited to him*, Mens III, 2, 261, 1 e  
*taking an opportunity of doing so*

3) freedom from hurry, the contrary to haste  
*haste still pays haste, and l answers l* Mens V, 415  
*at l = leisurely, in no hurry, slowly who wooed in*  
*haste and means to wed at l* Shu III, 2, 11 *if you had*  
*at l known of this*, John V, 6, 27. *by l*, in the same  
 sense *I'll trust by l him that mocks me once*, Tit  
 I, 301

4) Used as a term of courtesy, almost = pleasure,

*debate it at thou l* All's I, 2, 75 *at your best l* Cacs  
 III, 1, 5 *at your kindest l* Mch II, 1, 24 *at thy so-*  
*vereign l, read the garbols*, Ant I, 3, 60

*Leisurely*, adv not in haste, deliberately, slowly  
*promise more speed, but do it l* Lucr 1349 *when e*  
*may l each one demand*, Wint V, 3, 152 *so long a-*  
*giving and so l* R3 II, 4, 19

*Lemon*, 1) mass panamom, lover's wife's l  
 Wiv IV, 2, 472 2) fern mistress, sweetheart Tw.  
 II, 3, 26 H4B V, 3, 49

*Lemon*, the fruit of the tree Citrus medica

LLL V, 2, 653

*Leua*, Roman name *Papilius L* Cacs III, 1,  
 15 23

*Lend* (impf and partic *lent*), 1) to give for tem-  
 porary use on condition of return, abs *nature's be-*  
*quest gives nothing but doth l* Sonn 4, 3 *I neither l*  
*nor borrow*, Merch I, 3, 62 *take o l* Cymb III, 6,  
 21 *(perhaps take o leave, i e deservy me on lct me*  
*live, cf Titl V, 5, 26) Followed by a dative —*  
*to bad debtors*, Luci 964 Sonn 4, 4 Tim III, 6, 83  
 By an accus *l articles*, Wiv IV, 1, 40 *men will l*  
*nothing for God's sake*, Ado V, 1, 321 LLL II, 148  
 Merch I, 3, 123 133 III, 1, 51. R3 II, 2, 93 Tim  
 III, 1, 44 La I, 4, 133 Cymb I, 4, 154 *By a dat*  
*and accus. did you not l to Alice*, Wiv I, 1, 210.  
*I will not l thee a penny*, II, 2, 1 Ado II, 1, 287.  
 Merch I, 3, 130 133 All's IV, 2, 40 V, 3, 274 322  
 Tw III, 4, 379 H4A II, 1, 38 III, 3, 85 V, 3, 41.  
 H4B I, 2, 217 250 H5 IV, 1, 24 H8B III, 1, 77  
 Cor I, 4, 6 Tim III, 6, 111 Oth III, 4, 52 V, 1,  
 82 88 *Willst out he — out money gratis*, Merch I,  
 3, 45 H7, 3, 2 *The contrary of to borrow* Ven  
 961 *Lucr 1083 1498* Wiv IV, 1, 40 Ado V, 1,  
 321. Merch J, 3, 62

2) to give in general *l me the letter*, Gent I, 3,  
 55 *l me your horn to make one*, LLL V, 1, 71 *I once*  
*did l my body for his wealth*, Merch V, 219 *l me thy*  
*hand, I'll help thee*, Wint IV, 3, 71 72, cf *l me your*  
*arm*, Pea V, 1, 264 (Jean on me) *what a madcap hath*  
*heaven lent us here*, John I, 84 *here I l thee this*  
*sharp-pointed sword*, R3 I, 2, 175 *as I will l you*  
*cause*, H8 III, 2, 151. *l me a looking-glass*, Lr V,  
 3, 261.

3) to afford, to grant, to admit to use for ano-  
 ther's benefit *you shall not grieve —ing me this ac-*  
*quaintance*, Lr IV, 3, 56 *l him aid*, H6A IV, 4, 23.

e clap, applaud) *I thy serious hearing*, Hml 4, 5, 5 the *help that thou shalt* me, Lucr 1685 *I me you knees*, Meas V, 436 *wit thou not I a Luce?* 447 *I'll I you all my life to do you service*, 437 *to I the world his light*, Ven 756 Lucr 100 1083 Sonn 100, 1 Rom V, 3, 125 Hml II, 2, 482 *they that least I* (viz love) All's I, 2, 68 *he most narrow measure lent me*, Ant III, 4, 8 *I him you kind pains*, Meas V, 246 *to I you patience* to us, Hml IV, 6, 210 *I speeches*, Rom IV, 5, 146 — *but weak relief*, Sonn 34, 11 *his tail cool shadow to his buttock lent*, Ven 315 *England has lent us good Sward and ten thousand men*, Mch IV, 3, 190 *untid our star that frowls us a smile*, Per I, 4, 108 *my heart can I no succor to my head*, I, 1, 171 *you have lent him visitation*, Meas III, 2, 255 *Peculiarly* = to cast the mild glance that *sly Ulysses lent*, Lucr 1399 *you, but ones, can every shadow I* Sonn 53, 4 (forming the rhyme in both passages)

4) to bestow on, to endow with, to adorn, to aim with *desire doth I her force*, Ven 29 *if love have lent you twenty thousand tongues*, 775 *what priceless wealth the heavens had him lent*, Lucr 17 *thy sword was lent thee all that brood to kill*, 627. — *eng him out*, 964 *the painter was no good to I her those (words)* 1461 *she — s them words*, 1498 *that piteous looks to Phrygian shepherds lent*, 1503 (i e made the shepherds look compassionately) *thy sorrow to my sorrow — eth another power*, 1676 *he — s thee virtue*, Sonn 79, 9 *what strained touches rhetoric can I*, 82, 10. *the pen that is his subject — s not some small glory*, 84, 6 *lest sorrow I me words*, 140, 3 *that they their passions likewise lent me*, Compl 199 Gent II, 6, 42 43 IV, 2, 42 V, 4, 27 Meas I, 1, 20, 37 Ado V, 4, 23 LLL IV, 3, 238 All's II, 1, 163 II, 2, 8 V, 3, 48 R2 I, 2, 228 H4A IV, 1, 77 V, 4, 24 H4B I, 1, 112, 122 H5 III, 1, 9, H6A I, 1, 87 H6B I, 1, 19, 20 Tit II, 2, 101 Tit V, 1, 29 Rom I, 3, 84 II ProI. 13, II, 2, 61 III, 5, 166 Tim. V, 1, 160 Hml I, 3, 117, III, 4, 166 Ant V, 1, 23 Cymd I, 6, 126 Per ProI 24

**Lender**, one who lends money *Wiv. II, 2, 172 Hml I, 3, 75 La III, 4, 100*

**Lendings**, 1) advanced money (?) *that Mowbray hath received eight thousand nobles in name of I for your highness' soldiers*, H2 I, 1, 89 (the expression is not very clear, nor does it receive light from what follows or from the *Chronicles of Holinshed*)

2) outward appointments not belonging to the essence of a thing *off, off, you I* La III, 4, 113; cf to lend in H6B III, 1, 77.

**Length**, subst 1) extent from end to end, contrary to breadth, used of space as well as time *Gent III, 1, 130, 133 Ado II, 1, 276 Ado V, 1, 11 As III, 2, 334. All's IV, 3, 99 R2 III, 3, 14 H4B II, 3, 68. Hml V, 1, 118 V, 2, 276 Ant I, 2, 124 (her I of sickness = the duration of her sickness) to measure out my I = to lie down, Mids III, 2, 429, cf H6C V, 2, 26 and La I, 4, 101 *within my sword's I* Mch IV, 3, 234, Hml I, 2, 204 *within my pistol's I* Per I, 1, 168 (i e within my pistol's shot) *then goes he to the I. of all his arm*, Hml I, 1, 88*

2) great extent, contrary to shortness: *might doth mightly make grief's I seem stranger*, Sonn 28, 14 (M Edd *et eng*, perhaps rightly, but cf Ado V, 1, 11 and R2 V, 1, 94). *there is such I in grief*, R2 V,

1, 94 *to draw it out in I* Meas III, 2, 23, cf *my forehead shall be drawn out all in I* R2 V, 3, 293 *through the I of times*, Lucr 718, *to leap large — s of miles*, Sonn 14, 10, *large — s of seas and shores*, John I, 105 *this way of much I* Meas V, 95 *so it must be, for now all I is torture*, Ant IV, 11, 16 (= long duration, protraction, cf the German proverb *die Lange tragt die Last*) of I = long is not my aim of I R2 IV, 11 *to end a tale of I* Tit II, 1, 3, 136

At I = at last Lucr 1006 Pilg 319 Eri I, 1, 59 113 R2 V, 5, 74 H5 III, 2, 362 IV, 1, 82 V, 4, 57 Cor III, 3, 128 Tim II, 2, 158 Per II, 1, 24 *at the I* Meas II, 2, 85 (reading of Q1, the text of O Edd in the end)

**Length**, v5 to lengthen, to make long *short, night, to-night, and I thyself to-morrow*, Pilg 310

**Lengthen**, to draw out, to extend, to make longer in space or time *Lincr Dedie 6 Shu Ind 2, 138 R2 I, 4, 16 HCB I, 1, 2, 12 R3 I, 3, 208 I, 4, 43 IV, 4, 353 Rom. I, 1, 169 Cymb V, 3, 13 Per I, 4, 46 *I shall show my word by — ing my return*, Cymb I, 6, 201 (= delaying, retarding) *With out to I out the worst*, R2 III, 2, 139*

**Lenity**, mildness H5 III, 2, 26 III, 6, 118 H6A V, 4, 125 H6C II, 2, 9 II, 6, 22 Cor III, 1, 99 Rom. III, 1, 128 *With to a little more I to lechery*, Meas III, 2, 108

**Lent**, (cf *Jack-a-lent*) the quadragesimal fast. H4B II, 4, 376 H6B IV, 3, 7 Rom II, 4, 143

**Lenten**, 1) used in *Lent. a hare in a I pie*, Rom. II, 4, 139 (much quibbling)

2) much less than sufficient, spare, scanty, poor, answering very modest expectations: *a good I answer*, Tw I, 5, 9 *what I entertainment the playes shall excite from you*, Hml II, 2, 329 *Such is perhaps also the I pie in Rom II, 4, 139*

**L'envoy**, additional lines subjoined to a poem, 'an epilogue, as *Armado* defines it, or *discourse*, to make plain some obscure precedences' LLL III, 72 73 75, 80 81 87 88 95 100 105, 108 110 116 123

**Leonardo**, name in *Meas II, 2, 173*

**Leonato**, name in *Ado I, 1, 96 114 207 278 etc*

**Leonatus**, name in *Cymb I, 1, 33 41 I, 6, 12 etc* *Plin Leonati. V, 1, 31 from Leonati seat, V, 4, 60*

**Leonine**, name in *Per IV ProI 52 etc*

**Leontes**, name in *Wint I, 2, 42 II, 1, 82 IV, 1, 17 etc*

**Leopard** (trasyll in H6A, dissyll. in R2), the animal *Felis leopardus* R2 I, 1, 174 (a golden I was the Norfolk crest) H6A I, 5, 31 Tim IV, 3, 343

**Leper**, a person affected with leprosy H6B III, 2, 75

**Leporous**, causing leprosy. *the I distilment*, Hml I, 5, 64

**Lepidus**, name of the third triumvir. *Caes III, 2, 269 etc* Ant I, 4, 1, II, 1, 14 etc

**Leprosy**, a loathsome cutaneous disease Tim. IV, 1, 30 IV, 3, 35 367. Ant III, 10, 11.

**Less**, adj 1) smaller, contrary to larger or bigger: *made more I by thy (time's) continual haste*, Sonn 123, 12 *how to name the bigger light, and how the I* Tp I, 2, 335 *the greater hides the I*. Gent. III, 1, 372. *if I do grow great, I'll grow I* H4A V, 4, 168 *make I thy body*, H4B V, 5, 86. *no I in space*, La I, 1, 83. 2) of an inferior degree, contrary to greater. *the*

repetition cannot make it! Lucr 1285 *though I the show appear*, Sonn 102, 5, *shall we serve heaven with I respect*, Meas II, 2, 86 *I in your knowledge and your grace you show not than us earth's wonder*, Est III, 2, 31 *no I likelihood*, Ado II, 2, 42 *of no I weight*, LLL II, 5, *with no I presence*, Merch II, 2, 54 *mal e it I 114 doth the greater glory don the I V, 93 As IV, 1, 301 V, 4, 154 H6A II, 3, 68 H6C II, 1, 85 H5 II, 2, 112 Tit II, 3, 161 Rom I, 3, 91 Meb I, 3, 138 Li V, 3, 167 Ant II, 1, 31 Cymb V, 6, 225 etc *little I ix* = of nearly the same, no I in = of as great *hate to joy is little I in joy than hope enjoyed*, R2 II, 3, 15 *a grander's name is little I in love than the doing title of a mother*, R3 IV, 1, 299 *their story is no I in pity than his glory*, Ant V, 2, 365 *(the compassion which then story excites is as great as the glory of their conquest)*, *more or I* = great or little, of what importance soever of that and all the progress, more or I, *resolutely more less e* shall express, All's V, 3, 331 *without debate more for the*, more or I, *he should the braver put to death*, Hal V, 2, 45 *so tell him, with the contents, more or I, which have solicited*, 368 of Aaron's just in Tit IV, 2, 53 *Peculiar use after negatives wanted I impudence*, Wint III, 2, 57 (= had less impudence, or wanted impudence more) *a beggar without I quality*, Cymb I, 4, 33 (= without more quality, or with less quality) of Cor I, 1, 14 *Substantively loved of more and I* Sonn 96, 3 (= loved by persons of any degree) *'tis wit in them (great men), but in the I first profanation*, Meas II, 2, 125 *what great ones do the I will prattle of*, Tw I, 2, 33 *the more and I came in with cap and line*, H4A IV, 3, 68 *more and I do flock to follow him*, H4B I, 1, 209 *both more and I have given him the revolt*, Meb V, 4, 12 *Not* = a) nothing of inferior weight or consequence *he is no I than what we say he is*, Sh Ind I, 71 *look for no I than death*, Wint III, 2, 92 *thou deserve not I* H6B IV, 3, 12 H6C IV, 7, 22 R3 III, 7, 68 Cor I, 9, 22 Meb I, 3, 120 Ant V, 2, 18 etc b) nothing else *those cheek roses proclaim you are no I* Meas I, 4, 17 (= you are so) *you'll find good cause to whip them all I* I think no I II, 1, 143 (= so I think too) *we did believe no I V, 143* *he secretly confirms no I* Ern IV, 4, 49 *he is no I than a stuffy man*, Ado I, 1, 58 *the letter is too long by half a mile I* I think no I LLL V, 2, 55 As IV, 1, 188 Tw III, 4, 206 V, 218 H4A IV, 4, 34 H5 II, 2, 39 H6C III, 2, 10 V, 4, 62 H8 I, 4, 68 Tim III, 2, 3 Cues I, 2, 278 Ant I, 4, 10 etc of could he say I? Cor V, 1, 22 (= what could he say else)*

3) not so much, opposed to more *by hoping more they have but I* Lucr 137 *old men of I truth than tongue*, Sonn 17, 10 *I than a pound shall serve me*, Gent I, 1, 111 V, 4, 25 Meas II, 2, 279 V, 58 Merch III, 6, 45 IV, 1, 323 All's I, 1, 167 Tw I, 4, 13 La I, 4, 133 etc

*Less*, adv in a smaller or lower degree *I false* Sonn 20, 5 *I love not I* 102, 2, cf H4B V, 2, 110. Tp I, 1, 47 III, 1, 78 Gent II, 7, 11 LLL II, 17 Wint I, 2, 282 Cor V, 1, 19 etc *no I* As I, 1, 116 Wint I, 2, 392 II, 1, 54 H5 II, 2, 92 H6B II, 3, 26. Meb III, 1, 136 etc *nothing I* = anything but *'tis nothing but conceit I* R2 II, 2, 34 *and yet, methinks, my father's execution was nothing I than bloody tyranny*, H6A II, 5, 100. *ne'er the I* = not

less on this account, or for this *I will love thee ne'er the I* Sh I, 1, 77 *I happier* = I happy, R2 II, 1, 49 *Peculiar use after a negative* *no I* a man that fear you I than he, Cor I, 4, 14 (instead of fears you, more), cf Wint III, 2, 57 and Cymb I, 4, 23

*Lesser*, to diminish *Ado II, 1, 24 H5 III, 6, 155 R3 I, 2, 111 Rom I, 2, 47 Ant III, 12, 13 Cymb III, 3, 13 Buckingham shall I this big fool*, H8 I, 1, 140 = shall look less big

*Ref* = to become less, to be diminished *the Roman eagle, from south to west on wing soaring aloft, —ed herself*, Cymb V, 5, 172

*Lesser*, adv = less, 1) opposed to larger *the I thing should not the greater hide*, Lucr 663 *the I legs*, Tp II, 2, 108 *I lower*, Wint IV, 3, 24 R2 II, 1, 95 H6B IV, 10, 50 Hml III, 3, 19 Cor II, 3, 41

2) opposed to greater *I noise*, Lucr 1329 *'tis the I ear*, Sonn 111, 13, Gent V, 4, 108 *with I weight*, Est I, 1, 109 *grace*, Meb II, 2, 89 *knowledge*, Wint II, 1, 73 *ear*, John IV, 2, 12 *waste*, R2 II, 1, 103 *I than my name*, III, 3, 137 *cause*, Rom IV, 4, 10 *reading of Q* *the greater scans the I* Tim IV, 3, 6 *I than Macbeth*, Meb I, 3, 63 *mad lady*, La III, 4, 9 *enemies*, Ant II, 1, 13 *villain*, Cymb V, 5, 219

3) opposed to more *more sage and I pity*, Lucr 468 *I had been the thwartings of your dispositions*, Cor III, 2, 20

*Lesser*, adv = less *patience doth I* *blench at* *affiance*, Troil I, 1, 25 *no man I* *the Greeks*, II, 2, 8 Cor I, 4, 15 I, 6, 70 Meb V, 2, 13 Cymb V, 5, 187 R3 III, 4, 64 Fr I, Qq less

*Lessen*, subst. 1) something learned or to be learned *O, learn to know the I is but plain*, Ven 407 *thence I learn, and find the I true*, Sonn 118, 13 *to learn any hard I* Ado I, 1, 295 *learn my —*, Sh III, 1, 40 Cor H6C II, 2, 62 Tit IV, 1, 106 Hml I, 3, 45

*Lessen*, vb to teach, to instruct *to I me and get me some good mean*, Gent II, 7, 5 *as he —ed us to weep*, R3 I, 4, 216 *could you not have told him as you were —ed*, Cor II, 3, 185 *well hast thou —ed us*, this shall we do, Tit V, 2, 110

*Least* (O Edd usually least) for *few*, in order that not, followed by a subjunctive *give it me, I thy hard heart do steel it*, Ven 375 *be wise, I sorrow lend me words*, Sonn 140, 3 *smooth not thy tongue, I she some practice well*, Prgi 307 Phoen 16 Tp I, 2, 451 Gent V, 4, 9 Wiv V, 5, 86 Meas II, 3, 30 Ern II, 2, 63 220 Hml I, 37 III, 2, 168 IV, 1, 41 Ado III, 1, 68 Meb III, 2, 173 Merch II, 2, 196 III, 1, 22 IV, 1, 258 Sh Ind I, 95 V, 2, 101 H6A II, 4, 50 III, 1, 62 H6B V, 1, 160 H6C I, 3, 9 R3 II, 1, 13 V, 3, 186 etc Followed by *should*, *but suspicion double-lost the door, I jealousy should disturb the feast*, Ven 449 *thy lips make modest Dian cloudy and forlorn, I she should steal a kiss and the figure*, 726 781 Lucr 74 1315 Sonn 38, 10 71, 13 72, 1 89, 11 148, 14 Gm I, 3, 51 II, 4, 159 II, 7, 23 III, 2, 52 Wiv III, 5, 150 V, 5, 39 Meas III, 1, 75 Ado II, 1, 295 Meb III, 2, 385 (for fear I day should look) Merch II, 2, 7 Wint I, 2, 157 II, 1, 84 II, 2, 51 H5 III, 2, 40 R3 II, 2, 124 etc Followed by *will* and *would* *it were not good she knew his love, I she'll make sport of it*, Ado III, 1, 58 (It she make) *I quaked for fear, I the lumatic knave would*



have searched it, Wiv III, 5, 105 By may and might  
I your true love may seem false in this, my name be  
buried, Sonn 72, 4 I feared I might anger thee,  
Tp IV, 169 fearing I my jealous aim might err, Gent  
II, 1, 28 why dost thou ask? I might be too rash, Meas.  
II, 2, 9. Ado I, 1, 316 HGB III, 2, 262 Cae II, 1, 28  
L that = lest (cf Thaf) I that my mistress hear  
my song, Pilgr 348 Eri I, 2, 2 HGB I, 1, 98 La IV,  
6, 207 Poi I, 3, 22

**Lestralie**, French name HGB III, 5, 15 IV, 8, 105  
**Let**, subst impediment, hindrance these —s at-  
tend the time, Luc 330 wells the higher by this l  
646 that I may know the l IV, 2, 65 In Rom II,  
2, 69 the anticipations Q1 and most M Edd let, the  
authentic O Edd stop

**Let**, vb to hinder: who with a lingering stay his  
course doth l Luc 328 what —s but one may enter  
at her window? Gent III, 1, 113 what —s it but he  
would be here? Eri II, 1, 105 if nothing —s to make  
us happy, Tw V, 256 I'll make a ghost of him that  
—s me, Hml I, 4, 85 that kings should l their ears  
hear their faults and l, 2, 62 (but perhaps) to  
suffer Dyce then faulte chad

**Let**, vb (impf and pause let), 1) to suffer, to  
allow how he mocks me! with thou l him, my lord?  
Tp III, 2, 34 thou —st thy fortune sleep, II, 1, 216  
I see thy cloak, Gent III, 1, 132 Eri II, 2, 220  
V, 69 All's III, 4, 20 Roia II, 1, 25 Oth II, 1, 72  
Cymb V, 4, 20 etc to l go, see Go 4, me be =  
cease your jangling, let me alone, Ado V, 1, 207 to l  
fall = to drop, Gent I, 2, 73 Wint IV, 4, 117 etc  
l me have = tell me, Gent II, 7, 57 I's have the  
songs and the bones, Mids IV, 1, 32 (= sing) l me  
have was, Cor. IV, 5, 236 (= give me was, was is the  
word), cf l me know, Oth IV, 1, 73 (= I am for-  
knowing, I prefer knowing) Inf omitted l me to  
my fortune, Meich III, 2, 39 (= let me go to etc) to l  
him there a month, Wint I, 2, 41 (= to l him re-  
main there) l him on, HGB I, 2, 176 I'd whistle her  
off and l her down the wind, Oth III, 3, 262 to l  
loose = a) to give up, to abandon I do now let l  
my opinion, Tp II, 2, 36 b) to quit one's hold Mids  
III, 2, 260 LLL III, 128 c) to turn loose upon the  
world then ragged curtains poorly are l loose, H5  
IV, 2, 41 that tyrant thy wound l loose, R3 IV,  
4, 54 (cf Loose) to l alone, see Alone to l forth  
graves l 'em (then sleepers) forth, Tp V, 40 Mids V,  
388 would not l it (my soul) forth, R3 I, 4, 38 to l  
in = to allow to enter Meas IV, 2, 94 Eri III, 1,  
30 49 Wint I, 2, 265 John II, 235 HGA I, 3, 7, 21  
H8 V, 4, 75 Hml IV, 5, 54 to l out, Tp I, 2, 298  
Wint I, 2, 205 HGB IV, 3, 18

Used imperatively, as a mere form of exhortation,  
or of concession. I's assist thee, Tp I, 1, 57 I's  
allunk with the lung, 67 II, 1, 306 322 323 Gent  
I, 1, 56 Meich V, 297 HGB I, 3, 1 Troil IV, 4,  
146 148 Lr IV, 6, 263 etc I my remember thee, Tp  
I, 2, 243 (= be reminded by me) l me not live = I  
will not live, may I not live, Gent III, 2, 21 I ha  
go, Jang, Tp II, 2, 56 all come as else o'the earth l  
liberty make use of, I, 2, 492 I Sebastian wake, II,  
1, 260. I then be hunted soundly, IV, 263 let no man  
take care for himself, V, 256 I wake on my head, Wiv  
II, 1, 191 I but your honour know, Meas II, 1, 8 I  
him be no kinsman to my hege, R2 I, 1, 60 (supposing  
he were no kinsman), a right good husband, l him be

a noble, HGB IV, 2, 110 (supposing even he were, though  
he were, a nobleman) l her know it, Ant III, 13, 16  
etc l be = no matter Wint V, 3, 61 Hml V, 2,  
265 (If om) Ant IV, 1, 6 l it be so, La I, 1, 110.  
I, 4, 327 cf H8 I, 1, 171 Ant III, 5, 24 (cf Do)  
Inf omitted l us about it, HGB IV, 6, 103 (cf About)  
l us into the city = come, with me into the city, Gent  
III, 2, 91 l us to the Toge, Eri III, 1, 93. l us to  
the great supper, Ado 4, 2, 73 Th, 1, 178 V, 4, 71  
Tw II, 3, 198 Wint IV, 4, 727 John V, 1, 73 HGA  
V, 4, 16 HGA I, 1, 45 Ant III, 4, 133 HGB I, 4, 15.  
III, 3, 33 HGB I, 3, 39 R3 III, 7, 216 V, 3, 312  
Ant II, 6, 2 I have from my thoughts, HGA I, 1, 91.  
l us from it, Cymb IV, 4, 1 l us on our way, HGB  
IV, 2, 28 l us away, Wiv V, 2, 16 As I, 3, 135  
HGA I, 2, 119 HGB IV, 6, 18. HGB I, 1, 255 II, 1,  
209 R3 II, 2, 96 l us hence, Ado V, 3, 30 HGB  
IV, 1, 148 IV, 6, 87 l us in, Meich V, 49 HGB I,  
1, 73 IV, 3, 43 R3 III, 1, 128 l us on, HGA I, 3, 85  
HGA III, 3, 90 l us thicker, Ado I, 3, 67 l him to  
field, Troil I, 1, 5 l it to the sea, Cymb IV, 2, 152.  
2) to leave off, to forbear Collatine unweildy did  
not l to praise, Luc 10

3) to cause, to make, followed by an inf with to  
if your name be Honato, as I am l to know it is, Hml  
IV, 6, 11 without to. l this letter be read, LLL IV,  
3, 193 thou still —st at ship, HGA I, 3, 278 four  
regues in Melram l drive at me, II, 4, 217 247 (cf  
Drive) not —ing it declines, Troil IV, 5, 189. —ing  
"I dare not" wait upon "I would," Mch I, 7, 41 With-  
out an inf: to l forth my blood, Luc 1029 (= to  
shed) let him to the Tower, HGB V, 1, 134 (e be  
carried) hath much blood l forth, All's III, 1, 3  
l forth thy life, R3 I, 2, 12 l the soul forth, 177 let  
l forth your half-pint of blood, Coi V, 2, 60 in-  
surrection would l her out in saucers, LLL IV, 3, 98 can  
the blood that l this blood from hence, R3 I, 2, 16 l  
it blood, LLL II, 186 without —ing blood, R2 I, 1,  
153 his adventures are l blood, R3 III, 1, 133 Troil  
II, 3, 222. Cae II, 1, 152 Cymb IV, 2, 163.

4) to lease, to lend to l this land by lease, R2  
II, 1, 110 With out l out their coin upon large in-  
terest, Tim III, 5, 107

**Let-alone**, subst the not doing sth, for instance,  
abstention the l lies not in your good will, Lr V,  
3, 70

**Lethargied**, paralyzed, benumbed, dulled. has  
discernings as l La I, 1, 249

**Lethargy**, unconsciousness, absence of thought  
and sensation, 1) = ecstasy, trance in this time of  
l I picked and cut most of their festival pusses, Wint.  
IV, 4, 627 2) drunkenness how came you so early  
by this l? Tw I, 5, 132 3) a diseased state, in which  
the mind is paralyzed, as apoplexy and epilepsy this  
apoplexy is a kind of lethargy, a kind of sleeping  
in the blood, H4B I, 2, 127 (Falstaff's speech) —ies,  
cold palsies, Troil V, 1, 23 peace is a very apoplexy,  
I Coi IV, 5, 239 the l must have his quiet course,  
Oth IV, 1, 54

**Lothe**, 1) the infernal river whose waters caused  
forgetfulness duller shouldst thou be than the fit weed  
that roots itself in ease on L wharf, wouldst thou not  
stir in this, Hml I, 5, 33 Hence = oblivion steep  
my sense in L Tw IV, 1, 66 washed in L and for-  
gotten, H1B V, 2, 72 in the L of thy anpy soul down  
the remembrance, R3 IV, 4, 250 till that the conquering

we hath steeped our sense in soft and delicate L  
Ant II, 7, 114

2) death (from the Latin *letum*) *hies thy kint's stand, signed in thy spot, and crimsoned in thy L* Caga III, 1, 206 (O Edd *Lethe*, consequently dissyll.)

**Lethe'd** (M Edd) or **Lethe'd** (O Edd), working like a daughter from *Lethe*, oblivious, unconscious sleep and feeding may prologue his honour even till a L *delusiveness*, Ant II, 1, 27

**Letter**, 1) a character in the alphabet Gent I, 2, 119 Ado I, 1, 867 III, 4, 56 LLL V, 2, 40 44 John III, 1, 85 IIAB IV, 4, 104 HGB IV, 2, 38 R3 I, 1, 55 Tit V, 1, 339 Rom I, 2, 64 II, 4, 220 La. IV, 6, 143 etc. 1) for I Wiv II, 1, 71 I will something affect the L LLL IV, 2, 56 1) use, alliteration I heard no L from my master, Cymb. IV, 3, 36 (not a jot)

2) a written message, an epistle Gent I, 1, 27 100 I, 2, 506 119 I, 3, 51 II, 1, 110 146 156 III, 1, 248 Wiv I, 2, 8 etc etc when I made late of me and all I had, at your important —, Eri V, 138 (1 e recommendations by letter), of *payment goes by L and affection*, Oth I, 1, 36 — *s of commission*, HGA V, 4, 95 — *s patents* (writings by which some rights are granted) R2 II, 1, 202 II, 3, 130 H8 III, 2, 50

Plu — *s*, as it seems, for the sing *are these your —s*, knight? Wiv III, 3, 148 *now will I write —s to Angelo* whose contents shall witness to him I am near at home, Mens IV, 3, 97 I have delivered him —s, Ado I, 1, 20 a messenger with —s from the doctor, Merch IV, 1, 108 110 All's II, 3, 293 IV, 5, 90 HGB IV, 1, 91 IIAB IV, 1, 13 sq R3 IV, 5, 19 (Qg these —s, Ff my L) Tim V, 3, 11 Mch I, 5, 57 Lr I, 5, 2 (et v 4). Caea IV, 3, 5 etc

3) literal meaning the bloody book of law you shall yourself read in the bitter L after your own sense, Oth I, 3, 68 answering the L of the oracle, Cymb V, 5, 450

4) Plu. — *s* = learning, erudition — *s should not be known*, Tp II, 1, 150 *whose learning and good —s peace hath tutor ed*, H4B IV, 1, 44 *trained in music's —s*, Per IV ProI 8 (M Edd in music letters)

**Littered**, learned, literate: LLL V, 1, 48 (Aimado's speech)

**Lettuze**, the plant *Lactuca* Oth I, 3, 325

**Level**, subst 1) an instrument by which a line is ascertained to be horizontal. *we steal by level and* I Tp IV, 329 243

2) the direction in which a missile weapon is aimed. *bring me within the L of your frown*, Sonn 117, 11 *not a heart which in his L came*, Compl 309 *proclaim myself against the L of mine aim*, All's II, 1, 159 *out of the blank and L of my brain*, plot-proof, Wint II, 3, 6 *my life stands in the L of your dreams*, III, 2, 82 I stood in the L of a full-charged confederacy, H8 I, 2, 3 *shot from the deadly L of a gun*, Rom III, 3, 103

3) equal elevation, state of equality *hold their L with thy princely heart*, H4A III, 2, 17

**Level**, adj 1) even, flat, not having one part higher than another. *make mountains L* H4B III, 1, 47, *every thing lies L to our wish*, IV, 4, 7

2) equipsed, steady, can trust me from a L consideration, H4B II, 1, 124 Adverbially — *s ways* *she in her husband's heart*, Tw II, 4, 32

3) of the same height, equal *where qualities were* i All's I, 3, 118 *young boys and girls are L* now with men, Agt IV, 15, 66

4) direct, straight, in a right line *all is oblique, there's nothing L in our curved natures, but direct villainy*, Tim IV, 3, 19 Adverbially *as L as the cannon to his blast*, transports he pounced shot, IIml IV, 1, 12 *it shall as L to your judgment piece as day does* 19 your eye, IV, 5, 151

**Level**, v 1) to aim, to direct, to intend *her —ed eyes*, Compl 22 *whose sights were —ed on my face*, 232 *if all aim be —ed false*, Ado IV, 1, 233 *no —ed waker*, Tim I, 1, 47

2) Int a) to aim I not to hit then lives, R3 IV, 4, 202 With at Sonn 131, 9 HIB III, 2, 286 HGB III, 1, 160 HGB II, 2, 19 Per I, 1, 165 II, 3, 114

b) to guess I at my affection, Merch I, 2, 41. *she —ed at our purposes*, Ant V, 2, 539

c) to be equal, to be in keeping, to square *such accommodation as —s with her breeding*, Oth I, 3, 210

**Leven** (M Edd *leven*), eleven a pence for long better, LLL III, 172 (Costard's speech) a L window, Merch II, 2, 171 (Launcelot's speech Q1 eleven) every L *weather told*, Wint IV, 3, 33 (the clown's speech)

**Lever**, an instrument to raise a great weight H4A II, 2, 36

**Leviathan**, a great whale *huge —es for ake* unsounded deeps to dance on sands, Gent III, 2, 80 *ere the L can swim a league*, Mids II, 1, 174 *as send* *precepts to the L to come ashore*, H5 III, 3, 26

**Levity**, lightness, thoughtlessness, inconsideration Meas V, 222 *—s All's I, 2, 35 Troil II, 2, 130. Tim I, 1, 131* Ant II, 7, 128 III, 7, 14

**Levy**, subst 1) the act of raising men for war. Mch III, 2, 25 Cymb III, 7, 9 Plu — *s* Cor. V, 6, 67 Hml I, 2, 31 II, 2, 62

2) a force raised Cymb III, 7, 13

**Levy**, vb to collect, to raise, applied to soldiers. Tp J, 2, 128 John IV, 2, 112 R2 II, 2, 124 II, 3, 34 H4A I, 1, 22 (where unnecessary emendations have been proposed, to set the annotation right) H4B IV, 1, 12 HGA II, 5, 88 IV, 3, 11 IV, 4, 23. 31 HGB III, 3, 251 IV, 1, 131 IV, 8, 6. R3 IV, 4, 448 Caea IV, 1, 42 Hml II, 2, 75 Lr V, 3, 104. Ant III, 6, 67 Applied to money Err I, 1, 22. II5 IV, 3, 121 HGB III, 1, 61 H8 I, 2, 58 Singular passage *never did thought of mine L offence*, Per II, 5, 52 (perhaps level, of Tim I, 1, 47)

**Lewd**, 1) vixen, mean, base *how her acquaintance grew with this L fellow*, Ado V, 1, 341 *a peevish dish-fie, Re!'tis L and filthy*, Shu IV, 3, 65, the which he hath detained for L employments, R2 I, 1, 90. *such poor, such base, such L, such mean attempts*, H4A III, 2, 13 *so L and so much engraffed to Falstaff*, H4B II, 2, 66 *thy L, pestiferous and dissentious pricks*, HGA III, 1, 15 *but you must trouble him with L complaints*, R3 I, 3, 6

2) dissolute, lustful *admired of L unhalloved eyes*, Lucr 392 *let ghastly shadows kiss L eyes* *affright*, 971 *worried by this L fellow*, Meas V, 515 *a L interpreter*, Merch III, 4, 80 *not lolling on a L day-bed*, R3 III, 7, 72 I *my*, Oth III, 3, 475

**Lewdly**, 1) wickedly, badly *a sort of naughty persons, I bent, have practised against your state*, HGB II, 1, 157

2) lustfully, dissolutely: *if that man should be l given*, H4A II, 4, 469 *his beauty (shall) stir up the l inclined*, Pei IV, 2, 156

**Lewdness**, 1) naughtiness, indecency *wear away the lay out of them l and be laughed at*, H8 I, 3, 35

2) lustfulness, libertinism *though l count it in a shape of heaven*, Hml I, 5, 54

**Lewdster**, a lecher, a libertine *Wiv V, 3, 21*

**Lewd-tongued**, using bad language, foul-spoken *Wint II, 3, 172*

**Lewis** (monosyll, dissyll only in H6C III, 3, 160 *how L stamps* In John II, 149 Q *Eld King L*), name of 1) the son and successor of Charlemagne H5 I, 2, 76 2) the son of King Philip Augustus, afterwards King Lewis VIII John II, 149 (read *King, Lewis*) 425 III, 1, 3 208 316 V, 2, 62 V, 4, 30 3) King Lewis the tenth of France H2 I, 2, 77 88 4) L the eleventh H6C III, 1, 32, III, 3, 3 23 65 71 143 159, 169 181 205 224 IV, 1, 11 15 29 34 91 94 96 IV, 3, 56

**Liable**, 1) allied, associated, compatible *who else but I, and such as to my claim are l* John V, 2, 101 *if my name was l to fear*, Cae I, 2, 199

2) lit *the posterior of the day is l, congruent and measurable for the afternoon*, LLL V, 1, 97 *apt, l to be employed in danger*, John IV, 2, 226

3) subject *l to our crown and dignity*, John II, 490 *reason to my love is l* Cae II, 2, 104 *to the cholere fluting of every rogue thy ear is l* Pei IV, 6, 178

**Liar**, one who knowingly utters falsehood: *Wiv I, 1, 69* *Mids V, 442* *Shu II, 246* *All II, 1, 111* *III, 6, 11* *Wint II, 3, 145* *R2 I, 1, 114* *Cor V, 2, 32* *V, 6, 103* *Rom I, 2, 96* *Mei IV, 2, 56* *57 V, 3, 36* *Hml II, 2, 118* *Li, 1, 2, 34* *Oth V, 2, 129* *Ant I, 1, 60* *I, 3, 39* *o there be — s = people say he hath promised you more than that, or there be — s*, *Wint IV, 4, 240* *a great deal of you would beset your suits, or else there be — s*, *Troil II, 1, 109*

**Libbard**, a leopard *with — s head on knee*, LLL V, 2, 551 (the knee-caps in old dresses and in plate-armour frequently represented a leopard's head Dyce)

**Libel**, subst a defamatory writing: *by drunken prophecies, — s and dreams*, R3 I, 1, 33

**Libelling**, spreading defamation by writings *what's this but l against the senate*, Tit IV, 4, 17

**Liberal**, 1) free, frank *my heart must break with silence, etc 't be disburdened with a l tongue*, R2 II, 1, 229 *I'll be in speaking l as the north*, Oth V, 2, 320 (Eff adverbially: *I will speak as l as the north*)

2) lecherous, wanton *who hath indeed, most like a l villain, confessed the whole encounters*, *Ado IV, 1, 93* *to excuse or hide the l opposition of our spirits*, *LLL V, 2, 743* *something too l* *March II, 2, 194* *long purples that l shepherds give a grosser name*, *Hml IV, 7, 271* *is he not a most profane and l counsellor?* *Oth II, 1, 165*

3) such as a free man ought to be, humane, gentleman-like, accomplished in manners and intellectual improvement *the people l, valiant, active, wealthy*, *H6B IV, 7, 68* *witty, courteous, l, full of spirit*, *H6C I, 2, 43*

4) becoming a gentleman, tending to improve the mind *the l axis*, *TP I, 2, 73*

5) satisfactory to the judgment or the taste: *all l reason I will yield unto*, *LLL II, 168* *delicate carriages*

*and of every l concert*, *Hml V, 2, 160* *Adverbially l corrected carriages*, *169* (M *Eld hyphenated liberal-concerted*)

6) munificent, bounteous: *March IV, 1, 138* *V, 226* *H5 IV Choi 41* *R3 I, 2, 121* *H8 I, 3, 61* *Tim III, 3, 41* *Oth III, 4, 16* *With of Gent III, 1, 355* *H8 II, 1, 126* *With o l to mine own children in good bringing up*, *Shu I, 1, 98* *Used, in a broad sense, of women-prodigious of their favours* *H6A V, 4, 82* *Oth III, 4, 38* *cf March V, 226*

7) bounteously offered, large, ample *with too great a debt and l largess*, *R2 I, 1, 44* *the l and l end offer of the king*, *H4A V, 2, 2* *a l dowry*, *H6A V, 5, 46* *well studied for a l thanks*, *Ant II, 6, 48*

**Liberal-conceded**, see *Liberal* sub 5

**Liberalty**, bounty, munificence *Shu I, 2, 150* *Tit II, 1, 92* *Isaacianing not quite discernible* *Troil I, 2, 277*

**Libertine**, one leading a dissolute life *Ado II, 1, 144* *As II, 7, 65* *H4A V, 2, 72* (Q *so wild a libertine* *Fi so wild at liberty*) *H5 I, 1, 48* *Hml I, 3, 49* *Ant II, 1, 33*

**Liberty**, 1) freedom from restraint, opposed to confinement and imprisonment, on to dependence and slavery *Compl 252* *TP I, 2, 492* *Wiv III, 3, 31* *As I, 3, 140* *H6A V, 3, 140* *H6C IV, 6, 3* *15* *63* *R3 I, 4, 267* *H8 I, 1, 205* *Rom I, 1, 233* *III, 2, 58* *Tim I, 2, 8* *Li I, 1, 57* *Oth III, 4, 40* *Aut V, 2, 236* *Cymb V, 4, 4* *Often with the poss pronoun* *Sonn 58, 6* *TP I, 2, 245* *Meas IV, 2, 137* *Err IV, 3, 20* *V, 316* *Ado I, 3, 37* *LLL III, 129* *As V, 1, 59* *Shu IV, 2, 113* *John III, 4, 72* *73* *IV, 2, 63* *66* *H6A II, 5, 81* *V, 3, 32* *R3 I, 1, 77* *Rom II, 2, 182* *Hml III, 2, 352* *IV, 1, 14* *at l TP V, 235* *R3 III, 6, 2* *to be at l = to be free* *H6B V, 1, 87* *R3 I, 3, 308* *Cor II, 3, 31* *to set at l* *LLL III, 125* *John III, 3, 9* *prey at l* *R3 I, 1, 133* *so wild at l* *H4A V, 2, 72* (Q *so wild a libertine*, most M *Eld*, a *libertine*)

2) power of acting as one is inclined *why should their l than ours be more?* *Err II, 1, 10* *7* *Wint I, 2, 112* *H5 V, 2, 297* *H6C IV, 5, 6* *he hath ever more had the l of the prison*, *Meas IV, 2, 156* (he was allowed to do within the prison whatever he pleased) *Hence = leave, permission the l of gazing*, *Err V, 53* *of flight*, *H6A IV, 2, 24* *of feasting*, *Oth II, 2, 10* *l to blow on whom I please*, *As II, 7, 47* *H6A III, 4, 42* *this l is all that I request*, *that I have welcome*, *Shu II, 95* *Doubtful passage the law of wit and the l* *Hml II, 2, 121* (interpreted by some as extemporaneous plays)

3) licentiousness *those petty wrongs that l commit*, *Sonn 41, 1* *too much l*, *Meas I, 2, 129* *l plucks justice by the nose*, *I, 3, 29* *to give fear to use and l*, *1, 4, 63* *such like — s of sin*, *Err I, 2, 102* (the abuse for the corner) *headstrong l is lashed with woe*, *II, 1, 15* *in l of bloody hand*, *H5 III, 3, 12* *lust and l* *Tim IV, 1, 25* *known to youth and l* *Hml II, 1, 24* *32* 4) political freedom *H6B IV, 2, 193* *Cae II, 1, 78* *110* *118* *Plus — s = rights, immunities, privileges* *Cpr II, 3, 188* *223* *III, 1, 194* *Cae V, 1, 76* *Cymb III, 1, 75* *should he wrong my — s in my absence*, *Pei I, 2, 112* (= royal rights, prerogatives)

**Library**, a collection of books. *TP I, 2, 109* *167* *Tit IV, 1, 34*

**Libya** (O. *Eld*. *Libia* and *Lybia*) African coun-

try Wint V, 1, 157 166 Troil I, 3, 398 Ant III, 6, 69

**License**, subst 1) leave, permission *I come to thee for charitable l., that we may wander o'er this bloody field*, H5 IV, 7, 74 *that by his l. Fortinbras craves the conveyance of a promised march*, Hml IV, 1, 2

2) authorization, privilege *you virtue hath a l. in't*, Mens II, 1, 145 *thou shalt have a l. to kill for a hundreded lacking one*, HGD II, 3, 8

3) unexcused liberty, licentiousness *a fellow of much l.* Mens II, 2, 216 *headed evils that thou with l. of vice foul hast caught*, As II, 7, 68 *taunt know with the l. of ink*, Tw III, 2, 48 *Heavy som curbed l. plucks the muzzle of restraint*, Hml IV, 5, 131 *did give myself to barbarous l.* H5 I, 2, 271 *taunt my faults with such full l.* H5 I, 2, 272

**License**, vb to permit *we l. your departing forth your son*, Hml I, 3, 123

**Licentious**, 1) unexcused by law or morality *filled the time with all l. measure*, Tim V, 4, 4 (= the whole measure of licentiousness)

2) dissolute, lustful *shouldst thou but hear I were l.* Eur II, 2, 133 *what I can hold l. wickedness*, H5 III, 3, 22 *my sanctity will to my sense bend no l. ear*, Per V, 3, 30

**Lichas**, name of the servant who brought Hercules the poisoned garment from Desquira and was thrown by him into the sea March II, 1, 82 Ant IV, 12, 45

**Licio or Licio**, name in Shr II 60 III, 1, 56 III, 2, 149 IV, 2, 1 etc

**Lick**, to pass over with the tongue Ven 915 Tp III, 2, 26 H4A IV, 2, 28 H6C II, 2, 13 Con III, 1, 156 Rom IV, 2, 4 7 8 Hml III, 2, 67 La IV, 2, 42 *to l. up* = to consume *may diseases l. up their false bloods*, Tim IV, 3, 539

**Licker**, in Footstoke, q v

**Licker**, a beadle that attended the highest magistrates in ancient Rome Ant V, 2, 214

**Lid**, the membrane that covers the eye, the eyelid Tw I, 5, 266 Wint IV, 4, 121 Mch I, 3, 20 Hml I, 2, 70 Cymb II, 2, 20 *by God's l.* Troil I, 2, 228 (Pandaus' outli)

**Lie**, subst in Chamber-lie, q v

**Lie**, subst falsehood uttered for the purpose of deception Ven 804 Sonn 72, 5 138, 14 Compl 52 Tp I, 2, 102 March V, 186 As IV, 1, 107 All's III, 6, 107 IV, 1, 96 Wint IV, 4, 271 744 R2 I, 1, 132 H4A II, 4, 249 V, 4, 161 H4B III, 2, 330 V, 1, 91 Con IV, 6, 161 Cues II, 2, 65 Mch V, 7, 11 Lr IV, 6, 107 Cymb IV, 2, 32 etc a l. seven times removed, As V, 4, 71 *the l. circumstantial and the l. direct*, 85 86 89 90 as cheap as —s, Cor V, 6, 47, of Hml III, 2, 372 *that's a l. in thy throat*, H5 IV, 8, 17 (Fluellen's speech) *to thrust the l. into him*, Cor V, 6, 110 *to give the l.* = to charge with falsehood (cf R2 I, 1, 139 IV, 53) Sonn. 150, 3, Tp III, 2, 85 86 Mids III, 1, 135 As III, 2, 410 V, 4, 90 Wint IV, 4, 746 749 V, 2, 142 Con II, 2, 37 III, 2, 100 V, 6, 107 Mch II, 3, 40 *guess the l. in the throat*, Hml II, 2, 601 *to tell a l. ca —s*: Tp I, 2, 248 III, 2, 93 Wiv I, 1, 69 Ato IV, 1, 324 March III, 4, 60 74 H4A I, 2, 209 II, 4, 214 Con V, 2, 25 *Playing on the word*, Tw III, 2, 49 R2 IV, 66 Mch II, 3, 40

**Lie**, vb (impf and partic —d) to utter falsehood intentionally Sonn 17, 7 115, 1 123, 1 138, 2 Tp I, 2, 257 II, 1, 66 III, 2, 28 51 III, 3, 26 Gent III, 1, 292 V, 2, 19 Wiv II, 1, 167 III, 1, 51 133 Mens II, 1, 174 Esi II, 2, 165 Ato IV, 1, 154 273 V, 1, 85 LLL I, 1, 176 III, 228 253 IV, 2, 86 V, 2, 550 As III, 5, 19 Shu IV, 3, 107 All's II, 3, 116 Tw II, 3, 115 etc *to l. to* = to tell a p. an untruth Wiv III, 5, 65 *to l. with*, in the same sense

1) with her and she with me, Sonn 138, 13 (but of Oth IV, 1, 35) *he —s to the heart*, Oth V, 2, 156 *I l. in my throat*, LLL IV, 3, 12 Shu IV, 3, 133 Tw III, 4, 172 H4B I, 2, 94 97 R3 I, 2, 93 *The two expiations joined as low as to thy heart, though the false passage of thy throat, thou —s*, R2 I, 1, 125 —ing, subst Tw III, 4, 389 Wint IV, 4, 745 H4A V, 4, 149 H4B III, 2, 326 Hml III, 2, 372 (cf Cor V, 6, 47) La I, 4, 201 Cymb II, 5, 22 —ing =

mendacious Tp I, 2, 344 Mens V, 357 Ato V, 1, 224 March III, 1, 9 Con III, 3, 72 Supel Iquinet Shu Ind 2, 25 HGD II, 1, 125 *Play on the word* Tw III, 2, 22 Gent I, 2, 76 77 Mids II, 2, 52 Rom I, 4, 52 Hml V, 1, 132 133 Oth III, 4, 2 3

**Lie**, vb (impf lay, partic lain or lien, lain Luer 233 Rom III, 1, 28 IV, 5, 36 V, 3, 176 hen John IV, 1, 50 In Hml V, 1, 190 Qq hen, Fi, lain, in Per III, 2, 85 Qq hen, Ef been) 1) to be in a horizontal position, or nearly so *panting he —s*, Ven 62 *where they lay*, 176 827 1165 Sonn 154, 1 Tp II, 1, 280 281 300 II, 2, 11 Wiv II, 1, 181 Mens II, 2, 166 As II, 1, 30 III, 2, 253 Tw II, 3, 147 Rom III, 1, 28 Mch III, 2, 21 Pa III, 2, 85 etc etc *to l. down* = to lay the body on the ground, to go to rest As II, 6, 2 H4A II, 2, 33 III, 1, 229 H4B II, 1, 30 Cues IV, 2, 250 Lr III, 6, 36 Ant IV, 14, 47 Cymb IV, 3, 294 *to l. by*, in the same sense H8 III, 1, 11

2) to be in bed, and, in general, to pass the time of night *a stranger on that pillow lay*, Luer 1620 *in a cowslip's bell I l.* Tp V, 89 *when they are —ing*, Gent III, 1, 143 *l. in the woollen*, Ato II, 1, 33 *whoso'er she —s*, Mids II, 2, 70 *when Cressid lay that night*, March V, 6 230 As II, 3, 28 H4A I, 2, 143 H4B IV, 3, 97 R3 I, 2, 112 II, 4, 1 V, 3, 7 Oth III, 3, 413 etc *to l. long* = to use late, Troil IV, 1, 3 *that you do l. so late*, Mch II, 3, 25 *to l. with* = to have carnal intercourse with Wiv II, 2, 295 V, 6, 259 Mens III, 2, 292 March V, 259 262 285 As I, 2, 213 (publishing) All's IV, 2, 72 HGC II, 2, 69 R3 I, 2, 113 I, 4, 140 V, 3, 376 Rom IV, 5, 30 etc *to l. by*, in the same sense H8 IV, 1, 70 *of not whole-time to our course*, that she should l. in the bosom of her hand-wed Luer, H8 III, 2, 100 *in thy possession* — a lass upon allest, Ant V, 2, 318

3) to be buried, to be in the grave *full fathom five thy father —s*, Tp I, 2, 296 III, 4, 102 V, 152 Mens III, 1, 119 Ato V, 1, 69 V, 3, 4 Wint III, 2, 240 IV, 4, 467 R2 III, 3, 168 Rom V, 3, 176 etc *to l. low* = to be struck down, to be dead *some of us would l. low*, Ato V, 3, 52 *and l. full low*, R2 III, 2, 140 *either we or they must lower l.* H4A III, 3, 228 *doest thou l. so low?* Cues III, 1, 148

4) to be confined, a) in prison *without ransom to l. forfeited*, H4A IV, 3, 96 *I had rather l. in prison*, HGC III, 2, 70 *I will deliver you, or else l. for you*, R3 I, 1, 115. b) by illness, *the wretch that —s in woe*,

Mids V, 334 *though you lay here in this chamber*,  
Shu Ind 2, 86 — *s he not bedrid*, Wint IV, 4, 112  
to l in = to be in childbed. Cor I, 3, 86

5) to be placed in any manner implying want of  
reason *her lily hand her rosy cheek* — *s under*, Lucr  
388 *I there, my art*, Tp I, 2, 25 *let it* (the letter)  
l Gent I, 2, 76 *in my chamber-window* — *a book*,  
Ado II, 3, 3 Tw II, 2, 16 II, 5, 24 III, 2, 749 John  
II, 113 III, 2, 3 H4B IV, 5, 21 R2 II, 3, 50  
Tim III, 6, 127 Mch I, 1, 50 Hml V, 1, 50 etc.

6) to be situated *where my land* — *s*, Wint IV,  
3, 105 *my fortunes do all l there*, IV, 4, 602 *the*  
*amant no them d*, — *ing off from Trent*, II4 III, 1,  
79 *here Southern* — *s*, H6C V, 1, 12 *as Troy* — *here*  
— *s the scene*, Troil Troil I the demesnes that *here*  
*adjoin* l Rom II, 1, 20 *here* — *s the east*, Cies II,  
1, 101 Similarly *the both for my help* — *s where*  
Cupid got new fire, Sonn 153, 13 *your conscience*,  
*where* — *s that* Tp II, 1, 276 *where* — *s thy grief*  
LLL IV, 3, 171 172 *who* upward — *s the street*  
*should see*, 280 John IV, 1, 48 *there* — *s your way*,  
Shu III, 2, 212 Tw I, 5, 215 III, 1, 145 Troil IV,  
1, 79 *large lengths of seas between my father and my*  
*mother lay*, John I, 106 *this way* — *s the game*, H6C  
IV, 5, 14 *if thy flight lay toward the sea*, La III, 4,  
10 *under her breast* — *s a mole*, Cymb II, 4, 135

7) to reside, to lodge, to dwell *where* — *s* *St*  
*Protes* Gent IV, 2, 137 *does he l at the Garter*?  
Wiv II, 1, 187 *when the court lay at Windsor*, II, 2,  
63 *she must l here on men's necessity*, LLL I, 1, 149  
*there doth my father l* Shu IV, 1, 56 *she will l at my*  
*house*, All's II, 5, 34 *the king* — *s by a beggar*, Tw  
III, 1, 8 *when l lay at Clement's inn*, II4B III, 2, 290  
*her poor castle where she* — *s*, H6A II, 2, 41 *thou*  
*young Henry with his nobles l* III, 2, 120 *I lay here*  
*in Corioli at a poor man's house*, Cor I, 2, 82 *where*  
*great Aufidius* — *s*, IV, 4, 8 *where Cassio* — *s*, Oth  
III, 4, 2 *his remembrance lay in Egypt with hungry*,  
Ant I, 5, 57 etc

8) to be put in time of war, to be encamped,  
to be stationed *the warlike band where her beloved*  
*Collatinus* — *s*, Lucr 256 *how far off* — *s your power*?  
R2 III, 2, 63 192 *the English l within fifteen hundred*  
*paces*, H5 III, 7, 135 R3 V, 3, 37 Cor I, 4, 8 Ant  
II, 2, 162 etc Similarly *had Collatinus lain in am-*  
*bush to betray my life*, Lucr 233 *how* — *s thou battle*?  
Cor I, 6, 51

9) to be entrusted, to be deposited *load in mine*  
*eye-balls, there thy beauty* — *s*, Ven 119 *who fads*  
*sinking where such to cause* — *s*, Lucr 280 *the guilt-*  
*less casket where it* (the jewel) *lay*, 1057 *if in the*  
*child the father's wage* — *s*, 1750, cf H4B V, 2, 74  
*how long lay you there* (in the basket)? Wiv III, 5,  
95 *your goods that lay at host in the Centur*, Eri V,  
410, *whatst thou layest in thy unhallowed dam*, Merch  
IV, 1, 436 *love-thoughts l rich when canopied with*  
*lowers*, Tw I, 1, 41 *where l my maiden weeds*, V,  
262 *my honesty that* — *s enclosed in this trunk*, Wint  
I, 2, 435 *there* — *s such secrets in this jewel*, IV, 4,  
783 *in my loyal bosom* — *s his power*, R2 II, 3, 98  
*in the* — *s proof of this* — *s the jest*, H4A I, 2, 213 *some*  
*lay in dead men's skulls*, R3 I, 4, 29 etc

10) to rest, not to stir *the wind is loud and will*  
*not l* Poi III, 1, 49 *when can quick winds l still*, Ant  
I, 2, 114, cf John IV, 1, 50

11) to remain unsold *'twas a commodity lay pre-*

*ting by you*, Shu II, 730 *'tis a commodity will lose the*  
*gloss with* — *my*, All's I, 1, 147 *l they upon thy hand*,  
Ant II, 5, 105

12) to be in a posture of defence *here I lay, and*  
*that I love my point*, II4A II, 1, 216 *one knows not*  
*at what word you l*, — *at all these words l* Troil  
I, 2, 283 288

13) to be in a place or state, to be found *making*  
*a famine where abundance* — *s*, Sonn 1, 7 *being asked*  
*where all thy beauty* — *s*, 2, 5 *at this how l at my*  
*mercy all your enemies*, Tp IV, 261 *it* (labour) — *s*  
*starkly in the traveller's bones*, Meis IV, 2, 70 *their*  
*business* — *s out o' door*, Eri II, 1, 11 *where*  
*light in darkness* — *s*, LLL I, 1, 78 *in my heart l*  
*there what hidden woman's fear there will*, As I, 3,  
121 *far off prove you know than in my thought it* — *s*,  
All's V, 3, 184 *where* — *s your term*? Tw I, 5, 240  
*in delay* — *s* — *s plenty*, II, 2, 51 *the play so* — *s*  
*that I must play a part*, Wint IV, 1, 669 *with me thy*  
*fortune* — *s*, John III, 1, 337 *if judgment l in them*,  
R2 II, 2, 138 *every thing* — *s level to our wish*, II4B  
IV, 4, 7 *there* — *s a cooling card*, H6A V, 3, 84 *the*  
*action* — *s in his true nature*, Hml III, 3, 61 *here*  
— *s the point*, V, 1, 10 *thou* — *s in it*, 132 *that way*  
*madness* — *s*, La III, 4, 21 *my acquaintance* — *s lulls*  
*amongst them*, Poi IV, 6, 206 etc. Joined with adjectives  
*my mercy which* — *s dead*, John IV, 1, 26, *would*  
*thou might l* — *s drowning the washing of ten tides*, Tp  
I, 1, 60 *the shore that now* — *s foul and muddy*, V, 82  
*in this life l had more thousand deaths*, Meis III, 1, 40  
*when service should in my old limbs l lame*, As II, 3,  
41 *all ways do l open*, Wiv II, 2, 175 *I l open to*  
*the law*, H6A I, 3, 159 H3 III, 2, 334 *l all unlocked*  
*to you*, occasions, Merch I, 1, 139

Followed by *in*, = to be in the power of, to de-  
pend on. *if thine honour lay in me*, Lucr 834 *it* — *s*  
*it thos to make him much outlive a gilded tomb*, Sonn  
101, 10 *it* — *s much in your holding up*, Meas III, 1,  
278 *good luck* — *s in odd numbers*, Wiv V, 1, 2 Ado  
II, 2, 21 LLL V, 2, 871 Mids II, 1, 118 Merch  
IV, 1, 355 As I, 1, 21 All's V, 2, 49 V, 3, 146  
John II, 440 R2 I, 2, 4 II, 2, 130 Cor III, 3, 34  
Rom I, 5, 4 Tim IV, 3, 322 Ant I, 2, 80 etc Simi-  
larly *within both our remedies within thy help and holy*  
*physic* — *s*, Rom II, 3, 52 *that, opened*, — *s within our*  
*remedy*, Hml II, 2, 18

Followed by *on*, = a) to weigh, to press *a heavy*  
*summons* — *s like lend upon me*, Mch II, 1, 6 *With*  
*heavy* — *s this fever* — *s heavy on me*, John V, 3, 1 R2  
IV, 66 II4A IV, 3, 80 Tim III, 5, 10 b) to come  
on, to fall to the share of *let it l on my head*, Wiv  
II, 1, 191 194 *which fault* — *s on the hazards of all*  
*husbands*, John I, 119 *the penance* — *s on you*, H8 I,  
4, 32 *his faults l gently on him* IV, 2, 31 c) to be  
a matter of obligation or duty *now it* — *s you on to*  
*speak to the people*, Cor III, 2, 52 d) to depend on,  
*my life on thy sword doth l* Sonn 92, 10 *as if his*  
*life lay on it*, All's III, 7, 43, *would the quarrel lay*  
*upon our heads*, II4A V, 2, 48, *the glory of our Troy*  
*doth this day l on his fair worth*, Troil IV, 4, 149, *our*  
*fortune* — *s upon this jump*, Ant III, 8, 5

To be heavy to = heavy on it would unlog my heart  
of what — *s heavy to* Cor IV, 2, 48 cf Hml I, 2, 124

Followed by *under*, = to be subject to, to suffer  
from. *if this sweet lady l not guiltless* *here under some*

*biting error*, Ado IV, 1, 171 *let him, like an engine not portable, I under this report*, Troil II, 3, 144

**Lief** or **Lieve** (both forms used by O Edd, the first preferred by M Edd) dear, beloved *stirred up my liegest hope to be mine enemy*, HGB III, 1, 164 *I had as I = I should like as much*, followed by an inf without *I had as I beg: so much lead*, Wiv IV, 2, 117 *I had as I be a list of an English kenscy*, Meas I, 2, 34 137 As IV, 1, 62 Shu I, 1, 137 Tw III, 2, 33 R2 V, 2, 49 H4A IV, 2, 19 H4B III, 2, 238 H5 III, 7, 63 Coi IV, 5, 186 Rom II, 4, 215 Cies I, 2, 95 Ant II, 7, 13 With the inf of the poet = I should have liked as much *I had as I have heard the night-raven*, Ado II, 3, 81 *I had as I have been alone*, As III, 2, 99 A subord clause following *I had as I you would tell me*, Wiv III, 1, 63 *I had as I thou didst break his neck*, As I, 1, 152 *I had as I they would put ratsbane in my month*, H4B I, 2, 47 *I had as I Helen's golden tongue had commended Troilus*, Troil I, 2, 114 *I had as I the town-crier: spoke my lines*, Hml III, 2, 4

**Liege**, lord paramount, sovereign *I of all louters*, R2 I, 135 *my sovereign I was in my debt*, R2 I, 1, 120 *that miscreants my place, my person, or my —'s sovereignty*, HIB V, 2, 101 *stirred up my liegest I to be mine enemy*, HGB III, 1, 164 *Humphrey, proved (an enemy) to my I* 280 *I tender so the safety of my I* 277 *Iemy, my friend* V, 1, 17 *canst thou speak against thy I* HGB III, 3, 95 Mostly in the vocative *Thy V, 245 Meas V, 433 Eui V, 214 277 Ado I, 1, 292 LLL I, 1, 34 50 134 IV, 3, 152 173 As I, 2, 234 1, 3, 66 Wint II, 1, 170 HGA III, 4, 15 HGB III, 1, 94 HGC IV, 1, 86 H8 V, 1, 122 Mch I, 2, 4 Hml II, 2, 43 La I, 1, 36 etc etc*

**Liege-man**, vassal, subject *swore the deputy* *hus I* H4A II, 4, 372 *With to as thou art I to us*, Wint II, 3, 174 *I was liege-man to his crown*, HGA V, 4, 128 Hml I, 1, 15

**Liege**, see *Leige*

**Liege-giver**, one who charges another with falsehood R2 IV, 68

**Lieu** (monosyll), in I of = in return for *that he in I o' the premises of homage should presently extort me*, Tp I, 2, 123 *in I this of dispatch me hence*, Gent II, 7, 88 LLL III, 130 Mch IV, 1, 410 V, 262 As II, 3, 65 John V, 4, 44 H5 I, 2, 255

**Lieutenant**, an officer who supplies the place of a superior in his absence *thou shalt be my I, monster, or my standard*, Tp III, 2, 18 19 *like a —'s scarf*, Ado II, 1, 197 *my I* Peto, H4A IV, 2, 9 *ancients, corporals, —, gentlemen of companies*, 26 *I Pistol*, H4B V, 5, 95 H5 II, 1, 2 *there is an ancient I there at the bridge*, III, 6, 13 (Ellenall's speech) HGA I, 3, 16 HGC IV, 6, 1 9 R3 IV, 1, 12 Oth I, 1, 32 etc Ant III, 1, 18 III, 7, 78

**Lieutenantry**, the office of a lieutenant, *hennetancy ship you out of you* I Oth II, 1, 173 *he alone dealt on I* Ant III, 11, 39 (acted by proxy, did not make war in his own person, but by those who commanded under him)

**Lieve**, see *Lief*

**Life**, 1) the state in which the soul and body are united; opposed to death *they would not take her I* Tp I, 2, 267 *every thing advantageous to I* (= substance) II, 1, 49, *of competence of I* H4B V, 5, 70 *of I, you keep a care*, Tp II, 1, 303. *a third of mine*

*own life*, IV, 1, 3 *long I* 24, *cf* H4B V, 3, 54, Ant I, 2, 32 *thy father hath has I* Eui V, 390 (his life shall be spared) *God save you I* LLL IV, 2, 150 *till thy I end*, Mids II, 2, 67 *there may as well be amity and I 'tween snow and fire*, Mch III, 3, 95 (snow and fire may as well be on terms of friendship and not destroy each other) *my I upon I*, Tw II, 1, 117 *doth sway my I* II, 5, 118 *punish my I* V, 141, *of upon pain of I* R2 I, 3, 140 and 153 *the I to come*, Wint IV, 2, 30, Mch I, 7, 7 *I desire my I once more to look on him*, Wint V, 1, 137 (= in my I) *the main chance of things as yet not come to I* H4B III, 1, 84 (having begun to exist) *hes I in Rome would be eternal in our triumph*, Ant V, 1, 65 (he being brought alive to Rome) etc etc *to give I* = a) to beget John IV, 1, 90 R2 II, 3, 155 HIB IV, 5, 117 HGA IV, 7, 6 HGC II, 5, 92 Tit IV, 2, 123 b) to save Mch V, 285 Tw V, 83 John II, 13 HGA IV, 6, 5 c) to spare H5 II, 2, 50 Tit II, 3, 159 etc *for I* = in order not to incur debt *from a bear a man would run for I* Eui III, 2, 159 *I dare not for my I* Shu IV, 3, 1, John III, 1, 132, Cies IV, 3, 62 *sin not, for your leas*, HGC II, 4, 18 *haste thee, for thy I* La V, 3, 251 *hold, for your leas*, Oth II, 3, 164 etc *I and death* La I, 4, 318 *God's my I* Ado IV, 2, 72 and Mids IV, 1, 209 (Dogberry and Bottom speaking) *'od's my little I* As III, 5, 43 *by my I* As IV, 1, 159 V, 2, 77 Tw II, 5, 95 *for my I* (= as sure as I live) Ado III, 2, 76 LLL V, 2, 728 Shu III, 1, 49 Wint IV, 3, 108 R3 IV, 1, 3, on my I I Wiv V, 5, 200 As I, 2, 291 Wint V, 1, 43 (cf Lr II, 2, 52 and Tw IV, 1, 49) *o' my I* Wiv I, 1, 40 *a I* = on my I Wint IV, 4, 264 *Plus lines* Tp I, 1, 50 Eui I, 1, 8 LLL I, 1, 1 Tw II, 3, 10 (some M Edd *life*) II, 5, 15 John II, 277 419 V, 43 R2 I, 1, 138 II, 1, 245 III, 4, 4 H2, 2, 151 HGA II, 5, 81 etc Sing for plus *they deserve get then I to see him a man*, Wint I, 1, 45 *from these a pair of lovers take their I* Rom Prol G *all the voyage of then I* is bound in *shaltines*, Cies IV, 3, 220 Singular use of the def *at* *the aim of all is but to nurse the I with honour, wealth and ease*, Lmci 141 *that which we have fled during the I, let us not wrong it dead*, HGA IV, 7, 50 The *absts* for the concs *whilst I see these, the gashes do better upon them*, Mch V, 8, 2 (= living creatures)

2) the time allotted for the existence of a man *she that dwells ten leagues beyond man's I* Tp II, 1, 247 (at a greater distance than man is able to reach in his lifetime) *special once in my I* II, 2, 24 *more wit than ever I learned before in my I* Wiv IV, 5, 62 *to live a barren sister all your I* Mids I, 1, 72 All's II, 3, 85 Tw I, 3, 37 H4A V, 2, 8 etc

3) course and manner of living *a clean I* Tp III, 3, 82 *the story of my I* V, 304, Eui I, 1, 138 *that I is as often now*, Gent II, 4, 128 *it is a I that I have desired*, Wiv I, 3, 21 *leads an ill I* with him, II, 2, 92, 122, Eir III, 6, 67, Shu IV, 1, 143, H4B II, 4, 310 V, 3, 146, Coi V, 3, 95 *but farewell to you good I* Wiv III, 3, 127 *I love the I removed*, Meas I, 3, 8 *there is a kind of character in thy I* I, 1, 28 *the idea of her I* Ado IV, 1, 226 *a song of good I* Tw II, 3, 37 *I must give over this I* H4A I, 2, 107 *I shall have such a I* Troil IV, 2, 22 *thickest that I'd make a I of jealousy*, Oth III, 3, 177 *my desolation does begin to make a better I* Ant V, 2, 2 etc *Plus times*

Gent IV, 1, 54 R2 II, 1, 11 V, 1 21ete Sung for plim  
for some dishonest manners of them l H3 I, 2 49

4) vital energy, vivacity, animation, spirit the l  
and feeling of her passion she howls, Lucr 1317 it  
was defect of spirit, l and bold audacity, 1346 here's  
a simple line of l Merch II, 2, 169 (a line in the palm  
of the hand promising good fortune), cf Sonn 16, 9  
these your unusual weeds to each part of you do give  
a l Wint IV, 4, 2 a lad of l H3 IV, 1, 45 the face  
of every thing would by a good discourse see some l  
H3 I, 1, 41 these looks infuse new l in me, Tit 1, 461  
high in name and power, higher than both blood  
l Ant 1, 2, 197 she shows a body rather than a l  
III, 3, 23 strikes l into my speech, Cymb III, 3, 97  
etc there's l in it = there are hopes still Tw 1, 3,  
118 La IV, 6, 206 et what l is in that, to be the  
death of this marriage? Ado II, 2, 19

5) that which makes to live, the source of existence  
fly I hence, I fly away from l Gent III, 1, 187  
thy husband is thy lord, thy l, thy keeper, Shu V, 2,  
146 behold our pativeness, the l of Rome, Cor. V, 5,  
1 and die with looking on his l Ant 1, 5, 34 Used as  
a compellation of endearment Gent 1, 3, 45 Mids  
III, 2, 246 John III, 4, 104 H3 I, 4, 23 IV, 7, 1  
Rom IV, 5, 58 Cymb V, 5, 226 etc

6) the inmost part, essence, substance the l of  
purity, the supreme fan (viz the sun) Lucr 780 hear  
me breathe my l before this ancient sun, Wint IV, 4,  
371 the l of all his blood is touched corruptibly, John  
V, 7, 1 my l itself, and the best part of it, thanks you  
for this great cure, H3 I, 2, 1 our project's l the shape  
of sense assumes, Tit 1, 3, 885 there you touched  
the l of our design, II, 2, 101

7) reality, nature, naturalness when a painter  
would surpass the l Ven 289 a thousand objects art  
gave lifeless l Lucr 1374 with good l and observation  
strange, Tp III, 3, 86 never counterfeit of passion  
came so near the l of passion, Ado II, 3, 110 the l as  
lively mocked, Wint V, 3, 19. with such l of majesty,  
warm l, as now it coldly stands, 35 to demonstrate  
the l of such a battle in l so lifeless as it shows itself,  
H3 IV, 2, 54 things which cannot in their huge and  
proper l be here presented, V Chor 5 it is a pretty  
mocking of the l Tim 1, 1, 35 livelier than l 38 the  
true l on't, Cymb II, 4, 76 to the l = in exact keep-  
ing with nature and truth, naturally such a part which  
never I shall discharge to the l Cor III, 2, 106 give  
them repetition to the l Per V, 1, 247

**Life-blood**, vital blood, the blood with which  
life is lost Merch II, 2, 269 H3 IV, 1, 29 H3 A  
IV, 6, 43 H3 I, 4, 138 H3 II, 2, 277 Tit IV, 4, 37

**Life-harming**, injurious to life R2 II, 2, 3 (Ff  
self-harming)

**Lifeless** or rather **Lifeless** (for such is the spell-  
ing of all O Ed) destitute of life, unanimated, dead  
Ven 211 Lucr 1374 As 1, 2, 263 H3 IV, 2, 55  
H3 IV, 1, 142 hopeless and helpless doth Aegeon  
wee'd, but to procrastinate his l tend, Enr 1, 1, 169,  
perhaps not the end brought on by death, but the end  
of his lifeless state, the end of his death-like life

**Lifeless**, 'ad's, St Andrew's oath in Tw V, 187

**Life-poisoning**: Ven 740

**Life-preserving**: Err V, 83

**Life-rendering**, sacrificing one's life, ready to  
die for others and like the kind l pelican repay them  
with my blood, Hml IV, 5, 146 (cf Ant IV, 14, 33).

**Lifetime**, the time which one has to live HCC  
I, 1, 371

**Life-wears**, tired of living Rom V, 1, 62

**Lift** (impf) --ed, but in H3 A 1, 1, 16) 1) to  
heave, to raise, about l there, Per III, 2, 19 With  
an accus she --s she lifts up that she has her eye,  
Ven 127 l the wings out of her sphere, Tp II, 1,  
185 she --ed the prince from the earth, Wint V, 2,  
83 l then swords in such a just war, John II, 35 l  
an angry aim against his minister, R2 I, 2, 10, cf III,  
2, 59, H3 I, 89, Cor 1, 1, 70 I will l Mounter as  
high, H3 I, 3, 155 how forward spirit would l him  
where most trade of danger ranged, H3 I, 1, 174 (cf  
Heave) we'll l our heads to heaven, H3 I, 2, 11  
my soul to heaven, H3 II, 1, 78 get will he l as much  
as his brother Hector, Tit 1, 2, 126 l their bosoms  
higher, 1, 3, 112 --s him from the earth, IV, 5, 16,  
R2 V, 1, 5 --ing food to it, La III, 4, 16 l this aim,  
Oth II, 3, 208 With up when the generous light --s  
up his burning head, Sonn 7, 2 --ed up their noses,  
Tp IV, 177 l up your countenance, Wint IV, 4, 49  
l up thy looks, 490 thy brow, John V, 2, 54 l me up  
to reach at victory, R2 I, 3, 71 leaves to l me up,  
H3 A II, 2, 36 can l your blood up, V, 2, 79 l up  
his hand, H3 A 1, 1, 16 shall l up their privilege,  
Cor 1, 10, 22 I l this one hand up to heaven, Tit  
III, 1, 207 --s up her arms, IV, 1, 37 with thou l  
up Olympus, Caes III, 1, 74 it --ed up its head, Hml  
I, 2, 216 did l up eye, Oth V, 2, 200

2) into to rise a summer bird which sings the  
--ing up of day, H3 IV, 4, 93

**Lifts**, a look, a cheat, a plucker Tit 1, 2,  
129 (quibble)

**Ligarius**, name in Caes II, 1, 215 311 etc

**Ligens**, by God's l, Shallow's oath in H3 V,  
3, 69

**Light** (a word much played on by the poet) subst  
1) that by which it is possible to see, the agency of  
luminous matter which makes things visible, opposed  
to darkness to lend the world his l Ven 756 by the  
l he spies Lucretia's glove, Lucr 316 l and lust as  
deadly enemies, 674 what l is l, if Silvia be not seen?  
Gent III, 1, 174 by day or night, or any kind of l  
Wiv II, 1, 17 l and spirits will become it well, V, 2,  
13 as there comes l from heaven, Mex V, 225 what  
observed l the heavens did grant, Enr 1, 1, 67 91,  
by her own l III, 2, 99 a woman sometimes in you  
saw her in the l Perchance l in the l LLL II, 198  
Mids III, 2, 188 386 419 All's I, 1, 99 R2 I, 3,  
176 III, 2, 43 V, 6, 44 H3 II, 3, 42 H3 II, 3,  
19 H3 II, 4, 40 H3 C II, 1, 37 III, 2, 5 R3 IV, 4,  
401 Tit V, 2, 33 Tim V, 1, 48. Med 1, 4, 51. II,  
4, 10 III, 2, 50 Cymb II, 1, 45 Per 1, 2, 10. To  
give l = to be luminous, to shine Ven 491 LLL  
IV, 3, 32 Mids V, 398. Merch V, 129 H3 A V, 1,  
18 H3 B II, 1, 67 H3 C II, 6, 2 Tim IV, 3, 67 Caes.  
II, 1, 45 Ant III, 2, 65 by this l, used as an oath  
Tp II, 2, 154 III, 2, 17 Ado V, 1, 140 V, 4, 93.  
LLL IV, 3, 10 Shu II, 275 John 1, 209 H3 B II,  
2, 69 H3 V, 1, 173 by this good l Tp II, 2, 147  
Wint II, 3, 82. by this day and this l H3 IV, 8, 66  
(Fluellen's speech) God's l H3 A III, 3, 71 (the host-  
ess' speech) H3 B II, 4, 142 (Doll's speech Ff what)  
159 (Ff on)

2) any luminous body, the sun, a star, a torch, a  
taper etc Ven. 826. Luca. 673 1627 Sonn 7, 2

Tr 1, 2, 335. Wiv V, 2, 2 V, 3, 15 Meas IV, 1, 4 LLL I, 1, 88 V, 2, 633 Mids IV, 3, 231 Meich V, 89 Tw IV, 2, 113 R2 I, 3, 221 H4A II, 3, 51 H6C II, 1, 31 R3 V, 3, 180 Tioil V, 1, 75 Rom I, 1, 12 V, 3, 25 Tim I, 2, 234 II, 2, 170 Mch III, 3, 9 14 19 V, 1, 25 Cymb I, 6, 109 etc

3) the brightness of the eye, power of seeing: *the eyes fly from their* —s, Luci 461 *dying eyes gleamed forth their ashy* —s, 1379. *O that your eyes had the —s they were wont to have*, Gent II, 1, 77 *I seeking I doth I of I beguile*, LLL I, 1, 77 *by I we lose I* V, 2, 376 *banded them I on me*, Hml II, 1, 100 *to see the enclosed —s*, Cymb II, 2, 21 cf Meas IV, 1, 4

4) brightness, glory: *to lend base subjects I* Sonn 100, 4 *angels of I* Eni IV, 3, 56 *spirits of I* LLL IV, 3, 257 *thou keepst me from the I* H6C V, 6, 84 *fair glass of I*, I loved you, Pea I, 1, 76 *Applied to persons, those suns of glory; those two —s of men*, H8 I, 1, 6

II, 2, 83 H5 IV, 8, 23 H8 III, 2, 29 *to keep them from the I* Pea I, 1, 136

7) life brought to L and come to I = born. R4 I, 2, 22 Tit IV, 2, 125 cf R2 I, 3, 221 Oth I, 3, 410 V, 2, 7 10

**Light**, adj bright, clear: *that, thou being dead, the day should yet be I* Ven 1134 *dark is I* LLL IV, 3, 269 *before the sun rose he was harnessed I* Tioil I, 2, 8. *earth-treading stars that make dark heaven I* Rom I, 2, 25 *more I and I I* q. ones, III, 5, 35 *made the night I with drinking*, Ant II, 2, 182 *Play on the word Lucr. 1434*. Meas V, 280 LLL V, 2, 19 Merch II, 6, 42 Lr IV, 6, 151

**Light**, adj 1) of little weight, opposed to heavy Ven. 155 Gent III, 1, 139 LLL V, 2, 26. Meich IV, 1, 328 All's II, 5, 48 R2 I, 4, 44 H4B I, 2, 167 IV, 5, 33 R3 III, 1, 117 Tioil II, 3, 277 Tim IV, 3, 379 Lr III, 6, 115. IV, 6, 151 Cymb V, 4, 168 Quibbling Eni III, 2, 52 Mids III, 2, 133 Merch III, 2, 91 R2 III, 4, 86 H4A II, 3, 14 H4B IV, 1, 195 Tioil I, 3, 28 Cymb V, 4, 25

2) moving with ease, swift, nimble: *love is I and will aspire*, Ven 150 *in her I chariot*, 1192. *too I for such a swain as you to catch*, Shr II, 205 *so I of foot*, R2 III, 4, 92 *I payment*, H4B V, 5, 135 *I horseman*, H6A IV, 2, 43 *his I feathers*, Rom I, 4, 20 *love's I wings*, II, 2, 66. *so I a foot*, II, 6, 16 *so I is vanity*, 20

3) not oppressive, not violent: *yields to every I impression*, Ven 566 *every I occasion of the wind*, Compl 86 *I skin makes*, H6A I, 4, 69 *thy love doth mince this matter, making it I to Casio*, Oth II, 3, 248 *a tale whose —est word would harrow up thy soul*, Hml I, 5, 15, cf IV, 6, 26

4) of no moment, of little value, slight, unimportant

(mostly with a play on the word): *make the prize I* Tr 1, 2, 452 *my father's loss, the wreck of all my friends, are but I to me, 489 as I as tales*, Mids III, 2, 183 *a heavy curse from Rome, on the I love of England*, John III, 1, 206 H4A II, 3, 14 H4B IV, 4, 195 V, 5, 145 H5 II, 2, 89 R3 III, 1, 118 Tioil I, 3, 28 Hml II, 2, 268 Oth III, 3, 322 Cymb V, 4, 25 *to hold I* = to treat as of little consequence, to estimate at a low rate: *he that stirs holds his soul* Oth V, 2, 174 *so set I*, in the same sense to set me I Sonn 88, 1. *the mark that mocks at it and sets it I* R2 I, 3, 293 *to weigh I*, in the same sense: *he weigh that he doth weigh too I* All's III, 1, 32 *Applied to persons making them —est that were most of it*, Meich III, 2, 91 *to frown upon*. *So Toby and the — people*, Tw V, 347 (meant, inferior) *some few vanities that make him I* R2 III, 4, 86

5) easy, not difficult: *test too I winning make the prize I* Tr 1, 2, 451

*I behaviour*, Oth IV, 1, 103

7) full of levity, unsteady, finical, wanton: *women are I at midnight*, Meas V, 280 *a I wench*, Eni V, 3, 52 55 57 LLL I, 2, 128 IV, 3, 385 V, 2, 25 *let love, being I, be drowned*, Eni III, 2, 52 Rom II, 2, 105, *of the tune of L o' love*, Gent I, 2, 83 Ado III, 4, 44 *otherwise 'tis I* (viz you heart) Ado III, 4, 37 *what's your dark meaning of this I word?* *a I condition in a beauty dark*, LLL V, 2, 19 20 *a woman perchance I in the I* II, 109 *they (my shames) are too too I* Meich II, 6, 42 *a I wife doth make a heavy husband*, V, 130 *knowing thee to be but young and I* Sha II, 204 *in this I deliverance*, All's II, 1, 85 *I vanity*, R2 II, 1, 38 *by this I flesh*, H4B II, 4, 320 *thou mayest think my haviour I* Rom II, 2, 99. *false of heart, I of fear*, La III, 1, 95 (= ingenuitous, heedless?) *so I so drunken, and so indiscreet an officer*, Oth II, 3, 279 (If skilful) *no more I answers*, Ant I, 2, 183

8) not quite right, not in one's senses, deraigned: *thence comes it that his head is I* Eni V, 72 *as his wits safe? is he not I of brain?* Oth IV, 1, 280 *the brain the heaven for being too I* Cymb V, 4, 167 *ct lightness in Hml II, 2, 149*

**Light**, adv. *nimblely*, with an airy step: *the glass stoops not, she treads on it so I* Ven 1028 *hop as I as bird from brier*, Mids V, 401

**Light**, vb (part —ed, 1) trans a) to give light, to guide by light, absol: *torches are made to I* Ven 163 *I to my chamber*, Rom III, 4, 33 *With an object as Hymen's lamps shall I you*, Tr IV, 25 *though he have his own lantern to I him*, H4B I, 2, 55 *and I thee on thy way*, Rom III, 6, 15 *have —ed fools the way to death*, Mch V, 5, 32

b) to illuminate, to make bright: *the eye of heaven*



that — *the lower world*, R2 III, 2, 78 — *and the little O, the earth*, Ant V, 2, 80

c) to kindle *whereat a warren took her* — *ah*, Lucr 178 316 Tp IV, 97 Meas I, 1, 94 Mids III, 1, 173 All's IV, 2, 5 Cues II, 1, 8

2) int: to brighten, to shine, to break *that shall be the day, whene'er it —*, H4A III, 2, 138 *as when the sun doth l a-corn*, Troil I, 1, 37 (i.e. in scorn, M. Edd. a storm)

**Light**, vb (partic *light* in Pss IV, 2, 78, everywhere else — *ed*) to descend, opposed to mount *when I mount, alive may I not l* R2 I, 1, 82 H4A I, 1, 63 H8 I, 1, 9 Cues V, 3, 31 *she will l* (like a bird) *to listen to the lays*, HGB I, 3, 93 Cymb I, 4, 97 *this murderous shaft hath not get — ed*, Mch II, 3, 148 *Mesoway now — ed on a heaven-kissing hill*, Hml III, 4, 59

With *into*, = to fall you are & into my hands, Per IV, 2, 77 With *on*, = 1) to fall, to come down on, to strike, in a bad sense *let sin, alone committed, l alone upon his head*, Lucr 1480 *all the charms of Syceon l on you*, Tp I, 2, 340 Meich III, 1, 59 IV, 1, 38 John II, 1, 295 H4A II, 2, 31 (Qq om) HGA V, 2, 39 HGB IV, 8, 33 R3 III, 4, 95 Cor I, 4, 30, Tm IV, 3, 357 Cues I, 1, 60 III, 1, 262 Tr III, 4, 70 Oth I, 3, 178 (*if my bad blame l on the man*) 2) to fall on, to fall to the share of, in a good sense *a pack of blessings — s upon thy back*, Rom III, 3, 141 *the election — s on Fortinbras*, Hml V, 2, 406. 3) to fall in with, to meet, to find, to come by, to get you may l on a husband, that hath no beard, Ado II, 1, 34 *we'll l upon some scull'd low content*, As II, 2, 68 *if I can l upon a fit man*, Sh I, 1, 142 153 I, 2, 108 All's IV, 5, 15 *happily your eyes shall l upon some toff*, Tw III, 3, 44 *if young Drivels do l upon her*, Wint IV, 4, 179 *then they l on us*, H4A II, 2, 65

**Lighten**, to make less heav'y, to cheer — *s my humour with his merry jests*, En I, 2, 21 *that we may l our own hearts and our wives' heels*, Ado V, 4, 120

**Lighten**, 1) to illuminate, to enlighten *the Lord l thee*, H4B II, 1, 208 *a gem to l all this vile*, H8 II, 3, 79. *a precious ring that — s all the hole*, Tit II, 3, 227

2) to flash like the lightning, which doth cease to be *we our eyes say 'l — s'*, Rom II, 2, 120 Cues I, 3, 74 With an accus denoting the effect *his eye — s forth controlling majesty*, R2 III, 3, 69

**Lighter-heeled**, nimble in running Mids III, 2, 415

**Light-foot**, nimble in runnings *some l friend post to the Duke of Norfolk*, R3 IV, 4, 440

**Lightless**, dark *the l fire which, in pale embers hid, burns to aspen*, Lucr 4 l 1555

**Lightly**, 1) with little weight, not heavily, nimbly *could their master come and go as l* (as thought) Gent III, 1, 142 *was over feather so l blown to apd* fo, HGB IV, 8, 57

2) without oppression or dejection, cheerfully *my bosom's lord sits l in his throne*, Rom V, 1, 2, *seemingly to hear it l* Ant IV, 14, 138

3) easily, readily *will not l trust*, En IV, 4, 6 *this man hath for a few light crowns l conceived*, H5 II, 2, 89 *with tears not l shed*, Tit II, 3, 289

4) slightly, indifferently, not highly *they are but l rewarded*, LLL I, 2, 157. *they love his grace but l* R3 I, 2, 45. *I weigh it l* III, 1, 121 *believe't not l*

Cor IV, 4, 29 (= believe it firmly, be firmly persuaded)

5) usually (cf Nares' Glossary) *short summers l like a forward spring*, R3 III, 1, 91

**Lightness**, 1) want of weight H4B I, 1, 122 Rom I, 1, 185

2) levity, wifoness Meas II, 2, 170 Sh IV, 2, 21 H4B I, 2, 63 H6C III, 1, 68. Ant I, 1, 25

3) mental derangement *thence to a l Hml II, 2, 149* (cf *light in lps* V, 72 and Oth IV, 1, 250)

**Lightning**, the flash of light that precedes thunder Ven 318 Pilgr 67 Tp I, 2, 201 III, 1, 16 LLL IV, 2, 119 Mids I, 1, 145 John I, 21 R2 I, 3, 79 H6C II, 1, 129 R3 I, 2, 64 Rom II, 2, 119 III, 1, 177 Cues V, 3, 50 Mch I, 1, 2 La II, 1, 187 IV, 2, 35 Ant III, 13, 193 Cymb V, 5, 391 *l flash*, Tit II, 1, 12 Cymb IV, 2, 270 *a l before death*, Rem V, 3, 90 (a last blazing up of the flame of life)

**Light o' love**, 'an old tune of a dance, the name of which made it a proverbial expression of levity, especially in love matters' (Nares) Gent I, 2, 83 Ado III, 4, 944

**Light-winged**, volatile *l toys of feathered Cupid*, Oth I, 3, 269

**Like**, adj (Comp — *s* Sonn. 16, 8 LLL V, 2, 846 John II, 126 Super! — at LLL IV, 2, 88 Meich IV, 1, 196) 1) equal *his care was l* Err I, 1, 128 La IV, 3, 21 followed by a noun, with *to wishing one to one more such in hope*, Sonn 29, 5 *without you l noneone you, for constant heart*, Sonn 53, 12 *be thou still l thyself*, H6C III, 3, 15 *with honours l himself*, Cues II, 2, 52 IV, 1, 53 *he will be found l Brutus*, Cues V, 4, 25 etc Penial expression *her face nothing l so clean kept*, En II, 2, 105 (i.e. nothing equals the cleanness with which her face is kept Diomo's speech) Oftentimes joined to a noun, with the def article, = the same *when they in thee the l offences prove*, Lucr 613 *the l loss*, Tp V, 143 *gave the l notice to Valentinus*, Meas IV, 5, 7. *to express the l kindness*, Sh II, 77. *I take the l unfeigned oath*, IV, 2, 32 *all men have the l oaths*, All's IV, 2, 71 *on the l occasion*, Wint I, 1, 2 *with the l bold, just and impartial spirit*, H4B V, 2, 116 *they stoop with the l wing*, H5 IV, 1, 112 *with hope to find the l event in love*, HGA V, 5, 105 *have the l success*, H6C I, 2, 76. *upon the l devotion as yourselves*, R3 IV, 1, 9 etc With the indef art (= the same) *there must be needs a l proportion of lineaments, of manners and of spirit*, Meich III, 4, 14. *should a l language use to all degrees*, Wint II, 1, 85 *nothing is at a l goodness still*, Hml IV, 7, 117 Without article *am at l delight*, Ven 400 *when the l semblance is sympathized*, Lucr 1113 *much busyness had never l execution*, Tp III, 1, 13 *l exhibition thou shalt have from me*, Gent I, 3, 69 *with l haste*, Meas V, 420 *burdened with l weight of pain*, Rml II, 1, 38. *to see l sight best*, 40 Wint III, 3, 21 V, 3, 130 H4A III, 1, 109 HGA V, 4, 158 H6C III, 3, 10 IV, 1, 71 V, 4, 47 R3 I, 3, 201 IV, 4, 304 Troil I, 3, 319 Cor I, 1, 104 Tit V, 3, 200 Tm I, 1, 170 I, 2, 139 Mch IV, 3, 8 Oth II, 1, 16 Cymb V, 4, 75 etc The noun in the plur *use l loving charms*, Pilgr 150 *l offices of pity*, Wint II, 3, 189. *this matched with other* (things) *l* H4A I, 1, 49 (Qq did) *laden with l frailties*, Ant V, 2, 123 Followed by *as in*

*l* conditions as our argument, Troil Prol 25. By to I must take I seat unto my fortune, H6B III, 3, 10 make him of I spu to I myself, V, 4, 47

2) similar, resembling much — than your painted counterfeit, Sonn 16, 8 these two so I Eil V, 357 we are almost as I as eggs, Wint I, 2, 130, these hands are not more I Him I, 2, 212 her smiles and tears were I a better way, La IV, 3, 21 (i.e. her smiles and tears were similar, viz. to sunshine and rain, but in a superior manner, still more beautiful) With to shadows I to thee, Sonn 61, I I to the Carter's compass, Wiv V, 5, 70 more I to Claudio, Meas IV, 3, 80 his actions show much I to madness, IV, 4, 4 as I almost to Claudio as himself, V, 49 Ado V, 4, 51 LLL IV, 2, 88 Mds I, 1, 9 III, 2, 200 As II, 4, 28 Shu IV, 2, 105 John I, 8, 11, 120 III, 1, 14 H4A III, 2, 100 H1B I, 1, 60 HGA II, 2, 30 II, 5, 11 HGB III, 2, 176 IV, 9, 32 Tit IV, 2, 15 etc Without to 'tis I a dream, Tp I, 2, 45 with have I reads, not hear, 213 make thyself I a nymph, 301 if her life is that which now he is I, that's dead, II, 1, 282 Gent III, 1, 124 V, 4, 26 Meas V, 405 Eil I, 1, 52 Ado I, 1, 113 116 LLL II, 256 V, 2, 846 Meich III, 1, 70 IV, 1, 190 All's I, 1, 92 II, 1, 99 Tw I, 5, 138 Wint I, 2, 129 H5 V, 2, 110 R3 III, 5, 92 Cor V, 3, 180 Him I, 1, 43 44 etc With the article of all mad matches never was she I Shu III, 2, 244 (one resembling, coming nigh to this) to warn false to actors from the I attempts, R3 III, 5, 49 such I or such I = such, of that kind, more of that kind others, they think delight in such I circumstance, with such I sport, Ven. 844 with such I flattery, Pilg 413 with such I valour, Tp III, 3, 59 for such I petty crimes as these, Gent IV, 1, 52 Eil I, 2, 102 R3 I, 1, 60 Troil I, 2, 277 (Fi and so forth) Tim III, 2, 23 Him I, 2, 43

3) having a certain air, a look indicative of something as I a figure, Cymb III, 3, 96 (corresponding to, and expressive of, his thoughts) by then show you shall know all that you are I to know, Mids V, 117 (not that you know, to judge by appearances) he is I all I to marry me well, As III, 3, 93 (he does not look as if he would marry me well) possessed with the glanders and I to move in the chime, Shu III, 2, 51 'tis I you'll prove a jolly surly groom, 215 hasty and I to love, Wint II, 2, 27 'tis I to be loud weather, III, 3, 11 thou art I enough to fight against me, H4A II, 2, 124 'tis I, my lord, you will not keep you how, H6B II, 1, 161 'tis I you would not feast him like a friend, III, 2, 181 'tis I the commons, rude unpolished kinds, could send such message, 271 you are I to do such business, Cor III, 1, 48 more I to run the country base, Cymb V, 3, 19

4) likely, probable O that it were as I as it is true! Meas V, 104 which we, on I conditions, will have counter-scaled, Cor V, 3, 205 (such as you may hope to obtain) 'tis I = it is probable, followed by a clause 'tis I that I should contain her? Meich II, 7, 49 then 'tis I I should forget myself, John III, 4, 49 'tis I that they will know me, H4A I, 2, 195 II, 4, 306 H4B I, 3, 81 R3 III, 2, 122 Oth V, 2, 92 etc 'tis great I H6B III, 1, 579 is it not very I Rom IV, 3, 36, 45 Him I, 2, 237 Personal use, with an int following: you are I to lose you have, Tp IV, 237 we are I to prove a goodly commodity, Ado III, 3, 190 Here is I to be a good presence of worthies, LLL V,

2, 536 nor none is I to have, As I, 2, 19 IV, 1, 69, Shu IV, 4, 61 All's II, 1, 62 V, 1, 30 Tw I, 3, 135 I, 4, 2 Wint V, 1, 49 H4A V, 4, 39 HGA III, 2, 106 HGB IV, 7, 18 R3 IV, 2, 52 Troil II, 3, 130 etc

5) on the point, about, going, ready I was I to be apprehended for the witch of Banford, Wiv IV, 5, 110 who is this I to be converted with the semblance of a maid, Ado II, 2, 39 in that thou art I to be my husband, true unloosed, V, 4, 112 I am as I to call thee so again, Meich I, 3, 131

Like, subst 1) used of persons, = equal thy I never was, Pilg 294 that noble minds keep even with their —, Caus I, 2, 315 I shall not look upon his I again, Him I, 2, 188 to each for one like I Cymb I, 2, 21 there never came her I in Mytilene, Poi IV, 6, 31

2) a thing of the same quality or worth I doth give I Meas V, 416 to join like —, and his like native things, All's I, 1, 238 the I = 1) things of that kind did you ever hear the I Wiv II, 1, 70 for the encouragement of the I Meas I, 2, 193 who ever saw the I HGA I, 2, 22 'tis wondrous strange, the I yet never heard of, HGB II, 1, 43 2) the same I like I the snake-whole swan desire, Lucr 1011 do you the I Tp II, 1, 295 I must mistake the I to you, Gent II, 4, 150 I do desire the I Meas IV, 1, 52 Ado I, 1, 31 As I, 3, 115 Tw I, 2, 21 HGA II, 3, 38 II, 5, 50 IV, 5, 50 HGB II, 4, 10 R3 II, 1, 11 Troil IV, 6, 60 Tit IV, 1, 111 Ant V, 2, 353 etc

3) a similar thing, that which resembles that every I is not the same, Caus II, 2, 128 With had, it denotes probability, or a narrow escape we had I to have had our two noses snapped off, Ado V, 1, 115 I have had four quarrels, and I to have fought one, As V, 4, 48 you was ship had I to have given us one (viz. he) Wint IV, 4, 730

Like, adv 1) so as to resemble suit thy pity I in every part, Sonn 132, 12 he hath drawn my picture Any thing I? LLL V, 2, 30

2) in the same manner, before adjectives, = as I unchangeable, Tp III, 3, 66 I heedful, Eil I, 1, 83 I glorious, H6 II, 2, 183 I watchful as the wolf, Cymb III, 3, 11 Followed by as I as the waves mule towards the pebbled shore, Sonn 60, I I as with eagles compounds we our palate urge, 118, I HGA V, 5, 5 Troil I, 2, 7 Him I, 2, 217 With to I to a mortal butcher, Ven 618 I to a new-fallen bird, Lucr 457 711 Sonn 29, 11 Mids I, 1, 5 Him I, 2, 360 Tw V, 121 Wint V, 1, 89 R3 IV, 280 HGA I, 5, 26 IV, 1, 23 HGB II, 1, 196 II, 4, 98 III, 1, 353 V, 1, 100 HGB II, 1, 129 II, 3, 18 II, 5, 1 III, 2, 161 IV, 8, 20 V, 7, 3 etc The objects compared thou never shouldst give woman I to me, Tw V, 275 (i.e. thou lovedst me, of HGB II, 2, 161) Without I featured I him, I have with friends possessed, Sonn 29, G my trust, I a good parent, the forget of him a falsehood, Tp I, 2, 94 95 356 II, 1, 8 10 312 II, 2, 6 Gent I, 2, 58 133 Meas I, 1, 39 Mids III, 2, 302 H5 IV, 8, 59 HGB II, 1, 130 131 II, 3, 25 III, 2, 162 etc I he, for I him Rom III, 5, 94 Singular expression may I be bold to say so? Ay, sir, I who more bold, Wiv IV, 5, 55 = like the boldest) as it becomes bear one hacked targets I the men that owe them, Ant IV, 8, 31 follow his chariot, I the greatest spot of all thy ear, IV, 12, 35 = as well as ghastly looks are at my service, I enforced smiles, R3 III, 5, 9.

3) probably and I enough thou knowest the estimate, Sonn 57, 2 Ado II, 3, 108 II4A IV, 4, 7 II4B III, 2, 139 Oth III, 4, 190 will money buy them I wry I Tp V, 265 perchance, nay, and most I Ant I, 1, 25 most I I did, Cymb V, 3, 259

**Like**, conj = as came pouring, I the tide into a breach, H5 I, 2, 149 and I an arrow shot from a well-experienced archer hits the mark, Per I, 1, 163 (Ft as) I goodly buildings left without a roof soon fall to ruin, II 4, 36 In Mids IV, 1, 178 M Ed'd I the sickness, O Ed'd I a sickness In Lucr 506 there may be an analogon (cf Walker's Crit Exam II, 115)

**Like**, vb 1) to compare, to liken the prince make thy head for —ing his father to a singing-man of Windsor, II4B II, 1, 97 (Ft likening) I me to the peasant boys of France, H6A IV, 6, 48

2) to be equal, to resemble? The two following passages admit also of another explanation in all external grace you have some part, but you I none, none you, for constant heart, Sonn 53, 14 weak shoulders, overborn by witherling grief, and pitiless arms, I to a withered vine that droops his sapless branches to the ground, H6A II, 5, 11

**Like**, vb 1) to be pleased, a) absol. I of hear-say well, Sonn 21, 13 faults of his own —ing, Meas III, 2, 282 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye, that —d, but had a rougher task in hand than to dive —ing to the name of love, Ado I, 1, 301 302 if you please to I no worse than I, Shu IV, 4, 32 I or find fault, Troil Pol 30 Almost — to love if you I elsewhere, do it by stealth, Br III, 2, 7 longing and —ing, As III, 2, 431. if he see caught in you that makes him I John II, 511 512 I'll look to I, if looking —ing move, Rom I, 3, 97

b) with an accus. = to be pleased with: Ven 774 Tp III, 1, 43 III, 2, 85 117 Gent I, 2, 90 I, 3, 34, II 1, 127 II, 4, 174 II, 7, 52 V, 2, 15 Wiv II, 1, 186 V, 5, 110 Meas V, 128 Br V, 144 Ado I, 1, 178 Merch I, 2, 90 III, 5, 77 H6C III, 2, 82 110 Troil V, 2, 101 Cor. I, 1, 173 etc = to love that on so little acquaintance you should I her, As V, 2, 2

c) with of —d of her master, Pilg 212 a shape to I of, Tp III, 1, 57 if you I of me, Ado V, 4, 59 I I of each thing that in season grows, LLL I, 1, 107 IV, 3, 168 Shu II, 65 II6A V, 1, 43 H6C IV, 6, 89 R3 IV, 4, 354 Rom I, 3, 96

d) with an inf I do not I to stage me, Mors I, 1, 69

2) to please the music —s you not, Gent IV, 2, 56 compliments that —d me, As Epil 20 it —s me well, Shu IV, 4, 69, John II, 432, R3 III, 4, 51, Hml II, 2, 80 the offer —s not, H5 III Chai 32 this lodging —s me better, IV, 1, 16, IV, 3, 77 that that —s not you pleases me best, Troil V, 2, 102 this —s me well, Hml V, 2, 276 if all of it may fully I your grace, Er I, 1, 203. his countenance —s me not, Hml II, 2, 96 Used as a phrase of courtesy we steal by line and level, can't I your grace, Tp IV, 240. Meas II, 1, 169 V, 74 Shu IV, 4, 55. Wint IV, 4, 737 H4A II, 4, 462 H6B II, 1, 9 30 80 V, 1, 72 etc here, if it I your honour, Meas II, 1, 33 so I you, sur, ambassadors from Rome, Cymb II, 3, 59. I I your grace, the state takes notice, H5 I, 1, 100 may it I your grace to let my tongue excuse all, V, 3, 148.

**Like**, vb. to be in a certain state connoisseur one's

body, to have an appearance, to look well —ing wits they have, gross, gross, fat, fat, JLL V, 2, 268 you I well and bear you wry very well, II4B III, 2, 92 (Ft look) cf Liking in Wiv II, 1, 57 and II4A III, 3, 6

**Likelihood**, 1) probability, chance what I is in that? Meas IV, 2, 202 in better shape than I can lay it down in I Ado IV, 1, 258 a fellow of no mark, not I II4A III, 2, 15 (of no probability of success, of no chance to lay down —s and forms of hope, II4B I, 2, 35 by a lover but loving I H5 V Chai 29 (on the probable occasion of an event of inferior importance, but fondly expected Most commentators explain the word here as meaning 'similitude, parallel, comparison') what I of my amendment, R3 I, 3, 33 to follow him thither, with modesty enough, and I to lead us, Hml V, 1, 230 by all I = in all probability Shu V, 1, 14 Cymb I, 4, 51

2) that from which a conclusion may be drawn, appearances, sign, indication many —s informed me of this before All's I, 3, 128 as by discharge of their artillery and shape of I the news was told, H4A I, 1, 58 it should be put to no apparent I of breach, R3 II, 2, 136 what of his heart perceives you in his face by any I he showed to-day? III, 4, 57 (Ft likelihood) Often = circumstantial evidence these —s confirm her flight from hence, Gent V, 2, 43 after their instances, which shall bear no less I than to see me at her chamber-window, Ado II, 2, 42 your master yet cannot make me a traitor tell me whereon the I depends, As I, 3, 59 these thin habits and poor —s of modern seeming, Oth I, 3, 108 what place? what time? what form? what I? IV, 2, 138.

**Likely**, adj 1) probable in I thoughts the other calls these quickly, Ven 990 this is most I Meas V, 103, H5 II, 1, 40, Cor IV, 6, 68, Per V, 1, 135 I never thought it possible or I Shu I, 1, 154 I peril, H4B I, 1, 184 d I I guess, Tit II, 3, 207 I ware, Lu II, 1, 11 a I piece of work, Oth IV, 1, 156 it is I, followed by a clause Rom. IV, 1, 73 Cymb IV, 4, 16 Used personally, with an inf H4A V, 1, 171 H6A III, 1, 188 V, 5, 74 H6B IV, 5, 2 H6C III, 3, 209 IV, 6, 35 74 Tim V, 1, 16 Hml V, 2, 408

2) having a certain air, expressive never saw I figures so I to report themselves, Cymb II, 4, 83

**Likely**, adj pleasing, well-looking I have not seen so I an ambassador of love, Merch II, 9, 92 a I yellow, II4B III, 2, 186 they are you —est men, 273

**Likely**, adv probably II4B I, 3, 63 Cor I, 2, 16 Hml II, 2, 152 (Qq like) Per III, 2, 78

**Likely**, with to = to compare with II4B II, 1, 97 (Q liking) H6C V, 2, 20

**Likeness**, semblance, resembling form thy I is still left alive, Ven 174 who leaves unswayed the I of a man, Sonn 141, 11 her dead I Wint V, 3, 15 thou, old Adam's I R3 III, 4, 73 the Lord of Stafford dear to-day hath bought thy? II4A V, 3, 8. thou I of this raven here, H6C V, 5, 38 do not assume my I Tim IV, 2, 218 than the force of honesty can translate beauty into his I Hml III, 1, 114 I razed my I Lu I, 4, 4 a I of — in the shape of: Mids II, 1, 46 48 John III, 1, 209 Tit III, 2, 78 in the I of Ado I, 1, 100 Merch III, 1, 24 H4A II, 4, 493 Rom II, 1, 8 in thy I Tp III, 2, 138. LLL IV, 3, 46 Rom. II, 1, 21. in his true I H5 V, 2, 317 in Tarroun's I Lucr. 596. in this homed I of shrunk \*

death, Rom IV, 1, 104 — Corrupt passage *how may I made in crimes* etc Mens III, 2, 287

**Likewise**, also, too Lucr 805 Compl 199. Gent I, 1, 60 IV, 2, 113 Wiv IV, 1, 46 IV, 6, 29 3<sup>d</sup> Mens III, 1, 156 Eia I, 1, 28 Ado I, 1, 241 LLL IV, 3, 315 317 V, 2, 782 Wint IV, 2, 51 IV, 3, 26 Hs II, 1, 118 II, 2, 93 H6A I, 1, 147 II, 5, 31 R3 II, 2, 65 Rom II, 2, 111 II, 3, 56 Tim V, 1, 6 Hml III, 4, 161. Oth II, 1, 95 Cymb II, 4, 86

**Liking**, subst 1) state of being pleased, contentedness *bring him up to l* Wint IV, 4, 541 With a poor pion — = inclination, pleasure *bids them do thou l* Lucr 434 *yoke thy l to my will*, 1833 *kills for faults of his own l* Mens III, 2, 282 Ado I, 3, 38 V, 4, 32 Shi I, 2, 188 Hs, 2, 131 All's I, 1, 164 Hs, 5, 57 Tw II, 5, 183 Wint V, 1, 212 H6B III, 2, 252 Plur — = Wiv I, 1, 70 Th III, 1, 51

2) love, favour to swallow Venus l Ven 948 to drive l to the name of love, Ado I, 1, 302 *my l might too sudden seem*, 316 *an ill word may en poison l* Hs, 1, 86 *fall into so strong a l with So* Rowland's son, As I, 3, 28 *in so true a flame of l* All's I, 3, 217 John II, 512 Hs II, 4, 33 Cor I, 1, 195 (*stand in their l*) Rom I, 3, 97 La I, 1, 214 236 Per Procl 25 (*with whom the father l took*)

**Liking**, the condition of the body *I shall think the worse of fat men, as long as I have an eye to make difference of men's l* Wiv II, 1, 57 *I'll repent, while I am in some l* H4A III, 3, 6 (= while I have some flesh)

**Lily**, the flower *Lilium candidum* Ven 362 Lucr 71 478 Sonn 94, 14 98, 9 99, 6 Pilgr 84 Gent II, 3, 22 LLL V, 2, 352 Wint IV, 4, 126 John III, 1, 53 IV, 2, 11 Hs III, 1, 151 V, 5, 62 Tit III, 1, 113 Cymb II, 2, 15 IV, 2, 201 Adjective, = delicately white *l fingers*, Ven 228 *limb*, *lute* 386 Tit II, 4, 14 *lips*, Mids V, 337 (Thisbe's speech) *tincture*, Gen IV, 4, 160 *white*, Ven 1063

**Lily-heads**, delicate flowerbeds in Elysium . Troil III, 2, 13

**Lily-livered**, white-livered, cowardly Mch V, 3, 15 La II, 2, 18

**Lily-white**, delicately white Mids III, 1, 95 cf Ven. 1053

**Limaander**, Bottom's blunder for *Leander* Mids V, 138

**Limb**, 1) an extremity of the human body, an arm, a leg *each several l is doubled*, Ven 1067 *a breast, a waist, a leg, a l* LLL IV, 3, 186 *some broken l* As I, 1, 134 Tw I, 5, 311 John IV, 3, 6 R2 III, 2, 187 IV, 165 (Qq my —, *Fit my knee*) H4A I, 1, 43 H4B IV, 1, 222 H6B II, 3, 42 IV, 10, 50 R3 III, 7, 125 H3 I, 1, 46 Troil I, 3, 354 356 V, 5, 238 Cor II, 2, 84 Hs I, 1, 206 Tit I, 143 V, 3, 72. Rom V, 3, 36 Tim IV, 1, 24 Caeus II, 1, 165

Plur — = body (pars pro toto) *repose for — with travel to bed*, Sonn 27, 2 *by day my —, by night my mind no quiet find*, 13 *let them keep their — whole*, Wiv III, 1, 79 March II, 7, 71 As II, 3, 41 All's III, 2, 107 V, 1, 4 John I, 229 Hs, 1, 129 131 133 H4A V, 1, 13 H4B I, 1, 143. I, 2, 257 H5 III, 1, 26 IV, 7, 80 V, 1, 89 H6A II, 3, 21 M, 5, 4 IV, 4, 18. IV, 5, 4 H6C I, 3, 15 R3 II, 2, 58 (Ff *hastis*) Hs II, 6, 38 Tit I, 97 129 II, 3, 64 Rom II, 3, 38 Caeus I, 3, 81. II, 1, 163 III, 1, 269 (*a curse shall light upon the — of men*, where various emendations have been tried). Hml II, 2, 91. 537.

2) the frame of the body, with respect to its vigour: *thou hast neither heat, affection, l, nor beauty, to make thy riches pleasant*, Meas III, 1, 37 *strength of l and policy of mind*, Ado IV, 1, 200 *because of his great l on joint*, LLL V, 1, 135 *case I for the l*, the thews, the status, e, build, Hs III, 2, 276

3) active member *let us choose such — of noble counsel that the great body of our state may go in equal*, Hs II, 2, 135 there are the — *s of the plot*, Hs I, 1, 220 *the — s of Limehouse*, V, 4, 60

**Limbbeck**, an alembic, a still Sonn 115, 2 Mch I, 7, 67

**Limbber**, flexible, easily bent, strengthless: *you put me off with l voices*, Wint I, 2, 17

**Limb-meal**, limb by limb, piecemeal *to tear her l* Cymb II, 4, 147

**Limbo**, the borders of hell, or hell itself *talked of Satan and of L and of Furies*, All's V, 3, 261 *as fish from help as L is from bliss*, Tit III, 1, 149 Used for a prison *he's in Twil l, worse than hell*, Hs IV, 2, 32 *I have some of 'em in L* Plutim, Hs V, 4, 67 (Limbus Plutim, in the language of ecclesiastics, was the place bordering on hell, where the souls of the Old Testament remained till Christ's descent into hell)

**Lime**, subst 1) a viscous substance laid on twigs to catch birds, bird-lime *lay l to tempt his desires*, Gent III, 2, 68 *poor bird, thou would'st never fear the net no l* Mch IV, 2, 34 Hence *put some l upon your fingers*, Tit IV, 246 (in order to steal the better)

2) the matter of which mortar is made Mids V, 132 106<sup>3</sup> 193 John II, 119 R2 III, 3, 26 *here's l in this seal*, H4A II, 4, 137 140

**Lime**, vb 1) to smear with lime *have — d a bush for her*, H6B I, 3, 21 II, 4, 54

2) to seek to catch with lime, to entangle, to ensnare *birds new — d no secret bushes fear*, Love 88 *she's — d*, Ado III, 1, 104 *they are — d with the twigs*, All's II, 5, 26 *I have — d her*, Tw III, 4, 82 *— d on a bush*, H6C V, 6, 13 *my poor young was — d*, 17 O — d soul, that, struggling to be free, at one moment engaged, Hml III, 3, 68

3) to cement *who gave his blood to l the stones together*, H6C V, 1, 84

4) to put lime into liquor, a meaning resting only on the authority of the spurious Qq in Wiv I, 3, 15 *let me see thee froth and l*, Ff not only intelligibly, but much more in accordance with the peculiar pathos of the host *let me see thee froth and live*, for frothing tankards make thriving taverns

**Lime-grove**, see *Lime-grove*.

**Limehouse**, a locality in London *these as the youths that thunder at a playhouse and fight for bitten apples, that no audience but the tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of L, then draw brothers, as a file to ensnare*, Hs V, 4, 66 (not yet satisfactorily explained)

**Lime-kiln**, a furnace in which stones are burned to lime Wiv III, 3, 86 — = in the palm, Troil V, 1, 25 (= leprosy?).

**Lime-twigs**, a twig smeared with lime H6B III, 3, 16

**Limit**, subst 1) bound, barrier *grief dalted with nor law no l knows*, Lucr 1120 *my trust, which had no l* Tp I, 2, 96 *beyond all l* III, 1, 72 *without l* Ado I, 3, 5 *within the l of becoming with*, LLL II, 67 Tw I, 3, 9, *above his — s*, R2 III, 2, 103 *within*

the — *s of yon time and stone*, III, 3, 26 *out of l and true rule*, IIA IV, 3, 39 *gave no — s to my tongue*, H6C II, 2, 119 R3 III, 7, 194 *a slave to l* Troil III, 2, 90 *into — s bind my worse*, Tit III, 1, 221 *stony — s cannot hold out love*, Rom II, 2, 67 *no end, no l* III, 2, 125 *dances not to stride a l* Cymb III, 3, 35 (in prison)

2) fixed time *between which time of the contrast and l of the solemnity*, Mens III, 1, 224 *before I had got strength of l* Wint III, 2, 107 (the rule of lying in before leaving childhood? or == the limited, pre-arranged strength? cf. *Of According to Nature*, *Wint* was sometimes used for *lumb*) *the dayless l of the dawn exile*, R3 I, 2, 151 *the l of yon lives is out*, R3 III, 3, 8

3) extent, reach *finding thy worth a l post my praise*, Sonn 82, 6 *take my king's defiance from my mouth, the farthest l of my embassy*, John I, 29 *and many — s of the charge set down*, IIA I, 1, 55 (= amount)

4) distinct, confine *within this l is relief enough*, Ven 255 *I would be brought from — s far remote*, Sonn 44, 4 *burned in highways out of all sanctified l* All's I, 1, 152 *divided it into three — s very equally*, H4A III, 1, 73 *cf R2 III, 3, 26*

**Limit**, vb 1) to confine within bounds, to circumscribe *there is boundless theft in — ed professions*, Tim IV, 3, 431 (even in those which do not, like you, make of stealing a trade, but lay some restraints on those who follow them)

2) to fix, to appoint *having the hour — ed*, Mens IV, 2, 176 *I'll l thee this day to seek thy help*, Err I, 1, 151 *the scope and warrant — ed unto my tongue*, John V, 2, 123 *l each leader to his several charge*, R3 V, 3, 25 (= appoint to every leader his command) *'tis my — ed service*, Mich II, 3, 56

**Limitation**, 1) restriction, confinement from an indeterminate point *am I yourself but, as it were, in sort or l* Caes II, 1, 283

2) appointed time *you have stood your l* Cog II, 3, 146

**Limn** (of *Dulwin*) to draw, to paint: As II, 7, 194 *With out*, Ven 290

**Limoges**, see *Lymoges*

**Limpe**, to walk lamely, to halt Sonn 66, 8 March III, 2, 130 As II, 7, 131 Sh II, 254 R2 II, 1, 23 H5 IV Chor 21 Rom I, 2, 28 Tim IV, 1, 14

**Linceln**, English town *L Washes*, John V, 6, 41 *my Lord of L*, H8 II, 4, 207

**Lincolphshire**, English county *a L baggage*, H4A I, 2, 85

**Line**, subst 1) a slender cord, a string *hang them on this l* Tp IV, 193 *\*mistress l*, is not this my jerk? 235 Used of the string that sustains the angler's hook *hold hook and l* H4B II, 4, 172 (cf. *Hold*) *you perceive me not how I give l* Wint I, 2, 181 (how I leave the fish free play with the bait) Hence metaphorically, = free scope, latitude *gave him l and scope*, H4B IV, 4, 39 *with full l of his authority*, Mens I, 4, 56

2) the string serving for a ruler, and metaphorically, rule, method, principle *we steal by l and level*, Tp IV, 1, 239 243. *his life is paralleled even with the strokes and l of his great justice*, Mens IV, 2, 83. *observes degrees, priority and place . . . in all l of order*,

Troil I, 3, 88 In a bad sense, — = caprices *now husband is in his old — again*, Wis IV, 2, 22 (M Edd *lump*, the spurious *Querey*) *his pettish — his ebbs, his flows*, Troil II, 3, 137 (M Edd *lump*, *his ebbs and flows*)

3) a mark which has length without breadth *more — than is in the new way*, T6C II, 2, 84 *many — close in the dual's centre*, IIA I, 2, 210 *yon spray — that fits the clouds*, Caes II, 1, 103 *of all these bounds, even from this l to this*, La I, 1, 61 *to meet in one l* 2 to go the same way *powers flow home and discontents at hand meet in one l* John IV, 3, 152 *reften in one l two crafts directly meet*, Hml III, 1, 210 Used of the work of a draughtsman *so should the — of life that life repair*, Sonn 16, 9 (metaph.), cf. 19, 10. Of marks in the palm of the hand *here's a simple l of life*, March II, 2, 164 (a good omen) *Of wrinkles draw no — there with thy antique pen*, Sonn 19, 10 *filled his brow with — s and wrinkles*, 63, 4 *he does smile his face into more — s*, Tw III, 2, 84

4) lineament *every l and truck of his sweet favour*, All's I, 1, 107. *which warped the l of every other favour*, V, 3, 49 *looking on the — s of my boy's face*, Wint I, 2, 153 *those — s of favour which then he wore*, Cymb IV, 2, 104 Used of the outline of the whole body *the — s of my body are as well drawn as his*, Cymb IV, 1, 10

5) the equator *under the l* Tp IV, 237 H8 V, 4, 44

6) row, rank, file *to show the l and the predicament when you range*, H4A I, 3, 168 *in that very l standest thou*, III, 2, 85

7) lineage of the true l and stock of Charles the Great, H5 —, 2, 71 84 *fourth of that house l* H4A II, 5, 78 H6B II, 2, 31 H6C I, 1, 19 I, 3, 32. Mich III, 1, 60 IV, 1, 117 153 Hence = pedigree *He sends you this most memorable l* H5 II, 1, 88, cf. 90

8) the words which stand in one row between the two margins *in one l his name twice writ*, Gent I, 2, 123 Hence = verse *to attend each l* Lucr 818 *if you read this l* Sonn 71, 5 74, 3, 86, 13 Gent III, 2, 76 All's II, 1, 81 Hml II, 2, 470 Plin — s a) anything written *comest thou with deep premeditated — s*, H4A III, 1, 1 Tit V, 2, 14 22 b) verses *Ven Dedie l* Lucr Dedie 3 Sonn 18, 12 32, 4 63, 13 103, 8 115, 1 Gent II, 1, 91 128 LLL IV, 3, 55 220 348 H6A V, 5, 14 Tit IV, 2, 27 Hml II, 2, 462 567 III, 2, 4 c) a letter *in top of rage the — she rents*, Compl 55 Gent I, 1, 100 I, 2, 42 I, 3, 45 IV, 4, 133 John IV, 3, 17 R3 V, 2, 6

**Line**, vb to delineate, to draw, to paint *all the pictures fairest — d as e but black to Rosalind*, As III, 2, 97

**Line**, vb 1) to cover on the inside *winter garments must be — d*, As III, 2, 111 *we will not l his thin bestained cloak with our pure honours*, John IV, 3, 24 *pluck the — d crutch from thy old lumping vice*, Tim IV, 1, 14 (stuffed, padded) *when they have — d their coats*, Oth I, 1, 53

2) to fill on the inside; used of money *if I do l one of their hands*, Cymb II, 3, 72 *he will l you anon with gold*, Per IV, 6, 63. *Of food*, = to feed with good capon — d, As II, 7, 154 *who — d himself with hopes eating the air*, H4B I, 3, 27

3) to fortify, to strengthen *new doth Death l*

his dead chaps with steel, John II, 352 to I his enter-  
prise, II EA II, 3, 86 to I and new repaun our towns  
of war, H5 II, 4, 7 did I the rebel with hidden help,  
Meb I, 3, 112

**Lineal**, directly descending, hereditary: put on the l state or gl'ry of the land, John V, 7, 102. R2 III, 3, 113 H4B IV, 5, 46 *Queen Isabel was l<sup>o</sup> of the Lady Emengance*, R2 I, 2, 82 *from whence you spring by descent*, H6A III, 1, 136 *the l' glory of your royal house*, R3 III, 7, 121 *unto a l true-derived course*, 200 Peculiar usage of France in peace permit our just and l entrance to our town, John II, 85, i. e. due by right of birth

Lineally, in a direct line H6C III, 3, 87

Lineament, feature Ado V, f. 14. Rom. 1, 3, 83  
Plus —s Merch III, 4, 15 As I, 2, 44 III, 5, 56. R2  
III, 1, 9 R3 III, 5, 91 III, 7, 12

Line-grove, a grove of lime-trees. Tp V, 10  
(most M Edd *lime-grove*)

**Linen** (O Edd *linnen*) cloth made of hemp or flax. Lucr. 680 \*Wiv III, 3, 139 III, 5, 145 IV, 2, 83 102 150 LLL V, 2, 719 Mids IV, 2, 40 Shr. II, 355 Wint IV, 3, 24. II4A IV, 2, 52 II4B IV, 2, 22 27 V, 1, 38 Cymb I, 3, 7 Pa. III, 2, 109 Plm —s, Tp I, 2, 164 Adjectively a *l stock*, Shr III, 2, 67 *l cheeks*, Mch V, 3, 16 (white, pale)

**Long**, the fish *Gadus molva* All's III, 2, 11, 15  
In Tp I, 1, 70 O Edd *long heath*, some M Edd *lung*,  
*heath* (= bloom, furze)

Lingore, daughter of Chailemain. H5 I. 2. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ \*

**Linger**, *l* to t to protract, to **drag** out, not to  
hurry to a speedy end; abs *a —ing dram*, Wint. I,  
2, 320 (killing slowly) *smearing in —ing poisons*, Ant  
I, 5, 66 —*ing poisons*, Cymb I, 5, 34 With an  
accus. *she —s my desires*, Mids I, 1, 4 *who gently*  
*would dissolve the bands of life, which false hope —s*,  
H2 II, 2, 72 *unless his abode be —ed here*, Oth IV,  
231 With en. *l your patience on*, H5 II Chai 31 *l*  
not our sure destruction on, Titl V, 10, 9 With out  
to *l out a purposed overthrow*, Sonn 90, 8 *barrening*  
*only —s and —s it out*, H4B I, 2, 265

2) into a variety, to stay, to hesitate *who with  
a -ing stay his course doth let*, Lucr 328 *if thou l  
in my territories*, Gen III, 1, 163. *say that I -ed  
with you at your shop*, Ent III, 1, 3 Merch II, 9, 74  
HAB IV. 4. 54 H6C I. 1. 263 2. 32 III. 1. 26

b) to remain inactive in expectation of something to wait: we have —ed about a match between Anne Page and my cousin Slender, Wiv III, 2, 58 and in advantage —ing. looks for rescue. H6A IV. 4. 19

o) to remain long in a state of languor and pain  
to languish, or to be painfully protracted — *ing per-*  
*dition*, Tp III, 3, 77 — *ing sufferance*, Meas II, 4,  
167. — *ing penance*, Merch IV, 1, 271 *fede contentato*  
in a — *ing act*, II4B I, 1, 156 — *ing wears*, HGA I,  
1, 74. — *ing death*, HGB III, 2, 247 *pont to l* Cor  
III, 3, 89. — *ing languishment*, Tit II, 1, 110 *in the*  
*main*. Oth V. 2. 88 — *ing by wches*, Cymb I, 6, 51

**Linguist**, one who knows foreign languages  
Gent IV, 1, 57 All's IV, 3, 265

**Lining**, 1) the inner covering of a garment: a bombast and as l to the time, LLL V, 2, 791 (sewing to stuff out and fill up the time).

2) that which is within the l of his coffers sha

**Link.** subst a touch of tow and pitch: *there was*

no l to colour *Peter's hat*, Shr IV, 1, 137 (by smoking it) —s and torches. H4A III. 3, 48

**Link**, subst a chain a new *l* to the bucket must needs be had, HIB V, 1, 23    crushing ten thousand cubits of more strong *l* asunder, Cox 1, 1, 73    strong —s of iron. Clae 1, 3, 34

**Lunk**, vb (*cf.* *Zlunk*) 1) *to chain, to tie, to join coupled and —ed together*, John III, 1, 228  
*\*ed in friendship*, H6C IV, 1, 116 With *to / to my friend to / to tale*, Ado IV, 1, 66 IIml 1,5,55 Ant 1, 2, 193 With *with —ed in love with a lady*, HCA V, 5,76.  
 2) *join + to form a connexion, to be connected*  
*I was loath to l with him that were not wincful chosen*, H6C III, 3, 115

- **Linnen**, see *Linen*

Linsey-weolsey, galimatia *what l. hast thou to speak to us again?* All's IV, 1, 13

**Linstock**, a stick to hold the gunner's match  
Hó III Chon 33

**Zeon, the mammal** Leo Ven C28 881 1093  
Lucia 421 956 Sonn 19 1 Tp H 1, 312 316  
Ado 1, 1, 20 V, 4, 33 Meas 1, 3, 52 1, 4, 2  
Gent 1, 4, 15 LLL IV, 1, 90 V, 2, 90 Mids 1, 2  
CG 68 II, 1, 180 III, 1, 28 IV, 2, 5 V, 140 144  
March II, 1, 30 V, 8 As 5 V, 2, 36 HCA 1, 2, 27  
HCB III, 1, 19 V, 3, 2 HEC III, 1, 14 II, 2, 11  
V, 15 etc etc *you are the hare of whom the proverb  
goes, whose velous plucks dead — by the beard, John  
II, 138 the man that once dead sell the — s' sin whio  
the beast live, was killed with hunting kn, H5 IV, 3,  
93 Bone in the royal arms of England R2 1, 1,  
174 HCA 1, 5, 28 HCV 2, 13 By Alexander the*

**Lionel**, Duke of Clarence, second son of Edward III. HGA II. 4. 83. P. 5. 75. HGB II. 2. 13

**Lioness**, the female of the lion kind As IV, 3,  
115 127. 131 148 John II, 291 Tit. IV, 2, '138  
Cass. II 2 17

**Lion-mettled**, having the disposition of a lion  
*Le l-mout.* Mich. IV. 1. 90

● **Luan-sick**, 'sick of proud heart' *Tsoul* II, 3, 93.

**Lip**, subst the border of the month Ven 19  
504 Wiv 1, 1, 238 Meas IV, 1, 1 LLL II, 220  
IV, 1, 86 Mids. II, 1, 49 III, 2, 140 V, 192 203.  
337 Merch III, 2, 118 As III, 2, 61 III, 4, 18 III,  
4, 120 V, 1, 37 Shu 1, 1, 179 III, 2, 180. Tw 1,  
5, 31, 1, 5, 265 II, 6, 76 III, 1, 168 V, 161 etc  
to *bite the l*, a sign of anger Shu II, 250 R IV, 2,  
27 Con V, 1, 48 Oth V, 2, 43 or of a mind ab-  
sorbed in thought. HS III, 2, 113 Thol. III, 3, 254

falling a l of much contempt, Wint 1, 2, 378, ef  
marked you his l and eyes? Cox 1, 1, 298 ef he hangs  
the l at something, Troil III, 1, 152 I will make a l  
at the physician, Cor II, 1, 127 (laugh at him, survey  
my fingers at him), steeped me in poverty to the very  
—, Oth IV, 2, 50 kiss the —s of unacquainted  
change, John III, 4, 166 the murmuring —s of discon-  
tent, iv. 2, 53 A organs of speech, —s almost =

**Lisp**, vb to *lis-s* to *l* a wanton, Oth IV, 1, 72  
a hand that *lisp* have —ed, Aut II, 3, 30

**Lipsbury**, name of a place nowhere else mentioned  
if I had thee in *L* pinfold, I would make thee  
care for me, La II, 2, 9\*

**Liquid**, fluid, not solid Sonn 5, 10 Mids I,  
1, 211 HGB III, 2, 60 R3 IV, 4, 321 Troil I, 3,  
40 Rom V, 1, 77 Tim IV, 3, 442 Hml I, 3, 41-  
Oth V, 2, 280

**Liquor**, subst 1) any fluid Mids II, 1, 178  
III, 2, 367 R2 I, 2, 19 H4B III, 1, 63 H8 I, 1, 141  
Tit V, 2, 200 Rom IV, 1, 94

2) a spirituous fluid Tp II, 2, 22 122 L1 V,  
280 (allusion to the grand elixir of the alchemists)  
Gent III, 1, 351 352 Wiv II, 1, 197 II, 2, 158  
As II, 3, 49 H5 II, 1, 113 Hml V, 1, 68 V, 2, 353

**Liquor**, vb to *lisp* with tallow, in order to  
keep out the water Wiv IV, 5, 100 H4A II, 1, 94

**Liquorish**, spirituous L daughters, Tim IV, 3, 174

**Lisbon**, the capital of Portugal Merch III,  
2, 272

**Lisp**, to speak affectately with a particular articulation  
these —ing hawthorn-buds, Wiv III, 3, 77  
a can carve and L LLL V, 2, 323 look you L and  
wear strange suits, As IV, 1, 34 antic, —ing, affecting  
fantasticoes, Rom II, 4, 29 you amble and you L Hml  
III, 1, 151 With to —ing to his master's old tables,  
H4B II, 4, 289

**List**, subst 1) the outer edge or selvedge of cloth  
Mens I, 2, 31 34 Shu III, 2, 69

2) boundary, limit, barrier  
your own science exceeds in that the —s of all advice your strength can give you,  
Mens I, 1 6 you have —s ordained you rely within  
the L of too cold an adieu, All's II, 1, 53 the very L,  
the very utmost bound of all our fortunes, H4A IV, 1,  
51 confined within the weak L of a country's fashion,  
H5 V, 2, 295 the ocean, overpeeping of his L Hml  
IV, 5, 99 confine yourself but in a patient L Oth IV,  
1, 76 Affectately, — goal, end I am bound to you  
niece, I mean, she is the L of my voyage, Tw III, 1, 86

3) an enclosed ground in which combats are  
fought come fate into the L and champion me, Merch  
III, 1, 71 Mostly plus —s Ven 595 R2 I, 2, 52  
I, 3, 32 38 43 HGA V, 5, 32 HGB II, 3, 50 54  
Fai I, 1, 61

**List**, subst a catalogue H8 IV, 1, 14 Hence ==  
number, a L of lawless resolute, Hml I, 1, 98 the  
lines, the —s and full proportions, I, 2, 32 if any  
man of quality or degree within the —s of the army  
will maintain, La V, 3, 112 (Qq in the host) a more  
larger L of scepters, Ant III, 6, 76.

**List**, subst desire, inclination: when I have L to  
sleep, Oth II, 1, 105 (Ft leave)

**List**, vb (impf listed R3 III, 5, 84, Ff listed  
list, Hml I, 5, 177), to desire while she takes all she  
can, not all she —eth, Ven 564 when e his lustful-eye  
—ed to make his prey, R3 III, 5, 84 (Ff listed) Mostly  
= to please, to choose conquer as she —s, HGA  
I, 5, 22 Usually not inflected little stars may hide  
they when they L Lucia 1008 be where you L Sonn  
58, 9 your lieutenant, if you L Tp III, 2, 19 take  
it as thou L 138 go to bed when she L Wiv II, 2,  
124 seize thee that L Shr III, 1, 91 take them up,  
if any L III, 2, 167 what I L IV, 5, 7 turns what he  
L H8 II, 2, 22 do as thou L Cor. III, 2, 128 what  
she L Tit IV, 1, 100. Rom. I, 1, 47. Oth II, 3, 352

Followed by an inf, with *so* even where I L to sport  
me, Ven 131 Ado III, 1, 83 Hml I, 5, 177 La  
F, p, 61 without to what f her ensues L L not pro-  
phesy, Wint IV, 1, 26

**List**, vb to listen, to hearken, absol Troil V,  
2, 17 Cies V, 5, 15 Hml I, 3, 22 Aut IV, 3, 12  
Fai V, 1, 231 L if thou canst hear the tread of two-  
wheeled, H4A II, 2, 34 L what work he makes, Co-  
I, 4, 20 With an accus to L the sad-tuned tale,  
"Compl L L your names, Wiv V, 5, 46 to L ear with  
more heed, Eri IV, 1, 101 H5 I, 1, 42 Hml I, 3,  
30 La V, 3, 181 Oth II, 1, 219 Aut IV, 9, 6 With  
to L to see, Shu II, 365 Wint IV, 4, 552 H4A III,  
3, 110 HGB I, 2, 35 I, 3, 95 L to this conjunction,  
John II, 468 L to your tribunes, Coi III, 3, 10 With  
a subord clause L what we have done, R2 I, 3, 124

**Listen**, to hearken, to give attention, to pick  
the ears, 1) absol with —ing ear, Ven 698 Lucia  
283 all jointly —ing, 1410 1545 L LLL IV, 3, 45  
Shu IV, 1, 68 H4B I, 2, 138 H8 I, 2, 120 Tit II,  
3, 139 Cues II, 1, 17 Merch IV, 1, 89 Fai I, 2, 87.

V, 1, 235  
2) with an accus to L on purpose, Ado III, 1,  
13 he is —ed, R2 II, 1, 9 L great things, Cues IV,  
1, 41 —ing then fear, Merch II, 2, 29 cf L what I  
say, HGA V, 3, 103

3) with to Mids V, 241 (Qq Ff hear) Shu I,  
2, 180 John III, 1, 198 R2 II, 1, 20 H4A II, 4, 235  
HGB I, 3, 93 Fai IV, 2, 106

4) with after, — to enquire about whom I went  
to L after news, H4B I, 1, 29 I will L after Hum-  
phrey, how he proceeds, HGB I, 3, 152

**Literature**, in the language of Finellen, ==  
learned H5 IV, 7, 157

**Lit**, soft, pliant two Talbots, winged through  
the sky, HGA IV, 7, 21

**Litigious**, litigious Tyrus stands in a L peace,  
Fai III, 3, 3

**Litter**, subst 1) a vehicle formed with shafts  
supporting a bed John V, 3, 16 HGA III, 2, 95 Lr.  
III, 6, 97

2) straw or hay used as a bed for animals to  
crouch in L of your stable planks, John V, 2, 140

3) a brood of young fifteen L the L Wiv III, 5,  
12 hath ovenwhelmed all her L H4B I, 2, 11

**Litter**, vb to bring forth, used of beasts, and  
only in contempt of human beings Tp I, 2, 282  
Wint IV, 3, 25 Coi III, 1, 239 Cues II, 2, 46

**Little**, adj (comp and superl less or lesser, and  
least, q v littlest Hml III, 2, 181, only in Qq, Ff  
om) 1) small in size or extent what says she to my  
L jewel? Gent IV, 4, 51 a L wee face, Wiv I, 4, 22  
you L page, II, 2, 119 III, 2, 1 III, 3, 21 27 IV,  
4, 47 a L door, Mens IV, 1, 82 LLL I, 1, 109. All's  
IV, 5, 54 if it (the apparel) be too L for you thyf,  
Mens IV, 2, 47 she is too L for a great praise, Ado  
I, 1, 175 with L quail, Mids III, 1, 131 though she  
be but L, she is fierce, III, 2, 325 LLL I, 2, 22. 23.  
that L candle, Merch V, 1, 90 a great reckoning in a  
L room, As III, 3, 15 a L pot and soon hot, Shr. IV,  
1, 6 although the print be L Wint II, 3, 98 patches  
set upon a L breach, John IV, 2, 32 attest in L place  
a million, H5 Prolog 16 this house is L Lr II, 4, 291.  
as L as a crow, Cymb. I, 3, 15 etc. etc L ones ==  
children\* come, L ones, R2 V, 5, 15. hence with your  
L ones, Merch IV, 2, 69

Substantively in *l* = a) in a small compass  
*of all the devils of hell be drawn in l* Tw III, 2, 95  
 2) in miniature *on his visage was in l drawn what*  
*in Paradise was seen*, Compl 90 *the quintessence*  
*of every spirit heaven would in l show*, As III, 2, 148  
*his picture in l* Hml II, 2, 384

3) thin *that my leg is too long? No, that it is too*  
*l I'll wear a boot, to make it somewhat rounder*, Gent  
 V, 2, 5 *tuned to one chord, one l have*, John I, 7,  
 54 *Of the high sound of a voice (= small)*. *I'll*  
*speak in a monstrous l voice*, Mids I, 2, 56  
 4) short in duration *a l tune, a l white*, Tp III,  
 2, 98 *Gent III, 2, 9 Mens II, 2, 26 As II, 7,*  
*127 R2 I, 1, 112 etc* *ow l life is rounded with a*  
*sleep*, Tp IV, 157 *Od's my l life*, As III, 4, 43 etc  
 Substantively, *a l* = a short time, *for a l follow*,  
 Tp IV, 206 *hear me a l* Ado IV, 157 *a l ere the*  
*nightingale Julius fell*, Hml I, 1, 114 in *a l* = briefly  
*I'll tell you in a l* Hs II, 1, 11

4) small in quantity, degree, or amount, not much,  
 inconsiderable *as l memory*, Tp II, 1, 233 *don't*  
*me but l* Aut, I, 2, 82 *as l speaking*, Gent I, 2, 29  
*I have l wealth to lose*, IV, 1, 11 *not so l grace*, Wiv  
 II, 2, 117 *with so l preparation*, 162 *with as l re-*  
*moise*, III, 5, 10 *a l chiding*, V, 3, 11 *a l self au-*  
*thority*, Mens II, 2, 118 *a l honour*, II, 4, 149 *well too*  
*l which away season goes*, Ado IV, 1, 144 *a reason*,  
 Mids III, 1, 146 *how l is the cost*, March III, 1, 19  
*to do a great wyl, do a l wrong*, IV, 1, 216 *l thanks*,  
 288 *the l vet that feels have*, As I, 2, 95 *the l*  
*strength that I have*, 308 *on so l acquaintance*, V, 2,  
 1 *as l heard*, All's II, 3, 67 *a l thing would make*  
*me tell*, Tw III, 4, 331 *the l blood which I have left*,  
 Wint II, 3, 166 *I have a l money*, IV, 3, 82 *a l*  
*snow*, John III, 4, 176 *a l water*, IV, 3, 43 *Mich*,  
 II, 2, 67 *a l life*, H4A V, 4, 107 *of so l regard*  
 H4B I, 2, 191 *a l ranslone*, HGA V, 4, 29 *a l gate*,  
 H6C V, 3, 10 *the blessedness of being l* Hs IV, 2, 66  
*as l is the wisdom*, Mch IV, 2, 13 *the — at double*,  
 Hml III, 2, 181 etc etc In general, *a l* = some,  
 though not much (see the above instances) *Merch IV,*  
 1, 216 *Wint IV, 3, 82 John III, 4, 176 IV, 3, 131*  
*Mch II, 2, 67 HGA V, 4, 29*, *l*, in a negative sense,  
 = scarce any, no (see Tp II, 2, 82 *Gent IV, 1, 11*  
*Mens II, 4, 149 Mids III, 1, 146 Merch IV, 1, 288*,  
 but sometimes *l* = *a l hold l faith*, though *though*  
*has too much fear*, Tw V, 174 *restored with good*  
*advice and l medicine*, H4B III, 1, 43

Substantively, with the same difference between  
*l* and *a l* 1) *l of that there's none on l* Tp II, 1, 51  
*'tis too l for carrying a letter*, Gent I, 1, 116 *sat l*  
*by such toys*, 1, 92 *I would l on nothing with you*,  
 Wiv III, 4, 65 *l have you to say*, Mens IV, 1, 68  
*Merch IV, 1, 284 know l but bowling*, Wint IV, 4,  
 338 etc *With of, we'll have very l of it*, Mens IV,  
 3, 189 *there's l of the melancholy element in her*, Ado  
 II, 1, 357 *l of the making*, LLL I, 1, 288 *it is not*  
*l of his care to have them recompensed*, Wint IV, 4,  
 530 *my heart weeps to see him so l of his great self*,  
 Hs III, 2, 338 *act l of his will*, Hml IV, 5, 125 2) *a l*  
 = somewhat, in some degree *hear a l further*,  
 Tp I, 2, 135 *the painter flattered her a l* Gent IV,  
 4, 192 *a l nearer*, Wiv II, 2, 47 *a l further*, IV, 2,  
 210. *cut a l Mens II, 1, 5 to be a l vain*, Err III, 2,  
 97. *a l worse*, Merch, 1, 3, 24 Tw II, 4, 25 II, 5, 152  
 John IV, 1, 29 *Cymb. III, 4, 68 etc.* or = some,

though, not a great amount of a thing *tarry a l*  
*Merch IV, 1, 305 an she stand him* *but a l* Tp I, 2,  
 113 *All's II, 4, 27 Tw III, 4, 393 H4A III, 2, 72*  
*H4B IV, 5, 99 etc* But *a l* = *thou'ldst thank me*,  
*but a l for my counsel*, Shr I, 2, 61 *have misdemanded*  
*yourself, and not a l* Hs V, 3, 14 *it is not a l I have*  
*to say*, Ls I, 1, 246 (P not l) *for nothing or a l*  
*Ant II, 2, 51 a very l* Cor. V, 3, 16

• *Little*, adv. not much, in a small degree *own*  
*own doth l advantage*, Tp I, 1, 34 *has done l better*,  
 IV, 197 *I love him so l* Gent II, 4, 206 *reeling as*  
*l what betideth him*, IV, 3, 40 *Mens IV, 3, 166 Ado*  
*II, 1, 348 LLL I, 2, 33 II, 142 Mids III, 1, 147*  
*Merch I, 2, 95 Tw I, 5, 190 Wint I, 1, 17 III, 1,*  
*17 John III, 1, 116 R2 V, 1, 64 H6C I, 1, 36 Hs*  
*III, 2, 349 etc*

• *Live*, v. 1) to be alive, not to be dead *give*  
*thanks that you have — d so long*, Tp I, 1, 27 *he may*  
*l* H, 1, 118 *to keep them — ing*, II, 1, 299 II, 2, 116  
 III, 3, 21 V, 108 150 *H4 Gent III, 1, 53 IV, 4,*  
 17 89 *Wiv I, 1, 186 Mens I, 2, 10 II, 2, 99 104*  
*Err I, 1, 140 Ado II, 1, 287 Mids III, 1, 34 As I,*  
 1, 161 etc etc *made her thrall to — any death*, Lucr  
 726 *(to death in life, to a life resembling death)*  
*steal death seeing of his — ing here*, Sonn 67, 6 *(the*  
*life which he has in life) why not death rather than*  
*— ing to wait*, Gent III, 1, 170 *(torture in life, a*  
*tortured life) thy last — any leave*, R2 V, 1, 39 *(the*  
*last leave is thy life) I do my sutor from his mad*  
*humour of love to a — ing humour of madness*, As III,  
 2, 439 *the humour of madness concerning his life, his*  
*manner of living* gives me a — ing reason *she's dis-*  
*loyal*, Oth III, 3, 405 *(a reason taken from life) now*  
*they let me with a — ing death*, R3 I, 2, 153 *no other*  
*speakers of my — ing actions*, Hs IV, 2, 70 *(the actions*  
*of my life) long l*, used as a substitution, to express  
 despatch and attachment *long l Gonzalo* Tp II,  
 1, 103 *long l Henry*, R2 IV, 112 *H6B I, 1, 37 II, 2,*  
 33 *H6C I, 1, 202 IV, 7, 70 Tit I, 169 229 Cnes*  
*V, 1, 632 Hml I, 1, 3 Cymb III, 7, 10* *Converted to*  
*cause l bathed and long*, Tim III, 6, 103 *l without*  
*long*, in the same sense *l and flourish*, R3 V, 3, 130  
*l and heget a happy race of kings*, 157 *l, Brutus, l*  
*Caes III, 2, 55 l, noble Helicanus! Pat II, 4, 40* *With*  
*an accus. to l a second life*, Sonn 68, 7 *l an upright*  
*life*, Merch III, 5, 79 *And even he that shall see this*  
*day, and l old age*, Hs IV, 3, 44 *(M Edd he that shall*  
*l this day and see old age)* *Not to mention such*  
*phrases as l a thousand years*, Rom I, 3, 46, *l the*  
*lease of nature*, Mch IV, 1, 99, which need no explana-  
 tion Followed by an inf. = a) to experience, to  
 see the day, to have the good or all fortune, *have l*  
*— d to be carried in a basket*, Wiv III, 5, 4 *have l — d*  
*to stand to the point of one*, V, 5, 150 *I have — d to*  
*see unsterk my very wishes*, Cor II, 1, 214 *• Bath*  
*Caesius — d to be but mirth and laughter to his Brutus*,  
 Cnes IV, 3, 113 *if you l to see this come to pass*,  
 Mens II, 1, 256 *• Thou l to see like right here*, Err  
 II, 1, 40 *• y I l to be as old as Subilla*, Merch I, 2,  
 116 *Wint V, 2, 157 R2 IV, 218 H6B I, 3, 85 Oth*  
 III, 3, 376 etc *shall l l on to see this bastard Llew*,  
 Wint II, 3, 155 *if we l thus tamely to be thus jaded*  
*by a piece of scapery*, Hs III, 2, 270 b) to get occasion  
 by escaping death, *thou shalt not l to brag what we*  
*have offered*, Gent IV, 1, 69 *if I may l report you*,  
 Mens III, 2, 172 *let me in my present wilfulness dis*



and never l to show the incredulous world the noble change, H4B IV, 5, 151 V, 2, 105 107 H5 IV, 1, 223 H6B I, 3, 115 II, 2, 81. II, 4, 83 V, 1, 81 R3 I, 1, 127 etc. c) merely periphrastic. Let me not l to look upon your grace, Gent II, 2, 21 (= let me not look) 'his pity that thou — at to walk where honest men resort', Err V, 27 I will l to be thankfull to thee, Tw IV, 3, 89 I will not l to be accounted froward, HGA II, 1, 120 'we may he l to see a sunshine day', H6C II, 1, 187 we l not to be grieved by meaner persons, PHS II, 2, 136 which (benefits) l to come in my behalf, Troil III, 3, 16 Chast' cannot l to be ungentle, Ant V, 1, 59 (O Edd leave)

2) to exist, to have being the somewhat-natural dory that — s, Gent II, 3, 6 the dulle is marvellous little beholding to your reports, but the best is, he — s not in them, Meas IV, 3, 167 (in that character, in which you represent him, he has no existence) who — d king, but I could dig his grave? HGC V, 2, 21 (what king existed). he — s that loves thee better, R3 I, 2, 143 Very freely used of things (so that Walker, in his Critical Examination II, p 209, was often tempted to change it to be): there — s more life in one of your fair eyes, Sonn 83, 13 if shame l in a disguise of love, Gent V, 4, 106 mortality and mercy l in thy tongue and heart, Meas I, 1, 46 no glory — s behind the back of such, Ado III, 1, 110 the practice of it — s in John the bastard, IV, 1, 190 these eyes, where all those pleasures l LLL IV, 2, 114 in those jewels of their savours, Muls II, 1, 13 all affections else that l in her, Tw I, 1, 37 scarce any joy did ever so long l Wint V, 3, 52 the image of a wicked heinous fault — s in his eye, John IV, 2, 72 where no venom else but only they have privilege to l R2 II, 1, 158 'where nothing — s but crosses, cares and grief', II, 2, 79 my honour — s when his dishonour dies, V, 3, 70 to make misfortune l V, 5, 71 in the sepulchre of this — s the jest, H4A I, 2, 213 (reading of Q1, rest of Edd lies) a comfort of retirement — s in this, IV, 1, 58. all his offences l upon my head and on his father's, V, 2, 20 our supplies l large in the hope of great Northumberland, H4B I, 3, 12 his trespass yet — s guilty in thy blood, P6A II, 4, 94 peace — s again, R3 V, 6, 40 justice — s in Saturnus' health, Tit IV, 4, 23 more care keep — s in carrion flies, Rom III, 3, 34 confusion's cure — s not in these confusions, IV, 6, 65 artificial strife — s in these touches, Tim I, 1, 38 if it l in your memory, Hml II, 2, 470 there — s within the very flame of love a kind of veil, IV, 7, 115 freedom — s hence, Lr I, 1, 184 when slanders do not l in tongues, II, 2, 87 the tears l in an onion that should water this sorrow, Ant I, 2, 176

3) to remain in life, not to die let her brother l Meas II, 2, 175. your brother cannot l II, 4, 33 35 I've hope to l Ml I, 4, 43 he had — d, IV, 3, 165 would yet he had — d, IV, 4, 35 Ea I, 1, 155 Merch III, 2, 35 61. Tw II, 5, 69 Wint II, 2, 27 H5 IV, 1, 220. Tit III, 1, 297 IV, 1, 112 IV, 4, 21 Cae IV, 3, 265. Ant IV, 2, 5 etc.

4) to continue to exist, to last, to remain, to hold out: flowers distilled, though they with winter meet, loose but their show; their substance still — s sweet, Sonn 5, 14. how is it that this — s in thy mind? Tp II, 1, 49 to have his title l in Argantaine, LLL II, 146 it — s there uncheck'd that Antonio hath a ship wrecked, Merch. III, 1, 2. My fair name, despite of death that

— s upon my grave, R2 I, 1, 163 the truth should l from life to age, R3 III, 1, 76 fama — s long, 51 to make his colour l 86 88 'men's evil manners l in brass', H5 IV, 2, 45 the evil that men do — s after them, Cae III, 2, 80 — ing — s everlasting still and contemplative in — ing art, LLL I, 1, 11 this grave shall have a — ing monument, Hml V, 1, 720

In the language of numerals, = not to sink, to float, to drive a strong mast that — d upon the sea, Tw I, 2, 14

5) to pass life or time in a particular manner: that for which I l Tp IV, 1, 14 surely shall I live, V, 33 — ing dully slaygraz'd at the moon, Gent I, 1, 7 I, 3, 56 IV, 1, 63. Wiv I, 1, 286 Meas II, 1, 181 Ea II, 2, 148. Ado I, 1, 248 II, 1, 51 265 V, 1, 112 Mid. I, 1, 72 Merch III, 2, 25 III, 4, 24 All's I, 1, 225 Tw I, 3, 39 IV, 3, 28 V, 127. H6A I, 2, 13. II, 2, 31 HGC I, 3, 43 R3 III, 1, 93 etc. Of things end the crown he looks for l in peace, R2 III, 3, 95. it (the crown) may with thee in true peace die, H6B IV, 5, 220 Followed by with, = to be united, to have, to come beauty — s with kindness, Gent IV, 2, 45, will l with you, IV, 1, 70 to l with me my fellow-scholars, LLL I, 1, 16 All's III, 4, 14 H6B III, 2, 153 R3 IV, 1, 43 Oth I, 3, 249 etc.

6) to be full of life and animation, by looking on thee in the — ing day, Sonn 43, 10; if when — ing light should kiss it, Mch II, 4, 10 hath love in thy old blood no — ing fire? R3 I, 2, 10 no friend will rid me of this — ing fear, V, 4, 2 thy voluntary oath — s in this bosom, dearly cherished, John III, 3, 24 to undertake the death of all the world, so I might l one hour in your sweet bosom, R3 I, 2, 124 (he? Qq rest), cf. I will l in thy heart, Ado V, 2, 104. Hence = to thrive. Let me see thee froth and l Wiv I, 3, 15 (the spurious Qq and M Edd lines) l and thrive, Cor IV, 5, 23 you as e light into my hands, where you as e like to l Rei IV, 2, 78 cf. well to l Merch II, 2, 55 and Wint III, 3, 125. on you will have me l, play Hean's ease, Rom IV, 5, 103 And = to be valid, to be full of truth an old instance, that — d in the time of good neighbours, Ado V, 2, 79 so in appoof — s not his epitaph as in your royal speech, All's I, 2, 50 I'll make my match to l Troil IV, 5, 37

7) to submit, to be supported, to feed means to l Tp II, 1, 50 a poor fellow that would l Meas II, 1, 235 III, 2, 22 26 H4A II, 2, 96 etc With by the means whereby I l Merch IV, 1, 377 as I do l by food, As II, 7, 14 dies and — s by bloody drops, III, 5, 7 I can l no longer by thinking, V, 2, 55 dost thou l by thy labor? Tw. III, 1, 2 l by gazing, Wint IV, 4, 110 l honestly by the prick of their needles, H5 II, 1, 36 I'll l by Nym, and Nym shall l by me, 115 that competency whereby they l Cor I, 1, 144. all that I l by, Cae I, 1, 24 With on — s upon his gains, Sonn 67, 12 l in thy confusion, Er II, 2, 182 — d on the alms-basket of words, LLL V, 1, 41 a scattered smile, and that I'll l upon, As II, 5, 104. the food which you do l upon, Cor I, 1, 136. that l and feed upon your majesty, Hml III, 3, 10. I upon the vapour of a dunce, Oth III, 3, 271. With with I l with bread, R2 III, 2, 175 l with cheese and garlic, H4A III, 1, 161 I l with the owl, Cae I, 1, 24. 8) to abide, to dwell: you 'mongst men being most unfit to l Tp. III, 3, 58. where l nibbling sheep, IV, 62 let me l here ever, 122 I l by the church, Tw

III, 1, 3 5 Gent II, 4, 28 Est V, 7. LLL II, 4, 35  
As I, 1, 119 II, 3, 72 R2 V, 5, 2 Tit IV, 2, 152  
Meb II, 6, 26 Pei V, 1, 114 etc

**Live**, adj living, not dead *the next l creature*,  
Mids II, 1, 172

**Liveless**, see *Lifeless*

**Liveliness**, liveliness, animation, spirit the  
precedent of path and l Ven 26 *the tyranny of her*  
*serious takes all l from her cheek*, All's I, 1, 58. In  
R3 III, 4, 57 Et I, Qq *liveliness*

**Livelong**, long as it is, whole *the l day*, Troil  
I, 3, 147 Cues I, 1, 46 *glamoured the l night*, Meb  
II, 3, 65

**Lively**, adj 1) living *but now I lived, and life*  
*was death's annoy, but now I died, and death was l*  
*joy*, Ven 498 (pleasure of life) *bequeathed of blood to*  
*blush through l veins*, Sonn 67, 10 *a dateless l heart*,  
153, 6 *that record is l in my soul*, Tw V, 253 *Now*  
*I behold thy l body so*, Tit III, 1, 105 (not only thy  
picture) *a pattern, precedent and l warrant*, V, 3,  
44 (taken from real life)

2) animated, brightly *her l colour filled with*  
*deadly cares*, Lucr 1593 *the l Helena*, Rom I, 2, 73  
*l lustre*, Tim I, 2, 154 (Et om)

3) coming near to life, strongly resembling *some*  
*l touches of my daughter's favour*, As V, 4, 27 *— as*  
*than life*, Tim I, 1, 38

**Lively**, adv to the life, very naturally *her griefs,*  
*so l shown*, Pigi 389 *which I so l acted*, Gent IV,  
4, 174 *as l painted as the deed was done*, Shr Ind  
2, 58 *the life as l mocked*, Wint V, 3, 19 *thou*  
*counterfeitest most l*, Tim V, 1, 85.

**Liver**, 1) one who lives, a man *there's — s out*  
*of Britain*, Cymb III, 4, 143

2) one living in a particular manner. *humble — s*,  
H8 II, 3, 20 *the longer l take all*, Rom I, 5, 17,  
*provides — s*, Cymb III, 3, 9

**Liver**, the viscus which secerns the bile *Wint*  
*1, 2, 304*. Troil V, 1, 24 Meb IV, 1, 26 *more ad-*  
*horred than spotted — s in the sacrifice*, Troil V, 3, 18  
Supposed to be the seat of passion. *you measure the*  
*heat of ow — s with the bitterness of your galls*, H4B  
I, 2, 198 *I will inflame thy noble l and make thee rage*,  
V, 5, 33 1, brain and heart constituting the range of  
mental functions *Tw I, 1, 37 Cymb V, 5, 14* (appetite,  
intellectual, and sensitive faculty) *Inspiring*  
*love the coal which in his l glows*, Lucr 47 *the*  
*ardour of my l* Tp IV, 56 *with l burning hot*, Wiv  
II, 1, 121 *if ever love had interest in his l* Ado IV,  
1, 233 *to wash your l as clean as a sound sheep's*  
*heart*, As III, 2, 443 *Tw II, 1, 101 II, 5, 106* Heated  
with drinking *let my l rather heat with wine*, Merch  
I, 1, 81, Ant I, 2, 23 *hot — s and cold purses*, H4A  
II, 4, 355. The seat of courage *to put fire in your*  
*heart, and in brimstone in your l* Tw III, 2, 22 *A white*  
*and bloodless l a sign of cowardice* Merch III, 2,  
86 *Tw III, 2, 66 H4B IV, 3, 113 Troil II, 2, 50*  
*(cf. Lily-livered, Milk-livered, Pigeon-livered, White-*  
*livered)*

**Liver-ven**, the style and manner of men in love  
LLL IV, 3, 74

**Livery**, subst 1) delivery, the act of delivering  
a fiefhold into the possession of its heir *to sue his*  
*l* R2 II, 1, 204 *III, 3, 129 H4A IV, 3, 62*

2) a distinguishing dress of servants Compl 195,  
114 448 March II 2 117 124. 163 H4B V.

5, 11 R3 I, 1, 80 Rom III, 1, 60 Tim IV, 2, 17.  
Ant V, 2, 90 Cymb II, 3, 128

3) any particular dress *gamb never let their*  
*(thy lips) crimson — s wear*, Ven 506 *putting on the*  
*destined l* Meas II, 4, 138 III, 1, 95 Mids I, 1, 70  
H4B IV, 2, 80 Pei II, 5, 10 III, 4, 10 V, 3, 7

4) outward appearance, aspect *the beautiful l*  
*that he wore*, Ven 1107 *I give a badge of fame to*  
*slender's l* Lucr 1054 *her face was sorrow's l*  
*1222 thy youth's proud l* Sonn 2, 3 Mids II, 1, 113.  
March II, 1, 2 All's IV, 5, 106 H4B V, 2, 47 Rom  
II, 2, 8 IIml I, 4, 32 III, 4, 164 Ty, 7, 80

**Livery**, vb to dress, did liveness *did liveness in a pride*  
*of path*, Compl 105

**Livia**, 1) the wife of Octavius Caesar Ant V,  
2, 169 2) name in Rom I, 2, 72

**Living**, subst 1) life *to spend her l in eternal*  
*love*, Compl 238 *my long sickness of health and l*  
*now begins to mend*, Tim V, 1, 130 cf. *Lives*, vb

2) livelihood, maintenance *she can spin for her*  
*l* Gent III, 1, 318 *get your l by reckoning*, LLL V,  
2, 498 As II, 3, 33 III, 1, 8 III, 2, 84

3) property, possession, fortune *that I sought in*  
*virtues, beauties, — s, friends, exceed account*, Merch  
III, 2, 158 *you have given me life and l* V, 286 *where*  
*my land and l lies*, Wint IV, 3, 104 Rom IV, 5, 40.  
Tim I, 2, 229 Lr I, 4, 120

**Living-dead**, writing of some M Edd. in Err. V,  
241 *a l man*, perhaps rather *a living dead-man* O  
Edd *a living dead man*

**Lizard**, the animal Lacerta Troil V, 1, 67 Meb.  
IV, 1, 17 Supposed to have a venomous sting H4B  
III, 2, 325 H6C II, 2, 138

**Ll**, look, behold, a word used to excite attention  
and, lo, *I lie between that — sun and thee*, Ven 191 *but,*  
*lo, from forth a corpse — s*, 250 *when, lo, the unbacked*  
*breeds doth forsake him*, 320 853 1128 1135 1185.

Luci 653 1082 1485 1660 Sonn 7, 1 27, 13  
143, 1 Compl 218 232 Tp II, 2, 14 III, 2, 34  
38 Gent I, 2, 123 Est III, 2, 171 LLL V, 2, 91  
483 Mids III, 2, 193 As IV, 3, 103 Sh II, 2, 19  
Tw III, 1, 101 John II, 50 236 IV, 1, 104 R2 I,  
2, 63 H4B II, 4, 35 IV, 1, 151. H6A I, 2, 76 IV,  
2, 31 H4B V, 1, 66. R3 I, 2, 12 175 IV, 1, 78  
IV, 4, 215 V, 5, 4 Troil II, 1, 74 IV, 5, 191. Con.  
II, 3, 48. Rom II, 3, 53 Meb V, 1, 22 Hml II, 2,  
499 V, 2, 329 Oth III, 4, 108 Ant I, 2, 80 Cymb  
III, 2, 22 etc lo, behold these talents, Compl. 204.  
Followed by where lo, where he comes, H4B IV, 5,  
90 H6A IV, 7, 17. H6C V, 1, 76 V, 5, 11 H8 I, 1,  
113 Tit V, 2, 45 Hml I, 1, 196 The pronoun of the  
2nd person added, lo thee, Ant IV, 44, 87 *lo you*  
*now*, Wint I, 2, 106 H8 I, 1, 202 An accus follow-  
ing *lo now my glory smeared in dust and blood*, H6C  
V, 2, 23

In Troil V, 2, 29 Q F1 I will lo; F2 2. 4 I will go,  
M. Edd. I will, lo, or I will, for d.

**L**, reduplication of the second syllable of *liver*:  
Wint III, 3, 80

**Loach**, the fish Cobitis *chamber-ls breeds fleas*  
*like a l* H4A II, 1, 23 (as for the speaker's knowl-  
edge of natural history, cf. v. 9 *dark as a dog*, and  
v. 18 *stung like a hen*).

**Load**, subst. burden, grievous weight Ven 430.  
Lucr 734 1474 Ado V, 1, 28 H6B I, 2, 3 III, 1,  
157. V, 2, 64 R3 I, 2, 1. 29. II, 2, 113. III, 7, 230

H8 I, 2, 50 H, 3, 39 H, 2, 383 Tit I, 22  
Caes IV, 1, 20 25 Hml II, 2, 379 Per I, 4, 81

**Load**, vb (impf not used, partic *lados* Ven 1022 Tit I, 36 Ant III, 11, 5 V, 2, 123 *loaden* H4A I, 1, 37 HGA II, 1, 80 H8 IV, 2, 2 Cor V, 3, 164 Tit V, 2, 53 Tim III, 5, 50) 1) to freight, to burden, to encumber *like* — *en branches*, H8 IV, 2, 2 (F3 3 4 —ed) to *l a falling man*, V, 3, 72 Followed by with Ven 1022 H4A I, 1, 37 HGA II, 1, 80 Tit V, 2, 53 Tim III, 5, 50 Ant III, 11, 5 V, 2, 123

2) to furnish or provide in abundance, to adorn, to reward *to l thy merit richly*, Cymb I, 5, 74 Followed by with *to l my she with knacks*, Wint IV, 4, 360 *to l him with his desert* (with what he deserves) H8 III, 7, 85 *perfections, with which the time w<sup>o</sup>l l him*, H8 V, 1, 37 *to l me with precepts*, Cor IV, 1, 9 with honour, V, 3, 164 Tit I, 36 Tim V, 1, 16. **Meb** I, 6, 18.

**Loading**, load, burden *the tragic l of this bed*, Oth V, 2, 363

**Loaf**, a mass of bread formed by the baker. Tit II, 1, 87 Pl *loaves* H6B IV, 2, 71

**Loam**, a species of earth, clay Mids III, 1, 70 V, 102 R2 I, 1, 179 Hml V, 1, 233.

**Loan**, something lent Sonn 6, 6 Hml I, 3, 78 In Rd IV, 4, 323 O Edd love, M Edd *loan*

**Loath**, (comp *—er*, H6B III, 2, 355) unwilling, not liking, disinclined. *although I seem so l, I am the last*, LLL I, 1, 160 *though l, yet must I be content*, H6C IV, 6, 48 Followed by an inf. *that I shall be l to do*, Son II, 2, 39 *I am easy l to be your idol*, IV, 2, 129 *I would be l to turn them together*, Wv II, 1, 193 Meas IV, 6, 1 Er I, 1, 136 Mids IV, 1, 16 Mech III, 5, 16 As I, 1, 136 Shu Ind 2, 128 All's V, 3, 201 Tw I, 5, 184 Hml I, 28 Wint IV, 4, 583 John V, 5, 1 R2 II, 2, 169 H4A V, 1, 128 H4B I, 2, 166 H, 1, 167 HGA II, 4, 25 H6B III, 2, 355 H6C III, 3, 114 R3 II, 2, 10 H, 4, 88 III, 7, 209 Tit III, 2, 50. Caes I, 2, 243 Lr I, 1, 273. Ant. V, 2, 107 Cymb IV, 2, 86 Per II, 5, 13

**Loathe**, to hold in disgust, to abhor, absol. —ing = disgust, abhorrence Mids II, 2, 138 Merch IV, 1, 60 Per II, 4, 10 Trus Luca 662 742 867 984 Gent V, 2, 7 Mids III, 2, 264 IV, 1, 84 178 Merch IV, 1, 62 As III, 2, 436 All's IV, 4, 24 H4A III, 2, 72 R3 IV, 4, 356 Tit III, 3, 218 V, 10, 40 Rom I, 5, 143 Tim III, 6, 103 V, 4, 33 La IV, 6, 39 272 Oth III, 3, 268 H, 4, 62 (Q1 *loathly*) —ed, adjectively, = disgusting Ven 10 Meas III, 1, 129 R3 I, 3, 232 H, 1, 7, 189 Tit IV, 2, 78 Rom III, 5, 31 Per I, 1, 147

**Loathly**, adj disgusting, nauseous *weeds so l*, Tp I, 21, 4 *drifts of nature*, H4B IV, 4, 122. In Oth III, 4, 62 Q1 4, Q2 Ff *loathed*

**Loathly**, adv. with abhorrence *how l opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose*, Lr II, 1, 51

**Loathness**, unwillingness, reluctance Tp II, 1, 130 Ant III, 11, 18. Cymb I, 1, 108

**Loathsome**: 1) disgusting, nauseous Shr Ind 1, 35 123 H4B III, 1, 16 H6B III, 2, 75 Tit II, 1, 31 (—st). Tit IV, 2, 68. Rom 4I, 6, 12. IV, 3, 46. Hml I, 5, 72.

2) hateful, odious, detestable. Ven 637. Lucr 184. 206. 812. 1636. Sonn. 35, 4. Er. IV, 4, 106.

HGA II, 5, 25 57 H6B III, 2, 315 Tit II, 3, 176. 193 R2m V, 1, 81

**Loathsomeness**, nauseousness Wint IV, 3, 59. **Loth**, subst a term of contempt, probably = loat, *labber thou l of spirits*, Mids II, 1, 16

**Ltgh down**, vb to hang down languidly, to droop *their poor jades l down their heads*, H8 IV, 2, 47

**Lobby**, a porch, an anteroom H6B IV, 1, 61. Tim I, 1, 80 Hml II, 2, 161 IV, 3, 39

**Lock**, being in a peculiar place *gives to any nothing a l habitation*, Mids V, 17 *that I may give the l wound a name*, Tit IV, 5, 211

**Lock**, subst a tuft of hair, a ringlet Ven 1090 Compl 85 March I, 1, 169 H, 2, 92 H4A I, 3, 205 H4B II, 5, 5 Mech III, 4, 51 Hml I, 5, 18 *a wears a l Ado II*, 3, 183 *he wears a l ey in his ear and a l hanging by it*, V, 1, 318 (a pendant lock of hair, often plaited and tied with ribbon, and hanging at the ear, was a prevalent fashion in the poet's time Dogberry, having heard it mentioned, takes it for the fastening of a door to be opened with a key)

**Lock**, subst an instrument to fasten doors or chests Ven 675 Luca 302 Mids I, 2, 35 H5 I, 2, 176 Cor. III, 1, 138. Mech IV, 1, 46 Oth IV, 2, 22 Cymb III, 2, 86 V, 4, 1 8 Metaphorically *defile the —s of your shill-shreking daughters*, H8 III, 3, 35 (or = curls?), cf *I have picked the l and ta'en the treasure of her honour*, Cymb II, 2, 41

**Lock**, vb 1) to fasten by turning the key *the doors be —ed*, Gent III, 1, 111 Er I, 1, 30 IV, 4, 74 Hml V, 2, 322 Oth I, 1, 85 Cymb III, 5, 43 51 With up *we're not my doors —ed up*, Er IV, 4, 73 Ado IV, 1, 106 Mech II, 5, 29 Cymb I, 1, 74 *—ed up eyes*, Luca 446 With an accus and adv *—ing the effect wherefore didst thou l me forth*, Er IV, 4, 98 (shut the door against me, shut me out by locking the door) —ing me out of my doors, Er IV, 1, 18 *we were —ed out*, IV, 4, 102 V, 218 255 Rom I, 1, 145.

2) to shut up, to confine by turning the key, properly and figuratively: *safely —ed*, All's IV, 1, 104 *there l yourself*, Ant IV, 13, 4 The prep in or within following Meas III, 2, 143 V, 10 Mech III, 2, 10 John II, 369 HGA II, 6, 118 Tit IV, 5, 195 La III, 3, 11 Hml I, 3, 85 Ant IV, 14, 120 Into following *a jewel —ed into the wealthiest cask*, H6B III, 2, 109 With the adv in *that in gold clasps —s in the golden story*, Rom I, 3, 92 With up *these have I not —ed up in any chest*, Sonn 48, 9 —ed up in sleep, Meas IV, 2, 60 *to l up honesty from the access of visitors*, Wint II, 2, 10 IV, 4, 369 John V, 2, 141. H4A V, 2, 10 H6B III, 2, 234 Cymb I, 5, 41 *to l from* = to detain, to keep back, to withhold *I'll l thy heaven from thee*, Tim I, 2, 255 *to l such a scandal counters from his friends*, Caes IV, 3, 80 *she should l herself from his resort*, Hml II, 2, 143 *spot and repose l from me day and night*, III, 2, 227. *to l it (life) from action*, Cymb IV, 4, 2

3) to enclose, to encircle *his mistress did hold his eyes —ed in her crystal looks*, Gent II, 4, 89. *all his senses were —ed in his eye*, LLL II, 242 *she —s her lily fingers one in one*, Ven 228 *her hand, in my hand being —ed*, Lucr 260 *l hand in hand*, Wv V, 5, 81 *and so —s her in embracing*, Wint V, 2, 83. *ow —ed embraces* (= close embraces) Tit IV, 4, 88.





**Longaville**, name in *LLL* I, 1, 15. *H* 39 43  
IV, 3, 45 172 V, 2, 278 294 662 *Rhyme* to all  
IV, 3, 123. to *compile*, 130 to *mile*, V, 2, 53  
**Long-beat**, the largest boat belonging to a ship  
*HGB* IV, 1, 68

**Long-continued**, lasting a long time *Troil* I,  
3, 262

**Long-during** *action*, *LLL* IV, 3, 207

**Longed-for**, desired *John* IV, 2, 6

**Long-engrafted** (*Qq* long-engrafted) inveterate  
*La* I, 1, 301

**Long-experienced**, tried by long experience  
*Luc* 1520 *Rom* IV, 1, 60

**Long-grown**, old, inveterate, the wounds of  
my intemperance, *H4A* III, 2, 156

**Long-hd**, concealed a long time *Lacr* 1816

**Long-imprisoned**, kept a long time as in a  
prison thy thoughts, *HGB* V, 1, 88

**Long-lane**, name of a lane in *Shr* IV, 3, 187

**Long-legged**, having long legs *Mids* II, 2, 21

**Long-lived** (not hyphenated in *O* *Edd*) having a  
long life the phoenix, *Sonn* 10, 4

**Long-living**, lasting long *l* laud, *Lacr* 622

**Longly**, longingly, fondly you looked so on the  
maid, *Shu* I, 1, 170

**Long-parted** (not hyphenated in *O* *Edd*) having  
been long separated, *R2* III, 2, 8

**Long Purples**, see *Purples*, subst 2

**Long-since-due** (not hyphenated in *O* *Edd*) *l*  
debts, *Tim* II, 2, 39 (cf *Long*, adv)

**Long-staff sixpenny strikers**, fellows that  
infest the road with long staves and job men of six-  
pence *H4A* II, 1, 82

**Long-tail** come out and *l* *Wiv* III, 4, 47 *l* e  
come dogs of all sorts, come what person will

**Long-tongued**, prating *l* *Wanwick*, *H6C* II, 2,  
102 *l* babbling gossip, *Tit* IV, 2, 150 cf *Pilgr*  
350

**Long-vanished**, long since past *l* days, *H6* II,  
4, 86

**Long-winded**, long-breathed. *H4A* III, 3, 181

**Leo or Low**, a cry to set dogs on *Troil* V, 7,  
10 11 *La* III, 4, 79

**Loofed**, luffed, brought close to the wind she  
once being *l* *Ant* III, 10, 18

**Look**, subst 1) the act of looking, the casting or  
setting of the eye in a certain direction or on a cer-  
tain object he borrows his wit from your ladyship's  
—s, *Gent* II, 4, 39 his mistress did hold his eyes  
locked in her crystal —s, 89 too mean a servant to  
have a *l* of such a worthy mistress, 108 his —s are  
my soul's food, II, 7, 15 *Err* III, 2, 18 *LLL* I, 1, 76  
85. *Tw* III, 4, 215 *Wint* IV, 4, 490 V, 1, 228  
(make) *R2* II, 1, 80 III, 2, 165 etc

2) expression of the eye and countenance at his  
*l* she flattery falleth down, *Ven* 463 and sorts a sad  
*l* to her lady's sorrow, *Lacr* 1221 she lends them  
words, and she their —s doth borrow, 1498 did court  
the lad with many a lovely *l* *Pilgr* 45. *Tp* IV, 129  
*Gent* I, 1, 80 III, 1, 31 V, 4, 23 42 *Wiv* II, 2,  
27 *Mens* IV, 2, 35 *Err* I, 1, 10 II, 2, 88. 99 II,  
2, 33. IV, 4, 96. *Ado* IV, 2, 47. *Mids* II, 2, 127  
*H4B* I, 1, 71 *H4A* I, 2, 48 62 III, 2, 72 *H6C* II,  
2, 11 *H3* I, 1, 119 *LR* II, 4, 37. *Ant* I, 5, 56 etc

3) appearance, aspect death's dim *l* in life's mor-  
tality, *Lacr* 408. kindness in women, not th-

teous —s, shall win my love, *Shu* IV, 2, 41 had  
nature lent thee but thy mother's *l* *Tit* V, 1, 29 this  
*l* of thine will haul my soul from heaven, *Oth* V, 2,  
274 for her many a wight did die, as you gim —s  
do testify, *Per* *Ptol* 40 *Plin* for saying how much  
more elder art thou than thy —s, *March* IV, 1, 251  
puts on his pretty —s, *John* III, 4, 95 when she seemed  
to shake and fear you —s, she loved them most, *Oth*  
5, 3, 207 eye that promised naught but beggary and  
poor —s, *Cymb* V, 5, 10

**Look**, vb 1) to use the eye, to set the organ of  
seeing to work she dars not *l* *Lum* 458 the glass,  
the wheel, the boat, whose subjects' eyes do learn,  
do read, do *l* *G16* *l* that way, *Wiv* III, 1, 303 which way  
—s he? *Ado* I, 3, 55 (who is she whom he has in view?)  
you *l* with your eyes as other women do, III, 4, 92 *I*  
would my father —ed but with my eyes, *Mids* I, 1, 56  
love —s not with the eyes, but with the mind, 234 the  
moon —s with a watery eye, III, 1, 203 the sternest  
eyes that *l* *March* II, 1, 27 my eyes run *l* as swift as  
yours, III, 2, 199 every eye which in this forest —s,  
As III, 2, 7 *I'll* no more, *La* IV, 6, 22 etc such looks  
as none could *l* *Pilgr* 46 (accus. denoting the effect)  
eyes, *l* you last, *Rom* V, 3, 113 (cf *Last*) Hence  
often = to see, *l* who's at doo then, *H4B* V, 3, 74.  
*l* with thine eyes, *La* IV, 6, 154 *I* *l* through thee,  
All's II, 3, 226 (= *I* see through thee) —s quite  
through the deeds of men, *Caes*, I, 2, 202. Oftenest in  
the imperative *l*, he's wending up the watch, *Tp* II,  
1, 12 *l* how well my garments sit upon me, 272 (cf  
*How*) *l* what a wight she here is for thee, *IV*, 232 *O*  
*How* *l* you, *Wiv* V, 216 *Gent* I, 2, 109 *Mids* I, 1, 179  
*l*, so, *l*, 38 etc *l*, where he comes, *Mens* I, 1, 25  
*Hml* I, 1, 38 etc *l*, where he comes, *Mids* II, 2, 176 (cf *Where*)  
*l* where thy love comes, *Mids* III, 1, 162 The personal  
pronoun joined to *l* thee here, boy, *Wint* III, 3,  
116 (thee = thou) *l* you, sir, here is the hand and  
seal of my mother —s, *Hml* III, 2, 132 Used to lay  
some stress on what one is going to say *l*, what is  
best, that best *I* wish in thee, *Sonn* 37, 13 *l*, what thy  
memory cannot contain, commit to these waste blanks,  
77, 9 *l*, what thou wantest, shall be sent after thee,  
*Gent* I, 3, 74 *l*, what *I* will not, that *I* cannot do,  
*Mens* II, 2, 52 *Err* II, 1, 12 *Ado* I, 1, 320 *March*  
*Mens* II, 3, 194 *All*'s I, 3, 132 *R2* I, 1, 87  
III, 4, 51 *Shu* IV, 3, 290 III, 1, 194 *IV*, 4, 291  
*H4A* I, 3, 265 *R2* I, 3, 290 III, 1, 194 *IV*, 4, 291  
etc. *l* thee, used in the same manner *Gent* II, 5, 20  
*Cor* V, 2, 77 *l* you, *Tp* IV, 202 *Gent* II, 3, 14 22  
III, 1, 261. 277 *IV*, 4, 2 *Wiv* I, 1, 38 I, 4, 100 II,  
1, 261. 277 *IV*, 4, 2 *LLL* V, 2, 585 *March* I, 3,  
2, 129 *Mens* IV, 3, 4 *LLL* V, 2, 585 *March* I, 3,  
138 III, 5, 1 *As* III, 2, 20 V, 2, 18. *Shr* I, 2, 77  
*H4A* I, 3, 239 *Cor* I, 1, 113 *Rom* III, 4, 3 *Hml* I,  
5, 132 etc

With adverbs or prepositions (*ways* with *2*, cf.  
*Gaze*), = to use the eye in a particular direction, to  
cast the eye to or from an object, *as* with adverbs,  
after —ing before and after, *Hml* IV, 4, 37 (= into  
the past) go, *l* after, *Cymb* III, 5, 55 (seek, inquire)  
about how it —s about, *H4B* V, 1, 59 (= in all di-  
rections) *l* about, *Lacr*, *H4B* V, 1, 59 (= take care,  
do your office) he ways, *l* about, *La* IV, 7, 93  
on your guard *l* his time to *l* about, *La* IV, 7, 93  
back *l* back, defend thee, *R3* III, 5, 10 my thoughts  
shall ne'er *l* back, *Oth* III, 3, 458 —my back what  
*I* have left behind *Ant* III, 11, 53 (as this = bringing

back by my look? before, Himl IV, 1, 37 behind  
Oth II, 1, 158 down I down, you gods, Tp V, 201  
the gods I down, Coi V, 3, 181 in I in, Tp V, 167  
I but in (via the brook) and you shall see him, As III,  
2, 305 let us I in, HGA I, 4, 62 on while only I stood  
—ing on (= was an idle spectator) Shu I, 1, 155, cf  
Troil V, 4, 2 Rom I, 4, 38 the selfsame sun hides  
not his visage from our cottage but — on alike, Wint,  
IV, 4, 457 (regards both with the same eye) out A  
out there, some of ye, H8 I, 4, 30 (see that is the  
matter at the door) I out and speak to friends, Tim  
V, 1, 131 thy crystal window open, I out; Cymb V,  
4, 81 up Gent V, 4, 87 Ado IV, 1, 120 R2V, 1,  
8 Lu IV, 6, 58 59 = to take courage deem, I up,  
Wint V, 1, 215 cheer up yourself, I up, H1B IV, 4,  
113 only I up clear, Mch I, 5, 72 then I up, I up,  
my fault is past, Himl III, 3, 50 upon (= to be a  
spectator, a looker-on) shute all that I upon with  
marvel, Wint V, 3, 100 all of you that stand and I  
upon, R2 IV, 237 (If upon me) and I upon, as if the  
tragedy were played in jest, H8C II, 3, 27. I will not  
I upon, Troil V, 6, 10

b) with prepositions, 1) about; a) = to cast the  
eye around master, I about you, Shu I, 2, 141 I about  
you, All's IV, 3, 348 β) to be on the watch Caes II,  
3, 7 I with ears about the town, Oth II, 3, 255 2)  
after, α) to follow with the eye I after him and  
cannot do him good, H8B III, 1, 219 β) to take care  
of go, I after him, Tw I, 5, 144 Mch V, 1, 83 γ)  
to care for will they get I after thee? Wiv II, 2, 146  
all those requites that folly and queen minds I after,  
Oth II, 1, 251 nobody I after us, Per I, 1, 69 δ)  
to keep in the eye, to have an eye upon is lochey so  
—ed after? Mens I, 2, 148 3) against she so too  
bright to be —ed against, Wiv II, 2, 254 4) beyond  
you I beyond him quite, H1B IV, 4, 67 (you misjudge  
him) 5) for, α) to strive to see, to seek whose  
downward eye still —eth for a grave, Ven 1106 which  
way have you —ed for Master Caus? Wiv III, 1, 3  
I —ed for the chylfe, Bar III, 2, 129 —ed to  
rescue, HGA IV, 4, 19 I, to heaven for grace, I, 4, 83  
I for thy reward among the nettles, Tit II, 3, 271 β)  
to expect with impatience, to wish for she hotter  
that did I for his approach, Pilgr 77 he in his speed  
—s for the morning light, Lucr 745 she —s for night,  
and then she longs for morrow, 1571 telling the bushes  
that thou —est for wars, Mids III, 2, 408 now is the  
day we long have —ed for, Shu II, 335 if this be not  
that you I for, I have no more to say, IV, 4, 96 to  
cross me from the golden time I for, H1C III, 2, 127  
young bloods I for a time of rest, Cacs IV, 3, 262  
and waste the time which —s for other revels, Per II,  
3, 93 γ) to expect in general I will proclaim thee,  
Angelo, I for it, Mens II, 4, 151 I, for an earth-  
quake too, then Ado I, 1, 275 I you for any other  
issue? 2, 36 on this travail for greater both, IV,  
1, 215 we I for you to-morrow, V, 1, 338 Sonn 23  
11 ELL I, 1, 281 As III, 5, 97 Shu IV, 2, 116 IV,  
4, 16 R2 IV, 161 H4 IV, 2, 63 IV, 3, 3 V, 4, 23  
R3 I, 3, 237 I, 3, 34 II, 2, 65 III, 5, 50 102 H8  
III, 1, 75 V, 4, 10. Oth III, 4, 149 Cymb III, 1, 67  
etc 6) from (to turn the eye off) Tyre, I now I from  
thee, Per I, 2, 115 7) in: I in thy glass, Sonn 3, 1,  
103, 6; Mens II, 2, 95, H5 V, 2, 154, H8B V, 1, 142.  
I in the almanac, Mids III, 1, 54 I in the calendar,  
Caes II, 1, 42. I in the chronicles, Shu. Ind. I, 4 in

the moon, H5 IV, 7, 24 I in thy last will, Tim I, 1,  
228 in the clouds, Caes II, 1, 26 in the deep, Lu IV,  
3, 77 I in mine eye-balls, Ven 119 —ing in his eye,  
H1B IV, 3, 243 I in this gentleman's face, Mens  
I, 1, 153 I in the lady's face, John II, 405 I in my  
face, Oth IV, 2, 23 I —ed her in the face, Ant II,  
3, 12 would gladly I him in the face, V, 2, 32 The  
last expression = to face, to meet boldly direct not  
stand not I me in the face, Mids III, 2, 124 whom all  
France dust not on came to I over in the face, HGA  
I, 1, 140 never after I me in the face, Rom III, 5,  
163 an I tell you that? I'll never I you in the face  
again, Caes I, 2, 254 b) into, = to inspect closely,  
to examine they I into the beauty of thy mind, and that  
in guess they measure by thy deeds, Sonn 69, 9 Test  
the wise world should I into your mean, 71, 13 I will  
I further into it, Wiv II, 1, 245 to I into the bottom  
of my pence, Mens I, 1, 79 LLL V, 2, 779 As V, 2,  
48 Shu III, 2, 145 John II, 114 H4 II, 1, 80 H8B  
II, 1, 202 R3 IV, 2, 30 H8 II, 2, 41 Mch I, 3, 58  
Hml II, 2, 64 Lu I, 4, 76 he did I far into the ser-  
vices of the time, All's I, 2, 26 into for unto, Mens  
I, 1, 126 (Pompey's speech) 9) on, α) to turn the eye  
on (the modern to look at) he —s upon his love and  
neighs unto her, Ven 307 not one of them that yet  
—s on me, or would know me, Tp V, 83 worth this  
—ing on, Mens V, 208 all that I on him love him, Tw  
II, 3, 164 I on me with your welkin eye. Wint I, 2,  
136 what you I on now, V, 1, 227 I will I on both  
indifferently, Cacs I, 2, 87 we will not I upon him,  
Ant I, 2, 91 flesh which some did die to I on, I, 4, 68  
kills me to I on't, Cymb II, 4, 108 β) to regard and  
I upon myself and curse my fate, Sonn 294 4) when I  
on you, I can hardly think you my master, Gent II,  
1, 33 when I I on her perfections, II, 4, 211 I on  
Master Fenton, Wiv III, 4, 101 I upon the years of  
Lewis, John II, 424 γ) to take notice of, to care for  
to watch thou that o'er I'll I upon the world, or count  
them happy that enjoy the sun? H8B II, 4, 38 For yet  
I am not —ed on in the world, H8C V, 7, 22 one that  
—s on feeders, Ant III, 13, 109 none would I on her,  
Per IV, 3, 32 δ) to face, to meet dust thou hope  
—ed upon him being awake, Mids III, 2, 69 henceforth  
ne'er I on me, H4 II, 4, 491 —s proudly on the  
crown, R3 IV, 3, 43 (Qd o'er) I upon thy death, Rom  
I, 1, 74 ε) to read let me I on that (letter) again,  
Gent IV, 4, 130. I will not I upon your master's lines,  
133 let me I upon the bond, Mch IV, 1, 225 my  
books and instruments shall be my company, on them  
to I and practise by myself, Shu I, 1, 83 I on this  
letter, All's III, 2, 58 give me the letter, I will I on it,  
Rom V, 3, 278 ζ) to see who, being —ed on, ducks  
as quickly in, Ven 87 in dreams they I on thee, Sonn  
43, 3 —ing on an Englishman, the fastest that eye  
could see, Pilgr 213 I am glad 'tis night, you do not  
I on me, Mch II, 6, 34 Tp I, 2, 810 V, 289 Gent  
III, 1, 180 III, 2, 21 V, 2, 14 Mens V, 375 452  
474 Err III, 2, 58 V, 210 Ado I, 1, 165 Mids I,  
1, 242 II, 1, 179 212 III, 2, 385, Mch I, 2, 130  
As II, 7, 113 IV, 3, 159 R9 II, 3, 39 H8B II, 3, 13  
R3 III, 4, 107 Cor I, 3, 61 Mch II, 4, 20 Ant V,  
1, 38 Cymb II, 1, 46 10) over, α) to read over, every  
man I o'er his part, Mids IV, 2, 38 β) to look down  
on, to overlook and, by that knot, —s proudly o'er  
the crown? R3 IV, 3, 42 (If on) let Antony I o'er  
Caesar's head, Ant II, 2, 5. 11) through: —ed through

the grate, Wiv II, 2, 8 *let her beauty l through* a case-ment, Cymb II, 4, 34 *a fog that I cannot l through*, III, 2, 82 (2) to, n) to cast the eye towards *l not to the ground*, R2 III, 2, 87 *to l to heaven for grace*, IIa I, 4, 83 *—s so many fathoms to the sea*, IIa I, 4, 77 Costard says *now will I l to his gune-ration*, LLL III, 137, 8) to take care of, to guard, to be attentive to *l well to that anon*, Eri 4, 412 *will you l to those things I told you of*, Ado II, 1, 351 *you must be —ed to*, V, 1, 213 Mids 1, 2, 28 March II, 5, 16 III, 1, 49 61 52 III, 3, 1 3 Shi Ind 1, 28 Alls IV, 5, 62 Tw 1, 5, 146 III, 4, 67 72 186 Wint IV, 3, 23 John 1, 30 III, 1, 246 R2 V, 3, 39 H+H II, 4, 91 HGA II, 1, 62 HED II, 1, 208 R3 III, 5, 15 Tit IV, 1, 120 Oth III, 4, 76 Ant III, 2, 45 etc *With narrowly and near* = to watch, to inspect closely *if my cousin do not l narrowly to thee*, Ado V, 4, 118 *I too near unto my state*, IIaB IV, 5, 212 *l to it* = be on your guard, take heed, take care *As III, 1, 4 HGA II, 4, 103 HGB I, 1, 156 I, 3, 147 R3 IV, 2, 90 etc we ought to l to*, Mids III, 1, 34 *thou wert best l to*, As I, 1, 154.

c) Adverbs and prepositions joined *l back into you mighty ancestor*, H5 I, 2, 102 (cf *Into*) *l back with me unto the Tower*, R3 IV, 1, 98 *let me l back upon thee*, Tim IV, 1, 1 *l down into the company*, HGA II, 4, 41 *l down into this den*, Tit II, 3, 215 *I l down towards his feet*, Oth V, 2, 286 *l forward on the journey you shall go*, Mens IV, 3, 61 *l in upon me then and speak with me*, Oth V, 2, 257 (= *come in and look me in the face*) *l out at her lady's chamber window*, Ado II, 2, 17 March II, 5, 40 Shi V, 1, 32 *he —s out of the window*, 57 *l up to him*, HGA I, 4, 89 *how dare the plants l up to heaven*, Per I, 2, 55

2) to show itself, to peep forth *her business —s in her with an importunate visage*, All's V, 3, 138 *what a deal of scorn —s beautiful in the contempt and anger of his lip*, Tw III, 1, 157 *With through my toes l through the overleather*, Shi Ind 2, 12 *life —s through and will break out*, H4B IV, 4, 120 *what a haste —s through his eyes*, Mch I, 2, 46 *if you drift l through our bad performance*, Hml IV, 7, 152 *With out the business of this man —s out of him*, Ant V, 1, 50 *he tells her something that makes her blood l out*, Wint IV, 4, 160 *her wanton spirits l out at every joint and motive of her body*, Toil IV, 5, 56 *see the monstrousness of man when he —s out in an ugly shape*, Tim III, 2, 80

3) to have a particular an *this ghastly —ing*, Tp II, 1, 309 *you do l in a moved sort*, IV, 146 *look of her eye to l*, LLL IV, 3, 262 *teach me how to l*, Mids I, 1, 192 *till the heavens l with an aspect more favourable*, Wint II, 1, 106 *With an adjective those far-off eyes l sad*, Lucr 1386, LLL I, 2, 3, Mids V, 294 *I will acquaintance strangle and l strange*, Sonn 89, 8, Eri II, 2, 112 *l sweet, speak fair*, Eri III, 2, 11 *how fiery and how sharp he —s*, IV, 4, 53 *l up clean*, Mch I, 5, 72 *l by*, see Btg. A preposition following *why l you strange on me*, Eri V, 295 *the pale-faced moon —s bloody in the earth*, R2 II, 4, 10 *With adverbs —ing scornfully*, Lucr. 187 *you l wearily*, Tp III, 1, 32 *when you —ed sadly, it was for want of money*, Gent II, 1, 30 *when he —s so merrily*, Wiv II, 1, 198 *—ing wildly*,

III, 3, 94 *how tartly that gentleman —s*, Ado II, 1, 3, *walk softly and l sweetly*, 91 *l demurely*, March II, 2, 201 *he —s successfully*, As I, 2, 162 *thou —est cheerly*, II, 6, 14 *you l merrily*, II, 7, 11 *—s he as feebly as he did*, III, 2, 243 *the clerk l grimly*, Wint III, 3, 3 *l so poorly*, R2 III, 3, 128 *he staves and —s so wildly*, V, 3, 24 *l how we can, or sad or merrily*, H4A V, 2, 12 *I cannot l greedily*, H5 V, 2, 149 *why —s your grace so heavily*, R3 I, 4, 1 II, 3, 10 *his grace —s cheerfully and smooth*, III, 1, 50 *l fresh and merrily*, Cues II, 1, 224 *—s he foreshewing*, Hml I, 2, 231 *how cheerfully my mother —s*, III, 2, 133 *he —s sadly*, Oth II, 1, 32 *On following l cheerfully upon me*, Shi IV, 3, 38 *he —s well on't*, All's V, 3, 31 (= *he is pleased with it*) *you all l strangely on me*, IIaBV, 2, 63

4) to appear, to have a particular exterior *thou —est not like desert*, Lucr 585 *the rose —s fair*, Sonn 54, 3 *my love —s fresh*, 107, 10 *how lush and lusty the grass —s*, Tp II, 1, 52 *your cloud —s like a foal bombard*, II, 2, 21 *Wiv II, 1, 36 III, 4, 3*, Eri IV, 2, 4 IV, 4, 111 *Ado III, 2, 13 IV, 1, 69 LLL IV, 3, 200 Mids III, 2, 57 March V, 125 As II, 3, 47 H4B I, 1, 62 etc *she —s like a thing more made of valour than of duty**, Cymb III, 5, 32 (= *seems to us*) *With an accus denoting the effect thou hast —ed thyself into my grace*, Cymb. V, 5, 94 (= *thou hast gained my grace by thy appearance*) *An inf following that is there (in his heart) which —s with us to break his neck*, Cor III, 3, 29 (= *which is likely to break his neck*)

5) to expect, (see above *l for*), with an accus *the gifts she —s from me*, Wint IV, 4, 369 *With a clause then l I deagh my days should expire*, Sonn 22, 4 *I —ed when some of you should say I was too short*, R2 I, 3, 243 *I —ed you would have given me your petition*, H8, V, 1, 118 *With an inf —s you l to have my pardon*, Tp V, 292 *we l to hear from you*, Gent II, 4, 120 Mens 1, 1, 55 Mids III, 2, 430 Alls II, 6, 82 Tw V, 298 H4A V, 4, 145 H7B IV, 2, 116 HGA I, 1, 38 HGC II, 6, 95 V, 3, 60 R3 II, 3, 9 III, 1, 198 Mch V, 3, 26 etc

6) to take care (see above *l to*), followed by the subjunctive *I thou be true*, Tp IV, 51 *I you bring me in the names*, Mens II, 1, 286 *and Helena of Athens l thou find*, Mids III, 2, 95 *l thou lead them thus*, 363 *Wiv V, 5, 65 69 Mens V, 298 531 Mids I, 1, 157 II, 1, 267 March II, 8, 25 As I, 3, 127 IV, 1, 23 John IV, 1, 1 H5 II, 4, 19 H6B II, 1, 189 R3 III, 7, 47 IV, 4, 197 H8 II, 1, 66 Oth IV, 3, 9 Ant III, 13, 140 etc *The subord clause preceded by that l that you love your wife*, Mens V, 502, R3 III, 1, 80 V, 3, 65*

7) to seek, to search for, transitively *I will l some linen for your head*, Wiv IV, 2, 63 *he hath been all this day to l you*, As II, 5, 34 *I must go l my ways*, he shall be caught, All's III, 6, 115 *I will l him and privily relieve him*, Er III, 3, 15 (Qq week). In H5 IV, 7, 76 O. Edd book, M. Edd to l our dead *With out I'll l you out ergood turn*, Tim III, 2, 67

**Looked**, adj in *Lean-looked*, q v

**Looker-on**, 1) one who looks on an object, one who beholds *so long could I stand by, a l (of Hermione's statue) Wint V, 3, 85 I'll salute your grace of York as mother and reverend l of the fair queens*, R3 IV, 1, 31



2) spectator: Mens. V, 319 Wint V, 1, 29 II6C II, 1, 45

**Looking-glass**, a mirror, a glass which shows forms reflected Gent IV, 1, 157 Wint 1, 2, 117 R2 17, 268 R3 I, 1, 15 1, 2, 256 L V, 3, 261

**Loon** (cf. *Loon*) a sorry fellow, a brute thou cream-faced l Meb V, 3, 11

**Loop**, hole, opening stop all eight-holes, every l, from whence the eye of reason may pry, in upon us, H4A IV, 1, 71 that the phobon bear no ringe nei l to hang a doubt on, Oth III, 3, 365

**Looped**, full of holes. how shall you houseless heads and unfed sides, your l and updowned aggruiness defend you, L II, 4, 31

**Loop-hole**, an aperture in the wall of a fortification Lucr 1383

**Loose**, adj 1) not tied, not held fast, not confined he has, nor l not tied in formal plat, Compl 29 slackly braided in l negligence, 35 if you see the bear l, Wiv I, 1, 304, 307 they are l again, E4 IV, 4, 147 I will fast, being l LLL I, 2, 161 had their faces been l H3 IV, 1, 75. to beal l. E4 V, 169 Mids III, 2, 258. H4B I, 1, 10 to go l. Wiv IV, 2, 128 Hnd IV, 3, 2 to let l Tp II, 2, 36 LLL III, 128 Mids III, 2, 260 then I agged curtains poorly as l let l H5 IV, 2, 41 (in contempt, = displayed) to let l = to unclose, to set on let l on me the justice of the state, Oth I, 1, 140 of that tyrant thy womb let l to chase us to our graves, R3 IV, 4, 54 I would twin he l to him, Wiv II, 1, 190 fast and l (cf. Fast) LLL I, 2, 162. III, 104 John III, 1, 242. Ant IV, 12, 28

2) not dense, not compact (the earth of the churchyard) being l, unfirm, with digging up of graves, Rom V, 3, 6

3) wide, not tight like an old lady's l gown, H4A III, 2, 4 Adreliably in green she shall be l enrobed, Wiv IV, 6, 41 now does he feel his title hang l about him, Meb V, 2, 21

4) irregular, acting at random a file of boys behind me, shot, delivered such a shower of pebbles, H5 V, 4, 59

5) slight, negligent, superficial lay negligent and l regard upon him, Troil III, 3, 41 he fumbles up into a l adieu, IV, 4, 48.

6) too unrestrained, lax which part counted presence of l love put on by us, LLL V, 2, 776 where you are liberal of your loves and counsels be sure you be not l H8 II, 1, 127. men so l of soul, that in their sleeps will mutter their affairs, Oth III, 3, 416

7) wanton, dissolute the l encounter of lascivious men, Gent II, 7, 41 that l grace which shallow laughing hears give to fools, LLL V, 2, 869 these giddy l suggestions, John III, 1, 292. unrestrained l companions, R2 V, 3, 7 H4A I, 2, 232 Tit II, 1, 65 Oth II, 1, 245

**Loose**, vb 1) to make or let loose; absol = to quit hold thy hand once more, I will not l again Tit II, 3, 243 trans = a) to untie I will l his bonds, E4 V, 339 Troil V, 2, 166 b) to set at liberty, to set at large he that — d them (the winds) forth their bosom caves, H5B III, 2, 89 — d out of hell, Hml II, 1, 83. both my revenge and hate — upon thee, All's II, 3, 172. I'll l my daughter to him, Hml II, 2, 162.

2) to discharge, absol. l when I bid, Tit IV, 3, 58. trans. — d his love-shaft smartly from his bow,

Mids III, 1, 159 many arrows — d several ways, come to one shoal, H5 I, 2, 207 cf. As III, 5, 103

3) to remit thou wilt not only l the forfeiture, Meb IV, 1, 21 (F4 and some M Edd lose, cf. As III, 5, 103 and Oth II, 3, 213, in which passages O Edd have loose, M Edd lose)

**Loose**, subst the discharge of an arrow (time) sometimes at his very l decides that which long process could not arbitrate, LLL V, 2, 732 (l e at the critical moment)

**Loose-bodied**, loose, wide, not tight a l gown, Shu IV, 3, 135 138

**Loosely**, wantonly a prince should not be so l studied as to remember so weak a composition, II4B II, 2, 9 you most dreadful laws so l slighted, V, 2, 94

**Loosen**, to unbind, to disjoin, to sever I had rather lose the battle than that sister should l him and me, La I, 1, 19

**Loose-wived**, having a wanton wife Ant I, 2, 75

**Lop**, subst that which is cut off trees we take from every tree l, bark and part o' the timber, H5 I, 2, 96 (which to do was forbidden by statute 1 Jac. I cap 22 sec XXI)

**Lop**, vb 1) to cut off, as branches from trees: H5C II, 6, 47. Cymb V, 4, 141 V, 5, 454. Used of limbs Tit I 149 to l that doubt, E4 I, 2, 90 With away R3 II, 4, 64 with off H4A IV, 1, 43. H5A V, 3, 15 H5B II, 3, 42

2) to shorten by cutting off the branches have — ed and hewed and made thy body bare of her two branches, Tit II, 4, 17

**Lorraine** (M Edd *Lorraine*), county between France and Germany H5 I, 2, 70 83.

**Lord**, subst 1) master, ruler, owner dear l of that dear jewel I have lost, Lucr 1191 l of my love, Sonn 26, 1 they are the — s and owners of their faces, 27, 7 the l on't (the island) Tp 1, 2, 456. Prospero my l shall know, II, 1, 326 thou shalt be l of it, III, 2, 65 V, 162 Love's a mighty l. Gent II, 4, 136 that they should has bow where their l would be, III, 1, 149. — s of the wide world, E4 II, 1, 21 whom I made l. of me and all, V, 167 l of folded arms (Cupid) LLL III, 183 I thought you l of more to us gentleness, Mids II, 2, 132 my fairy l, this must be done, III, 2, 378 l Love, Meib II, 9, 101 thou shalt live as freely as thy l Tw I, 4, 39 I, 5, 249 our sovereign l, the king, Wint III, 2, 17 l of thy presence, John I, 137. l of our presence, II, 367 gain, be my l 538. were I but now the l of such hot youth, R2 II, 3, 99 l of such a spirit, H4A V, 4, 18 join in friendship, as your — s have done, H5A III, 1, 145 chadom to call us l H5B IV, 1, 88 now is Fortune l. of this city, IV, 6, 1 strength should be the l of unbelicity, Troil I, 3, 114 no man is the l of any thing, III, 3, 115. those chances which he was l of, Cor. IV, 7, 41 my bosom's l sits tightly in his throne, Rom V, 1, 3 the l abble call him l Hml IV, 5, 102 you are the l of duty, Oth I, 3, 184 l of his fortunes he salutes thee, Ant III, 12, 11 would make his will l of his reason, III, 13, 4 he that strikes the venom first shall be the l o' the feast, Cymb. III, 3, 75 (cf. master of the feast, III, 6, 29) etc. etc l of — s, Ant IV, 8, 16 stand my good l = be my patron, H4B IV, 3, 89, standing your friendly l. Cor II, 3, 198 Applied to women when they strive to be — s of their — s, LLL IV, 1, 38, but now I was the l. of



if I keep them, I needs must *l* myself. Gent II, 6, 20  
we *l* our selves to keep our oaths, LLL IV, 3, 362 or  
I myself in detrage, Ant I, 2, 121 if I *l* mine honour,  
I *l* myself, III, 4, 29

3) to be deprived of, to be separated from he  
hath lost his fellows, Tp 1, 2, 116 I have played the  
sheep in —ing him, Gent I, 1, 79 cautious together  
like friends long lost, Ant IV, 12, 13 In a formal sense  
to be alienate, to act so as to forfeit the favour of  
Julia I *l* and Valentine II Gent II, 6, 16 neglect 16,  
I me, Mids II, 1, 206 lost then hearts, R2 II, 1, 247  
the least of which hunting a noble man — the men's  
hearts, H4A III, 1, 187 I not so noble a friend as you  
suppose, Tit I, 140 he that is *l* in this offence,  
shall *l* me, Oth. II, 3, 213 the way to *l* him, Ant I,  
3, 10

4) to have the worst, to be the contrary to the  
winner at a game, in a battle, or what is like it, ab-  
solut a captive victor that hath lost in gain, Luca 736  
they have the wisdom by that wit to lose, Merch II, 9  
81 if he *l* III, 2, 44 thou shalt not *l* by it, Shi. Ind  
2, 101 John III, 1, 332 335 R2 II, 2, 81 HGA IV,  
3, 31 HGB III, 1, 183 HGC I, 1, 113 Ant I, 3, 26  
Lr V, 2, 6 3, 15 Cymb II, 3, 4 I follow thus a —ing  
suit against him, Merch IV, 1, 62 (a suit in which the  
loss is certain) the first bringer of unwelcome news  
hath but a —ing office, H4B I, 1, 101. I shall have  
glory by this —ing day, Cacs V, 5, 26 Trins Tp  
I, 1, 54 Mens I, 2, 196 All's I, 1, 137 III, 5, 91 H3  
IV, 4, 538 Cor I, 7, 4 Rom III, 2, 12 Cacs V, 1,  
98 Mch I, 1, 4 Hml V, 2, 219 Lr V, 1, 18 Ant  
IV, 12, 9 Cymb I, 6, 18 etc With to rather *l* us  
to an African, Tp II, 1, 125. those lands lost by his  
father to our most valiant brother, Hml I, 2, 24

5) to wander from, to miss I *l* my way among the  
thorns and dangers of this world, John IV, 3, 140 Cor  
V, 1, 60 Ant III, 1, 4 that which all the Pantheon  
darts, though enemy, lost aw, IV, 14, 71.

6) to flit to wander at random, to go astray so I,  
in quest of them, I myself, Eni I, 2, 40 to *l* itself up  
a fog, Cor II, 3, 34 I have lost myself, I am not here,  
Rom I, 1, 203 lost = bewildered like one lost in a  
thorny wood, HGC III, 2, 174 lost in the labyrinth of  
thy fury, Tit II, 3, 1 be not lost so poorly as you  
thought, Mch II, 2, 71 can you advise me? I am lost  
in it, Hml IV, 7, 55

7) not to enjoy, our doubts make us *l* the good we  
oft might win by fearing to attempt, Mens I, 1, 78  
that her ear *l* nothing of the false sweet bait, Ado III,  
1, 32. you have lost much good sport, As I, 2, 105  
All's III, 5, 2 Tw II, 5, 2 Wint V, 2, 46 HGB IV, 10,  
66 H3 I, 1, 13 Mch I, 5, 13

8) to throw away, not to profit by, to waste my  
pains all lost, Tp IV, 190 All's V, 1, 24 we shall  
*l* our time, Tp IV, 248 Gent I, 1, 67 All's V, 3, 30  
41 *l* (lost) (of me), Gent I, 1, 33 you'll *l* the tide, II,  
3, 39 46 *l* thy voyage, 41 shall I not *l* my suit?  
Wiv. I, 4, 155 I *l* not my labour, 41, 1, 247 Mens  
V, 433 Eni V, 97 Mch V, 8, 8 the ploughman lost  
his went, Mids II, 1, 94 I shall *l* the grounds I work  
upon, All's III, 7, 3. that beaith wilt thou *l* R2 II, 1,  
30 to *l* thy youth in peace, HGB V, 2, 46 my shoot  
is lost, HGC III, 1, 7 I no how, IV, 1, 148 the virtues  
which our divines *l* by them, Cor II, 3, 64 (by = on)  
I your voice, Hml I, 2, 45 'tis a lost fear, Oth. V, 2,  
269 (groundless, vain), so find we profit by —ing of

our payees, Ant II, 1, 3 the horse which *l* lost,  
III, 7, 4

9) to suffer to vanish from the mind, to forget  
the lesson is but plain, and once made perfect, never  
lost again, Ven 108 —ing her woe in shows of dis-  
content, Luca 1559 I an oath, to aim a punishment,  
LLL IV, 3, 73 let us once *l* our oaths, 361 my mind  
did *l*, Mids I, 1, 111 I and neglect the creeping  
horns of time, As II, 7, 112 hear what I say, and then  
go home and *l* me, H3 II, 1, 57 what to our selves in  
pursuance we oppose, the passion ending, doth the pur-  
pose *l* Hml III, 2, 205 (forget in v 202) Perhaps  
also in Gent II, 1, 23 and Mids II, 1, 206 I will go  
*l* myself and wander up and down to view the city  
Eni I, 2, 30 (I will try to forget my business and  
my cares, Germ Ich will mich verstreuen)

10) to cause to be lost, to cause the loss of her  
eyes, hath lost her tongue, Tw II, 2, 21 I shall *l* thee  
nothing, II, 4, 2, 125 (perhaps also in H4A III, 1, 187,  
see sub 3) Hence = to ruin indent with years, when  
they have lost and forfeited themselves, H4A I, 3, 88  
a woman lost among ye, H3 III, 1, 107 (= ruined by  
you) though his back cannot be lost, Mch I, 3, 24  
not to have it hath lost me in your liking, La I, 1, 236  
the foul opinion you had of her own honour gains or  
—s your sway or mine, Cymb II, 4, 59 lost = doomed  
to ruin the worst but a lost monster, Tp IV, 203 you  
yourself and me very lost, Wint I, 2, 411 the languish-  
ings whereof the king is rendered lost, All's I, 3,  
236 = dead, gone lament till I am lost, Wint V,  
3, 135 since the cardinal fell, that tide's lost, H3 IV,  
1, 96

#### Lesel, see Lozel

1) one who is deprived of what he had  
before, Oth II, 3, 272

2) one who has the worst at a game, in a battle  
etc. Merch II, 7, 77 H4A V, 1, 7. H4B IV, 2, 91  
HGB III, 1, 182 135 Tit III, 1, 233. Hml IV, 5, 143.

Loss, 1) privation, the ceasing of possession,  
absol all — as we restored, Sonn 30, 14 a *l* in love  
that touches me, 42, 4 we ceasing store with *l* and *l*  
with store, 64, 8 Tp II, 1, 123 135 IV, 210 V, 140  
143 Merch III, 1, 96 III, 3, 32 Wint II, 1, 169.  
R2 III, 2, 91 96 H5 III, 6, 134 HGA I, 1, 59 IV,  
3, 49 53 HGC III, 2, 73 Tit IV, 4, 10 Rom III,  
5, 75 76 77 Cacs IV, 2, 151 193 Used of the  
slaughter made in battle John II, 307 H5 IV, 8,  
115 to have a *l* or — as Ado IV, 2, 87 Merch III,  
1, 45 John III, 4, 99 R3 II, 2, 78 IV, 4, 307 H3 I,  
3, 37 we are now to our county *l* H5 IV, 3, 21  
(= to cause a great detriment to her) Preceded by  
the Saxon genit a) in an obj sense my father's *l*  
Tp I, 2, 487 his sweet life's *l* John IV, 3, 106 H4B  
I, 1, 121 HGB III, 1, 216 R3 I, 3, 193 204 Tit IV,  
4, 31 b) in a subj sense this year's *l* John II, 348.  
the *l* of mine, Rom III, 1, 196 (= my loss) my *l* =  
a) the *l* which I have suffered, Tp II, 1, 3 Wiv IV,  
6, 5 Mens IV, 4, 27. Merch III, 1, 21 58 IV, 1, 27.  
Sh. V, 2, 113 All's IV, 3, 77 H5 III, 6, 137 HGA  
II, 1, 53 HGC II, 3, 26 IV, 6, 15 V, 4, 1 R3 IV, 4,  
66 122 Tw V, 1, 202 Cymb I, 1, 120. b) the loss  
suffered in me thus find I by their *l* for Valentine  
myself, Gent II, 6, 21 your *l* is great, no *l* is known  
in me, HGA IV, 5, 22. Of following, always objec-  
tively, *l* of thee, Sonn 90, 14, cf. Pilgr 94, HGC II,  
5, 119, Oth III, 4, 102. I have lost the *l* of whom *l*.

loved, *Li* I, 1, 132 *by the l of a beard*, *Ado* III, 2, 49 *All's* I, 1, 128 *III*, 6, 59 *Wint* V, 2, 8, *John* III, 1, 206 *R2* IV, 196 *H4A* V, 4, 78 *H4A* I, 1, 63 *V*, 4, 112 *H6C* I, 1, 270 *IV*, 6, 15 *R3* I, 3, 7, 8 *Troil* IV, 1, 60 *Tit* II, 4, 29 *Cymb* V, 5, 70 *Per* III *Pol* 10 *V*, 1, 29 *Two gentlemen whose l of his queen*, *Wint* IV, 2, 20, of *H6C* IV, 6, 15

1) the having the worst, failure, defeat, as at gaming the most patient man up *l* *Cymb* III, 5, 4 *U*, 4, 40 *With of l of some battle*, *H6C* IV, 4, 4 *not what is dangerous present, but the l of what is past*, *Co* III, 2, 71 (that which has already been done amiss) *With a gentile soul, live thou upon thy servant's l* *Sonn* 146, 9 (at the expense, to the detriment of thy servant, viz the body) *for thee, advantage and your highness' l* *R3* I, 1, 41 *wherefore gripe I at an hour's l* *H6B* III, 2, 381 (at the mischance of a fleeting moment) *With a poor pion repeat and history his l to new remembrance*, *H4B* IV, 1, 203 *their gain and l* *R3* II, 4, 59 (good and bad fortune)

Hence = disparagement, discomfiture, misfortune, overthrow, turn the hopeless merchant of this *l* *Luc* 1600 (= week) *though thou repent, yet I have still the l* *Sonn* 31, 10 *one silly cross wrought all my l* *Pilgr* 258 *I will not I shall touch her by my company*, *Meas* III, 1, 181 *in the l that may happen*, *2* *U* I, 3, 125 *that's the l of men, though it be the getting* *4* *children*, *III*, 2, 41 *very envy and the tongue of l cried fame and honour on him*, *Tw* V, 61 *why should that gentleman give then such instances of l* *H4B* I, 1, 56 *We all that are engaged to this l* 180 *that you shall cut in your own* — *see*, *II* II, 4, 139 *things were brought me of you* *l* *H6C* II, 1, 110 *our hap is l* *II*, 3, 9 *we might recover all our l again*, *V*, 2, 30 *pitiful my father's l* restored me to my honour, *H4B* II, 1, 143 *success or l* *Troil* I, 3, 183 *and I assume all reason*, *V*, 2, 145 *what l your honour may sustain*, *Hml* I, 6, 29 *to give — as then* *renedies*, *Li* II, 2, 177 *his life with those stand in assured l* *III*, 6, 102 *the Turkish l* *Oth* II, 1, 32 *rather makes choice of l than gain* *whereas dares him*, *Ant* III, 1, 23 *beguiled me to the very heart of l* *IV*, 12, 29 *you l as you self*, *great*, *V*, 2, 101 *thus bidst me to my l* *Cymb* III, 5, 163

2) the state of not enjoying, not profiting by sth., *vrasta* *but for l of Nestor's golden words*, *Luc* 1420 *l of true*, *Ge* I, 3, 19 *Troil* II, 2, 4 *Co* III, 1, 285

4) the state of being cast off and discarded poor thing, condemned to *l* *Wint* II, 3, 192 *that for thy mother's fault art thus exposed to l and what may follow*, *III*, 3, 51 *he counsels a divorce, a l of her that like a jewel has hung twenty years about his neck*, *H3* II, 2, 31.

5) the state of being at fault, of having lost the trace and scent of the game *he cried upon it at the merest l* *Shr* *Ind* I, 23 (of the modern phrase to be at a l). Hence = embarrassment *I subscribe not that, nor any other, but in the l of question*, *Meas* II, 4, 90 (as no better arguments present themselves to my mind, to make the point clear)

**Lot**, 1) a thing used in determining chances if we draw —, *Ant*, II, 3, 35 *II*, 6, 62 *63* *Per* I, 4, 46, *as by l* *Hml* II, 2, 435 *it is — s to blanks* = it is very probable, *Co* V, 2, 10.

2) fate; deigneth not to thee *l* the shame, *Luc* 534, however God or fortune cast my *l* *R3* I, 3, 85

3) a tax (pauis tributis seu solutionis aliequis,

quam inter alios quis tenetur paestare? Spelman) *that hot teemargant Scot had paid me scot and l too*, *H4A* V, 4, 115

**Loch**, see **Loath**

**Lottery**, a game of chance in which lots are drawn *Meach* I, 2, 32 *II*, 1, 15 *All's* I, 3, 92 *Troil* I, 3, 374 *II*, 1, 140 *let high-sighted tyranny range on, till each man drop by l* *Cues* II, 1, 119 *Octavia* *is a blessed lot to him*, *Ant* II, 2, 248 (= prize, position fallen to be share, allotment)

**Loud**, adv high sounding, making a great noise, striking them with great force *thou pursuers* (dogs)

*Veh* 388 *thou l alarm'st*, 700 *the bird of — est* *by*, *Phoen* I *they are —er than the weather*, *Tr* I, 1, 40

*III*, 3, 63 *Wiv* I, 4, 96 *Meas* I, 1, 71 *Mids* V, 70 *Shu* I, 1, 131 I, 2, 207 *John* III, 1, 303 *H4A* III, 2, 53 *H4B* *Pol* 2 I, 3, 91 *IV*, 1, 52 122 *II* *IV*, 1, 78 *H6A* II, 2, 43 *II*, 4, 3 *H6B* I, 1, 160 *III* *IV*, 1, 73 *Troil* I, 3, 163 379 *IV*, 6, 3 143 *Co* I, 1, 12 *Tit* I, 117 *Mc* V, 3, 27 *Li* II, 4, 43 *IV*, 7, 25 *Ant* II, 7, 115 139 *Cymb* III, 5, 11 (O Edd

*l of noise*, *M* *Edd* — *est* *noise*) *Per* II, 3, 97 *III* *Pol* 3, = high, noisy, boisterous, turbulent my arrows, too slightly timbered for so *l* a wind, *Hml* IV, 7, 22 *the wind is l* *Per* III, 1, 48 *'tis like to be l weather*, *Wint* III, 3, 11 *lords of this l day*, *John* V, 4, 14 *'in l rebellion*, *II* II, 3, 29 *consort with me in l and dear portion*, *Troil* V, 3, 9 *had tongue at will and yet was never l* *Oth* II, 1, 150 *he's embarked with such l reason to the Cyprus wars*, I, 2, 151 *to the — est* = speaking at the top of the voice to be

*his advocate, to the — est*, *Wint* II, 2, 39

**Loud**, adv with a great sound on noise *Wiv* IV, 2, 1 *Meas* V, 19 *Mids* V, 383 *Meach* IV, 1, 140.

*V*, 73 *Shr* I, 2, 59 *III*, 2, 162 *V*, 1, 16 *All's* I, 1, 17 *Two*, I, 5, 230 *II*, 4, 4 *Wint* III, 3, 103 *John* V, 2, 170 *H4A* I, 3, 192 *II* *IV*, 2, 78 *II*, 4, 381 *II* *IV*, 1, 3, 72 *H6B* IV, 1, 3 *H3* III, 2, 62 *Troil* I, 2, 201 I, 3, 256 *IV*, 5, 275 *Rom* V, 1, 57 *Hml* I, 2, 318 *III*, 4, 59 *Oth* II, 1, 275 *Ant* II, 2, 6 *II*, 7, 117 *III*, 4, 17 *Cymb* IV, 2, 215 *Per* I, 4, 15

*V*, 1, 200 = in high words when we debate our trivial difference *l* *Ant* II, 2, 21 = audibly, distinctly, urgently my griefs cry —er than advertisement, *Ado* V, 1, 32 *your decent speaks l* *Meas* V, 9 *proclaim on unshield beauty ten times —er*, *II*, 4, 80 *such time that speaks as l* as his own state, *Ant* I, 4, 29

**Loudly**, with a great sound *Hml* V, 2, 411.

**Lour**, see **Lover**

**Louse**, subst the insect *Pedicularis* *Troil* V, 1, 72 *Plur* — *s* *Wiv* I, 17, 19 (Evans' speech)

**Louse**, vb to have lice *the head and he shall l* *Li* III, 2, 29

**Lousy**, extremely low and contemptible *Wiv* III, 3, 256 *All's* IV, 3, 220 *H5* IV, 8, 37 *I*, 1, 6 19 28 *H6B* IV, 1, 50 (Qq and M *Edd* *lousy*) *H3* V, 3, 139

**Lout**, subst an awkward and foolish fellow, a humplum *Ge* IV, 4, 71 *Wint* I, 2, 301 *John* II, 509 *III*, 1, 220 *Co* III, 2, 66 *Cymb* V, 2, 9

**Louted**, made a fool of *I am l by a* *Ant* *villain and cannot help the noble chevalier*, *H6A* IV, 3, 13

**Louvre**, the palace of the French kings *H5* II, 4, 132 *III* I, 3, 23

**Love**, subst 1) strong liking, tender attachment,

particularly the passion between the sexes Ven 1  
38 140 138 185 202 220 etc. etc. Lucr. Deid 1  
Compl 938 Gent 1, 1, 21 11, 7, 2 Wiv III, 1, 1  
R2 III, 2, 135 R3 IV, 1, 1 etc etc *l* is blind; Merch  
II, 6, 36 H5 V, 2, 327 etc (see below) Plu —s,  
with reference to several persons, or to several attach-  
ments of the same person the story of you —s, Gent  
V, 4, 171 met you —s in their own fashion, LLL V,  
2, 793 798 Wint I, 1, 10 John IV, 2, 108 H6C  
V, 7, 36 Cor III, 2, 84 Tim V, 2, 17 Ques III, 2,  
241 Mch III, 1, 122 with reference to two persons  
attached to each other, our undivided —s are one,  
Sonn 36, 2 our fathers would applaud you —s, Gent  
1, 3, 48 Ado III, 1, 114 Mids I, 1, 172 As I, 2, 287  
H5 IV, 2, 132 Oth II, 1, 196 with reference to  
single persons make you —s to me, Li V, 2, 58 (Qy  
love) think on thy sins They are —s I bear to you,  
Oth V, 2, 40 (the later Ef love) I was I Wiv IV, 6,  
9 (cf Dem) true I (cf True) Sonn 40, 3 72, 2  
Tp IV, 84 Gent IV, 2, 12 etc etc to bear I (cf Bear)  
Tp I, 2, 141 Gent III, 1, 186 Wiv IV, 6, 9 As  
Epil 13 15 Oth II, 1, 40 V, 2, 40 etc to give I  
As III, 5, 89 to make I = to copulate making I over  
the nasty sty, Hml III, 4, 93, with to. = to court, to  
woo Gent IV, 2, 126 Wiv I, 3, 48 Mids I, 1, 107  
Shu I, 2, 136 Li V, 3, 88 that I ~~at~~ your assistance  
do make I Mch III, 1, 124 they did make I to this  
employment, Hml V, 2, 57 With of Sonn 10, 13  
Gent III, 1, 46 H5, 2, 30 V, 2, 52 Wiv V, 5, 7  
Ado V, 1, 199 H6C IV, 1, 126 Cor II, 1, 111 Ant  
I, 1, 44 etc With to Ven 412 442 Sonn 43, 11  
Gent II, 6, 28 H5, 2, 48 LLL V, 2, 415 Mids II,  
1, 76 Wiv I, 1, 170 As I, 1, 138 1, 2, 14 H6A II, 4,  
121 Lr I, 2, 17 (my father's I is to the bastard  
Edmund as to the legitimate, perhaps I is to = belongs to,  
see Be) etc. With an inf (cf inclusion, propen-  
sity) I to disagree it, Ven 412 my I sometimes  
= the love borne to me, felt for me who shuns I  
shuns all his I in me, As II, 3, 79 my I and fear  
glued many friends to thee, H6C II, 6, 5 for I =  
impelled by kind attachment, but I, for I, thus shall  
excuse my yade, Sonn 51, 12 that you for I speak  
well of me, 72, 10 136, 4 Mids III, 2, 211 Merch  
II, 5, 13 for the I of Silvia, Gent V, 2, 52 Wiv V,  
5, 7 Ado V, 1, 199 As Epil. 13 15 H6C IV, 1, 126  
for I of Sonn 10, 13 for my I Sonn 10, 6 Tw  
II, 4, 93 III, 4, 347 = for the sake of for Collatine's  
degi I Lucr 821. for the fault's I is the offender  
friended, Mens IV, 2, 116 for you I I'll take this  
ring from you, Merch IV, 1, 427 As I, 1, 136 Cor  
II, 1, 111 Ant I, 1, 44 in I = a) out of love, moved  
by tender affection in I of your brother's honour  
you have discovered thus, Ado IV, 2, 37 in I unto  
Demetrius, I told him, Mids III, 2, 309 Merch IV,  
1, 429 Troil IV, 5, 84 b) enamoured Ven 438  
Sonn: 47, 4 138, 12. Gent I, 1, 24 II, 1, 17 82  
III, 1, 264 III, 2, 88 Mens I, 2, 178. LLL I, 2, 60  
Merch I, 1, 46 etc. in I with Ven 722 Gent II, 2,  
87 Wiv I, 4, 110. Ado II, 3, 244 LLL I, 1, 66  
Mids II, 1, 260 III, 2, 76, Tw II, 3, 180 Wint IV,  
4, 299 H4A V, 4, 106 etc to fall in I Gent I, 2, 2  
to fall in I with Ado II, 1, 397 V, 2, 61 Cor I, 5,  
22 etc my spirit grows heavy in I LLL I, 2, 127  
(Armado's speech); cf. my grief in I As III, 5, 88. grew  
so in I, with the wenches' song, Wint IV, 4, 618 sick  
in I with Beatrice, Ado III, 1, 21 out of I, the con-

trary to it, = no more in I, disinclined to make  
my master out of I with the, Gent IV, 1, 210 I am  
so out of I with life, Mids III, 1, 171 As IV, 1, 35  
H6B II, 2, 14 of all —s, a kind adjuration. My dear  
Pige would desire you to send her your little pipe, of  
all —s, Wiv II, 2, 419 speak, of all —s, Mids II,  
2, 154 he desires you, of all —s, to make a noise,  
noise, Oth III, 1, 11 (For her love's sake) — Abstr-  
pro com. = a person in love the prince and Mon-  
sieur L Ado II, 2, 38 As III, 2, 310 life time, in-  
separable faithful —s, John III, 4, 66

2) a kindness, a favour done what good I may I  
perform for you? John IV, 1, 49 and out her I to put,  
Ant I, 2, 186 (induce her to show me kindness, it may  
deprive Most M Edd. leave) if I cannot win you  
to this I Per II, 1, 19 (Mids II, 3, 10\*)

4) that which is cherished takes all my —s, Sonn.  
407. I ~~as~~ are her images of enamoured saint,  
H6B I, 3, 62 = a person beloved, a) must a lover,  
a paramour she hears no tidings of her I Ven 867  
some I of you's hath writ to you, Gent I, 2, 79 II, 7,  
36 to search his house for his wife's I Wiv III, 3, 79  
Lucr 1193 Sonn 144, 1 Wiv V, 5, 122 Est II,  
2, 127 LLL I, 2, 126 V, 2, 134 John III, 4, 35.  
R3 IV, 4, 355 (Pf love) Rom II, 4, 43 Hml III, 2,  
257 a friend Sonn 15, 1 13 19, 9 40, 1 63, 1  
66, 14 whether Bassanio had not once a I Merch IV,  
1, 277 b) mistresses Ven 287 307 317 393 397  
Tp V, 172 Gent I, 1, 111 I, 244 250 IV, 2, 92  
105 IV, 3, 20 Mids I, 1, 34 etc

5) the god of love, Cupid Ven 123 213 247  
Sonn 137, 1 153, 9 Gent I, 1, 39 II, 1, 76 II, 4,  
95 96 II, 7, 11 IV, 2, 46 IV, 2, 320 Mids I, 1, 238  
All's I, 3, 117 II, 3, 81 H5 V, 2, 320 etc Hence the  
appellative, sometimes used as a name he self hath  
taught her I himself to write unto his lover, Gent II,  
1, 174 though I use reason for his persuasion, he ad-  
mits him not for his counsellor, Wiv II, 1, 5 if lusty  
I should go in quest of beauty, what should he find  
it fatter, John II, 426 (Usually neuter: Ven 165, 409.  
1136 Gent IV, 2, 19 etc etc).

6) the goddess of love, Venus love-sick L Ven  
328 she's L 610 to which —s eyes pay tributary  
gazes, 632 leaves L upon her back, 814 you Dian  
was both herself and L All's I, 3, 219 therefore do  
doves draw L Rom II, 5, 7 Hence the appellative  
femme I lacked a dwelling and made him her place,  
Compl 82 let I, being light, be drowned if she  
sink, Est III, 2, 52 for in I fan I, strewing her way  
with flowers, LLL IV, 3, 380 I should not deal in her  
soft laws, H6C III, 2, 154 for the I of I and her soft  
hours, Ant I, 1, 44

Love, vb. 1) to be tenderly affected towards a  
person, absol. = to be in love she cannot choose but  
I Ven 79 202 407 610 Gent I, 1, 9 IV, 3, 18 etc.  
etc Gerund tell my —ing tale, Lucr 480 (the tale  
of my love) R3 IV, 4, 359 most friendship is feigning,  
most —ing men are folly, As II, 7, 181 t'y —ing voyage  
is but for two months victualled, V, 4, 197 Unintelli-  
gible passage who, as others do, —s for his own ends,  
not for you, Mch III, 5, 13 (Halliwell lives; perhaps  
looks).

Patric. —ing, adjectively, = kind, affectionate,  
friendly: there reigns love and all love's —ing parts,  
Sonn 31, 3 did us but —ing we sang, Tp. I, 2, 151 my  
—ing Proteus, Gent I, 1, 1, 11, 7, 7, to tear such —ing,

words, 1, 2, 105 my —ing lord, LLL I, 1, 28 H, 37  
in —ing visitation, Merch IV, 1, 153 (not for business).  
three or four —ing larks have put themselves into  
voluntary exile with him, As I, 1, 106 my —ing sub-  
jects, John II, 203 most —ing judge, R2 I, 1, 21, a  
—ing sunwell, 1, 3, 51 by a lower but —ing likelihood,  
H5 V Choi 29 you —ing nephew now is come, H6A  
II, 5, 33 my friends and —ing countrymen, III, 1, 137  
O —ing uncle, 112 H6B IV, 2, 268 269 H6C II, 1,  
47 180 III, 2, 59 IV, 1, 53 IV, 8, 19 V, 7, 32 R  
III, 1, 96 III, 5, 54 V, 3, 6 (Qa gracious), H8 II, 1,  
92 Troil IV, 1, 77 (M Edd they're —ing), Q cia  
E1 thou —ing) IV, 5, 155 Rom I, 1, 193 (—ing  
tears) the spurious Q1 and M Edd lovers' tears  
Cues III, 1, 127 L1, 1, 43 V, 1, 20 Wish to so  
—ing to my mother, Hml I, 2, 140.

Trans Ven 77 433 610 608 Tp I, 1, 22 I,  
2, 69 336 II, 1, 204 II, 2, 50 III, 1, 67 73 H1, 3,  
93 IV, 43 etc etc Peculiar expressions fortune I,  
you, La V, 1, 46 (cf Cor I, 5, 21) —ing his own pride  
and purposes, Oth I, 1, 12 for wisdom's sake, of a word  
that all men love, or for love's sake, a word that —  
all men, LLL IV, 3, 353 (according to commentators,  
= is pleasing to all men, which is very improbable.  
Stunned and obscure as the expression has become  
by the antithesis, it can only mean a word for a thing  
that affects all men).

2) to like, to be pleased with *loving* he —d, Ven  
4 his rider —d not speed, Sonn 50, 8 'tis the lesser  
sun that mine eye —s it, 114, 14 *whence shadow the  
dismissed bachelor* —s, Tp IV, 67 some book I,  
Gent I, 1, 20 I I craves, III, 1, 346 Wiv I, 1, 302  
Eir II, 2, 3 Ado II, 1, 283 Merch IV, 1, 47 As IV,  
1, 4. Shi Ind 2, 51 IV, 1, 167 All's IV, 5, 60 John  
V, 4, 60. H6B II, 1, 101 Troil I, 2, 140 Cor II, 1,  
52 Cues V, 1, 28 Meb I, 6, 5 (has —d mankynry)  
Hml II, 2, 467 etc With an inf. I P to hear her speak,  
Sonn 130, 3. *eyes in love* —s not to have years told,  
138, 12. a villain I do not I to look on, Tp I, 2, 310  
I I to walk by the Countess, Wiv III, 3, 84 LLL  
I, 1, 176 As II, 1, 67. II, 5, 2 41 Shi IV, 3, 2  
All's III, 4, 28. H6B II, 1, 11. Tim I, 1, 242 Cues  
II, 1, 203 etc

3) to love each other, to be tenderly attached to  
each other: *newes two ladies —d as they do*, As I, 1,  
117 they —d well when they were alive, H6B IV, 7,  
139 I and be friends, Cues IV, 3, 131 you and I  
have —d, Ant I, 3, 38 *better might we have* —d, III,  
2, 32 (cf. *Embrace, Greet, Hug, Kiss, Know, Kill,  
Look, See* etc)

**Love-affairs:** Gent III, 1, 254

**Love-bed,** a bed for the indulgence of lust:  
he is not lolling on a lewd I R3 III, 7, 72 (Qq  
day-bed)

**Love-book,** a book treating of love: Gent I,  
1, 19

**Love-broker,** one who acts as agent between  
lovers, a procuress: *there is no I in the world can  
more prevail with woman than report of valour*, Tw  
III, 2, 39

**Love-cause,** love-affair: *not any man died in his  
own person, indebet*, in I As IV, 1, 97.

**Love-day,** a day appointed for the settlement of  
quarrels and differences: Tit I, 491

**Love-devouring,** making an end of love: *L  
death*, Rom. II, 6, 7

Schmidt, Shakespeare Lexicon 3 Ed. T. I.

**Love-discourse,** a conversation about love:  
Gent II, 4, 127

**Love-feat,** exploit prompted by love, and every  
one his I will advance, LLL V, 2, 123

**Love-god,** the god of love, Cupid: Sonn 154, 1.  
Ado II, 1, 402

**Love-in-idleness,** the flower Viola tricolor.  
Mids II, 1, 168 of Shi I, 1, 158

**Love-juice,** a juice producing love: Mids III, 2,  
37, 89

**Love-kindling,** exciting love: Sonn 153, 3

**Love!** name of 1) a friend: 2) assistant of  
Richard III. R3 III, 4, 80 III, 5, 21 103 2) Sir  
Thomas L. R3 IV, 4, 520. H3 I, 2, 165 I, 3, 16.  
I, 4, 10 II, 1, 82 V, 1, 10 30 61 171

**Love-lacking,** void of love: Ven 752

**Loveless,** not loved: to leave the master I Pilgr.  
216

**Love-letters,** letters of courtship: Gent III, 1,  
391 Wiv II, 1, 1

**Love-line,** a verse or letter of courtship: *writes  
to her a I All's II, 1, 81*

**Lovelessness,** a quality exciting love, attraction  
I in favour, Oth II, 1, 232 Abstr pos coner un-  
thirty I, why dost thou spend upon thyself thy beauty's  
legacy? Sonn 4, 1 In All's I, 3, 177 O Edd loveless-  
ness, most M Edd loneliness, some lowliness

**Loveless** (comp —er R3 I, 2, 243 Cor I, 3, 41,  
1) charming, attractive: Ven 9 247 Sonn 3, 10 5,  
2 18, 2 54, 13 73, 5 95, 1 106, 4 (I laughs)  
126, I Pilgr 44, Gent I, 2, 19 (I gentlemen) IV, 4,  
191 Mas 4, 496 Ado IV, 1, 132 228 LLL IV, 1,  
2 Mids I, 2, 85 II, 1, 22 II, 2, 18 III, 1, 97 III,  
2, 21 V, 175 Merch II, 6, 45 Shi Ind 2, 67 III,  
2, 94 IV, 5, 33 41 John II, 425 III, 4, 25 H1A  
I, 3, 175 H5 IV, 1, 48 V, 2, 37 H6A V, 5, 12 H6B  
I, 4, 77 IV, 1, 15 H6C II, 5, 41 V, 7, 26 R3 I, 2,  
243. I, 3, 192 H8 V, 1, 106 Cor I, 3, 44 Tit I,  
315 334 II, 1, 113 II, 2, 4 II, 3, 10 190 II, 4, 40  
Ive 2, 7 IV, 4, 27 (my I Saturnus) Rom I, 2, 70  
III, 5, 220 (a I gentleman)

Adverbially: *I famed to the harp many an English  
ditty I well*, H4A III, 1, 124 so I fav, Oth IV, 2, 68

2) loving, tender: a I kiss, Shi III, 2, 125

**Love-monger,** one who deals in affairs of love  
LLL II, 254

**Love-news,** a communication from a beloved  
person: Merch II, 4, 14

**Love-performing,** ministering to the works of  
love I night, Rom III, 2, 5

**Love-prate,** talking talk about love: As IV, 1,  
206

**Lover,** 1) one loving, one kindly disposed: *I shall  
prove a I of thy drum, hater of love*, All's III, 3, 11  
a true I of the holy church, H5 I, 1, 23 H6C =  
friend my —s gone, Sonn 31, 10 thy deceased I  
32, 4 my —s I 63, 12 thy —s withering, 126, 4  
*how den a I of my lord your husband*, Merch III, 4,  
M Antonio, the bosom I of my lord, 17. they are the  
dope of thy —s, H4B IV, 3, 14 no great good I of  
the archbishop's, H3 IV, 1, 104 I as you I speak,  
Troil III, 3, 214 thy general is my I Cor V, 2, 14  
thy I Artemidorus, Cues II, 3, 9 Romans, countrymen,  
and —s, III, 2, 13 I slew my best I 49 —s in peace,  
V, 1, 95

2) one enamoured, a person in love, absol. —s

say, the heart hath treble wrong when it is hurried the  
 evidence of the tongue, Ven 329 like a lovely i'dora  
 she kneels, 250 573 Pligl 101 233 Gent II, 2, 21  
 II, 4, 97 II, 5, 14 III, 1, 11<sup>r</sup> 216 IV, 2, 13 V, 1, 4  
 Afo 1, 1, 508 Mids I, 1, 130 223 III, 2, 432 Merch  
 II, 6, 4 As II, 4, 26 II, 7, 147 III, 2, 246 Troil  
 III, 1, 131 Cymb III, 2, 36 etc etc. —= an amorous  
 couple Tp IV, 86 Mids V, 160 165 Tw II,  
 3, 44 Rom Prolog Oth I, 3, 200 III, 4, 174 Usual  
 of the part of the amorous in a play what is *Pis-  
 mus?* *a l* or *a tyrant?* Mids I, 2, 24 *tho l shall not  
 sigh gratis*, Hml I, 2, 335 Relatively, 1) one in love  
 with and send you many —s, LLL II, 126 *to rock  
 o'er* —s, V, 2, 58 *thy l* Mids V, 297 *the l of any  
 other*, As III, 2, 403 *a l of mine and a l of hers*,  
 V, 2, 82 *had she no l there*, Troil IV, 5, 286 2) one  
 tied to another by love, one beloved, *masse* *to write  
 unto her l* Gent II, 1, 174 Mids I, 2, 55 III, 1, 206  
 (M Edd *love's*) V, 319 IJf II, 4, 108 Ant V, 2,  
 298 *fem* = mistress *carrying a letter to you l* Gent  
 I, 1, 116 *your brother and his l have embraced*, Meas  
 I, 4, 40 *the heart of his l* As III, 4, 46 *as to a —'s  
 bed*, Ant IV, 14, 101 *had a royal l* Cymb V, 5,  
 172

**Lovesick**: so *l* = having such a lover, Compl.  
 330

**Love-rhymes**, erotic poetry in rhymes. LLL III,  
 183

**Love-shaft**, Cupid's arrow. Mids II, 4, 159.

**Love-shaken**, shaken with an amorous fever  
 As III, 2, 385

**Love-sick**, languishing with amorous desire.  
 Ven 175 328 *l* *Tw* V, 2, 83 *so perfumed that  
 the winds wear a l with them*, Ant II, 2, 139 (with  
 = by)

**Love-song**, a song treating of love *Gent* II, 1,  
 20. As III, 2, 277 *Tw* II, 3, 36 38 *Wint* IV, 4,  
 188. *Rom* II, 4, 15

**Love-springs**, the tender shoots and buds of  
 love: *shall open in the spring of love thy l* *not* *Eni*  
 III, 2, 3

**Love-suit**, courtship, a lover's solicitation. Sonn  
 136, 4. Hf V, 2, 101 Cymb III, 4, 136

**Love-thoughts**, amorous fancies *Tw* I, 1, 41

**Love-tokens**, presents given in token of love  
 Mids I, 1, 29

**Love-wounded**, wounded by Cupid's arrow  
 Gent I, 2, 113.

**Loving-jealous**, fondly suspicious *so l of his  
 liberty*, *Rom* II, 2, 182.

**Lovingly**, kindly, affectionately *Tit* I, 165

**Low**, adv. 1) depressed *below* some given or  
 imagined station, deep. *the eyes conveyed as from his  
 (the sun's) l tract*, Sonn 7, 12 *this —er world*, Tp  
 III, 3, 24, i. e. the earth; cf. R2 III, 2, 38. *a high  
 hope for a l heaven*, LLL I, 1, 186 *with a l sub-  
 missive reverence*, Shu. Ind I, 53, cf. Hf IV, 1, 272.  
*thou don't best set thy —er part where thy nose stands*,  
 All's II, 3, 267 *in as l an obb*, HfA I, 2, 41; HfB  
 II, 2, 22 *the valleys, whose l vassal seat*, Hf III, 5,  
 51 *hear so l a sail to strike to thee*, HfC V, 1, 52  
*at the —er end of the hall*, R2 III, 7, 35 *you have gone  
 slightly o'er l steps*, Hf II, 4, 112. *in the —est hell*,  
 Cor. III, 3, 68. *thy l grave*, *Tw* V, 4, 79 *till the  
 —est stream kiss the most exalted shores*, *Caes* I, 1,  
 64. *you petty spirits of region l*, Cymb V, 4, 83. *the*

*ground's* *the —est*, *Per* I, 1, 73 *l Dost l All* IV, 1,  
 78 *tho l countries*, HfB II, 2, 25 — *er* *Syng*, Ant  
 III, 6, 10

2) not rising far upward, of little height or size,  
 small, diminutive. *l shrubs within at the cedar's root*,  
*Luci* 665, cf. HfC V, 2, 15 *with forehead's villanous  
 l* *Tr* IV, 250, cf. *Gent* IV, 4, 198 *and* *Ant* III, 3, 36  
*sitting in a —er chair*, *Meas* I, 1, 132 (tho to wear  
 such in every house for the ease of such people) *tho l  
 for a high place*, *Adv* I, 1, 171, cf. Hf I, 65,  
 Mids III, 2, 295, 296, 297, 301, 305, As IV, 3, 85  
*solose roof's* *as l or out's*, Cymb III, 5, 2

3) not elevated in rank or station, mean *l exalts  
 to thy state*, *Luci* 666 *too l a mistress for so high a  
 servant*, *Gent* II, 1, 106 LLL I, 1, 191 *Meich* II,  
 9, 46 As II, 3, 68. All's I, 2, 13 Hf I, 1, 200 II, 3,  
 432. *Wint* I, 2, 227 HfB III, 1, 40 Hf I, 2, 180  
 V, 1, 38 R2 I, 1, 82 *Cor* I, 1, 161. *Oth* II, 2, 97  
*Ant* III, 1, 22 Cymb III, 5, 76 (the l *Perthamus*)  
*Per* II, 3, 26 Substantively *too high to be enthralled  
 to l* *Mids* 4, 1, 136 Especially when joined with  
*high* *high and l* *Wiv* I, 3, 95 Hf I, 1, 117 *Wint* V,  
 1, 207 *Tim* IV, 1, 40 *Meib* IV, 1, 67 Cymb IV, 2,  
 249 *from high to l* *Tim* V, 1, 212

4) humble, mean, base (in a good and bad sense)  
*in l simplicity he lends out money gratis*, *Meich* I, 3,  
 44 *out of thy lean and l ability*, *Tr* III, 4, 378 *l  
 desires*, HfA III, 2, 12 *a l transformation*, HfB II,  
 2, 194 *by a —er*, *but loving likelihood*, Hf V *Choi*  
 229 *I, her sovereign, am her subject l* *R2* IV, 4, 355  
 (Q<sup>u</sup> love) *you purposed l correction*, *Li* II, 2, 149  
*l farms*, Hf, 3, 17 *thy mind to her is now as l as wee  
 thy fortunes*, Cymb III, 2, 10 *in simple and l things  
 to prince it*, Hf, 3, 83

5) reduced circumstances, brought down *miser*  
*is trodden on by many*, and being *l never relieved by  
 any*, Ven 708 *my creditors grow cruel*, my estate is  
 very *l* *Meich* III, 2, 319 *this posting must wear your  
 spirits l* *All's* V, 1, 3 *journey-bated and brought l*  
*HfA* IV, 3, 26 (on adv.?), cf. *Tit* III, 2, 76 and *Tim*  
 IV, 2, 37 *sick in the world's regard*, *wretched and l*  
*HfA* IV, 3, 57 *it is not so l with him*, *Tim* III, 6, 6  
*the —est and most dejected thing of fortune*, *Li* IV, 1,  
 3 *if that ever my l fortune's better*, *Per* II, 1, 148

6) of no high rate or amount *falls into abatement  
 and l price*, *Tw* I, 1, 13 *high and l beguiles the rich  
 and poor*, *Wiv* I, 3, 95 (i. e. at dice)

7) of a deep and depressed sound *in clamours of  
 all size, both high and l* *Compl* 21 *you would sound  
 me from my —est note to the top of my compass*, *Hml*  
 III, 2, 383

8) not loud *a lover's ear will hear the —est sound*,  
 LLL IV, 3, 335 *with soft l tongue*, *Shu* Ind I, 114.  
*whose l sound reverses no hollowness*, *Li* I, 1, 155  
*her voice was ever soft, gentle, and l* *V*, 3, 273 *is she  
 shrill-tongued or l?* *Ant* III, 3, 15 (perhaps adv., be-  
 longing to tongue)

**Low**, adv. 1) a great way down: *if those hills be  
 dry, stay —er*, Ven 234 *the homely villan courtesie  
 to her l* *Luci* 1338 — *er*, — *er!* *Tr* I, 1, 37. *I did  
 not look so* *Eni* III, 2, 143 *she is hit —er*, LLL  
 IV, 1, 120 V, 2, 707 *Meich* I, 1, 28 I, 3, 124  
*John* V, 4, 55 R2 I, 1, 124 Hf, 3, 195 V, 2, 19  
*HfA* II, 2, 63 HfB I, 2, 15 HfC I, 4, 94 HfB IV,  
 2, 76 *Rom* III, 6, 55 (so *l* the spurious Q1 and  
 M Edd. below). *Caes* II, 1, 66. *Hml* II, 2, 519. *Li*.

IV, 6, 12 Oth II, 1, 190 Per I, 2, 47 *to day I* = to lay in the grave to bury John II, 161 Rom V, 1, 20 *to be* = to be struck down Ado V, 1, 52 R2 III, 2, 140 H4A III, 4, 228 Caes III, 1, 248 stooped his mounted head as if at death, H2B Ind 32  
2) in or to a mean station and condition *ne'er* south equally, but high or low Ven 1139 *pardon me that I descended so* H1A I, 3, 167 *that I may conquer fortune's spite by having* I H2C IV, 6, 20

3) in a deep and dejected sound *that can sing* both high and low Tw II, 3, 42

4) not loudly Mens IV, 1, 69 Ado II, 1, 103, H2B II, 3, 26 IV, 4, 129 IV, 5, 15 H5 IV, 1, 66 S2

**Low**, subst the bellowing of a bull *but Jove had an amiable* I Ado V, 4, 48

**Low**, vb to cry as an ox or cow, to bellow Tp IV, 179 H6B III, 1, 214

**Low**, interj see *Lo*

**Low-born**, of mean birth Wint IV, 4, 156

**Low-crooked**, bent, bowing deep *to courtesies*, Caes III, 1, 43

**Low-declined**, fallen, sunk deep *my* I honour, Luca 1705

**Lower**, vb to sink, to grow less *the present pleasure, by revolution* —, Ant I, 293 S29

**Lower or Lour**, vb to frown, to look sullen Ven 75 183 E1 II, 1, 86 R2 I, 3, 187 H6B III, 1, 206 Rom II, 5, 6 With on or upon, to mark the object Sonn 149, 7 R3 I, 1, 3 V, 3, 283 Rom IV, 5, 91 With at, to mark the cause *why at our justice seemest thou then to?* R2 I, 3, 235

**Low-laid**, struck to the ground *you* I son our godhead *will uplift*, Cymb V, 4, 103

**Lowliness**, 1) mean condition *that the beggar, for so witnesseth thy* I LLL IV, 1, 81. *witness the night, your garments, your* I H5 IV, 8, 55

2) freedom from pride, meekness, humility with as humble I of mind, H6A V, 5, 18 *I* is young ambition's ladder, Caes II, 1, 22 *the king-becoming graces, .. as mercy, I, devotion*; Mch IV, 3, 93

**Lowly**, adj 1) deep, declining *thy sun sets weeping in the west*, R2 II, 4, 21

2) brought down, enfeebled *as looks the mother on her* I babe when death doth close *his tender dying eyes*, H6A III, 3, 47 (see Low 6).

3) humble *like a* I beggar down she kneels, Ven 360. *with soft low tongue and* I courtesy, Shu Ind I, 114 *I words were ransom for their fault*, H6B III, 1, 127

4) mean, base *banish these* I dreams, Shu Ind 2, 34 *I feigning was called* I compliment, Tw III, 1, 110 *poor* I maid, Wint IV, 4, 9 *obscure and* I swain, H6B IV, 1, 50 (Eff lousy). 111 *I factor for another's gain*, R3 III, 7, 134 *these* I courtesies, Caes. III, 1, 36

**Lowly**, adv meanly, in a mean condition *highly fed and* I taught, All's II, 2, 3 *to be* I born, H8 II, 3, 19

**Low** (cf. *Loon*), a base fellow *he called the tailor* I Oth II, 3, 95. *we should have* I both lord and *I*, Per IV, 6, 10

**Lowness**, 1) small elevation, the state of being below the ordinary level *they know by the height, the* I, or the mean, *if death or fowlen follow*, Ant II, 7, 22.

2) reduced circumstances, abject condition *nothing could have subdued* I nature *to such a* I but his unkind daughters, I4 III, 4, 73

3) meanness *dodge and palter in the shifts of* I, Ant III, 11, 63

**Low-rated**, despised H5 IV Choi 19

**Low-spirited**, in the language of Alimado, = base LLL I, 1, 250

**Low-tongued**, speaking not loudly *shill-tongued of late?* Ant III, 3, 15 (i.e. shrill-tongued or low-tongued)

**Low-voiced**, the same Ant III, 3, 16

**Low** and **Lowied**, see *Lout* and *Louted*

**Lowal**, (superl. *loyallest*, Cymb I, 1, 96) dutious, faithful to obligations, as a subject Wiv V, 5, 68 Wint II, 3, 54 R2 I, 1, 148 R2 I, 1, 87 H1, 3, 98 V, 3, 60 H5 I, 2, 127 H6A III, 1, 182 H6B II, 1, 63 III, 1, 96 H6C IV, 7, 44 R3 I, 4, 172 II, 1, 91 H8 III, 2, 180 200 C4 V, 6, 142 Mch II, 3, 115 IV, 3, 83 Cymb IV, 3, 16 as a husband or wife, or love Luca 261 1034 1018 Phoen 57 Tw I, 5, 289 Oth IV, 2, 35 Cymb I, 1, 96 III, 4, 83 as a son Per II, 1, 86 IV, 2, 7 With to Tp V, 69 Gent III, 2, 20 John II, 271. H4A III, 2, 43 Cymb III, 2, 47

**Loyally**, dutifully, faithfully Cymb IV, 3, 19

**Loyalty**, dutifulness, fidelity, in love Gent IV, 2, 7 Mids II, 2, 63 Tit II, 3, 125 Cymb I, 6, 102. in the condition of a subject R2 I, 1, 67 H1A IV, 1, 64 H5 II, 2, 5 H6A III, 4, 10 H6B III, 1, 203. III, 2, 250 V, 1, 166 H6C III, 3, 239 240 R3 III, 3, 4 H8 I, 2, 28. III, 2, 177 Mch I, 4, 22 L3 III, 5, 4 23 Cymb V, 5, 344 Per V, 3, 92 of a servant As II, 3, 70 Plur — *flawed the heart of all their* —, H8 I, 2, 22 With to Gent IV, 2, 7 R2 I, 3, 19 Ant III, 13, 42 With toward H8 III, 3, 272

**Lozel**, a fust-hearted cowardly fellow *I, thou art worthy to be hanged, that wilt not stay her tongue*, Wint II, 3, 100

**Lubberly**, a heavy fellow, a looby Gent II, 5, 47. Tw IV, 1, 14 Troil III, 3, 139 L3 I, 4, 101 Mis Quickly says — *'s head for* I Libbard's head in H4B II, 1, 30

**Lubberly**, clumsy, churlish *a* I boy, Wiv V, 5, 195

**Luccicos** (some M Edd *Lucchesse*) name in Oth. I, 3, 44

**Luce**, name of a female servant in E1. II, 1, 40 53

**Luce**, a pike, or = flower-de-luce? Wiv I, 1, 16 22 The commentators make no doubt to have here an allusion to the armorial bearings of the pretended old enemy of the poet, Sir Thomas Lucy, i.e. three, or, as others say, a dozen white pikes. But of Holshed's contamination of the *Chronicles of Ireland* (quoted by Rushton). "Having lent the king his signet to seal a letter, who having powdered ermits ingailed in the seal, Why how now Wise (quoth the king) what hast thou lice here? And if it like you majesty, quoth Sir William? A louse is a rich coat, for by giving the louse I put arms with the French king, in that he giveth the flower de luce. Whereat the king heartily laughed, to hear how prettily so hitting a taut was suddenly turned to so pleasant a conceit." It must be remembered that Sh was a diligent reader of Holinshed).



**Lucentio**, name in *Shu* I, 1, 221 and *passim* Rom 1, 5, 37

**Lucretia**, attendant of *Julia* in *Gerl* I, 2, 1 60 II, 7, 1 etc

• **Luciana**, female name in *Eur* II, 1, 3 IV, 2, 1

**Lucianus**, name in *Hml* III, 2, 254

**Lucifer**, Satan *Wiv* I, 3, 81 II, 2, 371 *John* IV, 3, 122 *H4A* II, 4, 371 *H4B* II, 1, 360 *III* V, 7, 145 *HS* III, 2, 371 (etc *falls like L*, *not to hope again*)

**Lucillus**, name in *Tim* I, 1, 111 *11\** *Caes* IV, 2, 3 and *passim*

**Lucina**, the goddess who assisted women in labour *Cymb* V, 4, 43 *Pa* I, 1, 8 *III*, 1, 10

**Lucio**, name *Meas* I, 2, 129 and *passim*, *Rom* 1, 2, 73

**Lucius**, name of 1) *L. Tarquinius* *Luc*: *Aug* 1 2) a son of *Titus Andronicus*: *Tit* I 382 etc 3) a lord in *Tim* I, 2, 187 etc (his servant assuming his name in *III*, 4, 2) 4) *L. Pella* *Caes* IV, 3, 2 5) a servant of *Brutus* *Caes* II, 1, 1 etc 6) the brother of *Cymb* Ant. I, 2, 94 7) the Roman ambassador in *Cymb* II, 3, 69 etc

**Luck**, 1) fortune, good or bad, good or evil *1 Sonn*, 14, 3 *good* *Wiv*, III, 5, 84 *V*, 1, 2 *V*, 5, 61 *Mids* I, 1, 221 *II*, 1, 41 *Wint* III, 3, 69 *HS* IV, 3, 11 *R3* IV, 4, 402 *better* *HS* V, 1, 136 *all* *Wiv* V, 5, 120 *Match* III, 1, 99 102 104 *H4B* I, 1, 51 *bad* *H4B* I, 1, 41 *worse* *l* *All*'s II, 2, 59 *hard* *Wint* V, 2, 168 *lean* *l* *Eur* III, 2, 93.

2) without an adj., good fortune, if *u be my l* *Wiv* III, 4, 67. *if we have unlearned l now to escape the serpent's tongue*, *Mids* V, 439 *as if that l bado him win all*, *Troil* V, 5, 41 *that natural l, he beats thee*, *Ant* II, 3, 36 *much the l of Caesar*, *V*, 2, 269 *was there ever man had such l* *Cymb* II, 1, 1 (*Cloten* is speaking of his adversary)

**Luckily**, fortunately. *H4A* V, 4, 33

**Luckless**, unfortunate: *H6C* II, 6, 18 *V*, 6, 45.

**Lucky**, fortunate: — *as issue*, *Ado* V, 3, 32 — *est stars*, *All*'s I, 3, 252 *we as l* *Wint* III, 3, 129 *a l day*, 142 *l joys*, *H4B* V, 3, 99 (*Pistol*'s speech) *a l was*, *HS* II, 2, 184 *ruler*, *H6B* III, 1, 291 *when more huns were nice and l* *Ant* III, 13, 180

**Lucro**, avidity, thirst of gain *'tis he and Cloten make and l in them have said this was here*, *Cymb* W, 2, 324 *With of shall I, for l of the rest unvanquished, detract so much from that pretentive*, *H6A* V, 4, 141 (*out of avidity*, cf. *Fo* 14)

**Lucrece** (*in* *Lucr* 6 512) and *Tit* II, 1, 103 *Lucrece* (*Gentive* *Lucrece*), the wife of *Collatine* *Rur* *Aug*, 12 *Lucr* V 36. 64 123, 182 381 etc *Sh*, II 298. *Tw* II, 6, 104 116 *Tit* II, 1, 108 *IV*, 1, 64 91

**Lucretia**, the same *Luca* *Arg* 7 *Luca* 317. 510 *As* III, 2, 156

**Lucretius**, father of *Lucrece*. *Luca* 1751 1773

**Ldeullus**, name in *Tim* I, 2, 103 *II*, 2, 197 etc

**Lucy**, name of 1) *Sir William Lucy* *H6A* IV, 3, 43 *IV*, 4, 10 2) *Lady L.* *R3* III, 7, 5 179

**Luc's toby**, ancient name of London *Cymb* III, 1, 32. *IV*, 2, 89 123. *V*, 5, 481.

**Ludlow**, town in England *R3* II, 2, 121 112 151

**Lug**, to drag, to pull *'thex will l you priests and servants from your sides*, *Tim* IV, 3, 31 *ll l the gate into the neighbour room*, *Hml* III, 1, 212 *a — d bear*, *H4A* I, 2, 83 *cf* *Heard-lugged*

**Luggage**, any thing cumbersome to be carried to *dote thus on such l* *TP* IV, 231 *bestow your l where you found it*, *V*, 298 *bring your l on your back*, *IIA* I, 1, 160 = the luggage of an army *HS* IV, 1, 50 *IV*, 7, 1

**Luke**, name of the third evangelist *Sauv* — *s church*, *Shu* IV, 4, 88 to *Sauv* — *s*, *Meas* III, 1, 276 *Shu* IV, 4, 103

**Lukewarm**, tepid *H6C* I, 2, 51 *Tim* III, 6, 99

**Lull**, to compose to sleep by pleasing sounds *Mids* II, 1, 254 *HS* III, 1, 11 *Cor* III, 2, 115 *Tit* IV, 1, 99 *in* *R3* III, 7, 72 *O* *Edd* — *ing*, *M* *Edd* *lulling*

**Lullaby**, a word spoken of rather sung in composing babies to sleep *Philon* *l, with melody sing in ow sweet l*, *lulla, lulla, lullaby*, *Mids* II, 2, 14 15 *so good night with l* 19 *thou'lt like to have a l too rough*, *Wint* III, 3, 55 *be unto us as is a new se's song of l* *Tit* II, 3, 49 *Hence = good night then l*, the learned man *with* *gth* *the lady gay*, *Pligr* 225 *l to your bounty till I come again*, *Tw* V, 48

**Lumber**, Street, *Mis* *Quickly's* blunder for *Lombard Street* *H4B* II, 1, 31

**Lump**, a shapeless mass *this counterfett l of an*, *All*'s III, 6, 40 *this l of clay* (the body) *H6A* II, 5, 14 *foul indigested l* *H6B* V, 1, 157 *H6C* V, 8, 51 *R3* I, 2, 57 *all men's honours be like one l before him, to be fashioned into what pitch he please*, *HS* II, 2, 49

**Lunapish**, dull, spiritless: *she is l, heavy, melancholy*, *Gent* III, 2, 62

**Luna**, the moon *LLL* W, 2, 39 (*Nathaniel's* speech)

**Lunacy**, madness. *As* III, 2, 423 *Shr* *Ind*, 2, 31. *Tit* V, 2, 70. *Hml* II, 2, 49 *III*, 1, 4 *Plur* — *ies* = mad pranks *Hml* III, 3, 7 (*Qq* *lunacies*)

**Lunatic**, adj. mad *Wiv* III, 5, 105 *IV*, 1, 71 *IV*, 2, 130 (*Evans* — *s* *ton lunacy*) *Eur* IV, 3, 94 *LLL* V, 1, 29 *Shu* *Ip* I, 63 *II*, 289 *V*, 1, 74 *R2* II, 1, 115 *R3* I, 3, 254 *L* II, 3, 19 *III*, 7, 46

**Lunatic**, subst. madman *Mids* V, 7 *Tw* IV, 2, 26

**Lunes**, mad freaks *these dangerous unsafe l. in the king*, *Wint* II, 2, 30 *Substituted* by *M* *Edd* for *lunes* in *Wiv* IV, 2, 22 and *Troil* II, 3, 139, for *lunacies* in *Hml* III, 3, 7.

**Lungs**, the organs of respiration *Compl* 228 326 *TP* II, 1, 47 174 *Wiv* IV, 5, 15 *LLL* III, 77. *Merch* IV, 1, 140 *As* II, 7, 30 *IIAB* IV, 5, 217 *V*, 3, 145 *V*, 5, 9 *HS* II, 1, 52 *Troil* IV, 5, 7 *V*, 1, 21 *Cor* I, 1, 112 *III*, 1, 77 *Hml* II, 2, 337 602 *Cymb* I, 6, 68 *Pa* IV, 6, 179

**Lupercal**, a Roman festival in honour of the god *Pan* *Caes* I, 1, 72 *III*, 2, 100

**Lureh**, to 1) to link *am fain to shuffle, to hedge and to l* *Wiv* II, 2, 26

2) to rob *in the byunt of seventeen battles since he — ed all swords of the garland*, *Cor* II, 2, 105

**Lure**, subst. any thing to allure a hawk, a particular call or sound. *as falcon to the l away she flies*,

Ven 1027 perhaps the stuffed figure of a bird. *for then she never looks upon her* l. Shi IV, 1, 185.

**Lure**, vb to call (a hawk), to allure *for a falcon's voice, to l this tassel-gentle back again*, Rom II, 2, 160

**Lurk**, to lie hidden and in wait Ven 644 1088

Luer 5 302 85 1555 Pilgr 337 Mids II, 4, 47, R2 III, 2, 20 H5 I, 4, 49 H, 2, 188 HGA V, 3, 189 HGC II, 2, 15 IV, 2, 15 IV, 7, 12 R3 IV, 4, 9 Troil IV, 4, 92 Cui V, 4, 49 (where have you — ed, that you make doubt of it?) Tit I, 153 Rom IV, 1, 79 (bid me l where serpents are) L II, 6, 125 (l, l, l)

**Lurking-place**, hiding place Tit V, 2, 35

**Luscious**, sweet, delicious, delightful overcanopied with l woodbine, Mids II, 1, 251 the food that to him now is as l as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter as colocantida, Oth I, 3, 334

**Lush**, juicy, succulent, fresh *how l and lush the grass looks*, Tp II, 1, 62

**Lust**, subst 1) pleasure, delight *gazing upon the Greeks with little l* Luer 1384 *whose eyes do never give but through l and laughter*, Tim IV, 3, 192

2) desire *I'll answer to my l* Troil IV, 4, 134 (I'll do at pleasure) Plur — = inordinate desires not my — burn hotter than my faith, Wint IV, 4, 34 *polluted with you —*, HGA V, 4, 43 *the serve your —*, Tit II, 1, 130 *own unbitten —*, Oth I, 3, 335

3) carnal appetite, indulgence of sensual desire Ven 42 556 792 794 Luer 156 188, 173 560, 617, 1364 Sonn 129, 2 Tp IV, 28, Wiv II, 1, 69 V, 5, 98 99, 152 Meas V, 98 Eir II, 2, 135, 143, All's III, 5, 21, IV, 4, 24 H5 III, 5, 30 H6C III, 3, 20 R3 III, 5, 81 Tit II, 1, 130 II, 3, 130 175, 180 IV, 2, 42 V, 1, 43 Tim IV, 1, 25 IV, 3, 84, 257 Mob IV, 3, 63 86 Hml I, 5, 45 55 Ls I, 4, 265 III, 4, 89 92 IV, 1, 62 Oth I, 3, 339 II, 2, 264 301 II, 3, 363 III, 3, 338 V, 1, 36 Ant I, 1, 107 I, 1, 22 III, 6, 7 51 Cymb II, 5, 24 III, 5, 146, Per I, 1, 138 V, 3, 86, Masc in Ven 794 and Luer 617

**Lust**, vb to desire carnally *when his lustful eye on savage heart — ed to make his prey*, R3 III, 5, 84 (Qd lust), *thou holty — ed to use her in that kind for which thou whippst her*, Lr IV, 6, 166

**Lust-breathed**, animated by lust: l Targuin, Luer 3

**Lust-dieted**, faring and feeding voluptuously — the superfluous and l man, Lr IV, 1, 70.

**Lustful**, full of carnal desire, voluptuous. Ven. 47 Luer 169 179 Shi Ind 2, 40 HGA III, 2, 53 H6C III, 2, 129 R3 III, 5, 83 (Ef, aging) III, 7, 137 (Ef wanton) Tit IV, 1, 79, Oth II, 1, 304 (Ef lusty)

**Lusthood**, high animal spirits *his May of youth and bloom of l* Ado V, 1, 76 *reason and respect make hvers pale and l deject*, Troil II, 2, 50

**Lustily**, spiritedly, *she hears them chant it l* Ven. 869 *let's tune, and to it l awhile*, Gent. IV, 2, 28. *I determine to fight l for him*, H5 IV, 1, 201 *you have sung it l* Tit II, 2, 14.

**Lustre**, brightness, splendour LLL IV, 2, 89 Wint III, 2, 206. H4A IV, 1, 77. H5 II, 1, 30 H8 I, 1, 29 II, 2, 83, Tioll. I, 3, 361 IV, 4, 120 Tim I, 2, 154, Cues. I, 2, 124. Lr III, 7, 84 Ant. II, 3, 27 Cymb. I, 1, 143

**Lustrous**, splendid, bright *good sparks and l*, All's II, 1, 41. *as l as ebony*, Tw. IV, 2, 42.

**Lust-stained**, polluted by lust: Oth V, 1, 36.

**Lust-wearied**, sick and tired of lust Ant II, 1, 38

**Lusty**, 1) full of animal life and spirits, lively and active *under one as the l courser's run*, Ven 31 *a breeding jennet, l, young and proud*, 260 *the treasure of thy l days*, Sonn 2, 6 (thy youth) l. Jove, Ado V, 4, 46 *though I look old, yet I am strong and good l* As II, 3, 47 *my age is as a l winter*, 52 *your dolefulness is not —*, All's II, 3, 31 *a goodly babe, l, and like to live*, Wint II, 2, 27 *we will leave home that l blood again*, John II, 255 461 *if l love should go in quest of beauty*, 426 *l, young and cheerly drawing breath*, R2 I, 3, 66 *such comfort as do l young men feel when well-apparell'd* April, Rom I, 2, 26. *I'll take him down, an a were — er than he is*, II, 4, 159 *who, in this l stealth of nature, take more composition*, Lr I, 2, 41

Coming near the sense of gallant *on l English, all with purpled hands*, John II, 322 *what l trumpet thus doth summon us?* V, 2, 117 *in the l havous of his son*, R2 I, 3, 77. *he would unhorse the — est challenger*, V, 3, 19 *with — maintenance*, H4A V, 4, 22. *of l cars*, Grandpré and Rouen, H5 IV, 8, 103. *who comes here, led by a l Cogh?* Tit V, 1, 19. *many l Romans came smiling*, Cues. II, 2, 78, *the l Moor hath leaped into my seat*, Oth. II, 1, 304 (Qq lustful).

Almost = merry *lulled l Pudding*, Meas IV, 3, 17 *the l horn*, As IV, 2, 13. *it is a l wench*, Shi II, 161 *he'll have a l widow now*, IV, 2, 50 *when this same l gentleman was got*, John I, 108 *you were called l Shallow*, H4B III, 2, 17 *l lads roam here and there*, V, 3, 21 *the l George*, H6C I, 4, 74 *on l gentlemen*, Rom I, 4, 113.

And = stout, vigorous *owned himself in l stroke to the shore*, Tp II, 1, 119 *is't a l yeoman? will a stand to it?* H4B II, 1, 4. *thou hast l arms*, Troil IV, 5, 136 *we did buffet it with l sweats*, Cues I, 2, 103

2) full of esp. flesh, luxuriant *esp checked with frost, and l leaves quite gone*, Sonn 5, 7 *how lush and l the grass looks*, Tp II, 1, 52 *a little riper and more l red than that mixed in his cheek*, As III, 5, 121

**Lute**, a stringed musical instrument Pilgr 108. 112 Gent III, 2, 78 Ado II, 1, 98 LLL IV, 3, 343 Shy II, 107, 147 148 149 157 H1A I, 2, 84 III, 1, 211 HGA I, 4, 96 R3 I, 1, 131 H3 III, 1, 13 Tit II, 4, 45 Per IV ProI 25

**Lute-case**, a case for a lute: H5 III, 2, 45

**Lute-string**, string of a lute Ado VII, 2, 61

**Lutheran**, adherent of Luther H8 III, 2, 99

**Luxurious**, lustful, unchaste: *she knows the heat of a l bed*, Ado IV, 1, 42 *thou damned and lewdest town foat*, H5 IV, 4, 20 *the dissembling l drab* Troil V, 4, 9 *l woman*, Tit. V, 1, 88 *bloody, l, avaricious*, Mech IV, 3, 58

**Luxuriously**, lustfully, lasciviously *what hotter hoves you have l picked out?* Ant. III, 13, 120

**Luxury**, lust, lasciviousness *when he most turned in heart-wished l, he peached his maid*, Compl 314 *lie on lust and l* Wiv V, 5, 98 *one all of l* Meas V, 506 *the emptying of our fathers' l* H5 III, 5, 6 *wege his hateful l and bestial appetite in change of lust*, R3 III, 5, 80. *how the devil l tickles these together*,



Troil V, 2, 55 *a couch for I and damned incest,*  
Hml I, 5, 83 *to it, I* Li IV, 6, 119

**Lybia**, see *Libya*

**Lycaonia**, country in Asia Minor Ant III,  
6, 75

**Lychorida**, female name in Per III Ptol 43 Wl,  
1, 6 etc

**Lycurgus**, the legislator of Sparta *Peccatus call*  
*you —es*, Cor II, 1, 60 (O Edd *Licurgusae*)

**Lydia**, country in Asia Minor Ant I, 2, 137  
III, 6, 10

**Lyng**, mendacious, see *Lie*

**Lyra**, bloodhound, conjecture of M Edd in Li,

III, 6, 72. *Qq hae*, Pt *Avall*

**Lynges**, a French count, whose proprietor was  
hostile to Richard Coeur-de-Lion Condemned by  
the poet with another mortal enemy of the king, the  
Duke of Austria *O I ' O Auchin'* John III, 1,  
114

**Lyons**, place in England H6C IV, 5, 20

**Lysander**, name in Mids I, 1, 26 etc

**Lysanarchus**, name in Per IV, 6, 18 etc